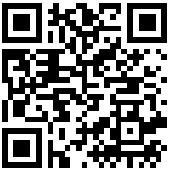
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843714 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# THE NAVY LIST

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

10208

**SPRING, 1971**

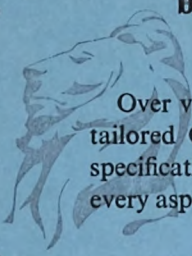
Containing Lists of Ships, Establishments, and Officers of the Fleet

*LONDON*
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE £3 5s. 0d. [£3·25] NET

VYBB
Great Britai

Digitized by Google

# PERFECTION in CRAFTSMANSHIP by BERNARDS



Over very many years Bernards have tailored Officers' Uniforms to a high specification ensuring satisfaction in every aspect of correctness and quality.

Additionally Bernards provide an unsurpassed personal service for Royal Navy Officers through conveniently situated branches and regular visits to Wardrooms.

On every aspect of quality and service it pays to rely on Bernards and full details of the Bernard Service will gladly be given on request.

## C. H. BERNARD & SONS LTD.

*Officers' Tailors and Outfitters*

**30 Royal Parade, Plymouth.** Telephone 66543
**40 Commercial Road, Portsmouth.** Telephone 26116
**12 Kirkgate, Dunfermline.** Telephone 23786
**45 Ordnance Street, Valletta, Malta.**
Telephone Valletta Central 24665

**IT'S BEST TO LOOK TO BERNARDS**

*Other Branches at: Portsmouth, Chatham, Devonport, Grimsby, Harwich, Londonderry, Southampton, Helensburgh, Deal, Gibraltar, Valletta and Sliema, Malta. And at Lossiemouth, Arbroath, Brawdy, Culdrose, Lympstone, Corsham, Yeovilton, H.M.S. Dolphin, H.M.S. Pembroke and H.M.S. Neptune.*

*Head Office: Anglia House, Harwich, Essex, Telephone 2281*


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

G. R.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

# SEASERVER

The telegraphic address for King George's Fund for Sailors sums up the work of this central fund for all sea services. Here are just a few of the Royal Navy charities that benefited in 1970 by grants from K.G.F.S.

Altogether K.G.F.S. pays out an average of £250,000 a year to nearly 100 marine benevolent societies. Please remember this great organisation for the relief of distress amongst seafarers and their families. And please report any cases where we could be of help. Gifts will be gratefully received by:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Royal Naval Benevolent Trust | £23,600 |
| Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust | £5,600 |
| Officers' Association for R.N. cases | £14,100 |
| Officers' Families Fund | £3,500 |
| Royal Naval and Royal Marines Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund | £6,100 |
| S.S.A.F.A. for R.N. cases (Including Officers' Widows Branch) | £5,100 |

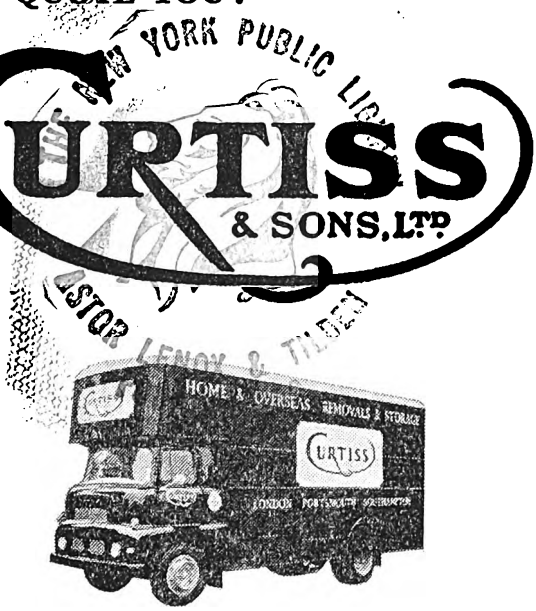
## King George's Fund For Sailors

General Secretary: Captain Ian M. Clegg, R.N.

1 CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1. Tel: 01-235 2884

Digitized by Google

MAY WE QUOTE YOU?




# REMOVALS and WAREHOUSING
# PACKING for SHIPMENT

| | | *Telephones* |
|---|---|---|
| **PORTSMOUTH** | 13, Clarendon Rd., Southsea | 21515 |
| **LONDON** | 13, Bramley Rd., N. Kensington | 4202 (PARK) |
| **PLYMOUTH** | 13, Waterloo St., Stonehouse | 65159 |
| **CHATHAM** | 351, High St., Rochester | 43134 (MEDWAY) |
| **SOUTHAMPTON** | 3, The Avenue, Southampton | 25532 |
| **RYDE, I. o. W.** | 73, Union Street, Ryde | 2342 |

(145386) A 2

Digitized by Google

# THE NAVAL HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN

From the Declaration of War by France in 1793 to the Accession of George IV.

By William James. In Six Volumes

*A New Edition with Additions and Notes Bringing the Work down to* 1827.

William James began this history, which has been described as one of the most valuable works in the English language, in 1819. It was originally published in five volumes (1822–1824) and was reprinted in six volumes (1826). It is a monument of painstaking accuracy and meticulously detailed with regard to dates, names, tonnage, armament and movement of ships.

The author wrote many hundreds of letters to the survivors of the events which he described and did his utmost to satisfy himself of the absolute truth of every reply he received. He read and digested all the despatches, logs, gazettes, previous histories, foreign reports and private narratives on which he could lay hands. He took a great deal of trouble to evaluate conflicting reports, carefully balancing opposing testimony with scrupulous impartiality. The work is arranged chronologically commencing with the first French Revolutionary War 1792/3 and concludes with the Battle of Navarin in 1827. Each volume includes annual abstracts and notes for the period it covers and is illustrated with charts and diagrams.

The present edition of the Naval History is a new impression of the Seventh Edition first printed in April 1886. There are a few changes in the arrangement of the sections into which the work is divided. These have been made for the purpose of equalizing the volumes, but there are no alterations whatever in the substance of the original text.

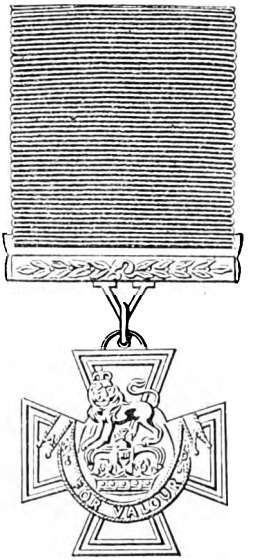
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octavo | 8½ × 5½ inches | Six Volumes |
| 3,000 pages | 28 Folding Charts | Portraits |
| *New Impression 1971.* | | |
| CLOTH. | £18 NET. | ISBN 0 85177 028 2 |

**CONWAY MARITIME PRESS,**
7 Nelson Road, Greenwich, London, S.E.10.

Digitized by Google

# MEDALS
# ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MINIATURES OF ALL COUNTRIES

**MEDALS MOUNTED, RIBAND BARS &**
**BUCKRAM BARS FOR SERVICE DRESS**




ORIENTAL ART
CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES
EUROPEAN GLASS & PORCELAIN
ANTIQUE SILVER

# SPINK

COINS
MEDALS & ORDERS
ENGLISH PAINTINGS & DRAWINGS
ANTIQUE FURNITURE

By appointment to Her Majesty The Queen Medallists

## SPINK & SON LTD.

Founded 1666

## ST. JAMES'S, LONDON, S.W.1.

Telephone: Whitehall 5275 Cables: Spink London SW1

By appointment to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh Medallists

(145386) A 3

Digitized by Google

# THE NEW IDEA IN BANKING

Although the earliest recorded activity of any of the founder banks of Williams & Glyn's was over 300 years ago, this is the bank of the future. Because this is the bank you might have thought of yourself. This is the bank where the customer genuinely does come first. This is the bank where, with an eye to good business and not just an image, we have rebuilt our service around people's experience of banking with us.

And over 300 years is a very good foundation.

Williams & Glyn's Bank Limited offers all the services you expect of a good bank - and some you haven't even thought of yet.

For the private customer it provides the kind of swift, efficient and friendly service that somehow seems to have become a casualty of the computer age.

This, we know, is what you want a bank to be. That's why we've formed it.

## WILLIAMS & GLYN'S BANK

A member of the National and Commercial Banking Group.

Holts branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Tel: 01-930 1701

*Army and R.A.F. Agents*


Digitized by Google

# THE NAVY LIST

## Spring 1971

(145386) A 4

Digitized by Google

The Navy List is compiled and published by order of the Defence Council for the convenience of the Naval Service, but as errors may occasionally occur the Council must expressly reserve the right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.

By Command of the Defence Council,

JAMES DUNNETT.

Digitized by Google

# THE
# NAVY LIST
## SPRING 1971

*LONDON*
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1971

Digitized by Google

© *Crown Copyright 1971*

Printed and published by
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
49 High Holborn, London WC1V 6HB
13A Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR
109 St. Mary Street, Cardiff CF1 1JW
Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS
50 Fairfax Street, Bristol BS1 3DE
258 Broad Street, Birmingham 1
80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY
or through booksellers

*Printed in England*

SBN 11 770399 0*

***The Government does not accept responsibility or statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.***

Digitized by Google

## NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The Editor of the Navy List,
Ministry of Defence (N.P. 2),
Old Admiralty Building,
Whitehall,
London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship and page in question. Communications should be marked " On Her Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The Navy List is published three times a year—in the Spring, Summer and Autumn.

The Spring edition is the full edition, on sale to the public, and is published in March. The other editions are abridged and contain only the alphabetical list of officers of the R.N., R.M. etc., the list of ships and air squadrons, etc., with their key officers and a few other pages, but the Autumn edition also contains the seniority lists of R.N., R.M., Q.A.R.N.N.S., W.R.N.S. officers. The Summer and Autumn editions are published in June and October respectively.

To ensure earliest insertion, amendments should be sent to arrive before 28th February for Summer edition, 30th June for Autumn edition and 31st October for Spring edition.

The Navy List of Retired and Emergency List Officers is published in November every other year, the next edition being 1971.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a special sale publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List," which is published annually in August.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the Editor in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Navy List and official records.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of those held, but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer, and those which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

**This edition of the Navy List is corrected to include those promotions, appointments, etc., promulgated on or before 31st October, 1970 as becoming effective on or before 28th February, 1971.**

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Index | vii |
| Vice-Admiral and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom | 1 |
| Aides-de-Camp to the Queen | 1 |
| Honorary Officers and Extra Naval Equerries | 2 |
| The Defence Council | 3 |
| The Admiralty Board | 4 |
| Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, Women's Royal Naval Service, and Retired and Emergency Officers serving | 5 |
| Ships of the Royal Navy | 143 |
| Naval Air Squadrons | 171 |
| Training Establishments | 172 |
| Royal Marines Establishments and Commando Units | 173 |
| Cable Ships, Boom Defence Vessels and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries | 176 |
| Commonwealth Navies: | |
| Australia | 181 |
| Canada | 214 |
| New Zealand | 245 |
| India | 254 |
| Pakistan | 284 |
| Ceylon | 295 |
| Malaysia | 300 |
| Nigeria | 308 |
| Ghana | 311 |
| Kenya | 313 |
| Seniority Lists of Officers on the Active List: | |
| Royal Navy | 315 |
| Royal Marines | 406 |
| Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service | 415 |
| Women's Royal Naval Service | 417 |
| North Atlantic Treaty Organisation Authorities, etc. | 421 |
| Flag Officers and Senior Naval Officers Royal Naval Air Stations and Establishments | 427 |
| Alphabetical List of Officers of Royal Naval and other Reserves, Recruiting Service, etc. | 435 |
| Defence Staff, Navy Department Staffs, etc. | 495 |
| Dockyards and other establishments | 547 |
| Obituary | 575 |
| Abbreviations, etc. | 581 |
| Charities, etc. | Pages 1–24 at end of book |


Digitized by Google

# INDEX


**A** *Page*

Abbreviations—
of Ranks . . . . . 581
of Qualifications . . . 583
of places where serving other than afloat . . . . . 587
Special Awards . . . . 586
to denote Dental Officers nominated as Consultants or Specialists . . . . 374
to denote Medical Officers nominated as Consultants or Specialists . . . . 369
Miscellaneous . . . . 586
Accounts Offices . . . . 556
Acting Lieutenants (General List), Royal Marines . . . 411
Acting Midshipmen (General List) . 363
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (General List) . . . . . 360
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List) . . . 402
Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (Short-Service). . . . . 373
Administrative Planning, Directorate of Naval . . . 532
Admiral Commanding Reserves . 505
Admirals . . . . . 316
Admirals of the Fleet . . . 316
Admiralty Board . . . 4, 498
Admiralty Cable Ships . . . 176
Admiralty Constabulary . . 532
Admiralty Interview Board (*see under* "Sultan") . . . 165
Advisers and Liaison Officers, Naval in Commonwealth Countries . 537
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services . . 539
Agents, Law . . . . 572
Agents, Ships . . . . 572
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, Naval and Marine . . . . 1
Air Material, Directorate of . . 520
Air Squadrons, Naval . . . 171
Air Stations and Establishments (Naval) (Home and Abroad) . 429
Air Warfare, Directorate of Naval . 502
Aircraft Department (Naval) . . 520

*Page*

Aircraft Workshops, Royal Naval . 556
Aircraft Yards, Royal Naval . . 556
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Royal Naval, Royal Marines, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, Women's Royal Naval Service, and Retired and Emergency Officers serving . . . 5
Royal Naval Reserve and other Naval Reserves, including Honorary Officers . . . 435
Appointments, Honorary . . 589
Area Cash Offices . . . . 556
Armament Depots and Factories, Royal Naval . . . . 526
(*see under* "RNSTS")
Armament Supply (Naval), Directorate of . . . . 525
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . 571
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . . 571
Assistant Chiefs of Defence Staff —Naval Staff . . . 500
Attachés, Service . . . . 534
Australian Naval Forces . 181, 210
Australian Ships and Vessels . . 204
Auxiliary Service, Royal Naval . 546

**B**

Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depots . . . . . 556
Boom Defence Vessels (Civilian Manned) . . . . 176
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . . . . 569

**C**

Cadets (General List) . . . 363
Cadets (Supplementary List) . . 404
Canadian Naval Forces . . 214, 241
Canadian Ships and Vessels . . 240
Captain-General, Royal Marines . 406
Captains, Royal Navy . . . 320
Captains, Royal Marines . . 408
Captains, Royal Marines (Special Duties List) . . . . 413
Captains, Royal Marines Band . 414
Central Defence Secretariat . . 496


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Central Defence Staff | 495 |
| Ceylon Naval Forces | 295, 299 |
| Ceylon Ships and Vessels | 299 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet | 376, 506 |
| Chaplains | 376 |
| Chaplains, Church of Scotland and Free Churches | 377 |
| Chaplains, Honorary, to the Queen | 2 |
| Chaplains, Roman Catholic | 377 |
| Chief Adviser (Personnel and Logistics) | 496 |
| Chief Naval Engineer Officer | 505 |
| Chief Naval Supply and Secretariat Officer | 505 |
| Chief of Fleet Support's Department | 521 |
| Chief Officers, W.R.N.S. | 417 |
| Chief Scientist's Department | 520 |
| Chronometer Section, Herstmonceux | 502 |
| Civilian Consultants to the Royal Navy | 564 |
| Civil Catering Department | 524 |
| Colonels, Royal Marines | 407 |
| Colonels-Commandant, Royal Marines | 406 |
| Combined Cadet Force | 490 |
| Commandant, Women's Royal Naval Service | 417 |
| Commandant-General, Royal Marines | 500 |
| Commanders (General List) | 324 |
| Commanders (Special Duties List) | 378 |
| Commando Units, Royal Marines | 174 |
| Committees, Standing, etc. | 538 |
| Commodore Naval Drafting (*see under* " HMS Centurion ") | 146 |
| Commodore Superintendent Contract Built Ships (*see under* " President ") | 161 |

**D**

| | |
|---|---|
| Defence Accounts | 497 |
| Defence Contracts | 498 |
| Defence Council | 3 |
| Defence Intelligence Staff | 495 |
| Defence Personnel and Logistics Staff | 496 |
| Defence Sales | 497 |
| Defence Signal Board | 539 |
| Defence Signal Staff | 495 |
| Defence Scientific Staff | 496 |
| Defence Staff | 495 |
| Defence Statistics, Director of | 498 |
| Dental Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen | 2 |
| Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy) | 499 |
| Director-General of Naval Recruiting | 481 |
| Directorate of Quartering (Navy) | 523 |
| Distinctions, Honorary | 589 |
| Dockyard Department | 521 |
| Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in | 547 |

**E**

| | |
|---|---|
| Education Service, Directorate of Naval | 504, 506 |
| Electrical Engineering Officers, Civilian | 544 |
| Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders (Supplementary List) | 396 |
| Electrical Lieutenants (Supplementary List) | 397 |
| Electrical Midshipmen (Supplementary List) | 403 |
| Electrical Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List) | 401 |
| Engineer Cadets (Supplementary List) | 404 |
| Engineer (HULL) Commander | 384 |
| Engineer (HULL) Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Duties List) | 384 |
| Engineer (HULL) Lieutenants (Special) Duties List) | 384 |
| Engineer Lieutenants (Supplementary List) | 397 |
| Engineer Midshipmen (Supplementary List) | 403 |
| Engineer (HULL) Sub-Lieutenants (Special Duties List) | 385 |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List) | 401 |
| Engineering (Ships) Directorate | 514 |
| Engineering Training, Directorate of Naval | 503 |
| Equipment, Directorate of Naval | 517 |
| Establishments, Royal Marines | 173 |

**F**

| | |
|---|---|
| Family Welfare Sections | 541 |
| First Officers, W.R.N.S. | 417 |
| Flag Officers | 427 |
| Fleet Maintenance, Directorate of | 523 |
| Fleet Services, Director General | 523 |
| Fleet Supply Duties, Directorate of | 523 |
| Fleet Work Study and Management Services, Directorate of | 523 |
| Fuel, Movements and Transport Department (Naval) | 524 |


Digitized by Google

Page

G

Ghana Naval Forces . . . 311
Ghana Ships and Vessels . . 312
Greenwich Hospital, Director of . 533

H

H.M. Forces Savings Committee . 540
Historical Branch, Naval . . 503
Honorary Officers in Her Majesty's Fleet . . . . . 2
Honorary Officers in Royal Naval Reserve. . . . . 489
Hydrographer of the Navy . . 501
Hydrographic School, Devonport (*see under* " Drake ") 150
Hydrographic Surveying, Officers qualified in . . . . 433

I

Indian Naval Forces . . 254, 281
Indian Ships and Vessels . . 279
Institute of Naval Medicine . . 564
Instructor Captains . . . 364
Instructor Commanders . . 364
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders. 365
Instructor Lieutenants . . . 367
Instructor Rear-Admiral . . 364
Instructor Sub-Lieutenants . . 369
Inter-Services Cadet Committee . 541
Interpreters . . . . . 431

J

Joint Helicopter Development Unit 532
Joint Services Staff College . . 569
Joint Warfare Establishment . . 532
Judge-Advocate of the Fleet . . 571
Judge Advocate, Officers qualified to officiate as . . . . 433

K

Kenya Naval Forces . . . 313
Kenya Ships and Vessels . . 313

L

Law Officers. . . . . 572
Liaison Officers in Commonwealth Countries . . . . 537
Liaison Officers (Naval) for Merchant Navy (*see under* " Drake ", " President " *and* " Victory ")
Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines. 407
Lieutenant-Commanders (General List) . . . . . 334
Lieutenant-Commanders (Special Duties List) . . . . 378

Page

Lieutenant-Commanders (Supplementary List) . . . 396
Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines 407
Lieutenants (General List), Royal Navy . . . . . 348
Lieutenants, Royal Marines . . 409
Lieutenants (Careers Service), Royal Navy . . . . . 405
Lieutenants (Careers Service), Royal Marines. . . . . 414
Lieutenants (Special Duties List), Royal Navy . . . . 379
Lieutenants (Special Duties List), Royal Marines . . . 413
Lieutenants, Royal Marines Band . 414
Lieutenants (Supplementary List) . 397

M

Major-Generals, Royal Marines . 407
Majors, Royal Marines . . . 407
Majors (Special Duties List), Royal Marines. . . . . 413
Major, Royal Marines Band . . 414
Malaysian Naval Forces . . 300
Malaysian Ships and Vessels . . 306
Manning, Directorate of Naval . 504
Manpower, Director-General of Naval . . . . . 504
Manpower Future Policy Division (Naval) . . . . . 504
Manpower Resources, Directorate of 504
Manpower Statistical Division, Naval 504
Marine Division . . . . 542
Marine Engineering . . . 516
Marine Engineers (Special Duties List) . . . . . 385
Marine Services, Directorate of . 523
Material Research, Directorate of Naval . . . . . 520
Mechanical Engineering Officers (Civilian) . . . . 545
Medical Director-General (Naval) . 506
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of . . 562
Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval), Directorate of 502
Midshipmen (General List) . . 361
Midshipmen (Supplementary List) . 403
Ministry of Aviation Supply (*see under* " President ") 160

N

Naval Aircraft and Marine Examination Board (*see* under " Daedalus ") 148


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* " Victory ") | 168 |
| Naval Drafting Authority (*see under* " Centurion ") | 146 |
| Naval Education Advisory Committee | 539 |
| Naval Equerries, Extra, to the Queen | 2 |
| Naval Equipment Directorate | 517 |
| Naval Manpower Structure Planning, Directorate of | 504 |
| Naval Medicine, Institute of | 564 |
| Naval Operational Requirements, Directorate of | 502 |
| Naval Operational Studies, Directorate of | 521 |
| Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Directorate | 510 |
| Naval Recruiting and Careers Service | 481 |
| Naval Secretary's Department | 505 |
| Naval Ship Production Directorate | 516 |
| Naval Store Department | 525 |
| Naval Warfare, Directorate of | 502 |
| Naval Weapons Overseers | 509 |
| Navigation and Direction School (*see under* " Dryad ") | 150 |
| Navigation Directorate | 508 |
| Navy Department Staff | 499 |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes | 540 |
| New Zealand Naval Forces | 245, 253 |
| New Zealand Ships and Vessels | 251 |
| Nigerian Naval Forces | 308 |
| Nigerian Ships and Vessels | 310 |
| North Atlantic Treaty Organisation | 421 |
| Nursing Sister, Honorary, to the Queen | 2 |
| **O** | |
| Obituary | 575 |
| Officer Appointments, Directorate of Naval | 505 |
| Operations and Trade Directorate of Naval | 501 |
| Ordnance Board | 538 |
| **P** | |
| Pakistan Naval Forces | 284, 293 |
| Pakistan Ships and Vessels | 292 |
| Personal Services and Training, Director-General of (Navy) | 503 |
| Physical Research, Directorate of Naval | 520 |
| Physical Training School (*see under* " Victory ") | 168 |
| Physicians, Honorary, to the Queen | 2 |
| Plans, Directorate of Naval | 500 |
| Polaris Executive | 507 |
| Polaris Weapons | 511 |
| Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval) | 506 |
| Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain (Naval) | 506 |
| Production Pool (Naval) | 511 |
| Public Relations (Naval), Directorate of | 524 |
| Public Relations Staff | 497 |
| **Q** | |
| Quartering (Navy), Directorate of | 523 |
| Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service | 415 |
| **R** | |
| Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom | 1 |
| Rear-Admirals | 317 |
| Recruiting, Director of Naval | 481 |
| Regional Offices, Navy Department | 533 |
| Research and Development Establishments (Naval) | 557 |
| Research and Development Establishments, Officers serving at | 558 |
| Research and Development Services (Naval), Directorate of | 521 |
| Reserve Ships, Addresses of Senior Officers | 430 |
| Resources and Programmes (Ships), Directorate | 517 |
| Revisers of Sailing Directions | 501 |
| Royal College of Defence Studies | 568 |
| Royal Corps of Naval Constructors | 543 |
| Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service | 176 |
| Royal Marines Reserve— Headquarters | 488 |
| Units | 489 |
| Royal Marines Headquarters Staff | 500 |
| Royal Naval College, Greenwich | 567 |
| Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon | 570 |
| Royal Naval Engineering Service | 544 |
| Royal Naval Film Corporation | 541 |
| Royal Naval Reserves— Divisions | 486 |
| Headquarters Units | 488 |
| Officers flying the Blue Ensign | 493 |
| Registrars | 485 |
| Royal Naval Scientific Service | 520, 558 |
| Royal Naval Staff College | 567 |
| Royal Naval Supply and Transport Service | 524 |
| Royal Naval Tactical School | 568 |
| Royal Naval War College | 567 |


Digitized by Google

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Royal Navy—Ships and Vessels | 143 |
| Royal Navy and Royal Marines Sports Control Board | 540 |
| **S** | |
| Sea Cadet Corps | 491 |
| Sea Transport Branch | 542 |
| Second Lieutenants (General List), Royal Marines | 411 |
| Second Lieutenants (Short Service List), Royal Marines | 411 |
| Second Lieutenants (Special Entry Flying Training), Royal Marines | 411 |
| Second Officers, W.R.N.S. | 418 |
| Secretariat, Navy Department | 499 |
| Security, Directorate of Naval | 524 |
| Senior Psychologist (Naval) | 506 |
| Service Conditions, Directorate of Naval | 503 |
| Ship Department Overseeing Staff | 517 |
| Ship Production, Directorate of Naval | 516 |
| Ships, Director-General | 512 |
| Ships Badges Committee | 539 |
| Ships Names Committee | 539 |
| Sick Quarters Abroad, Surgeons and Agents | 566 |
| Signal Training Centre, St. Budeaux (*see under* " Drake ") | 150 |
| Signals, Director of Naval | 503 |
| Spare Parts Distributing Centres | 526 |
| Store Depots, Naval | 526 |
| Stores (Naval), Director of | 525 |
| Sub-Lieutenants (General List) | 358 |
| Sub-Lieutenants (Special Duties List) | 382 |
| Sub-Lieutenants (Supplementary List) | 401 |
| Submarine Project Team Directorate | 515 |
| Superintendents, W.R.N.S. | 417 |
| Supply and Secretariat Training (Naval), Directorate of | 503 |
| Supply and Transport Service Establishments | 525, 526 |
| Supply Commander | 393 |
| Supply Lieutenant-Commanders | 393 |
| Supply Lieutenants | 393 |
| Supply Sub-Lieutenants | 394 |
| Surface Weapons Research and Development Directorate | 508 |
| Surgeon Captains | 370 |
| Surgeon Captains (D) | 374 |
| Surgeon Commanders | 370 |
| Surgeon Commanders (D) | 374 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders | 371 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders(D) | 375 |
| Surgeon Lieutenants | 372 |
| Surgeon Lieutenants (D) | 375 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admirals | 370 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D) | 374 |
| Surgeon Sub-Lieutenants | 373 |
| Surgeon Sub-Lieutenants (D) | 375 |
| Surgeon Vice-Admiral | 369 |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the Queen | 2 |
| **T** | |
| Third Officers, W.R.N.S. | 418 |
| Training, Directorate of Naval | 503 |
| Training, Director-General, Naval Personal Services and | 503 |
| Training Establishments | 172 |
| **U** | |
| Underwater Weapons Research and Development Directorate | 508 |
| **V** | |
| Vice-Admiral of Ulster | 572 |
| Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty | 1 |
| Vice-Admirals | 316 |
| Victualling Department | 525 |
| Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps (Naval and Marine) | 491 |
| **W** | |
| Wardmaster Commander | 395 |
| Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commanders | 395 |
| Wardmaster Lieutenants | 395 |
| Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenants | 395 |
| Warship Design Directorate | 512 |
| Weapons (Naval), Director-General | 507, 511 |
| Weapons Co-ordination Directorate | 507 |
| Weapons Equipment Underwater Directorate | 508 |
| Weapons Equipment Surface Directorate | 508 |
| Weapons Production Directorate | 509 |
| Weapons Resources and Programmes Directorate | 507 |
| Weapons System Tuning Group | 509 |
| Women's Royal Naval Service, Director of | 506 |
| **Y** | |
| Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign | 573 |


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# The QUEEN

## LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

## VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY

*Admiral Sir* John Peter Lorne Reid, GCB, CVO

## REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

*Admiral Sir* Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley, GCB, OBE

## PERSONAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

*Admiral of the Fleet, The Earl* Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, FRS, LLD, DCL, D.SC

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

*Admiral Sir* Horace Law, KCB, OBE, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* T. E. Fanshawe, DSC (*Commodore*) .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jul 70 | *Seniority* 31 Dec 61 |
| *Captain* A. J. Petrie-Hay .. .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jul 70 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* I. J. Lees-Spalding (*Commodore*) .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* P. D. Tatton-Brown .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* Sir Edward F. Archdale, Bt, DSC | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* J. M. Henry (*Commodore*) .. .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* T. A. Beet, OBE .. .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* J. R. Marigold .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse, MVO (*Commodore*) .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* P. J. Bayne, DSC (*Commodore*) .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* K. H. Martin, DSC .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Captain* B. H. G. M. Baynham .. .. | *Appointed* 7 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 62 |
| *Instructor Captain* J. D. Booth .. .. | *Appointed* 9 Jan 71 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 65 |

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel* J. F. Parsons, OBE, MC .. .. | *Appointed* 1 Apr 69 | *Seniority* 31 Dec 64 |
| *Colonel* J. J. Day, CBE .. .. .. | *Appointed* 30 Mar 70 | *Seniority* 31 Dec 66 |

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* I. W. Bennet, RD .. .. | *Appointed* 1 Mar 70 | *Seniority* 31 Dec 65 |
| *Captain* H. B. Putt, VRD .. .. .. | *Appointed* 1 Mar 70 | *Seniority* 31 Dec 66 |
| *Captain* A. H. Spratt-Kerswill, VRD .. | *Appointed* 1 Mar 70 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 67 |
| *Captain* S. D. Gibson, RD .. .. .. | *Appointed* 28 Apr 70 | *Seniority* 30 Jun 66 |

## HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

*Commandant* Daphne Blundell, WRNS .. *Appointed* 31 Jul 70 *Seniority* 8 Jul 70

Digitized by Google

## EQUERRY TO THE QUEEN

*Lieutenant-Commander* J. C. K. Slater

## EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE QUEEN

***Vice-Admiral Sir*** E. M. Conolly Abel Smith, GCVO, CB (***Retired***)
***Vice-Admiral Sir*** Peter Dawnay, KCVO, CB, DSC (***Retired***)
*Vice-Admiral* P. W. B. Ashmore, CB, MVO, DSC
*Rear-Admiral* Sir Patrick Morgan, KCVO, CB, DSC, (*Retired*)
*Rear-Admiral* R. J. Trowbridge.
***Commander*** C. Buist, CVO (*Retired*)
***Commander*** (S) *Sir* Dudley G. Colles, KCB, KCVO, OBE (*Retired*)

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN

*The Venerable Archdeacon* A. W. M. Weekes, CB, AKC
*Rev.* J. G. Scott, OBE
*Rev.* K. P. Evans, OBE, MA
*Rev.* J. C. Goudie, MA

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral* E. B. Bradbury, CB, MB, B.Ch, DMRD
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* N. S. Hepburn, CBE, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH
*Surgeon Commodore* A. O'Connor, MVO, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS
*Surgeon Captain* S. G. F. Linton, MBE, MRCS, LRCP
*Surgeon Captain* P. B. Nicol, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, MRCPath
*Surgeon Captain* L. G. Topham, MD, ChB, FRCP (Ed), MRCP (Lon)

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* J. Watt, MB, MS, FRCS
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* R. P. Phillips, OBE, MB, BS, DO
*Surgeon Captain* E. C. Glover, VRD, MA, MB, B.Ch, FRCS, LRCP, DOMS, RNR

## HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

***Surgeon Rear-Admiral*** (D) W. I. N. Forrest, LDS
*Surgeon Captain* (D) E. B. Mackenzie, LDS
*Surgeon Captain* (D) B. F. S. Popham, LDS
*Surgeon Captain* (D) J. H. Farrell VRD, LDS, RCS, MDS, RNR

## HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

*Matron-in-Chief Miss* C. Thompson, RRC

## HONORARY OFFICERS IN HER MAJESTY'S FLEET

### *ADMIRALS*

| | |
|---|---|
| ***His Majesty King*** Frederik *of Denmark*, KG, GCB, GCVO .. .. .. | 17 Sept 1948 |
| ***His Majesty King*** Gustavus VI Adolf *of Sweden*, KG, GCB, GCVO .. .. | 1 May 1951 |
| ***His Majesty King*** Olav V. *of Norway*, KG, KT, GCB, GCVO .. .. .. | 2 July 1958 |

### *LIEUTENANTS*

| | |
|---|---|
| ***His Royal Highness Prince*** Nicolas *of Roumania* .. .. .. .. | 6 Dec 1926 |
| ***His Royal Highness Prince*** Charles *of Belgium* .. .. .. .. | 26 Mar 1927 |
| ***His Royal Highness Prince*** Juan .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 Mar 1936 |

Digitized by Google

# THE DEFENCE COUNCIL

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CARRINGTON, KCMG, MC
(*Secretary of State for Defence*)
(*Chairman of the Defence Council*)

THE LORD BALNIEL, MP
(*Minister of State for Defence*)

PETER KIRK, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy*)

IAN GILMOUR, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Army*)

ANTONY LAMBTON, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Air Force*)

ADMIRAL SIR PETER HILL-NORTON, GCB
(*Chief of the Defence Staff*)

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL POLLOCK, GCB, MVO, DSC
(*Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*)

GENERAL SIR GEOFFREY BAKER, GCB, CMG, CBE, MC, ADC(GEN)
(*Chief of the General Staff*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR JOHN GRANDY, GCB, KBE, DSO
(*Chief of the Air Staff*)

SIR WILLIAM COOK, KCB
(*Chief Adviser (Projects and Research)*)

GENERAL SIR CHARLES HARINGTON, GCB, CBE, DSO, MC, ADC(GEN)
(*Chief of Personnel and Logistics*)

SIR JAMES DUNNETT, GCB, CMG
(*Permanent Under-Secretary of State*)

Digitized by Google

# THE ADMIRALTY BOARD

*Chairman*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CARRINGTON, KCMG, MC
(*Secretary of State for Defence*)
(*Chairman of the Defence Council*)

*Vice-Chairman*

THE LORD BALNIEL, MP
(*Minister of State for Defence*)

---

PETER KIRK, MP
(*Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy*)

*Members*

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL POLLOCK, GCB, MVO, DSC
(*Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ANDREW MACKENZIE LEWIS, KCB
(*Chief of Naval Personnel and Second Sea Lord*)

VICE-ADMIRAL A. T. F. G. GRIFFIN, CB
(*Controller of the Navy*)

ADMIRAL SIR FRANCIS TURNER, KCB, DSC
(*Chief of Fleet Support*)

VICE-ADMIRAL T. T. LEWIN MVO, DSC
(*Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff*)

BASIL WILFRID LYTHALL, CB, MA
(*Chief Scientist* (*Royal Navy*))

SYDNEY REDMAN, CB
(*Deputy Under-Secretary of State* (*Navy*))

---

SIR ARTHUR DREW, KCB, JP
(*Second Permanent Under-Secretary for Administration*)

SIR MARTIN FLETT, KCB
(*Second Permanent Under-Secretary for Equipment*)

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY, THE ROYAL MARINES, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE, THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE, AND RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING

The dates shown in italics are those of the ranks held previous to 1st January 1957 by Special Duties Officers. They are being used, until further notice, for the purposes of easy reference.

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abbey, S.E. .. | SNS | — | 17. 4.69 | Heron |
| Abbot, C.P.G. .. | L | S | 1. 5.69 | Blake |
| Abbott, M.W. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Chichester |
| Abbott, P.C., MA | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Mercury |
| Abbott W.M. MB chb, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | — | 14. 1.69 | NH Mauritius |
| Abel, C.W. .. | L(SL) | O | 3. 8.61 | Osprey |
| Abinett, D.G. .. | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Hampshire |
| Abraham, H.J... | C | X | 31.12.68 | SA Tokyo & Seoul |
| Abraham, P.G.G. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Dolphin |
| Abraham, R.W.T.. | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | JWE |
| Abram, T.R., BSC | InLCr | — | 13. 8.65 | Seahawk |
| Ackery, D.M., MSC, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Ackland, H.T.W., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.66 | Antrim |
| Acland, D.J.D., (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Heron |
| Adair, A.A.S. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Minerva |
| Adair, J.McD. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Adam, T.P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Sultan |
| Adams, A.M. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Sultan |
| Adams, B.J. .. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Antrim |
| Adams, B.M., MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD | SgLCr | — | 31. 8.69 | NH Malta |
| Adams, D. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Adams, E.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Ashanti |
| Adams, G.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.61 | Warrior |
| Adams, J. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Salisbury |
| Adams, N.J. .. | SL (SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Hermione |
| Adams, P.D. .. | En L | L | 1.10.69 | Colling-wood |
| Adams, S.M. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.60 | Vernon |
| Adams, T.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 2.70 | Ark Royal |
| Adams, W. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.68 | Fulmar |
| Adams, W. M. | Su SL | CK | 6. 1.69 | Bulwark |
| Adamson, R.J.W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Eagle |
| Adamson, R.V., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.66 | Fulmar |
| Adcock, B.A. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Manxman |
| Addis, B.J., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 28. 8.67 | Revenge |
| Addis, C.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.66 | Blake |
| Addis, R.C., DCAE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 9.63 | RNAY Belfast |
| Addison, P. .. | A Mid | E | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Addy, R.E. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Adlard, A.E. .. | L | E | 1.12.64 | Fulmar |
| Adshead, J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.62 | Triumph |
| Affleck-Graves, H. E., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 2.64 | CTCRM |
| Ager, K.G. .. | C | E | 31.12.66 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aggett, J. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Centurion |
| Aggett, P.J., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 19. 1.69 | NH Ply |
| Agley, D.T. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Aiken, J.S. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Brereton |
| Aikens, R.J.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Intrepid |
| Ainger, J.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Fearless |
| Ainsley, P.D. .. | Ch | — | 16. 7.62 | Tamar |
| Ainslie, A.A. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ainslie, J.D.St.J. | L | X | 1.12.64 | Saker |
| Aird, A.W., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 29. 8.61 | ATURM |
| Airey, J. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | Seahawk |
| Aisbitt, C.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.69 | Pembroke |
| Aish, D.R. (*act*) .. | En SL | OE | 5. 1.70 | Glamorgan |
| Aitchison, B.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.70 | ASWE |
| Aizlewood, B.G. | InLCr | — | 21. 8.70 | Mercury |
| Aked, P.M.S. .. | SL(SL) | P | 11. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Akerman, K. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 14. 1.61 | Fulmar |
| Akhurst, R.G., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Dy Chat |
| Akroyd-Hunt, B.J., RM | C | P | 1. 8.69 | 847 Sqdn |
| Alabaster, A.J., MA, MPhil, AIMSTP | In Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | DN Eds |
| Alan-Williams, K. | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | Warrior |
| Albery, R.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Vidal |
| Albones, A.G. .. | NS | — | 2. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Albrow, M.J.M. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.65 | Collingwood |
| Alcock, R. K., BSC (*act. Instr. Captain*) | In Cr | — | 30. 6.61 | Ganges |
| Alcock, W.J., BA, MIMECHE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Norfolk |
| Alder, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 27. 6.54 | President |
| Alderson, J.W., MB, BS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | St Angelo |
| Alderson, K.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Fulmar |
| Aldous, J.H. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 30. 4.67 | Blake |
| Aldous, P.H. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Dreadnought |
| Aldred, G.F. .. | L(SL) | O | 1.12.62 | President |
| Aldred, I.S. .. | L | E | 16.12.69 | RNE Coll |
| Aldrich, D.I. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Aldridge, E.D. .. | Su SL | S | 27. 9.67 | Rooke |
| Aldridge, K.R. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.69 | NATO |
| Alexander, A.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Dolphin |
| Alexander, C.A., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 16. 7.67 | NH Ply |
| Alexander, D.C., RM (*Local Colonel*) | L Col | — | 31.12.67 | CGRM |
| Alexander, D.G., MBE, RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.65 | Eastney |
| Alexander, D.J. | L | G | 1. 5.65 | Gurkha |
| Alexander, D.L., FIMECHE, MIMARE | C | E | 30. 6.64 | DG Ships |
| Alexander, R.I.M. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Revenge |
| Alexander, W., MIMECHE, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | Osprey |
| Algar, A.R., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | President |
| Allan, L.J.W. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Allan, R.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 31.10.69 | Ark Royal |
| Allan, R.J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.66 | Heron |
| Allan, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.63 | Zulu |
| Allan, T.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 3.67 | Heron |
| Allchin, J.A. .. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Fulmar |
| Allcock, J.N. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.64 | Cochrane |
| Allen, A.E. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | DGPST(N) |
| Allen, B.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 28.11.62 | DGA(N) |
| Allen, B.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Allen, C.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.63 | Nav Sec |
| Allen, C.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | 890 Sqdn |
| Allen, D. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Fife |
| Allen, Derek C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Heron |
| Allen, David C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | Achilles |
| Allen, D.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.69 | Nubian |
| Allen, E.G.B., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.69 | Trg Gp RM |
| Allen, F., BSC, MIEE | C | E | 31.12.65 | President |
| Allen, J., BSC, MIERE | InLCr | — | 9. 2.56 | Dolphin |
| Allen, J.E.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | ASWE |
| Allen, J. G. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Allen, M.L. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Allen, P.D. .. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.70 | Nubian |
| Allen, P.J.F. (*act*) | SuSL | S | 28. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Allen, R.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Allen, R.P. .. | In L | — | 30. 6.68 | Sultan |
| Allen, T.A. .. | L | X | 1.10.64 | Triumph |
| Allen, T.G. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Yarmouth |
| Allen, W.H.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.63 | Phoebe |
| Allen, W.P., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 1.69 | 848 Sqdn |
| Allenby, A.J.N. | L(SL) | X | 5. 7.67 | H |
| Allford, F.G. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1.10.68 | President |
| Allfrey, F.S. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | ACR |
| Allgood, A.P., BSC(ENG), MIEE | InLCr | — | 12.11.66 | RNE Coll |
| Allgood, D.J., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Warrior |
| Allish, R. .. | SNS | — | 4. 3.70 | NHM'tarfa |
| Allsopp, D.K. | Su SL | W | 22. 9.69 | Victory |
| Allsopp, G.N. .. | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Osprey |
| Alp, P.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | RN Coll |
| Alsop, T.W. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.63 | Caledonia |
| Alton, L.R. .. | Su LCr | SCA | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Alves, N.H.J., BSC | In L | — | 8. 6.66 | Fisgard |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amberton, M.A.P.S. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Bulwark |
| Ambler, M.J.(*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Grenville |
| Ambrose, P.D... | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Dido |
| Ambrose, T., BSC | InLCr | — | 19. 8.68 | DNEdS |
| Ames, M. .. | 1/O | — | 1.10.70 | Dryad |
| Amesbury, I.W. | En L | ME | 1. 4.61 | Rothesay |
| Amis, E. .. | Mid(SL) | X | 6. 6.69 | Daedalus |
| Amos, J.H., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DG Ships |
| Ancona, D.T. .. | L Cr | TAS | 24. 8.69 | Cochrane |
| Anderdon, J.N.S. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DNAW |
| Anderson, C.B... | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Anderson, C.C., CB | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | Sultan |
| Anderson, D. .. | L | X | 1.11.62 | 820 Sqdn |
| Anderson, G., MVO | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | Sultan |
| Anderson, G.T... | Su L | SCA | 1. 4.62 | Caledonia |
| Anderson, H.G. | En L | OE | 1. 4.69 | Resolution |
| Anderson, I.D., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.67 | Warspite |
| Anderson, I.K. | L | E | 6. 4.66 | Excellent |
| Anderson, J.K... | En L | AL | 1. 4.67 | Fulmar |
| Anderson, J.M.S., MA | InLCr | — | 9. 8.60 | Victory |
| Anderson, K.S... | Su SL | OCA | 8. 1.68 | Excellent |
| Anderson, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Dryad |
| Anderson, P.R. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Finwhale |
| Anderson, R.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | DIS |
| Anderson, S.B.P. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Anderson, T.A., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | ATURM |
| Anderson, W.S.B. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Arethusa |
| Andersson, P.N. | L | S | 16. 1.69 | Osprey |
| Andrew, E.W. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.68 | Barbain |
| Andrew, P.W. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DWEU(N) |
| Andrewes, G.J.M., MVO | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Fulmar |
| Andrews, A.P.H. RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | RM Deal |
| Andrews, D.A... | Su L | W | 1.10.70 | Cochrane |
| Andrews, D.A... | L Cr | S | 1. 6.60 | KN |
| Andrews, D.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.61 | Dy Dev |
| Andrews, F.W.W. | Ty Su SL | W | 5. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Andrews, G.A... | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.60 | Seahawk |
| Andrews, J.A. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.68 | Dolphin |
| Andrews, M.J., RM | L | — | 1.11.67 | ATURM |
| Andrews-Faulkner, P.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.58 | NATO |
| Angell, G.R., MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 4. 9.67 | NH Haslar |
| Angell, M. J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Terror |
| Angus, T., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 18. 5.64 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Anning, D. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Anscombe, G.C.F. | EnLCr | O | 1.10.69 | Verulam |
| Anson, E.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Daedalus |
| Anson, N.A.B., FIL | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Fearless |
| Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.* (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Jufair |
| Anstis, N.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 5.68 | Heron |
| Anthony, D.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Dolphin |
| Anthony, P.K., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Otway |
| Antrobus, M.W. | Cr | E | 30. 6.55 | RN Coll |
| Appleby, S.J., MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.12.51 | DFM |
| Appleton, M.J. | L Cr | S | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Appleyard-List, J.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Glamorgan |
| Apps, M.C.S. .. | L Cr | X | 27.12.61 | Heron |
| Apps, P.G. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Penelope |
| Arcedeckne-Butler, M.F.P. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Rooke |
| Archdale, *Sir* Edward F., *Bt.*, ADC, DSC | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Pembroke & Dy Chat |
| Archer, G.B., BSC | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Jupiter |
| Archer, H.C.K., RM | L | — | 1.11.69 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Archer, J.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Ark Royal |
| Archer, P.B., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DG Ships |
| Arden, J.M.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Arden, L.D., MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 30. 6.64 | St. Angelo |
| Argent, N.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Belton |
| Argles, C.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Dido |
| Argyle, I.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 12. 9.65 | Fulmar |
| Arman, H.J. .. | Su L | SCA | 1. 4.64 | Drake |
| Armitage, A.St.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.52 | SCC |
| Armstead, R.K., RM | C | — | 1. 8.70 | CTCRM |
| Armstrong, A. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.62 | Dolphin |
| Armstrong, A.B.P., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.64 | Seahawk |
| Armstrong, C.B. | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Victory |
| Armstrong, J., RM | L(SD) | — | 11.11.61 | DPRORM |
| Armstrong, J., AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | Dolphin |
| Armstrong, J.G.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | NATO |
| Armstrong, J.H. | Su SL | S | 27. 9.67 | Victory |
| Armstrong, J.H.A.J. (*act*) | L | S | 1. 5.69 | Fife |
| Armstrong, J.W., DSM | L Cr (SD) | O | 1. 4.66 | DIS |
| Armstrong, R... | L(CS) | — | 18. 5.69 | DGNR |
| Armytage, D.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | ACDS (Pol) |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnall-Culliford, N.D. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Arnfield-Michie K.H. | L(SL) | P | 5. 9.68 | Vidal |
| Arnold, A.J. .. | NS | — | 21. 4.67 | NH Bighi |
| Arnold, D.J.L. | En L | AE | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Arnold, G.V. .. | L | S | 1.11.68 | Cochrane |
| Arnold, K.R.J... | L Cr | X | 1.12.61 | NATO |
| Arnold, L.H.A., RM, LRAM | C(SD) (B) | — | 24. 7.60 | RM Deal |
| Arnold-Shrubb, R.E. | L | S | 1. 9.63 | Zulu |
| Arnott, J. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.64 | Pembroke |
| Arrowsmith, M.J. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Arthur, F.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.65 | Bacchante |
| Arthur, J.G., MA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Colling-wood |
| Arthur, J.M. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Daedalus |
| Arthur, R.K. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.63 | Ark Royal |
| Arthur, R.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Asbey, R.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 2.70 | Seahawk |
| Asbury, J. .. | C | S | 31.12.66 | Dolphin |
| Ash, A.D. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.64 | Drake |
| Ash, R.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Excellent |
| Ash, R.R. .. | En L | O | 1.10.64 | Vernon |
| Ash, W.N., MVO | C | S | 30. 6.65 | President |
| Ashby, C.P., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 6. 9.70 | Victory |
| Ashby, D.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | JSS Coll |
| Ashby, J.C., BA.. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Valiant |
| Ashby, S.W. .. | ASL (SL) | O | 13. 4.70 | Ark Royal |
| Ashdown, J.J.D., RM | C | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Ashfield, E.C.P. | Cr(SL) | P | 1. 9.69 | ACR |
| Ashley, D.J.S. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Galatea |
| Ashley, M.E.J. .. | NS | — | 17. 4.69 | NH Haslar |
| Ashley, M.S., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | Repulse |
| Ashling, D.H.(*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ashman, T. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ashmead, F.A.H. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Saker |
| Ashmole, F.W... | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DG Ships |
| Ashmore, A.R., DCAE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Ashmore, *Sir* Edward B., KCB, DSC | A | — | 4.11.70 | VCNS |
| Ashmore, P.W.B., CB, MVO, DSC | VA | — | 16.10.69 | NATO |
| Ashton, A. .. | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Sirius |
| Ashton, D.L. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.68 | Glamorgan |
| Ashton, H.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.66 | Warrior |
| Ashton, J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | DNOR |
| Ashton, J.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.68 | Blake |
| Ashton-Johnson, E.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Seahawk |
| Ashurst, R. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |
| Ashworth, M.J., BSC | In L | — | 5. 7.63 | RNE Coll |
| Askham, D.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Euryalus |
| Askins, S.E., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.68 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Asquith, D. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.69 | Albion |
| Astbury, J., MA, MSC, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Mercury |
| Aston, J.A. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Glamorgan |
| Aston, J.A., BSC, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.62 | Chichester |
| Aston, R.M.W... | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Atherton, J.R... | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.65 | DGPST(N) |
| Atherton, M.E... | SNS | — | 4.10.67 | NH Ply |
| Atherton, W.A., BSC | In L | — | 11. 1.67 | Victory |
| Atherton, W.C... | EnLCr | O | 1.10.65 | President |
| Atkey, G. (*act*) .. | SL (SD) | PT | 31. 8.69 | Caledonia |
| Atkin, C.G. .. | L | E | 1.10.64 | Eagle |
| Atkin, K.N. .. | L(SL) | P | 31.12.68 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Atkin, T.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 1.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Atkins, A.J., BDS, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.66 | Victory |
| Atkins, D.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Atkins, D.J.F., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Andro-meda |
| Atkinson, E.C. .. | L | TAS | 1. 5.67 | Warspite |
| Atkinson, E.S... | In LCr | — | 26. 9.56 | Victory |
| Atkinson, H. .. | En SL | RE | 5. 1.66 | Mercury |
| Atkinson, H.J. | 3/O (*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Daedalus |
| Atkinson, J. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.62 | Rooke |
| Atkinson, J.C. .. | SNS | — | 1. 4.70 | NH Haslar |
| Atkinson, J.D. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Can A Fcs |
| Atkinson, N.C. .. | L Cr | P | 17. 7.67 | Fulmar |
| Atkinson, T.D., RM | L(CS) | — | 1. 9.63 | DGNR |
| Atter, J.R., RM.. | L | — | 1.11.68 | CTCRM |
| Atterbury, D.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Attrill, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.63 | Eagle |
| Attrill, M.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Osprey |
| Attwood, A.J. .. | L | N | 1. 7.65 | Galatea |
| Attwood, D. .. | SL (SD) | g | 25. 4.67 | Excellent |
| Attwood, W.A., RM | L | — | 1. 6.66 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Auchterlonie, H.McD.R., MA | In LCr | — | 3. 9.63 | Warrior |
| Auger, M.L. .. | L(SL) | E | 7. 8.67 | Intrepid |
| Auld, A.D. .. | L | X | 1.11.68 | Heron |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auld, N.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.58 | DIS |
| Austin, B.J., MIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Cochrane |
| Austin, P.M. .. | C | X | 31.12.61 | RN Coll |
| Austin, S.G., MBE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Danae |
| Austin, T. .. | In L | — | 20. 9.64 | Victory |
| Austin, T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Dolphin |
| Austwick, E.S.G. | L(SD) | tas | *1. 4.53* | Vernon |
| Auton, D. .. | Su SL | S | 8. 1.68 | Dolphin |
| Avenell, J.LeP., RM *(act)* | L | — | 1. 5.70 | RM Deal |
| Avery, J.E. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.64 | Drake |
| Avery, P.N., MA | In L | — | 17. 9.66 | Brit Coll |
| Avery, S.D. .. | EnLCr | AO | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Aves, R.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Aveston, M.V. .. | L | S | 1. 7.63 | Vidal |
| Avey, J.E.J., OBE | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Awmack, C.W., MIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 30. 6.69 | DG Ships |
| Ayer, R., BSc .. | InLCr | — | 28.10.67 | Colling-wood |
| Ayling, F.N. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.68 | DGA(N) |
| Ayling, L.E. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.69 | CSCBS |
| Ayling, M. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.63 | RNAY Flt'lds |
| Aylward, M.H.C. *(act)* | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Whitby |
| Aylward, R.M. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Mercury |
| Ayres, J.R.H. .. | In L | — | 15. 9.68 | Colling-wood |
| Ayres, K.J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Osprey |

**B**

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babbington, P.M., RM | L | — | 1.11.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Backhouse, A.W. | Mid (SL) | S | 1. 9.70 | Sirius |
| Backhouse, T.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.61 | NATO |
| Backus, A.K. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Eastbourne |
| Backus, J.D.L... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Ajax |
| Bacon, A.L.F. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.64 | Neptune |
| Bacon, N.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bacon-Upshon, P.V. | SNS | — | 5. 2.70 | NH Malta |
| Badcock, P. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Dy Dev |
| Bader, G.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 27. 2.69 | Neptune |
| Bagg, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.64 | Scylla |
| Bagguley, C.M... | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | MAS |
| Bagnall, G.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNAW |
| Bagshaw, C.K., RM | L | — | 1. 5.67 | Jufair |
| Bailey, A. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.61 | Pembroke |
| Bailey, A.M.S. .. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bailey, D.L., RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Bailey, D.S. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 1. 9.70 | Penelope |
| Bailey, G.A.H. | L(SL) | P | 14. 1.65 | Seahawk |
| Bailey, G.H., BSc | InLCr | — | 9. 8.66 | Terror |
| Bailey, G.W. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.66 | Raleigh |
| Bailey, K.R.G., BSc | L | E | 1. 4.68 | Glamorgan |
| Bailey, L.A.J., BSc | In Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | RM Deal |
| Bailey, N. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.64 | Fife |
| Bailey, P.G. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.70 | Heron |
| Bailey, S.C., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Bailey, S.D.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Saker |
| Bailey, T.L. .. | L | X | 16. 9.70 | Brereton |
| Bailey-Willmot, I.C. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | Diomede |
| Baily, J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bain, D.W., MA | In L | — | 1. 5.65 | Colling-wood |
| Bain, H.E.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Ad Karachi |
| Bain, I.W.L., RM | C | P | 1. 3.67 | Eastney |
| Bainbridge, K.H. | L(SL) | P | 9. 7.64 | Fulmar |
| Baines, A.S.J., RM | L | — | 28.10.63 | Simbang |
| Baines, P.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Baird, A.N., .. BA | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Intrepid |
| Baird, A.S., MIMechE, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.70 | President |
| Baird, D.McK. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.67 | Stubbing-ton |
| Baird, T.H.E., MBIM | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Lochinvar |
| Baird-Murray, N.C. | L Cr | S | 1.12.67 | Victory |
| Baizley, M.J.. MBE, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.64 | CTCRM |
| Baker, B.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | SW Divn RNR |
| Baker, C.E. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DNAP |
| Baker, C.E.T., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Eskimo |
| Baker, D.E. .. | SL(SL) | X | 16.12.68 | Neptune |
| Baker, D.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Baker, D.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Baker, D.W.E... | L Cr (SD) | g | 1. 4.69 | Pembroke |
| Baker, F.C.T., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.69 | CTCRM |
| Baker, G.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Baker, J.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 30.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Baker, J.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Drake |
| Baker, L. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.70 | Pembroke |
| Baker, M.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | H |
| Baker, M.J. .. | En L | OE | 1.10.66 | DGW(N) |
| Baker, M. S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Mercury |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, P.C.M. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Vernon |
| Baker, P.H. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 27. 7.67 | Osprey |
| Baker, P.N., BSC | L | E | 1.11.68 | Llandaff |
| Baker, R., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DGA(N) |
| Bakhai, J.A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 29. 1.67 | Terror |
| Balchin, E.J. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.67 | Antrim |
| Balchin, G.J., MBE | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | Neptune |
| Baldacchino, R. | L(SL) | X | 26.10.67 | Vernon |
| Baldock, N.E., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 2.70 | Goldcrest |
| Baldwin, A.W.H. | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | DG Ships |
| Baldwin, E.A., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | DFWMS |
| Baldwin, J., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Terror |
| Baldwin, M.P.A., AMBIM, MIL | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | President |
| Baldwin, W.D.H., RM | L | — | 10. 8.65 | Sirius |
| Bale, W.A.J., MBE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Bulwark |
| Balfour, D.I. .. | L | S | 1. 1.67 | Chichester |
| Balfour, H.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | RN Coll |
| Balfour, P.J. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Ball, C. .. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.67 | Pembroke |
| Ball, C.R., BSC .. | InLCr | — | 6. 5.67 | Mercury |
| Ball, D.K.L., BSC | In L | — | 17. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ball, E.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Aurora |
| Ball, H.E. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.61 | Daedalus |
| Ball, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.62 | Terror |
| Ball, P.J. .. | Su Cr | S | 1.10.70 | NH Ply |
| Ball, P.P., MA .. | Ch | — | 14. 1.60 | Osprey |
| Ball, R.N. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | St. Angelo |
| Ball, R.N.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Soberton |
| Ball, W.E. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.61 | Fearless |
| Ballance, T.B. .. | SL(SL) | O | 16.12.68 | Ark Royal |
| Ballantyne, I., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 5.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Baller, R.A., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Terror |
| Baller, R.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | Diomede |
| Balloqui, H.P.M. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.68 | Dolphin |
| Balls, L.R., MIERE | L Cr | E | 21. 4.56 | DGW(N) |
| Balls, W.J. .. | En SL | AL | 25. 4.67 | Heron |
| Bamber, D.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Bamborough, M.J. | Cdt (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bamford, R.D.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.60 | Tamar |
| Bancroft, D.M.R. | SL(SL) | — | 1.10.68 | Heron |
| Bancroft, P.L., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Band, J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Intrepid |
| Banfield, P.E.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Daedalus |
| Banfield, P.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DVEN | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | Fife |
| Banfield, R.W. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Wotton |
| Banham, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Chichester |
| Bankes, P., RM .. | L | Ph | 1. 8.66 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Banks, H.J.S. .. | C | E | 30. 6.58 | DGA(N) |
| Banks, L.C., MB, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Tamar |
| Banner, M.D., RM | L | — | 1. 5.63 | CTCRM |
| Bannister, A.J... | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Vernon |
| Bannister, K.A., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Banting, Q.C.L. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Banyard, P. .. | L(SL) | X | 8. 8.66 | Hecla |
| Banyard, P.M.T. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Warrior |
| Barallon, S.G.A., BSC | In L | — | 13. 1.65 | Fisgard |
| Barber, D.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Bellerophon |
| Barber, F. .. | L | S | 1. 4.64 | Can A Fcs |
| Barber, F.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.65 | Dolphin |
| Barber, G.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Duncan |
| Barber, G.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Fife |
| Barber, J.M. .. | SL (SD) | g | 27. 4.66 | Excellent |
| Barber, T.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Barcham, R.J... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.53 | Malabar |
| Barclay, J.B. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Barette, K. .. | L Cr | E | *Retd* | Vernon |
| Barham, T.C. .. | L | S | 1. 2.66 | Lincoln |
| Barkaway, N.I., MIERE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Dy Rosyth |
| Barker, A.F.O. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 4.70 | Victory |
| Barker, A.R., BSC | L Cr | E | 15. 8.64 | Collingwood |
| Barker, C.S. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Fulmar |
| Barker, J.A. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.67 | Osprey |
| Barker, J.P. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Drake |
| Barker, N.J., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | Osprey |
| Barker, R.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Blake |
| Barker, W.G. .. | L(SD) | D | 1. 4.64 | Dryad |
| Barkham, R.N. | InLCr | — | 10.10.67 | Collingwood |
| Barlow, A.D., MA, MIERE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Dolphin |
| Barlow, D.A. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.63 | Ganges |
| Barlow, J.W., BSC | In L | — | 4. 9.63 | RNE Coll |
| Barltrop, J.A. .. | L | E | 1.11.69 | RNE Coll |
| Barnacle, C.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Barnadier, B.G., BSC (*act*) | L | E | 1. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Barnard, E.E.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | Med Inst (N) |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnard, J.D.W., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.67 | Intrepid |
| Barnard, J.F., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | Fisgard |
| Barnden, A.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Dido |
| Barneby, V.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Barnes, B. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | MAS |
| Barnes, B.J., BSC | In L | — | 28. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Barnes, J.E. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | Collingwood |
| Barnes, P. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 31. 8.64 | Vernon |
| Barnes, R.H., AMIMarE, MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.68 | AMEE Haslar |
| Barnet, A.A. .. | EnLCr | O | 1.10.68 | Minerva |
| Barnett, G.F. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | RN Coll |
| Barnett, J.T., BSC | In L | — | 23. 9.64 | Vernon |
| Barnett, M.M., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.70 | RNE Coll |
| Barnett, R.T. .. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | Excellent |
| Barr, D.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | Albion |
| Barr, J.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 20. 6.63 | Seahawk |
| Barr, J.S.M., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 4.64 | RMR Bristol |
| Barr, J.T.P. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.70 | Jufair |
| Barr, K.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.69 | Cachalot |
| Barr, S.K. .. | SL(SL) | P | 1.12.67 | Osprey |
| Barraclough, D.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Vernon |
| Barras, G.W. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.65 | Terror |
| Barras, T.C., FRCS | Sg C | — | 31.12.68 | NH Haslar |
| Barratt, D.E.C., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 9.57 | Centurion |
| Barratt, K.L., BSC, AInstP | InLCr | — | 28. 4.69 | RNE Coll |
| Barrett, B.N. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Malcolm |
| Barrett, C.M. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 2.70 | Osprey |
| Barrett J. A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Staff Coll(N) |
| Barrett, K.F. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Barrett, M.J., RM | C | — | 15. 7.66 | DFWMS |
| Barrett, N.S.D. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.63 | RN Coll |
| Barrett, R.S. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Dy Rosyth |
| Barrett, R.W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Mercury |
| Barrett, T.F.P., RM | L | — | 1. 3.68 | Gurkha |
| Barrie, J. .. | InLCr | — | 10. 1.56 | Raleigh |
| Barrie, V.J. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1. 4.70 | Albion |
| Barritt, B., BSC | InLCr | — | 28. 4.57 | Glamorgan |
| Barritt, M.K.A. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Barritt, T.E. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Barron, E.W., BEM | L Cr | S | 3. 1.63 | RNE Coll |
| Barron, T.M., RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | DPRORM |
| Barrow, D.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | Osprey |
| Barrow, M.E., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | St. Angelo |
| Barry, J., RM .. | L | — | 1. 8.66 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Barry, J.J., RM .. | C(SD) | — | 1.10.70 | DPRORM |
| Barry, L.S.J. .. | L | E | 1. 7.64 | Heron |
| Barry, M.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 6.12.67 | Galatea |
| Barry-Jackson, M.C.L. | ASL (SL) | P | 10. 1.70 | Seahawk |
| Bartell, C.R., BSC | L Cr | E | 2. 2.55 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Barter, N.J., MA MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.69 | R Mala N |
| Barthelmas, D.W., MIMechE, BSC | C | E | 30. 6.68 | Warrior |
| Bartholomew, M.F. | L(SL) | O | 10. 5.69 | Goldcrest |
| Bartlett, B.H. .. | L | S | 1. 7.67 | Caledonia |
| Bartlett, D.A. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.68 | St Angelo |
| Bartlett, D.A., MBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Victory |
| Bartlett, F.C. .. | L | E | 1. 7.64 | ASWE |
| Bartlett, G.R. .. | L | TAS | 1.10.64 | Danae |
| Bartlett, J.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Bartlett, L.W. .. | C | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Bartley, P.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 7.68 | Fulmar |
| Barton, A.F. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Collingwood |
| Barton, D.I., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | Dy Rosyth |
| Barton, J.A. .. | NS | — | 10. 4.69 | NH Haslar |
| Barton, P. ... | L(SL) | P | 1. 1.64 | Fulmar |
| Barton, P.D. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Hydra |
| Barton, P.T.G. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Barton, P.W. .. | L | E | 1. 7.70 | RNE Coll |
| Barton, R.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Barton, S.F., .. FIMechE, MIMarE, MBIM | C | E | 30. 6.63 | Sultan |
| Barton, S.R.P., ARRC | SS | — | 1. 9.62 | NH M'tarfa |
| Barton, T.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Barton, W. E. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | Tartar |
| Barwise, T.H. | SL (SD) | PT | 28. 4.69 | Heron |
| Bascombe, D.G. | En L | L | 1.10.61 | Ark Royal |
| Baseby, P. .. | L | S | 1. 3.66 | Warrior |
| Baseden, W.J.C. | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | Pembroke |
| Bashforth, R.L. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | RAN |
| Bass, J.D., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 8.65 | Excellent |
| Bass, J.H.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.64 | Vernon |
| Bass, P.E., MIMechE, AMIMarE | C | E | 31.12.69 | DGW(N) |
| Bassett, J.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.10.70 | Dolphin |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basterfield, J.T. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Bastick, A.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DGA(N) |
| Baston, D.E.P... | L(SL) | P | 1.12.65 | Seahawk |
| Bastow, D.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.65 | Phoebe |
| Batchelder, S.R. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Batchelor, J.W. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.59 | MAS |
| Batchelor, T.R.R. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Bate, R.S., BSC .. | In L | — | 26.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Bateman, D.J. .. | C | S | 30. 6.67 | Victory |
| Bateman, G. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Eagle |
| Bateman, M.J... | L Cr | P | 1. 1.64 | Heron |
| Bateman, R.D. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.62 | DGA(N) |
| Bates, C.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 4.11.68 | MAS |
| Bates, D., BSC .. | In L | — | 4. 9.64 | Colling-wood |
| Bates, D.H. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.62 | Tamar |
| Bates, F. .. | SL(SD) | C | 6. 1.69 | Argonaut |
| Bates, H.C. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Whitby |
| Bates, J.E., DSM | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | DFMT(N) |
| Bates, J.W. .. | SL (SL) | ATC | 2. 3.68 | Goldcrest |
| Bates, M.A. .. | SNS | — | 13. 9.67 | Mercury |
| Bates, M.G. .. | L | S | 1. 5.69 | Warrior |
| Bates, N.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Bates, R.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | Sultan |
| Batho, W.N.P... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Bathurst, D.B... | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Norfolk |
| Batson, A.J. .. | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Eagle |
| Batt, G.W.J. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Brave Swordsman |
| Batten, C.A.S. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Batten, D.E., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | DG Ships |
| Batten, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.69 | RAN |
| Battison, A.S. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Minerva |
| Batty, C.E. .. | L | E | 1. 1.63 | ASWE |
| Batty, C.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 1.69 | Ark Royal |
| Baudains, D.P... | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Argonaut |
| Bawtree, D.K., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Rothesay |
| Bawtree, R.M.H. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | Ark Royal |
| Baxendale, R.D., BA | In L | — | 13. 1.65 | Raleigh |
| Baxter, C.I.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 1.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Baxter, D.N. .. | Ch | — | 5.12.68 | Norfolk |
| Baxter, E.W. .. | Su L | S | 1. 2.65 | Albatross |
| Baxter, G.A., BSC, MIEE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | DNEdS |
| Baxter, G.F. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Baxter, P., RM .. | C(SD) | — | 1.10.66 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Baylis, R. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Baylis, R.G., OBE, MA, FIEE, AFRAES | C | E | 30. 6.70 | Victory |
| Bayliss, J.F.T... | L | S | 1. 4.65 | Arethusa |
| Bayliss, P.B. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 7.11.66 | Excellent |
| Bayne, P.J., ADC, DSC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.62 | CDS |
| Baynes, G.T. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.69 | Resolution |
| Baynham, B.H.G.M., ADC | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Norfolk |
| Bazalgette, D.W. | C. | X | 30. 6.65 | Tamar |
| Bazire, P.E. .. AMIMARE | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.61 | DGW(N) |
| Bazley, J.R. .. | En LCr | ME | 1. 4.67 | Sultan |
| Beabey, T.R.E. | En LCr | AE | 1. 4.67 | DNAW |
| Beach, J.W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Antrim |
| Beadell, R.W. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 14. 2.69 | RNE Coll |
| Beadle, D.W. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | Blake |
| Beadle, J.C., MBE, MC, RM (*act Major*) | C | PT | 7. 6.51 | Eastney |
| Beadon, J.A., AFRAES, MIMechE | C | E | 30. 6.70 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Beadsmoore, E.J., | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.64 | Heron |
| Beagley, C.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Cleopatra |
| Beal, M.F. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.62 | Victory |
| Beale, P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Bean, R.J.G. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Beard, G.B.G. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.65 | Victory |
| Beard, J.C. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 1.66 | Forth |
| Beard, J.C.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 2.63 | Zulu |
| Beard, J.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.61 | HQ3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Beardmore, P.N. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bearne, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.58 | Vernon |
| Bearne, N. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | JSS Coll |
| Beaton, A.U. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Beaton, F.J.R... | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | Terror |
| Beats, E.W. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.68 | Daedalus |
| Beattie, C.W. .. | L | X | 1.12.66 | Eagle |
| Beattie, G.N.H. | L (SL) | X | 6. 6.65 | Oberon |
| Beattie, J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 6. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Beattie, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.64 | London |
| Beattie, K.W. (*act*) | En SL | OE | 5. 1.70 | Colling-wood |
| Beatty, J.W. .. | L (SL) | E | 16. 3.64 | Porpoise |
| Beauchamp, J.L.S., AMBIM (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 4.58 | Centurion |
| Beaumont, M.L. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.69 | Victory |
| Beaumont, P.St.J.M. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Yarnton |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaumont, R.C. | L (SL) | P | 4. 5.67 | Heron |
| Beavis, J.P., BSC, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | NH Haslar |
| Beck, E.P., MB, ChB, AFRAeS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | Med Inst (N) |
| Becker, D.A. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | DGNM |
| Beckingham, D.C., MA, BM, BCh, MRCOG | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | NH Gib |
| Beddall, Q.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Beddoe, J.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 28.11.68 | Ark Royal |
| Bedford, G.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 22. 4.70 | Simbang |
| Beech, J.T., LLB | Ch | — | 6. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Beecher, J. .. | RC Ch | — | 24. 1.61 | Pembroke |
| Beeching, A.J. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Colling-wood |
| Beeching, M., BA | C | X | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Beeforth-Lord, D.F. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Pembroke |
| Beel, C.D. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | DGNM |
| Beel, R.B., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.64 | Blake |
| Beer, W.P. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Blake |
| Beese, R.L. .. | L(SL) | P | 25.11.66 | Heron |
| Beesley, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.64 | Tartar |
| Beeson, H.A.R. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Beeson, P.I.F., MVO | C | X | 31.12.69 | DGNR |
| Beet, T.A., ADC, OBE | C | X | 30. 6.62 | ACNS(P) |
| Begg, D.G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Kellington |
| Begg, J.L. .. | L(SL) | O | 9.10.65 | Heron |
| Begg, *Sir* Valyl C., GCB, DSO, DSC | AF | — | 12. 8.68 | |
| Beggs, T., BSC .. | In L | — | 18. 6.64 | RNE Coll |
| Behets, B.T.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Monkton |
| Belchamber, J.C.C. | L | X | 1.11.65 | Nurton |
| Belcher, J.J., BSC | In L | — | 17. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Belding, P.S., RM | L(SE) | P | 1.12.69 | Fulmar |
| Belfrage, M.C. .. | SNS | — | 15. 8.68 | Ganges |
| Belfrage, R.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Hecate |
| Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of | Hon L | — | 26. 3.27 | |
| Bell, A.D. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 3.10.70 | RNE Coll |
| Bell, D., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Intrepid |
| Bell, D.S. .. | ASL (SD) | PT | 6. 1.69 | Fulmar |
| Bell, E.R. .. | 1/O | — | 10. 9.68 | Seahawk |
| Bell, F.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.60 | Dy Chat |
| Bell, G.O. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Victory |
| Bell, J.A., BA, BSC, LLB | In C | — | 30. 6.69 | DNEdS |
| Bell, J. R. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DNAP |
| Bell, M.J. .. | En SL | Hull | 27. 9.67 | Pembroke |
| Bell, N.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Bell, P. .. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.64 | Ark Royal |
| Bell, P. ... .. | SL (SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Jufair |
| Bell, P. .. .. | NS | — | 31. 3.67 | NH Gib |
| Bell, R.B.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Jufair |
| Bell, R.D., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Bellamy, J. .. | L(SL) | P | 4. 3.70 | Heron |
| Belli, P. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bellingham, B.L. | L(SL) | P | 21. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Belson, D.G. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.63 | Rooke |
| Belton, C.P.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | Dido |
| Bemrose, S.R.C., RM | C | — | 17. 6.65 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Benbow, W.K. .. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Bence-Trower, P.A. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Bench, J.W.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Neptune |
| Bendall, P.J. .. | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Lincoln |
| Bendle, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 8.66 | Daedalus |
| Benford, A.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bengtsson, C.P. | L Cr | TAS | 1. 5.70 | Neptune |
| Benham, R.L. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Tartar |
| Benn, S.L. .. | L(SD) | D | 1.10.67 | Ark Royal |
| Bennett, A.N., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH | SgLCr | — | 22. 7.68 | NH Haslar |
| Bennett, A.R. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.61 | RNAY Belfast |
| Bennett, C.J. .. | L | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Bennett, E.D. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Drake |
| Bennett, G.T. .. | En L | O | 1.10.60 | DGW(N) |
| Bennett, H.D. .. | L (SL) | E | 1.12.68 | Vulcan |
| Bennett, J. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.67 | Mersey Divn RNR |
| Bennett, J. .. | SL (SL) | E | 12. 5.69 | Victory |
| Bennett, J. .. | NS | — | 28. 4.67 | Terror |
| Bennett, J.L. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 22. 9.69 | Heron |
| Bennett, J.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 21.10.66 | Fulmar |
| Bennett, K. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.60 | Heron |
| Bennett ,M. .. | L (SL) | X | 12. 9.67 | Keppel |
| Bennett, N.T., AFC | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | JSS Coll |
| Bennett, P. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 7.69 | Heron |
| Bennett, P.H.E. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Lynx |
| Bennett, R.M. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Bennett, R.S., BA | Ch | — | 14. 4.69 | Fisgard |
| Bennett, R.V. .. | L | E | 1.11.64 | Blake |
| Bennett, S.G. .. | Sg SL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Bennett, S.H.G. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Bennett, S.W., BA | L | E | 1. 1.63 | Valiant |
| Bennetts, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.61 | Centurion |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bennetts, P.R.P. | En L | AE | 1.10.58 | Daedalus |
| Bennington, C.A. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Benson, D.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.54 | H |
| Benson, J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | President |
| Benson, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.70 | President |
| Benstead, R.K. | En L | AE | 1. 4.57 | Daedalus |
| Bensted, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Argonaut |
| Bent, D.J., DSC | C | X | 31.12.65 | Terror |
| Bent, G.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Minerva |
| Bentinck, V.M., RM | L | — | 15. 1.67 | CTCRM |
| Bentley, D.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Excellent |
| Bentley, T.L.R. | L | S | 1. 1.65 | Hydra |
| Benyon-Tinker, G., BA | L | E | 1.11.65 | Mercury |
| Beresford-Green, C.E. | L | X | 1. 9.65 | Vernon |
| Beresford-Green, D.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.70 | Salisbury |
| Berger, P.E.C., MVO, DSC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Neptune |
| Bernard, D.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Echo |
| Bernier, N.L.P. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Berrey, E.A., MBE | C | S | 31.12.64 | Victory |
| Berry, A.J., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | Ashanti |
| Berry, D.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.70 | Fulmar |
| Berry, E.R. .. | L(SD) | G | *1. 4.53* | Cambridge |
| Berry, M.R. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.67 | MAS |
| Berry, R.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.61 | Neptune |
| Berry, T.P., BSC | In Cr | — | 30.12.69 | Dolphin |
| Berry, W.M. .. | L Cr | P | 1. 2.70 | London |
| Berryman, R.C. | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Fife |
| Berthon, G.C.L. | L Cr | S | 16. 4.68 | Warrior |
| Berthon, S.F. .. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.64 | AC (P) |
| Bertram, J., MB, BS, FRCS(ENG) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | President |
| Bertram, J.L. .. | 3/O (*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Excellent |
| Besley, D.W. .. | L Cr | X | 13. 1.63 | Cochrane |
| Best, C.G. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.65 | Devonshire |
| Best, J.N., RM .. | L | — | 1. 7.64 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Best, R.T.N. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Courageous |
| Beswick, D.H., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.67 | Seahawk |
| Bethell, R.K.S. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Dolphin |
| Bevan, A.C.W... | En L | RE | 1.10.61 | Dido |
| Bevan, C.M. .. | C | E | 30. 6.67 | ASWE |
| Bevan, T.M. .. | Cr | TAS | 30. 6.67 | Minerva |
| Beveridge, M.J. | L | P | 25.11.69 | Heron |
| Beveridge, R.L. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Hecate |
| Beverley, H.Y.LaR., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 15. 1.65 | DPRORM |
| Bevir, T.O. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.57 | DG Ships |
| Bew R.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.65 | Leopard |
| Beynon, J.A., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Heron |
| Beyts, N.G.B., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Bezance, B.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.62 | Victory |
| Bibb, P.W. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 22. 2.65 | Daedalus |
| Bickerton, C.P. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Sultan |
| Bickford, N. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.68 | Victory |
| Bickley, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Highburton |
| Bicks, D.E.G. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.65 | Heron |
| Bicks, G.M. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.66 | Seahawk |
| Bidmead, S.R., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 3.70 | Jufair |
| Bigden, R.H.C., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Warrior |
| Biggs, G.W.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.68 | President |
| Biggs, R.J., BDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 20. 7.68 | Vernon |
| Bigland, J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 30.10.68 | Hermes |
| Billingham, J.O.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.64 | Fulmar |
| Billings, B.I. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Billings, J.E.O., BA (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Excellent |
| Billson, G.K. .. | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Londonderry |
| Bilsland, D.M. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bilson, J.F., MVO, MBIM | C | S | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| Bines, N. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.59 | St Angelo |
| Bing, P.J., MIMECHE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Daedalus |
| Bingeman, J.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | President |
| Bingham D.J. (*act*) | SL(SD) | tas | 6. 1.69 | Vernon |
| Bingham, J.G.W., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.53 | DGNM |
| Bingham, W.J... | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Nav Sec |
| Binks, P.W., BSC | In L | — | 4. 1.66 | Dryad |
| Binney, T.V.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Daedalus |
| Binnie, I.I.F., RM | L | — | 15.11.66 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Binns, G.A., MRCS, LRCP, DO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.67 | Rooke |
| Binns, J.B. .. | A Mid | E | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Binns, N.J. .. | SL (SD) | C | 29. 8.65 | Mercury |
| Binsted, A.M. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Raleigh |
| Birch, C.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Cavalier |
| Birch, P.S. .. | L | S | 1. 3.63 | Scarborough |
| Birch, W.F. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.65 | Raleigh |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bird, A.B. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Bird, B.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | President |
| Bird, C.W. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 4. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bird, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.65 | Brit Coll |
| Bird, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.56 | Tyne |
| Bird, J.M. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | Neptune |
| Bird, L.A., MBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Britannia |
| Bird, M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Penelope |
| Bird, M.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | Mercury |
| Bird, R.G. .. | L | S | 1.11.63 | Victory |
| Bird, V. J. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Colling-wood |
| Bird, W.A. .. | NS | — | 29. 7.68 | NH M'Tarfa |
| Birkbeck, W.H.I., RM | C | P | 1. 1.69 | Albion |
| Birkett, J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | Osprey |
| Birkett, K.B., .. MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.68 | DNOR |
| Birrell, M.A., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | NATO |
| Bishop, A. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 5.61 | Daedalus |
| Bishop, D.R. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 26. 2.68 | Pembroke |
| Bishop, E.L. .. | En SL | AE | 22. 9.64 | Daedalus |
| Bishop, E.V. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Bishop, F.J., AMIMARE | C | E | 31.12.64 | DG Ships |
| Bishop, P.N., BA | L | E | 16. 9.68 | London |
| Bishop, R.St.J.S. | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Wolverton |
| Bishop, S. .. | NS | — | 2. 1.65 | NH Haslar |
| Bishop-Bailey,M. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bissell, P.H. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Keddleston |
| Bisset, P.J.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.63 | Eagle |
| Bisset, W.D., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1.12.68 | Courageous |
| Bithell, J. .. | SL (SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Sirius |
| Blaber, E.R., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Black, A.G.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Black, J.J., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DNW |
| Black, K.M. .. | L(SD) | D | 1. 4.69 | Dryad |
| Black, N.M.I. .. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Black, W.G.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | NATO |
| Blackah, F.R., RM | C | — | 1.11.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Blackburn, D.A.J. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Terror |
| Blacker, D.C., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Blacker, W.E.R. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | Cochrane |
| Blackett, W. .. | En L | O | 1.10.62 | ASWE |
| Blackham, J.J. .. | L | X | 1.11.65 | Beachamp-ton |
| Blackham, M.L. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Fearless |
| Blackhurst, A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.66 | Vernon |
| Blackiston, P.A.H. | L (SL) | P | 1. 5.70 | Naiad |
| Blacklock, J.H., OBE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 3.53 | DGNR |
| Blacklock, N.J., MB, ChB, FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | NH Haslar |
| Blackman, E. .. BSC(Eng) | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | DFM |
| Blackman, K.A. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.70 | DG Ships |
| Blackman, R.S., AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 16. 8.70 | Ajax |
| Blackmore, J., BSC | InLCr | — | 10. 9.62 | Dryad |
| Blackstone, H.B., MRCS, LRCP | SgCr | — | 31.12.70 | Terror |
| Blackwell, F.J. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.61 | Excellent |
| Blackwell, G.A. | Ch | — | 4.11.69 | Neptune |
| Blagden, M., BSC | In L | — | 4. 9.65 | RNE Coll |
| Blain, J.A. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | Rooke |
| Blair, I.A.L., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Fearless |
| Blair, R.N. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Britannia |
| Blake, C.M. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 7.11.66 | Cambridge |
| Blake, D.F. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Dolphin |
| Blake, G.W. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.63 | SCC |
| Blake, J.P.A. .. | L(SL) | d | 1. 9.66 | Fife |
| Blake, R.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Eastbourne |
| Blake, W.J. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.70 | Daedalus |
| Blakeley, T. .. | L | E | 1. 8.68 | Dido |
| Blamey, W.L., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Raleigh |
| Blanchard, W. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.65 | Mercury |
| Blanche, D.A. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Blanchford, P.G. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.64 | Osprey |
| Bland, B.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | D of Q(N) |
| Bland, F.A. .. | C | S | 31.12.66 | RN Coll |
| Bland, J.M., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | Heron |
| Blaydes, M.H. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Wotton |
| Blease, J.T. .. | Ch | — | 16. 7.47 | Eastney |
| Bleby, A.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.51 | Drake |
| Bleby, M.R.S. .. | L | E | 16. 6.69 | Albion |
| Bligh, G. .. | L(SL) | P | 10.11.67 | Heron |
| Blight, C.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 23. 2.69 | Albion |
| Bliss, M.E. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.64 | Heron |
| Blissett, M.S. .. | L (SL) | P | 16. 9.67 | Fulmar |
| Blofield, A.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Seahawk |
| Blomeley, P.A. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.68 | Excellent |
| Blomeley, P.S., MBE | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Antrim |
| Bloom, F.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.65 | Fearless |
| Bloomfield, E.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 19. 9.63 | RNE Coll |
| Bloor, E. .. | NS | — | 3. 8.68 | NH Ply |
| Blott, R.J., BSC | L | E | 1.12.67 | Devon-shire |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blount, C.M.G... | L(SL) | X | 23. 6.67 | Dundas |
| Bloye, D.C. .. | SuSL | W | 22. 9.69 | Pembroke |
| Bluett, J.R.T. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Lochinvar |
| Blundell, D.M. ADC | Cmdt | — | 8. 7.70 | Director WRNS |
| Blundell, G.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.69 | Fulmar |
| Blundell, J.R., RM | L | P | 1. 7.63 | Seahawk |
| Blogg, B.T. (*act*) | SuSL | ScA | 28. 9.70 | Colling-wood |
| Blyth, A.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Dolphin |
| Blyth, M.J., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 9.10.66 | Dy Dev |
| Blyth, R.H. .. | InLCr | — | 25.10.57 | Pembroke |
| Blythe, C.E. .. | EnL | L | 1. 4.67 | Excellent |
| Blythe, D.A., MBE | L | P | 17.12.64 | President |
| Blythe, J.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.60 | Hermione |
| Boag, R.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Heron |
| Boak, J.W., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 7.69 | Terror |
| Board, D.J. .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Ark Royal |
| Board, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Neptune |
| Boardman, R. .. | L(SL) | X | 25. 2.68 | Ulster |
| Boaz, M.E. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Body, J.R. .. | Ty Su SL | CK | 17. 6.68 | Colling-wood |
| Bodsworth, M.D. | L Cr | E | 1.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Boland, M. .. | L(SL) | P | 7. 3.70 | Osprey |
| Bolas, P. .. | L | S | 1. 7.67 | Pembroke |
| Bolden, I.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Bolderson, P.H., LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 1.11.70 | Victory |
| Bolderston, A.D. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Lynx |
| Bolger, J.A. .. | L | E | 1. 6.65 | Fife |
| Bolingbroke, A.J. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | London-derry |
| Bolton, D.C.S. .. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.57 | Colling-wood |
| Bolt, T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Dryad |
| Bolton, B. .. | En SL | AE | 27. 9.67 | Seahawk |
| Bolton, J.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Bulwark |
| Bolton, M.T., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Cachalot |
| Bolton King, P.J. | I/O | — | 20. 6.67 | Raleigh |
| Bolwell, D. .. | L(SL) | X | 27. 5.66 | President |
| Bomback, A.J. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Hecate |
| Bonas, G.H. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.70 | NH Malta |
| Bond, E.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Warrior |
| Bond, G.L., MBE, BA | InLCr | — | 5.11.62 | President |
| Bond, J.E. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.59 | Tyne |
| Bond, J.P., BA .. | In L | — | 20. 9.64 | Colling-wood |
| Bond, J.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 2. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Bond, P.G., MB, BS, FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Haslar |
| Bonner, C.E.G. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Eagle |
| Bonner, W.F. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.67 | Warrior |
| Bonser, H.M., RM | L | — | 1. 9.67 | Eastney |
| Booker, R.C., MRINA | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.66 | Warrior |
| Boon, R., DSM .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.59 | Vernon |
| Boord, J.A. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Booth, G.E. .. | SuL | W | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Booth, G.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Fife |
| Booth, G.R.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.57 | Terror |
| Booth, J.D., BSC ADC | In C | — | 30. 6.65 | DMOS(N) |
| Booth, J.M., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Booth, J.W., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 7.68 | Heron |
| Booth, M.D. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 6. 8.69 | Heron |
| Booth, M.F. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Osprey |
| Booth, M.N. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Upton |
| Booth, P.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | NATO |
| Booth, P.S. .. | L | X | 1. 8.66 | Dryad |
| Boothby, D.G. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.68 | Centurion |
| Bootherstone, P.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | RN Coll |
| Booty, W.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.67 | Tyne |
| Boreham, S.H. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Col |
| Borer, M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.60 | Mercury |
| Borrough, J.E. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Seahawk |
| Borrowman, D.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Heron |
| Borthwick, D.A.H. | Cr | E | 30. 6.54 | Phoenix |
| Borthwick, J.R.H. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Bosher, G.D. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Blake |
| Boswell, R.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Botten, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 14. 3.65 | Fearless |
| Botterill, P.W... | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Rooke |
| Bottomley, A.T.C., MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.68 | Kenya |
| Boucher, J.E., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Bough, J.W., BSC, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Rooke |
| Boughey, J.W., MA | In Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Dy Gib |
| Boulton, T.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Duncan |
| Boumphrey, M.J. | L | X | 1. 4.65 | Fulmar |
| Bourdillon, M.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Tyne |
| Bourne, A.C., MA, MIEE MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.10.62 | MAS |
| Bourne, C.S., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 6.70 | Terror |
| Bourne, S.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Revenge |
| Bourne, T.C. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.67 | Heron |
| Bourne, T.H.S., RM | L | — | 1. 2.66 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Bouskill, K.C., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | NH Haslar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boutle, D.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Bovey, D.J. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.70 | Tamar |
| Bovey, S.H. .. | En LCr | ME | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Bowden, I.R., MVO | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Endurance |
| Bowden, M.J.K. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Ark Royal |
| Bowden, R., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 2.64 | RNE Coll |
| Bowen, A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.54 | President |
| Bowen, A.H., MB, BCH, DOBSTRCOG | Sg L | — | 4. 3.67 | NH Haslar |
| Bowen, F., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Collingwood |
| Bowen, J.T.G., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | RNE Coll |
| Bowen, K.G. .. | En L | O | 1.10.67 | Triumph |
| Bower, G.A.F., MBIM | C | X | 31.12.66 | Ashanti |
| Bower, T.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 8.66 | Seahawk |
| Bowerman, E.F.G. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | DFWMS |
| Bowes, E.A. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Galatea |
| Bowkett, M.B. | L Cr | E | 16.12.69 | Repulse |
| Bowl, D.G. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.66 | Bellerophon |
| Bowles, A.R., MIEE | L Cr | E | 14. 3.57 | CPE |
| Bowles, I.E.J., DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | MAS |
| Bowles, R.H. .. | L(SL) | O | 2.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Bowman, W.N., BA | In L | — | 10. 1.64 | Antrim |
| Bown, G.H., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Neptune |
| Bowns, J.E. .. | L(SL) | ME | 29.11.64 | Albion |
| Bowskill, B.F.J. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.69 | DGNM |
| Bowyer, C.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 1.65 | 846 Sqdn |
| Bowyer, D.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.55 | Forth Divn RNR |
| Boxall, G.P. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Collingwood |
| Boxall-Hunt, B.P. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Boyall, A.J., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | Warrior |
| Boyce, M.C. .. | L | TAS | 1. 1.66 | Dolphin |
| Boyce, M.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 25.10.68 | Albion |
| Boycott, T.H., BA | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Antrim |
| Boycott, T.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Bronington |
| Boyd, A.J.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Boyd, G.J., FDS, RCS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.61 | NH Ply |
| Boyd, J.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Whitby |
| Boyle, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Courageous |
| Boyle, M.J., OBE, MB, BCH, DLO | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | Ark Royal |
| Boyle, T.A. .. | SL (SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Phoebe |
| Boyton, T.J., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | DG Ships |
| Bracegirdle, N.L., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Tartar |
| Bracelin, M.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | Beachampton |
| Bracelin, P.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.64 | Terror |
| Brackstone, R.H. | EnLCr | AL | 1.10.69 | DGA(N) |
| Bradberry, R. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.67 | NATO |
| Bradburn, G.H.D., BSC | L | E | 10. 7.63 | Can A Fcs |
| Bradbury, E.B., CB, QHP, MB, BCH, DMRD | Sg VA | — | 14. 7.69 | *Medical Director General (Naval)* |
| Bradbury, H.J., MBE | L Cr | X | 6. 2.54 | Cochrane |
| Bradbury, J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.68 | Dryad |
| Bradbury, J.S. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Collingwood |
| Bradbury, T.H. | C | S | 31.12.67 | Terror |
| Bradby, D.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | RN Coll |
| Bradfield, N.S. .. | En L | L | 1.10.66 | Collingwood |
| Bradley, D.F.W., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Bradley, J.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.66 | DIS |
| Bradley, K.W., BSC | C | E | 31.12.67 | President |
| Bradley, L.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Bradley, M.R. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bradley, R.M. .. | L | E | 1. 1.63 | Ariadne |
| Bradley, T.W. .. | L Cr | X | 24. 2.58 | Blake |
| Bradnam, J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Keppel |
| Bradshaw, E. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Dolphin |
| Bradshaw, F.J.C. | L | X | 16. 8.69 | Puma |
| Bradshaw, J.B. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | Narwhal |
| Bradshaw, R.J., BA | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Kedleston |
| Brady, M.J. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.65 | Collingwood |
| Brady, M.P., MB, CHB, DA | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Bulwark |
| Brady, M.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Braidwood, B.H.L. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Braidwood, S.R. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | President |
| Braithwaite, A.A. | Ch | — | 1. 1.62 | RNH Malta |
| Braithwaite, D.D. | L | P | 18. 5.68 | Heron |
| Braley, P.C., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Bramall, E.K. .. | L(SL) | P | 6.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Brammall, R.T., BSC | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brand, D.J., MC, RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 13.10.69 | Eastney |
| Brander, T.L.M. DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.55 | Daedalus |
| Brandt, J.C., MIERE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | SA Rio de Janeiro |
| Branegan, J., MIERE | L Cr (SL) | E | 1. 3.67 | Hermes |
| Branfoot, J.S.C., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Andromeda |
| Brankin, J. .. | Su SL | S | 5. 1.66 | Bulwark |
| Brannam, I., BA | L | E | 1. 9.63 | Eagle |
| Branscombe, P. | SL | X | 1. 9.65 | Vernon |
| Branson, C.R.P.C. | C | X | 31.12.65 | NA Paris |
| Brant, C.P.P., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Brantingham-Collins, B.A. | EnLCr | AR | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Brassington, R.A. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Braund, R.W. | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Bray, A.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Bray, G.A., BEM, RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | Warrior |
| Bray, J.D. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Minerva |
| Bray, J.F., AMIPlantE, MASEE | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.66 | Tiger |
| Bray, L.E. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | President |
| Bray, N.G.H. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Braybrooke, D.M.L. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Euryalus |
| Brayshaw, B.J. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Eskimo |
| Brayshaw, P. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Brazier, B.W. .. | En SL | ME | 8.11.65 | Bellerophon |
| Brazier, D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.63 | Dolphin |
| Brazier, H.L. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Dolphin |
| Brealey, G.B. | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Bulwark |
| Brearley, D.W. | L(SL) | O | 12.10.65 | Fulmar |
| Brecknell, J.J. .. | L | S | 1. 1.67 | Condor |
| Brend, R.J. .. | SuLCr | SCA | 1.10.65 | Raleigh |
| Brennand, S.P... | L Cr | X | 1. 5.65 | Bellerophon |
| Brenton, H.J. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.64 | Dy Dev |
| Brenton, I.B., BSC, FIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Nav Sec |
| Brett, A.A.A. (*act*) | EnSL | RE | 9.11.70 | Collingwood |
| Brewer, A.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Intrepid |
| Brewer, G.M.K. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Excellent |
| Brewer, J.H., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Heron |
| Brewer, V.J.O... | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.59 | Goldcrest |
| Brewin, J.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | Aveley |
| Brewster, A.T.D. | L(SL) | P | 17. 2.62 | Seahawk |
| Brewster, C.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 12. 6.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brewster, D.J., MC, RM | Maj | — | 31.12.67 | Eastney |
| Brice, C.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Brice, D.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Osprey |
| Bricknell, C.A.... | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | NATO |
| Brickwood, H.J.E. | EnLCr | O | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Bridge, C.A. .. | NS | — | 22.12.67 | NH Ply |
| Bridgeman, P.A. | 3/O | — | 23. 2.67 | Vernon |
| Bridgeman, R.G., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | DG Ships |
| Bridger, D.J.A. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.65 | DNAW |
| Bridger, G.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.65 | Verulam |
| Bridges, R.A.Y. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Excellent |
| Bridges, S.V. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | DDNR |
| Bridgwater, J.M., BSC, AMRINA | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | President |
| Bridle, G.W., MBE, FIEE, ACGI | C | E | 31.12.65 | Collingwood |
| Brierley, H., MA | In C | — | 30. 6.70 | St Angelo |
| Brierley, K.E., BSC | In L | — | 23. 8.64 | Tartar |
| Briggs, A.D., BSC(Eng) | InLCr | — | 5. 1.62 | Caledonia |
| Briggs, A.E.P. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.61 | Drake |
| Briggs, J.M. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Briggs, J.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Tay Divn RNR |
| Briggs, J. W. F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | St. George |
| Briggs, P. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Antrim |
| Briggs, T.G. .. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Dy Rosyth |
| Briggs, W.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Mercury |
| Brigham, G.N.L. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Leopard |
| Brigham, J.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Centurion |
| Bright, J.R., RM | L | C | 1. 7.67 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Bright, K.O., BSC | InLCr | — | 27. 8.60 | Excellent |
| Brigstocke, J.R. | L | X | 1.10.66 | Upton |
| Brill-Edwards, I.G., BSC | L | E | 1.11.66 | President |
| Brimmell, D.J. | SL(SL) | X | 16.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Brind, R.M.A., RM | C | PT | 28. 1.64 | Eastney |
| Brindley, K. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brinkley, T.E. MBE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Brinsden, P.R.S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 25. 6.67 | NH Malta |
| Briscoe, A.N., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | Arethusa |
| Brisley, K.J.R. | En L | AO | 1.10.65 | DGA(N) |
| Bristowe, F.H., RM | Col | — | 31.12.69 | RM Deal |
| Brittain, D.R.G. | L(SL) | P | 27. 8.65 | Fulmar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brittan, D.M.G., FIL, AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | President |
| Britten, D.N. .. | L (SL) | E | 15. 3.70 | Albion |
| Britten, I.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Broach, K.A. .. | Su SL | W | 8. 1.68 | Heron |
| Broad, R.O. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Broad, T.G. .. | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Broadbent, A. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Broadbent, C. .. | NS | — | 31. 3.67 | NH Malta |
| Broadbent, D.J. | L Cr | X | 1.11.65 | Whitby |
| Broadbent, G.M. | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Argonaut |
| Broadbent, J.H. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Repulse |
| Broadbent, P.R., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | London |
| Broadhurst, M.J. | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Glamorgan |
| Broadhurst, N.R., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Heron |
| Broadwater, G.J.M.W. | L(SL) | P | 17.12.65 | Heron |
| Broadway, C.R.H. | L Cr | S | 1.11.66 | Dryad |
| Brock, B.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 7. 5.68 | Heron |
| Brock, D.E. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.59 | Cambridge |
| Brock, G.R. .. | AMid | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brock, R.N. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Beachamp-ton |
| Brock, T.H.W... | EnLCr | O | 1.10.66 | Raleigh |
| Brock, T.W.C. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.67 | Tamar |
| Brockington, F.H. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.63 | Tyne |
| Bromilow, F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | SA Lima |
| Bromley, M.E.F. | En L | AR | 1. 4.70 | Condor |
| Bromley, S.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Brook, J.A. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.67 | Tyne |
| Brook, R.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.59 | Terror |
| Brooke, C.T. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.62 | DIS |
| Brooke, M.H.H., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Brooke, P.L. .. | L (SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Penelope |
| Brooke, R.B. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | ASWE |
| Brooke, R.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Fife |
| Brooke-Popham, F.P. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | DGW(N) |
| Brooker, J. .. MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 7.70 | London-derry |
| Brooker, P.C., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.55 | NATO |
| Brookes, F.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Brookes, G., BSC | InLCr | — | 7. 1.67 | RNE Coll |
| Brookes, K.A. .. | L (SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Brookes, P.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Brookhouse, N.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.65 | Phoebe |
| Brooking, B.A... | In L | — | 20. 9.66 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Brookman, P.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 4.60 | Colling-wood |
| Brookman, T.F. | L | P | 27. 1.70 | Hermes |
| Brooks, A.H. .. | SL (SD) | C | 15. 6.64 | Whitehall W/T |
| Brooks, B.P.S... | A Mid | E | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Brooks, C.J., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 30. 1.66 | Victory |
| Brooks, D. AMBIM | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Intrepid |
| Brooks, D. BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 8.67 | Fulmar |
| Brooks, D.G. .. | ASL (SL) | ATC | 27.10.67 | Osprey |
| Brooks, I.K. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.67 | Warrior |
| Brooks, J.S., FIERE, MBIM | C | E | 30. 6.68 | DGW(N) |
| Brooks, R.A. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.58 | Ganges |
| Broom, P.D. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Broom, R.K. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Bildeston |
| Broome, G. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.69 | Lewiston |
| Broomfield, M.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | ASWE |
| Brothers, B.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | DFM |
| Brotherton, A.E., MA | L Cr | E | 30. 3.56 | DFM |
| Brotherton, C.R. | L | S | 1. 5.65 | Aurora |
| Brothwell, G.A., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.65 | Ark Royal |
| Brougham, M.J.D. | (SL) | E | 1.12.68 | RNE coll |
| Broughton, G.N.F. | L(SL) | P | 31.12.63 | Seahawk |
| Broughton, R.J. McK. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 5.70 | Eagle |
| Broughton, R.H., MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.61 | Drake |
| Brown, A.F., MA | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | MAS |
| Brown, A.R. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.67 | Ark Royal |
| Brown, B.P. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brown, B.T. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | Victory |
| Brown, C.A., AFRAES, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | NATO |
| Brown, C.D.S. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.62 | NATO |
| Brown, C.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brown, C.K.K., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DGA(N) |
| Brown, C.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 17. 6.65 | Raleigh |
| Brown, C.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | 824 Sqdn |
| Brown, C.M., BSC (*act*) | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Sealion |
| Brown, C.P.E., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Mercury |
| Brown, C.S. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.68 | President |
| Brown, D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DFM |
| Brown, D.C. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Colling-wood |
| Brown, D.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | DNAW |
| Brown, D.G.P... | En SL | AE | 22. 9.65 | Osprey |
| Brown, D.N. .. | ASL (SD) | g | 4. 1.70 | Whitby |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, D.W. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Brown, E.G., CBE | C | X | 30. 6.61 | President |
| Brown, E.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Juno |
| Brown, G.E.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Seahawk |
| Brown, H. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.64 | Mercury |
| Brown, H.D. .. | L | P | 23. 7.65 | Daedalus |
| Brown, I.J. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Victory |
| Brown, I.S. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.68 | Centurion |
| Brown, J.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Salisbury |
| Brown, J.L. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Cochrane |
| Brown, J.O. .. | L | S | 1.10.68 | Fearless |
| Brown, J.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 17. 3.70 | Kedleston |
| Brown, K.E. .. | L Cr | O | 1.10.68 | Wasperton |
| Brown, K.N. .. | L (SL) | P | 30.11.65 | Heron |
| Brown, M.C. .. | ASL (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Brown, M.E.C., BSC, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Cochrane |
| Brown, M.E.C. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brown, M.J. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brown, M.J. .. | L (SL) | E | 1. 4.68 | Blake |
| Brown, M.M.S., BSC | L | E | 1. 2.63 | DIS |
| Brown, P. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 29. 6.60 | Triumph |
| Brown, P.F. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Hampshire |
| Brown, P.L., LDS | Sg LCr (D) | — | 14. 4.56 | Ganges |
| Brown, P.T. .. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Brown, P.M. .. | SL(SL) | P | 15. 2.68 | Seahawk |
| Brown, R.A., MA | In L | — | 14.10.66 | Drake |
| Brown, R.A. .. | 1/O | — | 1.10.67 | CFS |
| Brown, R.C. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.70 | Mercury |
| Brown, R.C.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Excellent |
| Brown, R.F. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 12. 6.70 | Heron |
| Brown, R.J. .. | L (SL) | E | 1.12.66 | Collingwood |
| Brown, R.R. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.67 | Heron |
| Brown, S.F.W., OBE | Cr | S | 31.12.61 | DG Ships |
| Brown, T. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Upton |
| Brown, T.H. .. | L | X | 1. 6.64 | Seahawk |
| Brown, V. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.70 | Terror |
| Brown, W.R., BSC | In L | — | 12. 1.66 | Victory |
| Brown, W. R. .. | RC Ch | — | 8. 1.68 | Ganges |
| Browne, A.R.J. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.59 | DG Ships |
| Browne, F.A.B. BA | 1/O | — | 26. 6.67 | Dauntless |
| Browne, G.W. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Browne, M.R. .. | L Cr | S | 22. 4.64 | Dolphin |
| Browne, N.L., BSC | L Cr | E | 1.11.69 | MAS |
| Browne, P.P.M., MCRS, LRCP, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Dy Ports |
| Browne, R.de F. | L | H | 1. 5.65 | Hydra |
| Browning, M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Browning, R.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Saker |
| Browning, W.G. | En L | AO | 1.10.58 | MAS |
| Brownridge, C.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bruce, A.D. .. | Su SL | W | 6. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Bruce, A.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.64 | Renown |
| Bruce, H.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | Fisgard |
| Bruce, J. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Bruce, J.A., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 28. 8.67 | Victory |
| Bruce, P. .. | L | E | 1.12.63 | Blake |
| Bruce, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 5.67 | Eastney |
| Bruce, S.M. .. | In L | — | 13. 3.66 | Mercury |
| Bruce-Gardyne, K.P. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.64 | Mercury |
| Bruce-Walker, P. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.50 | Dy Chat |
| Bruen, F., MVO, DSC | C | E | 30. 6.64 | DGW(N) |
| Bruen, N.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Hardy |
| Brumhill, R.D. .. | L(SD) | D | 1.10.69 | Heron |
| Brunger, A.J. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.61 | Collingwood |
| Brunskill, S.B.W., BA (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Minerva |
| Brunwin, R.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dryad |
| Bryan, P.I. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Bryan, R.G., BA | L | E | 16.12.68 | Opossum |
| Bryans, J.P.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.64 | Cochrane |
| Bryant, B.W. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 25. 2.70 | Ark Royal |
| Bryant, C.F. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.63 | St George |
| Bryant, G.D.S. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 5.69 | President |
| Bryant, P.T. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.52 | Victory |
| Bryant, R.F. .. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Eagle |
| Bryce, D.C. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Brydon, T. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.67 | Dy Gib |
| Bryning, R.G. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.59 | Cambridge |
| Bryson, C.D. .. | L(SL) | X | 27. 8.70 | Charybdis |
| Bryson, E.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.12.68 | Fulmar |
| Bryson, L.S., BSC, FIEE, AFRAES | C | E | 31.12.67 | Daedalus |
| Buchanan, C.A.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | RN Coll |
| Buchanan, H.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.67 | Sealion |
| Buchanan, J.D., MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | Malcolm |
| Buchanan, M.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.66 | Glamorgan |
| Buchanan, P.W. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Nav Sec |
| Buck, G.R. .. | A Mid | E | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Buck, S.J. .. | L | S | 1. 1.63 | RAN |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckingham, K.A., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Buckingham, W.E. | En L | L | 1. 4.70 | Triumph |
| Buckingham, W.W. | En LCr | AL | 1.10.64 | Heron |
| Buckland, N.S.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.64 | Ark Royal |
| Buckland, P.H. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Seahawk |
| Buckle, C. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.65 | Warrior |
| Buckle, C.H. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Eskimo |
| Buckler, A. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Danae |
| Buckler, A. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Buckler, F.N. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | DIS |
| Buckley, A.M., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Buckley, F. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.58 | Daedalus |
| Buckley, H.M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brereton |
| Buckley, J.G., BA | L Cr | E | 1.10.68 | DGA (N) |
| Buckley, P.S. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Seahawk |
| Buckley, R.N. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Churchill |
| Bucks, M.W., BD, AEC | Ch | — | 18.11.69 | Raleigh |
| Budd, B.F. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | AMEE Haslar |
| Budd, P.H., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1. 4.59 | Blake |
| Budden, J.D. .. | En L | L | 1.10.68 | Undaunted |
| Budge, D. .. | In L | — | 15. 7.69 | Simbang |
| Budge, P.S. .. | L Cr | X | 14.11.54 | DGNR |
| Budgett, R.E.B., MA (*act Instructor Commander*) | InLCr | — | 10. 8.56 | Collingwood |
| Bugden, H.H. .. | En L | O | 1.10.64 | DGW(N) |
| Buggy, M.W. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Bulbeck, B E. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | AC (P) |
| Bulbeck, C.H. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.66 | Sultan |
| Bull, A.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 26. 3.68 | Saker |
| Bull, A.S. .. | Su L | SCA | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Bull, G.M. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.67 | Brit Coll |
| Bull, J.C. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | Heron |
| Bull, M.V., RM .. | Maj | PT | 30. 6.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Bull, P.T., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | Terror |
| Bull, R.W. .. | SL (SL) | X | 29. 7.68 | Ark Royal |
| Bullard, J.P., BSc | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Warspite |
| Bullivant, B.E. (*act. Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.11.50 | DGNR |
| Bullock, J.R.B. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Bullock, R.F., AMRINA | En L | O | 1. 4.60 | Tiger |
| Bullock, R.G., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 10. 7.68 | Terror |
| Bumby, K.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Bunday, D., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Seahawk |
| Bundle, R.B.W. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.63 | Mercury |
| Bunn, T.C., BSc(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1.10.70 | Hermes |
| Bunting, C., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | NH Malta |
| Bunting, R.H.W. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Mercury |
| Burbeck, M. .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burbidge, R.M.G. | In L | — | 8. 1.67 | Caledonia |
| Burbidge-King, J.F., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Burbidge-King, P.C., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Burbridge, A.J.H. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Burbury, N.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Intrepid |
| Burch, D.A.H. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | President |
| Burch, D.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.66 | Phoebe |
| Burch, J.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Burch, P.R. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Dolphin |
| Burch, W.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV/ ATC | 1. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Burden, P.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burdett, R.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | RAN |
| Burfield, P.C., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Saker |
| Burford, D., BA, MIERE | L Cr | E | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Burgess, C.J., RM | L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| Burgess, F.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.67 | Tamar |
| Burgess, G. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 11. 6.67 | Neptune |
| Burgess, J. .. | NS | — | 3. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Burgess, J., MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Saker |
| Burgess, P.M. .. | L | P | 1. 5.64 | Fulmar |
| Burgess, R.A. .. | L | E | 1. 8.65 | Royal Arthur |
| Burgher, W.W. | L (SL) | O | 12. 5.67 | Heron |
| Burgoyne, P.J., BSc | Ch | — | 1.10.52 | Victory |
| Burgoyne, R.M. | C | X | 31.12.68 | R Mala N |
| Burke, D.F., MBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Saker |
| Burke, M.P.C. .. | L | X | 22. 3.66 | Oppossum |
| Burke, P.C.V. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Puma |
| Burke, W.A.K., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 2. 1.67 | Heron |
| Burkitt, D.F. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | Berry Head |
| Burkitt, R.P.P., MA | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Neptune |
| Burley, M.K., MBE | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Endurance |
| Burling, W.J. .. | L (SD) | C | 1. 4.67 | Mercury |
| Burlingham, M.J. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Burn, L.M. .. | SL(SL) | P | 18. 5.70 | RAN |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burn, R.H., MIMechE, AFRAeS, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | MAS |
| Burn, W.G.McC., MIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.65 | Caledonia |
| Burnan, G.C., MSc, MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | RN Coll |
| Burne, C.P.O. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Royal Arthur |
| Burne. T.G.L. .. | L(SL) | X | 3. 3.68 | Zulu |
| Burnes, B.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | MAS |
| Burnett, A.J. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burnett, D.J. .. | In L | — | 17. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burnett, M.I. .. | L(SL) | P | 13.10.64 | Seahawk |
| Burnett, M.S. .. | L (SL) | P | 1.12.67 | Seahawk |
| Burniston, B.H. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burnley, W.R., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.60 | DGA(N) |
| Burns, B. .. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Intrepid |
| Burns, D.J. .. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Churchill |
| Burns, G.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Tartar |
| Burns, G.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Minerva |
| Burns, J.H.D., BA | L | E | 1. 3.63 | Repulse |
| Burns, R.R. .. | Su SL | S | 21. 9.66 | Mauritius |
| Burns-Thomson, N.F. | L(SL) | P | 27. 3.63 | Terror |
| Burnside, A.N.M. | L(SL) | P | 1. 9.67 | Heron |
| Burnside,D.W.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Nav Sec |
| Burridge, N.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Cambridge |
| Burrows, D. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Burrows, D.J., BSc | InLCr | — | 5. 9.61 | Excellent |
| Burrows, F.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.62 | Undaunted |
| Burrows, H.S. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Seahawk |
| Burrows, R.G. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 30.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Burrows, R.M.L. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burrows, S.R., BSc | In Cr | — | 31.12.66 | Seahawk |
| Burston, R.J.K. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Burton, A.P., BDS | SgL(D) | — | 1. 7.68 | Raleigh |
| Burton, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.66 | Vernon |
| Burton, E.R. .. | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Ocelot |
| Burton, J. .. | L Cr | X | 17. 4.62 | Goldcrest |
| Burton, J.E. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.68 | Caprice |
| Burton, P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.60 | NATO |
| Burvill, R.F. .. | C | E | 31.12.68 | DGW(N) |
| Busby, A., BSc .. | L | E | 1. 4.68 | Tenby |
| Buscombe, R.J. | En L | ME | 1. 4.62 | Whitby |
| Bush, M.E.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Dryad |
| Bush, P.J.W., MA | L | E | 1.11.65 | DGS |
| Bush, R.D. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Bush, R.W. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.70 | Tiger |
| Bush, S.J.D., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Bushell, D. .. | 3/O(P) | — | 5. 3.70 | Seahawk |
| Bushnell, R. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Terror |
| Bussell, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Hermione |
| Bussell, S.N., LDS, FDS, RCS (Eng) | SgLCr (D) | — | 9. 1.66 | President |
| Bussey, A. .. | In L | — | 14.10.67 | Sultan |
| Butcher, J.F.L. | SL(SD) | tas | 3. 9.67 | Duncan |
| Butcher, R.C. .. | En LCr | L | 1.10.64 | Lochinvar |
| Butcher, R.H. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Butcher, W.M. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.69 | Victory |
| Butler, B.A.S. .. | 3/O | — | 17.11.66 | NATO |
| Butler, C.C. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.66 | Excellent |
| Butler, D.B., BSc | InLCr | — | 21. 8.67 | Daedalus |
| Butler, D.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Butler, D.K., BSc | InLCr | — | 30.12.64 | St Angelo |
| Butler, K.D. .. | In L | — | 14.10.67 | Eastney |
| Butler, M.W.G. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Andrew |
| Butler, R.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Butler, T.G., BA | L Cr | X | 12. 7.58 | Malabar |
| Butler, T.M. .. | In L | — | 21. 7.69 | Collingwood |
| Butt, J.F.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Aurora |
| Butt, M.J. .. | En L | L | 1.10.68 | Warrior |
| Butt, R.D., MBIM | C | X | 31.12.64 | Blake |
| Butterfield, J.E. | L | E | 1. 3.64 | Sultan |
| Butterworth,K.T. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.66 | Juno |
| Buttimer, W.H. | L(SL) | X | 12. 2.66 | DGNR |
| Button, M.J. .. | C | E | 31.12.65 | Ganges |
| Button, W.G. .. | EnL | RE | 1. 4.69 | Victory |
| Buxton, G.V., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Byatt, G.A. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.69 | Ark Royal |
| Bye, F.C.E., OBE, RM | Col | C | 30. 6.70 | CTCRM |
| Bye, R.D., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | Revenge |
| Byers, G.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Cambridge |
| Byrne, N.T. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 29. 4.68 | Albion |
| Byrom, R.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Juno |
| Bywater, J. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Mercury |

## C

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cadell, J.F. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | AB |
| Cadman, A.E.,LDS | Sg C (D) | — | 31.12.67 | Daedalus |
| Cadogan-Rawlinson, K.R.B. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Renown |
| Cadoret, P.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Heron |
| Caesar, B.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 10. 6.63 | Victory |
| Cahill, M.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10 69 | Victory |
| Cahn, T.P.E., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.60 | Osprey |
| Caiger, G.E. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.68 | Penelope |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cailes, M.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Cain, B.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.64 | Charybdis |
| Cain, D.P. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.67 | President |
| Caisley, H.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.64 | Undaunted |
| Calam, J. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.70 | Ashanti |
| Calcutt, D.M. .. | In L | — | 4. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Caldecott, C.M. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Ark Royal |
| Caldecott, G. .. | Ch | — | 7. 9.64 | Victory |
| Caldecott, J.D... | L Cr | X | 16. 4.65 | Puma |
| Calderley, P.R... | L | E | 1. 5.68 | RNE Coll |
| Calderwood, J.C. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Bulwark |
| Caldwell, K.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Caley, J.S. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Callaghan, D.N., CB, FIMechE | RA | — | 7. 1.68 | Ord Bd |
| Callaghan, M.J. | SL(SL) | O | 8. 8.68 | Ark Royal |
| Callen, B.A. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | R Mala N |
| Callis, P.G. .. | In L | — | 18. 3.67 | Sultan |
| Callow, R. .. | L(SL) | P | 1.11.68 | Seahawk |
| Callus, J.B. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Cam, S.K. .. | SS | — | 26. 7.58 | NH Mauritius |
| Cambrook, C.A., BSc, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | Dy Ports |
| Cambrook, N.D.J. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Gurkha |
| Cameron, A.A., RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | Eastney |
| Cameron, A.D. | L | X | 1.11.62 | Saker |
| Cameron, C.P., RM | L | Ph | 16. 1.63 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Cameron, C.R.K., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Daedalus |
| Cameron, D.M... | SS | — | 20. 4.66 | NH Malta |
| Cameron, J.A., MB, ChB, MRCP, DPM | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | NH Haslar |
| Cameron, R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Fife |
| Cameron, R.D... | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Victory |
| Cammish, J.R... | En L | Hull | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Campbell, C.G.H. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | RAN |
| Campbell, C.J.B., RM | Capt | P | 9. 8.70 | Saker |
| Campbell, C.K. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Campbell, I.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.70 | Fulmar |
| Campbell, J.E.A. | SNS | — | 3. 6.68 | NH Haslar |
| Campbell, L.H., MA | Ch | — | 1. 9.67 | Collingwood |
| Campbell, M.P.C. | NS | — | 28. 4.67 | Mauritius |
| Campbell, R.A., RM | Lieut.-Col | — | 31.12.70 | J S S Coll |
| Campbell, R.J. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Endurance |
| Campbell, S.G., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 5.65 | Victory |
| Campbell, W.I., MBIM | C | X | 30. 6.62 | President |
| Campin, J. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Camplin, D.E. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | Caledonia |
| Camus, R. .. | SL(SL) | P | 16.12.68 | Albion |
| Cane, C... .. | SL(SL) | P | 28. 2.68 | Osprey |
| Canham, J.W. .. | En SL | ME | 14. 6.65 | AMEE |
| Cannan, S., MSc | In L | — | 14.10.64 | Collingwood |
| Canning, B.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.67 | Norfolk |
| Canning, W.R... | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | President |
| Canning-Ure, R. | L(SL) | X | 1. 6.70 | RMalaN |
| Cannon, M.D. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 18. 6.68 | Ark Royal |
| Cannon, R. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Berwick |
| Cannon, T.K. .. | L | E | 1.11.66 | Cochrane |
| Cant, R.G. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Hardy |
| Cantelo, P.J. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 7. 1.68 | Hermione |
| Canter, P.C.B. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Caprice |
| Canter, P.J.M., DSC | L Cr | X | 30.10.52 | Warrior |
| Cappi, R.H. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Hermione |
| Cardale, J.P. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Duncan |
| Cardale, T.A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Carey, J.F., BSc | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DNAP |
| Carey, R. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Carine, J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.64 | Terror |
| Carleton, C.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | Vidal |
| Carlill, J.H., OBE (*Act Captain*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | Heron |
| Carlill, J.M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | ASWE |
| Carmalt, L. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 3.70 | Victory |
| Carmichael, M... | 2/O | — | 1. 4.57 | Dolphin |
| Carmichael, P., OBE, DSC | L Cr | X | 15. 9.53 | Drake |
| Carmichael, R.J., MSc, MB, BS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | Forth |
| Carne, A.J. .. | InLCr | — | 20. 8.70 | Raleigh |
| Carne, J.R.C. .. | Sg SL | — | 7.10.68 | President |
| Carolan, E.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 2.12.66 | Heron |
| Carpendale, R.M. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | Undaunted |
| Carpenter, A.S., MBE, MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Lochinvar |
| Carpenter, D.E. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 28. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Carpenter, D.R. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Dido |
| Carpenter, N. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Raleigh |
| Carr, A.F. (*act*).. | SL(SD) | C | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Carr, B.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.70 | Otus |
| Carr, C.S. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Carr, G. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Carr, J., AMBIM.. | L Cr | X | 28. 9.63 | ASWE |
| Carr, P., BEng, MIMechE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | President |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carr, P.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | Heron |
| Carr, R.E., BSC (*act*) | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Diomede |
| Carr, T.W., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 18. 5.64 | RM Deal |
| Carrick, G.J. .. | SL(SL) | E | 18. 1.68 | Dolphin |
| Carrick-Spreat, L.M. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Cochrane |
| Carrie, D.A., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.63 | Depot RM |
| Carrington, A.J., MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | President |
| Carrington, J.A. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Llandaff |
| Carroll, D.P.N., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | St. Angelo |
| Carruthers, R.W.B. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Chichester |
| Carslake, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.66 | Victory |
| Carson, C.M.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.67 | Malabar |
| Carson, M.C.C. .. | NS | — | 5. 8.67 | St Angelo |
| Carson, W.W. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 18. 8.70 | Daedalus |
| Carter, B. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Dundas |
| Carter, B.G. .. | SL(SL) | E | 20.11.67 | Forth |
| Carter, B.L., RM | L | C | 1. 3.66 | Eastney |
| Carter, C.D. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Mercury |
| Carter, C.D., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Carter, D.A.P., BSC | L | E | 1.12.67 | Blake |
| Carter, D.J.T., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.61 | Vernon |
| Carter, F.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Carter, G.A., MA | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | Eastbourne |
| Carter, G.J. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.60 | DNAW |
| Carter, G.V., MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Ark Royal |
| Carter, H.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | CFS |
| Carter, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Heron |
| Carter, J.S. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | President |
| Carter, J.T. .. | L(SL) | X | 22. 8.68 | Danae |
| Carter, L.J.R. (*act*) | Su SL | OCA | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Carter, N. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.68 | NH Haslar |
| Carter, N.A., BSC (ENG) | InLCr | — | 18. 9.67 | Osprey |
| Carter, P.A. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.60 | Daedalus |
| Carter, P.C. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.66 | Centurion |
| Carter, R., ARRC | PM | — | 19. 3.69 | NH Malta |
| Carter, R.W. .. | L | X | 1. 4.69 | Leopard |
| Carter, S.F. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Carter, T., BSC, AINSTP, MIEE | In Cr | — | 31.12.66 | RN Coll |
| Carter, V.M. .. | SS | — | 21. 6.65 | RM Deal |
| Carter, W.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | St. Angelo |
| Cartlidge, D. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Vernon |
| Cartwright, G.E.T. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.68 | Palliser |
| Cartwright, J.R. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Scarborough |
| Cartwright, N.R.H. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Scimitar |
| Carver, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | ASWE |
| Carver, J.P.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Warrior |
| Carver, P.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNAW |
| Carwardine, A.M. | L | X | 1. 5.60 | Vendetta |
| Cary, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.56 | Rooke |
| Cary, P.S., MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 26. 1.70 | Victory |
| Cary, T.C.L. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Dido |
| Casadio, A.A. .. | SL(SL) | P | 3. 3.67 | Albatross |
| Casdagli, A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Wiston |
| Casement, M.B. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | DNOR |
| Casey, J.D. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Plymouth |
| Casey, T.G. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Oberon |
| Cassell, P.D. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Cassels, S.A.C. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | DNW |
| Casserly, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.64 | Phoenix |
| Cassidi, A.D. .. | C | X | 31.12.64 | Dir N Plans |
| Cassidy, B.F.D., BSC, AINSTP | InLCr | — | 6. 4.66 | RNE Coll |
| Cassidy, E.M.A. | L | S | 1. 4.66 | Lowestoft |
| Cassidy, M. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Castle, A.J. .. | L Cr | X | 18. 9.63 | Osprey |
| Castle, E.R. .. | SL (SD) | G | 29. 8.65 | Duchess |
| Castle, G.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 17.10.70 | Antrim |
| Castle, J.M., BSC (*act Lieut.-Commander*) | L | E | 1. 5.63 | President |
| Castley, D. .. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Conqueror |
| Caswell, A.F., BSC, MIEE | RA | E | 7. 7.69 | NATO |
| Caswell, W.M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.65 | Diomede |
| Cathcart, A. .. | Su L | SCA | 1. 4.63 | Raleigh |
| Catmore, A.E. .. | En SL | Hull | 27. 9.67 | Antrim |
| Catterall, M.D., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | Dy Rosyth |
| Cattermole, T.R. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Catterson, J. (*act*) | SL(SD) | REG | 27.10.70 | President |
| Cattrall, P.E. .. | En L (SD) | AR | 1.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Caudrey, C.G. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1.10.66 | Seahawk |
| Caughey, C.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | NATO |
| Cavalier, G.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 17.11.62 | Osprey |
| Cavan, M.D., RM | C | — | 1. 9.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Cavanagh, E.J. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| Cavanagh, R.A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 5. 2.69 | Dolphin |
| Cave, L. .. | InLCr | — | 13.11.56 | Sultan |
| Cave, P., MIEE .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Saker |
| Cave, R.F. .. | L | X | 1.12.62 | RAN |
| Cavell, D.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Chichester |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caws, M.A. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 11. 9.68 | Heron |
| Cawte, B.J., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Norfolk |
| Cechner, M.R. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.66 | Melbourne |
| Cecil, O.N.A. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Scarborough |
| Chadbourne, R.J.R. | SL(SL) | ATC | 9. 1.68 | Fulmar |
| Chadwick, C.J. | L | E | 1. 4.70 | RNE Coll |
| Chadwick, G.E. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Aurora |
| Chadwick, J. .. | L(SL) | E | 26. 6.69 | Otter |
| Chaffey, R.C. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Chafer, B.P., BTech | In L | — | 11. 5.68 | Victory |
| Chakraverty, A.C., MB, BS, FRCS (Edin) | SgLCr | — | 29. 8.65 | NH Ply |
| Chalk, D.J.I., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Norfolk |
| Chalmers, A.T., DSC | L Cr | X | 16. 1.51 | Dolphin |
| Chamberlain, M.H.H. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.68 | Dolphin |
| Chamberlain, M.J. | L | S | 1. 7.63 | Llandaff |
| Chamberlen, C.J.T. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Britannia |
| Chamberlin, D... | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1.10.69 | Vernon |
| Chambers, E.A. | Su SL | W | 23. 9.68 | Terror |
| Chambers, E.A. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Osprey |
| Chambers, G.J. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | DNAP |
| Chambers, J. .. | En SL | AO | 27. 9.67 | Eagle |
| Chambers, N.M.C. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Champion, R.A., BSC(Eng) AMIMarE MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | President |
| Champney, M., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Victory |
| Chandler, C.R. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Vernon |
| Chandler, H.A., BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 7.69 | Scarborough |
| Chandler, J.S.M. | L(SL) | O | 19. 2.70 | Seahawk |
| Chaney, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Neptune |
| Channon, H.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.67 | Victory |
| Channon, M.J., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Pembroke |
| Channon, R.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Falmouth |
| Chant, P.R. .. BSC | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Chaplin, A.E. .. | En SL | Hull | 21. 9.66 | Victory |
| Chaplin, P. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 1.12.68 | Goldcrest |
| Chapman, A.B. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Chapman, C.J.T. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dolphin |
| Chapman, C.K.L. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Neptune |
| Chapman, C.W., MB, ChB | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | NH Gib |
| Chapman, D.A. | SNS | — | 14.10.70 | NH Gib |
| Chapman, D.J... | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Chapman, D.J.R. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Saker |
| Chapman, E.R., AMIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Warrior |
| Chapman, G.C., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Osprey |
| Chapman, H.P. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Ocelot |
| Chapman, I.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Chapman, J.W., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | JSS Coll |
| Chapman, L.A.J. | En L | O | 1.10.62 | Victory |
| Chapman, M.P. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.50 | Vernon |
| Chapman, M.R., BA | Ch | — | 3.10.64 | Intrepid |
| Chapman, P.R. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Chapman, R.H. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | ARL Teddington |
| Chapman, R.L., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Undaunted |
| Chapman, R.R. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Walrus |
| Chapman, R.W.T., BA | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Chapman-Andrews, P.C. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Excellent |
| Chappell, H.E., BSC | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Bristol |
| Chappell, R.G.E. | L | X | 18. 6.67 | Repulse |
| Chapple, L.G. .. | Su L | OCA | 1.10.67 | Pembroke |
| Chapple, T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.64 | Andromeda |
| Charles, N.F. .. | SL(SL) | P | 6.12.68 | Heron |
| Charlesworth, F. B. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | Dolphin |
| Charlesworth, J.P., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | Victory |
| Charlton, C.R.M. (*Act Ty Su Lieut (W)*) | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | St Angelo |
| Charlton, D.J., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 7.63 | Forest Moor |
| Charlton, J.W... | L(SD) | G | 1.10.61 | SCC |
| Charter, C.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Charter, W.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | NATO |
| Chase, C.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 28. 6.63 | Ark Royal |
| Chase, M.D.J. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Vernon |
| Chase, P.A.L. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Chatfield, J.E., RM | C | — | 20. 9.53 | Eastney |
| Chattaway, A.F., BSC | InLCr | — | 18. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Chatterton-Dickson, W.W.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | President |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chattock, M.G., MIMarE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Dy Chat |
| Chavasse, R.G... | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | RAN |
| Cheadle, R.F. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Checketts, J.T... | C | E | 30. 6.70 | DN Plans |
| Checksfield, A. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Vernon |
| Cheesman, P.L. | L(SL) | P | 21. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Cheesman, P.M. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Cheetham, J. .. | Ty Su SL | OCA | 17. 6.68 | Fulmar |
| Chelton, L.W.L. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.64 | Cochrane |
| Cheshire, M.A., RM (*act*) | L (SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Cheshire, P.J.E. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Drake |
| Chessum, J.F.R. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.65 | Ark Royal |
| Chester, J.S., RM | L | C | 1. 3.66 | HQ Trg Gp RM |
| Chestnutt, J.S. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Vernon |
| Cheverton, J.M. | En L | Cr L | 1.10.63 | Warrior |
| Chew, R.M., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Cheyne, P.J.L... | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.66 | Arethusa |
| Chibnall, A.C.S., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Chicken, J.R. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.65 | Seahawk |
| Chilcott, B.C., BSC | LCr | E | Min Tech | |
| Chilcott, R.N.. | L | S | 1.10.64 | Penelope |
| Child, D.V., RM | Maj | C | 31.12.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Child, J.M., MVO | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | DGNM |
| Child, N.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.69 | Heron |
| Childs, C.J., BSC (Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Cochrane |
| Childs, D.J. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Childs, G.A.R., BSC (Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Terror |
| Childs, R.E.H. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.67 | Collingwood |
| Chillingworth, J.M. | SNS | — | 13. 6.68 | NH Haslar |
| Chilton, A.L. .. | L | X | 16. 6.69 | Dryad |
| Chilton, P.C.S., AFC | C | X | 31.12.65 | Heron |
| Chisolm, D.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Arethusa |
| Chittil, A.W.K. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.57 | Pembroke |
| Chivers, I.A. .. | L(SL) | E | 5. 2.67 | Seahawk |
| Chivers, L.R. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.64 | Berry Head |
| Chivers, P. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Lynx |
| Chorlton, M.C. .. | L | E | 1.12.64 | Grampus |
| Choulerton, R.J. | L | E | 1. 2.63 | Neptune |
| Chrich, T.A. .. | L | S | 1. 1.67 | Hecate |
| Chrishop, I.F., MSC, MIEE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | Collingwood |
| Christie, A.C., RM | C | — | 15.12.67 | DPRORM |
| Christie, D.B. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.68 | President |
| Christie, J.E. (*act*) | Su SL | S | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Christie, R.J.D. | L(SL) | O | 3. 4.64 | Fulmar |
| Christie, S.J.D. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 27. 6.68 | Goldcrest |
| Christie, W.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Exmouth |
| Christie-Miller, D.R., RM | L | — | 1. 3.65 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Christmas, P.J. | L | X | 5.10.64 | Neptune |
| Christopher, R.J. | En L | AE | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Christopherson, R.K. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.51 | Victory |
| Chubb, A.V. .. | L | S | 1. 7.66 | Plymouth |
| Church, C.G., LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 30. 6.68 | NH Haslar |
| Churcher, C. .. | L(SD) | CD | 1.10.65 | Vernon |
| Churchill, D.R... | L Cr | X | 16. 6.60 | Warrior |
| Churton, G. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Clack, N.B.M., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Clack, T.A.C. .. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Charybdis |
| Cladingbowl, T.L., MIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.70 | DFM |
| Claisse, J.N. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Dryad |
| Clapham, I. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN Coll |
| Clapham, M.C., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | CED |
| Clapp, M.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | DNAW |
| Clapp, M.J., BSC (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Falmouth |
| Clapp, R.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Clapson, D.J., RM | C | — | 1. 7.69 | CTCRM |
| Clapson, H.J. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.68 | Danae |
| Clare, D.A. .. | SL(SL) | P | 19. 4.70 | Daedalus |
| Clare, J.M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Clare, M.N. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Clare, R.A.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Ashanti |
| Claridge, A.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Heron |
| Clark, A.B.B. .. | C | X | 31.12.62 | Rooke |
| Clark, A.I.H. .. | ASL | E | 20. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Clark, A.V. .. | L Cr (SD) | N | 1. 4.66 | Dolphin |
| Clark, B.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 20. 4.69 | Heron |
| Clark, D.C. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 31. 8.69 | Salisbury |
| Clark, D.E. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Clark, D.M., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | Eastney |
| Clark, D.R. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | Neptune |
| Clark, D.S. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.62 | Sultan |
| Clark, D.S. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | DGW(N) |
| Clark, G.C., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Mercury |
| Clark, G.S. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 1.67 | Collingwood |
| Clark, H.S. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 9.70 | Lincoln |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, I.H.C. .. | En L | AO | 1. 4.63 | MAS |
| Clark, I.J., BSc | SL(SL) | E | 7. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Clark, J.G., BA | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Drake |
| Clark, J.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Clark, M.P. .. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | Seahawk |
| Clark, P.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Clark, P.D.L. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.62 | Collingwood |
| Clark, P.J.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 11.12.67 | Albion |
| Clark, R.J.S. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Wotton |
| Clark, R.L., BSc | In L | — | 8. 1.68 | Caledonia |
| Clark, R.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Stubbington |
| Clark, R.T.J.A. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.68 | Bacchante |
| Clark, S.G., MBE (*Act. Instr. Commander*) | In LCr | — | 31.12.52 | Rooke |
| Clark, S.S. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.57 | Osprey |
| Clark, T.H.V. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Malcolm |
| Clark, W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Dy Rosyth |
| Clarke, B.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.65 | Ark Royal |
| Clarke, B.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.64 | Malcolm |
| Clarke, C.J.W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Victory |
| Clarke, G.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Excellent |
| Clarke, J.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Soberton |
| Clarke, J.F.E., MBE, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.62 | Warrior |
| Clarke, J.M. .. | SS | — | 16. 7.66 | Plymouth |
| Clarke, J.N.V. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | H |
| Clarke, J.P. .. | L | E | 1. 7.68 | Warspite |
| Clarke, J.P. .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Ark Royal |
| Clarke, J.R.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Clarke, J.T. .. | L(CS) | — | 9.12.64 | DGNR |
| Clarke, L.B. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Warrior |
| Clarke, M.F. .. | L | S | 1. 2.63 | CFS |
| Clarke, M.J. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Clarke, P.A. .. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Clarke, P.C. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.65 | CSCBS |
| Clarke, P.D., BM, BCh | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Fawn |
| Clarke, P.R. .. | En L | NE | 1. 4.66 | Intrepid |
| Clarke, R. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 25. 4.67 | Fearless |
| Clarke, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Andromeda |
| Clarke, R.T. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Clarkson, T.R., MAPHI, MRSH | Wdr L Cr | — | 1.10.68 | NH Haslar |
| Claro, J.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.66 | Pembroke |
| Clay, C.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Seahawk |
| Clayden, J.W.A. BSc | L | E | 1. 7.68 | Renown |
| Clayden, S.W., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Dolphin |
| Claydon, G.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.64 | Dryad |
| Clayton, C.H.T. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Clayton, D.F.C. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Nav Sec |
| Clayton, M. (*act*) | En SL | OE | 5. 1.70 | Raleigh |
| Clayton, M.B. de S., RM | C | — | 1. 2.69 | Eastney |
| Clayton, R.P. .. | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Dir NOR |
| Cleal, J.V. .. | En LCr | L | 1. 4.67 | AEL West Drayton |
| Cleary, A.F. .. | 3/O (*p*) | — | 26. 6.69 | Heron |
| Clegg, B.A. .. | En L | AO | 1. 4.69 | RNAY Belfast |
| Clegg, J.F., MBE | L Cr (SD) | g | 1.10.65 | President |
| Clegg, R.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.63 | Dy Dev |
| Cleland, E. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | NATO |
| Clements, A.W., BSc | In L | — | 2. 1.63 | Sultan |
| Clements, D.J., BEng | SL(SL) | E | 7. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Clements, D.T.F. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Hermes |
| Clements, F.W.J. | En L | AR | 1.10.63 | Daedalus |
| Clements, K.M. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Victory |
| Clements-Jewery, B.J. | In L | — | 6. 7.65 | Daedalus |
| Clemo, H. .. | Ty Su SL | OCA | 11. 6.67 | Blake |
| Clendining, P.A. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | Dreadnought |
| Cliff, J.M., MA, MB, BCh, FRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.68 | NH Ply |
| Cliffe, D.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.65 | Drake |
| Clifford, A.H.R. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.63 | Heron |
| Clifford, D.G., BSc | In L Cr | — | 7. 1.69 | RNE Coll |
| Clifford, I.D. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Ark Royal |
| Clifford, J.C. .. | L | E | 1. 1.65 | Hydra |
| Clifford, R.C., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | ATURM |
| Clifford, T.M. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Clifton, N.T. .. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Hermes |
| Cline, H.M.G., RM | L(SD) | — | 28. 4.68 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Clinton, P.R. .. | Cdt (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Clinton, T.E. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Ark Royal |
| Clist, D.J. .. | Su L | W | *Retd.* | Cochrane |
| Clitherow, K.D.D. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.57 | ASWE |
| Cloete, E.L. .. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | President |
| Clooney, J.F.P., RM | C(SD) | — | 30.10.60 | Trg Gp RM |
| Clough, J.P., RM | C | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Clough, L.C.J., MBE, DSM | Cr (SD) | G | *Retd* | Collingwood |
| Clover, P.A. .. | L | S | 1. 4.67 | Berry Head |
| Clynes, K.J. .. | SL(SD) | g | 6. 1.69 | Cleopatra |
| Coady, G.J., BSc (Econ) | In L | — | 30. 6.67 | Ganges |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coates, W.G. .. | L Cr (SL) | P/ ATC | 24.12.58 | Daedalus |
| Coath, D.F. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.69 | Tyne |
| Coats, P.M., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH | Sg L | — | 31. 8.66 | NH Haslar |
| Cobb, A.P. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DGST |
| Cobb, P. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Gurkha |
| Cobb, R.A. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.59 | Drake |
| Cobb, R.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | Albion |
| Cobban, J.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | DG Ships |
| Cobbold, I.A.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.63 | DNAW |
| Cobbold, R.F. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Carpentaria |
| Cobby, P.J.C., BEM | L(SD) | CD | 1.10.64 | Saker |
| Cobley, C.K.D... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Saker |
| Coburn, C. (*act*).. | Wdr SL | — | 4. 5.70 | RM Deal |
| Cochrane, C.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | DNW |
| Cochrane, I.G. .. | L | X | 26. 7.65 | Wiston |
| Cochrane, J.A., RM (*Local Major*) | C(SD) | — | 1.10.65 | DPRORM |
| Cock, H.K.J., MIMECHE | C | E | 30. 6.68 | MAS |
| Cock, M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Cockerill, D.R. | L(SL) | P | 18. 1.70 | Seahawk |
| Cockfield, F.B. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Lewiston |
| Cocks, M.K.F. .. | L (SL) | E | 1. 5.70 | Seahawk |
| Cocks, N.J.J. .. | L Cr | O | 16. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Codd, D.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | RAN |
| Codner, C.M.S., BA | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Sirius |
| Codrington, C.T. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | DGPST(N) |
| Codyre, A.P.G., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Coe, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 13. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Coggeshall,D.W., DSM | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.65 | Mercury |
| Coggins, A.P. .. | In LCr | — | 28.12.60 | Ganges |
| Coggins, J.S., MBE | L | X | 5. 4.65 | Vernon |
| Coghlan, B.G. .. | Su SL | W | 5. 1.66 | Eagle |
| Coker, J.D. .. | In L | — | 15. 9.68 | Collingwood |
| Colbeck, J. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.66 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Colbeck, J.D. .. | In L | — | 6. 7.65 | Vernon |
| Colby, C.D.D., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 4.65 | DGW(N) |
| Colby, R.F., BSC | L | E | 1.11.66 | RN Coll |
| Colclough, R.W., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Blake |
| Cole, A.R., OBE | L Cr | S | 1. 2.52 | Drake |
| Cole, B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Howard |
| Cole, C.M. .. | ASL (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Albion |
| Cole, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Albion |
| Cole, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.61 | Terror |
| Cole, J., OBE .. | Supt | — | 9. 6.70 | Dauntless |
| Cole, J.T. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.62 | Juno |
| Cole, M.A.F., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Cole, M.C. .. | L Cr | X | 5. 8.67 | Fulmar |
| Cole, M.D. .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cole, N.P. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Heron |
| Cole, P.J. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.63 | Kent |
| Cole, W.J. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.65 | Inskip |
| Coleman, A., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.65 | Fisgard |
| Coleman, C.N. .. | SL(SL) | O | 9.10.68 | Endurance |
| Coleman, H.E... | EnLCr | RE | *Retd* | Bellerophon |
| Coleman, J.A. .. | Cr | O | 31.12.65 | Pembroke |
| Coleman, K.G... | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Forth |
| Coleman, R.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Colenso, R.P.G. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Penelope |
| Coles, G.W.G. .. | Cdt | E | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Coles, J.N., BSC.. | L(SL) | E | 1. 1.66 | Terror |
| Coles, M.J., MCSC(TP) | Wdr L SL | — | 1.10.69 | NH Haslar |
| Coles, W.J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.66 | Wotton |
| Coley, J.E. .. | In L | — | 20. 8.63 | Victory |
| Collard, J.M., MA | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Vernon |
| Collett, A.J. .. | InLCr | — | 22. 1.56 | Vernon |
| Colley, I.H., OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg C | — | 30. 6.70 | Daedalus |
| Collicutt, B.F. .. | L | E | 1.10.68 | Osprey |
| Collie, A.R.G. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Jaguar |
| Collier, B.E. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Victory |
| Collier, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.70 | Dreadnought |
| Collier, T.A., MIERE (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 30. 6.54 | Min Tech |
| Collin, J.N. .. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Soberton |
| Collings, C. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Onyx |
| Collingswood, M. | En SL | O | 8.11.65 | DNR |
| Collingswood, T. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | DGW(N) |
| Collingwood, F., BEM, RM | C(SD) | G | 1. 4.64 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Collins, A.E., BSC | InLCr | — | 4. 8.55 | Collingwood |
| Collins, B.E., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Collins, C.J. .. | SL(SL) | E | 1. 5.67 | ASWE |
| Collins, C.S. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Mercury |
| Collins, D.J.H., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Depot RM |
| Collins, F.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Jaguar |
| Collins, F.R.H... | L Cr (SD) | PR | 1. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Collings, J.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Excellent |
| Collins, J.B., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | DNOT |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins, J.J.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | President |
| Collins, M.E., .. ARRC | SS | — | 20. 1.63 | NH Haslar |
| Collins, M.J. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.69 | Heron |
| Collins, M.R. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Collins, M.R. .. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Victory |
| Collins, M.R. .. | L | E | 16. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Collins, P.A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Fulmar |
| Collins, R.S. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.66 | Dolphin |
| Collinson, P.R.H., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | DIS |
| Collinson, R. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Collis, M.N., MBE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DG Ships |
| Collishaw, R. .. | L(SL) | — | 18. 7.70 | Blake |
| Colmer, A.A.(*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Verulam |
| Colpus, J.R., BSc (Eng) | InLCr | — | 20. 8.68 | Collingwood |
| Colquhoun, J.A.S. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Colquhoun, J.N. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.63 | Neptune |
| Colson, D.F.H., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Excellent |
| Colson, P.J., BSc | In L Cr | — | 6. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Colville, J.K., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.63 | Victory |
| Colvin, A., BSc | In L | — | 9. 9.64 | Dryad |
| Comins, C.A.M. | LCr | X | 16. 9.62 | Daedalus |
| Comrie, A.P., MIEE | C | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Condor, J.K., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | Norfolk |
| Condie, I.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Brit Coll |
| Coney, M.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Raleigh |
| Conley, D. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Oberon |
| Connell, G. (*act*) | Su SL | OCA | 10.11.69 | Britannia |
| Connolly, B.R.F. (*act*) | Su SL | S | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Connolly, J.G., MSc | InLCr | — | 11. 7.69 | Hecla |
| Constable, D.A.T. | SL (SD) | PR | 29. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| Constance, D.M., RM | 2nd L | | 1. 9.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Constant, R.J.B. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Brit Coll |
| Conway, I.G. .. | In L | — | 15. 2.68 | Sultan |
| Conway, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.69 | Blake |
| Conway, S.S.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.61 | Nav Sec |
| Conway, T.M.M., LRCP, LRCS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.63 | Daedalus |
| Cook, A.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Cook, A.J. .. | Su L | CK | 1. 4.65 | Ganges |
| Cook, A.J., RM .. | C | — | 15. 9.67 | RMR Scotland |
| Cook, A.McC. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | Warrior |
| Cook, C.J., BSc | In L | — | 11. 5.68 | Raleigh |
| Cook, D.E. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Raleigh |
| Cook, G.C. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.68 | NATO |
| Cook, H.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cook, H.G. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Cook, H.H. (*Commodore*) | C | S | 30. 6.63 | President |
| Cook, J.J. .. | L(SD) | MCD | 1.10.70 | Neptune |
| Cook, J.W.D. .. | C | X | 31.12.63 | RN Coll |
| Cook, K. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | NATO |
| Cook, L.G. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.70 | Collingwood |
| Cook, M.E., MIERE | InLCr .. | | 10.10.67 | Collingwood |
| Cook, P.L., BSc | SL(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Collingwood |
| Cook, S.H.B., RM | C | PT | 1. 4.69 | RM Deal |
| Cook, T.C.C. .. | InLCr | — | 3. 1.65 | President |
| Cook, W.F. .. | En Cr | AO | 1.10.69 | DGA(N) |
| Cooke, A. .. | Su L | — | 1.10.70 | Ulster Divn RNR |
| Cooke, A.C. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Cooke, A.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.66 | Galatea |
| Cooke, C.F.J., RRC | PM | — | 4. 5.67 | NH Haslar |
| Cooke, D.J., BSc | L | E | 1.10.67 | ASWE |
| Cooke, E.A., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Eastney |
| Cooke, J.G.F. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Conqueror |
| Cooke, M.J.S., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Seahawk |
| Cooke, M.S. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Collingwood |
| Cooke, S.F.T. .. | Su L | SCA | 1.10.67 | Eagle |
| Cooke-Priest, C.H.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Victory |
| Cooksley, G.J.P. | En L | RE | 1.10.65 | Cambridge |
| Cooksley, T.E. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.68 | Bulwark |
| Cookson, P.F., FIL | L Cr | X | 16.10.61 | NATO |
| Coombes, D., BEM, AMBIM | En L | RE | 1.10.64 | St. Angelo |
| Coombes, F.T. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.67 | Pembroke |
| Coombs, J. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 2. 1.67 | Fulmar |
| Cooper, A. .. | L | E | 1.10.63 | Lochinvar |
| Cooper, A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Cooper, A.D., FIL | L Cr | S | 1. 7.63 | Torquay |
| Cooper, A.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.54 | Hermes |
| Cooper, A.J.N. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Intrepid |
| Cooper, A.R. .. | NS | — | 31. 3.67 | St. Angelo |
| Cooper, B. .. | 1/O | — | 9. 9.70 | Eastney |
| Cooper, B.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.63 | Saker |
| Cooper, C., BA .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | MAS |
| Cooper, C.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Llandaff |
| Cooper, C.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Cooper, D.E.O... | L Cr | E | 25. 2.61 | Collingwood |
| Cooper, D.G. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Victory |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper, D.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Hecate |
| Cooper, D.G.L.. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Zulu |
| Cooper, D.J. .. | Su SL | W | 23. 9.68 | Rooke |
| Cooper, D.R.G. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Pembroke |
| Cooper, D.S. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Warrior |
| Cooper, J. .. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | DGNR & Solent Div RNR |
| Cooper, J.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.68 | Excellent |
| Cooper, J.M. .. | En SL | AR | 25. 4.67 | Albion |
| Cooper, J.R., MA, MSC, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.12.65 | Sirius |
| Cooper, J.R., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Cooper, J.S., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DGW(N) |
| Cooper, M. C. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.62 | Dryad |
| Cooper, M.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.66 | Zulu |
| Cooper, M.J. .. | Su SL | W | 2. 1.67 | Triumph |
| Cooper, M.P.H. | L | S | 1. 7.68 | Victory |
| Cooper, P.A., MBE | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | DG Ships |
| Cooper, P.G.C.. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.68 | Tyne |
| Cooper, P.J. .. | ASL (SL) | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cooper, P.J.E.. | L Cr | E | 1.10.66 | DG Ships |
| Cooper, P.T. .. | In SL | — | 6. 7.70 | Ganges |
| Cooper, R.P. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.65 | Fulmar |
| Cooper, R.P. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Cooper, T.S. .. | L Cr | X | 14. 1.62 | Dy Ports |
| Coote, C.C. .. | L | E | 16. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Copas, A.T., DSM | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.59 | Victory |
| Cope, P.W.D. .. | L | P | 1.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Copley, P.F. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.64 | Jupiter |
| Copp, R.L., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1.12.61 | Mauritius |
| Copping, J.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Charybdis |
| Coppinger, S.E. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Collingwood |
| Copple, A.C., BA | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Collingwood |
| Copplestone, P.D.S., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Fife |
| Coppock, D.A., BDS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | Collingwood |
| Coppock, D.A., BDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.66 | Rooke |
| Copsey, R.B. .. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | Leopard |
| Copus, K.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Corbet-Milward, J.G. | SL | X | 1.11.69 | Danae |
| Corbett, J.G., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 8.52 | Daedalus |
| Corderoy, P.R.W. | L | E | 16.10.66 | Renown |
| Cordner, B.L., BSC | In L | — | 8.11.67 | Ganges |
| Cordner, K. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Alliance |
| Cordon, R.J. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 7.11.68 | Raleigh |
| Corless, D. .. | L Cr (SD) | N | 1. 4.70 | Palliser |
| Cormack, B. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.62 | Warrior |
| Cormack, R.C., RM | C | — | 15. 2.65 | RMR London |
| Cornabe, A.G. | L Cr | X | 12. 4.54 | NATO |
| Corner, D.L.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | SA Caracas |
| Cornish, G.M., MIMECHE | C | E | 30. 6.70 | DG Ships |
| Cornish, P.L. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Euryalus |
| Cornwell, P.B. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 4.11.69 | Brit Coll |
| Corran, P.S. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Corri, A.D. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Galatea |
| Corrie, J.H.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.61 | Dy Ports |
| Corrigan, W.R.. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | London |
| Corry, W.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.53 | Bellerophon |
| Corser, R.J.L., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.67 | RN Coll |
| Corsie, I. .. | L | S | 1. 1.66 | Tamar |
| Cort, R.A. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Vidal |
| Coryton, G.R.A. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Oberon |
| Cosby, R.A. de S. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Fearless |
| Coshall, B.A., BSC | In LCr | — | 7. 8.70 | Daedalus |
| Cosham, D.W. .. | En L | O | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Cossins, R.A.P. | L | X | 1. 8.66 | Mercury |
| Costello, B.H.B., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Glamorgan |
| Coston, P.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.62 | Warrior |
| Cotes, P.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | NATO |
| Cottam, J., BSC | In LCr | — | 5. 9.54 | St Angelo |
| Cottee, R.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Cotterill, J. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.68 | Repulse |
| Cotterrell, J. .. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Collingwood |
| Cottle, E.C., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | Seahawk |
| Cotton, R.A., BSC | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Ark Royal |
| Cottrill, D.J. .. | L (SL) | P | 27. 1.66 | Heron |
| Couch, R.M., MB, chb | Sg L | — | 16. 7.67 | St. Angelo |
| Coulshaw, J.G.F. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Coulthard, N.C. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Coumbe, G.S., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Kent |
| Coumbe, J.L. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.70 | Devonshire |
| Coupe, G., MA .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.67 | President |
| Course, N.C., BSC | In L | — | 14.10.64 | Collingwood |
| Court, C.F.H. .. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.64 | Raleigh |
| Court, R.T. .. | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.65 | Rooke |
| Courtenay, K.A. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Neptune |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Courtenay, T.K., RM | C | — | 1. 8.70 | CTCRM |
| Courtice, V., RM | L | — | 1. 2.63 | ATURM |
| Cousins, H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.54 | Dryad |
| Covell, J.K. .. | L | E | 1. 6.64 | Rapid |
| Covey-Crump, D.J., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | ASWE |
| Covington, R.G., MIMECHE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DGNM |
| Covington, W.M. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cowan, C.I.C. .. | L | S | 1.12.63 | Neptune |
| Cowan, H.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Cowan, J.L. .. | L(SL) | P | 19. 3.67 | Osprey |
| Cowan, P.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | Goldcrest |
| Coward, B.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.66 | Revenge |
| Coward, J.F. .. | Cr | TAS | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Coward, P.H. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | ASWE |
| Coward, R.H. .. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Malcolm |
| Cowell, M.J. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.69 | Eagle |
| Cowin, A.C., DCAe, MIMECHE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1.11.62 | MAS |
| Cowin, M.J. .. | L | S | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Cowl, B.J., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 2.63 | Vulcan |
| Cowley, F., MITE | En L | L | 1.10.61 | Scarborough |
| Cowley, G.A.S., MBE | L Cr | E | 8. 6.51 | Mercury |
| Cowley, I.L. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cowley, M.A. .. | L | E | 16. 5.69 | Bulwark |
| Cowley, N.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cowling, C., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.56 | CFS |
| Cowling, D.R.W. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Norfolk |
| Cowling, P.J. .. | L | X | 1.11.67 | Argonaut |
| Cowling, R.H., MB, BS, DLO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.68 | RM Deal |
| Cowling, W.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | Dolphin |
| Cowton, E.W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.59 | Mercury |
| Cox, D.J. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Victory |
| Cox, F.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 8.11.66 | Ark Royal |
| Cox, J., OBE, MB, BS, FFARCS(ENG) | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | NH Ply |
| Cox, J.M.H. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | SA Bonn |
| Cox, M.D. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Cox, M.J., BSC .. | InLCr | — | 6. 4.66 | Hecate |
| Cox, P.S. .. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Excellent |
| Cox, R.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 8.68 | Fulmar |
| Coxon, A., MA .. | In C | — | 31.12.65 | Daedalus |
| Coxon, A.J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.58 | President |
| Coxon, C.R.J., MVO | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | Daedalus |
| Crabb, A.J.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 10. 1.70 | Heron |
| Craddock, C.D. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Rothesay |
| Craddock, J.A. | SL(SD) | C | 2. 1.66 | Hermes |
| Craft, N.E.J. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 5. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Cragg, M.B., OBE | L Cr | X | 1. 4.52 | London Divn RNR |
| Craggs, M.R. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Craig, A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1.10.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Craig, A., MA .. | L | X | 1.10.69 | Excellent |
| Craig, A.S., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.52 | DG Ships |
| Craig, B.H.M... | 1/O | — | 17. 9.68 | DGNM |
| Craig, C.J.S. .. | L Cr | P | 1.11.63 | Seahawk |
| Craig, F.G., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Can A Fcs |
| Craig, I.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Craig, I.W. .. | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Ganges |
| Craig, J. .. | In L | — | 30. 8.65 | Dolphin |
| Craig, M.J.H. .. | L | E | 1. 6.64 | Scylla |
| Craig, P. J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | JWE |
| Craig, R.W.W. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Craig, S.E. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | Victory |
| Craig, W.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 28. 3.70 | Ark Royal |
| Craig-McFeeley, E.S.A. | C/O | — | 9. 6.70 | President |
| Cramond, D.W. | C | E | 30. 6.67 | DGA(N) |
| Crampton-Thomas, D.W. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.66 | Can A Fcs |
| Crandon, A.W.J. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Whitehall W/T |
| Crane, G.E.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | ASWE |
| Crane, M.J.W... | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.65 | AMEE Haslar |
| Cranefield, P.G. | C | S | 30. 6.68 | Centurion |
| Craufurd, B.W.H. | En L | L | 1. 4.67 | MAS |
| Craven, C.P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Palliser |
| Craven, T.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.70 | Resolution |
| Craven, W.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Fearless |
| Craven-Phillips, T.C.D., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Crawford, B.J... | SL (SD) | AV | 14. 6.65 | Fulmar |
| Crawford, C.M.C., BA | L | E | 1.11.65 | NATO |
| Crawford, G.A... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Crawford, G.D... | L Cr | X | 19. 7.55 | Caledonia |
| Crawford, J.B. | L | X | 16. 5.69 | Opossum |
| Crawford, J.C., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 8.64 | Jufair |
| Crawford, J.V. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Crawford, M.H.C. | L(SL) | X | 23.12.68 | RAN |
| Crawford, R.E. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN Coll |
| Crawford, W.S... | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | NATO |
| Crawley, K.A. .. | C | S | 31.12.65 | AB |
| Crean, D.M., MB, BCh, BAO | Sg L | — | 15. 3.67 | NH Haslar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Creasy, *Sir* George E., GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO, DL | AF | — | 22. 4.55 | |
| Creber, J.C. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 23. 8.54 | Drake |
| Credland, B., MBE | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | Ark Royal |
| Creedy, G.J.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Cregeen, P.M. .. | L | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Cremer, D.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DNS |
| Cressey, P.E. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.62 | Pembroke |
| Crews, F.P. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 3. 9.67 | Renown |
| Crews, N.K.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Cochrane |
| Cribb, M., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.65 | Jupiter |
| Cribb, R.W. .. | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Raleigh |
| Crichton, C.W. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Mercury |
| Crick, R.J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | Norfolk |
| Criddle, A.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 3.70 | Seahawk |
| Criddle, P.A. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Cridland, T.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | Heron |
| Crighton, R.D. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Bronnington |
| Crighton, R.S. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cripps, D.E., BSc | In Cr | — | 31.12.68 | DNEdS |
| Crispin, R. .. | In SL | — | 6. 7.70 | Ganges |
| Crisp, J., BSc .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.69 | DNEdS |
| Critchley, D.J. | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Ark Royal |
| Critchley, H.J. .. | L | E | 1. 4.67 | Courageous |
| Critchley, M.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.67 | Cochrane |
| Critchley, M.A. | L | X | 16. 3.70 | Walkerton |
| Croad, D.M. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Collingwood |
| Crocker, G.J. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 23. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Crocker, N.A. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 28. 7.69 | Neptune |
| Crocker, W.E., MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg C | — | 30. 6.68 | Pembroke |
| Croft, C.J.L., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | JSS Coll |
| Croft, G.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | RAN |
| Croft, J.F.H. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.64 | Achilles |
| Crofts, D.L. .. | L Cr | X | 19. 4.55 | Daedalus |
| Crook, D.M., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Crookes, R.I. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Crooks, P.E., BSc | In Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Fulmar |
| Crooks, S. .. | Sg SL | — | 5. 1.68 | NH Ply |
| Cropper, T.K., MA, BSc, AMBIM | In Cr | — | 31.12.68 | RN Coll |
| Crosbie, A.G.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Minerva |
| Crosbie, A.H.P. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.57 | Daedalus |
| Crosby, G.C. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Crosley, D.R. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cross, J.H. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Osprey |
| Cross, K.L. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cross, M.P. .. | L | S | 1. 9.65 | Rothesay |
| Cross, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.63 | Tamar |
| Cross, P.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.70 | Dolphin |
| Cross, R.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.67 | Osprey |
| Crosskey, K. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.70 | Simbang |
| Crossman, D.D., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Vernon |
| Croston, R. .. | L(SL) | O | 27. 1.70 | Ark Royal |
| Crothers, D.M., BSc | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Dolphin |
| Crouch, A.C.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.59 | Warrior |
| Crouch, R.T., BSc | L | E | 1.11.68 | Blake |
| Crouch-Baker, E.S. | In SL | — | 6. 7.70 | Ganges |
| Crow, A.E. .. | L(SL) | O | 7. 7.68 | RAN |
| Crow, W.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Crowden, G.V.P., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | JSS Coll |
| Crowley, C.D.C. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.65 | Victory |
| Crowley, M. .. | L | S | 1.12.64 | Cavalier |
| Crowther, C.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 17.12.62 | President |
| Crowther, J.B. .. | SNS | — | 1. 4.70 | Terror |
| Croxford, A.M. .. | L | S | 1. 6.66 | Falmouth |
| Croydon, J.E.K., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | London |
| Crozier, T.F.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.63 | Dolphin |
| Cruddas, T.R., MIMechE, AFRAes | C | E | 31.12.63 | Heron |
| Crump, A.A. .. | L | E | 16.11.62 | Collingwood |
| Crundwell, P.H. | SL (SD) | g | 29. 4.68 | Juno |
| Cruse, E., MM, RM | L(SD) | — | 18. 9.61 | CTCRM |
| Cryer, A.L.H. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | President |
| Cryer, G.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.63 | Osprey |
| Cuddeford, B.R.M., AMBIM, ARAes | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.61 | DFWMS |
| Cudmore, M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | President |
| Cuerden, E.J., BSc | In L | — | 16.12.65 | London |
| Culbertson, J.M. | L Cr | X | 19.12.52 | ACR |
| Cullen, C. .. | L(SL) | P | 4.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Cullen, M., MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 31. 3.67 | President |
| Cullen, M.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 28. 1.65 | Ark Royal |
| Cullen-Jones, H. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Fife |
| Culley, J.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.67 | President |
| Culmer, E.G., RM | L(SD) | — | 1.10.59 | CTCRM |
| Cuming, B.H.D. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Cuming, M.J., BSc | InLCr | — | 8. 9.66 | Saker |
| Cumming, G.G.A., BA | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Victory |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cummings, R.A.T. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.66 | Neptune |
| Cummings, W.G. | SuLCr | W | 1.10.68 | President |
| Cummins, A.E., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | CPE |
| Cummuskey, P.H. | L Cr | X | 18. 8.66 | Flintham |
| Cunliffe, H. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.63 | Daedalus |
| Cunningham, C.J., DSC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Heron |
| Cunningham,D.J. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Vernon |
| Cunningham, G.M.C. | 3/O | — | 2.12.64 | Dolphin |
| Cunningham, J., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Antrim |
| Cunningham, J.D.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Bristol |
| Cunningham,J.H. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Collingwood |
| Cunningham, M.J. | L(SL) | O | 28. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Cunningham, P.McN. | L | X | 1.10.68 | Scarborough |
| Cunningham, R.K.H. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Curd, T.F. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.65 | Lowestoft |
| Curnock, C.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Curr, R.D., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, AEC | Sg L | — | 19. 1.69 | NH Ply |
| Curran, G.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.53 | President |
| Curran, M.G.S... | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Ark Royal |
| Currey, A.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.61 | NATO |
| Currie, D.B. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 9. 6.59 | Heron |
| Currie, M.I. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Raleigh |
| Curry, A. .. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | Vernon |
| Curtis, D.C. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Curtis, J.J.M. .. | L | X | 2. 5.63 | Osprey |
| Curtis, J.K. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Triumph |
| Curtis, P.P. .. | SNS | — | 5. 8.69 | NH Haslar |
| Curtis, R. W. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Cusack, S.B., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Cushion, P., BA.. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Osprey |
| Cussons, G. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.66 | Laymoor |
| Cust, D.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Dolphin |
| Cutland, M.J., MSc(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | DG Ships |
| Cutland, R.D. .. | En L | L | 1.10.62 | Collingwood |
| Cutler, C.S.N. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 4.69 | Heron |
| Cutler, G.R. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.65 | Collingwood |
| Cutler, J.C., MIMechE, AFRAeS | L Cr | E | 1. 9.61 | Sultan |

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **D** | | | | |
| Dacam, D.J., BSc | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Eagle |
| Dacombe, S.W. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Vernon |
| Dady, A.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 5.67 | Fulmar |
| Dagley, P.T. .. | In L | — | 19. 9.64 | Collingwood |
| Daglish, H.P. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Euryalus |
| Daiches, M.S. .. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Ajax |
| Daintith, J. .. | SNS | — | 29. 4.70 | St. Angelo |
| Dale, C.J., BA .. | L | E | 1. 3.63 | Dolphin |
| Dale, D.M. .. | L | S | 1.11.67 | Dolphin |
| Dale, R.F. .. | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Dale, R.F., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 8.69 | NH Haslar |
| Dale, T.B. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.64 | Naiad |
| Dale, T.R. .. | L | X | 11. 2.64 | Osprey |
| Dalgliesh, D.G., MVO, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg C | — | 31.12.69 | Terror |
| Dallamore, D.C. (*act*) | Su SL | S | 28. 9.70 | Seahawk |
| Dalligan, S. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Dalrymple-Smith, J.H. | L Cr | P | 1. 1.63 | Fulmar |
| Dalrymple-Smith, P. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Brit Coll |
| Dalrymple-Smith, R., BSc | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Brighton |
| Dalton, A.D.F... | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Berwick |
| Dalton, G.T.J.O., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Dryad |
| Dalton, P.M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Osprey |
| Daly, S.M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Pembroke |
| Daly, V.C. .. | En L | O | 1.10.68 | Victory |
| Dalziel, S.L. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Daedalus |
| Danby, P.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Scylla |
| Dance, M.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 28. 4.69 | Cambridge |
| Dando, A.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Cochrane |
| Dane, P.P.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.50 | Drake |
| Daniel, C.W.K., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Daniel, J.J.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Dolphin |
| Daniel, J.M. .. | L(SD) | D | 1.10.68 | Heron |
| Daniel, K.D. .. | L(SL) | O | 17. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Daniel, R.C.E., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1. 4.62 | Terror |
| Daniels, G.L.M., AFRAeS | L Cr | E | 1.10.67 | DGNR |
| Daniels, P.E.W. | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Daniels, T. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.70 | Fulmar |
| Daniels, T.E. (*act*) | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Excellent |
| Daniels, W.J., BSc | InLCr | — | 6. 9.63 | Dryad |
| Daniels, W.R. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.60 | NATO |
| Dann, D.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 1.69 | Excellent |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dann, G.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Dann, R.T. .. | En SL | L | 2. 1.67 | R Mala N |
| Dannreuther, R.P. | C | X | 31.12.62 | Glamorgan |
| Daplyn, R.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Darby, C.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Oracle |
| Darby, K.G., BSC | In L | — | 8. 6.66 | Ganges |
| Darby, K.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Dryad |
| Darch, B.N. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Dark, N.A. .. | L | X | 8. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Darling, A.M. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 26. 2.68 | Victory |
| Darling, L.C., OBE, AFRAES (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 30. 6.54 | SA Athens |
| Darling, P.H., RM | Maj | C | 31.12.62 | Eastney |
| Darlington, M.I. | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | DNAW |
| Darroch, J. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Darwall, M.G.R., MC, RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 10. 5.58 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Darwin, J.C.S... | L | X | 1. 8.67 | Ark Royal |
| Daubney, J.W., MBE | L Cr | X | 1.12.52 | Mercury |
| Daun, I.C. .. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Triumph |
| d'Authreau, P.J.R., MA, BSC, MIEE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | RNE Coll |
| Davenport, D.H.C. | L | P | 1. 3.66 | Heron |
| Davenport, F.R. | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.64 | Dolphin |
| Davenport, J.N.F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Dolphin |
| Davey, F.G., FCIS, BSC(Econ) | Cr | S | 30. 6.57 | Drake |
| Davey, J.C. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.68 | Dolphin |
| Davey, J.E. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.63 | DG Ships |
| Davey, P.M. .. | SNS | — | 1. 1.70 | NH Ply |
| Davey, R.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Zulu |
| David, A.C.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.54 | H |
| David, J.P., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | DNSY |
| Davidge, D.J., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.70 | NATO |
| Davidson, A.F., OBE, MB, ChB | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Fulmar |
| Davidson, A.R. | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Jutair |
| Davidson, B.D. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16. 5.51 | SCC |
| Davidson, D.J.E. | L | X | 1.11.64 | RAN |
| Davidson, M.J. MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | RN Coll |
| Davidson, N.J... | En L | AR | 1.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Davidson, W.M., OBE, MB, BCh, DA | Sg C | — | 31.12.64 | Warrior |
| Davies, A.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | Dy Dev |
| Davies, A.A., BDS, LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.65 | Victory |
| Davies, A.H. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Davies, A.J., MIEE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Nav Sec |
| Davies, A.J.L., BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 4.66 | Dryad |
| Davies, A.T. .. | ASL (SL) | O | 18. 4.69 | Heron |
| Davies, B., AFC | L Cr | X | 8. 1.64 | Daedalus |
| Davies, B.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | Mercury |
| Davies, C.V. .. | NS | — | 29. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Davies, D.M., MB, BCh, DPH, DIH | SgLCr | — | 6. 8.67 | Med Inst (N) |
| Davies, D.R.G., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Nav Sec |
| Davies, E.L. .. | L | S | 1. 8.66 | Pembroke |
| Davies, G.A., RM | L(CS) | — | 11. 5.64 | DGNR |
| Davies, G.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.50 | Victory |
| Davies, H.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | DNOR |
| Davies, H.E.J... | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.69 | NH Malta |
| Davies, I.E. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.70 | Revenge |
| Davies, J., BSC.. | In L | — | 20.10.65 | Collingwood |
| Davies, J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Terror |
| Davies, J.A., BA | Ch | — | 4. 7.61 | Seahawk |
| Davies, J.A. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 18. 5.69 | DGNR |
| Davies, J.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 19. 9.66 | Mercury |
| Davies, J.G., MSC | In L | — | 4. 9.63 | Collingwood |
| Davies, J.M., MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Dy Chat |
| Davies, J.M.H., BSC | In L | — | 13. 3.65 | Collingwood |
| Davies, J.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Davies, J.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Puncheston |
| Davies, J.W., MB, ChB, DAVMed | Sg LCr | — | 15. 9.65 | Heron |
| Davies, K.M. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 12. 1.69 | Bulwark |
| Davies, L.R.B... | C | X | 30. 6.64 | DNW |
| Davies, M.A. .. | In LCr | — | 6. 4.69 | Ganges |
| Davies, M.C.A., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Neptune |
| Davies, M.D.E., BSC | L | E | 1.11.68 | Fearless |
| Davies, N.J.A... | L(SL) | X | 27.12.67 | Drake |
| Davies, P., MSC | In L | — | 4. 9.63 | Collingwood |
| Davies, P.A. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Warrior |
| Davies, P.A.G., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.64 | Fisgard |
| Davies, P.M. .. | En SL | AR | 27. 4.66 | Heron |
| Davies, P.N. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Davies, P.R. .. | AMid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Davies, R.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Vernon |
| Davies, R.S.B... | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Chichester |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davies, R.T.E., BSC | L | E | 1.10.68 | DG Ships |
| Davies, R.W.K. | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | Sultan |
| Davies-Webb, J.J.M. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Renown |
| Davis, A.T. .. | L(SL) | P | 3.12.69 | Seahawk |
| Davis, B.F.L., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Saker |
| Davis, C.C.N. .. | L Cr | X | 20. 7.66 | President |
| Davis, D.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Dolphin |
| Davis, D.G., RM | C | — | 1. 7.67 | Eastney |
| Davis, E. (*act*) .. | SL (SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Leopard |
| Davis, G.N., BSC | InLCr | — | 7. 1.67 | Neptune |
| Davis, G.W. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.70 | Heron |
| Davis, I.J., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.54 | Dolphin |
| Davis, J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Repulse |
| Davis, J., BSC .. | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Davis, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.68 | Cleopatra |
| Davis, J.P., RM.. | C | — | 1. 6.65 | RM Deal |
| Davis, J.Q., RM.. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Davis, N.H. .. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Heron |
| Davis, P.A. .. | SS | — | 1. 1.68 | NH Haslar |
| Davis, P.G., DSC RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.68 | CGRM |
| Davis, R. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Davis, R.D., MSC | In L | — | 9. 9.64 | RNE Coll |
| Davis, R.G. .. | Su SL | W | 23. 9.68 | Drake |
| Davis, R.J., RM.. | L | — | 15.10.66 | Bacchante |
| Davis, R.K. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Victory |
| Davis, T.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.66 | Heron |
| Davis, T.M. .. | 3/O | — | 17.11.66 | Mercury |
| Davis, W.H. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Terror |
| Davis, W.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Wolverton |
| Davison, G.S. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Vernon |
| Davison, I.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 10. 2.70 | Ark Royal |
| Daw, A.J., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | Eagle |
| Daw, R.E., BSC.. | In LCr | — | 9. 6.53 | RNE Coll |
| Dawe, C.B. .. | L | E | 1.11.64 | Euryalus |
| Dawes, M.P., OBE (*Act Captain*) | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | President |
| Daws, N.G., LDS | Sg L | D | 29. 6.69 | Tamar |
| Dawson, E.W. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Naiad |
| Dawson, I.K., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.69 | St. Angelo & NATO |
| Dawson, J., RM | L(SD) | — | 27. 7.64 | Eastney |
| Dawson, J.E. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Dawson, P.R., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.68 | CGRM |
| Dawson-Taylor, D., MA, MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Daedalus |
| Day, C.A.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Day, D.E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.70 | Phoenix |
| Day, D.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.65 | Terror |
| Day, E., BEM .. | Ty Su SL | S | 11. 6.67 | Heron |
| Day, E.E. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.63 | MAS |
| Day, G., MIERE.. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Excellent |
| Day, G.H.D. .. | L | E | 1. 7.64 | Orpheus |
| Day, G.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Day, J. .. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Diomede |
| Day, J.J., CBE, ADC, RM | Col | C | 31.12.66 | CGRM |
| Day, K.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.65 | Nav Sec |
| Day, K.J.C. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 7.69 | Onslaught |
| Day, N., DSM, BEM | L(CS) | — | 17. 4.64 | DGNR |
| Day, N.R. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Day, P.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Berwick |
| Day, P.R. .. | En SL | L | 6. 1.65 | Collingwood |
| Day, S.N., BDS, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 8. 1.70 | Fulmar |
| Day, W.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.58 | Malaya |
| Daykin, C.H.J... | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | Collingwood |
| Daysh, P.R. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.70 | Ark Royal |
| Daysh, W.G.E., MBE | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Dea, E.C. .. | En L | L | 1.10.60 | Bellerophon |
| Deacon, P.O. .. | Ch | — | 3.10.68 | Raleigh |
| Deacon, T.C., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | R Mala N |
| Deakin, C. .. | L | E | 1. 4.70 | RNE Coll |
| Deakin, D.L. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.65 | St. Angelo |
| Dean, A., BA .. | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Ark Royal |
| Dean, C.W., RM | L(CS) | — | 19. 8.69 | DGNR |
| Dean, G.M. .. | L | E | 1. 6.64 | Ark Royal |
| Dean, H.F. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Dean, H.K. .. (*Acting Captain*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.60 | NATO |
| Dean, M.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 3.70 | Fulmar |
| Dean, R.A.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | DG Ships |
| Dean, R., BSC .. | In L | — | 20. 9.65 | Neptune |
| Dean, S.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | D | 1.10.65 | Glasserton |
| Deane, A.E.P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | DGW(N) |
| Deane, C.E.N., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | Dy Rosyth |
| Dear, B.D., BSC (*Eng*), PHD, AINSTP | InLCr | — | 6. 9.66 | RNE Coll |
| Dearling, J.A. .. | SuLCr | W | 1.10.62 | Centurion |
| Deary, P.L .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.70 | Drake |
| De'Ath, S.D., RM | L | — | 1. 2.70 | ATURM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| de Beaufort-Suchlick, J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | NATO |
| De Bromhead, M.J. | L(SL) | O | 12. 1.67 | Ark Royal |
| de Brunner, N.G.W., BSC | L | E | 1.10.64 | Albion |
| De Burgh, C.D., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Scarborough |
| de Candole, N.V. | L(SL) | P | 1. 6.70 | Osprey |
| de Chair, R.S.D. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | Neptune |
| de Courcy-Hughes, R.V. | L Cr | X | 2.11.52 | Terror |
| de Courcy-Ireland, H.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | DNW |
| Dedman, K.H., MA | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | DN Plans |
| de Groose, L.J. | Ch | — | 11.7.67 | Terror |
| De Halpert, J.M. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | London |
| de Halpert, S.D. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Upton |
| de Hartog, N.J. | L(SL) | P | 1. 5.70 | Hermione |
| de Hochepied-Larpent, S.D.J. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Dundas |
| de Labilliere, A.M.D., AWI | L Cr | X | 25. 5.67 | JWE |
| Delaney, G.D. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.58 | Vernon |
| de la Perrelle, J.P. | L | X | 1. 1.70 | Eastbourne |
| de la Plain, B.A. | En L | RE | 1.10.58 | Mauritius |
| Deller, P.D. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.10.63 | Heron |
| De Malpas-Finlay, M. | L | S | 1. 3.63 | Whitby |
| de Mowbray, C.J. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Simbang |
| Dempsey, J.K... | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Mercury |
| Dempster, T.J... | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Cutlass |
| Denes, C.M., BA | L | E | 1. 4.66 | Pembroke |
| Denham, N.L., MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS (*Eng*) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | NH Malta |
| Denholm, E.T., MIMechE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DGA(N) |
| Denison, K.B., AMIMarE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Dy Dev |
| Denlegh-Maxwell, N.M. | Ch | — | 14. 6.54 | Fulmar |
| Denman, M.C., CBE | C | S | 31.12.67 | Raleigh |
| Denmark, *His Majesty King* Frederik of, KG, GCB, GCVO | Hon A | — | 17. 9.48 | |
| Denney, M.R., BSC | In L | — | 15. 9.65 | Collingwood |
| Denning, R.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Dennis, E.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.64 | Fearless |
| Dennis, W.W. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.66 | Warrior |
| Dennis-Jones, M., BSC | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Dennison, J.R... | L Cr | X | 16. 3.67 | Jufair |
| Denny, C.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Excellent |
| Dent, A.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Dentith, R.W. .. | SL(SL) | P | 21. 4.70 | Blake |
| Denyer, D.J. .. | En L | O | 1.10.65 | Norfolk |
| Denyer, M.H., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.66 | DPRORM |
| Derby, J. .. | L(SD) | L | 1.10.69 | Intrepid |
| Derick, W.C. (*act*) | En SL | OE | 8.11.65 | RNE Coll |
| Derrick, A.H. .. AMBIM | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 9.60 | DFWMS |
| Derrick, A.N. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.57 | Dolphin |
| Derry, G.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | Nirimba |
| Derwent, R. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.63 | DNS |
| de Salis, B.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Desborough, S.H. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Des Clayes, Q., MA, BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.62 | DNEds |
| de Trey-White, A.I. | 1/O | — | 1. 9.66 | President |
| Deuxberry, H.P.J. | Mid (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| De Val, K.L., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| de Vere, D.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.66 | Berry Head |
| Deverell, A.P. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Dido |
| Devereux, J.A.N., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 8.64 | RMR Tyne |
| Devine, C.A.K... | Cdt (SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Devine, J.G. .. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Cleopatra |
| Devlin, R.N. .. | C | E | 31.12.63 | DGNM |
| Devoil, F. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | Sultan |
| Devonshire, P.J.G. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.63 | Victory |
| Dewar, D.J., BSC, ARCS | InLCr | — | 18.11.59 | Danae |
| Dewar, E.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 7.70 | Terror |
| Dewar, I.D., BSC (*act*) | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Danae |
| Dewar, J.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Otter |
| Dewe, W.M.E... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.51 | Victory |
| de Winton, J.F.H.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Nav Sec |
| Dibble, R.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | President |
| Dibley, P. .. | Su SL | S | 22. 9.65 | Osprey |
| Dick, D.J. .. | SL(SD) | tas | 6. 1.69 | Dundas |
| Dick, P.C. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Heron |
| Dickens, M.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Cochrane |
| Dicker, S.O. .. | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Heron |
| Dickins, A.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Saker |
| Dickinson, D.H. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Dickinson, P.A. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.61 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickinson, P.N. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Highburton |
| Dickinson, R.C. | In L | — | 13. 1.68 | Lochinvar |
| Dickinson, T.A., BEM | L(CS) | — | 2. 8.65 | DGNR |
| Dickson, A.P. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Dickson, C.M. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | DGNR |
| Dickson, S. .. | Su SL | S | 5. 1.66 | Cochrane |
| Digby, V.A. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 11. 6.67 | Pembroke |
| Digges, T.D.O.N. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Diggle, W. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | Dundas |
| Dillon, K.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Cambridge |
| Dillon, R.B., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | ATURM |
| Dillow, D.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Dilloway, P.A. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.70 | President |
| Dimmock, R.C., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Berwick |
| Dines, J.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 5.62 | Daedalus |
| Dingemans, N.F. | L Cr | X | 16.10.66 | Warspite |
| Dingemans, P.G.V. | L Cr | X (TAS) | 16. 7.65 | Terror |
| Dinnage, J.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Eagle |
| Dinnin, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.70 | Penelope |
| Dinnis, P.G. .. | L Cr | X | 17.12.54 | Dryad |
| Dippie, G.R.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Victory |
| Dismore, M.W. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Valiant |
| Diver, H.A. .. | Su SL | W | 27. 9.67 | Cochrane |
| Dixon, A. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.66 | Ark Royal |
| Dixon, C.G. .. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Dixon, D. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | PT | 4. 5.70 | Abdiel |
| Dixon, D.B. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Triumph |
| Dixon, D.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Dixon, J.B. .. (*acting Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | Beagle |
| Dixon, J.E. .. | SL(SD) | tas | 7. 1.68 | Undaunted |
| Dixon, J.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 13.10.68 | Ark Royal |
| Dixon, N. .. | L | S | 1. 4.67 | Rooke |
| Dixon, P. (*act*) .. | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Lowestoft |
| Dixon, R.C., RM | L | — | 26. 9.64 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Dixon, R.I.F. .. | L | X | 1. 9.66 | RAN |
| Dixon, R.P., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Dobinson, E.J... | ASL (SL) | X | 6. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Doble, K.H. .. | L | E | 16. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Dobney, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 4. 4.67 | Intrepid |
| Dobson, B.J., BSc | In L | — | 11. 5.66 | Caledonia |
| Dobson, D. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Mercury |
| Dobson, D.A.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | RNE Coll |
| Dobson, D.S. .. | L Cr | X (TAS) | 1. 9.68 | Norfolk |
| Dobson, J.D. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Jupiter |
| Dobson, J.K. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Dobson, J.M., BSc, AMSTP, Dip Tech | InLCr | — | 21. 3.70 | Collingwood |
| Dockree, J.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12,59 | AEL West Drayton |
| Dodd, G.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | DIS |
| Dodd, L.A. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 22. 2.65 | Daedalus |
| Dodds, A.K. .. | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Warrior & NATO |
| Dodds, A.M. .. | L | S | 1. 5.67 | Warrior |
| Dodds, D.H.L., MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG | Sg L | — | 18. 6.67 | St. Angelo |
| Dodds, M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Eskimo |
| Dodgshun, P.M.K. | L(SL) | E | 15. 3.70 | Eagle |
| Dodridge, L.F... | En L | RE | 1. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Dodsworth, P. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Mercury |
| Doe, C.R.V. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Seahawk |
| Doggart, J.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Neptune |
| Doherty, D.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Doidge, D.A., MIEE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | RAN |
| Dolan, N.G., FIL | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | Lochinvar |
| Domican, J. .. | In L | — | 20. 3.68 | KN |
| Domoney, I.C. .. | L (SL) | P | 21. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Don, M. .. .. | En L | L | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Donald, A.J., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 27. 5.58 | Eastney |
| Donald, T.F.N. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Sealion |
| Donaldson, C., MA | In L | — | 9. 9.64 | Fulmar |
| Donaldson, W.G. | L(SL) | X | 26. 9.69 | Fisgard |
| Done, P., MA, AIM | InLCr | — | 19.11.66 | RNE Coll |
| Donegan, P.M. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DGA(N) |
| Donkin, T.P.T., MBE, RM | C | P | 1. 9.69 | Eastney |
| Donnelly, K.E.P. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.70 | Eagle |
| Donnithorne, C.H. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | Cochrane |
| Donovan, D. .. | En LCr | AL | 1. 4.69 | DGA(N) |
| Donovan, J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.58 | Dryad |
| Doole, D.A. .. | SU SL | W | 6. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Dore, D.A. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Dryad |
| Dore, D.F.J. .. | En L | L | 1.10.64 | Warrior |
| Dore, R.T., BSc (ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Doris, C.I., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 4.68 | Repulse |
| Dorrian, D.G., MA | InLCr | — | 12. 9.64 | Brit Coll |
| Dorrington, D. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Blake |
| Dorrington, J.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | Warrior |
| Douds, C.A. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | NATO |
| Dougan, J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DGA(N) |
| Douglas, D.C., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 9.68 | Jufair |
| Douglas, D.S. .. | SL(SL) | P | 2. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Douglas, F.R. .. | Mid | E | 1. 5.70 | Achilles |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglas, I.K.W. | L(SL) | E | 12. 7.67 | Whitehall W/T |
| Douglas, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | Thornham RNR |
| Douglas, M.K. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.68 | AMEE Haslar |
| Douglas-Morris, K.J. | C | E | 31.12.62 | DGPST (N) |
| Douglass, S.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Lowestoft |
| Doust, M.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.66 | Ark Royal |
| Doust, P.E. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 8.11.65 | Colling-wood |
| Dove, D.J. .. | Su SL | OCA | 6. 1.69 | Daedalus |
| Dove, M.J. .. | InLCr | — | 19.10.65 | Colling-wood |
| Dovey, C.T., BSc | In L | — | 16. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Dow, D.C., RM .. | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Dow, D.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.66 | Brit Coll |
| Dowdeswell, J.M. | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | Dolphin |
| Dowland, P.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.61 | Saker |
| Dowle, K.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.58 | Sussex Divn RNR |
| Dowling, G.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.63 | Saker |
| Dowling, P.K. .. | SS | — | 21. 7.67 | NHPly |
| Down, S.H., RM | C | P | 1. 5.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Downe, L.L. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.61 | DGA(N) |
| Downer, E.G., BSc(Eng), MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Victory |
| Downer, W.B., BA | In Cr | — | 31.12.66 | Dryad |
| Downie, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.65 | Ganges |
| Downie, G.A.Mc.D. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Downing, J.A. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | Osprey |
| Downs, L.E. .. | 3/0 | — | 26. 2.69 | Dauntless |
| Downs, T.W.S., RM | C | — | 17. 6.65 | Trg Gp RM |
| Downton, A.P., MBE, RM | Maj | PT | 31.12.69 | CGRM |
| Dowsett, M. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.66 | Ganges |
| Dowzer, E.M. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 14. 1.68 | Ark Royal |
| Doxsey, R.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Doyle, E.H.M.B. | Sg SL | — | 5. 1.68 | President |
| Doyle, P.M. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Eastney |
| Doyle, R.E. .. | SL(SD) | REG | 10.11.68 | Terror |
| Doyle, T.D. .. | SS | — | 19.11.69 | NH Haslar |
| Drabble, J.P. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Cachalot |
| Drain, S.J.R., BA | L | X | 16. 3.69 | Heron |
| Drake, C.S. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.62 | DGA(N) |
| Drake, D.G. .. | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Tamar |
| Drake, H.S. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Drake, J H. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.66 | DGA(N) |
| Drake, J.P.B. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Undaunted |
| Drake-Wilkes, J.B. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | President |
| Drake-Wilkes, S. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | RAN |
| Dransfield, J.R. | L(SL) | P | 15. 8.68 | RAN |
| Draper, H.S. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.67 | Ark Royal |
| Draper, J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Churchill |
| Draper, J.M., MASEE | En L | L | 1. 4.69 | Maidstone |
| Draper, P., BSc.. | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Draycott, I. .. | SL(SL) | E | 12. 6.69 | Blake |
| Drean, T.W. .. | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.67 | Drake |
| Drew, F.C. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.60 | Cochrane |
| Drew, K.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Drew, N.C., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1.12.69 | CTCRM |
| Drew, W.H., MIMarE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.68 | Neptune |
| Drewell, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | Seahawk |
| Drewett, M.S., MIMechE | C | E | 31.12.67 | DG Ships |
| Dreyer, J.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Falmouth |
| Dring, R.A.H., MIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.69 | CFS |
| Drinkall, B.W., BSc | InLCr | — | 7.12.62 | Colling-wood |
| Drinkwater, J.B., MB, ChB, FRCS (*Eng*) | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | NH Malta |
| Driscoll, P.F., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | Navy Off (RAN) |
| Drummond, A.D. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Argonaut |
| Drummond, P.N. | L | X | 1. 5.63 | London |
| Drummond, S.H., DSC | C | X | 31.12.66 | NATO |
| Drury, J.R. .. | In L | — | 2. 9.63 | Dryad |
| Drysdale. D L., RM | C | — | 1.11.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Ducker, A.B., MIMechE, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | MAS |
| Ducker, J.R. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | DG Ships |
| Duckworth, M.J., BSc | In L | — | 7. 9.68 | Ganges |
| Dudley, K. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Beach-ampton |
| Duff, A.H.B. .. | En L | O | 1.10.69 | Dolphin |
| Duff, S.D.D.P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Duffay, G.R.T.. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Nav Sec |
| Duffett, J.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.64 | Victory |
| Duffield, R.M., MIMechE, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | Jupiter |
| Duffield, R.R. .. | L | S | 1. 9.67 | Osprey |
| Duffy, K.T., MB, BS, LRCPSI | Sg L | — | 16. 7.67 | NH Malta |
| Duffy, P.R. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 28. 8.66 | Ajax |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dugan, F. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Dugan, M. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 1. 6.65 | Seahawk |
| Duke, S.E. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.68 | Heron |
| Duke, T.R.M. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.65 | NH Haslar |
| Duke, V.S.V. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Norfolk |
| Dullingham, P.M. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.69 | Osprey |
| Duly, P.R.J., LDS, RCS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.62 | MDG(N) |
| Dunbar, M.R.D. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Dunbar-Dempsey, D.J. | Cr | P | 31.12.69 | Heron |
| Dunbar-Nasmith, D.A., CB, DSC | RA | — | 7. 7.67 | Cochrane & NATO |
| Duncan, D.A. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Repulse |
| Duncan, J.S. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Devonshire |
| Duncan, P.E. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Terror |
| Duncan, P.T. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | Heron |
| Dunford, P.F.C. | En L | AR | 1.10.68 | Goldcrest |
| Dungate, W.G... | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.65 | Excellent |
| Dunhill, M.R. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Scimitar |
| Dunlop, A.G., RM | L | — | 1. 9.67 | Britannia |
| Dunlop, A.P.H. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Albion |
| Dunlop, C.C.H., CBE | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | CNSSO, Saker & NATO |
| Dunlop, C.G.H. RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | ATURM |
| Dunlop, G.A. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Vernon |
| Dunlop, J.M.C... | C | E | 30. 6.67 | DG Ships |
| Dunlop, K.S.J., FIMechE (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 31.12.52 | Dy Chat |
| Dunn, A. .. | In L | — | 6. 7.66 | Raleigh |
| Dunn, A.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | RN Coll |
| Dunn, I.J. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.68 | Ganges |
| Dunn, K. (*act*) .. | Su SL | W | 22. 9.69 | Heron |
| Dunn, P.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.56 | Vernon |
| Dunn, P.M.H., RM | L | C | 1. 7.67 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Dunn, R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.58 | DNOT |
| Dunne, L.P., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.54 | DGPST(N) |
| Dunphy, M.B. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Glamorgan |
| Dunsford, R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.63 | Heron |
| Dunt, J.H., BSC.. | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Collingwood |
| Dunt, P.A. .. | L | S | 1. 6.70 | Charybdis |
| Du Pon, G.P. .. | SL(SL) | P | 24. 2.69 | Albion |
| Du Pont, A.N... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Duppa-Miller, F.P., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Revenge |
| Durant, J.W.T., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Durie, R.R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Jaguar |
| Durnford, C.J., BA | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Blake |
| Durrant, E.L.G. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 14. 6.70 | DGNR |
| Durston, A.M. .. | 3/O | — | 4. 3.65 | Dryad |
| Duscherer, E.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.63 | Dryad |
| Duthie, L.H., MB, ChB, DPH | Sg C | — | 30. 6.64 | Ganges |
| Dutta, M. .. | L (SL) | E | 18. 5.67 | Victory |
| Dutton, B.F. .. | SL (SD) | PT | 15. 6.64 | Gavinton |
| Dutton, M.D. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Duttson, C.R., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | P | 16. 7.63 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde |
| Du Vivier, P.E. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Lynx |
| Duxbury, R.A., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Osprey |
| Dybbe, D.J., RM | L(SD) | — | 8. 7.63 | Bulwark |
| Dyde, B.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | H |
| Dyer, A.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.63 | Jupiter |
| Dyer, D.J. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Heron |
| Dyer, E.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | MAS |
| Dyer, J.T. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.68 | Seahawk |
| Dyer, S.D. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | Rooke |
| Dyer-Smith, J.E., FIMechE | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | Director Gen A (N) |
| Dyke, R.J., RM.. | L | — | 1.11.69 | CTCRM |
| Dykes, J.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | President |
| Dymock, A.K., BA | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Dymoke, L.D., FIMechE, MIMarE | RA | — | 7. 1.71 | DG Ships |
| Dymond, P.R. (*act*) | L | X | 16. 7.70 | Ocelot |
| Dyson, A.C. .. | L | S | 1. 6.70 | Centurion |
| Dyter, D.M. .. | L | E | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |

## E

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eacott, J.G. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 13. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Eade, A.W. .. | SuLCr | OCA | 1.10.70 | Brit Coll |
| Eade, R.J. .. | InLCr | — | 21. 8.70 | Collingwood |
| Eades, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Osprey |
| Eagle, J H. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.67 | President |
| Eaglen, A.D. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Andromeda |
| Eaglestone, P.S. | L | S | 1. 1.70 | Victory |
| Eames, A.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Hardy |
| Eames, A.K., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 9.67 | Seahawk |
| Eames, K.W. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Wiston |
| Eardley, A.J., MB, ChB, DA | Sg L | — | 4. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Eardley, J.S. .. | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Norfolk |
| Earle, C.J.D. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Earle, J.F. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.68 | Terror |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Earll, M.E. .. | 1/O | — | 21. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Earnshaw, W.J., BSC(ENG) | InLCr | — | 28.10.69 | Sultan |
| Eastley, B.R. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Whitby |
| Easlick, J.W., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Arethusa |
| Eason, C.W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | Dy Port'ld |
| East, C.D.L. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| East, J.D. .. | C | E | 30. 6.65 | Dy Ports |
| East, T.D. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Phoebe |
| Easterbrook, J.F. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Easton, I., DSC.. | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | AB |
| Easton, M.E.P., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.61 | Osprey |
| Eaton, C.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 8. 5.69 | President |
| Eaton, G. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Eaton, K.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 4.66 | Bristol |
| Eaton, R., MSC .. | InLCr | — | 7. 1.67 | RNE Coll |
| Eatwell, J.E. .. | L(SL) | O | 22. 4.61 | Eagle |
| Eaves, M.P. .. | SNS | — | 5. 8.70 | NH Ply |
| Ebdon, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | Victory |
| Eberle, J.H.F. .. | C | X | 31.12.65 | President |
| Eberle, P.J.F. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Eckersley-Maslin, D.M., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Bulwark |
| Eckford, J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 10. 6.68 | Seahawk |
| Edbrooke, A.E., MASEE, MITE | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Collingwood |
| Eddie, E.F., BSC | In L | — | 3. 3.67 | Daedalus |
| Eddison, A.J.T. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.69 | Nav Sec |
| Eddowes, H.A.L., BSC, MIEE, MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | Dy Ports |
| Eddowes, P. .. | Su SL | S | 6. 1.69 | Forth |
| Eddy, F.L., OBE, AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | BD Pembroke Dock |
| Edgar, S.P. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Edgeler, I.G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Edgell, M.A. .. | En L | O | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Edger, P.G. .. | Su SL | W | 6. 1.69 | Daedalus |
| Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince Philip, Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE | AF | — | 15. 1.53 | |
| *Appointed RAN* | AF | — | 1. 4.54 | |
| *Appointed RNZN* | AF | — | 27. 8.58 | |
| Edleston, G.A.G., OBE | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | ASA (T) Paris & Rome |
| Edleston, H.A.H.G. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Edmonds, G.J.L. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Puncheston |
| Edmonds, J.H. | L Cr | S | 1.12.59 | NATO |
| Edmonds, J.M... | L | — | 1. 1.66 | Cachalot |
| Edmonds, J.L., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.64 | Raleigh |
| Edmonds, R.F... | L | O | 1. 9.67 | Tenby |
| Edmonds, R.H.W. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.70 | Warrior |
| Edmonds, R.M. | L(SL) | P | 24.10.62 | Daedalus |
| Edmonds, W. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Edmondstone, W.M. | Sg L | — | 20. 4.70 | President |
| Edmunds E.S... | SNS | — | 3. 1.68 | President |
| Edmunds, K. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.10.70 | Vidal |
| Edmunds, M. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.63 | Centurion |
| Edmundson, M. | ASL (SL) | X | 29. 6.70 | Daedalus |
| Edridge, R.A.C., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | MAS |
| Edsell, H.M.I. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Orpheus |
| Edward, R.W... | L Cr | X | 7.11.66 | Fulmar |
| Edwardes, G.H. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Londonderry |
| Edwards, A.P.P. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 1.71 | President |
| Edwards, B. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 3. 9.67 | Hydra |
| Edwards, B.L., RM | L Col | — | 31.12.70 | President |
| Edwards, C.E... | NS | — | 18.11.66 | NH M'Tarfa |
| Edwards, C.J. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.69 | Eagle |
| Edwards, C.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Tyne |
| Edwards, D.G., FIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.55 | DFM |
| Edwards, D.G... | L Cr | X | 1. 2.63 | DFM |
| Edwards, D.G., BA | In L | — | 19. 9.64 | Fisgard |
| Edwards, D.H.O., BA | Ch | — | 24.11.44 | Neptune |
| Edwards, D.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | Lincoln |
| Edwards, D.P... | L Cr | P | 1.12.68 | RN Coll |
| Edwards, E. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Whitehall W/T |
| Edwards, F.J., MA (*act Instr Captain*) | In Cr | — | 31.12.61 | NATO |
| Edwards, G. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.67 | Centaur |
| Edwards, G.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.62 | MAS |
| Edwards, G.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | Osprey |
| Edwards, I.J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Seahawk |
| Edwards, J.C., BSC(ENG), MIEE | L Cr | E | 26. 5.64 | RNE Coll |
| Edwards, J.H... | SL (SD) | PR | 28. 4.65 | Undaunted |
| Edwards, J.M... | L(SL) | P | 13.11.64 | Heron |
| Edwards, J.P., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Britannia |
| Edwards, J.R... | L(SD) | C | 1.10.63 | ASWE |
| Edwards, J.R... | Su SL | S | 1. 4.70 | Rooke |
| Edwards, J.W... | Su SL | S | 1. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Edwards, L.P.F., MBE, RM (*Local Lieut Colonel*) | Maj | — | 30. 6.63 | JSS Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwards, N.H... | InLCr | — | 26. 9.56 | Victory |
| Edwards, P.L. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PR | 31. 8.69 | Fife |
| Edwards, P.G., LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 31.10.68 | Blake |
| Edwards, P.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Warrior |
| Edwards, P.T. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 6.52 | NATO |
| Edwards, P.W... | En L | ME | 11. 4.67 | AMEE Haslar |
| Edwards, R. .. | Cdt (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Edwards, R.A... | L(SL) | O | 19. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Edwards, R.C., RM | L | — | 1.11.66 | Bulwark |
| Edwards, R.G... | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Hermione |
| Edwards, T. .. | Su SL | W | 8. 1.68 | St. Angelo |
| Edwards, V. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | High-burton |
| Edwards, V.C.W., BSC | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Dy Chat |
| Edwards, W.C... | En L | RE | 1.10.62 | Colling-wood |
| Edwards, W.D. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Edwards, W.R. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.70 | RNE Coll |
| Edyvane, B.R.R. | En L | R | 1. 4.65 | DWES(N) |
| Edyvane, J. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Eagle |
| Egerton, D.C., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 10.11.68 | Jupiter |
| Egerton, P.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Egerton-Williams, J.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.55 | DNOR |
| Eglen, J.H. .. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Fife |
| Eglen, K. R. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Eitzen, R.P., BSC | L | E | 1.11.68 | Heron |
| Ekins, J.M.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | ACDS (Pol) |
| Elburn, P.D. .. | L Cr | X (TAS) | 16.12.65 | Warrior |
| Eldridge, J.H. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Heron |
| Elgar, G.J.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | DIS |
| Elias, P.R., DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | DG Ships |
| Eliot, D.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | Dolphin |
| Eliot, D.G. .. | Cr | X (TAS) | 31.12.70 | DNOT |
| Ellam, P. .. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Eagle |
| Ellerbeck, J.A... | L(SL) | P | 22. 8.70 | Albion |
| Elliff, K.M. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.64 | Forth |
| Ellin, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Jufair |
| Ellingham, D.N., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Dy Dev |
| Ellingham, J.H.G., FIEE | C | E | 30. 6.65 | Daedalus |
| Elliott, D., BA .. | InLCr | — | 24. 8.59 | RNE Coll |
| Elliott, D. .. | SL(SL) | P | 9.10.68 | Osprey |
| Elliott, D.C.W... | L Cr | X | 1. 9.70 | Saker |
| Elliott, D.H., DPhil (*Oxon*), MB, BS, DObstRCOG | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | Saker |
| Elliott, D.R. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 9.64 | NH Haslar |
| Elliott, D.S. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.68 | Osprey |
| Elliott, K. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.67 | Britannia |
| Elliott, P.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Hermes |
| Elliott, P.McC., BA | InLCr | — | 3. 3.68 | Caledonia |
| Elliott, R.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Raleigh |
| Elliott, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 9.67 | Eskimo |
| Elliott, T.D. .. | L | X | 22. 8.67 | Dolphin |
| Elliott, V.W.J... | EnLCr | O | *Retd* | Colling-wood |
| Ellis, A.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Glamorgan |
| Ellis, A.W. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Ellis, A.W., MSC | In L | — | 16.10.64 | RNE Coll |
| Ellis, D.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ellis, D.B., RM .. | C | — | 1. 6.67 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Ellis, D.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.51 | DIS |
| Ellis, E.W., CBE, MBIM (*Commodore*) | C | S | 30. 6.63 | Victory |
| Ellis, H.E.W. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Fearless |
| Ellis, H.M. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | SA Moscow |
| Ellis, J.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Hermione |
| Ellis, J.E. .. | L Cr | O | 20. 1.70 | 892 Sqdn |
| Ellis, J.E.K. .. | L | X | 16. 1.70 | Jupiter |
| Ellis, J.F. .. | RC Ch | — | 3. 6.61 | Terror |
| Ellis, J.S., RM .. | L | — | 15. 6.69 | RM Deal |
| Ellis, L. .. | En L | MECH | 1. 4.67 | Maidstone |
| Ellis, M.G.M.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.64 | Mercury |
| Ellis, M.R. .. | L | S | 1.10.66 | Triumph |
| Ellis, P.J. .. | Cdt | S | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ellis, P.J. .. | L | X | 1. 4.70 | Alliance |
| Ellis, R.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.66 | Seahawk |
| Ellis, R.W. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.64 | Victory |
| Ellison, C.V. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Jaguar |
| Ellison, J.M. .. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ellison, L. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.61 | Forest Moor |
| Ellison, W.F.A. | L | E | 1.10.64 | Dolphin |
| Ellson, S.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.69 | Grampus |
| Elmhirst-Baxter, J.E. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Elner, W.G. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Elphick, B.R.C. | L(SL) | O | 8. 7.61 | Seahawk |
| Elsmore, J.A. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Phoebe |
| Elson, G.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.60 | DG Ships |
| Eltringham, T.J. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Elvin, R.P. .. | A Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Elvy, F.J., BA .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Ark Royal |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elwell-Sutton, E.W. | L | X | 1.11.69 | President |
| Elworthy, C.N. | L(CS) | — | 1 8.68 | DGNR |
| Ely, A.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Emary, M.F.G... | L Cr | X | 1. 8.70 | Walkerton |
| Emberton, S.E. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.65 | Scar-borough |
| Embleton, H., MA | Ch | — | 19. 5.53 | RN Coll |
| Embleton, R. .. | L | S | 1. 4.63 | Danae |
| Emerson, R.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Kedleston |
| Emery, P. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Emmett, F.M. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Kellington |
| Emmons, R.G., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | Mercury |
| Emms, D. .. | En SL | ME | 8.11.65 | Bellero-phon |
| Emms, T.C. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Cavalier |
| Empson, L.D., CB | VA | — | 21. 4.70 | Terror |
| Enders, F.W.C... | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.60 | Centurion |
| Endersby, R.J.S. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Phoebe |
| England, E.M... | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Phoenix |
| England, J.C., BSC | In L | — | 13. 7.63 | Neptune |
| England, J.H. .. | En SL | AE | 21. 9.66 | Fulmar |
| England, K.E., FIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | Hampshire |
| England, T.J., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | DG Ships |
| English, A.W. .. | LCr(SL) | O | 1. 3.69 | Saker |
| English, C.R. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Lynx |
| Entwisle, G.B., BA | L | S | 1.12.68 | Pembroke |
| Ephraums, R. J., OBE, RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Ephraums, W.F., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | DG Ships |
| Errington, C.B. | LCr (SD) | D | 1. 4.67 | Eagle |
| Erskine, A.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Cochrane |
| Erskine, J.T.M. | Cr | S | 31.12.61 | CAPL |
| Erskine, P.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Abdiel |
| Erskine, W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Fearless |
| Eshelby, P.S. .. | L | E | 1. 7.64 | Osprey |
| Esling, F.E. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.59 | Daedalus |
| Esplin-Jones, C.J. | L | E | 1. 1.66 | Ark Royal |
| Essenhigh, N.R. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | Reclaim |
| Esson, W.R., MA BM, BCh, DPH, DIH, DObst, RCOG | Sg LCr | — | 29.10.67 | Vulcan |
| Estlick, N.J.L., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.69 | Eastney |
| Estlin, K.B., .. MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Colling-wood |
| Estyn-Jones, N. | L | X | 1.12.64 | Dolphin |
| Etheridge, D.B. | InLCr | — | 21. 8.68 | Jufair |
| Etheridge, D.F. | InLCr | — | 9. 6.59 | Fisgard |
| Etherington, R.H., MB, BS (*act Sg C*) | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.62 | President |
| Eustace, F. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 2.61 | Colling-wood |
| Eustace, G.C. .. | L | P | 1. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Eustace, W.J.H. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | ASWE |
| Eva, R.A.G. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.66 | Tyne |
| Evans, A.C. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.66 | Victory |
| Evans, A.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 1.70 | Osprey |
| Evans, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | DOAE |
| Evans, A.S.G., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Evans, C.E., BA | In L | — | 17. 7.63 | Raleigh |
| Evans, C.N., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Gurkha |
| Evans, C.T. .. | L Cr | E | 15. 2.62 | Daedalus |
| Evans, C.W., .. MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1.10.68 | ATURM |
| Evans, D., OBE .. | C | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Evans, D. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Eagle |
| Evans, D.A., MB, BS (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 6.70 | President |
| Evans, D.C. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Revenge |
| Evans, D.L.P. .. | L | X | 4. 1.67 | Vernon |
| Evans, D.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Glamorgan |
| Evans, D.V., MA | Ch | — | 1. 6.51 | NH Haslar |
| Evans, D.W.D., MA, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCOG | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | NH Haslar |
| Evans, F., MASEE, MITE | EnLCr | AR | 1. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| Evans, F.G., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.65 | Neptune |
| Evans, F.S. .. | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Porpoise |
| Evans, G.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | NATO |
| Evans, G.C., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.12.63 | Seahawk |
| Evans, H.G. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 3. 9.67 | Hermione |
| Evans, H.R., BSC (MECH ENG) (Lon) | L(SL) | E | 5. 2.69 | Bulwark |
| Evans, J.A.G. .. | C | X | 31.12.66 | Cochrane |
| Evans, J.N. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | NATO |
| Evans, J.R., BSC | L | E | 16. 5.69 | Abdiel |
| Evans, K.P., OBE, QHC, MA | Ch | — | 1.10.41 | St Angelo |
| Evans, M. .. | InLCr | — | 21. 9.64 | Forth |
| Evans, M.G.K., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Renown |
| Evans, M.H.H., RM | C | — | 1.11.69 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Evans, M.J. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Antrim |
| Evans, M.S. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Evans, N.D.K... | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Heron |
| Evans, P.E.J., MIMechE, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 9.63 | AMEE Haslar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, P.G., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Caledonia |
| Evans, P.H., RM | L(SD) | — | 15. 8.61 | CGRM |
| Evans, P.V., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DWRDU (N) |
| Evans, R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.62 | Dolphin |
| Evans, R.C. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Maxton |
| Evans, R.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Exmouth |
| Evans, R.G., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 4.69 | Heron |
| Evans, R.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 2.69 | Simbang |
| Evans, R.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 5.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Evans, R.Q.F. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | Fulmar |
| Evans, T.C., APC, AFRAes | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | NATO |
| Evans, T.E. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Dolphin |
| Evans, V., MA .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Triumph |
| Evans, V.M. .. | SNS | — | 4. 3.70 | NH Malta |
| Evatt, G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Warrior |
| Eve, R.C.R., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.68 | Cdo Fcs RM Ply |
| Evelegh, M.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Warrior |
| Eveleigh, A.H. .. | En L | L | 1.10.61 | Vernon |
| Eveleigh, R.L., DSC, MBIM | C | X | 31.12.64 | Goldcrest |
| Evenden, G.A. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.69 | London |
| Everall, R.H.S. | L(SL) | P | 27. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Everard, T. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | Repulse |
| Everett, C.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.65 | DIS |
| Everett, G.A. (*act*) | Ty En (SL) | ME | 10.11.69 | Dolphin |
| Everett, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.64 | Saker |
| Everett, P.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Warrior |
| Evershed, P.B., BSC, AKC | In LCr | — | 1.12.55 | Mercury |
| Evershed, W.A.F. AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 2.67 | Fearless |
| Everson, E.R. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.60 | Collingwood |
| Eves, R.E. .. | Cdt (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Evetts, M.K., BSC(Eng) | In LCr | — | 20. 9.69 | Caledonia |
| Ewing, A.D. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Ewing, P.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.66 | DIS |
| Ewins, G.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Exworthy, J.F.W., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.64 | RN Coll |
| Eykyn, J.S. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Seahawk |
| Eyles, D.P. .. | Su L | SCA | 1.10.69 | Sultan |
| Eyre, A.A., RM.. AMIPM, AMBIM | Maj | — | 30. 6.61 | ATURM |
| Eyre, C.J., RM .. | Maj | — | 31.12.66 | Terror |
| Eyre, D.B., MA.. | In L | — | 16. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Eyton-Jones, J.E. | L(SL) | P | 18. 2.68 | Hermes |

F

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fabian, G.H. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Fagge, P. .. | L(SL) | E | 30. 4.68 | Seahawk |
| Fairbairn, F.E... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fairgrieve, C.J. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Fairgrieve, J.G., BSC | In L | — | 14.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Fairhurst, G.M. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Fairless, P.H. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.69 | Tamar |
| Fairley, G.J., FIMechE, AFRAes | C | E | 31.12.66 | RNAY Fleetlands |
| Fake, P.A. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Hermes |
| Falconer, A.McD. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Lochinvar |
| Falconer, A.S., FRCS, MRCOG | Sg C | — | 30. 6.69 | NH Malta |
| Falconer, R.S. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | DNOR |
| Falkinder, C.C... | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.69 | Devonshire |
| Fallowfield, T.L., MB, ChB, MSC (*B'ham*) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Neptune |
| Fanshawe, J.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fanshawe, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Fanshawe, T.E. DSC, ADC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.61 | Afrikander |
| Farish, M.T. (*act*) | En SL | OE | 5. 1.70 | Fife |
| Farge, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 17. 2.55 | Terror & Simbang |
| Farley, R.L. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Farley Sutton, C.D., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Dolphin |
| Farlow, H.C., LRAM, LGSM, RM | L (SD) (B) | — | 30. 6.65 | HQ3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Farmar, F.J.D. | L(SL) | P | 21. 5.69 | Hermes |
| Farmer, D.J.D. | En SL | L | 2. 1.67 | Cachalot |
| Farmer, J.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Forth |
| Farmer, R.H. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Farn, M.A. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Fearless |
| Farnfield, R.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Ganges |
| Farnham, R.A... | En SL | AO | 21. 9.66 | Osprey |
| Farquhar, D.J., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 4.62 | Victory |
| Farquhar, S.C... | L Cr | X | 14. 5.53 | Osprey |
| Farquharson, D.J. (*act. Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | RNXS |
| Farquharson, J.S.S., BSC | In LCr | — | 13. 8.65 | Warrior |
| Farquharson-Roberts, S.M.W., OBE, MBIM | C | X | 31.12.63 | Vernon |
| Farr, C.S. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.66 | Osprey |
| Farr, D.N., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Warrior |
| Farr, J... .. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | Yarmouth |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farr, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Walrus |
| Farr, M.W., AMIMarE | En LCr | ME | 1.10.67 | Tyne |
| Farrar, F.A.A. .. | L Cr | X TAS | 1. 8.70 | Tartar |
| Farrell, A.M. .. | SS | — | 4. 2.65 | NH Ply |
| Farrell, R.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.68 | Raleigh |
| Farrell, T.A.P. .. | Su SL | S | 2. 1.67 | Osprey |
| Farrington, D.H. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Repulse |
| Farrow, B.E. .. | En SL | Hull | 21. 9.66 | Sultan |
| Farrow, M.J.D. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Mercury |
| Farthing, C.R.S. | En SL | AL | 28. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Fassnidge, A.P. | Cr | E | 30. 6.58 | Nav Sec |
| Faulkner, D. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.69 | Centurion |
| Faulkner, E.R.S. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Heron |
| Faulkner, H.D.Y. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Mercury |
| Faulkner, J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | ARTE Dounreay |
| Faulkner, J.F. .. | 1/O | — | 1.12.67 | St Angelo |
| Faulkner, M.K. | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | RNAY Fleetlands |
| Faulkner, W.J.M. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | ASWE |
| Faulks, M.J.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.68 | Fisgard |
| Faulks, R.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Favell, H.F. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.65 | NH Ply |
| Fawcett, G.R., BSC | In LCr | — | 18. 9.59 | President |
| Fawcett, M.W.G. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Arethusa |
| Fawcett, N.F. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Mercury |
| Fawcett, T.S. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Ganges |
| Fayers, R. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.70 | Nubian |
| Fearon, E.A., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Warrior |
| Feasey, G.C., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DGW(N) |
| Featherstone, E.H. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Yarnton |
| Featherstone, N.L.L. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.70 | Heron |
| Feest, F.H., BSC | In LCr | — | 13. 8.65 | RN Coll |
| Feherty, J., MBE, AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1. 4.59 | Dolphin |
| Feilder, G.K.A. | L Cr | X | 2. 5.62 | Osprey |
| Feiler, P.R. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Forth |
| Fell, M.F., CB, DSO, DSC■ | VA | — | 10. 6.70 | Heron |
| Fellows, A.A.D. | En L | AL | 1. 4.58 | Victory |
| Feltham, D.R., BSC | In LCr | — | 7. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Fensome, R.G. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Shoulton |
| Fenton, A.E. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Osprey |
| Fenwick, G. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Intrepid |
| Fenwick, J., BSC (*act*) | L | E | 15. 7.68 | Collingwood |
| Ferbrache, C.D. | ASL (SL) | P | 10. 7.70 | Seahawk |
| Fergie-Woods, I., MVO | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DNR |
| Ferguson, A.D. .. | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Valiant |
| Ferguson, A.D.F., MSC | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | RN Coll |
| Ferguson, D.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ferguson, J.McN. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | RN Coll |
| Ferguson, N.H. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Cochrane |
| Ferguson, P.G., RM | Maj | PT | 31.12.66 | HQ Ply Gp RM |
| Ferguson, R.D., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.63 | RNE Coll |
| Ferguson, R.G., RM | C | — | 5. 7.55 | HQ Ports Gp RM |
| Ferguson, W.M. | L(SL) | ATC | 30.10.68 | Simbang |
| Fergusson, D.C.McG. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fern, D.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 10.11.67 | Fulmar |
| Ferne, D.B. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.66 | Heron |
| Fernie, C.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ferrie, J.G., MSC, BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | DG Ships |
| Ferrier, I.A.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Feuerheerd, D.W.M. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.53 | Victory |
| Few, E.J. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.66 | DGA(N) |
| Few, R.W.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Tyne |
| Fewings, R.A. .. | L | X | 16. 3.69 | Fife |
| Fewins, A.M.C. .. | SL(SL) | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Fewtrell, M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Fewtrell, W.J.T. | ASL (SL) | X | 28.7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Fickling, M.W.A. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Yarmouth |
| Fiddes, A.J.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | Dryad |
| Fiddian-Green, J.H. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | President |
| Fiddler, M.S.G. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Achilles |
| Fidler, R.J. (*Act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 2.61 | Jufair |
| Fidler, S.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 28. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Field, C. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Dreadnought |
| Field, J.C.G., MSC, MIEE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | DIS |
| Field, R.J., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | DGW(N) |
| Fieldhouse, J.D.E. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Diomede |
| Fielding, G.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | Broningtton |
| Fielding, G.P.K. | L (SL) | P | 13. 3.69 | Ark Royal |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fields, A.E. .. | SL (SD) | C | 3. 1.65 | Whitehall W/T |
| Fifield, D.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fiford, C.R. .. | L | X | 1.10.69 | Alliance |
| Filby, P., BSC(ENG) | In LCr | — | 17. 9.66 | Norfolk |
| Files, K.S., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.64 | Sultan |
| Filewod, P.J.K. | L | S | 1. 7.67 | President |
| Filmer, C.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.61 | DIS |
| Filtness, T.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Finan, P. .. | SL (SL) | X | 4. 8.68 | Ark Royal |
| Finch, C. .. | L | E | 1.11.66 | MAS |
| Finch, F.R., MA | In C | — | 31.12.68 | Terror |
| Finch, L.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | — | 1.10.69 | ACR |
| Fincham, E.R. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.65 | Cerberus |
| Findlay, D.T. .. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Eastney |
| Finlay, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNS |
| Findley, I.C., RM | L | — | 1. 3.68 | ATURM |
| Finemore, A.S... | En L | Hull | 1. 4.62 | Tyne |
| Finlay, J.H. (*act Eng. Lieut.-Com.*) | En L | RE | 1.10.60 | President |
| Finlayson, I.A... | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Otus |
| Finnes, A. .. | L(SL) | O | 1. 2.64 | Fulmar |
| Finney, A.C., LRAM, RM (*act*) | L(SD) (B) | — | 2. 9.70 | RM Deal |
| Finney, E.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.57 | Cochrane |
| Finney, K.R., MBE | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Neptune |
| Finney, S.J., RM | L(SD) | — | 19. 9.63 | RM Deal |
| Finnie, S.C., BDS (Edin) | Sg L (D) | — | 18. 8.68 | Victory |
| Finnigan, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.70 | Terror |
| Finnimore, G.E.R. | EnLCr | AR | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Finnis, H.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Onyx |
| Firth, D.C. .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.68 | Neptune |
| Firth, T.M.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.55 | DA Copenhagen |
| Fish, P.A. .. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Brit Coll |
| Fish, R.A.C. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Tiger |
| Fisher, A.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Chichester |
| Fisher, A.W.A... | SL (SD) | AV | 13. 6.66 | Osprey |
| Fisher, C. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | PR | 31. 8.69 | Ulster |
| Fisher, D. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.57 | Bellerophon |
| Fisher, J.A. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Victory |
| Fisher, J.A.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.58 | Pembroke |
| Fisher, J.C. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Duncan |
| Fisher, J.H., RM | C | C | 1. 3.69 | RN Coll |
| Fisher, J.M. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Sultan |
| Fisher, M.J. .. | L | TAS | 1. 9.64 | Minerva |
| Fisher, M.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.70 | Warrior |
| Fisher, M.N., BA | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Cleopatra |
| Fisher, R.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.65 | Dryad |
| Fisher, R.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.61 | DGNR |
| Fisher, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Seahawk |
| Fisher, R.R.S., DSC (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*) | C | S | 31.12.63 | Pembroke |
| Fisher, S.T., BA | In L | — | 1. 5.63 | Heron |
| Fisher, V.C. .. | SNS | — | 2. 1.69 | NH Ply |
| Fitch, R.G.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | DN Plans |
| Fitton-Kearns, R.A. | NS | — | 16. 2.68 | NH Gib |
| Fitzgerald, C.G., RM (*local Captain*) | L(SD) | — | 24.10.61 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Fitzgerald, E. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.70 | Vernon |
| Fitzgerald, F.J. | L(SL) | O | 16. 2.64 | Ark Royal |
| FitzGerald, M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | Neptune |
| FitzGerald, M.P. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Fitzgerald, N.C. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Victory |
| Fitzgerald, R.J., MB, MA, BCh, BAO | Sg L | — | 30. 6.68 | NH Haslar |
| Flamank, H.J., RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.70 | Eastney |
| Flatman, D.I. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 8.70 | RAN |
| Flay, R.C. .. | En SL | AL | 22. 2.65 | Daedalus |
| Fleck, J.E. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Blake |
| Fleet, B.J.F.F... | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fleetwood, J.A. | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.70 | DGNR |
| Fleming, J. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.68 | Daedalus |
| Fleming, J.D. .. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | Terror |
| Fleming, N.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.68 | Leopard |
| Fleming, S.H. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.62 | Daedalus |
| Flemons, G.K. .. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Eagle |
| Fletcher, D.E. .. | C | E | 31.12.70 | Warrior |
| Fletcher, G.T.F., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Fletcher, H.A., RM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Fletcher, J.A. .. | 3/O | — | 23. 2.67 | Victory |
| Fletcher, J.B., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | Neptune |
| Fletcher, J.D., RM | L(SD) | — | 29.11.64 | DPRORM |
| Fletcher, M.H. | 1/O | — | 17. 2.69 | Fisgard |
| Fletcher, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 3.70 | CTCRM |
| Fletcher, R.P., MIERE | L Cr | E | *Retd.* | Excellent |
| Fletcher, T. .. | L(SL) | O | 8. 1.67 | Heron |
| Fletcher, T.R. .. | L | S | 1. 5.68 | Warrior |
| Flexman, R. .. | L(SL) | P | 1.11.68 | Argonaut |
| Flindell, W. J. .. | L Cr | X | 19. 8.66 | DNAW |
| Flinders, D.C. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Flint, P.R. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.65 | Pembroke |
| Flood, J.E., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 20. 7.70 | Glamorgan |
| Flower, D.A. .. | SL (SD) | H | 2. 1.67 | Beagle |
| Flower, D.W. .. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Danae |
| Flower, E.J.W... | C | E | 30. 6.66 | Vulcan |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flower, M.A. .. | 3/O | — | 4. 3.65 | Sultan |
| Floyd, E.D.M., BA | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | DGW(N) |
| Floyd, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.56 | Warrior |
| Fluck, P.R. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 6.55 | Centurion |
| Flutter, P.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 2. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Flynn, F.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.63 | Rooke |
| Fogden, D.R. .. | L | E | 16. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Fogden, P.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Phoebe |
| Fogwill, R.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | DNOR |
| Folland, J.C. .. | SL(SD) | g | 1. 9.68 | Arethusa |
| Foot, J.C.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | RAN |
| Foot, J.R., BSC | In LCr | — | 7. 9.66 | DMOS(N) |
| Foot, L.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Forth |
| Foote, G.H. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.58 | Dolphin |
| Forbes, B.O. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.59 | Dolphin |
| Forbes, I.A. .. | L | X | 1.10.70 | Upton |
| Forbes, J.M. .. | C | X | 31.12.65 | Triumph |
| Forbes, S.H., RM, | L | — | 1. 4.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Forbes, W.M. .. | Cr | O | 30. 6.70 | JSS Coll |
| Forbes-Robertson, K.H. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.64 | President |
| Ford, A.M. .. | L(SD) | G | *1. 4.55* | Collingwood |
| Ford, A.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.63 | Sultan |
| Ford, D. .. | L | E | 1. 6.67 | DGNR |
| Ford, D. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Naiad |
| Ford, H.A. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | DGA(N) |
| Ford, J.A.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Heron |
| Ford, K.G. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Forest Moor |
| Ford, M.R. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.64 | Brit Coll |
| Ford, P.J.A. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | RAN |
| Ford, S., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Ford, W.R. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Forder, M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.61 | Hermes |
| Ford-Hogg, C.G. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Fordham, G.E., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Fordham, K.D., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 3.66 | Collingwood |
| Forrest, M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.63 | 829 Sqdn |
| Forrest, M.A.E. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Chichester |
| Forrest, N.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 16.11.68 | Fulmar |
| Forrest, R.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.63 | London |
| Forrest, W.I.N., CB, QHDS, LDS | Sg RA (D) | — | 29. 2.68 | MDG(N) |
| Forrester, N. .. | L(SL) | O | 9. 2.70 | Heron |
| Forrester, R.S., MB, ChB, MRCPath, DCP, DMJ (PATH) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | NH Ply |
| Forsey, D.J.B... | L(SD) | MCD | 1.10.67 | Maxton |
| Forster, P.G. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Triumph |
| Forster, T.J.A... | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Jaguar |
| Forsyth, A.W. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Forsyth, D.S., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 17. 7.70 | Victory |
| Forsyth, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Alliance |
| Fortescue, P.G., MIMechE, MIEE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | President |
| Fortescue, P.W. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Forward, E.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.66 | Bulwark |
| Fosberry, G.G., BA | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Heron |
| Foster, B.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.58 | President |
| Foster, D.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Dolphin |
| Foster, D.P. (*act*) | En SL | AR | 4. 5.70 | Daedalus |
| Foster, D.W. .. | C | X | 31.12.65 | DNOT |
| Foster, G.R.N... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Foster, H.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Osprey |
| Foster, J., BSC .. | In LCr | — | 10. 1.70 | Collingwood |
| Foster, J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Victory |
| Foster, J.R.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Onyx |
| Foster, N.S. .. | L Cr | X | 19.11.65 | Seahawk |
| Foster, P. .. | L | E | 1. 7.70 | RNE Coll |
| Foster, P.A.N., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Ark Royal |
| Foster, P.J. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Collingwood |
| Foster, W.H., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.65 | Dy Rosyth |
| Foster, W.J., RM | C | — | 1. 1.64 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Fotheringham, R.R., BSC | In C | — | 31.12.68 | DMOS(N) |
| Foulger, R.J., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Drake |
| Fowke, D.V., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Drake |
| Fowle, I. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.70 | Daedalus |
| Fowler, A.H. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Fowler, A.R.G. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Heron |
| Fowler, C.D. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | DG Ships |
| Fowler, D.D.H. (*Act Lieut.-Commander (SD)(AV)*) | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | DGA(N) |
| Fowler, J.A. .. | Wdr SL | — | 30. 3.66 | Drake |
| Fowler, J.H.S., MBE | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.67 | Mercury |
| Fowler, M.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 3.67 | President |
| Fowler, P.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.66 | Caprice |
| Fox, C.J. (*act*) .. | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Arethusa |
| Fox, M.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.64 | Caledonia |
| Fox, R.H. .. | L Cr | TAS | 1. 9.63 | Grenville |
| Fox, R.K., BSC.. | In L | — | 9. 9.66 | Caledonia |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foxworthy, H.L. | L Cr | X | 16.12.66 | Eastbourne |
| Foyston, B.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | RN Coll |
| Fradgley, P.K.G., BDS, LDS, RCS | SgLCr (S) | — | 13. 3.68 | Victory |
| Frame, A.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 3. 7.65 | Heron |
| France, J.D. .. | L | E | 1. 3.63 | Sirius |
| Francis, A.G. .. | L(SL) | O | 14. 1.68 | Fulmar |
| Francis, A.T., DSM | L(CS) | — | 11. 4.64 | DGNR |
| Francis, D.S., BA, AKC | Ch | — | 2. 8.67 | Ganges |
| Francis, H.W. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.59 | Excellent |
| Francis, L.G. .. | 1/O | — | 3.12.68 | Drake |
| Francis, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Blake |
| Francis-Jones, R.C. | L Cr | S | 1.11.68 | Pembroke |
| Francklin, R.W. (*act*) | En SL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Rhyl |
| Franklin, I.D.G., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Narwhal |
| Franklin, J.E., BSC(ENG), DIC, FIMECHE, MIMARE | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Saker |
| Franklin, J.N. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.67 | Valiant |
| Franklin, R.D. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | SA The Hague |
| Franklyn, P.M. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Saker |
| Franks, J.S. .. | Su SL | W | 11. 6.67 | Rooke |
| Franks, J.T. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Terror |
| Franks, N.A. .. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Tenby |
| Fraser, A.H.C., BSC, ACGI, MIEE, MIERE | InLCr | — | 10.10.67 | RNE Coll |
| Fraser, D.R.E., | In L | — | 11. 5.66 | Ganges |
| Fraser, J.R. .. | Wdr SL | — | 25. 4.67 | NH Haslar |
| Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE | AF | — | 22.10.48 | |
| Fraser, N.G. .. | L Cr | X | 25. 3.70 | Eagle |
| Fraser, S.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | Andromeda |
| Fraser, S.D. .. | L Cr (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | Heron |
| Frazer, D.H. .. | C | X | 30.12.66 | Seahawk |
| Frazer, G.W. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Otter |
| Freathy, C.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Argonaut |
| Frederick, J.C... | C | E | 30. 6.64 | Dy Dev |
| Frederiksen, R.V. | L(SL) | X | 7. 8.70 | Heron |
| Free, P.N. .. | L | E | 1.11.65 | Repulse |
| Freeman, C.J. .. | L | X | 16.12.68 | Cavalier |
| Freeman, D.A.K. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Kirkliston |
| Freeman, D.J. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.64 | Heron |
| Freeman, M.H. | L Cr | P | 1. 1.69 | Heron |
| Freeman, M.J.L. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Mercury |
| Freeman, P.R. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Freemantle, D.J. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Warrior |
| Freestone, T., LRAM, RM (*act*) | L(SD) (B) | — | 1. 9.70 | RM Deal |
| Freeth, G. .. | En L | L | 1.10.61 | Bellerophon |
| Fremantle, C.A. | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Arethusa |
| Fremantle, T.D. | L | X | 1.10.66 | Aurora |
| French, A.F. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | President |
| French, J.M.G... | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| French, K. .. | L(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Fearless |
| French, M. .. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Fawn |
| French, M.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 3. 5.70 | Heron |
| French, O.N., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DGA(N) |
| Frenz, I.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 7.65 | Heron |
| Frere, R.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Brit Coll |
| Frewer, K.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | DNOT |
| Fricker, A.J., BSC | In L | — | 16.10.65 | RNE Coll |
| Frisken, W.D. .. | L | X | 7. 2.68 | Hecla |
| Frith, K.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | ASWE |
| Froggatt, C.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 5.68 | Heron |
| Froggatt, J.R. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Frost, D.A.K. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | Kent |
| Frost, D.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 6.63 | Heron |
| Frost, D.T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | Galatea |
| Frost, J.B., RM, AFC | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Frost, K.G. .. | L(SL) | O | 18. 3.64 | Fulmar |
| Frost, M.R., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.64 | RNE Coll |
| Frost, R., RM .. | Maj | C | 31.12.69 | Eastney |
| Frost, W.J., BEM | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Can A Fcs |
| Fry, D.W. .. | En L | O | 1.10.68 | Cochrane |
| Fry, R.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Courageous |
| Fryer, D.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.64 | President |
| Fryer, M.E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 3. 7.67 | NH Ply |
| Fryer, S.J., BSC | In L | — | 17. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Fudge, R.C. .. | In L | — | 2. 1.66 | Daedalus |
| Fuery, J.A.P. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.66 | Vulcan |
| Fulcher, G.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.67 | Tamar |
| Fulford, N.J.D., BSC | L | E | 16 5.69 | Dolphin |
| Fulford, P.C., BSC, MB, MCH(ORTH) FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | NH Haslar |
| Fulford-Dobson, M. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | NATO |
| Fuller, A.C. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Beagle |
| Fuller, L.W. .. | L(SL) | O | 19. 4.69 | Heron |
| Fuller, M.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 27.10.66 | Seahawk |
| Fuller, M.J. .. | SL(SL) | ATC | 6. 9.68 | Eagle |
| Fuller, N.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | Mercury |
| Fuller, T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | RN Coll |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fullerton, J.R., MB, BCh, BAO BA, DMRD | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.70 | NH Ply |
| Fulton, D., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 8.63 | Repulse |
| Fulton, J.A. .. | 3/O | — | 29. 3.61 | Mercury |
| Funnell, K.E.A., ARRC | SNS | — | 1.12.67 | NH Haslar |
| Funning, J.E.G. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Furneaux, D.H., BSC | In L | — | 20.10.65 | Brit Coll |
| Furneaux, T. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 7. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Furse, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | RNE Coll |
| Fursey, C.J. .. | L Cr | X | 25. 6.57 | MAS |
| Fuzzard, R.L., BSC(ENG), ACGI | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Neptune |
| Fyfe, A.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Daedalus |
| Fyfe, P.M. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Fyleman, G.R... | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.66 | Osprey |

## G

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gadd, B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | NAd Malaysia |
| Gadsby, A.H.N. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | Osiris |
| Gadsby, J.L.L., AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.67 | Eagle |
| Gadsden, P.G. (*act*) | SL(SD) | C | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Gadsdon, G.R.K. | L (SL) | P | 21. 3.67 | Charybdis |
| Gage, E.M. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Goldcrest |
| Gage, P.R., DCAE | L Cr | E | 1.12.68 | RNE Coll |
| Gainsford, R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Ark Royal |
| Gale, H.N. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Vernon |
| Gale, J. .. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Gale, J.D., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 1.65 | RNE Coll |
| Gale, J.F.B. .. | En SL | AL | 28. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Gale, J.M., .. MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.60 | Collingwood |
| Gale, P.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Saker |
| Gallagher, B.C., MVO | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | ACR |
| Gallagher, J.B... | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Gallagher, P.L. | L(SL) | O | 2. 5.69 | Ark Royal |
| Gallaher, D.M. | L | X | 16. 7.70 | Osiris |
| Gallant, D.V. .. | L (SL) | P | 28.10.68 | Ark Royal |
| Gallimore, J. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.64 | Excellent |
| Galloway, P. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Galloway, P.N., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.67 | President |
| Galvin, G.F. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Galvin, G.F. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Hampshire |
| Gambier, M.G., RM | C | — | 28. 2.64 | CGRM |
| Gamble, A.S. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.61 | Daedalus |
| Gamblen, D.H. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.65 | Osprey |
| Gamblin, R.E... | En L | AO | 1. 4.67 | MAS |
| Game, J.F., BSC MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | DGW(N) |
| Game, J.J. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Gamson, K. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.58 | ACR |
| Gander, H.E.K. | SS | — | 27.10.63 | NH Haslar |
| Gardiner, I.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Gardner, C.J., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.65 | Daedalus |
| Gardner, D.J.J. | L | E | 1. 8.66 | Oracle |
| Gardner, H, | C | E | 30. 6.64 | President |
| Gardner, K.E., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Fife |
| Gardner, P.D. .. | L | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Gardner, W.J.R. | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Duncan |
| Garland, J.M.R. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Garlick, F.J. .. | In L | — | 30. 6.68 | Daedalus |
| Garlick, M.H.J. | L(SL) | P | 27. 1.67 | Seahawk |
| Garnett, I.D.G. | L | P | 1. 3.67 | Hermes |
| Garnett, M.J., OBE | C | X | 30. 6.70 | ACR |
| Garnier, J., MVO | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNOT |
| Garnons-Williams, R.L. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Terror |
| Garrod, J.M.C., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.70 | Terror |
| Garside, J.M. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Argonaut |
| Garside, W.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Garson, R.W. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Saker |
| Garstin, D.J.I., ADC | C | E | 31.12.61 | Osprey |
| Garver, J.P.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Garvin, R. .. | L Cr | X | 27. 5.59 | Tamar |
| Garwell, J.A. .. | Ch | — | 9. 3.60 | Sultan |
| Garwood, D.G... | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Undaunted |
| Garwood, N.P... | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Gash, R.E. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 8.55 | Eastney |
| Gaskell, A.J., MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 30. 6.66 | MDG(N) |
| Gaskin, E.B. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Dy Ports |
| Gates, P.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.70 | Yarnton |
| Gaughan, A.P. | NS | — | 6. 1.67 | NH Bighi |
| Gauld, I.B. .. | NS | — | 6. 7.68 | NH Ply |
| Gavin, J. .. | L(SL) | O | 21. 2.69 | MAS |
| Gavin, P.B. .. | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1.10.67 | Vernon |
| Gawley, J.M. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Mercury |
| Gawthrop, D.N. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Antrim |
| Gay, D.D.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.54 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gay, R.McM. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Wasperton |
| Gaymer-Derham, D.E. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.69 | Ganges |
| Gayton, J.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.64 | Daedalus |
| Gdanitz, D.L., BSC(ENG) | In LCr | — | 10. 7.68 | RNE Coll |
| Gealer, R.H. .. | L (SL) | O | 9. 7.64 | Goldcrest |
| Gedge, T.J.H. .. | L (SL) | P | 16. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Gee, R.M. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Renown |
| Gee, T.W. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.70 | Hampshire |
| Geens, B.A. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Terror |
| Gellatley, P.S.J., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 12. 1.69 | Ark Royal |
| Gellender, B.S... | SL (SD) | PT | 29. 8.65 | Bulwark |
| Gent, N.P. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Gent, R.H.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 1.10.60 | Osprey |
| Gent, R.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Gentry, A.A.C., MIMARE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | Victory |
| Gentry, B.N. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Kirkliston |
| Geoghegan, D.G. | Su SL | S | 23. 9.68 | Sultan |
| George, A.S. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Osprey |
| George, B.S., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 17. 7.67 | NH Malta |
| George, C.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 8. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| George, C.F., MIMECHE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DGPST(N) |
| George, D.E.P... | C | X | 31.12.65 | DG Ships |
| George, D.R. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| George, G.C., BSC | InLCr | — | 5. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| George, J.D.R... | Ty Su SL | W | 8.11.65 | Forth |
| George, M.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Terror |
| George, P.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| George, R. .. | ENLCr | Hull | 1. 4.69 | DFM |
| George, T.P. .. | L Cr | X | 22. 3.57 | Pembroke |
| Geraghty, J. .. | InLCr | — | 27. 8.59 | Ganges |
| Gerard-Pearse, J.R.S. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | NATO |
| Gerard-Pearse, W.R.D., ADC MVO (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Drake |
| Gerken, R.W.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Osprey |
| Gerrish, D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.63 | Andromeda |
| Gerry, S.G. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.68 | NH Haslar |
| Gibbins, K., RM | L | — | 1.11.65 | Eastney |
| Gibbon, C.P.H., FIEE, MIRE, MIERE | C | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Gibbon, E.F. .. | InLCr | — | 19. 3.55 | Collingwood |
| Gibbon, F.J., BA | IN L | — | 18.11.66 | RM Deal |
| Gibbons, D.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Sheraton |
| Gibbons, P.R.S. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Gibbons, R.E. .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.68 | DGW(N) |
| Gibbons, S.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Gibbs, I.R., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 3. 7.66 | Dy S'pore |
| Gibbs, P.E. .. | L | E | 1. 7.70 | RNE Coll |
| Gibbs, W.H.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Saker |
| Gibson, B.D., MSC | InLCr | — | 17. 9.66 | RN Coll |
| Gibson, E.C.V. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Glamorgan |
| Gibson, C.E., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 2.60 | Neptune |
| Gibson, D.W.R., | Sg L | — | 1. 8.68 | Eagle |
| Gibson, *The Hon.* E.B.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.63 | Vernon |
| Gibson, G.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Scylla |
| Gibson, J.W. .. | L (SD) | g | 1.10.69 | Ganges |
| Gibson, M. .. | NS | — | 14. 4.67 | NH Malta |
| Gibson, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.58 | Daedalus |
| Gibson, S.P. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Cochrane |
| Gibson, V.J. .. | InLCr | — | 17.11.55 | Drake |
| Gick, P., RM .. | L | — | 1. 7.67 | CTCRM |
| Giddings, M.A... | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Giffin, B.V. .. | L Cr | X | 24.12.63 | DNAW |
| Gilbert, F.W. .. | InLCr | — | 8. 9.56 | Neptune |
| Gilbert, J. .. | L | X | 16. 5.64 | Juno |
| Gilbert, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.61 | Daedalus |
| Gilbert, M.H. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | President |
| Gilbert, M.P. .. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Oberon |
| Gilbert, M.T., .. MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | Tiger |
| Gilbertson, D.M.M. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Intrepid |
| Gilby, M.J. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Drake |
| Gilchrist, G.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Gilchrist, R.A. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.62 | St Angelo |
| Gilding, C.R., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 8.65 | Eastney |
| Giles, A.A. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.63 | Seahawk |
| Giles, C.B. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | London |
| Giles, C.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DGNR |
| Giles, J.A. .. | NS | — | 13.10.67 | St. Angelo |
| Gill, A.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Gill, B.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 25. 3.69 | Seahawk |
| Gill, J.B., MB, BCH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | Terror |
| Gill, J.V. .. | SNS | — | 9. 4.70 | NH Gib |
| Gill, M. .. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Terror |
| Gill, P.B.B. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.62 | Dryad |
| Gill, R.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Forth |
| Gillam, M.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.62 | Vernon |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gillan, R. .. | SL (SD) | G | 2. 1.67 | Tartar |
| Gillespie, H.E.J. | SNS | — | 11. 3.70 | NH Haslar |
| Gilling, C.M. .. | SNS | — | 3. 4.69 | Condor |
| Gillingham, A.R. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.60 | Mauritius |
| Gillitt, E.J., FIEE | C | E | 31.12.63 | DGW(N) |
| Gillmor, A.W. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.63 | Warrior |
| Gillooly, C.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Wasperton |
| Gillott, J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.61 | Dryad |
| Gillson, D.M., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Gilman, I. .. | L Cr | X | 20. 5.57 | DFWMS |
| Gilmore, J.B.L., DSC, MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.51 | Tiger |
| Gilmore, R.H. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Gilmour, A.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Hubberston |
| Ginn, A.F. .. | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1.10.65 | ACR |
| Girard, P.J., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Neptune |
| Giri, G.A.R., OBE, MA, LMSSA, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | President |
| Gjertsen, R.R.B., LDSRCS | Sg C (D) | — | 30. 6.69 | Pembroke |
| Gladstone, W.D. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.62 | Daedalus |
| Gladwish, N.S. | En L | ME | 1.10.63 | Phoebe |
| Glancy, M.P. .. | L | E | 1.12.67 | Chichester |
| Glanfield, P.H.N., AMBIM | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.69 | Dy Dev |
| Glanton, C. .. | L Cr (SD) | g | 1. 4.70 | Maidstone |
| Glasgow, D.G. .. | L | X | 1. 3.66 | Cleopatra |
| Glass, E.D., BSC (*act*) | In L | — | 9. 1.67 | Philomel |
| Glass, F.C., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 22.11.61 | DGA(N) |
| Glasson, L.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Gurkha |
| Gleadow, A.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Gledhill, R., LDS | Sg C (D) | — | 30. 6.68 | Dolphin |
| Glenister, R.V., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.68 | Opportune |
| Glennen, J.E. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Eagle |
| Glennie, I.A.O... | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Osprey |
| Glennie, J.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Maxton |
| Glennie, P.H.R. | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | Ark Royal |
| Glenny, S.H. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.60 | Dy Rosyth |
| Glover, C.P. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Undaunted |
| Glover, R.G.L... | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Ocelot |
| Glyde, H.D.R... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.62 | Brit Coll |
| Glynn, D.H.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.64 | Tyne Div RNR |
| Goacher, M. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Jupiter |
| Goad, S.J. .. | NS | — | 8.12.67 | NH Mtarfa |
| Goatcher, R.F.M. | 2/O | — | 1.10.66 | Victory |
| Goater, S.E. .. | En SL | RE | 6. 1.65 | Neptune |
| Gobey, C.S. .. | L | X | 1. 9.65 | Beagle |
| Gobey, S.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 14. 9.70 | Penelope |
| Godby, C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Goddard, A.M.W., RM | L(SD) | — | 5. 2.61 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Goddard, B.J. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Goddard, E.C.M., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| Goddard, I.K. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Goddard, L.N., BEM, MBIM | C | S | 30. 6.63 | Nav Sec |
| Goddard, O.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.64 | RNE Coll |
| Goddard, P.C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Goddard, P.M. | L Cr | X | 5. 2.68 | Heron |
| Goddard, R.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Godden, D.C. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 28. 4.69 | Albion |
| Godefroy, B. .. | En SL | AE | 27. 9.67 | Fisgard |
| Godfrey, A.R. .. | L | X TAS | 1. 9.63 | Artemis |
| Godfrey, P. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Triumph |
| Godfrey, R.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.61 | Pembroke |
| Godley, P.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.64 | NATO |
| Godsal, W.E.B. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DNOR |
| Godsiff, S. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Godwin, P.E. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Goetz, T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Nurton |
| Goffe, R.E., BSC | In LCr | — | 4. 9.62 | Collingwood |
| Golden, F. St. C., MB, BCh, BAO | Sg LCr | — | 8. 1.67 | Daedalus |
| Goldie, J.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.63 | Naiad |
| Golding, F.G. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 3.69 | Seahawk |
| Golding, J.R. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.70 | Daedalus |
| Goldman, B.A.L. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Falmouth |
| Goldson, D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.70 | Renown |
| Goldsworthy, J.N.A., RM | C | — | 15. 6.66 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Golightly, R.A. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Goller, R.E.J. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Daedalus |
| Gomm, A.A. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 9.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Gooch, A.W.T., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.63 | DGW(N) |
| Gooch, L. .. | SL(SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Mercury |
| Good, D.R., MSC | In L | — | 14.10.65 | Collingwood |
| Goodall, C.G. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | Glamorgan |
| Goodall, D.C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Goodall, J.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Bulldog |
| Goodchild, J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Daedalus |
| Goodchild, W.A. | En L | L | 1. 4.68 | Glamorgan |
| Goode, C.J.R., RM | C | PT | 1. 6.69 | CTCRM |
| Gooden, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.61 | Collingwood |
| Goodenough, A.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goodenough-Bayly, D.A. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Osprey |
| Goodfellow, R.F. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Charybdis |
| Goodhart, H.C.N. | RA | E | 7. 7.70 | Defence Sales |
| Goodhugh, D.T. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Goodin, P.D. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.67 | Colling-wood |
| Gooding, D.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Neptune |
| Goodman, C.G.F. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.70 | Ark Royal |
| Goodman, H.P. (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Victory |
| Goodman, J.H. | Cr | S | 31.12.60 | DGPST(N) |
| Goodman, J.M... | In L (SL) | P | 30. 3.68 | Eastney |
| Goodman, K.E. | En L | AR | 1.10.63 | Daedalus |
| Goodman, M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Caledonia |
| Goodman, P.E. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Goodridge, S.F. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PT | 4. 5.70 | Salisbury |
| Goodson, F.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.68 | Brit Coll |
| Goodwin, A. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Dryad |
| Goodwin, D.F. .. | NS | — | 13.10.67 | NH Ply |
| Goodwin, G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Goodwin, L.D. .. | En L | O | 1.10.67 | Colling-wood |
| Goodwin, M.D... | L | X | 1.12.62 | RAN |
| Goodwin, M.G... | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Wasperton |
| Goodwin, P.N. .. | L | X | 1. 3.66 | Courageous |
| Gordon, A.L.E. | C | P | 1. 8.70 | 846 Sqdn |
| Gordon, A. Mack | SL(SD) | g | 29. 4.64 | Cochrane |
| Gordon, J.F., MA, MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 3. 7.68 | NH Haslar |
| Gordon, J.H. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Sirius |
| Gordon-Lennox, A.C. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Chichester |
| Gordon-Lennox, M.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | ASWE |
| Gordon-Roe, K. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Rooke |
| Gordon-Smith, P.R. | L Cr | D | 1.12.68 | Saker |
| Gore, J.H. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Colling-wood |
| Goring, E.Y.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Eagle |
| Gornall, J.B., MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Blake |
| Gorst, J.R.S. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Caledonia |
| Gorst, T.P. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Lewiston |
| Goslin, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.65 | Ganges |
| Goslin, R.W., AMBIM | InLCr | — | 1. 6.61 | Raleigh |
| Gosling, M.G.C., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.10.63 | Eastney |
| Gosney, A.J. (*act Supply Lieut. Com. (W)*) | Su L | W | 1. 4.64 | Terror |
| Goss, P.G. .. | SL(SL) | ATC | 30.11.68 | Osprey |
| Gosse, M.H. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.67 | President |
| Gotto, C.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Excellent |
| Goudie, J.C., QHC, MA | Prin Ch | — | 8.10.53 | PCSFC(N) |
| Gough, A.B. .. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Fulmar |
| Gough, E. .. | L (SD) | C | 1. 4.58 | Osprey |
| Gough, G.L.W... | L | G | 1.12.65 | Aurora |
| Gough, J.C., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 3.65 | Centurion |
| Gould, A.E., BSC | SL(SL) | E | 7. 9.69 | Bulwark |
| Gould, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | RN Coll |
| Gould, P., ARRC | PM | — | 15. 1.70 | NH Ply |
| Gould, R.J. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.70 | Royal Arthur |
| Goulder, J.W., MBE | Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Dy Ports |
| Goulstone, A.J., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 3.66 | Antrim |
| Gourlay, B.I.S., OBE, MC, RM | Maj Gen | — | 19.10.68 | Trg Gp RM |
| Govan, R.T. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Gowans, B.J.McD. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Victory |
| Goward, G.W. .. | InLCr | — | 26. 9.67 | Triumph |
| Gowen, A.G., RM | C | C | 1. 1.71 | Eastney |
| Gowen, J.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Colling-wood |
| Gowen, P.M., .. MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | JSS Coll |
| Gozzard, J., BSC | L | E | 1.12.66 | Revenge |
| Grace, C.W., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Colling-wood |
| Grace, G.I. .. | In L | — | 17. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Grace, I.R. .. | NS | — | 18.11.66 | NH Haslar |
| Grace, M.J.C. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | Osprey |
| Grace, P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Vernon |
| Grady, J. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.65 | Colling-wood |
| Grady, W.A. .. | L(SD) | MCD | 1.10.68 | St. Angelo |
| Graham, D., MBE | 1/O | — | 12. 1.59 | Daedalus |
| Graham, J.D. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | ACR |
| Graham, J.W. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Graham, L.B. .. | NS | — | 5. 3.68 | Ganges |
| Graham, M. .. | L Cr | X | 13. 9.55 | Heron |
| Graham, R.H. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.60 | DGA(N) |
| Graham, R.O.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Graham, S.W. .. | L | E | 16. 6.69 | Bulwark |
| Graham, T. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Vernon |
| Graham, W.H. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Graham, W.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Scar-borough |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graham, W.S. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 8.69 | Seahawk |
| Graham-Roberts, C.T. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.66 | RM Deal |
| Granger-Holcombe, M.J.W. | L (SL) | O | 15. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Granlund, H.R.P. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Grenville |
| Grant, A.P., RM | L | C | 26. 2.65 | Eastney |
| Grant, B.J. .. | InLCr | — | 7. 1.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Grant, C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | President |
| Grant, E.J., BDS, LDS, RCS | SgLCr (D) | — | 28 . 7.67 | Triumph |
| Grant, I.F. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Salisbury |
| Grant, J.M.S., MA | InLCr | — | 4. 5.59 | Daedalus |
| Grant, J.P. .. | En SL | AR | 29. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Grant, N.A.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Phoebe |
| Grant, P.A.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | Vernon |
| Grant, R.H., MC, AMBIM, RM (*Local Lieut.-Colonel*) | Maj | — | 30. 6.63 | CTCRM |
| Grantham, D.T. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | Britannia |
| Grantham, J. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 2.70 | Simbang |
| Granycome, G... | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Neptune |
| Grattan, J., OBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Centurion |
| Grattan, J.E. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | Fife |
| Grattan-Cooper, A.C. | L(SL) | P | 24. 5.66 | Zulu |
| Graves, R.E. .. | L (SL) | P | 3. 4.70 | Albion |
| Gray, A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | DN Plans |
| Gray, C.C.W. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Gray, G.J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 13. 4.65 | Fulmar |
| Gray, G.R.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Keppel |
| Gray, G.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.68 | Brit Coll |
| Gray, H.R.St.G., BA | Ch | — | 7. 8.43 | Dolphin |
| Gray, H.St.J., RM | C | PT | 15.12.69 | RM Eastney |
| Gray, J.A.F. .. | L (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Egeria |
| Gray, M.F.H. .. | Ch | — | 3. 2.70 | Fearless |
| Gray, N.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | Tyne |
| Gray, R., BSC .. | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | RNE Coll |
| Gray, R.C. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.69 | Terror |
| Gray, R.D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.68 | President |
| Gray, R.F., RM .. | Maj | — | 30. 6.66 | Fearless |
| Gray, R.G.R. .. | En L | AE | 1. 3.65 | RNAY Fleetlands |
| Gray, R.N.M., MB, BS (*act*) | Sg L | — | 13. 1.70 | NH Haslar |
| Grayston, R.E... | C | E | 31.12.64 | DNET |
| Graystone, P.M. | SNS | — | 4.12.63 | NH Ply |
| Greaves, G.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.65 | Cochrane |
| Greaves, T.C.C., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | ASWE |
| Greaves, V. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.65 | Eskimo |
| Greedus, G.A. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Green, A.F. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Bulwark |
| Green, A.J.C. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 15. 1.69 | Heron |
| Green, A.S. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Belton |
| Green, B.H. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.61 | Collingwood |
| Green, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Blake |
| Green, D.J., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.69 | Daedalus |
| Green, G.M., DSM | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.57 | Osprey |
| Green, J.A., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.56 | DFM |
| Green, J.A.K. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Endurance |
| Green, J.R. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Otter |
| Green, J.T., DCAE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Fulmar |
| Green, K., BDS .. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 4.67 | Forth |
| Green, K.P. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Raleigh |
| Green, M. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PT | 4. 1.70 | Walkerton |
| Green, N.F. (*act*) | SuSL | CK | 5. 1.70 | Ganges |
| Green, N.L. .. | L | S | 1. 3.69 | NATO |
| Green, R.C. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Green, R.D. .. | L | X | 1.10.66 | Fulmar |
| Green, R.J. .. | Mid (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Green, R.L. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 2.67 | AEL W Drayton |
| Green, T.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.63 | Resolution |
| Green, W.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.69 | Barfoil |
| Greener, G.N. .. | L(SL) | O | 23.11.66 | Ark Royal |
| Greenfield, C.V. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.54 | Victory |
| Greenfield, J.A., DSM | L Cr (SD) | O | 1.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Greenfield, R.A., BSC (ENG) | In L | — | 4. 9.63 | Collingwood |
| Greenfield, T.N. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.67 | Ark Royal |
| Greenhalgh, G.S., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.70 | President |
| Greenhouse, R.W. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | Phoenix |
| Greening, P.W. | C | X | 31.12.69 | Aurora |
| Greenish, G.H., OBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | DIS |
| Greenish, P.D... | A Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Greenop, J.P.S. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Greenshields, R. | C | X | 31.12.69 | St. Angelo |
| Greenway, R.M., BSC | L | E | 1.11.65 | Mercury |
| Greenwood, P... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.64 | Ark Royal |
| Greenwood, P.J. | In L | — | 17. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Greenwood, P.J. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | RN Coll |
| Greenwood, R.B., BSC, MSC | In L | — | 17. 7.63 | Neptune |
| Greetham, E.W. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Gregory, A.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Courageous |
| Gregory, D.R.M. | L Cr | TAS | 1. 7.70 | Zulu |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gregory, E.N., (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 22. 7.53 | DGNR |
| Gregory, I.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Gregory, P. .. | Wdr SL | — | 14. 6.65 | President |
| Gregory, R.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | President |
| Gregory, W.J., LDS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Eagle |
| Gregory-Smith, A.M., RM | L | — | 1.11.66 | RM Deal |
| Gregson, M.J.G., RM | L | Ph | 26. 9.64 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Gregson, P.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.70 | 829 Sqdn |
| Gregson, P.G., BTech | In L | — | 11. 1.69 | Victory |
| Gregson, P.J., BSc | Ch | — | 9. 1.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Gregson, R.W. .. | L(SD) | H | 1. 4.69 | Vidal |
| Greig, P.G.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.56 | DIS |
| Grenfell, J.S., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 4.63 | ASWE |
| Grenier, P.F. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Neptune |
| Gresham, B.D.B., BSc(Tech) | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Glamorgan |
| Gretton, M.P., BA | L | X | 1.12.67 | Ark Royal |
| Greville, A.P. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.69 | DGW(N) |
| Grey, J.St.J., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Grice, H.R.C., MIERE | L Cr | E | 16. 7.63 | Naiad |
| Grier-Rees, N.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | Eagle |
| Grieve, J.A. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 31. 8.69 | Dido |
| Grieve, J.H. .. | 1/O | — | 1.10.70 | DGA |
| Griffey, M.F., MIMechE, AMIMarE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DG Ships |
| Griffin, A.T.F.G., CB (*Controller of the Navy*) | VA | — | 13.11.68 | |
| Griffin, C.R.W. .. | L(SL) | O | 1.12.63 | Heron |
| Griffin, G.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.59 | NATO |
| Griffin, J.C., BSc | In L | — | 11. 1.67 | Victory |
| Griffin, L.S. .. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | President |
| Griffin, M.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | Simbang |
| Griffin, M.H. (*Commodore*), FIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.62 | Terror |
| Griffin, R.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.60 | DGA(N) |
| Griffin, W.F.G. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Gurkha |
| Griffith, D.C. .. | Su SL | W | 27. 9.67 | Centurion |
| Griffiths, A.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 7.12.69 | Fulmar |
| Griffiths, B.D., MBE | L Cr | E | 1. 7.55 | DG Ships |
| Griffiths, B.J. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.69 | President |
| Griffiths, D.C., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.60 | Dy Rosyth |
| Griffiths, E.A.L.P. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | Dryad |
| Griffiths, H.S., MA .. | Ch | — | 15. 1.70 | Jufair |
| Griffiths, J.F. .. | L | X | 1.10.66 | Vernon |
| Griffiths, J.G., MIEE | L | E | 1. 5.63 | MAS |
| Griffiths, J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.65 | Ark Royal |
| Griffiths, M.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | Scylla |
| Griffiths, M.G.W. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.68 | NATO |
| Griffiths, P., MC, RM | L Col | — | 31.12.69 | Eastney |
| Griffiths, R.J.H. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Mercury |
| Griffiths, R.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Griffiths, W.D. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Daedalus |
| Griffiths, W.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.65 | Jufair |
| Griggs, A.W. .. | En Cr | RE | 1.10.70 | DIS |
| Grigsby, P.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.66 | Terror |
| Grimes, C.R., MIEE | L(SL) | E | 13. 3.69 | Whitby |
| Grimsdale, D.C.I. | L(SL) | E | 23. 9.69 | Fife |
| Grimwood, J.P. | Cr | S | 30. 6.61 | CDS |
| Grindal, P.J. .. | L | G | 1. 2.66 | Excellent |
| Grindle, J.R. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Dy Gib |
| Grinsted, P.W. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Grint, A.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Daedalus |
| Grist, R.H., MBE | Su L | S | 1. 4.68 | Simbang |
| Gristy, K.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Ganges |
| Groom, A.G.T. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Dy Rosyth |
| Groom, J.H. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.54 | ACR |
| Groom, T.W. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Grose, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | London |
| Gross, C.W. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Heron |
| Grout, M.J. .. | En SL | O | 7.11.66 | Excellent |
| Grove, J.S., OBE, BSc, MIEE | C | E | 31.12.70 | AB |
| Grove, R.M. .. | L Cr | E | 23. 1.69 | Daedalus |
| Grove, S.K. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.64 | President |
| Grover, C.J., RM | C | — | 17. 5.65 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Groves, L.B., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Colling-wood |
| Groves, R.F., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.65 | Daedalus |
| Grozier, B.T., BSc | In LCr | — | 21. 8.65 | Med Inst(N) |
| Grundy, B. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.65 | NH Haslar |
| Grundy, N.J. .. | SL(SD) | G | 31. 8.64 | Diomede |
| Guard, J.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | DIS |
| Gude, M.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | Excellent |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gudgion, G.N. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Gueritz, E.F., OBE, DSC■ | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | JWE |
| Gueterbock, W.S. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Guild, N.C.F. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Guilleret, R.D. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Sirius |
| Guillet, Y.B. .. | SS | — | 5. 7.70 | DGNR |
| Gunn, D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.64 | Terror |
| Gunn, I. .. | Cdt(SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Gunning, J.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 3. 6.64 | Heron |
| Gunning, J.P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DNAW |
| Gunton-Bunn, B.P., MRCS, LRCP, DCPath | SgLCr | — | 18.11.68 | NH Haslar |
| Guppy, G.L., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Gurney, D.G. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Gutherson, R.G. | En SL (SD) | RE | 10.11.68 | Lincoln |
| Gutteridge, D.A., AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Dolphin |
| Guy, M.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Kedleston |
| Guy, R.L. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Undaunted |
| Guy, R.N. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 9.70 | Neptune |
| Guyatt, A.E., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.65 | Ganges |
| Gwilliam, A.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Gwinner, M.C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | Arethusa |
| Gyde, R.D. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 1.66 | DGNR |

**H**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haberlin, M.J.R. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Albion |
| Habershon, D.B. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Laleston |
| Hack, S.R., OBE, MIEE, MIERE | C | E | 30. 6.68 | CDS |
| Hackett, E.M. .. | L | P | 1. 5.66 | Heron |
| Hacking, W.D.A. | L(SL) | P | 29.12.67 | Jupiter |
| Haddacks, P.K. | L | X | 1. 2.69 | Salisbury |
| Hadden, C.S. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hadler, D.J.P. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Hadley, J.A. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.66 | NH Gib |
| Hadley, L.M. .. | L Cr | E | *Retd.* | ASWE |
| Hadley, M.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Hardy |
| Hadley, S.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Hadow, K.V. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Nav Sec |
| Hagen, M.C. .. | L(SL) | — | 6. 7.70 | Heron |
| Haggar, N.W. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.59 | Mercury |
| Hague, C.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 7.66 | Osprey |
| Hahn, H.J.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DO | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | President |
| Haigh, A.D., LRAM, RM | C (SD) | — | 1.12.70 | Depot RM |
| Haigh, B.D. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Haigh, J.P.T., BSC, MIEE | L | E | 1. 5.63 | MAS |
| Haigh, R.S., BChD, LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.59 | Drake |
| Haigh, T.H.S. .. | L Cr | X | 31.10.65 | Cochrane |
| Hails, P.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 2.70 | Osprey |
| Haimes, W.H. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1. 4.67 | Ark Royal |
| Haines, D.O., MB, BS, MRCPath, DCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.60 | NH Haslar |
| Haines, P.W., ABCS | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Saker |
| Hair, H.J., ACGI, FIEE | In C | — | 31.12.66 | RNE Coll |
| Hakes, M.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Goldcrest |
| Halder, R.W. .. | InLCr | — | 21. 8.68 | Dolphin |
| Hale, D.K. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.66 | Seahawk |
| Hale, J.W. .. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Conqueror |
| Hale, R.J., BSC(ENG) | InLCr | — | 28.10.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hale, T.J.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DN Plans |
| Hales, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Galatea |
| Hales, R.G. .. | SL(SD) | C | 29. 8.65 | Neptune |
| Halford, J.M., RM | Maj | G | 30. 6.65 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Halford, P. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 12. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Hall, A.K. .. | C | E | 30. 6.70 | President |
| Hall, B., MBE, MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Dolphin |
| Hall, B.S. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Hall, C.J. .. | SL (SD) | g | 22. 1.67 | Caledonia |
| Hall, D. .. | L | G | 1. 2.65 | Rothesay |
| Hall, D.A. .. | L | E | 1. 8.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hall, D.T. .. | In L | — | 12. 7.68 | Collingwood |
| Hall, F.L., OBE, HDD, LDS, RCS(ENG) | Sg C (D) | — | 30. 6.66 | Med Inst (N) |
| Hall, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.65 | London |
| Hall, G.P.D., DSC | RA | — | 7. 1.71 | Hydrog |
| Hall, J. .. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Nav Sec |
| Hall, J.H.F. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.51 | Fisgard |
| Hall, J.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 30.10.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hall, J.W., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DFM |
| Hall, K.E. .. | Su SL | CK | 5. 1.66 | Cochrane |
| Hall, M.E.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Osprey |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hall, M.H., MIMechE, DCAE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | MAS |
| Hall, M.W. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 5.63 | Caledonia |
| Hall, N.M., RM .. | L | — | 1.11.67 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Hall, P.D., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | RN Coll |
| Hall, R.A. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Mauritius |
| Hall, R.W. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Hall, S.A. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Fulmar |
| Hall, S.L., BA .. | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Neptune |
| Hall, S.R. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.64 | Daedalus |
| Hall, T.E. .. | SL(SD) | tas | 25. 4.67 | Vernon |
| Hall, T.J.C., LDS, FDS, RCS, D.orth | SgLCr (D) | — | 15. 3.65 | NH Ply |
| Hall, W.A.E. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.53 | President |
| Hall-Hall, J.K... | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DG Ships |
| Hallam, C.S.M., MB. BS (*act*) | Sg L | — | 15.12.69 | President |
| Hallam, K.G.R. | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Hallett, A.P. .. | L | S | 1.10.68 | Tamar |
| Hallett, L. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.64 | 824 Sqdn |
| Hallett, S., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Collingwood |
| Halliday, D.G... | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Tyne |
| Halliday, J.E. .. | NS | — | 17. 2.67 | M'tarfa |
| Halliday, J.J., MB, BCh, MA | Sg L | — | 3. 3.69 | NH Ply |
| Halliday, P.B. .. | L(SD) | N | 1. 4.68 | RMalaN |
| Halliday, R.I.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Bulldog |
| Halliday, R.M., RM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Halliday, R.W., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Euryalus |
| Hallifax, D.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.69 | ACDS (Pol) |
| Hallifax, J.C. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | President |
| Hallpike, T.R. .. | L | X | 1. 8.70 | Hecate |
| Ham, R.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNW |
| Hambleton, E.K. | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Collingwood |
| Hamblin, J.E. .. | En L | O | 1.10.61 | Victory |
| Hamblin, R.H... | L Cr | X | 16. 2.59 | Excellent |
| Hambly, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | Saker |
| Hambly, R.S., .. BDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 21. 7.67 | Terror |
| Hambrook, J.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Glamorgan |
| Hambrook, S.H. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hamer, A.J.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Hames, P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Terror |
| Hamill, M. .. | SNS | — | 3. 4.69 | NH Ply |
| Hamill-Stewart, M.P. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.62 | RN Coll |
| Hamilton, A G. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 28. 9.70 | Neptune |
| Hamilton, C.F.B. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | Bacchante |
| Hamilton, D. .. | L(SL) | P | 9.11.65 | Fulmar |
| Hamilton, D.H. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.67 | Ashanti |
| Hamilton, G. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Victory |
| Hamilton, I.G.S. | En L | AL | 1. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| Hamilton, I.R.W., BA | In L | — | 6. 4.66 | St. Angelo |
| Hamilton, J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Cleopatra |
| Hamilton, J. .. | SNS | — | 25. 4.68 | RM Deal |
| Hamilton, J.A.H., FIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.64 | NAd India |
| Hamilton, R.W. | L | E | 16. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Hamilton-Jones, P.N. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | JSS Coll |
| Hamilton-Price, P.G., MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Sultan |
| Hamlyn, P.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.67 | Hardy |
| Hammer, A.C.H. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Hammer, C.H., MBE | C | X | 30. 6.63 | RN Coll |
| Hammersley, P.G., OBE, MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | DNOR |
| Hammerton, K.G. | L | X | 27. 7.63 | Excellent |
| Hammett, K.D. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.58 | Rooke |
| Hammick, S.A., DSC (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | SA Rome |
| Hammon, A.C.T. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Tenby |
| Hammond, J.E. | WdrL | — | 1.10.68 | NH Ply |
| Hammond, P.W. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Collingwood |
| Hamon, I.I.B.P. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.67 | Min Tech |
| Hamon, K.G. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| Hamon, S.M. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hampshire, J.A. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Hampton, T.R.W., MB, ChB, MRCP (Ed) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | NH Ply |
| Hance, J.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Wolverton |
| Hancock, D.E... | En L | L | 1.10.66 | Repulse |
| Hancock, P.G... | L | X | 1. 4.64 | Ajax |
| Hancock, R.T.G. | L Cr | X | 1.12.59 | Severn Divn RNR |
| Hancock, W. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Aeneas |
| Handcock, R.W., OBE, BSC(Eng), FIEE | C | E | 31.12.65 | DG Ships |
| Handford, R.J. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Dolphin |
| Handley, R.D. | Su SL | CK | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Handley, T.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | DNSY |
| Hanks, J.I. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hanley, J.A. .. | NS | — | 27. 1.67 | NH M'tarfa |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannam, N.S. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.57 | Vernon |
| Hannan, P.T. .. | En L | OE | 1.10.61 | Warrior |
| Hannen, P.C., BSC | L | E | 16. 5.69 | Devonshire |
| Hanney, D.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | DGW(N) |
| Hansford, J.G. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | DGST |
| Hansom, D.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 19. 4.68 | Heron |
| Hanson, J.M., LMSSA | Sg C | — | 30. 6.67 | MDG(N) |
| Hanson, R. de G., BA, MB, BCh, BAO | SgLCr | — | 27. 3.66 | President |
| Harbour, H. .. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1.10.69 | NH Ply |
| Harcourt-Smith, V. | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | SCC |
| Harcus, R.A., MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.64 | Sultan |
| Hardaker, G. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.63 | Eagle |
| Hardcastle, A.E. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 7.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hardcastle, P.W. | L(SL) | P | 6. 7.70 | Ark Royal |
| Harden, R.C. .. | L | E | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Hardie, J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Harding, A., BSC | L | E | 7.11.64 | Ark Royal |
| Harding, A.J. .. | EnLCr | AO | 1. 4.70 | Ark Royal |
| Harding, D.J. .. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.69 | Excellent |
| Harding, D.L., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | DGW (N) |
| Harding, G.C. .. | En SL | ME | 8.11.65 | Sultan |
| Harding, K.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.67 | Osprey |
| Harding, K.H. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.63 | Caledonia |
| Harding, M. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Cochrane |
| Harding, M.H.C. | In L | — | 30. 6.70 | Daedalus |
| Harding, R.A. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Glamorgan |
| Harding, R. .. | L | X | 1. 4.65 | Tenby |
| Harding, R.V. .. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Revenge |
| Hardisty, B.N. | En L | Hull | 1.10.70 | Ganges |
| Hardwick, K.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | NATO |
| Hardy, A. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.65 | Victory |
| Hardy, A.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.67 | Chichester |
| Hardy, B.L. .. | En SL | AL | 29. 4.68 | Goldcrest |
| Hardy, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.59 | St Angelo |
| Hardy, D.J., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.68 | Osprey |
| Hardy, G.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 7.68 | Seahawk |
| Hardy, J.C., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Hardy, P.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 16. 6.69 | Heron |
| Hardy, T.G.F., BSC | C | E | 30. 6.69 | President |
| Hare, M.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Hare, T.W. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Harfield, A.B., RM | C | — | 1. 1.65 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Harfield, L.E. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1. 4.66 | Phoenix |
| Hargraves, J., BDS, LDS | SgL(D) | — | 7. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Hargreaves, D... | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Antrim |
| Hargreaves, J.D. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 1.70 | President |
| Hargreaves, R.I. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Walrus |
| Hargreaves, T. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Abdiel |
| Harkness, J.P.K. | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | Director General NM |
| Harkness, N., BChD | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 4.68 | Fearless |
| Harland, A. .. | L(SL) | O | 20.12.67 | Goldcrest |
| Harland, M.T. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.59 | Drake |
| Harland, P.A.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Victory |
| Harley, H.G. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.70 | Dolphin |
| Harley, M.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG, DO | Sg L Cr | — | 26.12.69 | NH Haslar |
| Harling, C., BSC | In L | — | 8. 1.66 | Warrior |
| Harlow, E. (*act*) | En SL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Argonaut |
| Harman, R.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.64 | Eagle |
| Harmer, T.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Harnott, J.W. .. | EnLCr | AO | 1.10.67 | MAS |
| Harold, R.St.J., BA, MB, BChir (*act*) | Sg L | — | 26. 7.70 | NH Haslar |
| Harper, K.R.G., BSC, AInstP | In Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Vernon |
| Harper, M.G. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.68 | Dolphin |
| Harper, P.J.G... | L(SL) | P | 1. 2.65 | Seahawk |
| Harper, R.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.68 | RN Coll |
| Harper, S.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Antrim |
| Harper, W.B. .. | L SL | X | 1. 5.67 | Osprey |
| Harpum, L.A., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 2.65 | Seahawk |
| Harral, J., AFRAeS | InLCr | — | 30. 8.63 | Fulmar |
| Harrall, P.A.R. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Harrandell, N.J. | ASL (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Harries, B. .. | SS | — | 7. 9.64 | NH Ply |
| Harries, D.A. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 8.11.55 | Seahawk |
| Harries, J.M.H. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Harries, P.G., MA, BS, DObstRCOG, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Dy Dev |
| Harrington, M.C. | ASL (SL) | P | 6. 8.69 | Seahawk |
| Harris, A.M. .. | NS | — | 5.10.68 | NH Ply |
| Harris, A.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Plymouth |
| Harris, A.S., AMBIM, RM | Col | — | 30. 6.69 | Eastney |
| Harris, C.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | Excellent |
| Harris, C.J., BCS(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | DG Ships |
| Harris, D.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 8. 9.69 | Dolphin |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harris, D.R., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 2.58 | Centurion |
| Harris, D.R. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Glamorgan |
| Harris, E.R. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.69 | RMalaN |
| Harris, E.T. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | NATO |
| Harris, F.H. .. | En L | O | 1.10.66 | DGW(N) |
| Harris, G.A. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.62 | Cambridge |
| Harris, G.J.V. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | Fulmar |
| Harris, H.A. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |
| Harris, J. .. | L(SL) | X | 19. 5.66 | Yarnton |
| Harris, J. .. | EnLCr | AR | 1.10.68 | Eagle |
| Harris, J., MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.57 | Mercury |
| Harris, J.W.R. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Harris, K.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.70 | Goldcrest |
| Harris, K.R.D... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Harris, M.G.T. | L | X TAS | 1. 5.63 | Osiris |
| Harris, N. .. | L(SL) | P | 27.10.65 | Saker |
| Harris, N.G.T. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Naiad |
| Harris, N.H.L. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Wasperton |
| Harris, P.G. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Colling-wood |
| Harris, P.K.C. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Centurion |
| Harris, P.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.67 | Victory |
| Harris, P.N. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9 69 | Brit Coll |
| Harris, P.Q. .. | SNS | — | 29. 7.70 | NH Malta |
| Harris, R.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Harris, R.H., MBE | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.70 | St. Angelo |
| Harris, R.W. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.61 | ACR |
| Harris, T. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | Tyne |
| Harris, W.A. .. | L Cr | E | 16.10.67 | MAS |
| Harris, W.B., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Bulwark |
| Harrison, A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | Daedalus |
| Harrison, B.N... | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Goldcrest |
| Harrison, B.S. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.67 | Eagle |
| Harrison, C. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.67 | Centurion |
| Harrison, D., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1.10.65 | ASWE |
| Harrison, E.P... | Ty Su SL | W | 17. 6.68 | Centurion |
| Harrison, F.A... | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.70 | President |
| Harrison, H. .. | En L | O | 1.10.61 | Vernon |
| Harrison, J.A.B., MRCS, LRCP, DMRD | Sg C | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Haslar |
| Harrison, J.H... | Su L | S | 1. 4.69 | Eagle |
| Harrison, J.J.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.62 | Dy Ports |
| Harrison, J.R., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 2. 1.67 | President |
| Harrison, P.C.D. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | President |
| Harrison, P.L. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Hardy |
| Harrison, R.G. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Harriss, D.S. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Mauritius |
| Harrow, M.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 8.12.64 | Fulmar |
| Harry, N.J.F.V. | L | E | 16. 8.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hart, A.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.64 | Ark Royal |
| Hart, C. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.61 | DFWMS |
| Hart, G., BSC .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Colling-wood |
| Hart, J.F. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 4. 1.70 | London |
| Hart, J.J. .. | L | S | 16. 4.70 | Minerva |
| Hart, J.N. .. | L | S | 16. 5.69 | Rooke |
| Hart, J.W. .. | En L | L | 1.10.66 | Neptune |
| Hart, K.S., MSC, DIC, AMRINA | In LCr | — | 20.11.65 | RNE Coll |
| Hart, M.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.64 | Simbang |
| Hart, R.M.S. .. | L | S | 1. 5.68 | Simbang |
| Hart, W.L. .. | L Cr (SD) | D | 1. 4.64 | Glamorgan |
| Hart, W.R., AFC | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | MAS |
| Hart-Dyke, D... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Scylla |
| Hartley, H., AKC | Ch | — | 1.10.66 | Albion |
| Hartley, J., BSC | In L | — | 2. 7.63 | Colling-wood |
| Hartley, J.G. .. | NS | — | 1. 6.68 | NH Ply |
| Hartley, J.M., BDS | SgL(D) | — | 13. 3.66 | Drake |
| Hartley, J.M.F., MB, BS, DA, FFARCS | SgLCr | — | 2. 7.66 | NH Haslar |
| Hartley, K.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Orpheus |
| Hartley, P.T. (*act*) | SL(SD) | tas | 4. 5.70 | Excellent |
| Hartley, R.E. .. | C | E | 31.12.67 | Dy Chat |
| Hartwell, B.B., AMBIM | L Cr | P | 1. 9.63 | 848 Sqdn |
| Hartwill, C.H. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Harvey, B.H. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Harvey, G.N.I... | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Seahawk |
| Harvey, J. .. | SS | — | 5.11.64 | NH Haslar |
| Harvey, J.B. .. | SL(SL) | O | 7. 6.68 | Seahawk |
| Harvey, L.R. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.68 | President |
| Harvey, M.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Seahawk |
| Harvey, P.B. .. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | President |
| Harvey, R.A. .. | Su L | CK | 1. 4.68 | St Angelo |
| Harvey, R.C., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Harvey, R.J. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Harvey, R.L. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Albion |
| Harvey, R.W. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Harvey, W.J., BA | 2/O | — | 1.10.66 | RN Coll |
| Harvey-Samuel, J. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.65 | Aurora |
| Harwood, C.H.H | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | NATO |
| Harwood, E.D... | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | DGPST(N) |
| Harwood, J.G. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.65 | DGW(N) |
| Harwood, M.J... | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | Vernon |
| Harwood, S.C.P., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Mercury |
| Haseldine, D.S. | ASL (SL) | P | 7.10.69 | RAN |
| Haskett, L. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.70 | Cavalier |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haslam, D.W., OBE | C | X | 31.12.65 | H |
| Hasler, H.V.G... | Su L | OCA | 1.10.65 | Drake |
| Haslett, D.J.C... | L | G | 1. 1.64 | Eagle |
| Hassard-Short, J.A. | C | S | 31.12.68 | DIS |
| Hastilow, R.G... | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Tartar |
| Hastings, E.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.62 | Dy Chat |
| Haston, C.F., MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DGW(N) |
| Hatch, A.H. .. | En LCr | AE | 1.10.64 | DGNR |
| Hatch, J.R. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 1. 3.61 | Dy Chat |
| Hatfield, H.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.54 | DIS |
| Hatfield, M., MD, BS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Med Inst (N) |
| Hathaway, G.A. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | R Mala N |
| Hathway, G.C... | Cr | X | 31.12.55 | CFS |
| Hattersley, C.W. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Hatton, H.F. .. | L | P | 22. 2.69 | Hermes |
| Hatton, M.J. .. | L | E | 10. 1.64 | Rhyl |
| Hatton, P.L., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Collingwood |
| Haughton, J.M., MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.62 | NH Haslar |
| Havers, J.M. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | RN Coll |
| Havers, T.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.64 | DGW(N) |
| Havill, J. .. | SL(SL) | E | 1. 5.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hawes, A.C. .. | SNS | — | 5. 6.69 | NH Haslar |
| Hawes, E.D., RM | L(SD) | — | 2. 4.60 | St. Angelo |
| Hawes, V.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.57 | Warrior |
| Hawgood, B.J., RM | L | — | 1. 9.69 | Eastney |
| Hawke, M.G.R. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Revenge |
| Hawkes, A.T., MBE | En L Cr | AE | 1. 4.69 | DGA(N) |
| Hawkes, J.M. .. | En SL | AE | 27. 9.67 | Jufair |
| Hawkes, M.O. .. | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Ark Royal |
| Hawkes, R.K. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Nurton |
| Hawketts, R., BSC | In LCr | — | 4. 1.66 | President |
| Hawking, R.A... | SL (SD) | g | 3. 9.67 | Cavalier |
| Hawkins, C.W... | SL (SD) | AV | 2. 1.67 | Eagle |
| Hawkins, D.C... | En L | L | 1.10.66 | Jufair |
| Hawkins, J.B.A. | L Cr | X TAS | 16. 9.63 | DNAW |
| Hawkins, N.T.S. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hawkins, P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Gurkha |
| Hawkins, P.D., RM | C | — | 1. 2.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Hawkins, P.F. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.67 | Hermione |
| Hawkins, R.E., AMIMarE | In L Cr | — | 6. 4.69 | Collingwood |
| Hawkins, R.G. | En L | AE | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Hawkins, R.I.S., RM | L | Ph | 10. 4.65 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Hawkins, T.J.W., RM | L | — | 1. 2.70 | CTCRM |
| Hawksley, J.D.J., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | Triumph |
| Hawkyard, N.J.K. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hawley, A.J., RM | C | — | 1. 1.64 | Excellent |
| Hawley, W., OBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | NATO |
| Haworth, S.A.A. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Dido |
| Hawthorn, A.G. | SL (SD) | tas | 7. 1.68 | Penelope |
| Hay, B... .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hay, F.W., MIMechE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Euryalus |
| Hay, P.E., BSC .. | In L | — | 23. 9.64 | Sultan |
| Hay-Jahans, M.J. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Ark Royal |
| Haycock, D. .. | SuL | CK | 1. 4.69 | DFSD |
| Haycock, J.E., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Haycock, J.H., RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.64 | Eastney |
| Haydon, J.R., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 9.70 | Whitby |
| Hayes, F.A.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Bossington |
| Hayes, J. .. | L(SL) | O | 24. 9.64 | Saker |
| Hayes, N.H. .. | SL (SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Achilles |
| Hayes, S.B. .. | L | X | 1. 7.65 | Osprey |
| Hayhoe, E.J., AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Grenville |
| Hayhoe, G.G.W. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Dolphin |
| Hayler, H.E. .. | Su SL | SCA | 27. 9.67 | Albion |
| Hayler, N.V. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Heron |
| Hayman, C.R. .. | L | E | 1. 8.64 | DGNR |
| Hayne, G. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DGW(N) |
| Haynes, D.C. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 2. 1.67 | Seahawk |
| Haynes, S.C., AFRAes, MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | President |
| Hayson, G.P. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1. 4.68 | Daedalus |
| Haythornthwaite, A.I.C., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.69 | Resolution |
| Hayward, A., MSC | In L | — | 8. 1.64 | Caledonia |
| Hayward, A.C. | En L | AR | 1. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Hayward, C.M.L.C. | AMid | X | 1. 1.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hayward, G.E., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Hayward, G.G. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.60 | NATO |
| Hayward, K.A., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.63 | DGW(N) |
| Hayward, M., BSC | InLCr | — | 13. 8.65 | Collingwood |
| Hayward, S.J. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hazeldine, A.W.A., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 1.10.65 | CTCRM |
| Hazeldine, C.J. | SL | E | 1.11.69 | RNE Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazell, A.M., MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCP | SgLCr | — | 3. 1.65 | NH Gib |
| Hazell, S.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 7. 7.70 | Fulmar |
| Head, J.A.T., BSc | L | E | 1. 1.68 | Albion |
| Head, P.W., OBE, MB, BS, DLO, FRCS(Eng) | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.62 | NH Haslar |
| Head, R.R.d'E. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Headon, R.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Zulu |
| Heal, F.J. .. | 3/O | — | 17.11.66 | St Angelo |
| Heale, J.E.A. .. | En L | AO | 1. 4.68 | Heron |
| Healey, A.T. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Healey, G.C.W. | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 9.48 | Victory |
| Healey, K.G.T., BSc | InLCr | — | 17. 6.63 | Neptune |
| Healey, N.J., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | RM Deal |
| Healy, B.J.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 10. 1.70 | Ark Royal |
| Healy, C.F., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | Victory |
| Healy, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | Cochrane |
| Heap, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.54 | Vernon |
| Heaps, T.F.N. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Heard, G.W.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 7.12.65 | Fife |
| Heard, R.N. .. | C | S | 30. 6.65 | DGPST(N) |
| Heard, T.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.59 | RN Coll |
| Hearn, F.W. (*Commodore*) | C | S | 30. 6.64 | Centurion |
| Hearn, M.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Intrepid |
| Hearnden, G.E. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Blake |
| Hearnshaw, C., DSM | L Cr (SD) | O | 1. 4.65 | Daedalus |
| Hearsey, R.E. .. | L | H | 1. 6.64 | Vidal |
| Heaslip, R.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Conqueror |
| Heath, D.B. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.68 | Forth |
| Heath, D.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | g | 1. 4.70 | Forth |
| Heath, J.S. .. | SL(SL) | ATC | 29. 7.68 | Fulmar |
| Heath, P.C., MBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.54 | DFWMS |
| Heath, R.J.P. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DG Ships |
| Heathcote, G.M. | L | E | 16. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Heathcote, M.E., RM | C | — | 1.11.60 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Heathcote, V. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.59 | Centurion |
| Heathcote, W.R. | L Cr | X | 2. 2.62 | Saker |
| Heatley, B.T. .. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Victory |
| Heaton, C.R., MBE, AFRAeS | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Daedalus |
| Heaton, K.M., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 3. 7.66 | NH Haslar |
| Hebbard, D.L. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.67 | Excellent |
| Hebbert, R.B. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hebron, D.C. .. | L | S | 1.11.64 | Ashanti |
| Hedley, J. | L Cr | S | 1.11.66 | Gurkha |
| Hedley, J.D. .. | SL(SD) | C | 3. 1.65 | Mercury |
| Hedley, R.A. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Heelas, D.N. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Charybdis |
| Heenan, F.E., AFRAeS | C | E | 30. 6.68 | DGA(N) |
| Hefford, F., DSc | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | MAS |
| Heighway, D.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DNAW |
| Helby, P.F.H. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Hellier, H.D., BSc | In L | — | 7. 2.67 | Daedalus |
| Hellings, *Sir* Peter W.C., KCB, DSC, MC, RM | L Gen | — | 19.11.68 | Cmdt Gen RM |
| Hellis, P.J. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Helliwell, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.64 | DNAW |
| Helm, J.W. .. | RC Ch | — | 24. 1.67 | Ganges |
| Helme, R., RM .. | C | — | 1. 1.71 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde |
| Hemming, A.P. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.68 | Antrim |
| Hempenstall, J.A. | Ch | — | 6. 5.70 | Charybdis |
| Hempstead, P.D.R., BSc | InLCr | — | 17. 9.66 | Warrior |
| Hemsted, A.W. | C | S | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Hemsworth, M.K. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Henderson, A.D. | L(SL) | O | 13. 3.65 | London |
| Henderson, I.R. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Victory |
| Henderson, *Sir* Nigel S., GBE, KCB | A | — | 14. 8.63 | NATO |
| Henderson, R.D.P. | L | P | 1. 3.64 | Seahawk |
| Hendrick, J.E. .. | SL (SD) | MCD | 29. 8.65 | Bossington |
| Henke, W.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Henley, P.E., AMBIM (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 3.51 | St Angelo |
| Henley, R.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.62 | St Angelo |
| Hennell, N.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 26. 7.69 | Simbang |
| Hennelly, M.F., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 2.69 | President |
| Hennessey, F.C. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Henry, D.L. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Henry, J.M. ADC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Drake |
| Henry, M.C. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | DORS |
| Henry. R, .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.59 | Seahawk |
| Henry, R.V., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4 66 | Trg Gp RM |
| Henry, T.P., AFRAeS, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | DFWMS |
| Hensher, A.A., MBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Albion |
| Hensman, J.R., RM | C | — | 16.10.70 | Depot RM |
| Henson, V. AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1. 4.61 | Neptune |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hepburn, N.S., CBE, QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH | Sg RA | — | 30. 6.69 | Victory & NH Haslar |
| Hepherd, P.C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.55 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Heppell, T.J. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.65 | Argonaut |
| Heptinstall, R.H.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | Diomede |
| Hepworth, D. .. | C | X | 31.12.64 | Dryad |
| Hepworth, M.D. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Dryad |
| Heraud, P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.52 | Dryad |
| Herbert, B.G. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.68 | Goldcrest |
| Herbert, F.B., BA | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | Vernon |
| Herbert, G.C. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 1.66 | Collingwood |
| Herbert, P.G.M., OBE | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Neptune |
| Herbert, P.N. .. | L(SL) | X | 24. 3.65 | Raleigh |
| Herbert, R.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Endurance |
| Herbert, St. J.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Herbert, T.A., BA | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | Victory |
| Herbert, T.J., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 30. 1.66 | NH Haslar |
| Herdman, A.C... | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Leopard |
| Herington, P.W. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Herlihy, M.V. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Herman, B.J., RM | C | — | 24. 3.65 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Hermann, B.J... | L Cr | S | 1. 7.60 | Daedalus |
| Hermitage, T.J. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.69 | Antrim |
| Herold, F.H., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.63 | Neptune |
| Heron-Watson, C.F. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | President |
| Herring, L.M. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Dryad |
| Herring, P.M. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.57 | Daedalus |
| Hersey, N.G.B., MB, BS, FFARCSI | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | NH Ply |
| Hervey, J.B., OBE | C | X | 31.12.70 | Dolphin |
| Heseltine, P.J. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Cleopatra |
| Heselton, B.L... | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Glasserton |
| Hesketh, D.A. .. | En SL | AR | 27. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| Hessey, D.G. (*act*) | SL(SD) | g | 6. 9.70 | Leopard |
| Hett, K.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.56 | Victory |
| Hewetson, C.T., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 2. 1.66 | NH Ply |
| Hewett, L.R. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.63 | Rothesay |
| Hewett, R.A. .. | Sg SL | — | 25. 7.67 | President |
| Hewison, A.S. .. | Ch | — | 22. 4.63 | Eagle |
| Hewitt, A.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hewitt, C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.68 | Cochrane |
| Hewitt, E.M.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | President |
| Hewitt, G.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 14. 1.64 | Osprey |
| Hewitt, I.K., BA | L | E | 1. 3.66 | Vernon |
| Hewitt, I.R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Opossum |
| Hewitt, J.T. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hewitt, M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.70 | Forth |
| Hewitt, P.J.F., BSc | L | E | 1. 4.67 | Dolphin |
| Hewitt, R.L., MVO, MIMechE, AMRINA | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | Victory |
| Hewlett, D.J .. | En L | L | 1.10.65 | Victory |
| Hews, D.P.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Victory |
| Hey, M.C.V., B Eng | In L | — | 21. 7.65 | Fisgard |
| Heymer, A.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Heyn, D.N.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.62 | Dryad |
| Heys, T.D. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hibbert, C.J., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.67 | Simbang |
| Hibbert, R.J.N. | L | E | 1. 6.67 | Blake |
| Hickey, S.M. .. | 3/0(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Victory |
| Hickinbotham, C.I., RM | C | C | 1.10.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Hickling, A.M., MA | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.70 | 892 Sqdn |
| Hickman, J.W. | L Cr | S | 1.11.69 | Victory |
| Hicks, J.W. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Dolphin |
| Hicks, P.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Cleopatra |
| Hicks, R. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.66 | Eagle |
| Hicks, W.G. .. | En L Cr | ME | 1. 4.69 | Sirius |
| Hicks-Beach, P.S., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | ACR |
| Hickson, J., MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Daedalus |
| Hickson, L.T. .. | Cr | X TAS | 31.12.70 | Dolphin |
| Hide, A.K. .. | NS | — | 10.11.69 | Terror |
| Hiett, J.R., BA .. | ASL | X | 13. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Higginbottom, J., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | DGPST(N) |
| Higgins, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Oracle |
| Higgins, P. .. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Neptune |
| Higgins, R. .. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Blake |
| Higgins, W.A. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.65 | Ark Royal |
| Higginson, A.J.W., RM | L | — | 1. 1.69 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Higginson, P.J., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | DPRORM |
| Higgs, D.M., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.67 | CTCRM |
| Higgs, G.R., AFC | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | President |
| Higgs, M.A. .. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Higgs, P. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Excellent |
| Higham, A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Higham, D.R.G. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Auriga |
| Higham, M.B.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.66 | Drake |
| Higham, P.R.C., | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | AB |
| Higham, R.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | tas | 31. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Highett, D.F.T. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Londonderry |
| Highton, D.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Highton, J.E. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 7.67 | DGS |
| Highton, J.P. .. | In L | — | 23. 9.67 | Collingwood |
| Highton, R.A., BSc | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Ark Royal |
| Highton, R.W. | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Revenge |
| Higson, A., RM .. | L Col | — | 30. 6.69 | CDS |
| Hildesley, T.I. .. | L(SL) | X | 29. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Hildreth, D.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Rothesay |
| Hiles, F.M.J., .. MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 15. 7.69 | Dreadnought |
| Hiles, P.N. .. | L Cr | X | 27. 2.55 | DIS |
| Hiley, I.P. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Dolphin |
| Hill, A., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 28. 4.68 | RMR Bristol |
| Hill, A.C. .. | L(SL) | — | 12.10.65 | Fulmar |
| Hill, A.J. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.68 | Heron |
| Hill, B. .. .. | L(SL) | O | 23. 6.65 | Saker |
| Hill, B.D. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 3. 8.70 | Seahawk |
| Hill, B.E., DIPTECH | InLCr | — | 6. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hill, C.A.J., BSc | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Hill, C.E. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hill, C.J., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Hill, C.R.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 8.68 | Hermes |
| Hill, D.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 2.68 | Ark Royal |
| Hill, D.V. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.70 | Drake |
| Hill, D.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 8.70 | Blake |
| Hill, F.C. .. | En LCr | RE | 1. 4.61 | Collingwood |
| Hill, G. .. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.68 | Blake |
| Hill, J.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Dryad |
| Hill, K. .. | Su SL | OCA | 8. 1.68 | Goldcrest |
| Hill, M.C.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Blake |
| Hill, M.F. .. | L | S | 1.11.65 | Undaunted |
| Hill, M.J. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.70 | Goldcrest |
| Hill, M.M. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 23. 2.69 | Fulmar |
| Hill, M.N. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Hill, P.D. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Wolverton |
| Hill, P.L. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Excellent |
| Hill, R.B. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.66 | Lochinvar |
| Hill, R.C.F., BSc(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | DG Ships |
| Hill, S.P., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Hill-Norton, N.J. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Victory |
| Hill-Norton, *Sir* Peter J., GCB (*Chief of the Defence Staff and Chairman of the Chiefs of Staff Committee*) | A | — | 1.10.68 | |
| Hillier, K.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 9.10.68 | Scylla |
| Hillier, N.J. .. | L | E | 1.10.69 | Collingwood |
| Hillman, D.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1. 4.69 | Vernon |
| Hills, J.H. .. | In L | — | 11. 5.69 | RM Deal |
| Hills, P.J., BA .. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Revenge |
| Hillsdon, R.H., DCAE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Victory |
| Hillyer, J.W. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.68 | Collingwood |
| Hilton, J.M.T., MSc, MIMechE, AMIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Hilton, M.R.B... | L Cr | E | 16.10.68 | Neptune |
| Hime, I.M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.65 | Saker |
| Hind, P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Alliance |
| Hindle, K. .. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Ark Royal |
| Hines, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Andromeda |
| Hinks, D.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hinsley, J.R.M. | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Centurion |
| Hinton, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.63 | Forth |
| Hipperson, W.J. | Su L | S | 1. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Hird, J., BChD, LDS | Sg LCr (D) | — | 22. 4.64 | Seahawk |
| Hirst, D.E.M., RM | C | — | 1.11.64 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Hirst, E.G. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Hirst, R.A., BA | L | E | 1. 7.66 | ASWE |
| Hiscock, D.C., MA | L Cr | E | 27. 1.55 | President |
| Hiscock, F.H. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Hiscock, N.R.J. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hitchcock, M.P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Hitchcock, P.W., MIMechE, MIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | Drake |
| Hitchen, R.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | Terror |
| Hitchens, G.A.F. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | RNE Coll |
| Hitchings, M.J. | L(SL) | O | 8. 2.67 | Daedalus |
| Hitchings, N.B., LAH | Sg L | — | 3. 1.68 | ATURM |
| Hitchings, S., BSc | In L | — | 7. 9.68 | Ganges |
| Hitchins, P.R. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.63 | Osprey |
| Hix, M., BSc .. | In L Cr | — | 28. 8.67 | Scarborough |
| Hoare, M.E.G.B. | 3/O | — | 17.11.66 | Dauntless |
| Hoare, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.65 | Scylla |
| Hoare, S.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.66 | Jaguar |
| Hoath, P.T., MBE | C | E | 31.12.62 | DGW(N) |
| Hobbah, A.H. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Drake |
| Hobbins, K.A.W., BEM | En L | RE | 1. 4.66 | Palliser |
| Hobbs, D.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Seahawk |
| Hobbs, E.J. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.61 | Raleigh |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hobbs, R.A.D. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.70 | Eagle |
| Hobbs, R.D.T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Gurkha |
| Hobgen, D.W.H. | En L | L | 1. 4.66 | Victory |
| Hobson, C.H. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.68 | Neptune |
| Hobson, P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hocken, B.N. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.55 | DGS |
| Hocken, M.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Glamorgan |
| Hockey, R. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Dolphin |
| Hockin, W.R.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Hocking, M.D., LDS | Sg LCr (D) | — | 6. 1.68 | Caledonia |
| Hockley, P.W., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Hodder, M.F., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 16. 1.63 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Hoddinott, A.P. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Repulse |
| Hoddinott, G.B. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.65 | Fulmar |
| Hodge, B.G. .. | SL(SL) | P | 16.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Hodge, N.E. .. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | President |
| Hodges, P.A. | En L | O | 1. 4.62 | Excellent |
| Hodges, P.F.A., RM | Maj (SD) | — | 1. 4.65 | CGRM |
| Hodgetts, M.D., B ENG | In L | — | 20.11.65 | RNE Coll |
| Hodgkinson, J.V., BSC (Eng), DCAE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Hodgson, A.J.G. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Hodgson, J.L., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 8.63 | Sultan |
| Hodgson, J.R.F. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Fearless |
| Hodgson, N.R... | L | X | 1. 3.65 | Sealion |
| Hodgson, R.P. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hodgson, W.C., MIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Terror |
| Hodson, P.S. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Hodson, T.J.C... | L Cr | X | 1. 4.64 | Excellent |
| Hodson, T.K. .. | RC Ch | — | 17. 9.57 | Fulmar |
| Hoffman, B.W. | L(SL) | g | 1. 1.68 | Ashanti |
| Hogg, A.J.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hogg, G.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | Saker |
| Hogg, J., RM .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Hogg, P.B. .. | C | E | 31.12.67 | Tyne |
| Hogg, R.I.T., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Warrior |
| Hogg, S.J., BSC | 2/O | — | 1. 4.62 | Severn Div RNR & DGNR |
| Hoggarth, U. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Neptune |
| Holcroft, M.W. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.67 | Albion |
| Holdaway, J.D.L., RM | L | P | 1. 4.64 | HQ Ply Gp RM |
| Holden, D.F. .. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | BD Pembroke Dock |
| Holden, N.S. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Exmouth |
| Holden, P.A., MA | InLCr | — | 26. 9.52 | RNE Coll |
| Holder, D.K., DSC | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | Forth Div RNR |
| Holder, J.E. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | St. Angelo |
| Holding, A.O.,BSC | InLCr | — | 5. 9.64 | Collingwood |
| Holding, R.J.C. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Excellent |
| Holdsworth, B. | L Cr | X | 28. 9.63 | Mercury |
| Holdsworth, D.C. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PR | 28. 8.66 | Dryad |
| Holehouse, R A. BA | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Holgate, J.S., MIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.58 | Mauritius |
| Holl, J.M. .. | L | E | 1.11.64 | Osiris |
| Holland, A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Albion |
| Holland, C.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.66 | Lynx |
| Holland, D.S.,BSC | In L | — | 17. 7.66 | Collingwood |
| Holland, J.C. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | President |
| Holland, J.V.,BDS, LDS, FDS | Sg L | — | 2. 1.66 | NH Haslar |
| Holland, R.E.H., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Juno |
| Holland, R.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Holley, R.V., MIMECHE, MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | DN Plans |
| Holliday, K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.65 | Intrepid |
| Hollidge, J.H. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hollingsbee, H.C. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Houghton |
| Hollingsbee, T.S. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Abdiel |
| Hollingsworth, G.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.58 | NATO |
| Hollinrake, I.H. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | Triumph |
| Hollins, H.W.E., MBIM | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Antrim |
| Hollins, J. (*act*).. | SL (SD) | PR | 4. 5.70 | Duncan |
| Hollis, J.P. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | Victory |
| Hollman, D.P. .. | En SL | ME | 15. 6.64 | Sultan |
| Holloway, D.E., MIMARE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.66 | Matapan |
| Holloway, K. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.69 | Pembroke |
| Holloway, M. .. | L(SL) | — | 21. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Holloway, M.C.G. | L (SL) | X | 31. 8.70 | Scarborough |
| Holloway, P.J... | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Forth |
| Holloway, S.F.N. | Su L | W | 1.10.67 | Heron |
| Holly, C.P., MSC | In L | — | 11. 5.66 | Ganges |
| Holman, G.J.L. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Fulmar |
| Holman, J.C. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Osprey |
| Holman, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 4.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Holmes, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | NATO |
| Holmes, A.C. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Forth |
| Holmes, C.C., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.61 | Dy Dev |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, D.M., MB, BS, LMSSA | SgLCr | — | 4.10.66 | Fisgard |
| Holmes, J.M.W., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DG Ships |
| Holmes, J.S., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 8.63 | Eagle |
| Holmes, K.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | Ark Royal |
| Holmes, L.W., BEM, RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | Albion |
| Holmes, M.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | F | 1. 9.66 | Victory |
| Holmes, M.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Holmes, M.R.G., BDS, LDS, RCS | SgLCr (D) | — | 5. 1.69 | Simbang |
| Holmes, S.H. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.60 | Colling-wood |
| Holroyd, D., MBE | L Cr (SD) | O | 1.10.66 | Heron |
| Holroyd, G.F. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.67 | Ark Royal |
| Holt, D.C.B., MB, ChB (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | NH Haslar |
| Holt, G.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 3.61 | Heron |
| Holt, J.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.65 | Osprey |
| Holt, M.A. .. | SL(SL) | — | 17. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Holt, M.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | Triumph |
| Holt, R.L.G. .. | En SL | O | 7.11.66 | Dolphin |
| Holt, T.J. .. | EnL | ME | 1. 4.68 | Odin |
| Holt, W.A.F. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 9.63 | DGNR |
| Holt, W.J.L. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Neptune |
| Holtham, A.C., DIP TECH | InLCr | — | 31. 8.68 | RNE Coll |
| Homan, T.B. .. | C | S | 31.12.65 | Nav Sec |
| Homan, T.G. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.69 | Fulmar |
| Homer, J.R. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Homersham, F.J. | Su L | SCA | 1. 4.68 | Pembroke |
| Hommert, J.E., BSC, AFRAES | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Eagle |
| Hone, J.A., BA | InLCr | — | 17. 8.59 | Victory |
| Honey, D.F.W. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.56 | Pembroke |
| Honey, P.W., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 8.65 | Dy Rosyth |
| Honniball, P. .. | InLCr | — | 3. 9.63 | President |
| Honnor, T.M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.63 | Warspite |
| Honour, S.R., MBE | L Cr (SD) | CD | 1. 4.63 | Vernon |
| Honywill, J.D... | C | X | 30. 6.64 | JWE |
| Hood, J., FIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.69 | SA Buenos Aires |
| Hooker, C.G., BEM | EnLCr | AL | 1. 4.66 | Terror |
| Hooker, C.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Hooker, W.F.T. | En L | L | 1. 4.69 | Colling-wood |
| Hooper, A.R. .. | Su SL | W | 8. 1.68 | Centurion |
| Hooper, C.V.B. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.68 | Dolphin |
| Hooper, G. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.60 | Drake |
| Hooper, G.E.J... | SL (SD) | C | 2. 1.66 | Lochinvar |
| Hooper, J.R. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.67 | Raleigh |
| Hooper, J.W. (*act*) | En SL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Devonshire |
| Hooper, L.D. .. | InLCr | — | 20.11.68 | Phoenix |
| Hooper, R.A., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | PT | 1. 2.63 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Hooton, T.J.I... | L(SL) | P | 14. 1.68 | Heron |
| Hope, F.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.63 | DGNM |
| Hope, G.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.63 | Fox |
| Hope, J.D., ARICS | C | X | 31.12.64 | DNOT |
| Hope, M. .. | L Cr | X | 10. 2.69 | MAS |
| Hopker, M.J. .. | L | S | 1.12.66 | Pembroke |
| Hopkin, N.B., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1.10.69 | Jufair |
| Hopkin, R.K. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Goldcrest |
| Hopkins, A.D. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.69 | Neptune |
| Hopkins, D.J. .. | SL(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Fearless |
| Hopkins, L.C. .. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Wiston |
| Hopkins, M.J.L., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BCH | Sg L | — | 14. 2.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Hopkinson, C.A. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Ashanti |
| Hopkinson, D.G. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.67 | MAS |
| Hoppe, A.D.L., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 7.70 | Osprey |
| Hopper, D.C. .. | EnLCr | AO | 1.10.70 | Simbang |
| Hopper, M.T., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | JSS Coll |
| Hopson-Hill, K., MBE | L Cr (SD) | REG | 1. 4.69 | Victory |
| Hore, F.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.67 | Berry Head |
| Hore, P.G. .. | L | S | 1. 5.67 | Jupiter |
| Horley, L.J. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.62 | MAS |
| Horlick, E.J., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | C | E | 31.12.68 | DG Ships |
| Horn, D.R., MBE | En L | L | 1.10.65 | Achilles |
| Horn, G.A.G. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.66 | Bellero-phon |
| Horn, G.G. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 8.11.65 | Vernon |
| Hornblower, M.J.A. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Leopard |
| Hornby, O.J.D. | L(SL) | X | 30. 7.66 | Hydra |
| Horne, A.V.R... | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | Attack |
| Horne, E.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 26. 7.62 | MAS |
| Horner, R.A., BSC | L Cr | E | 4.12.62 | Intrepid |
| Hornett, C.G.W., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Renown |
| Hornshaw, R.A. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Oberon |
| Horscroft, C.J... | L Cr | P | 1. 4.68 | 824 Sqdn |
| Horsey, N.G.K. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Horsfall, W.A.C., OBE, RM | Col | — | 31.12.70 | HQ RMR |
| Horsfield, D.M. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Mercury |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horsley, R.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.64 | Seahawk |
| Hortin, A.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.65 | Llandaff |
| Horton, A.L. .. | L | P | 8. 8.65 | Victory |
| Horton, D.R. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Horton, G.C., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Collingwood |
| Horton, M.R.S. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Warrior |
| Hosegood, M.I. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.56 | ACR |
| Hosie, A.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.62 | Dolphin |
| Hoskin, N.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.67 | Dolphin |
| Hoskin, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.68 | Royal Arthur |
| Hoskin, R.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | President |
| Hosking, D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Warrior |
| Hosking, D.L., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Ganges |
| Hosking, M.F., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | AC(P) |
| Hoskins, A.B. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Lynx |
| Hoskins, G.A.C. LRAM, RM | L(SD) | — | 25.12.68 | Condor |
| Hoskyn, R.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | DIS |
| Hoskyns-Abrahall, A.D.W. | L | X | 1. 3.66 | Cachalot |
| Hotchkiss, G.D., MBE | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.68 | Victory |
| Houghton, A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 9. 6.64 | Brit Coll |
| Houghton, C.D. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Houlder, R.G.E. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | MAS |
| House, F. .. | SNS | — | 28. 6.67 | NH Haslar |
| House, J.N. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.57 | Can A Fcs |
| House, R.E.D... | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Jufair |
| Houston, D. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.70 | Raleigh |
| Houston, J. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Orpheus |
| Howard, A.P., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Howard, C.J., MSC, DIC, MIEE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | RNE Coll |
| Howard, C.J. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 16. 4.70 | Heron |
| Howard, C.V., DSC | C | X | 31.12.66 | DPS |
| Howard, D.A. .. | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.69 | Centurion |
| Howard, D.A., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Dolphin |
| Howard, D.M.A. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Eagle |
| Howard, F.C. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Minerva |
| Howard, H.C. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| Howard, H.C.F., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Howard, H.E., DSC | C | X | 31.12.67 | Dryad |
| Howard, J.D.H.B. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | DNAW |
| Howard, J.H.G. | L Cr | E | 1.10.51 | Victory |
| Howard, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Jupiter |
| Howard J.M. .. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Dauntless |
| Howard, K. .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Achilles |
| Howard, O.M. .. | Sg SL | — | 8. 5.69 | President |
| Howard, P.G., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Eagle |
| Howard, V.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DN Plans |
| Howard, W.M., AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | RNAY Belfast |
| Howard-Jones, T.J.I. | L(SL) | O | 16. 8.69 | Ark Royal |
| Howard-Smith, M.J.E. | C | E | 30. 6.70 | DG Ships |
| Howard-Williams, R.B., RM | L | — | 1. 9.69 | RM Deal |
| Howarth, P.J. .. | SL(SL) | O | 16.12.68 | Ark Royal |
| Howarth, T.E... | ASL (SL) | P | 6.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Howat, C.G., BSC (ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Daedalus |
| Howat, W.K. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Salisbury |
| Howe, B.K. .. | SS | — | 24. 8.64 | President |
| Howe, C. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.67 | Caledonia |
| Howe, C.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dryad |
| Howe, D.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | tas | 28. 4.69 | Hermes |
| Howe, H.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Howe, J.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.58 | Cambridge |
| Howe, M.F. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 26. 6.69 | Daedalus |
| Howe, R.G.E., MA MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DGW(N) |
| Howell, A.E. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.68 | DNS |
| Howell, E.H.J... | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Cochrane |
| Howell, J.C.M., MIMECHE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 16. 3.51 | DGW(N) |
| Howell, R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Hermione |
| Howell, R.P. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.64 | Goldcrest |
| Howells, D.L. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Artemis |
| Howells, R.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Howes, K.M. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 27.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Howes, K.V. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.60 | Phoenix |
| Howes, M.T.H., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Collingwood |
| Howes, R.C. .. | In LCr | — | 19. 9.61 | RNE Coll |
| Howes, S.T. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Howeson, C.A... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Howgego, C.A.G. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Howgill, C.H.C., RM | C | P | 1. 2.69 | Albion |
| Howgill, P.A.C., RM | C | C | 1. 5.67 | CTCRM |
| Howick, A.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Dy Ports |
| Howick, S.W. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Howitt, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.66 | Hermione |
| Howland, M.T... | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | NATO |
| Howland, R.J.M. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Howlett, D.J. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.70 | Heron |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Howlett, M.R.C. | C | E | 30. 6.68 | DGW(N) |
| Howse, R.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Wolverton |
| Howsley, A.F. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.67 | Neptune |
| Howson, B.C., MBE | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Centurion |
| Hoy, D.M. .. | En L | OE | 1.10.63 | Osprey |
| Hoyle, A.F. .. | SNS | — | 22. 7.70 | Mauritius |
| Hoyle, G.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Hubbard, S.T. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5 70 | Neptune |
| Huck, M. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.58 | Daedalus |
| Hucklebridge, A. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | President |
| Hudson, A.R.F., RM | L | — | 1.11.67 | ATURM |
| Hudson, A.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 17. 4.66 | Goldcrest |
| Hudson, B.D., BSC | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Hudson, D.N. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Hudson, E.A.H. | En L | O | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Hudson, G.G. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 4.69 | DGW(N) |
| Hudson, J.P., AKC | Ch | — | 17. 6.68 | Caledonia |
| Hudson, J.R. .. | SL(SD) | PT | 29. 4.68 | Fisgard |
| Hudson, J.T. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Whitehall W/T |
| Hudson, L.E., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.68 | Bulwark |
| Hudson, M.W. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | AB |
| Hudson, N.J. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 7.69 | Collingwood |
| Hudson, P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Hudson, P.H.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | NATO |
| Hues, C.F. .. | In L | — | 30. 8.65 | Collingwood |
| Huggett, G., .. BSC(Eng), ACGI, FIEE | In C | — | 30. 6.68 | RN Coll |
| Huggins, E. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Hughan, D.I.D. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Neptune |
| Hughes, C.L. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.59 | Excellent |
| Hughes, C.O.-LeC., OBE, MB, ChB, DCP, FRCPath | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.62 | President |
| Hughes, D.B.R. | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Fearless |
| Hughes, D.G. .. | Su L Cr | S | 1.10.68 | Cochrane |
| Hughes, D.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 25. 3.70 | Heron |
| Hughes, D.L. .. | L | X | 1.10.69 | Cachalot |
| Hughes, E.I.H. .. | L (SL) | O | 13.12.64 | Heron |
| Hughes, F., RM .. | L | — | 1. 9.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Hughes, F.H. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | RNAY Belfast |
| Hughes, G.M., BA | Ch | — | 25. 4.62 | Goldcrest |
| Hughes, I.B. .. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | Raleigh |
| Hughes, I.L. .. | Su SL | W | 2. 1.67 | Excellent |
| Hughes, J. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Hughes, J.I. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 4. 5.70 | Eagle |
| Hughes, J.M.L., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Antrim |
| Hughes, M.L. .. | NS | — | 6. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Hughes, P.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hughes, R.E. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.69 | Collingwood |
| Hughes, R.K.G., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 22. 7.70 | Victory |
| Hughes, S.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Intrepid |
| Hughes, S.J.W. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Manxman |
| Hughes, W.D. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Hughes, W.J. .. | L | S | 1. 7.64 | Andromeda |
| Hughes-Games, G.M. | L Cr | X | 16.12.66 | Bulwark |
| Hugill, A.R. .. | L (SD) | B | 1.10.57 | Dy Dev |
| Huie, D.F., MA, BD | CSFC Ch | — | 18. 6.68 | Eagle |
| Huleatt-James, N.C. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hulland, S. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Hulme, B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | Renown |
| Hulme, J.E. .. | C | E | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Hulme, L.S.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Dryad |
| Hulse, A.I. .. | RC Ch | — | 24. 2.70 | Terror |
| Humble, D.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.11.68 | Osprey |
| Humble, S.L. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.68 | President |
| Hume, J.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.66 | SW Divn RNR |
| Hummell-Newell, R. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Humphrey, B.E.T. | L(SD) | H | 1. 4.70 | Drake |
| Humphrey, D.R. | L | S | 1. 3.67 | Victory |
| Humphrey, J.G. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Palliser |
| Humphrey, W.A., ADC, BEng | C | E | 31.12.61 | AEL W Drayton |
| Humphreys, C.E. | L(SL) | O | 16. 8.65 | Heron |
| Humphreys, E., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | Ganges |
| Humphreys, H.M. | L | S | 1. 9.65 | Naiad |
| Humphreys, J.N. | C | S | 30. 6.66 | NAAFI |
| Humphreys, J.S., MBE, AFRAes | L Cr | X | 16. 2.56 | Seahawk |
| Humphreys, M.R. | SNS | — | 22. 8.65 | NH Malta |
| Humphreys, M.T. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Mercury |
| Humphries, A.G.W. | En L | O | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Humphries, J.R. | L(SL) | O | 24. 7.58 | Heron |
| Humphries, K.G. | L | E | 16. 9.65 | Cochrane |
| Humphries, R.E. | En L | RE | 1. 4.70 | Rooke |
| Humphries, R.R. | SL (SD) | C | 3. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Humphry-Baker, J.N. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Victory |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphrys, E.R. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.60 | Sussex Divn RNR |
| Humphrys, N.B., BA (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Lewiston |
| Hunneyball, C.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Brit Coll |
| Hunsley, S.D. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | Bulwark |
| Hunt, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.53 | Cochrane |
| Hunt, C. .. | L | X | 1. 1.70 | Acheron |
| Hunt, D.G.R., RM | C | — | 15. 9.62 | Eastney |
| Hunt, G.C. (*act*) | L | X | 16. 8.70 | Ark Royal |
| Hunt, G.J.T. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.65 | Aurora |
| Hunt, G.W.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Heron |
| Hunt, H.M. de W. | 1/O | — | 16. 2.60 | Dauntless |
| Hunt, J.F., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 6.65 | Cochrane |
| Hunt, J.L. .. | In L | — | 13. 5.67 | Ganges |
| Hunt, J.P.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Hunt, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Churchill |
| Hunt, M.P.J., RM | C | — | 1. 3.69 | Eastney |
| Hunt, N.J.S., MVO | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Ark Royal |
| Hunt, P.V. .. | A Mid | E | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Hunt, R.H. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 17. 6.68 | Seahawk |
| Hunt, R.H., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 5. 2.68 | NH Haslar |
| Hunt, R.S., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 4.68 | Heron |
| Hunt, S.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Hunter, C.H. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Hunter, C.W. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Neptune |
| Hunter, D.C. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Cleopatra |
| Hunter, D.G. .. | Su SL | S | 23. 9.68 | RN Coll |
| Hunter, D.G., BSC | In L | — | 18. 3.66 | Fulmar |
| Hunter, F.L.W. | L Cr | E | 1.10.50 | Colling-wood |
| Hunter, G.D.de C. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | CDS |
| Hunter, J., LDS, OBE | Sg C (D) | — | 31.12.63 | Drake |
| Hunter, J.D., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.66 | Cochrane |
| Hunter, J.G.G... | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | DG Ships |
| Hunter, J.H.P., BSC | In L | — | 17. 7.66 | Daedalus |
| Hunter, J.I. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Scar-borough |
| Hunter, J.R. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Drake |
| Hunter, M. .. | Su SL | SCA | 6. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Hunter, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 16.10.70 | Pembroke |
| Hunter, R.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Aeneas |
| Hunter, S.D. .. | Su SL | S | 22. 9.69 | Eagle |
| Hunter, W.C.T., BSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Saker |
| Hunter-Inglis, B.B. | L(SL) | S | 1. 7.70 | Neptune |
| Hunter-Jones, M., BENG, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DG Ships |
| Huntley, J.E. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Dido |
| Hurford, P.G. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Hurlbatt, J.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 6.69 | Gavinton |
| Hurrell, H.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.64 | Ark Royal |
| Hurst, D.C., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.65 | Excellent |
| Hurst, G. .. | RC Ch | — | 11.10.63 | Dryad |
| Hurst, P.J. .. | L | P | 1. 3.63 | Osprey |
| Hurst, S.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 28. 7.69 | Daedalus |
| Hurst, S.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.66 | DGNR |
| Hurst, W.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.63 | Neptune |
| Hurworth, J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | DG Ships |
| Hurworth, J., BSC | SS | — | 5. 4.61 | NH Haslar |
| Husband, J.D.W. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.66 | Osprey |
| Husk, R.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Valiant |
| Hussey, C.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.68 | RNAY Belfast |
| Hussey, H.R. .. | Wdr SL | — | 29. 4.68 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Hutcheon, F.D. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hutchings, B.C.G. | C | X | 31.12.65 | Dolphin |
| Hutchings, C.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Albion |
| Hutchings, R.W., BSC | InLCr | — | 17. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Hutchins, I.D. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 5. 4.70 | DGNR |
| Hutchinson, D. | Mid (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hutchinson, O.G.W. | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | Victory |
| Hutchinson, R.M.S. de la P. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.65 | Forth |
| Hutchinson, T.J. | Cdt | E | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hutchinson, T.S. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hutchison, A.F. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Hutchison W.K. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | Osprey |
| Hutson, I. M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.58 | AUWE |
| Hutson, J.C. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 1.68 | Victory |
| Hutt, J.W. .. | SL (SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Charybdis |
| Hutton, A.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | DN Plans |
| Hutton, J.R. MBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNOR |
| Hutton, M.H., OBE (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | Victory |
| Hutton, P.J., DSC | L Cr | X | 1. 8.51 | Daedalus |
| Huxtable, T.J., BSC | In L | — | 15. 9.67 | Colling-wood |
| Hyde-Price, G... | L Cr | E | 1. 5.63 | Plymouth |
| Hyldon, C.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Hyslop, W.S., BSC | In L | — | 23. 9.64 | Daedalus |
| **I** | | | | |
| Ibbotson, R.S. | SL (SD) | PR | 3. 9.67 | Aurora |
| Ibell, R.G. .. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | Pembroke |
| Ide, E.F.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | Colling-wood |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idiens, S. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Penelope |
| Iles, G.A.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.60 | Vernon |
| Iles, J.G. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.68 | President |
| Iles, L.B.M. .. | SS | — | 3. 7.69 | NH Ply |
| Iles, T.D.S. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Illingworth, P.H.C., CB | RA | — | 7. 7.67 | MAS |
| Illingworth, W.W. | L Cr | X | 15. 5.54 | Hermes |
| Ilott, J.E. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Impey, R.S. .. | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Eagle |
| Inches, R.M., MIMarE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | AMEE Haslar |
| Ingham, J.R.L. | L Cr | O | 1. 9.68 | RN Coll |
| Ingham, P.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Inglis, S.M.C. .. | NS | — | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Inglis, W.D.C. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.70 | Diomede |
| Ingram, J. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.61 | Seahawk |
| Ingram, J.R. .. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Oracle |
| Ingram, J.S., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | ATURM |
| Ingram, R.L., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Inkpen, A.W.J. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.60 | Heron |
| Inkpin, J.D. .. | In L | — | 2. 9.63 | Daedalus |
| Inman, C.A. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | Minerva |
| Inman, D.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.67 | Jufair |
| Innes, G.H. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.63 | Heron |
| Innes, M. .. | SNS | — | 6. 3.67 | NH M'Tarfa |
| Inskip, I. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Sea Lion |
| Insley, C.R. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Instone, K.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 27. 8.66 | Seahawk |
| Ireson, G.V. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ireson, V.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Galatea |
| Irish, N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | Cochrane |
| Irvine, D.C. .. | L | X | 1. 6.64 | Endurance |
| Irvine, E.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.54 | Excellent |
| Irvine, G.M.J., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Daedalus |
| Irving, J.A. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Irving, J.L. .. | L(SL) | O | 16. 8.69 | Daedalus |
| Irving, R.A.S., FIL, AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | SA Cairo |
| Irwin, M.R.H.G., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Irwin, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Warrior |
| Irwin, R.J., BSc | In L | — | 11. 5.66 | Collingwood |
| Irwin, R.O. BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Neptune |
| Isaac, R.A., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Isacke, C.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Simbang |
| Isard, D.C.V., AMBIM, MHCI | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | DFSD |
| Ives, C.J. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Ives, C.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 16.12.68 | Ark Royal |

## J

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jack, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.64 | Triumph |
| Jack, P.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | NATO |
| Jack, R.I.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jack, W.B., MBE, BM, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.57 | Intrepid |
| Jackman, M.D... | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | Victory |
| Jackson, A. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jackson, A.A. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.65 | President |
| Jackson, A.L. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jackson, A.R. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jackson, A.R. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.70 | Argonaut |
| Jackson, B., BSc | InLCr | — | 19. 9.70 | Ganges |
| Jackson, B.R. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Jackson, C.J., MIERE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.59 | Osprey |
| Jackson, C.J.B. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Rapid |
| Jackson, D. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.65 | Ganges |
| Jackson, D.E. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.68 | Bulwark |
| Jackson, D.G.H. | SL (SD) | tas | 1. 9.68 | Hardy |
| Jackson, D.W. MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | Collingwood |
| Jackson, I.T. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Jackson, M.C.H., MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCOG | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.63 | NH Haslar |
| Jackson, M.F. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | London |
| Jackson, M.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jackson, N.C. .. | SL(SL) | E | 7. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Jackson, P. .. | Ch | — | 1.10.70 | CTCRM |
| Jackson, P. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Blake |
| Jackson, P.D., BA, MB, BChir, FRCS(Ed), FRCS, DLO | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Mauritius |
| Jackson, P.H., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Jackson, P.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Triumph |
| Jackson, P.S., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Osprey |
| Jackson, P.T. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Kent |
| Jackson, R.A.F.P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Jackson, R.B. .. | L(SL) | X | 13. 3.69 | Hydra |
| Jackson, R.F.M. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | Cochrane |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, R.H., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.67 | ASWE |
| Jackson, R.N., MIMECHE, MIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.52 | Osprey |
| Jackson, R.O.B. | L Cr (SD) | N | 1.10.70 | Intrepid |
| Jackson, S. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Juno |
| Jackson, S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Woodlark |
| Jackson-Dooley, B.M. | L(SL) | O | 3.12.63 | Ark Royal |
| Jacobs, P.W.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.51 | AMEE |
| Jacobsen, J., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30 6.67 | Dolphin |
| Jacques, J.W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.60 | Vernon |
| Jaggard, T.J.B. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jagger, C.E. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jago, P.H. .. | L | X | 6. 7.64 | Heron |
| James, A., MA, MIEE, MIERE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Fearless |
| James, A.D., BSC(Tech), MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Fulmar |
| James, A.E. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.63 | Bellero-phon |
| James, C.D.V. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.65 | Porpoise |
| James, C.F. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 9.68 | Med Inst (N) |
| James, D.A.F., BSC | L | E | 1.11.67 | Renown |
| James, D.C.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Albion |
| James, D.G. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.62 | Daedalus |
| James, D.J.D., BSC, MIEE | InLCr | — | 6. 9.66 | Excellent |
| James, D.L.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | SA Lisbon |
| James, G.M.A. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | SA Ankara & Tel Aviv |
| James, G.R. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.69 | Ganges |
| James, G.V. .. | Ch | — | 7. 3.51 | Vernon |
| James, H.L. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.65 | Forth |
| James, H.R., BA | In L | — | 14.11.66 | Bulwark |
| James, J.F.T. .. | In L | — | 10. 2.63 | RAN |
| James, M.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Eastbourne |
| James, M.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |
| James, M.W.W. | L Cr | H | 16. 8.62 | RMala N |
| James, N.C.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.70 | Arethusa |
| James, P., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | Victory |
| James, P.K. .. | SL (SD) | C | 28. 8.66 | Mercury |
| James, R.F. .. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Juno |
| James, R.H. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.64 | Condor |
| James, R.S., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Dy Gib |
| James, R.S. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 2. 5.70 | Ark Royal |
| James, V.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jameson, J.P.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | Osprey |
| Jameson, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Falmouth |
| Jamieson, A.H. | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | DGA(N) |
| Jamieson, I.W., CB, DSC | RA | — | 7. 7.68 | Warrior & NATO |
| Jamieson, R.K. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | Beagle |
| Jane, T... .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Janes, W.A.H. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.60 | Daedalus |
| Janion, H.P. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | JSS Coll |
| Janman, A.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | O | 1.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Janvrin, *Sir* H. Richard B., KCB, DSC | VA | — | 27.11.67 | Heron |
| Janvrin, R.B. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Lynx |
| Jaques, G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | Revenge |
| Jarman, J.R.T. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | St Angelo |
| Jarrett, B.S. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.70 | St. Angelo |
| Jarrold, D.J.E., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Devonshire |
| Jarrold, I.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Neptune |
| Jarvis, I.L. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jarvis, C. .. | L | TAS | 1.10.64 | Achilles |
| Jarvis, W.A.U... | L(SD) | C | 1.10.64 | Mercury |
| Jasper, I.V.J. .. | SS | — | 30. 7.66 | NH Bighi |
| Jay, K.G. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Jay, K.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | Galatea |
| Jay, L.McA. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.65 | Vernon |
| Jaynes, P.R.W. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Lewiston |
| Jays, A.W. .. | L(CS) | — | 15. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Jeanes, J.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Jeanneret, P.R. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jeans, A.T. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Jeans, S.D. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 5.54 | RAN |
| Jeayes, H.M.deB. | 1/O | — | 24. 7.61 | Victory |
| Jeddere-Fisher, K.C. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jefferies, F.M. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.68 | Raleigh |
| Jefferis, T., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Fisgard |
| Jefferson, A.G... | En LCr | AR | 1. 4.64 | DGA(N) |
| Jefferson, J.P., BSC | In L Cr | — | 4. 9.62 | Daedalus |
| Jefferson, N.G... | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Charybdis |
| Jeffery, P.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Kirkliston |
| Jeffreson, V.D... | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Fearless |
| Jeffrey, I. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Jeffreys, D.G.F., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 2. 1.66 | Dolphin |
| Jeffreys, D.M. .. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Renown |
| Jeffries, F.J. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 1.69 | Colling-wood |
| Jeffs, B.A., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 19. 9.63 | DPRORM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeffs, D.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 11. 7.70 | Terror |
| Jeffs, G.J., RM .. | L(SE) | P | 1. 4.69 | Albion |
| Jenkin, D.C. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | AB |
| Jenkins, A.J. .. | L | E | 1. 7.68 | Devonshire |
| Jenkins, D.W. .. | SL(SD) | tas | 3. 9.67 | Vernon |
| Jenkins, M.J. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.68 | Centurion |
| Jenkins M.L. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Excellent |
| Jenkins, M.R.H. | L(SL) | O | 8. 9.68 | Heron |
| Jenkins, M.V., RM | L | P | 1. 1.64 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Jenkins, P.C. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jenkins, T.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Jenkins, W.R.S. | L(SL) | E | 1.12.68 | Ark Royal |
| Jenks, P.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.56 | DGPST(N) |
| Jenks, W.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Zulu |
| Jenne, C.M. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DGA(N) |
| Jenner, D.W. .. | LCr | E | 1. 7.61 | Fulmar |
| Jenner, P.S., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 1.69 | ATURM |
| Jennings, E.D., MSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DG Ships |
| Jennings, E.W. | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Jennings, M.E... | L(SL) | P | 13. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Jennings, P.N.W., AMBIM, RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.70 | CTCRM |
| Jennison, R.I. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jenssen, K.W.L. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Phoebe |
| Jepp, M.J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 2.69 | Seahawk |
| Jepson, R.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Hubberston |
| Jeram-Croft, L.M. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jermain, D., DSC■, MBIM (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.60 | CSCBS |
| Jermy, M.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 11. 5.65 | Ark Royal |
| Jerome, A.F. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Collingwood |
| Jerram, F.R., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 9.51 | ACDS (OPS) |
| Jervis, H.B. .. | Su SL | S | 6. 1.65 | Seahawk |
| Jessop, J.M. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | R Mala N |
| Jessop, S.P. .. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Victory |
| Jewell, E.W. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.65 | Collingwood |
| Jewell, P., MSC .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.63 | RNE Coll |
| Jewell, P.C. .. | L(SL) | O | 6.11.67 | Ark Royal |
| Jewell, R.A.F. .. | L(SL) | O | 7.10.70 | Heron |
| Jewell, W.P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.62 | Victory |
| Jewitt, R.W. .. | Wdr SL | — | 8. 1.68 | NH Haslar |
| Jewson, D.L. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jezzard, R. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 5. 1.70 | Victory |
| Joanes, O.H. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.58 | Drake |
| Jobling, J.D. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Artemis |
| Jobling, J.H. (*act Captain*), (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.60 | President RN Coll |
| Jocelyn, *The Hon.* Thomas | L | X | 1.11.65 | Vernon |
| Joel, C.N.C. .. | L | P | 10. 8.68 | Daedalus |
| Joel, M.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | DG Ships |
| John, *Sir* Caspar, GCB | AF | — | 23. 5.62 | |
| John, R.G.D., BSC | In L | — | 18.11.68 | RM Deal |
| John, R.T., MB, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.57 | Victory |
| John, W.R.B. (*act*) | Sg L | — | 30. 8.70 | NH Haslar |
| John, W.T. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Johns, C.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Johns, M.N., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.64 | DGPST(N) |
| Johns, R.A., MSC(Eng), DIC | InLCr | — | 17. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Johns, R.C. .. | En L | L | 1.10.58 | Tyne |
| Johns, R.F. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Johns, R. St. E., BA | In L | — | 21. 7.65 | Collingwood |
| Johnson, A.D. .. | L | S | 1. 4.69 | Kent |
| Johnson, A.D. .. | SL(SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Gurkha |
| Johnson, A.G. .. | L(SD) | G | *1.10.56* | Raleigh |
| Johnson, A.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 2.10.67 | President |
| Johnson, A.P., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Bristol |
| Johnson, A.P. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Artemis |
| Johnson, A.R. .. | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Jaguar |
| Johnson, C. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 2.68 | RAN |
| Johnson, C.A. .. | C | E | 30. 6.69 | Daedalus |
| Johnson, C.J.A., OBE, DSC | C | X | 31.12.63 | |
| Johnson, D.G., BA | InLCr | — | 21. 8.67 | President |
| Johnson, D.M., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1.11.63 | RN Coll |
| Johnson, D.S. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 7. 2.70 | Seahawk |
| Johnson, E.F. | En L | AE | 1.10.55 | MAS |
| Johnson, E.R.A. | L Cr | X | 21. 9.53 | DIS |
| Johnson, E.S. .. | C | E | 31.12.62 | Dy Ports |
| Johnson, G. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.67 | Cambridge |
| Johnson, H.M., MBE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.55 | Dy Chat |
| Johnson, J.C.Q. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Raleigh |
| Johnson, J.R., MA, LMSSA | SgLCr | — | 7.10.65 | Trg Gp RM |
| Johnson, J.W. .. | In LCr | — | 30. 6.55 | Victory |
| Johnson, K.A. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Johnson, M.A. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Excellent |
| Johnson, M.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.12.69 | Glamorgan |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, M.C., AMDIM | InLCr | — | 12. 7.55 | DNEds |
| Johnson, M.K. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Ark Royal |
| Johnson, N.E., AKC .. .. | Ch | — | 13. 2.68 | Forth |
| Johnson, P. .. | LCr (SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | DA MAT (N) |
| Johnson, P.R. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Johnson, R.B., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.64 | Colling-wood |
| Johnson, R.G. .. | En SL | RE | 5. 1.66 | Hermes |
| Johnson, R.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Johnson, R.P.H., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Johnson, T.H. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Malcolm |
| Johnson-Newell, A.E. | L Cr | X | 16.10.59 | Pembroke |
| Johnston, D.R , DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | Rooke |
| Johnston, G.A.I. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.63 | Fulmar |
| Johnston, I.E. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DNOR |
| Johnston, J.R.C., MBIM | C | X | 31.12.66 | DGA(N) |
| Johnston, P.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.11.69 | Porpoise |
| Johnston, P.L., AMDIM | L(SD) | B | 1.10.67 | Dy Chat |
| Johnston, R.D. | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | NATO |
| Johnston, S.H.G. | L | X | 11. 4.63 | Iveston |
| Johnston, W. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Johnstone, A.A.M. | L | S | 1. 8.63 | Vernon |
| Johnstone, A.J. | In L | — | 18. 9.68 | Cochrane |
| Johnstone, E.M.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Eagle |
| Johnstone, P.R.C., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 6.67 | Eagle |
| Johnstone, R.N.M., RM | C | — | 29. 8.68 | Eastney |
| Johnstone, W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Johnstone, W.M., BA (*act*) | L | S | 1. 5.69 | Eagle |
| Johnstone-Burt, C.L. | Cr | S | 30. 6.61 | Daedalus |
| Joinson, D.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.64 | DGPST(N) |
| Joll, R.D. .. | 1/O | — | 3. 2.70 | Pembroke |
| Jolliffe, J.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jolly, E.J. (*act*).. | Wdr SL | — | 23. 8.70 | NH Haslar |
| Jolly, P.K. .. | 3/O | — | 23. 2.67 | Dauntless |
| Jones, A.B. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.65 | Heron |
| Jones, A.D., BDS, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 31. 7.66 | Mercury |
| Jones, A.H. .. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.68 | Cavalier |
| Jones, A.J.W. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.65 | DIS |
| Jones, A.M. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.62 | Centurion |
| Jones, A.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | RN Coll |
| Jones, A.W., BSC | L(SL) | E | 12.11.68 | Eagle |
| Jones, B. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 3.68 | Eagle |
| Jones, B.A. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Victory |
| Jones, B.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.63 | Tamar |
| Jones, B.M. .. | C/O | — | 21. 3.67 | Centurion |
| Jones, B.S., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.65 | Fife |
| Jones, B.S. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Jones, B.V., MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.67 | NH Haslar |
| Jones, C.A., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.63 | Colling-wood |
| Jones, C.D. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Mercury |
| Jones, C.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jones, C.W.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | Neptune |
| Jones, D. .. | L | E | 1. 9.64 | Neptune |
| Jones, D.A., BSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Eagle |
| Jones, D.A. .. | EnLCr | AR | 1. 4.67 | Fulmar |
| Jones, D.A. .. | SL (SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Bacchante |
| Jones, D.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Jones, D.E., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 9.62 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Jones, D.G. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 4.70 | MAS |
| Jones, D.G., RM | L | — | 1. 1.69 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Jones, D.R., MA | Ch | — | 10.10.66 | Triumph |
| Jones, D.W., DIP TECH | In L | — | 9. 9.66 | Colling-wood |
| Jones, E.F. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | Seahawk |
| Jones, G.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 11. 8.70 | Fulmar |
| Jones, G.L., BA | In L | — | 1. 5.65 | Colling-wood |
| Jones, G.M. .. | SNS | — | 3.10.68 | NH Ply |
| Jones, H. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 8.67 | DGNR |
| Jones, H.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Jones, H.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 1. 3.66 | R Mala N |
| Jones, I. .. | L(SL) | P | 31.10.69 | Heron |
| Jones, I.K. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | Laleston |
| Jones, J.I.M., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Neptune |
| Jones, J.L., BSC | In L | — | 21. 7.67 | Colling-wood |
| Jones, J.M., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | JSS Coll |
| Jones, J.M.P., RM | L(SE) | P | 1.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Jones, K.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | President |
| Jones, K.P. .. | SL(SL) | P | 29. 7.68 | Goldcrest |
| Jones, L.M. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Jones, M.A., MVO, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Albion |
| Jones, M.A. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Ark Royal |
| Jones, M.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 27. 1.68 | Repulse |
| Jones, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Cavalier |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, M.L. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jones, M.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.63 | RN Coll |
| Jones, M.W. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Jones, N.D., BA.. | Ch | — | 15.10.62 | Collingwood |
| Jones, N.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Neptune |
| Jones, P., MB, chB | Sg L | — | 31. 8.70 | Hydra |
| Jones, P.H., MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | President |
| Jones, P.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarnton |
| Jones, P.H. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jones, P.M. .. | L | P | 1.10.65 | Fulmar |
| Jones, P.S., BA, MIEE | C | E | 31.12.69 | DGA(N) |
| Jones, R.B. .. | En SL | AR | 28. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Jones, R.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Bossington |
| Jones, R.H. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jones, R.L.B. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.66 | Bulwark |
| Jones, R.M. .. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Jones, R.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | Scarborough |
| Jones, S.T., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Jones, T. .. | L | G | 1. 9.64 | Falmouth |
| Jones, T.D. .. | En SL | AE | 21. 9.66 | Heron |
| Jones, T.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Cochrane |
| Jones, T.N., BSC | In L | — | 20. 9.64 | Ark Royal |
| Jones, T.R., RM | L(SD) | — | 13. 6.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Jones, V.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | President |
| Jones, V.H., BA | Ch | — | 8. 1.62 | Dauntless |
| Jones, W., DSM.. | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.62 | Daedalus |
| Jones, W.E.P. .. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Norfolk |
| Jones-Frank,D.M. | RC Ch | — | 17. 9.66 | Raleigh |
| Jordan, C.L. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.58 | DGFS |
| Jordan, J. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.68 | RAN |
| Jordan, P. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Dreadnought |
| Jordan, R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Dryad |
| Jorgensen, J.A... | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Jorgensen, J.H.R. | Su L | S | 2. 1.67 | Pembroke |
| Joseph, M.D. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Joslin, G. .. | Wdr SL | — | 27 8.67 | NH Haslar |
| Jowett, C.T. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Aurora |
| Jowett, D.W., BENG | L(SL) | E | 23.12.69 | Salisbury |
| Jowett, S.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Joyce, E.J. .. | SuLCr | SCA | 1. 4.67 | Collingwood |
| Joyce, P.A.P. .. | Mid | S | 1. 5.70 | Argonaut |
| Joyce, P.D. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Collingwood |
| Juan, *His Royal Highness Prince* | Hon L | — | 20. 3.36 | |
| Judd, B.R. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PR | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Judd, P.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.68 | Seahawk |
| Judge, J.C. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Dy Ports |
| Judson, P., BSC(ENG) | InLCr | — | 17. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Jukes, A.G.H., RM (*Local Colonel*) | L Col | C | 31.12.67 | Saker |
| Julian, S.G., RM | L | — | 1.10.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Julien, R.S.H. BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Cochrane |
| Jungius, J.G. .. | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Albion |
| Juniper, C.J. .. | En L | ME | *1.10.55* | Pembroke |
| Jury, J.A., .. | L(SL) | E | 23.11.68 | MAS |
| Just, R.E. .. | L | X | 1.12.68 | Blake |
| Jutson, N.H. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1. 4.68 | MAS |

## K

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaminski, M.T. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Kavanagh, J.G. | En SL | RE | 6. 1.65 | Lochinvar |
| Kavanagh, M., ARRC | SS | — | 14.12.55 | RM Deal |
| Kay, A.V. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.64 | Warrior |
| Kay, H.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.67 | Daedalus |
| Kay, P.R., MBE, RM | Maj Gen | — | 8.10.70 | CGRM |
| Kay-Smith, W.D.S. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | Phoebe |
| Kaye, D.V.L., RM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Keable, D.A., DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DG Ships |
| Keaney, D.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kearley, T.S., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 7.65 | President |
| Kearney, J.A. .. | Cr(SD) | PT | 1.10.69 | Victory |
| Kearsley, J. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | Dauntless |
| Keate, H.R. .. | C | X | 31.12.66 | President |
| Keavney, P.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Keay, H. .. | L | X | 16. 5.70 | Valiant |
| Keeble, G.B., BDS, FDS, RCS(ENG) | SgLCr | — | 15. 3.65 | NH Haslar |
| Keeble, R.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Keech, B.R., BSC (ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Keelan, G.D.B., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 1.64 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Keeling, A.G., BSC(ENG) | In L | — | 10.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Keeling, A.M., RM | L | PT | 26.9.64 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Keeling, J., MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.70 | Osprey |
| Keenan, P.L. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.66 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keenan, R.A. .. | Sg SL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Keeves, P.H. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Keighley, M., MIMechE, AIWSP | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Seahawk |
| Keiller, C.R.D... | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Aurora |
| Keith, S. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Bacchante |
| Keith-Welsh, D., RM | L | — | 29.10.66 | CTCRM |
| Kelleher, J. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.70 | Naiad |
| Kelly, B. (*act*) .. | SL (SD) | PR | 4. 5.70 | Dido |
| Kelly, D.B. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 25.11.68 | RNE Coll |
| Kelly, E.P.C. .. | C | E | 31.12.65 | Dy Dev |
| Kelly, F.J.D., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 9.61 | Terror |
| Kelly, G.F. .. | SuLCr | OCA | 1. 4.67 | RN Coll |
| Kelly, I.L., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 15. 7.67 | NH Gib |
| Kelly, J., MSC .. | InLCr | — | 6. 1.68 | Glamorgan |
| Kelly, J.D., RM.. | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Kelly, J.E. .. | L Cr | P | 27. 4.60 | Daedalus |
| Kelly, J.S., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Simbang |
| Kelly, J.W., OBE, DSC | C | X | 31.12.66 | NATO |
| Kelly, M.T. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Mercury |
| Kelly, P.J.L. .. | L(SD) | H | 1.10.70 | Hecla |
| Kelly, R.Q., BSC | InLCr | — | 24. 8.62 | Victory |
| Kelly, T.D. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kelly, W.H.J., BSC | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Kelly, W.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.66 | Rapid |
| Kemmis Betty, M.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Kemp, B.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | PT | 1.10.65 | Cochrane |
| Kemp, D.A. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Auriga |
| Kemp, G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.64 | Tyne |
| Kemp, G.T. (*act Engineer Lieut. Commander*) | En L | L | 1.10.60 | Collingwood |
| Kemp, J.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNW |
| Kemp, K.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Terror |
| Kemp, N.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.64 | Warrior |
| Kemp-Potter, F.D.I. | L Cr | X | 1.11.70 | Lewiston |
| Kempsell, K.D., GM | L(SD) | CD | 1.10.62 | Cochrane |
| Kendall, A.H. .. | En L | L | 1.10.68 | Collingwood |
| Kendall, D.J., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1.10.69 | Cochrane |
| Kendell, C.J. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.66 | Mercury |
| Kendrick, A.G... | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.70 | Osprey |
| Kendrick, M.L.D., BSC | L | E | 1. 8.63 | DG Ships |
| Kennan, R.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kennard, M.S. .. | L Cr | P | 16. 5.67 | Heron |
| Kennedy, A.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Dreadnought |
| Kennedy, A.G... | En SL | Hull | 27. 9.67 | Bellerophon |
| Kennedy, A.T... | L Cr | X | 27. 8.68 | Royal Arthur |
| Kennedy, C.B. .. | L Cr | X | 23.11.58 | Lochinvar |
| Kennedy, D.J. .. | SL(SL) | E | 28. 8.68 | RNE Coll |
| Kennedy, E. .. | SNS | — | 13. 3.69 | NH Haslar |
| Kennedy, F.M... | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Kennedy, J.R., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Fisgard |
| Kennedy, N.W.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.63 | Eskimo |
| Kennedy, R.J. | L(CS) | — | 23. 1.67 | DGNR |
| Kennedy, R.M., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | Eagle |
| Kenner, D.J., MSC, MIERE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Kennon, J.E.C., OBE | C | S | 30. 6.69 | AB |
| Kenny, N.T., MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 4. 9.67 | NH Ply |
| Kenshole, H.H., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.65 | Berwick |
| Kent, B.H., MBIM | C | X | 31.12.63 | Mercury |
| Kent, D.G., CB .. | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | St Angelo & NATO |
| Kent, G.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Shoulton |
| Kent, G.W.R. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Kent, M.J. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 3. 8.70 | Heron |
| Kent, P.B.C. .. | Cdt | S | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kent, R.S.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 17. 5.69 | Ark Royal |
| Kent, R.W., BA | L | E | 1. 1.63 | President |
| Kentfield, P. .. | En SL | Hull | 21. 9.66 | Terror |
| Kenward, M.R. | L(SL) | O | 11.12.66 | Heron |
| Kenworthy, M... | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Victory |
| Kenyon, B.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 5. 1.70 | Osprey |
| Kenyon, G.J., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | St. George |
| Kenyon, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Excellent |
| Keogh, R.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DGNM |
| Keohane, D.P... | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | DG Ships |
| Kernan, D., AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.54 | DFWMS |
| Kerr, C.D.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.66 | Albion |
| Kerr, D.A.H., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | RN Coll |
| Kerr, J.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Saker |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kerr, M.W.B., DSC | C | X | 31.12.62 | Sultan |
| Kerr, M.W.G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | London |
| Kerr, N.H. .. | L Cr | P | 16.11.66 | 892 Sqdn |
| Kerr, R.G., BA, MIEE | L | E | 1.10.66 | DGW(N) |
| Kerr, R.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | London-derry |
| Kerridge, D.W.H. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.67 | Scylla |
| Kerrison, A.C. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 31. 8.69 | Eagle |
| Kerrison, P.V. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Vernon |
| Kerry, M., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 1.65 | Can A Fcs |
| Kersey, J.G., AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | President |
| Kershaw, S.J. .. | L | P | 1. 5.68 | Fulmar |
| Kettle, A.S.H. .. | C | E | 31.12.68 | Terror |
| Kettlewell, N.I.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Antrim |
| Key, G.M.F. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Keyworth, R.J., BSC | In L Cr | — | 31.12.55 | Colling-wood |
| Kibell, R. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Med Inst (N) |
| Kidd, J.F. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | President |
| Kidd, J.V. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Brit Coll |
| Kidd, N.A. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 3. 8.70 | Heron |
| Kidman, A.R., BSC | L(SL) | E | 13. 2.69 | Glamorgan |
| Kidner, P.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Kilgour, I.K. .. | L (SL) | P | 16. 3.66 | Heron |
| Kilgour, N.S.R. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Killick, D.B. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Killick, R.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Daedalus |
| Killick, R.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Resolution |
| Kimber, R.L. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.65 | Cochrane |
| Kimm, P.R.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | DIS |
| Kinch, G.P. .. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Ark Royal |
| Kinch, M.J., DAE, MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.66 | RNE Coll |
| King, A.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Fulmar |
| King, A.J., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.64 | Centurion |
| King, A.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| King, B.F., MA | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | Churchill |
| King, B.V. .. | En L | O | 1.10.70 | Victory |
| King, C.C. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Norfolk |
| King, D.B. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.65 | Dittisham |
| King, E.R. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.63 | Pembroke |
| King, G.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | DNOR |
| King, H.A. .. | NS | — | 4. 8.67 | NH Gib |
| King, J., BTECH | In L | — | 18. 6.64 | RNE Coll |
| King, J.F. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 6.64 | Albion |
| King, J.N. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.68 | Osprey |
| King, K. .. | RC Ch | — | 13. 1.69 | Ark Royal |
| King, K.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | Rooke |
| King, M. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.60 | Osprey |
| King, M. .. | NS | — | 16. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| King, M.W., BSC | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Heron |
| King, N.R.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Saker |
| King, P.G. .. | L Cr | X | 15. 4.61 | R Mala N |
| King, P.J. .. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Undaunted |
| King, R. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.64 | Heron |
| King, R.E., BDS, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.66 | Seahawk |
| King, R.M. .. | NS | — | 6.12.67 | NH M'tarfa |
| King, R.T., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | Fisgard |
| King, S... .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.67 | St Angelo |
| King, T.R. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.68 | President |
| Kingdon, A.J., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 8. 5.68 | NH Haslar |
| Kingshott, D.G.H. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Caprice |
| Kingsland, J.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Ark Royal |
| Kingsnorth, R.D., RM | L | — | 1. 3.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Kingsnorth, R.J. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Endurance |
| Kingston, P. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 6.65 | Tamar |
| Kingswell, C.R. | En LCr | AE | 1. 4.65 | Daedalus |
| Kinna, T.J., MBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Warrior |
| Kinsey, A.E., MBE | InLCr | — | 24. 9.65 | Terror |
| Kinsman, F.M., MRCS, LRCP, DA | Sg Cr | — | 1.12.63 | MDG(N) |
| Kirby, A.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | MAS |
| Kirby, C. J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kirby, D.F. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 22 9.69 | Kent |
| Kirby, H.M. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Neptune |
| Kirby, K. .. | Ty Su SL | SCA | 11. 6.67 | Cochrane |
| Kirby, N.B., BSC (ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | Osprey |
| Kirby, T.E.M., AFRAES | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Fulmar |
| Kirby, T.K.M., BA, DIC | In Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Caledonia |
| Kirby, W.B. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Kirk, J.E.P.T. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AR | 4. 5.70 | Osprey |
| Kirk, W.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | President |
| Kirkby, R., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 8.67 | Royal Arthur |
| Kirkpatrick, B.D., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 29. 1.67 | St. Angelo |
| Kirkpatrick, J... | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Blake |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirkpatrick, J.R., MB,ChB,FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | NH Ply |
| Kirkwood, R. .. | L | E | 1.11.64 | Fulmar |
| Kirtley, E. .. | NS | — | 2. 4.69 | NH Haslar |
| Kirwin, P.A., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 31. 7.69 | Hecla |
| Kitcher, G.A., DSM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Kitchin, G.A.deG. | C | X | 31.12.63 | Fife |
| Kitchin, I. W. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.67 | Heron |
| Kitchin, M.J., BSc | InLCr | — | 20. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Kitson, T.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | DGPST(N) |
| Kitson, T.E.R. | Cr | X | 30. 5.66 | President |
| Knapman, K.A., BSC(ENG) | In L | — | 3. 1.64 | Daedalus |
| Knapp, J.J.D. .. | L Cr | P | 1.12.68 | 845 Sqdn |
| Knapp, J.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Knapp, M.G.A. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Mercury |
| Knight, A.E. .. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Wiston |
| Knight, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.60 | DFMT(N) |
| Knight, B.W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Cochrane |
| Knight, D.D., DSC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.62 | NATO |
| Knight, D.J. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Knight, G., MA | Ch | — | 1.12.49 | Daedalus |
| Knight, G.S., RM | C | — | 15. 7.57 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Knight, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Devonshire |
| Knight, J.A.C., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 8.64 | Jupiter |
| Knight, J.H. .. | L(SL) | H | 6. 7.70 | Vidal |
| Knight, J.L. .. | L | S | 1. 7.67 | Scarborough |
| Knight, M.F. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Dryad |
| Knight, S.J.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Dryad |
| Knight, W.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Knipe, B.R. .. | En L | L | 1.10.68 | Vernon |
| Knock, G.J. .. | Su SL | S | 8. 1.68 | Lochinvar |
| Knocker, A.J.S. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.56 | DNS |
| Knocker, W.M. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Knott, T.F. (*act*) | SL(SD) | tas | 4. 1.70 | Vernon |
| Knott, T.P.P., MC, RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 5.65 | Eastney |
| Knowles, D.A., BA | L | E | 1. 3.64 | MAS |
| Knowles, W.H. | En L | ME | 1. 4.65 | Rhyl |
| Knowling, P.C... | Ty Su SL | S | 8.11.65 | Seahawk |
| Knox, B.T. .. | In L | — | 21. 7.68 | Caledonia |
| Knox, H.G., MB, BCH, DIH, DPH, BAO | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | Drake |
| Knox, N.O.G. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Knox, P.R. .. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Kohler, R.M., MIMarE, MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Repulse |
| Kongialis, J.A... | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Kooner, M.D. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Kosicki, M.F.M. (*act*) | L | S | 1. 9.67 | Excellent |
| Kyle, M.J.H. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Lowestoft |

## L

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laborda, M. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.55 | NATO |
| Lacey, H.H., MBE, MIMarE | EnLCr | ME | *Retd.* | Forth |
| Lacey, J.R. .. | L | X | 16. 9.70 | Tartar |
| Lachlan, E.D. .. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.66 | Condor |
| Lachlan, I. .. | L Cr | P | 16. 3.66 | Osprey |
| Ladd, M.L. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Naiad |
| Lade, A.R., RM.. | L | — | 1. 7.65 | CTCRM |
| Lafferty, C.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Vernon |
| La Hive, C.N.G. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Victory |
| Laing, T.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Saker |
| Laird, G.R. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Puma |
| Lake, J.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.63 | Excellent |
| Lake, M.F. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Lake, R.V., BA.. | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Dido |
| Laley, S.R.T. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Resolution |
| Lamb, I D. .. | L(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Collingwood |
| Lamb, I.F., RM.. | C | — | 1. 3.70 | Fearless |
| Lamb, J.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.66 | Heron |
| Lamb, P.R., RM | L | — | 1.10.64 | Albion |
| Lamb, R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lamb-Hughes, G. | SL | E | 16. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Lambert, A.W... | En L | O | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Lambert, J.M. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Lambert, R.E... | C | X | 31.12.70 | DNOR |
| Lambert, R.J.W., MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Med Inst (N) |
| Lambert, R.W... | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.69 | Vernon |
| Lambourne, A.H. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.68 | Renown |
| Lambourne, M. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Walrus |
| Lamerton, J.B. | In LCr | — | 7.12.54 | Seahawk |
| Laming, B.R. .. | L | E | 1. 1.69 | Revenge |
| Lammiman, D.A., MB, BS, DObstRCOG, DA, FFARCS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | St. Angelo |
| Lamont, W.McG., MA | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 7.46 | Fulmar |
| Lampard, W.R. | L | X | 6.12.64 | Wiston |
| Lampen, R.D.T. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.67 | Seahawk |
| Lamport, T.W., MBE | En Cr | ME | 1.10.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Lamprey, K.G. | L(SL) | P | 7. 6.68 | Goldcrest |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamprey, M.J. (*act*) | SL(SD) | g | 4. 5.70 | Eskimo |
| Lancaster, D.McC. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lander, G.G. .. | L | S | 16. 8.69 | Drake |
| Landon, W.E., BSC | InLCr | — | 20. 9.63 | Drake |
| Lane, A.J., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Lane, D.M.T. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lane, G.B.D. .. | L | X | 1. 9.70 | Opportune |
| Lane, G.W. .. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Jupiter |
| Lane, J.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.68 | Charybdis |
| Lane, M.E. .. | C | S | 31.12.69 | Victory |
| Lane, M.E. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Excellent |
| Lane, M.I.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Penelope |
| Lane, P.J.R., BSC | L | E | 23.12.69 | Vernon |
| Lane, R.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Puma |
| Lane, R.T., BSC | In L | — | 21. 9.63 | Colling-wood |
| Lane Joynt, D.R. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Fife |
| Lane-Nott, R.C. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Revenge |
| Laney, R.F. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 5. 1.70 | Albion |
| Lang, A.L. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Plymouth |
| Lang, G.S. (*act*), MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 4. 7.70 | President |
| Lang, J.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 3.66 | Kirkliston |
| Lang, J.S. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Revenge |
| Lang, J.T. .. | L(SL) | P | 13. 7.69 | Simbang |
| Lang, P.G. .. | L | X | 1.10.64 | Dolphin |
| Lang, R.E.A. .. | SL(SD) | PT | 28. 4.69 | Drake |
| Lang, T.H., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 9.67 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Lang, W.D. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Fulmar |
| Langan, L.C., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 7. 7.67 | Terror |
| Langdon, C.T. .. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Dolphin |
| Langdon, J.B.R.L. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | Drake |
| Langdon, M.A., RM | L | — | 1. 5.63 | Tartar |
| Langdon, P.C. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Aurora |
| Langford, G., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Langford, M.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Whitby |
| Langford, S.H. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Daedalus |
| Langham-Brown, J.B., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 4.62 | Colling-wood |
| Langley, K. .. | In L | — | 30. 8.65 | Colling-wood |
| Langley, K.P. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Wiston |
| Langley, P.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Langley, T.D'A., BA | In L | — | 16.10.67 | Ganges |
| Langman, R.N., BSC(ENG), AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | RNE Coll |
| Langner-Hancock, T.G. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Langrishe, J.H. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Langton, R.S. .. | En SL | AL | 28. 4.69 | Eagle |
| Langworthy, E. | En L | L | *1.10.54* | Colling-wood |
| La Niece, P.G., CBE, MBIM | RA | — | 7. 1.71 | Dy Ports |
| Lanigan, A.J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Archilles |
| Lanigan, G.H., BSC | L | E | 1. 2.66 | Raleigh |
| Lansdell, R.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Lansdown, H.P. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | Olympus |
| Lanyon, M.B., OBE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.54 | Dy Ports |
| Lapper, W.R.H., MBIM | C | S | 30. 6.64 | RN Coll |
| Larby, J.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Salisbury |
| Larcombe, M.H. | SL(SD) | AV | 12. 1.69 | Excellent |
| Large, M.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Onslaught |
| Larken, E.S.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | Osiris |
| Larkins, D. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Warrior |
| Larkins, J.L.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | NATO |
| Larkman, D. .. | Cdt (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Larman, T.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Larmour, D.R. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Monkton |
| Larmuth, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Brit Coll |
| Lash, W.R.deW., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Lashbrooke, D.P. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Laslett, G.F., MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Last, J.N. .. | SNS | — | 13. 2.69 | NH Haslar |
| Latham, A. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Latham, A.J.D. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Latimer, I. .. | Wdr SL | — | 7.11.66 | Neptune |
| Latimer-James W.L. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Caledonia |
| Latter, C.J. .. | SuLCr | SCA | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Latus, A.B. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Laughton, E.G., BSC | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Sultan |
| Laughton, R.F.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Jupiter |
| Launders, J.S., DSO■, DSC■ | C | X | 30. 6.66 | DGW (N) |
| Laurijssen, J.C. | L(SL) | ATC | 9. 8.66 | Goldcrest |
| Laverick, E.M. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laverick, P. .. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Laverty, R.E. .. | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Enterprise |
| Lavery, J.G. .. | L(SD) | D | 1. 4.69 | Dryad |
| Law, A.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | DGA(N) |
| Law, A.N. .. | L | X | 1.10.66 | Fulmar |
| Law, *Sir* Horace R., KCB, OBE, DSC (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) | A | — | 17. 9.68 | |
| Law, M.F., MA .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | St. Angelo |
| Lawless, A.E. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Collingwood |
| Lawrance, C.P... | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Scarborough |
| Lawrance-Owen, J.R., MBE, LMSSA, DA | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Mauritius |
| Lawrence, A.S... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Lawrence, C.L., MBE | L(SD) | CD | *1.10.56* | Drake |
| Lawrence, D.C... | L Cr | S | 1. 2.64 | Lincoln |
| Lawrence, D J... | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Brinton |
| Lawrence, D.W. | L(CS) | — | 13. 7.69 | DGNR |
| Lawrence, E.C. | En SL | AR | 22. 2.65 | Goldcrest |
| Lawrence, J. .. | SNS | — | 29. 4.70 | NH Bighi |
| Lawrence, M.J... | SL(SL) | P | 17.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Lawrence, M.R. | Su SL | W | 27. 9.67 | Lochinvar |
| Lawrenson, J.W. | L(SL) | X | 1.11.70 | Norfolk |
| Lawson, B.H. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Jufair |
| Lawson, F.C.W., DSC■, MIMECHE | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | Pembroke & Dy Chat |
| Lawson, G.V. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.63 | DIS |
| Lawson, I.D. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lawson, J.A.F... | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DIS |
| Lawson, R.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Wolverton |
| Lawson, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | Osprey |
| Lawton, A.F., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Sultan |
| Layard, M.H.G. | L Cr | X | 16.11.66 | Heron |
| Laybourne, A.J.B. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Dolphin |
| Laycock, H.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.61 | Victory |
| Laycock T.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | DG Ships |
| Layman, C.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Osprey |
| Lea, E.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.53 | Dryad |
| Lea, J.G.A. .. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.70 | Excellent |
| Lea, J.S.C., MIMECHE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | Dir NAP |
| Leach, D. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1. 4.66 | Victory |
| Leach, D.J. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.63 | Terror |
| Leach, D.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Kedleston |
| Leach, H.C., ADC | C | X | 31.12.61 | Albion |
| Leach, J.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.63 | Royal Arthur |
| Leach, M.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Leader, R.E. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.58 | Phoenix |
| Leahy, A J., MBE, DSC | C | X | 30. 6.69 | DNAW |
| Leake, P.R. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lean, C.D. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 8. 6.67 | Heron |
| Lean, D.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | NATO |
| Lean, J.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Excellent |
| Lear, J.J.B, RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Learmount, D.K.L., DSC■ | C | X | 31.12.64 | Dy Dev |
| Learoyd, R.H.B., RM | C | P | 9. 3.67 | CGRM |
| Leary, G.D. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.69 | DNSC |
| Leask, A.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Leatherby, E.J. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | SA Oslo |
| Leathes, J.A.de.M., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Dryad |
| Leathes, R.E.deM. | C | X | 31.12.67 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Leaver, J.B. .. | L(SL) | E | 3. 4.60 | Triumph |
| Leavey, B.M., BA | In L | — | 15. 9.65 | Ganges |
| Leaworthy, J.O., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Le Bailly, L.E.S.H., CB, OBE, FIMECHE, MIMARE, MINSTP | VA | — | 21. 4.70 | DCDS(I) |
| Le Blanc Smith, M.G. | Mid (SL) | X | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Le Clercq, L.G.H., MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.67 | Dolphin |
| Ledger, C.J.W., RM | L | — | 1. 5.65 | ATURM |
| Ledger, P.J.W., RM | L | — | 1. 3.68 | Fearless |
| Lee, C.M., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 18.12.67 | Dolphin |
| Lee, D.H. .. | En L | L | 1.10.65 | Tyne |
| Lee, F.G. (*act*) .. | Ty Su SL | S | 8.11.65 | Dolphin |
| Lee, F.R. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Fisgard |
| Lee, G.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 6. 8.69 | Ark Royal |
| Lee, G.L., AMRINA | En Cr | Hull | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Lee, G.V.R. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Daedalus |
| Lee, J.C.R.B., RM | L | — | 10.11.65 | CTCRM |
| Lee, J.J.R. .. | L | S | 1. 9.69 | Victory |
| Lee, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | NATO |
| Lee, J.P.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.67 | Osprey |
| Lee, M.G. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Lee, P.C. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Dryad |
| Lee, T.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.66 | Dolphin |
| Leech, M.F. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leeming, A.S. .. | SL(SL) | P | 22. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Lees, J.L., MVO | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | DG Ships |
| Lees, K.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.66 | Reclaim |
| Lees, P.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | ASWE |
| Lees, R.B. .. | L | S | 1. 2.67 | Neptune |
| Lees, R.C., BSC .. | L Cr | E | 18. 2.64 | DGW(N) |
| Lees, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.63 | Euryalus |
| Lees-Spalding, I.J., ADC MIMechE, MIMarE (*Commodore*) | C | E | 30. 6.62 | Victory |
| Leeves, H.L.V... | L Cr | E | 3. 7.64 | Osprey |
| Le Fanu, M. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Achilles |
| Le Flufy, E.F., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.50 | Dy Dev |
| LeFlufy, R.C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Legate, H.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 9.60 | Heron |
| Legg, D.E. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Legg, M.R. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Legg, W.E. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | R Mala N |
| Leggatt, D.S., MIMechE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Fife |
| Leggatt, J.A. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Daedalus |
| Legge, A.B. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 4.69 | Leopard |
| Leggott, P.S., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lehan, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Glamorgan |
| Leicester H.W.D., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.11.67 | Eastney |
| Leicester, P.E., RM | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Leicester, R.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | President |
| Leigh, B.J., RM | L | — | 1. 9.69 | ATURM |
| Leigh, E.J.E. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Leighton, B. .. | L | S | 1. 8.69 | Victory |
| Leighton, D.R., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Saker |
| Leighton, J. .. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Osprey |
| Leighton-Goodall, D.A., LDS, RCS | SgLCr (D) | — | 13. 3.67 | St. Angelo |
| Leila G.C., BSC | L(SL) | E | 30. 3.65 | DGW(N) |
| Leishman, J.B., BEM | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | London-derry |
| Leitch, D.R., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 16.10.67 | President |
| Leland, T. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | DG Ships |
| Le Marchand, T.M. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Opportune |
| Le Mesurier, B.H.C., RM | C | — | 9. 2.65 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Le Mesurier, C.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Drake |
| Lemmon, S.E. .. | SNS | — | 6.11.69 | NH Ply |
| Lemonde, B.E... | L Cr | X | 16.11.64 | Fearless |
| Leng, A.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 11. 7.67 | Heron |
| Lennon, D.J. .. | InLCr | — | 5. 9.60 | Ganges |
| Lennon, P.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Warrior |
| Lennox, I.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Fife |
| Lenox-Conyngham, E.V.G., BA | L | E | 1. 6.65 | Excellent |
| Lentaigne, V.D.R. (*acting Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 2.60 | ACR |
| Leonard, P.R. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Dolphin |
| Leonard, R., MBE, DFC, AFC | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Albion |
| Leonard, R.G.P. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Leonard, S., OBE | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Le Pla, P. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Glamorgan |
| Leppard, K.A... | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Terror |
| Le Quelenec, C.A. | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Dy Rosyth |
| Lermitte, D.P.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.62 | Raleigh |
| Leslie, I.S., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 9.66 | Jufair |
| Leslie, L.B. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Lester, D.H. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.61 | Heron |
| Lester, P.G. .. | L | X | 1. 4.65 | Repulse |
| Letchford, A.C., MBE, RM | L | — | 1. 3.64 | CTCRM |
| Leuillette, S., MBE | L Cr | E | *Retd* | ASWE |
| Levene, L.F. (*act*) | SL(SD) | C | 31. 8.69 | Intrepid |
| Lever, I.L.D. (*act Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | En L | RE | 1. 4.59 | Whitehall W/T |
| Leveratt, G.M.F. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Dryad |
| Leverett, N.W., DSM | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | Dy Dev |
| Levett, T.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Levinge, E.H.J., AKC | Cl | — | 1. 4.52 | Osprey |
| Levy, A.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Bulwark |
| Lewcock, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.62 | Tamar |
| Lewcock, R.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lewes, J.W.T. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.61 | Goldcrest |
| Lewin, R.W., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 1.67 | Jufair |
| Lewin, T., RM .. | L(SD) | — | 2.10.61 | Eastney |
| Lewin, T.T., MVO, DSC | VA | — | 7.10.70 | VCNS |
| Lewington, J.C. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.70 | Sealion |
| Lewis, *Sir* Andrew M., KCB (*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel*) | VA | — | 20. 9.68 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis, C.J. .. | L | X | 3. 8.64 | Heron |
| Lewis, C.W. .. | SNS | — | 16. 1.69 | President |
| Lewis, D.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Tartar |
| Lewis, D.C., BA | InLCr | — | 18. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Lewis, D.R. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lewis, D.R. .. | Su SL | W | 22. 9.69 | Drake |
| Lewis, G.H. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.63 | Colling-wood |
| Lewis, G.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lewis H.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.62 | Daedalus |
| Lewis, I.C.S. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Pembroke |
| Lewis, J.A. .. (*act. Engineer Lieut Cr(ME)*) | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Forth |
| Lewis, J.V., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | ATURM |
| Lewis, K.C., BSC | InLCr | — | 22. 1.62 | RAN |
| Lewis, M.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dido |
| Lewis, P. .. | L(SL) | P | 2. 8.67 | Eagle |
| Lewis, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.59 | President |
| Lewis, P.H. .. | Su L Cr | W | 1. 4.68 | Mercury |
| Lewis, P.S. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.57 | Dy Ports |
| Lewis, T.A.W. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lewis, T.C.H. .. | Ch | — | 19. 5.70 | Fife |
| Lewis, W.H.M. | Mid(SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Puma |
| Lewis-Jones, R.G., CBE, MBIM, AFRAes | C | E | 30. 6.67 | Daedalus |
| Leyshon, B.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Liardet, G.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Brit Coll |
| Libby, P.T. .. | L | X | 1.11.62 | Saker |
| Lickfold, D.J., MBE | L Cr | P | 1. 8.62 | Daedalus |
| Lidbetter, S. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Liddell, B.R.D. | L | X | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Liddiard, R.E. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Liddicoat, A., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 2.56 | Raleigh |
| Liddicoat, J.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lidgey, M.A.R. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.62 | Osprey |
| Liffen, D., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | Lowestoft |
| Light, A.J. .. | L Cr | P | 1. 7.68 | Heron |
| Light, C. J., BEng(tech) | In L | — | 4. 7.63 | RNE Coll |
| Light, G.J. .. | NS | — | 7. 9.68 | NH Ply |
| Lightburn, P.J., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Lightfoot, A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lightfoot, C.M. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Grenville |
| Lightfoot, NF., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 29. 6.69 | Revenge |
| Lightoller, A.T. | L | X | 1. 6.65 | Renown |
| Lightowlers, J.F. | L Cr | X | 8. 4.68 | Excellent |
| Lilley, P.E.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Phoebe |
| Lilley, P.J. .. | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Vernon |
| Lillicrap, T.W. | InLCr | — | 13. 8.65 | Colling-wood |
| Lilly, M.C., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Lilly, R.D. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Achilles |
| Limburn, J.W. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.68 | Excellent |
| Liming, T.B.L. .. | En L | O | 1.10.61 | Excellent |
| Lincoln, T.J. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Linden, I.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Norfolk |
| Lindfield, E.J. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Colling-wood |
| Lindfield, K.G. .. | Su SL | OCA | 2. 1.67 | Bulwark |
| Lindley, J.W.G. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.66 | NATO |
| Lindley, P.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | RAN |
| Lindsay, B.M., BSC, ARCST | InLCr | — | 28. 9.68 | NATO |
| Lindsay, D.M., BDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.67 | Ganges |
| Lindsay, L.K. | L(SD) | D | 1. 4.67 | Llandaff |
| Lines, C.J.F. .. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Renown |
| Lines, D.F., BSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | CED |
| Lines, D.H. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | Nalad |
| Lines, M.St.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | DNSY |
| Ling, A.P.E. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.68 | Warrior |
| Ling, D.M., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Lynx |
| Ling, J.R. (*act*). . | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ling, T.W. .. | L(SL) | O | 24. 2.66 | MAS |
| Lingard, D.M.H., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | DWRDS (N) |
| Lingwood, R.D. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Tartar |
| Linington, C.D. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Tamar |
| Linsell, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | RAN |
| Linsley, A.G. .. | L(SL) | O | 30. 4.62 | Albion |
| Linton, N.P. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 7.67 | Jaguar |
| Linton, S.G.F., MBE, QHP, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.66 | Daedalus |
| Linton, W.R., BSC | InLCr | — | 18. 8.52 | Warrior |
| Lippiett, R.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Lipscomb, H.C. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.65 | Warrior |
| Lis, N., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM | SgLCr | — | 1. 1.64 | Drake |
| Lishman, C.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.67 | Rooke |
| Lister, B.N. .. | SL (SD) | G | 27. 4.66 | Osprey |
| Lister, D.I. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lister, J.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Litster, I.D.K., BSC | In L | — | 12. 1.66 | Collingwood |
| Little, A.H., MIMECHE, MIMARE, FINStret | C | E | 30. 6.64 | Dir of Q(N) |
| Little, C.McK., AFC | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Heron |
| Little, P., MSC | In L | — | 10.11.65 | Collingwood |
| Little, R.McK.A. | Mid | ME | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Little, R.S. .. | L | X | 1. 8.63 | Drake |
| Littleboy, M.N. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Littledale, B.S... | L Cr | X | 1.10.54 | DIS |
| Littlejohns, D.G. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Dolphin |
| Littleton, P. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 9.10.68 | Brinton |
| Liverton, P.A. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Livesay, M.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Plymouth |
| Livett, M.W. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Livingston, M.S. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Whitby |
| Livitt, J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Llewellin, R.D... | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Llewellyn, E.D.L. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DGPST (N) |
| Llewellyn, J.R. | C | E | 30. 6.63 | DG Ships |
| Llewellyn, J.S., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Llewellyn, L.C., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 4.66 | DGNR |
| Lloyd, B.D. (*act*) | SL(SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Whitehall W/T |
| Lloyd, C.R.A., (*act*) | En SL | AL | 4. 5.70 | Seahawk |
| Lloyd, D.A.H. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Euryalus |
| Lloyd, D.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 3. 1.66 | MAS |
| Lloyd, D.W. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lloyd, G.C. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| Lloyd, J.C.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.64 | Dryad |
| Lloyd, J.E.J., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.65 | CTCRM |
| Lloyd, P.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | 820 Sqdn |
| Lloyd, P.V. .. | L(SL) | P | 28. 6.70 | Heron |
| Lloyd, S.J.H., RM | L | — | 1. 1.68 | RM Deal |
| Lloyd-Edwards, D.R.A., BDS(LOND), LDS, RCS(ENG) | SgLCr (D) | — | 29. 9.68 | Albion |
| Lloyds, T.R. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Lloyd-Williams G.R.H. | L Cr | X | 1.12.61 | Warrior |
| Lloyd-Williams, R.C.E. | L Cr | X | 1.12.60 | Cambridge |
| Loach, A.B., MB, BCH | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | NH Haslar |
| Loat, C.P.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | London |
| Lobb, K., FIERE, AMBIM | C | E | 30. 6.68 | MAS |
| Lobeck, R.T., ARIC | InLCr | — | 7. 7.70 | Heron |
| Lobell, R.F., BSC | In L | — | 12. 7.66 | Collingwood |
| Lockhead, A.S... | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Iveston |
| Lock, J.C.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Lock, J.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DNW |
| Lock, R.G., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Jufair |
| Lock, W.R., LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 19. 1.70 | Victory |
| Locke, J.D.I., MIERE | InLCr | — | 11. 4.61 | Mercury |
| Locke, L.G. .. | L Cr | E | 16.11.58 | MAS |
| Locke, N.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.63 | Howard |
| Locke, R. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Victory |
| Locke, S.A., BSC | L | E | 1.11.68 | Heron |
| Lockey, A. .. | L(SL) | P | 5.11.68 | Ark Royal |
| Lockley, M.W.B. | L(SL) | ATC | 1.11.67 | Heron |
| Lockley, R.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 27.12.66 | Fulmar |
| Lockwood, J.T. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Lockyer, A.A., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DG Ships |
| Lockyer, D.A. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Sirius |
| Lockyer, R.W. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Bossington |
| Lockyer, W.G., OBE, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.54 | DFM |
| Lodder, N.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Pembroke |
| Lodder, R.J. .. | L | E | 8. 8.63 | Osprey |
| Loder, B.C. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Loebell, J.C., AMIMARE | En L | ME | 1.10.61 | Victory |
| Loft, G.V., MA, | In C | — | 30. 6.64 | DNEdS |
| Loftus, H.J. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.65 | Dolphin |
| Logan, W.H. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | Neptune |
| Logan, W.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.70 | Neptune |
| Lomas, B.A. .. | L | X | 16. 5.69 | Intrepid |
| Lomas, H.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 9.10.68 | Seahawk |
| Long, A.C. .. | C | S | 31.12.70 | Sultan |
| Long, A.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.62 | DGW(N) |
| Long, D.D.N., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | C | E | 31.12.66 | Terror |
| Long, D.J. .. | Cr | X | *Retd.* | DNOR |
| Long, D.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 16. 6.62 | Seahawk |
| Long, S. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Phoebe |
| Longhurst, P.H., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1.11.65 | Collingwood |
| Longstaff, A.J... | Sg SL | — | 8. 5.69 | President |
| Longworth, B.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Longworth, P.F. | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Eagle |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lonie, R.B., ABCT | In L | — | 21. 7.65 | Sultan |
| Lonsdale, A.M... | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.70 | Pembroke |
| Lonsdale, R.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.53 | DIS |
| Looker, R.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Yarmouth |
| Loram, D.A., MVO | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Dir NOT |
| Loram, K.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | R Mala N |
| Lord, D.A. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Eastney |
| Lord, J.T. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Leander |
| Lord, S.M., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 18. 8.70 | Scar-borough |
| Lorimer, A.G.B., MA | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Colling-wood |
| Lorimer, A.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.64 | Terror |
| Loring, J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.63 | Terror |
| Lothian, D.J.E., AMDIM | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Excellent |
| Lott, J., RM .. | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Louch, D.J. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.66 | Colling-wood |
| Loudon, J.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Arlingham |
| Loudoun, R.B., OBE, RM (*Brigadier*) | Col | — | 30. 6.69 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Lough, T.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Loughnan, J.P. | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Argonaut |
| Loughran, T.W. | L | P | 1. 5.66 | Ark Royal |
| Lovatt, K.A. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Caledonia |
| Love, P.S.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 8.12.66 | Heron |
| Lovegrove, R.W. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | High-burton |
| Lovell, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | Excellent |
| Lovell, I.G. .. | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Norfolk |
| Lovell, L.B. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.65 | Mohawk |
| Lovelock, D.G., BSC | L(SL) | E | 23. 3.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Lovelock, R.F., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.66 | DWRDS (N) |
| Lovesy, A. .. | L(SL) | P | 25. 5.68 | Osprey |
| Lovett, R.F., BSC | InLCr | — | 20. 9.70 | Endurance |
| Lovett-Turner, H.T., BA | L | E | 1. 8.68 | Ocelot |
| Loveys, C.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Loveys, J.B. .. | L | S | 1. 4.70 | Neptune |
| Low, G.W. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 13. 1.69 | DGNR |
| Low, K.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Achilles |
| Lowden, G.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Blake |
| Lowe, C.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Lowe, D.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Lowe, F.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.65 | Dolphin |
| Lowe, N.J., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 9.69 | Dy Chat |
| Lowe, R.A.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Endurance |
| Lowe, R.S. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.67 | Fisgard |
| Lowen, K.A.E... | InLCr | — | 2. 9.70 | Colling-wood |
| Lowick, R.S.C. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | RNAY Belfast |
| Lowman, H.W.F., MIMECHE | C | E | 30. 6.65 | DFM |
| Lowndes, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.64 | Egeria |
| Lowrey, G.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Scylla |
| Lowrie, T.G.T. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.68 | 849 Sqdn |
| Lowry, D.H., BSC | In L | — | 15. 1.66 | Raleigh |
| Lowry, E.F.M... | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Raleigh |
| Lowry, J.K., BSC | InLCr | — | 1. 1.63 | St. George |
| Lowther, C.A. .. | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Revenge |
| Lowther, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Hubbers-ton |
| Lowton, D.S. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Loxton, C.C., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Albion |
| Luard, J.R. .. | L | E | 16. 5.69 | Osprey |
| Lucas, J.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.64 | Mercury |
| Lucas, J.McG. .. | In L | — | 9. 9.67 | Colling-wood |
| Lucas, M.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 12. 3.69 | Ark Royal |
| Lucas, P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | JSS Coll |
| Lucas, R.W. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Lochinvar |
| Lucas, V.H., BA | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Vulcan |
| Luce, J.F. .. | SS | — | 4.12.65 | NH Ply |
| Luce, P.D. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Narwhal |
| Lucey, M.N., DSC (*Admiral President RN College Greenwich*) | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | |
| Luck, A.E. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.63 | Antrim |
| Luck, D.J., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 20. 7.70 | President |
| Luck, P. .. | In L | — | 15. 7.69 | Ganges |
| Luckham, V.A. | En L | Hull | 1.10.57 | Excellent |
| Luckraft, C.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Leopard |
| Luckraft, E.S.M., ARRC | SS | — | 9. 2.62 | MDG(N) |
| Lucy, A.G. .. | En L | ME | *1. 4.56* | Vernon |
| Ludbrook, D. .. | L | X | 1.11.69 | Heron |
| Lugg, W.J. .. | En L | AO | 1. 4.64 | Heron |
| Luker, G.P. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Lumbard, A.G... | L(SD) | CD | 19.10.66 | Vernon |
| Lumley, K.P.S., MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | Dy Dev |
| Lumley, M.R. | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Dido |
| Lumley-Harvatt, R.W., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | CTCRM |
| Lund, A.D.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Repulse |
| Lund, C.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunn, J. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Lunt, S.W.R., BSC (*act*) | L | E | 1. 3.70 | RN Coll |
| Lupton, D.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.52 | Osprey |
| Lusty, R.G. .. | SL (SD) | CD | 29. 4.68 | Reclaim |
| Lutley, J.M.R., DSC | L Cr | X | 16. 9.50 | Vernon |
| Luxmoore, J.C., MBE, RM (*Local Major*) | C | C | 20. 9.53 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Luxton, G.T.A. | SL (SD) | g | 29. 4.68 | Glamorgan |
| Lyall, A.J. (*act*) | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Porpoise |
| Lycett, J.W., BSC, MIEE, (*Act. Lieut.-Com.(SL)*) | L(SL) | E | 1. 3.64 | R Mala N |
| Lyddon, A.C. .. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Naiad |
| Lygo, R.D. .. | C | X | 31.12.63 | DPR(N) |
| Lygo, R.E.W., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Lyle, C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Lympany, R. .. | In L | — | 13. 6.67 | Collingwood |
| Lynas, J.M. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.67 | Lowestoft |
| Lynch, D.J.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Diomede |
| Lynch, J.P. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.70 | Pembroke |
| Lynch, K.T., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Lynd, D. .. | Su L Cr | W | 1. 4.68 | Simbang |
| Lyon, F. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.64 | Collingwood |
| Lyon, J.F. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Hermione |
| Lyon, W.W. .. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | Vernon |
| Lyons, J. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.68 | NH Ply |
| Lyons, L.L.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | CED |
| Lyons, S. .. | L | S | 1. 4.66 | Hermione |

## M

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maber, J.M. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.67 | DG Ships |
| McAllister, W.E. (*act*) | SL (SD) | B | 2. 1.67 | Excellent |
| McAnally, J.H.S. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Dryad |
| McAndrew, T. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Hecla |
| McArdle, S.L., MVO, GM | C | X | 31.12.63 | DGPST(N) |
| McArthur, D.K. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Ark Royal |
| McAuslane, A. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Fife |
| McBeath, A.D. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| McBride, P.W.J. | Su SL | S | 21. 9.66 | Seahawk |
| McBride, S.V.A., BA, AMBIM | C/O | — | 17. 4.64 | DWRNS |
| McBryde, L. .. | In LCr | — | 3. 1.65 | RAN |
| McBurney, R.D. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.69 | Letterston |
| Maccabe, I.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Goldcrest |
| McCafferty, C., BSC | InLCr | — | 5. 9.61 | Warrior |
| McCallum, I.R., BA | L | E | 1. 1.63 | RN Coll |
| McCanna, C.W., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.66 | Ulster |
| McCarraher, S., MA | Ch | — | 3. 2.59 | Ganges |
| McCarthy, J.A. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Collingwood |
| McCaskill, S.F.S. | L | X | 1.11.63 | RAN |
| McClelland, I.J., BSC | In L | — | 30. 8.65 | Collingwood |
| McClement, C.L. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| McClement, R.L. | C | E | 30. 6.63 | Dy Rosyth |
| McClimont, J.D. | L | X | 16. 8.69 | Revenge |
| McClintock, C.L.T., OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DLO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.65 | St Angelo & NH Malta |
| McClintock, D.V.P. | ASL | E | 1. 9.67 | Devonshire |
| McCloskey, E.M.T. | SNS | — | 23. 2.66 | NH Ply |
| McClune, W.J., BSC, MIEE | C | E | 31.12.66 | RN Coll |
| McClure, I.A.M. | L | S | 1. 9.66 | President |
| MacColl, M.J.J., BSC | 2/O | — | 1.10.68 | Fulmar |
| McCombe, W.E.H. | 3/O | — | 4. 3.65 | RN Coll |
| McComish, R.B. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Antrim |
| McConnell, B.N. BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 7.68 | Warrior |
| McConnell, J.E. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Collingwood |
| McConnell, R.J.M., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| McCormack, J.L. | RC Ch | — | 2. 6.64 | Simbang |
| McCormick, J.C. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.70 | MAS |
| McCoy, J.A.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Can A Fcs |
| McCoy, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.69 | Eagle |
| McCoy, T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.70 | Kellington |
| McCrae, J.D.G., RM | C | — | 2. 8.56 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| McCraith, K.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRC), DOBSTRCOG (*act Surg. Commander*) | SgLCr | — | 14. 1.65 | CTCRM |
| McCready, G.A.R. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| MacCrimmon, M.M. | 2/O | — | 1.10.63 | Sussex Divn RNR |
| McCrossan, T.A. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.59 | Rooke |
| McCrum, R.S. .. | C | X | 31.12.69 | President |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCulloch, R.D. | L Cr | X | 23. 8.62 | DNAW |
| McCullough, D.R., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| McCullough, E.W., BEM | L(SD) | C | 1.10.60 | Drake |
| McCullough, R.J. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 23.11.69 | DGNR |
| McCurry, A.W... | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| McCutheon, A.B. | SL(SD) | PR | 28. 4.69 | Dryad |
| McDermott, J.H. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Whitehall W/T |
| McDermott, P... | L(SL) | ATC | 14.10.65 | Heron |
| McDermott, W.B., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| McDonagh, T.H., OBE STL | RC Ch | — | 16. 6.47 | Victory |
| Macdonald, A.J.R., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 3.68 | NH Haslar |
| Macdonald,A.N.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Britannia |
| MacDonald, A.P.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| McDonald, A.S., OBE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 4.52 | DGNR |
| Macdonald, D.,BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.64 | Eagle |
| MacDonald, D.G., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 14. 9.66 | NH Ply |
| Macdonald, D.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Naiad |
| McDonald, F.T. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Gurkha |
| Macdonald, H.G.W., MA, BD | Ch | — | 2. 7.47 | Drake |
| MacDonald, I. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Dryad |
| McDonald, I. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Osiris |
| McDonald, J.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.59 | Dy Dev |
| MacDonald, J.D.O. | L(SL) | O | 25.10.64 | Heron |
| MacDonald, K.M. | L(SL) | E | 13.10.69 | Sultan |
| MacDonald, K. T., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 16. 9.67 | Ganges |
| Macdonald, M.C. | C/O | — | 20. 5.63 | Daedalus |
| McDonald, M.R. | SNS | — | 15. 2.64 | NH Haslar |
| McDonald, P.D. | SL(SD) | C | 3. 9.67 | Mercury |
| Macdonald, R.D., CBE | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Warrior |
| MacDonald, R.G., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Raleigh |
| McDonald, R.S., DMRD, MRCS | Sg C | — | 30. 6.67 | NH Haslar |
| MacDonald, T.R., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.10.70 | Neptune |
| MacDonald Watson, A.I., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | DGW (N) |
| McDonough, J.J. | Su L | W | 1.10.69 | Bulwark |
| McDougall, J.W. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Vernon |
| McDowall, C.J.E., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 10.11.65 | CTCRM |
| MacDowel, F.I.D. | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | RNZN |
| MacDowell, M.B., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 16. 4.66 | Blake |
| McDowell V.E., | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.65 | Mercury |
| McEachan, N. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| MacEacharn, C.N. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Intrepid |
| McEwan, G D. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | London-derry |
| McEwan, I.M. .. | Sg SL | — | 8. 5.69 | President |
| McEwan, A., LRCP LRCS LRFP & S, DTM & H | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | Neptune |
| McEwen, A.G. .. | L | X | 16.12.69 | Sheraton |
| McEwen, I.D.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.56 | Seahawk |
| McEwen, M. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Dolphin |
| Macey, D.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Brit Coll |
| McFadyen, H. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| McFadzean, D. (*act*) | SL (SD) | AV | 5. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Macfarlan, G.C. | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Porpoise |
| Macfarlan, M.D. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Dido |
| MacFarlane, I.S. | L | S | 1. 7.67 | ACR |
| McGeown, G.J... | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.69 | R Mala N |
| McGhee, R.B. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McGhee, T. .. | L(SL) | O | 16.11.68 | Eagle |
| McGibbon, G.C. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Ashanti |
| McGillen, H.G... | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | Centurion |
| MacGillivray, I.S. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Neptune |
| McGowan, I.D., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| McGowan, J.H.M. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| McGrath, J.N. BSC, PHD | In L | — | 2. 1.63 | RNE Coll |
| McGregor, A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 2.11.65 | Brit Coll |
| MacGregor, A. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 4.65 | Heron |
| McGregor, A.F. | NS | — | 19. 8.69 | NH Haslar |
| MacGregor, C.L. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Heron |
| MacGregor, J.G. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McGregor, P.J., AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Repulse |
| McGrigor, J. .. | L | tas | 1. 4.65 | Fife |
| McGuinness, R.M.J. | En L | O | 1.10.67 | Colling-wood |
| McGuire, P.D., RM | L(SD) | — | 28. 4.68 | RMR Merseyside |
| Machin, P.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| McHugh, B. .. | C | E | 31.12.62 | Pembroke |
| McHugh, C.S. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Fearless |
| McInnes, N.J. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.61 | Devonshire |
| McInroy, A.J., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.56 | Neptune |
| Macintosh, B.D. | L(SL) | O | 12. 7.65 | Fulmar |
| McIntosh, D.A. | L | X | 1. 8.67 | Exmouth |
| McIntosh, I.S., CB, DSO, MBE, DSC | V | — | 20.11.70 | DCDS(OR) |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McIntosh, R.H., BSC, MIEE | In Cr | — | 31.12.58 | Victory |
| MacIntyre, I.M., MB, ChB, FFARCS, DA | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | NH Haslar |
| MacIntyre, M.O. | SL(SL) | g | 1. 9.68 | Excellent |
| Mackenzie, L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 26. 6.69 | Mercury |
| McKaig, J.R., CBE | VA | — | 24.12.70 | Drake and NATO |
| Mackay, A.C. .. | WdrL | — | 1. 4.69 | Neptune |
| Mackay, D.E., MD, ChB, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Med Inst (N) |
| McKay, D.J., LM, LS | SgLCr | — | 24. 7.67 | Triumph |
| McKay, G. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Hecate |
| Mackay, I.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.60 | Terror |
| Mackay, I.S.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Terror |
| Mackay, I.W. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 22.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Mackay, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.58 | President |
| Mackay, S.V. .. | L(SL) | d | 1. 5.69 | Antrim |
| Mackay, W.M., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.70 | DPRORM |
| McKechnie, I. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 4.66 | Osprey |
| McKee, J.E.G., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | Dy Dev |
| McKellar, R.A. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McKelvie, J.B.W. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Caledonia |
| Macken, A.L.G., BSC | In L | — | 21. 9.63 | Neptune |
| Mackendrick, D.M. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.62 | President |
| McKenna, M.A., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS, DObstRCOG | SgLCr | — | 11. 9.69 | Pembroke |
| Mackenzie, A.M. | SL(SL) | X | 25.10.68 | RAN |
| Mackenzie, A.W. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mackenzie, D.J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Hermione |
| Mackenzie, D.L. | C/O | — | 7. 5.68 | DNSC |
| Mackenzie, E.B., LDS | Sg C (D) | — | 31.12.62 | NH Gib |
| Mackenzie, F.A.F., MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR | Sg C | — | 31.12.68 | NH Ply |
| Mackenzie, I.D. | L | X | 16. 7.65 | Osprey |
| McKenzie, I.K., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| McKenzie, I.S... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mackenzie, K.D. | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Dryad |
| McKenzie, K.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Mackenzie, L .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 26. 6.69 | Mercury |
| Mackenzie, L.P., BSC, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | MAS |
| McKenzie, R.H. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| McKenzie-Hill, A.P. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.67 | H |
| Mackenzie-Williams, B.J.G., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.62 | DGW(N) |
| McKeown, D.T. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Heron |
| McKerrow, N.A. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Ark Royal |
| Mackie, C.G.B.H., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | C | 1. 6.65 | Jufair |
| Mackie, E.D. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mackie, G.J.H., RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.70 | CTCRM |
| Mackie, J.D.H., BSC, PhD | In L Cr | — | 7. 9.59 | Fulmar |
| Mackie, W.A.N., DSC, MB, ChB | Sg C | — | 31.12.70 | Osprey |
| McKiernan, P. .. | Su SL | W | 8. 1.68 | NATO |
| Mackilligin, W.H.M. | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | NATO |
| McKimm, D.C... | L Cr | S | 1. 2.64 | Tamar |
| McKinley, D.B.P. | L | X | 1. 1.70 | Opportune |
| McKinnell, J., BSC | InLCr | — | 17. 9.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Mackinnon, R.S., MB, ChB, DPM | SgLCr | — | 1. 8.64 | Drake |
| Mackintosh, H.I. | L | S | 1. 5.63 | President |
| Mackness, P.W. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.65 | Excellent |
| Mackney, M.D.A. | In L | — | 7. 3.65 | RNE Coll |
| McKnight, W.C. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | Warrior |
| Mackonochie, J.S., OBE | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | MAS |
| Maclachlan, R.E. | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Valiant |
| Maclaren, N.R... | Cdt | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| McLaren, D.M... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McLaren, G.C., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | Collingwood |
| McLaren, G.H... | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Sirius |
| MacLaren, N.R. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Charybdis |
| McLaren, P. .. | L Cr | D | 1. 5.68 | RN Coll |
| McLaren, P.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Warspite |
| McLaren, R. .. | Ch | — | 7.10.69 | Ganges |
| McLaren, W.R., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Churchill |
| McLauchlan, A.D., MBE | L Cr (SD) | CD | 1.10.69 | ACR |
| McLaughlan, I.D., CB, DSC (*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting*) | RA | — | 7. 1.68 | |
| Maclean, E. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Ark Royal |
| McLean, H.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Argonaut |
| Maclean, M.J.R. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| McLean, N.P. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Fulmar |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLean, N.W. .. | En L | L | 1.10.57 | DGW(N) |
| MacLean, P.J. .. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Heron |
| McLean, R., MVO, AMBIM | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.66 | Bulwark |
| McLean, R.A.I. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McLean, T.B. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.67 | Mercury |
| MacLeay, N.O... | L Cr | X | 16.12.63 | Hardy |
| McLee, G.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 8.69 | RNE Coll |
| McLees, J. .. | L | X | 1.10.67 | Grampus |
| McLellan, I.A., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Eagle |
| McLellan, J.B. .. | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Dundas |
| McLellan, S.J. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Dido |
| McLelland, P.J.H. (*act*) | L | X | 16. 8.69 | Warspite |
| MacLennan, J.D. | Cdt (SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| McLeod, H.R.T.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | St. Angelo |
| Macleod, I.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Warrior |
| MacLeod, M., MB, chB | Sg I. | — | 1. 8.68 | Dy S'pore |
| Macleod, M.A., MSC, MB, chB | Sg L Cr | — | 28. 8.66 | Med Inst (N) |
| MacLeod, M.L.A., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 10. 8.65 | CTCRM |
| McLeod, R.A.K. | L(SL) | X | 18. 8.69 | Rapid |
| McLeod, W.H.H. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DNOT |
| McLeod-Hatch, J.H. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.64 | Warrior |
| McLoughlin, M.J. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Revenge |
| McLoughton, T.P. | Mid | E | 1. 5.70 | Ark Royal |
| MacMahon, T.J. | SL | P | 30.11.68 | Bacchante |
| McMichael, A.M. | SS | — | 20. 2.67 | Terror |
| MacMillan, D.R., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | Ph | 1. 3.65 | Eastney |
| McMillan, G.H.G., MB, chB | Sg L | — | 2. 8.70 | Bacchante |
| McMillan, J.B... | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Norfolk |
| McMillan, N. .. | L(SL) | P | 9.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Macmillan, R.J.B. | L | S | 1. 5.63 | Jupiter |
| McMullen, C.J... | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Warrior |
| McMullen, G.P. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DNOT |
| McNab, R.E.M. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| McNab, W.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Arethusa |
| MacNally, K. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 3.69 | Lowestoft |
| McNaughton, N.G. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Albion |
| McNeill, A.N. .. | Wdr SL | — | 27. 4.66 | NH Haslar |
| McNeill, I., RM.. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| McNicoll, W.D., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 26. 9.68 | NH Ply |
| McNutt, D.C., MBE, MB, chB | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.63 | President |
| McPetrie, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.70 | Devonshire |
| McPhail, K. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| McPhee, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 23.12.66 | Heron |
| Macpherson, M.D. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Repulse |
| McQueen, C.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| McQueen, R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Heron |
| McQuoney, Q.J., MB, chB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.68 | President |
| Macrae, C., RM .. | L | — | 1. 1.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| McRae, J. .. | L | S | 1.11.64 | Yarmouth |
| MacRae, J.A. .. | L(SL) | E | 5. 6.66 | Hecate |
| McReath, K.R. | Cr | E | *Retd.* | Bellerophon |
| McVean, D.A., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Dreadnought |
| McVittie, I.V. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Onyx |
| McWhirther, B.J. | SNS | — | 21. 8.69 | NH Ply |
| Madden, J.L.A., BA | In L | — | 1. 5.63 | Neptune |
| Madden, L.J., LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 14. 3.67 | Cochrane |
| Maddock, B.L.J. | En L | L | 1.10.69 | Triumph |
| Maddock, T.F. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 6.70 | Cochrane |
| Maddox, M. .. | L | X | 13. 1.63 | Seahawk |
| Maddox, N.P.R. | L(SL) | P | 1. 1.67 | Simbang |
| Madge, P.R.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.70 | Brit Coll |
| Madge, R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Madgwick, J.E.V. | L | X | 1.11.69 | Fulmar |
| Maggs, W.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Sultan |
| Magill, J.D. .. | In L | — | 13. 1.63 | Blake |
| Magill, W.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Magnus Osborn, M., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Dy Chat |
| Maguire, A.P.D. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Maguire, K. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mahaffey, T.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | REG | 1. 4.70 | Victory |
| Mahon, M.J. .. | In L | — | 12. 5.67 | Ganges |
| Mahony, J.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.65 | Aurora |
| Maidment, R.F. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Llandaff |
| Main, A.C. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brereton |
| Mair, H. .. | Su SL | S | 27. 9.67 | St Angelo |
| Maitland, G.H... | L Cr | E | 1. 7.59 | DIS |
| Maitland-Dougall, C. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.64 | Cochrane |
| Maitland-Ward, J., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.64 | Eastney |
| Majendie, J.L.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Eagle |
| Major, W.J. .. | L(SL) | E | 29. 9.66 | ASWE |
| Makeating, J.P. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Raleigh |
| Makepeace, A.E. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.68 | Victory |
| Makepeace, J. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Makepeace, R.H. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.68 | Eskimo |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malbon, F.M. .. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Salisbury |
| Malcolm, A.J. .. | L | TAS | 1. 6.64 | Eskimo |
| Malcolmson, D.C. | L(SL) | ATC | 28. 3.70 | Fulmar |
| Malec, J.G. .. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Iveston |
| Malim, H.C.B. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Albion |
| Malim, N.H., CB, MVO | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | Warrior |
| Malkin, H.C., MA | In C | — | 30. 6.66 | DNeds |
| Mallard, N.A., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Grampus |
| Mallett, E.M. .. | En SL | AL | 22. 2.65 | Daedalus |
| Mallinson, R.C... | L Cr (SD) | D | 1.10.68 | Devonshire |
| Mallock, D.S. .. | L(SL) | P | 21.12.62 | 819 Sqdn |
| Mallon, F.A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.62 | Osprey |
| Mallon, N.J. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 4. 5.69 | Bulwark |
| Mallows, H.R., MA, MD, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH | Sg C | — | 30. 6.69 | Med Inst (N) |
| Malone, A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.60 | Drake |
| Malone, D.J., BSC | In L | — | 20. 9.64 | Seahawk |
| Maltby, G.M.D. | Cr | — | *Retd.* | DG Ships |
| Maltby, P.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.69 | Sultan |
| Maltby, T.G. .. | L Cr | X | 26. 1.68 | Ark Royal |
| Man, S.V.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Manaton, J.S., MA | In L Cr | — | 12. 9.58 | Heron |
| Manby, R.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | RN Coll |
| Mancais, A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | DNAW |
| Mancell, J.N. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Manchanda, K.S. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Manders, B.E. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Centurion |
| Mandeville, J.C.S. | L Cr | O | 1. 7.68 | Bildeston |
| Manger, N.I.C. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Churchill |
| Manhire, B.D., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | Bellerophon |
| Manisty, M.E., BSC | SL(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Collingwood |
| Mankellow, G.J. | SL (SL) | O | 30.11.68 | Ark Royal |
| Mankerty, J. .. | L | G | 1. 1.64 | Jaguar |
| Mankertz, J.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Manley, C.M. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Yarmouth |
| Manley, J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | Nav Sec |
| Manley, P.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 24. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Manley-Harris, E.F. | Ch | — | 10. 7.68 | Ganges |
| Mann, A.J. .. | In L | — | 6. 7.65 | RAN |
| Mann, B.W. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.62 | Warrior |
| Mann, D.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 8.70 | Bulwark |
| Mann, E.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | E | 1. 9.68 | Osprey |
| Mann, K.N. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.63 | Dryad |
| Mann, M.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FARCS, DA | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.70 | NH Ply |
| Mann, M.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Ganges |
| Mann, P.M.L., RM (*Local Lieut.-Col.*) | Maj. | — | 30. 6.64 | Victory |
| Mann, R.E. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Rooke |
| Mann, R.H. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | JSS Coll |
| Mannering, P.D. | L | X | 1. 8.69 | Cochrane |
| Manners, H.M., MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1.10.64 | Dolphin |
| Manning, C.K. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.66 | Heron |
| Manning, G.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 8.70 | Dryad |
| Manning, I.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.70 | Dolphin |
| Manning, J.R., OBE | Cr | S | 30. 6.62 | Vernon |
| Manning, M.G.B. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Highburton |
| Manning, S.J.A. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Blake |
| Mansbridge, B.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Danae |
| Mansell, J.N. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Mansell, W.B., MC, RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.70 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Mansergh, D.B. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Vernon |
| Mansergh, M.C.M., MBIM | C | X | 31.12.69 | CFS |
| Mansfield, C.H. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Dy Dev |
| Mansfield, E.G.N. | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | Osprey and Naval Base Portland |
| Mansfield, P.D., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Renown |
| Manson, J.P., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Vulcan |
| Manson, R.M.P., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Dolphin |
| Mant, N.L. .. | L Cr | X | 24. 9.59 | DFMT(N) |
| Manuel, E.V.H., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | President |
| Manvell, A.R., BSC(Eng), MIMechE, AFRAeS | C | E | 31.12.70 | AC(P) |
| Manwaring, V.J. | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Dy Ports |
| Marcell, P.M., LLB, ACCS | L Cr | S | 1. 5.66 | Warrior |
| Marchant, B.V.B. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | *Retd.* | GhN |
| Marchant, C.P., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.61 | RN Coll |
| Marchant, M.R., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.66 | CGRM |
| Marden, R.V. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Berry Head |
| Marfleet, A.J. .. | L | E | 1. 8.68 | Heron |
| Margetts, F.E., MB, ChB | SgLCr | — | 4. 2.66 | Fulmar |
| Margetts, J.M... | L Cr | X | 16. 6.60 | DIS |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marigold, J.R., C ADC, FIEE | | E | 30. 6.62 | Nav Sec |
| Marjot, D.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | NH Haslar |
| Markcrow, C.L.H., BSC | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | President |
| Markes, R.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Marks, A.A., AKC | Ch | — | 2. 9.63 | Scar-borough |
| Marks, D.F.X. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.68 | Sultan |
| Marks, M.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Marks, M.R. .. | L | E | 1. 9.67 | RN Coll |
| Marks, P.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Vernon |
| Marland, P.H. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Marlow, I.A.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Nubian |
| Marlow, L. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 4.66 | Norfolk |
| Marr, C.McK. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Terror |
| Marr, G.M. .. | SS | — | 22.12.58 | NH Gib |
| Marr, G.R. .. | L | S | 1. 7.63 | Repulse |
| Marr, R.D. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.64 | Centurion |
| Marrack, J.A. .. | C | X | 31.12.62 | DGNM |
| Marrack, P.R., FIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM | C | E | 30. 6.65 | Dolphin |
| Marriot, H.C. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.61 | Tyne |
| Marriott, J.P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | RN Coll |
| Marriott, J.W., BSC | In L | — | 9. 9.66 | Fisgard |
| Marriott, T. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | Saker |
| Marrs, W.C. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Neptune |
| Marsden, A.G. .. | Sg SL | — | 20. 4.70 | President |
| Marsden, A.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.67 | Fulmar |
| Marsden, E.D. .. | 2/O | — | 7.10.62 | Drake |
| Marsden, H. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.61 | Drake |
| Marsden, P.G., BSC | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Aeneas |
| Marsden, P.N. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | JSS Coll |
| Marsh, A.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 7. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Marsh, D.N. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Keppel |
| Marsh, G.E., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DGW(N) |
| Marsh, G.G W., ODE, MA | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | ASWE |
| Marsh, J., MA .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.68 | DMOS (N) |
| Marsh, J.R.W., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 4.65 | RN Coll |
| Marsh, M.J. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | Tyne |
| Marsh, N.C., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 29.10.69 | Terror |
| Marsh, N.L. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Marshall, B. .. | En SL | L | 6. 1.65 | Colling-wood |
| Marshall, B.G.G., BA, DipTh | Ch | — | 15.11.65 | Blake |
| Marshall, C.G., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Marshall, E., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Afrikander & ASA(T) Capetown |
| Marshall, G.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | Dryad |
| Marshall, H.B.F. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Neptune |
| Marshall, J.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | Renown |
| Marshall, J.P. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Plymouth |
| Marshall, J.W. .. | En SL | RE | 6. 1.65 | Whitehall W/T |
| Marshall, K.McC. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Marshall, M. .. | En L | OE | 1. 4.70 | Forth |
| Marshall, P. .. | L Cr | X | 16 6.66 | Ark Royal |
| Marshall, P.C., AFC | L Cr | P | 18. 5.64 | Ark Royal |
| Marshall, P.M., BTech | In L | — | 12. 5.68 | Colling-wood |
| Marshall, P.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Fearless |
| Marshall, T.A., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Ark Royal |
| Marshall, W.N., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Marskell, P.F. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Hermes |
| Marston, M.A.H., MC, RM | Maj | PT | 30. 6.62 | Intrepid |
| Marston, N.V., BSC | InLCr | — | 4. 9.59 | Fisgard |
| Martel, P.R. .. | ASL (SL) | tas | 19. 6.68 | Juno |
| Marten, D. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 8. 2.66 | Heron |
| Marten, R.B.R. | L(SL) | ATC | 24. 5.65 | Seahawk |
| Martienssen, A.A., MIEE | L(SL) | X | 28. 2.67 | Dolphin |
| Martin, A.P., RM | L | — | 10.11.65 | Zulu |
| Martin, C.D. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.57 | Tyne |
| Martin, C.J., RM | L | — | 1. 8.66 | CTCRM |
| Martin, D.A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 5. 2.68 | NH Gib |
| Martin, E.T. .. | Wdr SL | — | 28. 4.69 | Ganges |
| Martin, G.R. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Martin, G.W.S. | SL (SD) | CD | 28. 8.66 | Osprey |
| Martin, I.C., MBE RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.10.63 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Martin, I.de G .. | SL (SD) | g | 2. 1.66 | Argonaut |
| Martin, J. . | En SL | AE | 23. 9.64 | Goldcrest |
| Martin, J.E.L., CB, DSC | VA | — | 21. 4.70 | NATO |
| Martin, J.F., BSc(Eng), MIMechE | L Cr | E | 27. 1.55 | Heron |
| Martin, J.H. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.63 | NATO |
| Martin, J.N. .. (*act*) | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Endurance |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin, K.H., ADC, DSC | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Dy Ports |
| Martin, K.J., MB, BCh, MA, MD, MRC Path | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | NH Haslar |
| Martin, K.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Martin, K.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Puncheston |
| Martin, K.T.W. | EnLCr | AR | 1. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Martin, N. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.68 | Vernon |
| Martin, N.J.L. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Martin, N.S.E., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.64 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Martin, P.F., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Victory |
| Martin, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | Cutlass |
| Martin, P.R. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.68 | AMEE |
| Martin, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.58 | Bellerophon |
| Martin, R.J.R. .. | L | X | 1.12.68 | Wotton |
| Martin, S.C. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Martin, T.K. .. | L | S | 1. 6.68 | Terror |
| Martin, W.M.C. | Cr | E | 31.12.54 | Dy Ports |
| Martindale, G.R. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.65 | Cochrane |
| Martins, T.C.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.66 | Royal Arthur |
| Martlew, J.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.69 | Albion |
| Marx, A.J.L. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Intrepid |
| Maskell, R.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.68 | President |
| Maslen, P., MVO | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Arethusa |
| Maslen, R.E.A. | SL(SL) | tas | 1. 9.69 | Galatea |
| Mason, A.M., RM | L | — | 1. 7.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Mason, A.W.G. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.61 | Vernon |
| Mason, C.E. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mason, D. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.65 | SCC |
| Mason, D.G. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 22. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Mason, E. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.60 | Condor |
| Mason, E. .. | SNS | — | 17. 8.63 | St Angelo |
| Mason, G.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Mason, G.B. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.64 | DGW(N) |
| Mason, G.C.A. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Rothesay |
| Mason, G.P.H., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | St Angelo |
| Mason, J.H.A., DCAe, AFRAeS | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | DGA(N) |
| Mason, J.R., LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, RM | C(SD) (B) | — | 25.12.68 | Trg Gp RM |
| Mason, M.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 12. 1.67 | Fulmar |
| Mason, R.S.W. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Dolphin |
| Mason, S.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | RMalaN |
| Mason, T.W. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DGW(N) |
| Mason, W.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.67 | Centurion |
| Massey, J. .. | NS | — | 15. 1.67 | NH Malta |
| Massey, R.E.A. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.69 | MAS |
| Massie, I.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Dryad |
| Massie-Taylor, C.G. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Bildeston |
| Masterman, C.J. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dryad |
| Masterman, T.M., BA | L | X | 15. 1.68 | Llandaff |
| Masters, A.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Plymouth |
| Masters, R.S. .. | Su SL | — | 22. 9.69 | Vernon |
| Masterton-Smith, A.P. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Collingwood |
| Matchett, A.A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 12. 2.70 | Vidal |
| Mather, A.B. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Ulster |
| Mather, D.G., AFRAeS, MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Nav Sec |
| Mather. J.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Mather, S.D. .. | L Cr | X | 5. 8.63 | Cochrane |
| Mathers, K. (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 4. 5.70 | Jaguar |
| Mathews, D.B.M. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DG Ships |
| Mathews, K.C. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Llandaff |
| Mathews, P.I. .. | L Cr | O | 1. 3.67 | DGA(N) |
| Mathias, D.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mathias, F.R.B., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.65 | St Angelo |
| Mathrick, R.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| Matteson, D.E. | En L | AE | 1. 4.62 | Fisgard |
| Mattey, B.J. .. | L | S | 1.11.64 | Salisbury |
| Matthew, B.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Daedalus |
| Matthews, A.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.59 | CF(N) |
| Matthews, C.H., BSc | L | E | 1. 8.68 | Danae |
| Matthews, D.C. | C | X | 31.12.69 | DNAW |
| Matthews, G.D. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Dryad |
| Matthews, G.J. | In L | — | 23. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Matthews, H.J. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Daedalus |
| Matthews, M.B., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 2. 1.66 | NH Haslar |
| Matthews, M.J. | L | E | 1. 9.63 | Brit Coll |
| Matthews, M.K. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.66 | Revenge |
| Matthews, N., DSc | Cr | X | 30. 6.54 | DNSY |
| Matthews, P. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Zulu |
| Matthews, P.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Heron |
| Matthews, R.G.J. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.58 | Bellerophon |
| Matthews, W.H.G. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mattick, D.J., BSc | L | E | 1. 4.69 | Dolphin |
| Maun, K.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Jupiter |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maunder, C. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Scar-borough |
| Mavin, R.M. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.64 | Brit Coll |
| Mawson, R., BSC(ENG) | L(SL) | E | 12.10.64 | Bulwark |
| Mawson, T. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Heron |
| Maxwell, J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 13. 4.67 | Fulmar |
| Maxwell, J.C. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Maxwell, R.C., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.66 | Triumph |
| Maxwell, W.H... | L Cr | E | 1. 4.69 | Aurora |
| Maxwell-Holroyd, M.J. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 3.70 | Hydra |
| May, C. .. | L | X | 16. 1.63 | Cleopatra |
| May, D.L., BDS.. | SgLCr (D) | — | 29. 7.65 | Daedalus |
| May, G.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Hecate |
| May, G.R. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | DG Ships |
| May, H.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Hecla |
| May, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | Exmouth |
| May, P.W., BSC | In L | — | 1. 5.63 | Condor |
| Mayer, J.E. .. | In L | — | 23. 9.67 | Ganges |
| Mayers, H.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Mayers, W.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.60 | President |
| Mayes, A.W. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| Mayes, G.I. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.67 | Hermes |
| Mayes, R.H., BSC(ENG) | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Mayfield, A.I., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | DGNR |
| Mayfield, P.T., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Brighton |
| Mayhew, J.D.C., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | Fearless |
| Mayhew, K. .. | En SL | AO | 23. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Mayley, A.D.S... | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | RN Coll |
| Maynard, C.R. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Maynard, L.J. (*act*) | SL(SD) | CD | 6. 1.69 | Reclaim |
| Maynard, P. .. | L | S | 1. 6.70 | Terror |
| Mayne, R.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | Victory |
| Mayo, D.F. .. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | Orpheus |
| Mays, P. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.70 | Sirius |
| Mazzeo, P. .. | L | H | 1. 1.69 | Bulldog |
| Mead, A.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mead, M.E., MM, RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | Eastney |
| Mead, T. .. | SL(SD) | g | 1. 9.68 | Danae |
| Meadows, D.L. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Albion |
| Meadows, T.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.66 | Revenge |
| Meads, K.H. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1. 4.67 | Vernon |
| Meaken, J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Meakin, B.A. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | President |
| Meakins, P. (*act*) | SL (SD) | tas | 12. 1.69 | Duncan |
| Meardon, M.J., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | Eastney |
| Meares, D.N.F., MA, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DFM |
| Mearns, J.C. .. | L | S | 1. 2.63 | Achilles |
| Mears, D.P. .. | L Cr | P | 4. 5.65 | 809 Sqdn |
| Measey, L.G., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM | SgLCr | — | 4. 7.70 | Victory |
| Meatyard, C.G.B. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Meazza, V.M. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Devonshire |
| Medland, K.C. .. | In L | — | 2. 1.66 | Hecate |
| Mee, M.J. .. | En SL | RE | 2. 1.67 | St. Angelo |
| Meechan, A.G. BSC | InLCr | — | 8.11.66 | Dolphin |
| Meehan, K. .. | L(SL) | O | 21.10.70 | Fulmar |
| Meek, P.W., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | Fulmar |
| Meekums, G.G., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | DGA(N) |
| Megson, H., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | MAS |
| Meiklejohn, E. .. | SNS | — | 18.9.64 | NH M'tarfa |
| Meiklejohn, I.P.F. | L Cr | P | 1.12.69 | Fulmar |
| Melhuish, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.61 | Daedalus |
| Melia, M.J. .. | SNS | — | 11. 9.69 | St Angelo |
| Mellor, C.R. .. | L Cr | X | 9. 5.57 | Fulmar |
| Mellor, J.G., BSC, PHD | In L | — | 13. 1.65 | Daedalus |
| Mellow, J.L. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | DGW(N) |
| Melly, P.E., FIMECHE, MIMARE | C | E | 30. 6.65 | Dy Dev |
| Melson, P.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 5. 4.69 | Eastbourne |
| Melton, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Yarmouth |
| Melville, I.C.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.70 | Leander |
| Mendelsohn, R.S., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Mendez, A.J., BA | In L | — | 23. 9.66 | Victory |
| Mends, D.R.B., MB, CHB, DTM & H | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | HQ 3rd Cdo Bde RM |
| Menhencott, C.J., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Menzies, A. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mercer, A. .. | L(CS) | — | 8. 7.64 | DGNR |
| Mercer, N.G., BA | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Meredith, A., BSC | In C | — | 31.12.67 | Warrior |
| Meredith, G. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | Intrepid |
| Meredith, P.M.C. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Achilles |
| Meredith, R.P. .. | L | X | 1. 7.65 | Ark Royal |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Merewether, J.F.** | **Cr** | **X** | **30. 6.64** | **Saker** |
| Merredew, M.G. (*act*) | L | X | 18. 4.70 | Grenville |
| Merrett, G.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Merrett, T.C., LRAM, RM | L(SD) (B) | — | 1. 4.55 | RMSM Deal |
| Merrick, L.C.P. | L | S | 16. 7.70 | President |
| Merrick, N.L., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 2.67 | Gurkha |
| Merricks, P. .. | L | S | 1. 1.65 | Sirius |
| Merricks, R.A. | L | S | 1. 4.69 | Lochinvar |
| Merrill, S.B., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Endurance |
| Merriman, A.G. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.62 | Echo |
| Merriman, S.H. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Llandaff |
| Merrin, D.H.D. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Condor |
| Merritt, J., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.61 | CGRM |
| Merry, J.B.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.70 | Kent |
| Merry, V.C., DSC | C | X | 31.12.67 | President |
| Mervik, C.F. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Merwood, A.K... | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Meryon, R.J.K. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Scylla |
| Messer, R.F. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.62 | St Angelo |
| Metcalf, H.N. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Highburton |
| Metcalfe, A.F. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Sultan |
| Metcalfe, G.N. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.64 | DIS |
| Metherell, R.R. | In Cr | — | 2. 1.68 | Drake |
| Mew, J.F., BA .. | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Victory |
| Meyer, C.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Rooke |
| Meyer, S.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Meyrick, R.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.69 | Opossum |
| Michael, A.M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Michell, H.K.P. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Walrus |
| Michell, I.M. .. | C | E | 30. 6.68 | Dy Chat |
| Micklewood, P. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.64 | Victory |
| Middleton, B.M., BSC | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Middleton, B.W.C. | L Cr (SD) | PT | 1. 4.64 | Daedalus |
| Middleton, G.R.G., BA | L | S | 1. 9.64 | Juno |
| Middleton, G.W. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Middleton, J.P.W. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Warspite |
| Middleton, L.E. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Whitby |
| Middleton, M.V. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.61 | DIS |
| Midgley, A.R., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.66 | DG Ships |
| Midgley, P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Osprey |
| Midgley, R.K. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DGA(N) |
| Miell, J.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 15.12.66 | Intrepid |
| Miers, J.A.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Walrus |
| Milcoy, J.D. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 17. 6.68 | Excellent |
| Mildenhall, P.T. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Courageous |
| Miles, A.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.68 | Reclaim |
| Miles, B.L. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Miles, C.H., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 5.56 | Dryad |
| Miles, J.W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Collingwood |
| Miles, P.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.61 | Nav Sec |
| Millard, C.G. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Millard, E.G. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.70 | Tamar |
| Millard, P.M.R. | Sg SL | — | 1.10.69 | President |
| Millen, K. .. | En L | AE | 23. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Miller, A.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.63 | Osprey |
| Miller, A.C.W. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Miller, A.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.65 | DPR(N) |
| Miller, A.J.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Cavalier |
| Miller, A.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.63 | Dolphin |
| Miller, B.W. .. | L(SD) | H | 1. 4.68 | Hecate |
| Miller, C. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 4.69 | Heron |
| Miller, C.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | Intrepid |
| Miller, C.P.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Miller, D. .. | L(SL) | O | 29.11.67 | Ark Royal |
| Miller, D.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Daedalus |
| Miller, G.K. (*act*) | Su SL | S | 22. 9.69 | Fulmar |
| Miller, J.A. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.70 | Osprey |
| Miller, J.B.D. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | DGW(N) |
| Miller, J H. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.70 | St. Angelo |
| Miller, J.W., RM | L | — | 16.10.63 | ATURM |
| Miller, K. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Hecla |
| Miller, K. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Mercury |
| Miller, M.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 8. 3.61 | Simbang |
| Miller, M.C. .. | L | E | 1. 8.66 | Fulmar |
| Miller, N.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Chichester |
| Miller, N.M. .. | NS | — | 13. 7.68 | NH Ply |
| Miller, R.J. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | Lynx |
| Miller, R.R. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Miller, S.A. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.64 | RN Coll |
| Miller, V.D.G., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Millett, T.C.C., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | RNE Coll |
| Millican, B.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Glamorgan |
| Millikin, P.R. .. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.65 | Norfolk |
| Milling, J.C., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 1.68 | Jufair |
| Mills, A.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.68 | Torquay |
| Mills, C.B., DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | Victory |
| Mills, C.E. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.58 | Drake |
| Mills, C.J.F. .. | L(SL) | E | 11.11.69 | Oracle |
| Mills, D.F. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DGPST(N) |
| Mills, D.J., BSC.. | InLCr | — | 16. 9.61 | RNE Coll |
| Mills, G.St.M., BSC | C | E | 31.12.65 | DG Ships |
| Mills, J., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Mills, J.S. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Drake |
| Mills, K.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Mills, N.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.61 | Cochrane |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mills, P.A.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.66 | DGNR & Clyde Div RNR |
| Mills, S.C., .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 1. 4.70 | Pembroke |
| Mills-Hicks, N.J. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Collingwood |
| Millson, M.R., BTech | In L | — | 11. 1.67 | Victory |
| Millward, L., BA | L Cr | E | 30. 3.56 | DIS |
| Milne, D.M.F. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Milne, H. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.61 | Sultan |
| Milne, I.A., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | RM Deal |
| Milne, I.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 16.12.68 | Heron |
| Milne, I.G. .. | Cdt(SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Milne, I.J. .. | Cdt (SL.) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Milne, J.J. .. | 2/O | — | 8. 2.68 | Cochrane |
| Milne, J.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 14.10.64 | Bulwark |
| Milne, M.C., BSC | L(SL) | E | 1. 3.67 | DGW(N) |
| Milne-Home, A.M.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Berwick |
| Milne-Home, J.D.A., RM | C | — | 15. 2.70 | President |
| Milner, E. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Milner, F. .. | L Cr | P | 16. 4.66 | 890 Sqdn |
| Milnes, J.L. .. | L | X | 16. 7.70 | Orpheus |
| Milton, A.A., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Milton-Thompson, G.J., MA, MB, BCh, MRCP, DCH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.66 | NH Haslar |
| Milton-Thompson, J.P. | Cdt | X | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Milward, R.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1.10.70 | Dy Chat |
| Minard, A.C. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Collingwood |
| Miners, B.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.61 | Fulmar |
| Minns, H.A., MBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DGW(N) |
| Minords, D.J., RM | L | — | 26. 2.65 | Seahawk |
| Minton-Beddoes, A.S.M. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 20.11.69 | Collingwood |
| Minty, D.C., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1.10.68 | Osprey |
| Miskin, N.R. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.66 | Osprey |
| Mitchell, B.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Mitchell, C.F. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Collingwood |
| Mitchell, D. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.66 | Ark Royal |
| Mitchell, D., MBE, RM | Maj | PT | 30. 6.68 | ATURM |
| Mitchell, D.C. .. | InLCr | — | 26. 1.58 | President |
| Mitchell, D.E. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mitchell, D.J. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Mitchell ,D.W... | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Dolphin |
| Mitchell, D.W., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1.10.69 | London |
| Mitchell, G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.61 | Barbain |
| Mitchell, G.C., ADC | C | X | 31.12.61 | NATO |
| Mitchell. I.H. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Kellington |
| Mitchell, J.J., MIEE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Andromeda |
| Mitchell, J.M., BSC | In L | — | 11. 1.67 | Victory |
| Mitchell, J.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Andromeda |
| Mitchell, P.G.R., MVO | C | X | 31.12.62 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Mitchell, P.J., MSC | In L | — | 1. 7.64 | RNE Coll |
| Mitchell, P.V. .. | L (SD) | tas | 1.10.69 | Torquay |
| Mitchell, R.H. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Maxton |
| Mitchell, R.J.P. | L | S | 1. 7.68 | Pembroke |
| Mitchell, T.R. .. | Ty En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Cleopatra |
| Mitchell, W.N. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PT | 31. 8.69 | Sultan |
| Mitchener, A.D., BA | In L | — | 19. 9.63 | Tenby |
| Mitford, T.B., MA | L | X | 16.10.65 | Mercury |
| Mitton, H.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Aurora |
| Moberly, M.G. MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | DGW(N) |
| Mocatta, M.E., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | DGA(N) |
| Mochrie. I.H. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Cochrane |
| Moffett, P.J. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 4. 6.53 | Terror |
| Mogford, R.T. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Zulu |
| Mohun, C.M. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Moir, S. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Moland, R.W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Warrior |
| Moles, C.J.H. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | DGW(N) |
| Molloy, J. (*act*) .. | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Molloy, P.J. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 6. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Molyneux, S.D. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Keppel |
| Money, R.I. .. | L(SL) | O | 18.12.69 | Eagle |
| Monger, R.C., MIEE | In L | — | 1.11.68 | Collingwood |
| Monk, A.J., BSC (ENG), MIMechE, AFRAeS, MIMarE | C | E | 31.12.64 | RNAY Belfast |
| Monk, P.G., MSC | In LCr | — | 9. 1.68 | Ark Royal |
| Monkcom, K.M. | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Narwhal |
| Monnery, K.C.A., MIEE, MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Dy Gib |
| Monsell, D. .. | Cr | P | 30. 6.64 | Ark Royal |
| Montanaro, J.K.B., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | DPR(N) |
| Montgomerie, G., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.69 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Montgomery, P.J.A., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.69 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moodie, G.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Hubber-ston |
| Moodie, J.P.M... | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Nurton |
| Moody, J.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 26. 9.62 | Fulmar |
| Moody, L.F. .. | 1/O | — | 18. 7.67 | Daedalus |
| Moody, P.P. .. | L(SD) | N | 1. 4.66 | Osprey |
| Moody, R.C. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Drake |
| Moody, T.L., MB, BS | SgL | — | 1. 8.68 | NH Ply |
| Moojen, D.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Moon, J.R., RM (*Local Major*) | C | C | 1. 2.59 | Terror |
| Mooney, R.St.C., DSC, MB, BCH | Sg C | — | 30. 6.68 | Cochrane |
| Moor, G.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Cleopatra |
| Moore, A., LDS .. | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.65 | Rooke |
| Moore, A.C. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | RN Coll |
| Moore, A.C. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Opportune |
| Moore, A.C.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 10. 8.68 | Fulmar |
| Moore, A.G. .. | L | E | 1. 8.69 | Kent |
| Moore, B.G. .. | Ch | — | 23. 7.70 | Eskimo |
| Moore, B.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.66 | Pembroke |
| Moore, C.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.67 | Dolphin |
| Moore, D.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 8.66 | Ark Royal |
| Moore, E.O. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.65 | St Angelo |
| Moore, G.J. .. | SgSL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Moore, I.M. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 1. 9.68 | Andro-meda |
| Moore, I.M.H., RM | C | — | 1. 8.69 | CTCRM |
| Moore, J.A., BSC, FIMECHE, MIMARE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.60 | Sultan |
| Moore, J.D.S., BA | InLCr | — | 21. 9.70 | President |
| Moore, J.E. .. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | DIS |
| Moore, J.J., MC, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.65 | CTCRM |
| Moore, J.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Moore, J.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Heron |
| Moore, M.A.C. .. | L | X | 1. 6.64 | Tenby |
| Moore, M.G., MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | President |
| Moore, M.M. .. | SNS | — | 10. 8.63 | NH Ply |
| Moore, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Antrim |
| Moore, P.A., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.69 | DGW(N) |
| Moore, P.J. (*act*) | EnSL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Colling-wood |
| Moore, P.J.F., FCCS | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | Dolphin |
| Moore, R.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | Eagle |
| Moore, R.P. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Moore, S. .. | L | X | 1. 4.69 | Leopard |
| Moore, W.F., MIMECHE, MIMARE | C | E | 31.12.69 | DG Ships |
| Moorhouse, P.N. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Tiger |
| Moran, A.P., BA | InLCr | — | 20. 8.67 | Fulmar |
| Mordecai, L.G... | En L | AL | 1.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Morecroft, K.A.R. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Albion |
| Moreland, F.A., RM | C | — | 1. 7.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Moreland, M., OBE, MA, MBIM | In C | — | 31.12.67 | Victory |
| Moreton, J.W.E., AMBIM | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | Warrior |
| Morgan, A.J. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Dolphin |
| Morgan, B., BSC | In L | — | 7. 9.68 | Raleigh |
| Morgan, B.J., BSC | In RA | — | 6. 1.70 | Director N Ed S |
| Morgan, B.S. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Morgan, C.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Juno |
| Morgan, C.C.H.M., MA | Ch | — | 1.10.51 | Royal Arthur |
| Morgan, C.S.C... | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Excellent |
| Morgan, D. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Morgan, D. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.63 | Daedalus |
| Morgan, D.G., BSC | L Cr | — | 21. 8.69 | RAN |
| Morgan, D.H.G., BSC | L | E | 1. 4.68 | Naiad |
| Morgan, D.R. .. | L | X | 30.11.68 | Neptune |
| Morgan, D.V., MBE, ADC | C | X | 30. 6.61 | Nav Sec |
| Morgan, G. .. | En L | O | 1.10.70 | Colling-wood |
| Morgan, H.E., BSC(ENG), FIMECHE MIMARE, | In Cr | — | 31.12.62 | RNE Coll |
| Morgan, H.S. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Morgan, J.H. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Eagle |
| Morgan, J.M.W. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | St. Angelo |
| Morgan, J.T., LMSSA, DPH | Sg C | — | 31.12.65 | MDG(N) |
| Morgan, J.T. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.65 | Dryad |
| Morgan, J.W.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.69 | Glamorgan |
| Morgan, K.C. .. | C/O | — | 1.10.69 | ACR |
| Morgan, M.R., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Caledonia |
| Morgan, M.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | Cochrane |
| Morgan, N.U. .. | SL(SL) | X | 30.11.68 | Forth |
| Morgan, P.D. .. | SL(SL) | E | 3. 4.68 | RNE Coll |
| Morgan, P.J.C... | L(SL) | P | 5. 2.68 | London-derry |
| Morgan, R.C. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | DNOR |
| Morgan, R.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Morgan, R.W. | InLCr | — | 11. 9.61 | Dryad |
| Morgan, S.D. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Drake |
| Morgan, S.G., MVO, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | DGShips |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan, V.F.J... | RCCh | — | 4. 9.62 | Victory |
| Morison, D.B. .. | C | X | 31.12.65 | Osprey |
| Morison, J.B. .. MIMechE, MBIM, ADC | C | E | 31.12.61 | Dy Ports |
| Morland, M.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 16.12.64 | Ark Royal |
| Morley, J.M.A. | En L | O | 1. 4.68 | DGW(N) |
| Morley-Hall, N.St.J. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | RN Coll |
| Morley-Smith, N.H. | L | E | 1. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Morrell, C.R.W. | SL(SL) | P | 18. 4.69 | Fulmar |
| Morrell, D.W., MIMechE, AMIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Forth |
| Morrice, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | Puncheston |
| Morrice, A.M., BSC | InLCr | — | 18. 9.69 | Tamar |
| Morrice, A.W., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Morris, A.D.M., RM | C | — | 8.12.64 | CTCRM |
| **Morris, A.G.D.** | **L Cr** | **X** | **16.10.63** | **Victory** |
| **Morris, B.F. ..** | **L Cr** | **X** | **5.11.56** | **Osprey** |
| Morris, C.J. .. | L | E | 1. 6.63 | Seahawk |
| Morris, C.J.W... | In L | — | 3. 9.65 | Collingwood |
| Morris, D.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Morris, E.N.T. .. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Eastbourne |
| Morris, J.E. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.69 | Caledonia |
| Morris, M.A. .. | L | E | 1. 4.70 | RNE Coll |
| **Morris, M.W. ..** | **Cr** | **S** | **31.12.62** | **DFSD** |
| Morris, P.H. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Morris, P.L. .. | L(SL) | O | 8. 5.68 | Fulmar |
| Morris, P.O. .. | SS | — | 7. 5.67 | Dauntless |
| **Morris, R.A. ..** | **L Cr** | **X** | **16.11.61** | **Dolphin** |
| Morris, R.O. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | H | 1. 8.62 | Hydra |
| Morris, R.R. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| **Morris, R.W. ..** | **Cr** | **X** | **31.12.61** | **Drake** |
| Morris, T.R.J. .. | L | S | 1. 9.69 | Raleigh |
| **Morris, W.D.L ..** | **Cr** | **E** | **30. 6.69** | **Collingwood** |
| **Morris, W.E., MIMechE, AFRAes** | **C** | **E** | **31.12.64** | **MAS** |
| Morrish, G.H.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Osprey |
| Morrison, C.J.N. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Wotton |
| Morrison, I. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Morrison, K.W.J. | L | E | 1. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Morrison, N.J.B., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.63 | Osprey |
| Morrison, R.H... | L Cr | X | 16.11.60 | St Angelo |
| Morrison, T.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.58 | Cochrane |
| Morrison, W.G., BA, MIEE | L | E | 1. 4.66 | Renown |
| Morrison, W.I... | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Revenge |
| Morrow, A.J.C... | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Puma |
| Morrow, R.J., MB, BCh, FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | NH Haslar |
| Morse, A.D., MA | InLCr | — | 21. 9.62 | Osprey |
| Morse, D.H. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Lowestoft |
| **Morse, M.H. ..** | **Sg SL (D)** | **—** | **1.10.68** | **President** |
| Mortimer, A.F., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DGNM |
| Mortimer, D.N.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | London |
| Mortimer, G.C., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | Mauritius |
| **Mortimer, I.A.G.** | **En SL** | **ME** | **11. 6.67** | **Acheron** |
| Mortimer, N.D. | L(SL) | P | 24. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Mortimer, R. .. | L | P | 8. 4.65 | Osprey |
| **Mortlock, R.B...** | **L Cr** | **X** | **1.10.67** | **Euryalus** |
| **Morton, A. ..** | **L** | **X** | **1. 8.64** | **Fulmar** |
| Morton, A.S. .. (*Senior Naval Member Directing Staff, Royal College of Defence Studies*) | RA | — | 7. 1.71 | President |
| Morton, E.W. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Phoenix |
| Morton, J.V. .. | SNS | — | 23. 1.69 | NH Gib |
| Morton, K. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Morton, M.G.F. | L(SL) | P | 1. 3.70 | Fulmar |
| Morton, P.C. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.69 | Vernon |
| Morton, T. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Cochrane |
| Mosdell, B.C., AMIMarE, MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.68 | Can A Fcs |
| Mosdell, B.L.H. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Danae |
| Mosedale, G.Q. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 1.12.53 | DFWMS |
| Moseley, C.S. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Vernon |
| Moss, J.G., BSC, MIMechE, MBIM | InLCr | — | 31. 8.70 | Drake |
| Moss, J.W.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.67 | Churchill |
| Moss, N. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | REG | 27.10.70 | President |
| Mosse, P.J. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Eskimo |
| Mostyn, A. .. | SNS | — | 6.11.69 | NH Ply |
| **Mott, C.W., RM** | **C** | **—** | **9. 9.58** | **Bellerophon** |
| **Mottram, J.F., OBE, RM (*Local Lieut. Col*)** | **Maj** | **—** | **31.12.65** | **Eastney** |
| Moulding, P.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 5. 8.64 | Aurora |
| Moulson, J.A.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | President |
| Moult, R.M., BSC | In L | — | 17. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Mountain, P.C... | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Scylla |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, FRS, LLD, DCL, D.SC (*Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines*) (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) | AF | — | 22.10.56 | |
| Mounstephen, G.J. | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | President |
| Mowat, J.S.S., MB, ChB | SgLCr | — | 30. 3.65 | Royal Arthur |
| Mowlam, D.J.M. | L | X | 1.12.68 | Bronington |
| Moxey, A.N.G. | Ty Su SL | W | 17. 6.68 | Victory |
| Moxon, J.D. .. | In L | — | 21. 9.65 | Ganges |
| Moylan-Jones, R.C., BSc(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1.10.70 | Ganges |
| Moys, J.F. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Sea Eagle |
| Mucklow, H., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | JSS Coll |
| Mudge, B.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.65 | Heron |
| Mugridge, M.J. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Falmouth |
| Mulhern, K.P. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mulholland, A.R. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Mulholland, H.S. | C | E | 31.12.63 | Dir FWMS |
| Mullan, H J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.64 | Victory |
| Mullane, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Albion |
| Mullen, J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Mullen, T.P. .. | SL(SD) | g | 6. 1.69 | Scarborough |
| Muller, J.E., .. BSc(Eng) | In L | — | 3. 1.64 | Victorious |
| Mullett, G.B. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | Vernon |
| Mulligan, I.D. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | London |
| Mumford, M.H. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.63 | Heron |
| Mumford, W.G., MSc, MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | RNE Coll |
| Munday, P.A., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Dy Chat |
| Munday, S.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Munden, C.V., MIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.64 | Dy Rosyth |
| Mundy, E.W.C... | En L | L | *Retd.* | Phoenix |
| Mungo, B.B., MIMechE, FRAeS | C | E | 31.12.63 | NATO |
| Mungo, F.B. .. | L | E | 1. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Munns, A. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Munto, J.G., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 9.10.66 | Terror |
| Munro, P.O.D. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.70 | Mercury |
| Munro ,W.R. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Murden, H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Renown |
| Murdoch, D.W. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.67 | Falmouth |
| Murison, P.G.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.68 | Euryalus |
| Murkin, A.F.G... | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.66 | Vernon |
| Murphy, A.A. .. | C | E | 30. 6.67 | MAS |
| Murphy, D.A. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Murphy, D.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | g | 1.10.68 | Cambridge |
| Murphy, J.E. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Murphy, J.H. .. | In L | — | 9. 9.60 | St Vincent |
| Murphy, M. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Bulwark |
| Murphy, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Murphy, T.J.P., RM | Maj | P | 31.12.70 | CGRM |
| Murphy, T.M. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Murray, B.C., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Devonshire |
| Murray, D.C., MA | In L | — | 23. 9.64 | Seahawk |
| Murray, D.J. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.70 | Osprey |
| Murray, D.L. .. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Warrior |
| Murray, D.M. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.63 | Royal Arthur |
| Murray, D.N.T. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Tenby |
| Murray, G.J. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 28. 8.66 | Seahawk |
| Murray, J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.61 | Abdiel |
| Murray, J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Orpheus |
| Murray, J.H. .. | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Murray, M. | C | S | 30. 6.68 | RN Coll |
| Murray, M.E. .. | L | E | 1. 7.63 | Dreadnought |
| Murray, M.F., RM | C | — | 1. 1.67 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Murray, M.L.C. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | Vernon |
| Murray, P., MSc | InLCr | — | 12. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Murray, R.H. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Murray, S.F. .. | NS | — | 3. 3.67 | NH Malta |
| Murray, V. .. | En SL | AL | 25. 4.67 | Heron |
| Musgrave, H.B., RM | C | — | 15. 6.60 | DPRORM |
| Musgrave, J.K. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.60 | Lochinvar |
| Mushett, T.B. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Nubian |
| Mussellwhite, C.J., BSc | L | E | 16. 6.69 | Alliance |
| Musson, J.G.R. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | Daedalus |
| Musters, J.B.A. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Andromeda |
| Musto, H.B., RM | Maj | PT | 31.12.62 | President |
| Mutch, D.J. .. | L | E | 1. 8.66 | Caledonia |
| Mutch, V.L. .. | SNS | — | 13.10.70 | RM Deal |
| Mutton, A.V. .. | L(SL) | P | 9.12.69 | Seahawk |
| Muxworthy, J.L. | L | S | 1. 5.65 | President |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Myers, G.W., BChD, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Mylne, W.R.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Heron |
| Myres, J.A.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.66 | Woodlark |
| Mytton, P.A. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.61 | ACR |
| **N** | | | | |
| Nairne D.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Fife |
| Naish, A.J.W. .. | L | S | 16. 8.69 | Warrior |
| Naish, P.R. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Cleopatra |
| Nalder, M.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.63 | Duncan |
| Napier, C.L. .. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Dreadnought |
| Napier, K.M. .. | L | S | 1. 8.69 | Victory |
| Napper, D.W., MBE, MBIM (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.63 | Terror |
| Nash, J.E. .. | L Cr | O | 9. 8.64 | Fulmar |
| Nash, M.A. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Nash, M.G.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.61 | Dy Gib |
| Naylor, B.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 1.12.62 | Albion |
| Naylor, F.D. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | DGW(N) |
| Neads, J.W.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.55 | MAS |
| Neal, I.D. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Neale, M.I. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Neale, P.P.P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | NATO |
| Nealgrove, G.L. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Nealon, D.J.A. | SL(SD) | G | 2. 1.66 | Excellent |
| Neary, V.E.F. .. | NS | — | 20. 1.67 | NH Malta |
| Neate, P.A.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Tamar |
| Neave, B.E. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | NATO |
| Need, R.A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 1.69 | Eastney |
| Needham, B.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | Cochrane |
| Needham, D.C., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Needham, K.R., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.63 | Sultan |
| Needs, J.D. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 5.67 | President |
| Neeves, M.J., MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DGS |
| Neil, T.M.F. .. | L(SL) | (P) | 18. 9.69 | Albion |
| Neilson, G.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Eagle |
| Neilson, J.A., DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Heron |
| Neilson, R.V.S. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Neilson, W.R.H. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | President |
| Nelson, A., DSM | L Cr (SD) | O | 1. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Nelson, D.W., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 9.69 | Heron |
| Nelson, J.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | DG Ships |
| Nelson, P.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.66 | Warrior |
| Nelson, T.B. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Nesbitt, R.A.G. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Drake |
| Nestor, M.J.R., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Sultan |
| Netherclift, A.W. | L | E | 1. 2.69 | Intrepid |
| Nethercott, K.T. | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.70 | Dryad |
| Nethercott, N.T. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Tiger |
| Nethercott, R.S. | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Raleigh |
| Neville, B.L., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.66 | Opportune |
| Neville, J.C. .. | L | E | 1. 4.64 | Whitehall W/T |
| Neville, P.J., MVO, ARAM, RM | Maj (SD)(B) | — | 24.12.68 | RM Deal |
| Neville-Rolfe, J.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Antrim |
| New, D.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.66 | Warrior |
| New, R.J. .. | A Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Newberry, A.D. | L(SL) | E | 21. 7.70 | RNE Coll |
| Newberry, D. .. | L(SL) | E | 4. 7.65 | Heron |
| Newbigin, E. .. | L(SL) | P | 26. 9.63 | President |
| Newbound, P.J. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Newcombe, F.R. | En L | AR | 1.10.65 | Fulmar |
| Newell, C. .. | In L | — | 13. 4.63 | Raleigh |
| Newell, J.R. .. | Su L | SCA | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Newell, J.R., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | SgLCr | — | 3. 6.69 | Sultan |
| Newing, A., BSC, FIEE | In Cr | — | 31.12.61 | Neptune |
| Newing, A.G., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | Eastney |
| Newing, D.J., MSC | InLCr | — | 20. 8.68 | Warrior |
| Newlands, J.E. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Newman, A.G. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Newman, D.C. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.61 | Eagle |
| Newman, G.M. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 22. 5.69 | Ark Royal |
| Newman, G.R. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 1.71 | President |
| Newman, K. .. | Su SL | OCA | 23. 9.64 | Dryad |
| Newman, L.P. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 8.70 | Dryad |
| Newman, R.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Onyx |
| Newman, R.V. .. | L(SL) | X | 30.12.67 | Hydra |
| Newman, S.L. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Newnes, M.S. .. | L(SD) | g | 1. 7.65 | Excellent |
| Newsom, D.J., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 6.70 | Cochrane |
| Newsom, S.J.B., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Collingwood |
| Newson, C.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 4. 3.69 | Heron |
| Newsum, C.A.H. | L(SL) | O | 8.10.66 | Seahawk |
| Newton, B. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Newton, B.E. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Dy Chat |
| Newton, D.G. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Newton, F. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Newton, G. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 6.66 | Puma |
| Newton, K. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Brit Coll |
| Newton, R. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newton, R.H. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.70 | Neptune |
| Newton, T.R., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Mercury |
| Newton, W.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | Daedalus |
| Niblett, J.P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Nice, R.G.W. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Nichol, P.D. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | Excellent |
| Nichol, R.C.F., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Ganges |
| Nicholas, B. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.69 | NH Ply |
| Nicholas, D.S. .. | In L Cr | — | 20. 8.69 | Ganges |
| Nicholas, J.E. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Nicholas, P.J., | In L | — | 20. 9.63 | Seahawk |
| Nicholas, P.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Nicholas, R.D. .. | In L | — | 19. 9.67 | Eastbourne |
| Nicholas, R.D. .. | L Cr | O | 4.10.69 | 820 Sqdn |
| Nicholas, R.H., BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 7.68 | Collingwood |
| Nicholl, C.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Yarmouth |
| Nicholls, D.N. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Grampus |
| Nicholls, D.V., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Nicholls, I.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Fulmar |
| Nicholls, J.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.10.65 | Heron |
| Nicholls, M.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Beagle |
| Nicholls, R.H. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Nicholls, V.A. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Opossum |
| Nichols, P.B. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Nicholson, A.G. | L(SL) | P | 27. 9.65 | Fulmar |
| Nicholson, A.J. | L(SL) | O | 3.11.65 | Heron |
| Nicholson, A.P.F. | L(SL) | P | 2. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Nicholson, B.M., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 16. 7.67 | Victory |
| Nicholson, D.A. | L(SL) | X | 19. 5.68 | Brereton |
| Nicholson, D.A., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | CTCRM |
| Nicholson, G.A. | En L | ME | 1. 4.65 | Hydra |
| Nicholson, J. .. | En L | O | 1.10.68 | Ashanti |
| Nicholson, J. .. | Su SL | W | 27. 9.67 | Forth |
| Nicholson, M.H. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | Pembroke |
| Nicholson, R.C., | L Cr | E | 1. 8.69 | Cambridge |
| Nicholson, W.A. | L(SD) | H | 1.10.66 | President |
| Nickson, R.W., AMBIM, MIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DFMWS |
| Nicol, J.McM .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Mercury |
| Nicol, M.E. .. | SNS | — | 2.12.65 | NH Ply |
| Nicol, P.B., QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, MRCPath | Sg C | — | 31.12.64 | Drake |
| Nicoll, A.J.K. .. | L | X | 16. 3.69 | Neptune |
| Nicoll, C.D.V., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | Victory |
| Nicolle, B.R. .. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.69 | Tamar |
| Nicolls, B.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.62 | Vernon |
| Nicolson, A.D. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | President |
| Nield, D.F., BSC | InLCr | — | 8. 5.69 | Caledonia |
| Nielsen, J.N. .. | L | E | 1. 9.64 | Rorqual |
| Nightall, C.M. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Nightingale, P... | In L | — | 14. 8.63 | Bulwark |
| Nightingale, P.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | London |
| Nimmo, D.A. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Sultan |
| Ninnim, J.A. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.68 | Forth |
| Nisbet, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Phoenix |
| Niven, G.D. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Iveston |
| Niven, J.G., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 31. 7.67 | Cambridge |
| Niven, J.P.H., RM | L | — | 1. 9.67 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Nix, C.A. (*act*) .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Eagle |
| Nixon, C. .. | Su L | OCA | 1.10.70 | Albion |
| Nixon, H.D., MVO, FIMechE, MIMarE, FInstPet | C | E | 30. 6.62 | DFM |
| Nixon, R. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.67 | President |
| Nixon-Eckersall, C.A.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Onslow |
| Nobbs, W.M.A., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 3. 7.66 | Terror |
| Noble, H.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 30. 7.55 | Excellent |
| Noble, S.H.C. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 3.61 | President |
| Nocher, B.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 30.10.68 | RNAY Belfast |
| Noice, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 18. 5.66 | Rothesay |
| Nolan, D.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNW |
| Noonan, J.K. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Noonan, M. .. | L(SD) | B | *1. 4.56* | Victory |
| Nootl, G.R.H., RM | L | — | 1.11.66 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Nops. P.J. .. MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.53 | Dy Ports |
| Norfolk, E.L.S... | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Pembroke |
| Norman, A.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.64 | Victory |
| Norman, A.S. .. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Osprey |
| Norman, D.P., AFC, AFRAes | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Heron |
| Norman, H.B.L. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Norman, M.J., RM | L | — | 1. 9.66 | Eastney |
| Norman, M.J. .. | L | O | 13. 8.68 | Osprey |
| Norman, P.C.D. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.68 | Osprey |
| Norman, R.H. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Cochrane |
| Norman, W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DGW(N) |
| Norman-Walker, T.J. | L | X (TAS) | 1. 4.64 | Ocelot |
| Normand, P.I., AFC, MIMechE, AFRAes | L Cr | E | 1. 8.56 | Saker |
| Norminton, W.S. | In L | — | 19. 9.66 | Fisgard |
| Norrie, W.M., BSC, MIEE, MIERE (*act. Instr Commander*) | InLCr | — | 29. 8.63 | NATO |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norrington-Davies, P. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Arethusa |
| Norris, A.R.B. MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Collingwood |
| Norris, A.Y., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Victory |
| Norris, R. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PR | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Norsworthy, I. | En L | O | 1.10.66 | DGW(N) |
| North, D.M. | L | S | 1. 9.66 | Tartar |
| North, J.W. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.56 | Neptune |
| North, M.K., DipTech | InLCr | — | 21. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Northard, R.J. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Tartar |
| Northey, K.F. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | St Angelo |
| Northey, P.J.D., MVO (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | AB |
| Northway, E.M. ARRC | SS | — | 27. 2.66 | St Angelo |
| Norton, A.J. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Norton, P.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | H |
| Norton, W.B. | SL (SD) | CD | 27. 4.66 | Vernon |
| Norway, *His Majesty King* Olav V. of, KG, KT, GCB, GCVO | Hon A | — | 2. 7.58 | |
| Notley, B.H. | C | X | 31.12.62 | Bulwark |
| Notley, C.G. | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | Charybdis |
| Notley, R.F. | L Cr | E | 17. 5.53 | Excellent |
| Notley, T.J. | L Cr | P | 16. 9.66 | Saker |
| Nowell, P.M., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 8.68 | Daedalus |
| Noyes, A.J.F., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | CTCRM |
| Nugent, M.A. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Sirius |
| Nundy, J.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | g | 28. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Nunn, C.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Nunn, J.R.D. MIMechE, AMIMarE | C | E | 31.12.68 | Mercury |
| Nunnerey, W.J.A., BA | Ch | — | 27. 9.60 | Eagle |
| Nutt, M.R. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | Heron |
| Nuttall, L.F., FIERE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | Daedalus |
| Nuttall, N.J. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Eagle |
| Nutter, B.J. | L | X | 16. 9.69 | Lowestoft |

## O

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakley, D.A., RM | C | — | 6. 7.54 | Trg Gp RM |
| Oak-Rhind, I.M. | L(SL) | P | 26. 6.67 | Osprey |
| Oates, P.J. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Oatley, E.J., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.69 | Eastney |
| Oatten, F.G. | L Cr | X | 13. 8.52 | Drake |
| Oberman, M.C. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | Vidal |
| O'Brien, C.A. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Tamar |
| O'Brien, C.R.A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | SA Tehran |
| O'Brien, D. | L Cr (SD) | tas | 1. 4.67 | Vernon |
| O'Brien, D.M. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Orpheus |
| O'Brien, H.P.H. | L Cr | X | 16.11.65 | Can A Fcs |
| O'Brien, I.M. | Sg SL | — | 25. 7.67 | President |
| O'Brien, M. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | London |
| O'Brien, R. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Rooke |
| O'Brien, S.J. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| O'Brien, T.E. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Stubbington |
| O'Brien, *Sir* William D., KCB., DSC, | A | — | 4. 4.70 | Warrior & NATO |
| O'Byrne, K.P., LRCP, LRCS, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Terror |
| O'Callaghan, J. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.69 | Danae |
| O'Carroll, B.R. | En L | RE | 1. 4.64 | Norfolk |
| O'Connell, M.R., MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 10. 7.69 | Blake |
| O'Connor, A., MVO, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, QHP (*Surg. Commodore*) | Sg C | — | 30. 6.66 | MDG(N) |
| O'Connor, D.G.M. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Blake |
| O'Connor, *Rt. Rev.Monsignor* B.S. | Prin RC Ch (N) | — | 1. 7.53 | PRCC(N) |
| O'Connor, C.J. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Heron |
| O'Connor, J. | En L | AR | 1. 4.69 | Centurion |
| O'Connor, R.C. | L(SL) | O | 17.12.67 | Heron |
| Oddie, D.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Britannia |
| Odell, D.G. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.63 | Yarmouth |
| Odell, L.R. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Odling-Smee, P.G. | L Cr | H | 1. 4.70 | Bulldog |
| O'Donnell, J.G.H. | L Cr | S | 1.10.65 | Ark Royal |
| O'Donnell, M. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| O'Driscoll, J.F. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | Salisbury |
| O'Ferrall, A.B., MA | Ch | — | 18. 9.51 | CTCRM |
| Offen, R.W. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | Dolphin |
| Offer, D.R. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.68 | Dryad |
| Ogden, E. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 3.67 | Goldcrest |
| Ogilvy, A.R. | L(SL) | P | 27.10.68 | Goldcrest |
| Ogilvy, J.D.H.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.65 | Argonaut |
| Ogle, G. | Su L | W | *Retd.* | Raleigh |
| Oglesby, A.J., AMBIM | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | Brit Coll |
| O'Grady, H.A. | L(SD) | D | 1.10.64 | Rooke |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Hara, D. .. | C | E | 30. 6.69 | Dy Gib |
| O'Keeffe, C., MA | In L | — | 12. 1.66 | Fisgard |
| O'Kelly, E.M.S. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | CDS |
| O'Kelly, F.J., OBE, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | NH Haslar |
| Old, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.70 | Neptune |
| Oldfield, R.M.W. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Excellent |
| Oldridge, P.J., BSC | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | ASWE |
| O'Leary, D.J., OBE | C | S | 31.12.70 | DGPST(N) |
| Oliphant, L.H., DSC | C | X | 31.12.68 | AB |
| Oliphant, M.R... | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Onyx |
| Olive, B.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Warrior |
| Oliver, A.P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.67 | Dy Rosyth |
| Oliver, E.T. .. | L(SD) | ME | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Oliver, J.A. .. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | Abdiel |
| Oliver, J.A.G., BA | Ch | — | 15. 9.61 | RNE Coll |
| Oliver, K. .. | InLCr | — | 23. 2.58 | Fisgard |
| Oliver, M.A., MVO | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Osprey |
| Oliver, R.F. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.62 | Forth |
| Oliver, T.P., LMSSA, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Dy Rosyth |
| Olivey, A.W.J., MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.58 | St. Angelo |
| Olliver, C.G. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 22. 2.65 | Daedalus |
| Olsen, S.B., MBE | L Cr | S | 1.10.62 | Osprey |
| Olsson, E.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 10. 4.68 | Fulmar |
| Ommanney, J.L.N. | C | X | 31.12.68 | NATO |
| O'Neill, R.K. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| O'Neill, W.P. .. | In LCr | — | 6. 4.69 | CTCRM |
| Onslow, R.E., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Keppel |
| Orchard, C.J. .. | SgSL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Orchard, J.R. .. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Forth |
| Orchard, L.P.O. | L(SL) | O | 27. 2.67 | Daedalus |
| Orchard, L.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | ASWE |
| O'Reilly, D.A.P. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | DNS |
| O'Reilly, M.F., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 8.65 | DMOS(N) |
| Organ, P.J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Ark Royal |
| Organ, W.G.F. .. | L | X | 1. 2.66 | Dolphin |
| O'Riordan, A.C., DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.57 | Victory |
| O'Riordan, G.J. | L(SL) | X | 29. 7.66 | Maidstone |
| O'Riordan, J.P.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Courageous |
| Orme, E.H.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Orme, M.K., BD, AKC | Ch | — | 1. 5.57 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Ormerod, C.A., MA | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | St Angelo |
| Ormerod, P.S., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.69 | Raleigh |
| O'Rourke, T.B | L | S | 1. 7.65 | Jufair |
| Orpe, C., BSc(Eng), DCAE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Charybdis |
| Orr, A.L., MA .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | DG Ships |
| Orr, D.M., AMBIM | L(SD) | G | *1.10.54* | Victory |
| Orr, M. .. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Excellent |
| Orr, R.M. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.63 | Collingwood |
| Orr-Ewing, C.D. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Intrepid |
| Ortmans, M.E... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | Dolphin |
| Osbaldeston, A.J., BSC | InLCr | — | 13. 4.70 | Excellent |
| Osborne, A.H., LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 8. 6.68 | Forth |
| Osborne, A.J. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1. 4.70 | Osprey |
| Osborne, J.D.M. | L | E | 1. 6.67 | Resolution |
| Osborne, J.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DGW(N) |
| Osborne, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Dolphin |
| Osborne, J.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.63 | Lynx |
| Osborne, K.W.E., RM | L(SD) | — | 8. 7.63 | RMR Bristol |
| Osborne, R.S. .. | Su SL | W | 23. 9.68 | Terror |
| Osgood, D.R., BSc | InLCr | — | 30. 8.70 | Collingwood |
| O'Shaughnessy, F.W.G. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Osment, R.A. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Brighton |
| O'Sullivan, A.P. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.51 | Bellerophon |
| O'Sullivan, D.N. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Rothesay |
| O'Sullivan, L.R., AMBIM, MBICSC | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.64 | Raleigh |
| O'Sullivan, R.F. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Llandaff |
| Oswald, J.J.R... | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Bacchante |
| Othen, S.M., AMBIM, RM | L(SD) | — | 7.11.62 | CTCRM |
| Ottaway, R.G.J. | L(SL) | X | 1. 6.69 | Gurkha |
| Otway-Ruthven, R.M.B., RM | C | — | 1. 5.60 | CTCRM |
| Outhwaite, B.R. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Excellent |
| Ouvry, A.P.D., MA, MIEE, AFRAeS | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Terror |
| Ovens, I.R. .. | SS | — | 3. 2.63 | NH Haslar |
| Ovens, P.J., OBE, MC, RM (*Brigadier*) | Col | — | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Overington, N... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Overington, N.H., RM | L(CS) | — | 23. 3.64 | DGNR |
| Ovington, J.E.D. | L Cr | X | 1.12.62 | Tamar |
| Owen, A.G., MSc | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Owen, B.E. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.61 | Collingwood |
| Owen, C.H.H. .. | C | S | 30. 6.70 | NATO |
| Owen, D.H.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.69 | Fulmar |
| Owen, J. .. | In L Cr | — | 17. 1.67 | Pembroke |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owen, J.I.H., OBE, RM | Col | — | 30. 6.70 | President |
| Owen, N.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Aeneas |
| Owen, P.C., MA | L | E | 1. 3.65 | Ganges |
| Owen, R.A.C., OBE | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | Dy Chat |
| Owen, R.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Owens, F.S. .. | L | S | 1.10.64 | Pembroke |
| Owens, J. .. | L | S | 1. 1.67 | Antrim |
| Owens, W.J.C. .. | In LCr | — | 30. 4.69 | Ganges |
| Oxlade, J. .. | L(SD) | g | *1.10.54* | Pembroke |
| Oxland, K.F.M., AMRINA | In L | — | 12. 1.68 | Caledonia |
| Oxley, G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Heron |
| Ozanne, J.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.60 | Tyne Divn RNR |
| **P** | | | | |
| Pace, T., MB, chB (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | President |
| Pacey, P.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Pack, C.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 8.63 | Galatea |
| Pack, St.J., RM.. | L | — | 1. 3.65 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Packer, L.F., AMITE | En L | RE | 1. 4.61 | Collingwood |
| Packman, R. (*act*) | Su SL | S | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Padwick, A.T.J. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Vernon |
| Padwick, M.F.D. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | Blake |
| Page, C.L.W. .. | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Sultan |
| Page, D.M., BDS | Sg C (D) | — | 30. 6.65 | Cochrane |
| Page, F.G.B. .. | L(SD) | AE | 1.10.69 | Daedalus |
| Page, H.W. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.67 | NH Haslar |
| Page, J.F.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.65 | Drake |
| Page, J.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | Fox |
| Page, M.J.C. .. | L(SL) | H | 5. 1.66 | Collingwood |
| Page, M.R.H., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | DGW(N) |
| Page, N.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Page, R.D.O., RM | L | — | 1. 3.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Page, P.W. .. | Su SL | S | 6. 1.69 | Bulwark |
| Page, R.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | CD | 6. 1.69 | Blake |
| Page, R.M., MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | President |
| Paget, J., BA .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | MAS |
| Paice, F.W.G. .. | InLCr | — | 3. 1.67 | Fisgard |
| Paige, R.N.M., BSC | L Cr | E | 1.12.61 | RNE Coll |
| Pain, A.C. .. | L | E | 1. 3.65 | Caledonia |
| Paine, M.P.W.H., MB, BS | SgLCr | — | 7. 9.69 | NH Haslar |
| Paine, R.C. .. | Su SL | S | 23. 9.68 | RN Coll |
| Pakenham, W.T.T. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DN Plans |
| Palastre, R.W., MBE | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.67 | Brit Coll |
| Pallant, R.E. .. | C/O | — | 29.12.66 | DWRNS |
| Pallister, R.J.T. | L(SL) | ATC | 10.11.69 | Heron |
| Palmer, A.E., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | Revenge |
| Palmer, A.W. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Excellent |
| Palmer, B.J. .. | L | X | 16. 1.70 | Narwhal |
| Palmer, D.S. .. | En SL | Hull | 27. 9.67 | Caledonia |
| Palmer, D.W. .. | L | S | 1.10.67 | London |
| Palmer, E.N. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.65 | Seahawk |
| Palmer, G.D., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Eagle |
| Palmer, J.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | DGNM |
| Palmer, J.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.62 | Neptune |
| Palmer, M.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.68 | President |
| Palmer, M.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.67 | Norfolk |
| Palmer, P.L., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Heron |
| Palmer, R.H. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.67 | Collingwood |
| Palmer, S.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.70 | Brit Coll |
| Palmer-Samborne, M.D. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Pancott, P.M. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.63 | Osprey |
| Pangbourne, J.G. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Brit Coll |
| Pankhurst, B.B. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | Cochrane |
| Pannell, D.J. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.64 | Lynx |
| Pape, R.H. .. | L Cr (SD) | REG | 1.10.67 | Rooke |
| Pardoe, J.R., OBE (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | DNAP |
| Pargiter, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.61 | St Angelo |
| Paris, D.W. .. | SL(SL) | P | 30.11.68 | Seahawk |
| Parish, B.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | Neptune |
| Park, A.S. .. | L(SL) | O | 25. 5.63 | Fulmar |
| Park, D.I. .. | WdrSL | — | 6. 1.69 | NH Haslar |
| Parker, A., BSC.. | In L | — | 13. 3.63 | Collingwood |
| Parker, A.J., RM, (*Local Major*) | C | — | 30.11.51 | Terror |
| Parker, C.J. .. | L | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Parker, D.G., CB, DSO, DSC, AFC | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | AB |
| Parker, G.Q.S. .. | L | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Parker, H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.62 | DGW(N) |
| Parker, H.B. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | Ashanti |
| Parker, H.C. .. | L(SL) | E | 10. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Parker, J.C. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Heron |
| Parker, J.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | RNE Coll |
| Parker, M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dryad |
| Parker, M.K., BA (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Fife |
| Parker, N.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.60 | DNOR |
| Parker, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 23. 8.68 | Jaguar |
| Parker, P.D.N., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker, R.G. .. | L(SL) | O | 16. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Parker, R.M., BA | L | E | 1. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Parker-Jervis, C.T. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.59 | Phoenix |
| Parkes, J.I. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Parkes, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Beachampton |
| Parkes, S.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.63 | DGNM |
| Parkin, D. .. | SNS | — | 18. 7.69 | NH Haslar |
| Parkinson, D.M., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1. 7.66 | Eastney |
| Parkinson, F.A.I. | L | X | 12. 9.65 | Sirius |
| Parkinson, R. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1. 4.70 | Albion |
| Parnell, J. .. | L Cr (SD) | PT | 1.10.68 | Drake |
| Parnell, W.J.M. | En L | AE | 1.10.67 | Daedalus |
| Parrack, P.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 4. 5.70 | Fulmar |
| Parr-Burman, D.A. | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Intrepid |
| Parratt, D.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 15.12.68 | Intrepid |
| Parris, G., BEM.. | Ty En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | London |
| Parrish, C.A.M. | L(SL) | E | 1. 2.67 | Repulse |
| Parrott, T.D. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Parry, C.L.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.62 | Tamar |
| Parry, D.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Narwhal |
| Parry, E.B. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Victory |
| Parry, E.N. .. | L | E | 1. 8.66 | Triumph |
| Parry, J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Scarborough |
| Parry, J.J., AMBIM | L Cr (SD) | MCD TAS | 1. 4.68 | DNOR |
| Parry, J.L., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | Eastney |
| Parry, J.R. .. | InLCr | — | 12. 8.62 | Ganges |
| Parry, J.R.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.69 | Excellent |
| Parry, M.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | DNS |
| Parry, R.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Glasserton |
| Parry-Evans, M.P.D. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Fulmar |
| Parry-Jones, W.H., BSC | In L | — | 11. 1.67 | Victory |
| Parson, A.J. .. | Su SL | W | 21. 9.66 | Mercury |
| Parsons, C.P. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | DGW(N) |
| Parsons, D.A.F. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.68 | Victory |
| Parsons, J.F., OBE, MC, ADC, MIPM, MBIM, RM | Col | — | 31.12.64 | Eastney |
| Parsons, J.H., RM | L | — | 1.11.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Parsons, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Bulwark |
| Parsons, R.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.58 | Victory |
| Parsons, R.H., MA, MIERE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | Daedalus |
| Partridge, A.F... | L(SL) | X | 12. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Partridge, D.J... | L Cr | X | 16. 7.65 | Lowestoft |
| Partridge, G.A., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.59 | DGW(N) |
| Parums, G. .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Albion |
| Pascoe, L.R. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.60 | Phoenix |
| Pascoe, N.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.62 | Cochrane |
| Pashley, E.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 13. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Pask, C.A., MIEE | C | E | 30. 6.69 | Victory |
| Passingham, R.E. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Jupiter |
| Passmore, J. .. | L(SL) | P | 16.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Patchett, F. .. | En L | L | 1.10.67 | Collingwood |
| Patchett, F.C. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.57 | Vernon |
| Paterson, A.J.B., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 1. 9.65 | RNE Coll |
| Paterson, C.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.61 | Jufair |
| Paterson, E.J. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.68 | DIS |
| Paterson, G.L. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Paterson, M.A.W., ARRC | PM | — | 12. 1.70 | NH Haslar |
| Paterson, R. .. | L | X | 25. 1.63 | Fulmar |
| Patey, A.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.58 | R Mala N |
| Paton, J. .. | Cr | H | 31.12.60 | Vidal |
| Paton, J. .. | SL(SL) | g | 1. 9.68 | Achilles |
| Paton, M.B., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Albion |
| Paton, W.J.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1. 4.68 | Fulmar |
| Patrick, A.H.McM., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Patrick, D.A., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Fife |
| Patrick, E.M. .. | 3/O | — | 19.11.64 | Victory |
| Patrick, K.N. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Patrick, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.63 | Fearless |
| Pattenden, N.S. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Pattinson, D.W. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.65 | Warrior |
| Pattison, C.D., MA, MIEE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 6.67 | DGA(N) |
| Pattison, G.E. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Laleston |
| Pattisson, R.S. MBE | L | X | 1. 6.66 | ATURM |
| Paul, D.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Rapid |
| Paul, G.A.S. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Resolution |
| Paul, K.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Albion |
| Paul, R.W.F., MB, ChB, MSC | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Med Inst (N) |
| Paul, T.W. .. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | Vernon |
| Pawsey, H.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Daedalus |
| Paxton, J. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.62 | Cochrane |
| Payne, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.62 | Forth |
| Payne, R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Payne, R.B.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.63 | Dido |
| Payne, R.N.E... | L | X | 1.12.64 | Osprey |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne, R.W.H. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | Antrim |
| Paynter, M.W. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16.12.54 | Dolphin |
| Peach, C.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Peach, R.J., FITE, MASEE | EnLCr | AR | 1.10.67 | Heron |
| Peacock, A.S. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Arlingham |
| Peacock, K.F.G., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Peakall, J.D. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Peake, M.C.T.M. | ASL (SL) | — | 21. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Peake, T.C. (*act*) | En SL | AL | 4. 5.70 | Heron |
| Pearce, A.I. .. | L | S | 1. 3.68 | Intrepid |
| Pearce, A.W. .. | In L | — | 10.11.67 | Collingwood |
| Pearce, B.S. .. | L(SL) | E | 6.11.69 | Mauritius |
| Pearce, D.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 12. 5.68 | Ark Royal |
| Pearce, D.V.A., DSM | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.66 | Cambridge |
| Pearce, F.F. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Pearce, J. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.64 | NATO |
| Pearce, J.A. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 27.10.67 | Fulmar |
| Pearce, J.H.S., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | NATO |
| Pearce, J.S. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 13. 6.64 | Fulmar |
| Pearce, M.H. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Pearce, M.S. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | Warrior |
| Pearce, N. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 8.70 | Goldcrest |
| Pearce, N.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Intrepid |
| Pearce, P.I. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.59 | DGA(N) |
| Pearce, R.M. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.68 | Ganges |
| Pearce, R.N. .. | L Cr | X | 13.10.69 | 809 Sqdn |
| Pearce, T.C. .. | Mid | E | 1. 5.70 | Argonaut |
| Pearey, M.A. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | St Angelo |
| Pearse, A.A., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | NATO |
| Pearse, T.S. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 4.64 | Eagle |
| Pearson, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Triumph |
| Pearson, A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Aurora |
| Pearson, A.M.G. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Puma |
| Pearson, E.A. .. | In L | — | 5.11.65 | Naiad |
| Pearson, G.S. .. | L | X | 1.11.65 | Yarnton |
| Pearson, I.D.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | Minerva |
| Pearson, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | RAN |
| Pearson, J.W., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.68 | Mercury |
| Pearson, N.J. .. | L | E | 16.12.69 | RNE Coll |
| Pearson, R.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 4. 4.67 | Fawn |
| Pearson, R.R. MB, BS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | Vernon |
| Peart, W., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Peat, J.E. .. | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Neptune |
| Pechal, A.J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H, DO | Sg L Cr | — | 25. 8.64 | Dy Gib |
| Peck, G.D.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 9.67 | Daedalus |
| Peck, L. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.68 | R Mala N |
| Peck, R.A.W. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Peckham, R. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Victory |
| Pedder, W.A. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Pedrick, P.W. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.61 | Daedalus |
| Peebles, A.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Daedalus |
| Peebles, C.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | Vernon |
| Peel, I.W. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Soberton |
| Peers, H.L. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Brit Coll |
| Pegden, C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Pegg, S.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Pegler, R.J., BSC | InLCr | — | 30. 8.70 | Fearless |
| Pellett, D.C. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.63 | Osprey |
| Pelley, C.L., MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.69 | Triumph |
| Pelling, D.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.70 | MAS |
| Pelly, R.C. .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Peltor, H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Neptune |
| Pemberton, A.E., BSC | In L | — | 9. 9.64 | Ganges |
| Pemberton, C.D. | Mid (SL) | — | 30.10.69 | Brit Coll |
| Pender-Cudlip, A.D.E. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Dolphin |
| Pendrich, S.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 2. 7.69 | Seahawk |
| Pendrill, K., LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 2.10.69 | NH Mauritius |
| Pendrous, T.M. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Raleigh |
| Penfold, K.J. .. | En L | AO | 1. 4.59 | DGA(N) |
| Penfold, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Puma |
| Penfold, T.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.63 | MAS |
| Pengel, J.G. .. | En L | O | 1.10.68 | London |
| Pengelly, M.G. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Caledonia |
| Pennefather, D.A.S., RM | L | C | 1. 5.66 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Pennefather, W.J.R. | Mid | E | 1. 5.70 | Argonaut |
| Pennell, J.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.51 | Warrior |
| Pennell, P., RM .. | C | — | 29.11.57 | RM Deal |
| Pennington, P.L., BSC, MIER | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | MAS |
| Penny, J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Sirius |
| Penny, J.P.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 18.10.66 | Glamorgan |
| Penny, M.J. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | Bristol |
| Pennyfather, J.W. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.65 | Orion |
| Penson, R.W. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 6.62 | Victory |
| Pentland, D.A., RM | C | — | 1. 1.67 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Pentreath, D. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Osprey |
| Peopall, D. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.67 | Phoenix |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peppe, W.L.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Ulster |
| Pepper, D.H., DCAE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | MAS |
| Perceval-Maxwell, R.S. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DORS |
| Perch, S. .. | SNS | — | 27. 5.70 | NH M'tarfa |
| Percival, C. .. | Su SL | S | 23. 9.68 | Bulwark |
| Percival, N.F.B., RM | C | — | 1. 6.69 | DPRORM |
| Percival, R.W.T. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.68 | R Mala N |
| Percy, R.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.65 | Terror |
| Peregrine, A.B. | L Cr | X | 29.10.67 | Rapid |
| Perfect, D.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Perkins, A.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 13. 7 66 | Ark Royal |
| Perkins, C E. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Vernon |
| Perkins, D.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Perkins, R.F. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Perkins, R.W., RM (*Local Major*) | C | C | 1. 9.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Perkins, W.E.C. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | D of D Pol |
| Perowne, B.B. .. | L | X | 1. 1.70 | Plymouth |
| Perowne, B.C. .. | C | S | 31.12.66 | Cochrane |
| Perowne, J.F. .. | L | X | 1.10.69 | Finwhale |
| Perraton, P.R.J. | L | S | 1. 3.63 | Sultan |
| Perrett, R.J. .. | L | E | 1.12.63 | Excellent |
| Perrin, P.M., ARRC | SS | — | 1. 4.62 | NH Haslar |
| Perry, A.T.S. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Ganges |
| Perry, B.L.B. .. | L | S | 1.10.64 | Osprey |
| Perry, C.R. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Hermes |
| Perry, J.J. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Perry, J.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Warrior |
| Perry, M.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Scarborough |
| Perry, P. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Brit Coll |
| Perry, R. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Seahawk |
| Perryman, J. .. | L Cr | O | 1.10.69 | Vernon |
| Persse, B.R.E., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | PH | 1. 3.63 | Eastney |
| Pert, H.M. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.59 | Simbang |
| Pertwee, J.W.M., MBIM (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.64 | NATO |
| Peters, A.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Vernon |
| Peters, D. .. | En SL | AL | 25. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Peters, M.H.J. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 8.70 | Eskimo |
| Peters, R.A., RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | RM Deal |
| Petheram, E.M.M. | 1/O | — | 13. 2.68 | Neptune |
| Petrie, M.H.J., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | Warrior |
| Petrie, R.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.61 | Pembroke |
| Petrie-Hay, A.J., ADC | C | S | 30. 6.62 | Daedalus |
| Pett, D.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Petter, S.J., BSC | L | E | 1, 7,66 | Collingwood |
| Pettigrew, R.F. | Ty Su SL | W | 11. 6.67 | Mersey Divn RNR |
| Pettitt, A.A.B.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.62 | Osprey |
| Pezzey, C.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.70 | President |
| Pharoah, R.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | Eagle |
| Phelp, M.A., MIMECHE, MIMARE | L Cr | E | 1.10.58 | DG Ships |
| Phelps, M.A. .. | L | E | 16.11.69 | RNE Coll |
| Phelps, N.J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 15. 6.64 | Terror |
| Phelps, P.F., MA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | DMOS(N) |
| Phepoe, G.E.R. | En L | AL | 1.10.70 | Heron |
| Phillimore, W.H.E. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Galatea |
| Phillip, A.G.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | DNAP |
| Phillips, A.J. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1. 4.67 | St Angelo |
| Phillips, A.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.65 | Ganges |
| Phillips, C.J., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DGNM |
| Phillips, D.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Phillips, D.K. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Eskimo |
| Phillips, D.L. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.64 | Osprey |
| Phillips, E.J. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.70 | Scarborough |
| Phillips, F.E.R. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | NATO |
| Phillips, F.R. .. | En L | — | 1. 4.59 | MAS |
| Phillips, G.D.S. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1.10.67 | Drake |
| Phillips, G.P. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Phillips, J.A. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 9.70 | Tamar |
| Phillips, J.G.P. | L | E | 1. 8.68 | RN Coll |
| Phillips, J.J. .. BSC | C | X | 30. 6.68 | SA Rome |
| Phillips, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Ganges |
| Phillips, M.D.Y. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.67 | Cochrane |
| Phillips, M.F. .. | L | E | 30. 7.68 | Daedalus |
| Phillips, M.M., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.69 | CGRM |
| Phillips, M.S. .. | L | S | 1. 3.69 | Warrior |
| Phillips, N. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.70 | Centurion |
| Phillips, R.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Phillips, R.P., OBE, QHS, MB, BS, DO | Sg RA | — | 3.10.69 | Drake & NH Ply |
| Phillips, R.T.R. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Penelope |
| Phillips, S.B. .. | SL(SL) | O | 4. 5.68 | Daedalus |
| Phillips, S.G. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.65 | Centurion |
| Phillips, S.M. .. | 3/O | — | 20.11.69 | Dauntless |
| Phillips, T.J. .. | SL (SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Mercury |
| Phillips, T.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Phillips, V.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.68 | Heron |
| Philpott, D.R.M., BA, DAC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | RNE Coll |
| Philpott, T.A., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | CTCRM |
| Philpott, V. .. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Pembroke |
| Phipps, P.C. .. | L | X | 1. 1.64 | Dryad |
| Pick, F.W., MB, BS | SgLCr | — | 18. 8.65 | President |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickard, B.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.66 | Conqueror |
| Picken, M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.59 | Dauntless |
| Picken, T.J. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Pickering, D.G.L. | Sg SL | — | 5. 3.70 | President |
| Pickering, D.J., LDS, RCS(*Ed*) | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.64 | Collingwood |
| Pickett, A.J., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | Eastney |
| Pickett, E.D.R., RM | L(SD) | — | 13. 6.65 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Pickles, D.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Heron |
| Pickles, R.F. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Pickstock, R.K. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.67 | Vidal |
| Pickup, D.J., BA | In L | — | 17. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Pickup, J.M.A., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 20.12.68 | Blake |
| Picton Phillipps, T.P.St.V. | L | X | 1.11.67 | Lincoln |
| Piddington, C.T. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.64 | Seahawk |
| Pidgeon, E.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.67 | Tamar |
| Pidgeon, G.C. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Naiad |
| Pidgeon, J.W.G., BDS, LDS, RCS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.70 | Neptune |
| Pidgeon, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Mohawk |
| Pidsley, T.A.S., AMITE | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.69 | Collingwood |
| Pierson, J., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 12. 1.69 | Ganges |
| Piggot, C.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.66 | Argonaut |
| Piggott, G.D. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Pike, D.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Pike, D.W. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.65 | President |
| Pike, F.O. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Eagle |
| Pike, G.A. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| Pike, I.R.E. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 22. 9.69 | Intrepid |
| Pike, R.A., MIEE | L(SL) | E | 23. 1.67 | London |
| Pike, R.J. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 25. 4.67 | Dryad |
| Pile, C. .. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Pile, C.M. (*act*) .. | En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Pile, C.W. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | Chichester |
| Pile, P.D. .. | L Cr | E | *Retd.* | MAS |
| Pilgrim, K.A.W., OBE, MIEE, FIERE | C | E | 30. 6.64 | Osprey |
| Pillar, A.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Pillar, W.T. .. | C | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Pilling, D.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 3.67 | Ashanti |
| Pilling, R. .. | SL(SD) | CD | 7. 1.68 | Sheraton |
| Pinches, P.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.64 | NATO |
| Pincott, G. .. | EnLCr | OE | 1.10.68 | Collingwood |
| Pinder, N.B.V... | SL(SL) | P | 9.10.68 | Goldcrest |
| Pinder, R.B. .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.68 | MAS |
| Pingel, D.T. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Onyx |
| Pingree B.J.W., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 2. 2.69 | Renown |
| Pinhey, R.K., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | President |
| Pinhorne, H.F... | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Pink, C.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Arethusa |
| Pinkster, P.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Saker |
| Pinney, A.T. .. | L Cr | X | 18. 4.67 | Eagle |
| Pinney, T.W., BSc | InLCr | — | 19.12.62 | RAN |
| Pinnock, M.E. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 20. 6.69 | Fulmar |
| Pinson, R.H. DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | RN Coll |
| Pipe, H.V. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.62 | Dolphin |
| Piper, M.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | RN Coll |
| Pirnie, I.H., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | Neptune |
| Pisani, P.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.66 | Galatea |
| Piska, A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Jupiter |
| Pitcher, J.F. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.58 | Grafton |
| Pitman, B.F.D. | L(SL) | P | 27.10.65 | Fulmar |
| Pitt, K.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Neptune |
| Pitt, M.A. .. | L | X | 2.12.64 | Plymouth |
| Pitt, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.63 | DGA(N) |
| Pitt, R.C., BSc (Eng) | L | E | 1. 3.65 | Mercury |
| Pitt, R.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Pitwood, I.R., BSc | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Collingwood |
| Place, J.D., LRAM, RM | L(SD) (B) | — | 3. 6.66 | Drake |
| Platt, G. .. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Berry Head |
| Platt, J.R.M., OBE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.58 | DGW(N) |
| Player, H.H., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 5.70 | Daedalus |
| Pleasant G.N., LDS, RCS(Eng) | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.57 | Fulmar |
| Plowman, F.W., BEM (*act En L Cr (L)*) | En L | L | 1. 4.65 | AEL West Drayton |
| Plowright, J.A., BA | Ch | — | 22. 9.53 | Dy Rosyth |
| Plumb, R.G. .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Plumb, T.W. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.57 | Seahawk |
| Plumer, G.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | SA Djakarta |
| Plummer, J.D. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 8.70 | Cavalier |
| Plummer, M.J... | En L | R | 1.10.64 | London |
| Plummer, R.A... | En L | ME | 1.10.59 | Raleigh |
| Plumridge, M.J.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Naiad |
| Plumridge, W.G. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.65 | Bellerophon |
| Plumtree, H.M.J., MSc | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Ark Royal |
| Pockley, E.H.A. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Dolphin |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pogson, A.G.A. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Renown |
| Pogson, P.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Sultan |
| Pointer, F.C. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.64 | Collingwood |
| Poland, J.H.G... | L(SL) | P | 16.12.67 | Ark Royal |
| Poland, P.A.E... | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Poland, P.L. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DG Ships |
| Pole, L.F. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Centurion |
| Polhill, H.W., MIMarE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.62 | President |
| Poll, P.J., BA, MIERE, MSC | In C | — | 30. 6.68 | Collingwood |
| Pollard, L.H. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.61 | Vernon |
| Pollard, S.J. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Tartar |
| Pollitt, J., BEM, RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | CTCRM |
| Pollitt, M.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 21. 5.65 | Raleigh |
| Pollock, M.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Pollock, *Sir* Michael P., GCB, MVO, DSC (*Chief of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord*) | A | — | 21. 4.70 | |
| Pollock, W.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Lynx |
| Pomeroy, D.D.J. | L(SL) | P | 18. 3.68 | Seahawk |
| Pomphrey, M.P., BSC | In L | — | 14.10.66 | Mercury |
| Pond, N.P.H. .. | Ch | — | 1. 9.69 | Neptune |
| Ponsonby, F.N. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Saker |
| Poole, A.J., BA.. | InLCr | — | 21. 9.70 | Neptune |
| Poole, C.M. .. | NS | — | 17. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Poole, D.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 7. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| Poole, D.A.C. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Excellent |
| Poole, L.D. .. | L | S | 16. 3.69 | St. Angelo |
| Poole, R.F.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.66 | Excellent |
| Popay, A.I. .. | SNS | — | 13. 2.69 | NH Ply |
| Pope, C.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.64 | Eagle |
| Pope, D.M.C., MRSH, MAPHI | Wdr L | — | 1.10.67 | NH Haslar |
| Pope, G., BSC, MIER | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | DG Ships |
| Pope, J.E. .. | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | London |
| Pope, J.G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Victory |
| Pope, J.M. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.69 | Fife |
| Pope, P.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | R Mala N |
| Pope, R.W., OBE, LTh | Ch | — | 3. 3.44 | Dy Ports |
| Pope, S., RM .. | C | C | 16. 4.66 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Popham, B.F.S., LDS, QHDS | Sg C (D) | — | 31.12.65 | Victory |
| Poppelwell, J.M., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.66 | Terror |
| Poppitt, J.H. .. | ASL (SD) | REG | 10.11.69 | DNPM |
| Port, T.J. .. | L(CS) | — | 15. 1.66 | DGNR |
| Portal, A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.63 | NATO |
| Porteous, D. .. | ASL (SL) | S | 1. 9.69 | Ark Royal |
| Porteous, P.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Salisbury |
| Porteous, R. .. | L | X | 1.12.65 | Sirius |
| Porter, A.H. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.62 | ACR |
| Porter, B.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.70 | NATO |
| Porter, D.J.N., MA, FIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 30. 6.67 | DGNM |
| Porter, J.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.69 | Dryad |
| Porter, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | Norfolk |
| Porter, J.W. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.68 | Nav Sec |
| Porter, L.F. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | Dolphin |
| Portess, K. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.69 | Raleigh |
| Portwine, A.G... | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Eagle |
| Postle-Hacon, M.P. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Norfolk |
| Potez, R.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Pothecary, A.E. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | St Angelo |
| Pott, C. .. | L | X | 16. 8.70 | Blake |
| Potter, A.K., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.65 | CFN |
| Potter, A.M. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Potter, A.T. .. | L(SL) | O | 9. 6.64 | Fulmar |
| Potter, D.K.F... | L Cr | X | 1. 5.53 | Ulster Div RNR |
| Potter, N.M. .. | L | S | 1.11.64 | President |
| Potts, A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Blake |
| Potts, E., RM .. (*Local Colonel*) | L Col | — | 31.12.68 | President |
| Potts, T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.63 | Eagle |
| Poulter, A.M. .. | L | X | 1. 8.70 | Courageous |
| Pound, H.D.M. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Brereton |
| Pound, M.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Wotton |
| Pounder, A.G.P. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Pounds, E.G.D., RM | Col | — | 31.12.70 | DNAW |
| Pounds, N.E., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Powe, I.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Vernon |
| Powell, B.A. .. | SNS | — | 7. 8.69 | NH Gib |
| Powell, B.F.M. | Sg SL | — | 14.10.69 | President |
| Powell, F.C.H... | L(SL) | P | 11.10.67 | Seahawk |
| Powell, H.J., DSC, RM | Maj | — | 31.12.55 | Eastney |
| Powell, J.A. .. | En SL | AL | 28. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Powell, J.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Penelope |
| Powell, J.H. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Powell, J.M. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Britannia |
| Powell, J.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 2. 7.67 | Fox |
| Powell, J.S. (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Powell, K.A.T.J., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powell, K.J., MSC | In L | — | 20.10.65 | Colling-wood |
| Powell, R.G., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 8. 1.70 | Sultan |
| Powell, W.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.56 | H |
| Power, A.M., MBE | RA | — | 7. 7.68 | Dy Ports |
| Powlett, H.A.E. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | Repulse |
| Powys Maurice, M.C. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNOR |
| Poynter, D.A., CVO, MBE | C | X | 31.12.62 | Dir NS |
| Poyntin, E.C., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.61 | Osprey |
| Poyntz, H.S.S., MBE, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.65 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Pragnell, S.M. .. | SS | — | 1. 4.62 | Victory |
| Pratt, H.L., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | Dy Rosyth |
| Pratt, I.T. .. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | Ark Royal |
| Pratt, J.M. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Olympus |
| Pratt, R.A., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 12. 1.69 | Scar-borough |
| Pratt, R.T. .. | L(SL) | E | 1.10.69 | Neptune |
| Pratt, T. .. | SL(SD) | C | 6. 1.69 | Aurora |
| Preece, R.A. .. | L | X | 1. 4.65 | Maxton |
| Prees, A.R. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Prendegast, R.C. | L | X | 1. 2.69 | Eastbourne |
| Prendergast, B.F. | L(SL) | P | 26. 4.63 | Osprey |
| Prentis, C.D., DSC | L Cr | X | 16. 5.63 | Charybdis |
| Prescott, A.T. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.69 | President |
| Prescott, J.A. .. | Cdt | S | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Prescott, J.R. .. | C | S | 31.12.68 | ACDS(Pol) |
| Prescott, R.C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.55 | RNE Coll |
| Presley, R.N. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Victory |
| Pressagh, J.P. .. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Kellington |
| Pressley, P.A. .. | L(SD) | G | *1. 4.53* | Excellent |
| Prest, M.T., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | London-derry |
| Prest, R.J., .. BSC(ENG) | L(SL) | E | 18.12.68 | London |
| Preston, C.W., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Eskimo |
| Preston, K.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 30. 8.70 | Minerva |
| Preston, P.J., OBE, MRCS, MRCP, DTM & H, DCH | Sg C | — | 31.12.70 | NH Haslar |
| Preston, P.L. .. | NS | — | 29.12.67 | NH Gib |
| Preston, R.F., RM | C | — | 17. 5.65 | CTCRM |
| Preston, R.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.68 | Drake |
| Preston-Jones, N.C. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Price, A.J., RM .. | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Price, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.70 | Porpoise |
| Price, C.E., AFC | C | X | 31.12.66 | Dir NAW |
| Price, D.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Dy Dev |
| Price, D.R.O., DFC | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Nav Sec |
| Price, E.D. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Price, G.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Minerva |
| Price, H.G., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Exmouth |
| Price, J.A. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |
| Price, J.J. .. | L | E | 16.12.63 | Palliser |
| Price, J.R. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 28. 7.69 | Seahawk |
| Price, K.R., BSC | In L | — | 9. 9.66 | Colling-wood |
| Price, M.J. .. | En SL | ME | 7.11.66 | Raleigh |
| Price, N.J. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.70 | Colling-wood |
| Price, P.O., FPhS | CSFC Ch | — | 19. 8.60 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Price, R.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 21.11.66 | Ark Royal |
| Price, R.G., MIMechE, AFRAeS | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | RNAY Fitlds |
| Price, T.F. .. | L | S | 1. 2.67 | Terror |
| Prichard, J.L.L. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Sultan |
| Prickett, W.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Mercury |
| Priddle, S.R., RM (*act Major*) | C | PT | 1. 4.64 | DGNR |
| Prideaux, B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DG Ships |
| Prideaux, J.F., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Seahawk |
| Priestley, M.J. .. | L | O | 16. 2.70 | Fulmar |
| Prime, J.R.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Lowestoft |
| Prince, A.R.F. .. | L(SL) | X | 28.11.69 | Cochrane |
| Prince, G.A., MIMechE, AFRAeS, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 6.61 | DGA(N) |
| Prince, P.C. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | DNS |
| Pringle, A. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.53 | NH Malta |
| Pringle, M.S. .. | L Cr | X | 25.10.68 | RN Coll |
| Pringle, *Sir* Steuart R., *Bt.*, RM | Maj | — | 31.12.64 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Prior, D.E. .. | L Cr | X | 3.10.62 | Warrior |
| Prior, J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Caledonia |
| Prior, M.D. .. | SL(SD) | G | 29. 4.68 | Blake |
| Prior, M.F. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | Malcolm |
| Prisk, R.J.M. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.68 | Pembroke |
| Pritchard, D.A. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Excellent |
| Pritchard, G.I. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Phoebe |
| Probee, D.A. .. | En L | L | 1.10.60 | Ganges |
| Probert, P.F. .. | InLCr | — | 12. 9.66 | Mercury |
| Procter, A.J.McG., LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 29. 6.68 | NH Ply |
| Proctor, P.I. .. | L | E | 1.11.69 | RNE Coll |
| Prodger, V.T.C. | En L | Hull | 1.10.66 | Tamar |
| Prosser, D.G., BA | Ch | — | 4.10.65 | Dy Chat |
| Protheroe, B.E., BSC | In L | — | 6. 7.66 | Raleigh |
| Provest, A.G.M.A. | L Cr | X | 1.11.70 | Brit Coll |
| Provis, K.S., MHCI | SuLCr | OCA | *Retd* | Caledonia |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prowse, J.B. .. | Cdt | S | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Pryce, D.P., MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 25. 7.69 | Hydra |
| Pryce, S.D. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Excellent |
| Pryce-Jones, J.R. | SL | S | 1. 9.69 | Yarnton |
| Prynn, C.M. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.65 | Vernon |
| Prynn, R.M. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 8.70 | Jaguar |
| Pryor, G.L. .. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | St Angelo |
| Prytherch, G.M. | NS | — | 6.11.67 | NATO |
| Puddick, N.D. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | Warrior |
| Pudge, S.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Pudney, A.P. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.69 | Lynx |
| Pugh, D.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.59 | Cochrane |
| Pugh, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.64 | Moresby |
| Pugh, P.D.G., OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS | Sg C | — | 31.12.69 | NH Ply |
| Pugh, S.H. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.66 | Heron |
| Pugh, W.E. .. | L(CS) | — | 19. 7.65 | DGNR |
| Pugsley, J.A.F. | L Cr | X | 1.11.63 | Jufair |
| Pulford, D.F. .. | Su L | CK | 1. 4.70 | Warrior |
| Pullan, C.E. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | Dy Dev |
| Pullan, P.M. .. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Victory |
| Pullen, E. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.63 | Albion |
| Pullen, J.H. .. | L(SD) | G | *1. 4.54* | Phoenix |
| Pulleyn, D.C. .. | SL(SL) | O | 29. 7.68 | Heron |
| Pullin, M. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 9.66 | Neptune |
| Pullyblank, K.J. | Su L | W | 1. 4.59 | Vernon |
| Pulvertaft, D.M., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 6.68 | Dreadnought |
| Punchard, R.M. | En L | ME | 1. 4.63 | Victory |
| Punton, J.H.R. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.66 | Bulwark |
| Purcell, R.H., .. BSC | L | E | 1.11.67 | RN Coll |
| Purcell, T.J., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Collingwood |
| Purchase, R.H. | L(SL) | P | 24. 2.66 | Seahawk |
| Purdin, P.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.64 | Bulwark |
| Purdy, J.P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.61 | Dolphin |
| Purse, M.F.L .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 5.61 | MAS |
| Purser, B.G. .. | L | S | 1. 7.65 | Lynx |
| Purser, M.H. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Purvis, J.W. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Purvis, N., BA .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Neptune |
| Puryer, M.L.W. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.68 | Terror |
| Pusey, T.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Seahawk |
| Puttick, A.D. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | Forth |
| Puttock, B.G. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Pye, A.J. .. | In L | — | 18. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Pyke, A.R. .. | L | E | 1. 5.68 | Fulmar |
| Pym, W.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Aeneas |

## Q

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quayle, A.C. .. | L | E | 1. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Quance, E. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Quarendon, T.M., BA | In Cr | — | 31.12.63 | Bulwark |
| Quarries, C.L.L. | L | X | 16. 6.64 | Seahawk |
| Quested, D.L., RM | Maj | PT | 31.12.65 | Terror |
| Quick, K.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.62 | Intrepid |
| Quick, P.G. .. | L(SD) | D | 1.10.67 | RAN |
| Quin, A.P.W., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.68 | CGRM |
| Quincey, C. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Quinlan, J.D. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.70 | Pembroke |
| Quinlan, R.J. .. | L | X | 16. 9.69 | London |
| Quinn, A. .. | InLCr | — | 28. 4.70 | RN Coll |
| Quinn, C.A. .. | NS | — | 3. 8.68 | NH Ply |
| Quinn, J. .. | Ty Su SL | S | 17. 6.68 | Drake |
| Quinn, J.A., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 8. 4.69 | NH Ply |
| Quinnell, M.H.G. | Su SL | OCA | 6. 1.69 | Pembroke |
| Quinnell, R.C., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 3.70 | Dy Dev |
| Quinton, R.C. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.59 | Cochrane |

## R

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rabbit, J.M. .. | L | E | 1. 9.64 | Ark Royal |
| Rackham, A.N.D.C. | L | X | 15. 2.69 | Hecate |
| Rackham, D.J. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Radford, B.P.W., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Radford, L. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.70 | Rooke |
| Radford, R., BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, FFARCS (Eng) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | NH Gib |
| Radley, S. .. | SL(SL) | P | 16.12.68 | Albion |
| Rae, S.J., RM, (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.11.69 | Eastney |
| Rager, R. (*act*) .. | En SL | AE | 23. 9.68 | Bulwark |
| Rahman, M.C.S., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | Excellent |
| Raikes, I.G., CBE, DSC | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | AB |
| Raikes, R.G.T. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Galatea |
| Railton-Woodcock, P.G. | En L | AE | 1. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Raincock, B.J.D. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.68 | President |
| Raine, P.A.W. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 7. 7.70 | Osprey |
| Raines, D.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Rallison, G.H., MIPlante, AMITE | EnLCr | L | 1.10.66 | Victory |
| Ralph, M.J., LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 19.10.66 | Dolphin |
| Ralph, S.D. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Ralston, J.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ram, T.G.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Mauritius |
| Rampling, A.E., MRCS, LRCP, DO | SgLCr | — | 3. 2.64 | NH Haslar |
| Ramsay, D.I. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Ocelot |
| Ramsay, G.M. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 7.62 | Daedalus |
| Ramsay, G.P. .. | Cdt | S | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ramsay, J.C. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Mauritius |
| Ramsay, L.E., .. MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.68 | President |
| Ramsdale, J.E. | L(SL) | P | 30. 3.62 | Seahawk |
| Randall, A.S. .. | SuLCr | S | 1.10.69 | Terror |
| Randall, A.St.J. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Randall, D.V. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.55 | Victory |
| Randle, B.J. .. | L | P | 1. 7.66 | Ark Royal |
| Randle, G.D.O. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | DG Ships |
| Randle, J.B. .. | L | E | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Randles, R.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.65 | RN Coll |
| Ranger, D.E. .. | L | TAS | 1. 7.65 | Repulse |
| Rankin, N.E. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Seahawk |
| Rann, F.E. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DG Ships |
| Ransom, D.N. .. | SNS | — | 25. 9.69 | NH Mauritius |
| Ransom, J.T. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Whitehall W/T |
| Ranson, M.B., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 3.68 | NH Ply |
| Ranson, M.F., BA | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | RM Deal |
| Raper, R.G., CB, FIMechE, MIMarE | VA | — | 5.12.68 | DG Ships & CNEO |
| Raphael, R.F. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 25. 4.67 | Undaunted |
| Rapkins, D.A. .. | EnSL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Eagle |
| Rapley, G.B. .. | En L | OE | 1. 4.63 | Excellent |
| Rapp, J.C. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Rapps, E.G.T. .. | Su L Cr | OCA | 1. 4.69 | Osprey |
| Ratcliffe, A.P. .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Triumph |
| Ratcliffe, M. .. | Cdt(SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ratcliffe, V.W... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Raven, M.F.X... | En SL | AL | 27. 4.66 | Heron |
| Ravenscroft, E.H. | En L | ME | 1. 4.60 | Sultan |
| Rawbone, A.R., APC | C | X | 31.12.64 | Heron |
| Rawlins, J.S.P., OBE, MA, BM, BCh, AFRAeS | Sg C | — | 31.12.69 | MDG(N) |
| Rawlins, J.T., .. MDE | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.64 | 845 Sqdn |
| Rawlins, J.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| Rawlinson, K.S. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.68 | Heron |
| Rawlinson, M.J.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | DNOT |
| Rawll, P.L., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.61 | DNR |
| Rayers, F.W., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.67 | Centurion |
| Rayment, M.J... | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.69 | Seahawk |
| Raymond, B.A. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PR | 4. 5.70 | Whitby |
| Raymond, J.E.S. | L Cr | S | 1.12.65 | Saker |
| Rayne, A.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Eastbourne |
| Rayner, B. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Torquay |
| Rayner, J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Cochrane |
| Rayner, J.W., RM | L(SD) | — | 8. 1.62 | RMR City of London |
| Rayner, M. .. | SS | — | 12. 3.66 | NH Ply |
| Rayner, N.O., BSc | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Rayner, P.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.63 | Mercury |
| Rayner, S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | London |
| Read, E.R. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Victory |
| Read, G. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.66 | Ark Royal |
| Read, J.B.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Mercury |
| Read, K.F. .. | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Ocelot |
| Read, R.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | H |
| Read, R.G.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.57 | NATO |
| Read, R.H. .. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Leopard |
| Reardon, D.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 10. 3.65 | Fulmar |
| Reardon, G. .. | Cdt(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Reay, A.A. .. | En SL | OE | 10.11.68 | Dolphin |
| Record, R. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.59 | Dy Ports |
| Record, R.J., FIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DGNM |
| Redfearn, D., BSc(Eng), AGGI, AFRAeS | InLCr | — | 5. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Redford, K.McL. | L | X | 1. 1.70 | Devonshire |
| Redford, S. .. | Wdr (SL) | — | 7.11.66 | Victory |
| Redman, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.64 | Fulmar |
| Redman, M.I. .. | L | S | 1.11.65 | Scylla |
| Redmond, W.D. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.67 | Mercury |
| Redpath, P. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.64 | Ark Royal |
| Redrobe, J.I. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 1.53 | ACR |
| Redwood, D.R. | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Fife |
| Redwood, S.W. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Scylla |
| Reece, M.J., RM | C(SD) | P | 1.10.68 | CTCRM |
| Reed, A. .. | SL | PT | 28. 4.65 | Drake |
| Reed, B. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 7. 1.68 | Minerva |
| Reed, G. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Eagle |
| Reed, J.C.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.64 | Caledonia |
| Reed, J.M. .. | L | E | 1.11.69 | RNE Col |
| Reed, M.A. .. | NS | — | 19. 4.68 | Victory |
| Reed, M.E.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.69 | Osprey |
| Reed, P.M., RM (*Local Major*) | C | C | 29. 1.59 | HQ 3Cdo Bde RM |
| Reed, P.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.61 | DGA(N) |
| Reed-Boulton, B.A. | SL(SL) | ATC | 20. 7.68 | Heron |
| Rees, A.R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | Dy Rosyth |
| Rees, D.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 9.10.65 | Saker |
| Rees, D.L. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Warrior |
| Rees, G.E., BEM | L(CS) | — | 10. 6.66 | DGNR |
| Rees, I.J. .. | SL(SD) | REG | 10.11.68 | Terror |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rees, L.D.W. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Rees, R.J., BSC.. | In L | — | 12. 5.67 | Colling-wood |
| Rees, W.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 14.10.67 | President |
| Reeve, B.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.63 | Charybdis |
| Reeve, J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Reeve, J.E. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Reeve, K.B. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Reeves, B.V.C. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Tenby |
| Reeves, E., BA .. | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Colling-wood |
| Reeves, J., RM .. | C | — | 1. 1.69 | Simbang |
| Reeves, M.J. (*act*) | EnSL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Colling-wood |
| Reeves, P., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | CPE |
| Reeves, P.A.T., BSC, AINSTP, MIEE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | DGW(N) |
| Reffell, D.R. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | Terror |
| Regan, F.C., BSC | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | President |
| Regan, N.J. .. | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Dolphin |
| Reid, B.J., MB, BCh, BAO | Sg L | — | 1. 7.69 | Reclaim |
| Reid, C... .. | Ty Su SL | W | 17. 6.68 | NATO |
| Reid, D. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Brit Coll |
| Reid, D.B., MB, chB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | NH Ply |
| Reid, G.G. .. | ASL (SL) | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Reilly, B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.62 | Triumph |
| Reiss, D.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 8.66 | Goldcrest |
| Reith, K. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.66 | Fulmar |
| Reive, A.W.P. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Otus |
| Remmington, J.C., MSC, AINSTP | InLCr | — | 30. 8.70 | RNE Coll |
| Rendall, C.M., MB, BS, DA | Sg L | — | 5. 2.68 | Eagle |
| Rendell, G.C. de la R. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Rennie, K.A.H. | L(SL) | O | 2. 6.65 | Fulmar |
| Renny, D.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | RN Coll |
| Renson, J.E. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.70 | Grenville |
| Renson, P.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.70 | Falmouth |
| Renton, R.H.C. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Reubens, O.J.M., DEM | Ty Su SL | W | 8.11.65 | Goldcrest |
| Revell, A.L., MB, chB, DA, FFARCS | SgLCr | — | 30. 6.65 | St Angelo |
| Revill, A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Revill, R. .. | In L | — | 1. 5.65 | Warrior |
| Reynell, B.E.M. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Reynolds, A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3 63 | Heron |
| Reynolds, C.V... | 1/O | — | 15.11.66 | President |
| Reynolds, F., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.64 | CGRM |
| Reynolds, J.K... | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Opossum |
| Reynolds, L. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.65 | Albion |
| Reynolds, L.J.B. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | DFMS |
| Reynolds, P.A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Reynolds, P.B... | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Heron |
| Reynolds, P.M. | L | S | 1. 5.70 | Victory |
| Reynolds, R.H., DSC, AFC, AFRAes | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | DGNM |
| Reynoldson, H.B.V. .. | ASL (SL) | ATC | 26. 6.70 | Heron |
| Rezin, P.H.S. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Triumph |
| Rhodes, D.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Dolphin |
| Rhodes, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Euryalus |
| Rhodes, R.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | President |
| Rhymer, A.R., MB, chB | Sg L | — | 29. 1.67 | NH Haslar |
| Rhys-Jones, G... | L Cr | X | 1. 7.70 | 819 Sqdn |
| Rice, D.J., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Rice, H.T., OBE.. | En Cr | Hull | 1.10.64 | DG Ships |
| Rice, J.W., BSC | In L | — | 12. 1.68 | Daedalus |
| Rice, P.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Zulu |
| Rich, A.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Richards, A. .. | SNS | — | 1. 4.70 | NHM'tarfa |
| Richards, A.R. BSC | In L | — | 15. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Richards, C.J.H. | L | TAS | 1.10.66 | Renown |
| Richards, F.D.E. | En L | AE | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Richards, G.P. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Ashanti |
| Richards, I.S.H. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.70 | Aeneas |
| Richards, J. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.62 | Sultan |
| Richards, J.C.C., RM | L Col | — | 31.12.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Richards, J.G., MIMechE, MIMarE, MRINA | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Norfolk |
| Richards, J.P. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Richards, L.J. .. | NS | — | 6. 1.67 | NHM'tarfa |
| Richards, M.A... | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.64 | St Angelo |
| Richards, M.T.H. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Raleigh |
| Richards, N.C.G., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 31. 7.66 | Dy Ports |
| Richards, P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.62 | DGA(N) |
| Richards, R. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | Eagle |
| Richards, R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| Richards, W.F... | En L | L | 1.10.67 | Dolphin |
| Richardson, A... | EnLCr | L | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Richardson, A.B. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | Mercury |
| Richardson, B... | Cdt(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Richardson, D.G. | En L | AR | 1.10.63 | Colling-wood |
| Richardson, D.J. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Lynx |
| Richardson, D.J.H. | En L | AE | 1. 4.67 | Seahawk |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, E.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.67 | Vidal |
| Richardson, G.A. | L(SL) | P | 3.11.67 | Fulmar |
| Richardson, G.D.A. | A Mid | S | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Richardson, G.L. | En L | L | 1. 4.62 | Collingwood |
| Richardson, G.T. | En L | RE | 1. 4.65 | Collingwood |
| Richardson, H.M.A. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Rothesay |
| Richardson, I.J.W. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Richardson, J.B. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Richardson, J.W., MB, BS, FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | NH Haslar |
| Richardson, J.W. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | R Mala N |
| Richardson, K., BSC | In L | — | 12. 1.66 | Daedalus |
| Richardson, N... | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Brinton |
| Richardson, P.C.E., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Vernon |
| Richardson, P.W. | L(SD) | g | 1. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Richardson, R.A. | Su L | S | 1.10.70 | Albion |
| Richardson, R.C. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Richardson, R.M. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | R Mala N |
| Richardson, S.A.J. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Fawn |
| Richardson, T... | Su L | W | 1.10.69 | Albion |
| Richardson, T.P.H. | L | P | 1.10.66 | Heron |
| Richardson-Bunbury, R.H.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.65 | Mercury |
| Richens, R.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 3.11.62 | Heron |
| Riches, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.66 | Vernon |
| Richins, A.R.W., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.59 | President |
| Richmond, A.J. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Pembroke |
| Richmond, H.N. | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Richmond, S.P. | En L | AE | 1.10.68 | Osprey |
| Rickard, K. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.67 | DGNPS & T |
| Rickard, P.V. .. | L Cr | X | 15. 7.69 | Heron |
| Ricketts, A.C.M., BSC(ENG) | In L | — | 19. 9.64 | Sultan |
| Ricketts, D.C.O. | En L | O | 1. 4.63 | DGW(N) |
| Ricketts, T.H., RM | L | — | 16.12.63 | RM Deal |
| Riddell, D. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Collingwood |
| Riddell, D.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Cavalier |
| Rider, D.F. .. | L | X | 1.12.66 | Seahawk |
| Rider, E., BSC, MSC | InLCr | — | 26.10.70 | Bulwark |
| Ridgeon, A.A. .. | InLCr | — | 26. 9.67 | RM Deal |
| Ridgers, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.63 | Blake |
| Ridland, K. .. | L | S | 16.10.69 | Devonshire |
| Ridler, R.N., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31. 2.59 | Tyne |
| Ridley, A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.65 | DWRNS |
| Ridley, G.H. .. AMIMarE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.69 | Argonaut |
| Ridley, I. .. | L | X | 16. 3.70 | Heron |
| Ridley, P.W.W., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 7.70 | AMEE Haslar |
| Ridley, W.K. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ridley, W.T.C., CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE | RA | — | 7. 7.66 | Dy Rosyth |
| Ridley-Martin, M.I. | L(SL) | P | 16. 1.69 | Brereton |
| Ridoutt, J.E. .. | SL(SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Puma |
| Rickie, W. .. | En SL | RE | 10.11.68 | Neptune |
| Rigby, J.T. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.65 | Inskip |
| Rigby, L.D. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.65 | RNE Coll |
| Rigden, R.T.F., RM | L(SD) | — | 26. 8.62 | CTCRM |
| Riggs, J.F. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Riggs, J.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | Drake |
| Rigsby, E.A., RM | C | — | 5.11.64 | Eastney |
| Riley, A.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.11.70 | Walkerton |
| Riley, D., BSC .. | In L | — | 13. 4.62 | Collingwood |
| Riley, I.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Jufair |
| Riley, J.J. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Riley, R.J.B. .. | L | P | 1. 4.66 | Danae |
| Riley, S.E.F. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 8.69 | Albion |
| Rimington, J.A. | L | X | 1.10.69 | Palliser |
| Rimmer, D.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.10.69 | Excellent |
| Ring, T.S. .. | L | S | 16.12.66 | London |
| Rintoul, A.J., MB, ChB, DO | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | NH Haslar |
| Ripper, C.J. .. | Cr(SD) | D | 1.10.70 | NATO |
| Risdon, D.G. .. | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | CTCRM |
| Risdon, G.T. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | DFWMS |
| Riseborough, W.A. | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | Drake |
| Rising, R.P., AMBIM, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.70 | Albion |
| Ritchie, A.S. .. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | Excellent |
| Ritchie, D.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 2. 9.69 | Arethusa |
| Ritchie, D.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 5.70 | Berry Head |
| Ritchie, G.S., CB, DSC, FRICS | RA | — | 7. 1.66 | Hydrographer |
| Ritchie, I.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ritchie, J.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Ritchie, J.S., OBE, MB, ChB, DLO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.69 | NH Ply |
| Ritchie, P.G. .. | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Eagle |
| Ritchie, T.A.W. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Warrior |
| Rivers, F.D. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.65 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rivers, J.F., MB, MRCP(Lond) | SgLCr | — | 3. 1.65 | NH Malta |
| Rixon, B. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.56 | RN Coll |
| Roach, G.R. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.68 | Ganges |
| Roach, P.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.65 | Forth |
| Rowbathan, A.R.G., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Robathan, J.B. | C | X | 31.12.66 | Undaunted |
| Robb, B.J.McL. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.62 | Goldcrest |
| Robb, D.J., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Sultan |
| Robb, L.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.64 | Warrior |
| Robbins, A.H. .. | L(SL) | O | 11. 9.67 | Blake |
| Robbins, D.F., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.70 | Nav Sec |
| Robbins, K.S. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.69 | Caledonia |
| Roberson, M. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Heron |
| Roberts, A. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 3. 9.67 | Dryad |
| Roberts, A.E., MIMECHE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | Fulmar |
| Roberts, A.J. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | Centurion |
| Roberts, A.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Valiant |
| Roberts, C.K., CB, DSO | RA | — | 7. 1.68 | Heron |
| Roberts, D.C.K. | L | E | 16. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Roberts, D.H. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 14. 6.65 | Fulmar |
| Roberts, D.J. .. | In L | — | 23. 8.64 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Roberts, D.J. .. | L | S | 16. 6.69 | Victory |
| Roberts, D.R. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.64 | Excellent |
| Roberts, D.Y. (*Commander*) | L Cr | X | 7. 5.54 | DGNR |
| Roberts, E.R., AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1.10.58 | Tyne |
| Roberts, G.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Victory |
| Roberts, G.F.D., RM | L Col | — | 31.12.68 | Terror |
| Roberts, G.L. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Neptune |
| Roberts, I. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 28. 4.65 | Achilles |
| Roberts, J., BSC | In L | — | 31. 8.63 | Albion |
| Roberts, J.A. .. | L | S | 1. 5.67 | NATO |
| Roberts, J.D.W. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Roberts, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Oracle |
| Roberts, J.K. .. | L | S | 1. 8.67 | NATO |
| Roberts, J.O. .. | C | X | 31.12.63 | Ark Royal |
| Roberts, M.C. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 1.71 | President |
| Roberts, M.N.D., BDS, LDS | Sg L (D) | — | 2. 9.69 | Collingwood |
| Roberts, M.T. .. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | RN Coll |
| Roberts, N.G., MRCP, LRCP | Sg L | — | 16. 7.67 | St. Angelo |
| Roberts, N.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Eagle |
| Roberts, P.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.61 | Daedalus |
| Roberts, R.D., FIMechE, MBIM | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | Daedalus |
| Roberts, R.H., MA | Ch | — | 1. 7.59 | Brit Coll |
| Roberts, R.H. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | Eagle |
| Roberts, R.I.J... | En L | RE | 1. 4.60 | Tyne |
| Roberts-West, J.P.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Excellent |
| Robertson, A.C.K., BSC(Econ), AMBIM (*act Instructor Commander*) | InLCr | — | 23. 3.57 | Terror |
| Robertson, A.M. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Robertson, B.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.64 | RN Coll |
| Robertson, C.A. | L | X | 8.12.62 | Osprey |
| Robertson, C.E. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Robertson, D.G. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | RAN |
| Robertson, F.J., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | President |
| Robertson, H.A. | L | X | 3.11.65 | Mercury |
| Robertson, I.G.W., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Eagle |
| Robertson, J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Blake |
| Robertson, J. .. | SS | — | 4. 1.65 | President |
| Robertson, J.K., BA. MIEE | C | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Robertson, J.McI. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Robertson, K.N. | En Cr | L | 1.10.68 | Collingwood |
| Robertson, L.T. | In L | — | 17. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Robertson, N.D.V. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Cochrane |
| Robertson, P.A. | SL(SD) | tas | 28. 4.65 | Barfoil |
| Robertson, R. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PT | 4. 5.70 | Glasserton |
| Robertson, S.R. | L(SL) | X | 12.12.65 | Ganges |
| Robins, C.E. .. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | President |
| Robins, D.S., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 30. 6.68 | Tamar |
| Robinson, A.H., RM | L | — | 26.11.64 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Robinson, A.R... | L Cr | X | 16.12.62 | Afrikander |
| Robinson, B.. LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.69 | Ark Royal |
| Robinson, C.E.K. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Hecla |
| Robinson, C.M., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | DNOT |
| Robinson, C.P... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Robinson, D.J. | SgSL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Robinson, E.J... | L Cr | E | 1. 2.61 | MAS |
| Robinson, E.R. | L(SL) | E | 1.11.69 | Dolphin |
| Robinson, G.D.B. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Leopard |
| Robinson, G.S... | L | X | 1. 3.67 | Excellent |
| Robinson, I.A... | L Cr | G | 1. 2.68 | Kirkliston |
| Robinson, J.O... | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Forth |
| Robinson, J.P., RM | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson, J.S., BA | InLCr | — | 16. 9.64 | DNeds |
| Robinson, J.W.F., RM | C | — | 1. 1.71 | Minerva |
| Robinson, M.A. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | RAN |
| Robinson, M.H. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Jupiter |
| Robinson, M.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PT | 31. 8.69 | Victory |
| Robinson, M.N. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.68 | St Angelo |
| Robinson, N.M., RM | L | — | 1.11.67 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Robinson, N.S... | Cr | S | 30. 6.65 | Seahawk |
| Robinson, O.P., RM | C | — | 1. 2.65 | ATURM |
| Robinson, O.P., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 1. 9.60 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Robinson, P.H., MVO, MIMAREE | En Cr | ME | 1.10.68 | Tyne |
| Robinson, P.S., RM | L | C | 1. 7.67 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Robinson, R.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.58 | DIS |
| Robinson, R.S.C. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.67 | Vernon |
| Robinson, S. .. | SNS | — | 3. 4.65 | NH Haslar |
| Robotham, D.W.G. | C | E | 30. 6.70 | Sultan |
| Robson, D., BTech, MSC | In L | — | 12. 5.65 | Neptune |
| Robson, J.J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Chichester |
| Robson, K.B., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | Trg Gp RM |
| Robson, M.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.69 | Terror |
| Robson, P.G., MBE, MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.61 | DFM |
| Roche, A.D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Salisbury |
| Roche, S.M., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Rock, F.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 31. 8.63 | Seahawk |
| Rockey, J.F. .. | L Cr | S | *Retd.* | Victory |
| Roddis, C.W. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Neptune |
| Roddis, J.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Rodgers, G. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 8.66 | Dolphin |
| Rodley, J.F. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Rodwell, D.S. .. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Excellent |
| Rodwell, S.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Otus |
| Roe, C.E.K. .. | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Mercury |
| Roe, D., OBE, BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.63 | St Angelo & NATO |
| Roe, J.R.K. .. | L | E | 16.12.69 | RNE Coll |
| Roe, R.E., CBE.. | C | X | 31.12.60 | DGNM |
| Rofe, W.A. .. | Su SL | W | 5. 1.66 | Jufair |
| Rogers, A.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Soberton |
| Rogers, A.J., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.53 | Victory |
| Rogers, A.R.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | RN Coll |
| Rogers, A.W. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 28. 9.70 | Osprey |
| Rogers, B.F., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.60 | Raleigh |
| Rogers, D.G.J., AMRINA | EnLCr | Hull | 1.10.68 | Cochrane |
| Rogers, G.C.B... | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | RN Coll |
| Rogers, I.F., AMIMARE | En L | ME | 1.10.63 | Dolphin |
| Rogers, J.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | NATO |
| Rogers, J.A. .. | L | S | 1. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Rogers, P.A., BSC | InLCr | — | 2. 9.64 | Warrior |
| Rogers, P.H.G... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.62 | MAS |
| Rogers, P.R., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.62 | Drake |
| Rogers, T.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | President |
| Rogers, W.D. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 7.65 | DGNR |
| Rogerson, K.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | NATO |
| Rollings, J.A. (*Act*) | SL(SL) | X | 7.10.69 | Bulwark |
| Rolls, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | Apollo |
| Rolston, J. .. | In LCr | — | 17. 1.67 | Raleigh |
| Romans, D.J. .. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Bulwark |
| Romer, D.J. .. | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Collingwood |
| Romer, R.M., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DG Ships |
| Romney, J.E. .. | En L | O | 1.10.65 | Charybdis |
| Ronaldson, K.H. | L | X | 2. 7.65 | London |
| Rooke, H.L.M... | NS | — | 26. 7.58 | NH Haslar |
| Rooke, J.P.K. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Rooke, W. (*act*) | SL (SD) | S | 4. 1.70 | Blake |
| Roome, D.G., MVO (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.62 | Malabar |
| Roope, M.G.B... | L Cr | X | 1. 7.59 | Dryad |
| Roose, G. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | RNAW Perth |
| Roscoe, E.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | Rooke |
| Rose, A. .. | SL (SD) | MCD | 1. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Rose, A.G. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Nav Sec |
| Rose, B.R. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.67 | Osprey |
| Rose, C.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 28.12.68 | Osprey |
| Rose, C.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.66 | Can A Fcs |
| Rose, F.I., AFRAES | L Cr | E | 16. 7.70 | DGA(N) |
| Rose, G.W. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.62 | Excellent |
| Rose, J.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.64 | NATO |
| Rose, J.Y. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Dy Ports |
| Rose, M., BSC .. | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Hermes |
| Roskill, J.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Warrior |
| Rosling, G. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.57 | Dolphin |
| Ross, A.B. .. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Undaunted |
| Ross, A.McP., BA, BD | Ch | — | 30. 8.65 | Excellent |
| Ross, D. .. | ASL (SL) | O | 18. 4.69 | Goldcrest |
| Ross, D.H., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 4.64 | Victory |
| Ross, D.L., RM.. | L | — | 1. 6.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Ross, I.D.C. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.66 | Britannia |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, J.D., MRCS, LRCP, DPath | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | NH Malta |
| Ross, J.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | KN |
| Ross, J.V. .. | 3/O | — | 21. 3.69 | RM Deal |
| Ross, N.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 7.70 | RAN |
| Ross, P.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Ross, R.J., RM .. | C | — | 1. 1.69 | Eastney |
| Rossiter R.E. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Collingwood |
| Rotherham, M... | L(SL) | O | 15. 8.66 | Goldcrest |
| Rothwell, G.W.S. | L(SL) | ATC | 28. 3.62 | Heron |
| Rothwell, H.M. | L(SL) | P | 6.11.66 | Heron |
| Rothwell, J.F. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Juno |
| Roue, D.F. .. | ASL (SL) | O | 25. 2.70 | Goldcrest |
| Roumania, *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of | Hon L | — | 6.12.26 | |
| Round-Turner, J.L. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | Neptune |
| Rous-Moore, P.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.54 | DIS |
| Rouse, D.M. .. | L Cr | X | 20. 5.54 | Daedalus |
| Rouse, J.W.M., BA | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Malcolm |
| Routledge, N.H., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.69 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Routledge, R.L. | En L | AE | 1. 4.64 | Ark Royal |
| Rover, P.B. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.68 | 826 Sqdn |
| Rowan-Thomson, G.A. | Cr | P | 30. 6.63 | DGA(N) |
| Rowbotham, A. | SL (SD) | tas | 29. 4.64 | Laymoor |
| Rowbotham, G.M.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | Tenby |
| Rowe, A. .. | Cadet | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Rowe, A.G.B., AKC | Ch | — | 2. 7.68 | RM Deal |
| Rowe, D.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.59 | Resolution |
| Rowe, D.C.L., RM | C | P | 1.10.69 | CTCRM |
| Rowe, E.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | Caprice |
| Rowe, E.A.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.66 | Neptune |
| Rowe, J.E., BA.. | InLCr | — | 20. 1.56 | Rooke |
| Rowe, N.A.G., BSc | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Blake |
| Rowe, P.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | Soberton |
| Rowe, P.G., MA | InLCr | — | 18. 9.67 | NATO |
| Rowe, V.N., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Rowell, M.F. .. | SL(SL) | P | 9.10.68 | Heron |
| Rowland, B.G... | Su SL | W | 21. 9.66 | Condor |
| Rowland, D.E. (*act*) | En SL | OE | 5. 1.70 | Collingwood |
| Rowland, J.V., RM | C | PT | 1. 1.70 | DPRORM |
| Rowlands, D.W. | En L | OE | 1. 4.66 | Vernon |
| Rowledge, M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Eskimo |
| Rowley, B.E. .. | L | X | 8. 2.63 | Antrim |
| Rowley, D.C., BSc | L | E | 16. 7.65 | Osprey |
| Rowley, R.A., BSc | L | E | 1. 4.68 | DGNR |
| Rowley, W.E. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.68 | Fearless |
| Rowntree, L.A. | In L | — | 17. 7.65 | Leopard |
| Rowson, J. .. | En L | L | 1.10.59 | Hampshire |
| Roxburgh, H.F. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.60 | Vernon |
| Roxburgh, J.C.Y., CB, CBE, DSO, DSC■ | VA | — | 15. 7.70 | Dolphin & NATO |
| Royds, N.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.50 | H |
| Roylance, M.K. | Sg L | — | 1. 8.70 | Victory |
| Royston, P.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 17. 2.69 | Minerva |
| Roythorne, C., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 14. 7.70 | Pembroke |
| Ruddle, M., FIL | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Dundas |
| Ruddock, R.A.I. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.67 | Raleigh |
| Rudge, G.H.A., BDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 22. 8.70 | NH Ply |
| Rudkin, C.J. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Bellerophon |
| Rudkin, P.M. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ruel K.B. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Fisgard |
| Ruffell, D.W., MA | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DCN HQ |
| Rufus, M.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 25. 3.62 | Osprey |
| Rugg, P.W. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Rumble, J.B. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | DGW(N) |
| Rumble, R.R.W. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | CED |
| Rumble, W.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.51 | Sultan |
| Rump, H.L.R. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.64 | Collingwood |
| Rundle, C.B. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 20. 5.69 | Ark Royal |
| Rundle, P.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 4.70 | ASWE |
| Ruppersbery, F.T. | L(SL) | ATC | 13. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Rusbridge, P.J. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.69 | MAS |
| Rusby, C., MVO.. | C | X TAS | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Ruscombe-King, E.R. | L Cr | X TAS | 1. 7.70 | Churchill |
| Rush, J. .. | L(SL) | P | 19.10.68 | Seahawk |
| Rushby, K.F. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 12. 1.69 | Fulmar |
| Rushton, M. .. | En SL | L | 2. 1.67 | Drake |
| Russell, A.A., MB, ChB, DO | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Ply |
| Russell, C.A.W. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Repulse |
| Russell, D.F. .. | L | X | 1. 4.65 | H |
| Russell, D.J. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Russell, D.P.C... | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Stubbington |
| Russell, D.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Vernon |
| Russell, H.D., RM | L(CS) | — | 28. 9.69 | DGNR |
| Russell, I.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Enterprise |
| Russell, P.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | Forth |
| Russell, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.68 | St George |
| Russell, S.J. .. | SuLCr | W | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Rust, D F. .. | Su SL | W | 2. 1.67 | Pembroke |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rust, G.R. .. | In L | — | 15. 7.67 | Collingwood |
| Ruston, J.H., BA | L | E | 6.12.68 | Hardy |
| Rutherford, A.McL. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.63 | President |
| Rutherford, B.A., MBE | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Sultan |
| Rutherford, B.H. | En L | Hull | 1.10.68 | Lochinvar |
| Rutherford, G. | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Sultan |
| Rutherford, M.G., BSC(ENG), MIEE | L | E | 1. 5.65 | Neptune |
| Rutherford, N.J., BSC | L(SL) | E | 23. 8.68 | Sultan |
| Rutherford, W.J.N. | Cr | S | 31.12.51 | Drake |
| Rutter, C.F. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 6. 8.69 | Albion |
| Ruxton, D.S. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Ryall, H.E. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.66 | Pembroke |
| Ryall, L.G. .. | L(CS) | — | 13. 1.69 | DGNR |
| Ryan, A.J., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Neptune |
| Ryan, D.P.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | RAN |
| Ryan, P.M. .. | EN SL | O | 7.11.66 | Fisgard |
| Ryan, R.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Glamorgan |
| Ryan, T.J. .. | In L | — | 5.10.69 | Ganges |
| Rycroft, I.M., AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 2.64 | DGA(N) |
| Ryder, P.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Tenby |
| Rylands, D.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.57 | Osprey |
| Ryle, A., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | Jufair |

**S**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Aubyn, M.J.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.61 | NATO |
| St. Aubyn-Sayer, J.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | DNOR |
| Sabin, R.V. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Sadler, E.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.70 | Excellent |
| Sadler, J.B. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 2.70 | Neptune |
| Sadler, J.J. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 10.11.69 | Collingwood |
| Sadler, W.D., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.66 | Heron |
| Sadler, W.H., BA BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.63 | Collingwood |
| Safe, R.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 5. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Sagar, K.J. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.69 | Bellerophon |
| Sale, C.M.M. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.67 | Neptune |
| Sale, E.G.R., RM | C | — | 1.11.66 | CGRM |
| Sall, P.F. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 8.68 | Seahawk |
| Salmon, C.L., MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | DORS |
| Salmon, D.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | DGNM |
| Salmon, G.G., .. BCHD, LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.70 | Heron |
| Salt, C.J. .. | L | X | 1.11.69 | Ulster |
| Salt, G.K. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Danae |
| Salt, J.F.T.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.70 | Finwhale |
| Salt, L.S. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | C | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Salt, R., DSM .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.70 | Monkton |
| Salt, S., BSC .. | In L | — | 19. 9.66 | Lochinvar |
| Salter, C.W. .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.67 | Tartar |
| Salter, J. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Salter, S.M. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | Daedalus |
| Salway, S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | NATO |
| Salwey, B.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Mercury |
| Samborne, B.F.P., OBE | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Phoenix |
| Samler, H.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DGW(N) |
| Sample, G.D.H., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | DNAP |
| Sampson, F. .. | SL (SD) | C | 29. 8.65 | Seahawk |
| Sampson, G.E... | C | X | 31.12.65 | NATO |
| Sampson, H.J.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.58 | DGNR |
| Sampson, P. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.66 | Dolphin |
| Sams, C. .. | ASL(SL) | — | 3. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Samuel, C.S. .. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | Duncan |
| Samuel, H. H. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Samuelson, M.J., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | CTCRM |
| Samways, W.G. (*act*) | En SL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Dido |
| Sandars, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | Nav Sec |
| Sandeman, I.S... | L Cr | X | 16. 4.58 | Nav Sec |
| Sanders, A.W.T. | A Mid | E | 17. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Sanders, C.H. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Can A Fcs |
| Sanders, C.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 25. 2.70 | Ark Royal |
| Sanders, F.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dolphin |
| Sanders, J.T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Scarborough |
| Sanders, L.R.S. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Sanders, P.D. .. | En SL | Hull | 23. 9.64 | CSCBS |
| Sanders, P.M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Abdiel |
| Sanders, R.F. .. | In L | — | 4.7.65 | Daedalus |
| Sanders, S.A.C., BSC | In L | — | 7.9.68 | Daedalus |
| Sanders, T.A., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 26. 9.64 | Brit Coll |
| Sanders, W.H. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Sanderson, J.A. | L Cr | X | 15. 4.63 | Neptune |
| Sanderson, P.C. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Sanderson, R.D. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Terror |
| Sanderson, S.R. | L(SL) | P | 14. 6.65 | Fulmar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sandes, N.L.L... | L(SL) | X | 24. 4.66 | Glasserton |
| Sandford, D.McL | L | X | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Sandford, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Plymouth |
| Sandford, S.R. .. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Devonshire |
| Sandifer, D.J.E. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Sandiford, D.B. | L(SL) | X | 18. 5.70 | Salisbury |
| Sandle, C.J., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | DG Ships |
| Sando, D.N. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.66 | Queenborough |
| Sandover, R.J... | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Sands, M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Terror |
| Sanham, K. .. | SL(SL) | — | 12. 7.68 | Heron |
| Sankey, R.G.B., RM | L | — | 10.12.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Sant, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | 819 Sqdn |
| Sargent, J.B. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.62 | Seahawk |
| Sargent, J.C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Sargent, J.E., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.67 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Sargent, R.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | ACR |
| Sargison, B.C., MBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNAW |
| Sarson, D.F.W. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.70 | Vernon |
| Satow, D.G., FIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 30. 6.64 | RNE Coll |
| Saull, C. N. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.63 | Collingwood |
| Saunders, A.E... | En L | RE | 1. 4.70 | Dolphin |
| Saunders, A.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.10.69 | Opportune |
| Saunders, C.P.H. | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.67 | President |
| Saunders, C.W.M. | L | S | 1.12.67 | Bristol |
| Saunders, J.C. .. | NS | — | 21. 4.67 | NH Ply |
| Saunders, L.H., BA | InLCr | — | 23.10.65 | Osprey |
| Saunders, L.M.M. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DSS |
| Saunders, M.J., BA | L | E | 1. 7.68 | Undaunted |
| Saunders, M.L... | L (SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Llandaff |
| Saunders, O.M., BA | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | President |
| Saunders, P.J., RM | C | — | 1.12.66 | Eastney |
| Saunders, R.R... | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.69 | Eagle |
| Saunders, S.E... | L | X | 1. 7.70 | Maxton |
| Saunt, J.P.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.66 | Bulwark |
| Sautelle-Smith, B.J., LLB (*act*) | L | S | 1. 9.68 | Devonshire |
| Sauvage, M.P. .. | L | S | 1. 5.68 | Pembroke |
| Savage, A.P. .. | L | X | .5.67 | Churchill |
| Savage, G.B. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 8.68 | Daedalus |
| Savage, N.D. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Savage, W.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Cavalier |
| Savill, A. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.64 | President |
| Savill, A.W .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Savill, E.V.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.58 | ACR |
| Savill, R.A., BSc | InLCr | — | 4. 3.67 | Daedalus |
| Sawkins, E.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | NATO |
| Sawrey-Cookson, A.N. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Londonderry |
| Sawtell, C.L. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Sawyer, H.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.66 | Centurion |
| Sawyer, H.M., (*act Engineer Lieut. Com.*) | En L | Hull | 11.10.59 | Phoenix |
| Sawyer, N.H. .. | L | E | 16. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Sayce, D.C. .. | L (SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Mauritius |
| Sayeed, J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Sayer, D.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Gavinton |
| Sayer, G.M.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | RN Coll |
| Sayer, P.W. .. | L | E | 16.12.68 | Fulmar |
| Sayers, D.G., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | CTCRM |
| Sayers, P.T. .. | En SL | AL | 27. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Scadden, W.J., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 16. 6.69 | NH Haslar |
| Scadding, M. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Seahawk |
| Scanes, G.R.E... | L(SD) | G | 1.10.68 | Cleopatra |
| Scanlan, S.G., MB, BCh, BAO DLO | SgLCr | — | 15. 7.64 | NH Haslar |
| Scanlon, A.M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 8.66 | Cerberus |
| Scarf, P.H., RM.. | Lt Col | — | 31.12.70 | NATO |
| Scarlett, G. .. | Su L | — | 1. 4.68 | Neptune |
| Scarr, B.C. (*act*), BEM | L (CS | — | 2. 8.70 | DGNR |
| Schmidt, M.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Schnabel, D.A., BA | InLCr | — | 7. 5.68 | Collingwood |
| Schofield, J.A. .. | L | S | 1. 7.66 | Glamorgan |
| Schofield, J.R. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Schofield, K. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.63 | Victory |
| Scholes, N.E., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 9.10.66 | Simbang |
| Scholfield, J.D.L. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | DGNM |
| Schreiber, I.C. .. | In L | — | 8. 6.69 | Collingwood |
| Sclater, E.G.L... | L Cr | X | 1. 8.67 | Glamorgan |
| Scofield, B.T., BSc | InLCr | — | 2. 9.69 | Intrepid |
| Scorer, J.W. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Scotford, R.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.66 | Nubian |
| Scotland, N.J. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Repulse |
| Scott, A.M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Belton |
| Scott, C.A. .. | L | S | 1. 4.66 | NATO |
| Scott, D.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Andromeda |
| Scott, D.B. .. | L | X | 1. 4.69 | Fearless |
| Scott, D.E.P.D., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 5.52 | President |
| Scott, D.H. .. | Su SL | CK | 30. 4.66 | Albatross |



Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott, D.M. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Scott, F.J.M. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| **Scott, H.M.** .. | SS | — | 1. 4.62 | NH Haslar |
| Scott, H.R.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Scott, I.H. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 9.10.68 | Belton |
| Scott, J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.68 | Juno |
| Scott, J.G., OBE, QHC, LTh | Ch | — | 4. 4.46 | RM Deal |
| Scott, J.P., BDS | Sg L (SL)(D) | — | 1. 9.69 | Deal |
| Scott, N.L. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.62 | Daedalus |
| Scott, P.J. .. | SNS | — | 6. 7.68 | NH Ply |
| Scott, P.J.C., BSC | ASL | E | 17. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| **Scott, R.A.C.** .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 8.66 | Heron |
| Scott, R.M. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Scott, R.M. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.64 | President |
| **Scott, T.H.** .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 1.69 | Heron |
| Scott, T.L. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 8.66 | Fisgard |
| **Scott, T.P.** .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.54 | Lochinvar |
| **Scott, W.D.S.** .. | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Fife |
| **Scott-Bell, T.I., RM** | C | — | 15. 5.65 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Scott-Brown, A.W., MB, ChB, DPM | SgLCr | — | 18. 9.64 | Terror |
| Scott-Fox, C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.64 | Ark Royal |
| Scougall, A.C. .. | L | E | 16. 7.63 | Finwhale |
| Scourse, F.P., BA | L | E | 1. 1.67 | Warspite |
| Scovill, E.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.65 | Excellent |
| Scovell, L.G. AFRAES, MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1.12.62 | Min Tech |
| Screech, M.C. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Scriven, H.N. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | President |
| Scutt, R.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 19. 2.68 | Undaunted |
| **Scutt, R.W.B., MB, BS, FRCP (Edin)** | Sg C | — | 31.12.66 | Victory |
| Seabrook, R.A.G. | SL (SL) | E | 28. 8.68 | RNE Coll |
| Seaburne-May, J.R. | L (SL) | E | 11. 2.69 | RN Coll |
| Seaford, H.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 15.12.69 | Seahawk |
| Seage, B.E.A., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| **Seal, C.F.** .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Bacchante |
| Seal, M.N. .. | En SL | AR | 25. 4.67 | Goldcrest |
| Sealy, D.O'N .. | Ch | — | 21.11.67 | Bulwark |
| **Seaman, D.F.W.** | L Cr | S | 1. 6.68 | Argonaut |
| **Sear, L.R.** .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.65 | Mercury |
| Sear, R.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 4.67 | Juno |
| Searl, B.M. (*act*) | SL(SD) | C | 4. 1.70 | Abdiel |
| Searle, C.E.F., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1. 4.67 | Tiger |
| Searle, E.F. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| **Searle, P., BSC** .. | L(SL) | E | 23. 3.69 | Londonderry |
| Searles, R.G.H. | L(SL) | O | 11.11.62 | 890 Sqdn |
| Sears, A. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.70 | Dy Chat |
| Seath, B.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Belton |
| Seaton, N.D., RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | Depot RM |
| Seaward, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.70 | Otus |
| Sebley, P.R.L. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Seccombe, T., RM | Major | — | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Seddon, H. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 28. 7.69 | Daedalus |
| Seddon-Brown, N.S. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Grenville |
| **Seedhouse, G.F.B.** | L Cr | S | 1. 5.55 | DGNR |
| Seeger, R.A.M., MC, RM | C | — | 1. 7.66 | HQ 3 Cdo RM |
| Sefi, S.J., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Segar, N.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 24. 3.60 | President |
| Selby, B.P. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | DGNM |
| Seldon, L.S. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Self, R.A. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.70 | Vernon |
| Selfe, P.T. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16. 8.61 | DNW |
| Sell, A.J. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.62 | Hermes |
| Sellers, J.M. .. | L | O | 11. 8.64 | Plymouth |
| Selley, C.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.63 | Seahawk |
| Selman, A.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 2. 9.66 | President |
| Selway, D.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.62 | Warrior |
| Selwood, D.P., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 8.69 | RAN |
| Semke, B.W. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| **Senior, A., BSC, PhD** | In L | — | 6. 1.53 | Vernon |
| Senior, G.F.B. .. | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Fife |
| Senior, J.E. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Mercury |
| **Sergeant, T.J.W.** | L Cr | X | 16.10.62 | DNS |
| Sessions, J.L. .. | L | S | 1. 5.63 | President |
| Sessions, M.P.N. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Settle, J.A. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.68 | Ark Royal |
| Seward, D.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| **Sewart, J.H., MB, BChir, DPH, DTM & H, DIH** | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | Dy Dev |
| Sewell, B. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.66 | Terror |
| Sewell, G.M.E., MB, BCh | Sg LCr | — | 7. 6.67 | Drake |
| Sexton, J.R.G. .. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Collingwood |
| Seymour, K.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | Bulwark |
| Seymour, P.B., RM | L | — | 1. 7.67 | CTCRM |
| Seymour, P.W. (*act*) | Sl (SD) | g | 28. 4.69 | Grenville |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seymour, R.P. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | Osprey |
| Seymour, T.M.B. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Shackleton, W.H. | Cdt(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Shacklock, N.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.64 | Revenge |
| Shallow, J.D., MC, RM | L Col | PT | 30. 6.70 | Cdo Fes RM |
| Shallow, M.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.68 | Terror |
| Shand, C.M. .. | Cdt | E | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Shand, J.R., .. MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | London |
| Sharland, A.C.J., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Sharland, M.J., RM | C | — | 15.11 65 | Daedalus |
| Sharman, F.A. .. | En L | O | 1.10.62 | Puma |
| Sharman, J.M., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Terror |
| Sharman, K.C... | L(SL) | P | 3.11.69 | President |
| Sharman, R.G... | ASL(SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Sharp, A.E. .. | En L | AO | 1.10.70 | Daedalus |
| Sharp, C.C.G. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.68 | Minerva |
| Sharp, F. .. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.68 | NATO |
| Sharp, I.L. .. | SL(SL) | P | 8. 8.68 | Osprey |
| Sharp, J.R.C., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 29. 2.68 | CTCRM |
| Sharp, M. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Sharp, P.G. .. | En L | O | 1.10.67 | Matapan |
| Sharp, R.C., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | Revenge |
| Sharp, R.T. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Sharpe, G.D., BDS, FDS, RCS(Eng) | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.68 | NH Gib |
| Sharpe, H.D., BA | Ch | — | 6. 9.46 | Mauritius |
| Sharpe, K. .. | Su L | OCA | 1.10.69 | Dolphin |
| Sharpe, R.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Conqueror |
| Sharpe, W.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 3. 4.70 | Neptune |
| Sharpey, D.B. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.65 | RNAY Fields |
| Sharpey-Schafer, J.M., OBE, FRICS | Cr | X | *Retd.* | H |
| Sharrock, S.K. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | DG Ships |
| Sharwood, J.E.J. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Bildeston |
| Shattock, B.K... | C | X | 30. 6.68 | President |
| Shattock, K.E.A. | Cr | ME | 31.12.64 | Terror |
| Shaw, A.I.R., MBE, AFRAES (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 28.11.54 | DA Sierra Leone |
| Shaw, A.J. BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 20. 7.69 | Pembroke |
| Shaw, B. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Fulmar |
| Shaw, C.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Norfolk |
| Shaw, D.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.61 | Warrior |
| Shaw, G.J.A.,OBE | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Naiad |
| Shaw, G.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | Heron |
| Shaw, J.W., BA.. | Sg SL | — | 3. 4.67 | Terror |
| Shaw, M.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 26. 3.69 | Fulmar |
| Shaw, N.B. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 9.67 | Seahawk |
| Shaw, N.M. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Torquay |
| Shaw, P.A. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 28. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Shaw, P.J., FIL.. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DIS |
| Shaw, S.B., MIERE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DGW(N) |
| Shaw, T.O.R. BSC(ENG), MIEE | L(SL) | E | 23.10.65 | Walrus |
| Shaw, T.R., AMIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Intrepid |
| Shaw, V.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Tyne |
| Shaw, W. .. | L (CS) | — | 6. 2.67 | DGNR |
| Shaw, W.R. .. | L | E | 1. 8.69 | Ulster |
| Shea, J.H., BA .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Daedalus |
| Shea, J.J. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Shead, D.W. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.65 | Sirius |
| Shearing, A.M.J. | L(SL) | O | 30. 4.62 | 890 Sqdn |
| Shears, C.W.S. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | London |
| Shears, J.S. .. | L | E | 1. 1.64 | Seahawk |
| Sheather, A. .. | SL(SD) | H | 2. 1.66 | Drake |
| Sheehan, J.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | RN Coll |
| Sheehan, P.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Terror |
| Sheehy, J.I. .. | RC Ch | — | 13. 7.59 | Drake |
| Sheldrake, T.W. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Shell, G.N., MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.57 | Seahawk |
| Shellard, R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Forth |
| Shelton-Agar, R.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Vernon |
| Shepherd, A.E... | Sg SL (D) | — | 1.10.69 | President |
| Shepherd, C.W.H., CBE | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | AC(P) |
| Shepherd, D.A... | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Shepherd, D.E. | L | E | 16. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Shepherd, T.H... | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | St Angelo |
| Shepherd, W.P. | L | E | 1. 5.65 | Valiant |
| Shepley, J.A., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | Dy Rosyth |
| Shepley, R.M., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.10.68 | RNE Coll |
| Sheppard, H.A. | L Cr (SD) | PT | 1. 4.69 | Colling-wood |
| Sheppard, J.G.H., GM, MB, BS, DPH, DIH | SgCr | — | 30. 6.63 | Sultan |
| Sheppard, P.R. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.65 | Heron |
| Sheppey, A.D. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.70 | Eagle |
| Shercliff, R.F. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Heron |
| Sherhod, R.D.W., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1.10.59 | Sultan |
| Sheridan, J.A. .. | Wdr SL | — | 25. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Sheridan, J.B. .. | L(SL) | O | 12.12.65 | Mercury |
| Sheridan, J.M.G., RM | L | — | 1. 7.63 | Eastney |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman, G.J., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Terror |
| Sherriff, M., BSC | 1/O | — | 5. 9.60 | President |
| Sherval, D.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Juno |
| Sherwin, C.P., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Euryalus |
| Sherwin, D.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Victory |
| Sherwood, C.S.P. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.59 | Afrikander |
| Sherwood, D.W. | C | S | 31.12.62 | Victory |
| Shevlin, P.J.M., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | Navy Off (RAN) |
| Shield, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.67 | DG Ships |
| Shield, S.R., .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Shields, G. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Hydra |
| Shields, T.G., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 1. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Shiffner, J.R., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.63 | Andromeda |
| Shillingford, J.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.64 | Dolphin |
| Shillitto, W.W., LRAM, RM | L(SD) (B) | — | 10. 7.61 | DPRORM |
| Shimmons, J.S. | L(SL) | ATC | 4. 4.69 | Albion |
| Shipman, S.A.C. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Shipp, L.A., MIIC1 MCFA | SuLCr | OCA | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Shipton, J.D. .. | Su SL | SCA | 6. 1.69 | Goldcrest |
| Shipway, D.R., MIMECHE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Tamar |
| Shipway, G.G., RM | L(CS) | — | 14.11.66 | DGNR |
| Shirely, M.C. .. | L | E | 1. 5.68 | Triumph |
| Shone, S.J. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | St. Angelo |
| Shooter, B. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | Albion |
| Shorland-Ball, T.D., BA | L | S | 1.11.67 | Jufair |
| Short, A., MIMARE, AMBIM, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Bulwark |
| Short, G., BEM .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.60 | President |
| Short, J.M. .. | 1/O | — | 1. 4.65 | President |
| Short, M. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Dy Dev |
| Short, M.J., BSC | L(SL) | E .. | 12. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Short, R.D., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Mercury |
| Shorthouse, J.F. | L(SD) | H(B) | 1. 4.63 | Hecate |
| Shorthouse, W. | L Cr (SD) | D | 1.10.69 | Dryad |
| Shotton, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Plymouth |
| Shotton, J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 2. 1.67 | Drake |
| Shrives, G.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 3.68 | Osprey |
| Shrives, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Heron |
| Shrubb, D.W. .. | L Cr | P | 16. 2.67 | 819 Sqdn |
| Shucksmith, C... | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.65 | Intrepid |
| Shugg, F.R.D. | Su SL | W | 5. 2.66 | Kuttabul |
| Shuttleworth, R.A. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Albion |
| Sibley, P.L., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Osprey |
| Sidaway, D. .. | En SL | AR | 28. 4.65 | Goldcrest |
| Siddall, G.H. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.66 | Neptune |
| Sidford, K.I., BSC | InLCr | — | 18. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Sidgwick, H.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 28. 2.68 | Heron |
| Sidgwick, W.P.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Excellent |
| Sidwell, R.C., RM | Maj | G | 30. 6.66 | HQ3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Sigley, F.T. (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 13. 4.69 | DGNR |
| Sillett, J.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 1.66 | Daedalus |
| Sillitoe, F.R., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 16. 5.52 | DGNR |
| Silverthorne, W.S.F. | EnLCr | AO | 1. 4.68 | Min Tech |
| Silverwood, D.L., BSC | L | E | 16. 2.69 | Victory |
| Silvester, M.S. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.70 | Neptune |
| Silvey, P.B., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Eastney |
| Sim, D.L.W. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Sim, I.L. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarmouth |
| Simcox, R.A. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.69 | Ganges |
| Sime, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Vernon |
| Simm, F., MA, MIERE | C | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Simmonds, A.C., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.54 | President |
| Simmonds, A.E., MBE | In LCr | — | 23. 9.55 | DN EdS |
| Simmonds, D.J. | SL (SD) | tas | 7. 1.68 | Naiad |
| Simmonds, M.G. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Simmonds, M.H. | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Terror |
| Simmonds, P.J. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.69 | DGNR |
| Simmons, A.R.G., BSC, MIEE, AMBIM | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Salisbury |
| Simmons, K.M.C. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Gavinton |
| Simmons, R.J... | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Simmons, W. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Drake |
| Simon, I.E. .. | L(SL) | E | 30.11.65 | Excellent |
| Simonds, T.A.deL., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.67 | Malabar |
| Simons, G. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 3.70 | Albion |
| Simper, M.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 23. 8.69 | Colling-wood |
| Simpson, A.D. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 28. 9.70 | Centurion |
| Simpson, A.T.B.C. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Norfolk |
| Simpson, C.F.P. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.59 | DGW(N) |
| Simpson, D.L. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 17.11.66 | RN Coll |
| Simpson, D.L. .. | SNS | — | 2. 1.69 | Goldcrest |
| Simpson J. .. | SNS | — | 5. 2.63 | NH Malta |
| Simpson, J.B., BSC | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Simpson, J.F.J. | L | E | 1. 1.67 | DGW(N) |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simpson, M.A.G., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 2.65 | DIS |
| Simpson, M.F., MIMechE, AFRAeS | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Ark Royal |
| Simpson, M.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.62 | Ganges |
| Simpson, M.P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Puma |
| Simpson, N.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Yarnton |
| Simpson, P.K.C. | L(SL) | X | 1. 6.70 | Plymouth |
| Simpson, R.H.C. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Olympus |
| Simpson, S.K. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.68 | Cochrane |
| Simpson, W.F... | En L | RE | 1. 4.63 | Collingwood |
| Simpson, W.J... | TySu SL | S | 7.11.66 | Heron |
| Sims, C.R. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.61 | DIS |
| Sims, E.H., MB, ChB, MRCP(Ed) | Sg Cr | — | 21.12.66 | Victory |
| Sinclair, A.McK. | L Cr | X | 25. 8.54 | Heron |
| Sinclair, R.D., MIMechE, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | Excellent |
| Singleton, E.C... | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Terror |
| Sirrett, V.G. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.63 | Seahawk |
| Sitwell, G.V., BSc (Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | ARL Teddington |
| Sivil, P.H. .. | In LCr | — | 16.10.57 | Pembroke |
| Sizeland, M.D... | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | Cleopatra |
| Skelley, C.A., BEM | L(CS) | — | 1. 3.69 | DGNR |
| Skelton, B. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.67 | Fulmar |
| Skelton, C.V., BEd | In L | — | 16. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Skelton, J. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 1.70 | Cavalier |
| Skelton, N.A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Skene, E.M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.54 | Vernon |
| Skidmore, M.A.P.D. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.68 | Neptune |
| Skiera, A.P. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Kellington |
| Skillern, J.R.A., RM | L | P | 1.12.63 | Seahawk |
| Skillin, E.H. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.70 | Collingwood |
| Skilton, G.P.E. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 1.70 | President |
| Skinner, A.L.L. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Heron |
| Skinner, B.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Skinner, B.J., MBE | Enl.Cr | L | *Retd.* | Collingwood |
| Skinner, D.W. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Zulu |
| Skinner, G.A. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.66 | President |
| Skinner, J.R. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Skinner, R.S. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN Coll |
| Skinner, S.C. .. | SNS | — | 22. 3.67 | Terror |
| Skinner, W.H. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.65 | Glamorgan |
| Skippings, R.S., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| Skitt, N.T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.56 | Centurion |
| Skuse, T.L. .. | Su SL | S | 2. 1.67 | Heron |
| Sladden, R.D. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Slade, H.G.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Slade, J.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | President |
| Slade, P.J.C. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.62 | Tyne |
| Slater, A.E. .. | L | S | 1. 4.68 | Norfolk |
| Slater, C.H. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Centurion |
| Slater, D.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.61 | Min Tech |
| Slater, D.N., OBE, RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.70 | CGRM |
| Slater, F.G.M., RM | C | — | 21. 1.55 | CTCRM |
| Slater, G. .. | L(SL) | X tas | 1. 5.70 | Lowestoft |
| Slater, J.C.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | President |
| Slater, R.B., MB, BS, FRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.61 | NH Ply |
| Slater, S.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Slatter, R.T. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | Daedalus |
| Slaughter, J.M. | L Cr | X | 16.12.64 | Repulse |
| Sleep, R.E. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.67 | ATURM |
| Sleith, A.A., MA, BEd | CSFC Ch | — | 28.11.67 | Collingwood |
| Sloan, E., AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | DG Ships |
| Sloane, C.M. .. | L | X | 1.12.65 | Vernon |
| Sloane, T.J.K. .. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | Osiris |
| Slocock, G.J.F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | DNW |
| Slocombe, A.B. | In L | — | 1. 5.66 | RM Deal |
| Sloot, S.N.G. .. | L | S | 1. 8.64 | Minerva |
| Sluman, D.W.W., RM (*Local Colonel*) | L Col | — | 30. 6.68 | Simbang |
| Small, R.B. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Smalley, C.R. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Smallman, L. .. | SNS | — | 5.10.69 | NH Haslar |
| Smallwood, R.A.L., BSc(Eng) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | R Mala N |
| Smart, C.A. (*act*) | SL(SD) | AV | 6. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Smart, C.D.G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Smart, G.F., RM | L | — | 15. 7.66 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Smart, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | DNSY |
| Smart, J.K. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.65 | Neptune |
| Smart, R. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 28. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Smart, T.J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 21. 3.69 | Heron |
| Smeaton, P.S. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.63 | Excellent |
| Smedley, M.G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 3. 9.58 | Victory |
| Smerdon, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | Fulmar |
| Smith, A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, A.E. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 6.62 | Ganges |
| Smith, A.F. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.63 | Seahawk |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, A.F.J., BDS, FDS, RCS | Sg C(D) | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Haslar |
| Smith, A.F.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.56 | Vernon |
| Smith, A.J.R., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, A.N. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 7.66 | Fulmar |
| Smith, A.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 9.70 | Glamorgan |
| Smith, A.S.L. .. | L | X | 1. 2.69 | RAN |
| Smith, A.T. .. | C | S | 31.12.69 | DGNM |
| Smith, B.J. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.68 | Bulwark |
| Smith, B.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.60 | Bellero-phon |
| Smith, B.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 10. 6.70 | Eskimo |
| Smith, B.P. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | Mauritius |
| Smith, B.S., BSc | L | E | 1.11.68 | Onyx |
| Smith, C. .. | In L | — | 15. 9.68 | Raleigh |
| Smith, C.C. .. | SL (SD) | C | 2. 1.66 | Mercury |
| Smith, C.J., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.67 | CGRM |
| Smith, C.W., MSc | L Cr | E | 1. 2.70 | Dy Rosyth |
| Smith, D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Warrior |
| Smith, D. .. | En SL | O | 8.11.65 | Renown |
| Smith, D.A.H.M. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Euryalus |
| Smith, D.B. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Bacchante |
| Smith, D.F. (*act*) | SL(SD) | G | 4. 1.70 | Eskimo |
| Smith, D.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.63 | Lochinvar |
| Smith, D.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Renown |
| Smith, D.S. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | DGPST(N) |
| Smith, D.T. .. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Andro-meda |
| Smith, E.W.J. .. | L(SD) | QDD | 1.10.62 | Laleston |
| Smith, F. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.58 | Centurion |
| Smith, F.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.69 | ATURM |
| Smith, G., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 7. 7.69 | Neptune |
| Smith, G.J. .. | L | S | 1. 8.66 | Whitby |
| Smith, G.R. .. | L Cr | E | 21. 3.55 | Daedalus |
| Smith, G.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.68 | Vernon |
| Smith, H. .. | En L | L | 1.10.62 | Neptune |
| Smith, H.A. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Ulster |
| Smith, J. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Aurora |
| Smith, J.A., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 26. 1.52 | DNR |
| Smith, J.A., BSc (*act*) | L | E | 1. 3.70 | London-derry |
| Smith, J.A. .. | L | S | 1. 7.64 | Berwick |
| Smith, J.B.L. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Hermione |
| Smith, J.C. .. | In L | — | 16. 6.68 | Caledonia |
| Smith, J.E. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.67 | Mercury |
| Smith, J.K.F. .. | In L | — | 4. 7.67 | Sultan |
| Smith, J.L. .. | InLCr | — | 22. 3.53 | Drake |
| Smith, J.R., BSc | In L | — | 1. 5.63 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, J.R. .. | In L Cr | — | 23. 1.70 | ATURM |
| Smith, J.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.70 | Tiger |
| Smith, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.69 | Bacchante |
| Smith, J.W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Mauritius |
| Smith, K.G. .. | SL(SL) | P | 7. 6.68 | Ark Royal |
| Smith, L.L.A. .. | En L | OE | 1.10.63 | Eagle |
| Smith, M.C. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Smith, M.C.M., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 9.57 | DFWMS |
| Smith, M.F., BSc, MIEE | InLCr | — | 5.12.67 | Can A Fcs |
| Smith, M.T. .. | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Heron |
| Smith, N.C. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, N.D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Smith, N.S. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Yarmouth |
| Smith, P., BSc .. | In L | — | 21.11.63 | Colling-wood |
| Smith, P.E. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Hermes |
| Smith, P.J.L., BSc | In L | — | 30. 6.65 | Daedalus |
| Smith, P.J.S., RM | C | G | 23. 8.55 | DGW(N) |
| Smith, P.R., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1. 4.63 | Victory |
| Smith, P.R.G., DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.56 | Neptune |
| Smith, R.A. .. | L | X | 16. 3.64 | Undaunted |
| Smith, R.A. .. | En L | L | 1.10.60 | Colling-wood |
| Smith, R.C. .. | L | X | 1. 3.66 | Warspite |
| Smith, R.C. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | DGNM |
| Smith, R.E., MBE | L Cr | X | 16. 6.67 | Seahawk |
| Smith, R.F. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, R.G., MB, ChB | Sg L | — | 16.10.67 | Dy Rosyth |
| Smith, R.G.C., AFRAes, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | RNAY Belfast |
| Smith, R.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.60 | DGW(N) |
| Smith, R.P. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, R.V. .. | L(SD) | PT | *1.10.55* | Dolphin |
| Smith, R.W. .. | SL(SL) | P | 25.10.68 | Albion |
| Smith, R.W., MM, RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | Eastney |
| Smith, S.D., RM | Col | — | 31.12.68 | DPRORM |
| Smith, S.F. .. | SL(SL) | | 1.11.68 | Heron |
| Smith, T.D.C. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.61 | RNE Coll |
| Smith, T.E. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.70 | Dolphin |
| Smith, V.G. .. | L | E | 1. 1.65 | DIS |
| Smith, W.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | Bellero-phon |
| Smith, W.N. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Smy, T.J. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 9.69 | Can A Fcs |
| Smyth, C.J., BA | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Smyth, I.H.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Smyth, T.H.D., MB, BCh | Sg L | — | 1. 9.68 | Resolution |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sneath, P.C.H. | L Cr | X | 1.11.65 | DGW(N) |
| Snell, C.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Cavalier |
| Snelson, D.G. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Blake |
| Snook, R.J. | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Heron |
| Snow, J.F.T., BA | L Cr | E | 1.11.63 | Terror |
| Snow, K.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Llandaff |
| Snow, K.G. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Bacchante |
| Snow, R.E., MA, MB, BCh, BAO, DA | SgLCr | — | 2. 2.67 | Britannia |
| Snowball, K. (*act*) | SL (SD) | CD | 31. 8.69 | Scylla |
| Snowling, J. M. | In L | — | 1. 6.67 | Fisgard |
| Soanes, M.J.(*act*) | SL (SD) | REG | 10.11.69 | Victory |
| Sochall, P.W., MDE | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Warrior |
| Sole, H.S. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Solley, S.G. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Mauritius |
| Somers-Hall, G.P., BSC | L | E | 1. 1.67 | DGW(N) |
| Somerville, I.P. | L | S | 1. 3.66 | Puma |
| Somerville-Jones, E.K. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Fulmar |
| Somerville-Jones, O.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | London |
| Somerville-McAlester, I.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.69 | Cochrane |
| Sommerfelt, C.M. | L | E | 1. 6.67 | London |
| Soper, R.A. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Sothcott, M.R. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Soul, J.O., MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA (*act*) | Sg L | — | 1. 7.70 | President |
| Soutar, J.S., MB, ChB, DMRD | Sg LCr | — | 18. 9.64 | NH Haslar |
| Souter, J.L., MA | In LCr | — | 6. 9.60 | Collingwood |
| Souter, M.D. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| South, A.J., BSC | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Collingwood |
| Southgate, M.E. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Osprey |
| Southgate, R.C. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.60 | AMEE Haslar |
| Southon, P.F. | L(SL) | O | 26. 8.69 | Ark Royal |
| Southorn, J.R.H., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Sultan |
| Southwell, K.W.H. | En L | O | 1. 4.60 | Rhyl |
| Soutter, L.D.L., | L(SL) | E | 7. 8.70 | Collingwood |
| Sowman, N.W. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Berwick |
| Spain, A.C.P. | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.68 | Seahawk |
| Spain-Gower, A.A. | SL(SD) | PR | 27. 4.66 | Charybdis |
| Spanyol, J.L., FIMechE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | DGNM |
| Sparkes, P.J. | SL(SD) | G | 2. 1.66 | R Mala N |
| Sparks, B. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.69 | Bulwark |
| Sparks, D. | Su SL | W | 6. 1.65 | Victory |
| Sparks, M.A. | L(SL) | P | 19. 9.61 | Seahawk |
| Sparrow, A.M., BSC | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Ganges |
| Sparshatt, E., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Forth |
| Speat, L.W. | In L | — | 16. 9.69 | Ganges |
| Speller, J.P. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | DIS |
| Speller, R.A. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dolphin |
| Spelling, P.J. | L Cr (SL) | P | 26. 1.64 | Hydra |
| Spence, A., BSC. | L(SL) | E | 7.12.65 | DG Ships |
| Spence, A.W. | En L | AE | 1.10.58 | Daedalus |
| Spence, G.A. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Spence, J.F., BEM | L(CS) | — | 2. 2.66 | DGNR |
| Spence, S.B. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.68 | Terror |
| Spencer, A.C. | 2/O | — | 1.10.66 | Excellent |
| Spencer, D.A. | En L | L | 1.10.67 | President |
| Spencer, G.A.P. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.56 | Cochrane |
| Spencer, H.F. | En L | ME | 1.10.70 | Jufair |
| Spencer, J.B. | L(SL) | P | 27. 1.66 | Heron |
| Spencer, M. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Intrepid |
| Spencer, M.C. | Cr | S | 30. 6.65 | DNOR |
| Spencer, P. | L | E | 16.12.69 | RNE Coll |
| Spencer, T.G. | En L | L | 1. 4.65 | Dolphin |
| Spencer-Chapman, C.G. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Endurance |
| Sperring, J.A. | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Sultan |
| Spicer, B.E. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.56 | Excellent |
| Spickernell, D.G. (*Commodore*) | C | E | 30. 6.62 | President |
| Spiers, D.F. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.64 | DGW(N) |
| Spiers, J. | En L | Hull | 1.10.66 | Victory |
| Spiers, R.A.S., RM | L | -- | 1. 1.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Spiewakowski, M.J. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Spill, J.H.L. | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | Terror |
| Spiller, D.M., AMIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | DGW(N) |
| Spiller, K.F. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | DGNM |
| Spindloe, R. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.65 | Diomede |
| Spinks, K.A. | En L | L | 1.10.70 | RN Coll |
| Spinks, L.W. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1. 4.64 | Daedalus |
| Spitteler, M.D. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Spooner, G.R. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Ark Royal |
| Spragg, B. | L(SL) | X | 16. 5.70 | Maidstone |
| Spragg, F. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.64 | Osprey |
| Spragg, P.J., MA | L | E | 1. 5.63 | RNE Coll |
| Spragge, D.C. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.63 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spraggs, T.O.K., BSC, ACGI, MIEE | In C | — | 31.12.70 | Thunderer |
| Spridgen, N.W., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Dy Ports |
| Spriggs, R.F. .. | InLCr | — | 13. 8.65 | Mauritius |
| Springall, M.M. | SNS | — | 6. 8.66 | NH Gib |
| Springthorpe, R.T. | A Mid | E | 1. 1.69 | Brit Coll |
| Spruce, A.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Spurgeon, P.L., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.64 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Spurgeon, R. .. | SNS | — | 31.10.68 | NH Haslar |
| Spurr, C., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.63 | Vernon |
| Squibb, C.M. .. | L(SL) | E | 6. 2.64 | Heron |
| Squibb, P. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.63 | Daedalus |
| Squier, D.J.S. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | RAN |
| Squires, R.R. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | DNW |
| Stacey, A.E. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Stacey, C.T., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.66 | Tamar |
| Stacey, L.J., BSC (ENG), MIEE | In Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Colling-wood |
| Stacey, M.L. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | DNW |
| Stacey, W.L.B.. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | RN Coll |
| Stafferton, J., MIEE | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Whitehall W/T |
| Stafford, A.J., MIEE, MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | CFS |
| Stafford, C.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | RN Coll |
| Stagles, J., RM .. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Standen, J.A.W. | En L | ME | 1. 4.66 | Dolphin |
| Standen, R. .. | En SL | AR | 29. 4.68 | Seahawk |
| Standing, D. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Eastney |
| Stanford, C.D. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Puma |
| Stanford, J.R. .. | En SL | ME | 14. 6.65 | Sultan |
| Stanford, P.M., MVO | C | X | 30. 6.70 | DN Plans |
| Stanhope, M. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Stanley, B.J. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 29. 4.64 | Fisgard |
| Stanley, F.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | President |
| Stanley, G.E., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Dy Chat |
| Stanley, I. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 1.70 | London |
| Stanley, J.A.W. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.68 | Victory |
| Stanley, J.H. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Raleigh |
| Stanley, P.A., BSC (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Berwick |
| Stanley, P.O., BSC | In Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Victory |
| Stanley, R.T. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Stanley, W.G. .. | L Cr | X | 9. 3.60 | Daedalus |
| Stannard, C.G.B. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Excellent |
| Stannard, D.A. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Lowestoft |
| Stanning, T.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Osprey |
| Stansbury, C.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | NATO |
| Stansfeld, H.M.F. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Fife |
| Stanton, M.B., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Dy Rosyth |
| Stanton, R.F. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Stanton, R.T. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Stapleford, H.W. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | *Emy.* | RAN |
| Stapley, P.J. .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Penelope |
| Stark, C., BA .. | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 9.69 | Ganges |
| Starkey, R. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.61 | Verulam |
| Startin, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Excellent |
| Statters, K.L., BSC | In L Cr | — | 4. 9.59 | Seahawk |
| Staunton, N.P.T., BA | In L | — | 23. 9.64 | Daedalus |
| Staveley, W.D.M. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Intrepid |
| Steadman, D. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.66 | Goldcrest |
| Steadman, D.V. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Centurion |
| Steadman, M.S. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.67 | Fisgard |
| Stearns, E.G., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.57 | NATO |
| Stearns, P.E.D. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.55 | AB |
| Stearns, P.W.S., MIMechE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Devonshire |
| Steed, B.E. .. | L | O | 10. 1.67 | Heron |
| Steedman, J.S.L. | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | D of Q (N) |
| Steel, F.K. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Cochrane |
| Steel, J.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DNOR |
| Steel, R.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Rooke |
| Steele, G.H. .. | L(SL) | X | 12. 9.68 | Cochrane |
| Steele, K.R. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Daedalus |
| Steele, L.F. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.62 | Hecla |
| Steele, W.D. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Forth |
| Steele-Perkins, A.P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 12. 5.69 | Daedalus |
| Steer, E.A., BSC | InLCr | — | 17. 9.68 | Daedalus |
| Stein, J.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 3.67 | Daedalus |
| Steiner, A.St.J. | L | X | 1. 6.65 | Churchill |
| Steinhausen, J.L.P., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Norfolk |
| Stellingworth, J.P. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Brit Coll |
| Stembridge, P.J. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | NATO |
| Stenlake, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | RN Coll |
| Stenson, C.A. .. | SNS | — | 31.10.68 | Cochrane |
| Stenton, J., BSC.. | L(SL) | E | 7. 9.70 | Colling-wood |
| Stephen, C.R.H. | Cr | S | 31.12.61 | CPL |
| Stephen, D.K. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 18.10.70 | RNE Coll |
| Stephens, A.W.M. | L | X | 21. 1.62 | Dolphin |
| Stephens, B.J. .. | In L | — | 12. 1.69 | Fisgard |
| Stephens, C.W. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 10.11.69 | Falmouth |
| Stephens, D.A.P. | Cr | S | 31.12.60 | Victory |
| Stephens, D.J., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephens, L.H.S. | L(SL) | O | 4. 7.69 | Heron |
| Stephens, N., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.64 | Collingwood |
| Stephens, P.M... | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Stephens, R.A... | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Warrior |
| Stephens, R.G... | En L | AE | 1. 4.69 | Fulmar |
| Stephens, S.H... | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.59 | Seahawk |
| Stephenson, F... | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Stephenson, G.L. | L | E | 1. 1.67 | Osprey |
| Stephenson, J.A. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | RN Coll |
| Stephenson, R.D. | ASL (SL) | X | 9.11.69 | Ark Royal |
| Stephenson, R.G. | En L | OE | 1. 4.65 | Bellerophon |
| Steven, G.F. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Steven, G.R.S... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Steven, K.M. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | Heron |
| Stevens, A.C., RM | L | — | 29. 9.66 | DGNR |
| Stevens, A.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 6. 3.62 | Osprey |
| Stevens, A.M. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.67 | Terror |
| Stevens, A.W.A. | L Cr | X | 1.12.53 | BD Loch Ewe |
| Stevens, B. .. | Su L | CK | 1. 4.68 | Raleigh |
| Stevens, B.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Hermione |
| Stevens, G.W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.67 | Victory |
| Stevens, J.K. .. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | DOAE |
| Stevens, J.M. .. | In L | — | 13. 1.68 | Ganges |
| Stevens, M.A., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| Stevens, M.J. (*act*) | SL (SD) | tas | 31. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Stevens, M.J. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.55 | DGNM |
| Stevens, P.C. (*act*) | SL (SD) | tas | 31. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Stevens, P.J.W. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | RNZN |
| Stevens, P.S. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Nubian |
| Stevens, R. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Sheraton |
| Stevens, R.A. .. | L | E | 1.12.63 | Bulwark |
| Stevens, R.F. .. | SuLCr | S | 1.10.68 | Daedalus |
| Stevens, R.G., RM | C | PT | 1. 5.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Stevens, R.P. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Auriga |
| Stevens, T.J. .. | En L | L | 1.10.70 | Collingwood |
| Stevens, T.M.P., OBE, MC, RM | Col | — | 30. 6.68 | NATO |
| Stevenson, J.N. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.66 | Cochrane |
| Stevenson, P.M., MIMECHE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1.12.64 | Seahawk |
| Stevenson, P.T., RM | C | — | 1.10.69 | Depot RM |
| Stevenson, R.S. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Jufair |
| Stevenson, V.N., RM | Major | — | 31.12.70 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Steward, K.J., RM | L(SD) | — | 16. 5.60 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Stewart, A. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.69 | Jupiter |
| Stewart, A.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.66 | Flintham |
| Stewart, C.A. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Stewart, I.A. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Stewart, J.D., LRCP, LRCS, LRPPS, DIH, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Stewart, J.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.64 | Danae |
| Stewart, M.A.S.G. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.66 | Maidstone |
| Stewart, N.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Salisbury |
| Stewart, N.S., MIMECHE, AMRINA | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DGFS |
| Stewart, P.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.70 | Blake |
| Stewart, R. .. | L(SL) | E | 4. 4.66 | Neptune |
| Stewart, R.S. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 7. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Stewart, W.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Stewart-FitzRoy, A.W. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | Osprey |
| Stickland, P.J., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 6.66 | Yarmouth |
| Sticklee, C.A., MASEE | EnLCr | O | 1.10.67 | DGW(N) |
| Stigant, J.P. .. | A Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Stigant, P.F.V. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | NATO |
| Stiles, D.J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.70 | RAN |
| Stiles, R.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Still, R. .. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Arethusa |
| Stirling, C.P. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Simbang |
| Stirling, I.H., RM | C(SD) | — | 1. 4.70 | DPRORM |
| Stoakes, J.A. .. | SL(SD) | H | 2. 1.67 | Hydra |
| Stobie, D.M.H., DSC, ADC | C | X | 31.12.61 | DGW(N) |
| Stock, B.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.55 | NATO |
| Stock, G.G., RM | C | — | 29.10.61 | RM Deal |
| Stock, G.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Blake |
| Stock, J.M., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | Forth |
| Stocker, J.F., BSC, MIEE | L(SL) | E | 18. 3.65 | ASWE |
| Stockton, M.A | L Cr | X | 12. 4.63 | Mercury |
| Stodart, J.A.J.V. | L Cr | X | 1.10.70 | Dolphin |
| Stoddard, S.C., RM | L(SD) | — | 28. 4.68 | DPRORM |
| Stoddart-Stones, G.C. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Stoddart-Stones, R.S. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Llandaff |
| Stokes, D.G. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Fulmar |
| Stokes, D.I. (*act*) | Su SL | SCA | 22. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Stokes, J.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Malcolm |
| Stokes, R.A. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1. 4.69 | Raleigh |
| Stokes, R.K. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 17. 6.68 | Dolphin |
| Stokes, S.G., RM | L(SD) | P | 1. 6.69 | Seahawk |
| Stokoe, J.D., .. MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | DGW(N) |
| Stolworthy, D.B. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.64 | President |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone, D., BSC MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 14. 7.59 | Dy Rosyth |
| Stone, J.A. .. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Oracle |
| Stone, J.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.59 | Osprey |
| Stone, N.J. .. | Su SL | W | 23. 9.68 | Warrior |
| Stone, P.D. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Stone, P.McI.B., AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | RAN |
| Stone, R., ARRC | SS | — | 15. 6.60 | NH Gib |
| Stone, R.B., BSC | L | E | 28. 2.67 | Kent |
| Stone, R.M.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 28.11.68 | Dido |
| Stone, R.N.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.69 | Victory |
| Stone, S.H. .. | L | S | 16.12.69 | President |
| Stoneham, C.E., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | DG Ships |
| Stoner, C.T., BSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | DGW(N) |
| Stones, D.P.A., MB, BCH, BAO | Sg L | — | 16. 7.59 | Norfolk |
| Stonestreet, P.J. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| Stopford, P.R. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 5.68 | Britannia |
| Storey, C.B., BSC | In L | — | 2. 1.65 | Sultan |
| Storey, F.D. .. | Su L | SCA | 1.10.68 | Dolphin |
| Storey, G.R. .. | Wdr SL | — | 24. 8.69 | NH Ply |
| Storey, H.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.67 | DGFS |
| Storey, J.R. .. | Su SL | W | 21. 9.66 | Victory |
| Storrie, D.R.B., RM | C | P | 1. 5.68 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Story, R.W., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | DGW |
| Stott, A.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | Vulcan |
| Stovold, B.J.P., BA | 3/O | — | 14. 3.65 | Heron |
| Stovold, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.66 | Arethusa |
| Stracey-Clitherow, D.P., BSC, MIEE | L | E | 1. 1.64 | CPE |
| Stradling, V.D. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Straker, B.J., OBE | C | X | 31.12.67 | Fearless |
| Stranack, B.I.D., FIL | L Cr | S | 1. 4.63 | Caledonia |
| Strang, E.M. .. | 1/O | — | 1.10.70 | Victory |
| Strange, R.F. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Dreadnought |
| Stratton, G.A. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Hampshire |
| Stratton, G.S.E. | L(SD) | CD | 1. 4.65 | Warrior |
| Stratton-Brown, K.K., BSC | L | E | 1. 4.65 | ASWE |
| Stratton-Brown, M.K. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.66 | Dolphin |
| Straw, G., AMBIM | L Cr | S | 30. 9.66 | Intrepid |
| Straw, H.B. .. | SL(SD) | C | 1. 9.68 | Albion |
| Streatfeild-James, C.G.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.61 | Rooke |
| Streatfeild-James, J.J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | NATO |
| Streatfield-James, T.P. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Street, B.D.F., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.64 | Cleopatra |
| Street, E.W., AMIMARE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.67 | Puma |
| Street, S.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Argonaut |
| Streeter, H.S., DSM | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.61 | Pembroke |
| Strelley, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | Caledonia |
| Stribley, A.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Strickland, G.C. | In L | — | 17. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Stringer, A.H., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.56 | DG Ships |
| Stringer, J. .. | Su SL | S | 2. 1.67 | Ark Royal |
| Stringer, M.C. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Strong, T.J. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.65 | Bulwark |
| Stronge, D.M., MB, BS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 3. 7.66 | NH Haslar |
| Strouts, T.H.M. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Otus |
| Strugnell, J.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.65 | Llandaff |
| Struthers, C.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Neptune |
| Stuart, B.A., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Glamorgan |
| Stuart, C.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.50 | DIS |
| Stuart, C.W McD. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Bacchante |
| Stuart, F.D.. BA, AKC | Ch | — | 2. 8.67 | Dryad |
| Stuart, P.H. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.64 | Daedulus |
| Stuart, S.A. .. | C | X | 31.12.69 | Danae |
| Stubbings, R.S. | InLCr | — | 22. 4.70 | Dryad |
| Stubbington, R.J. | En L | RE | *1. 4.66* | Dryad |
| Stubbs, F. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | MAS |
| Stubbs, G.D., MA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | RNE Coll |
| Stubbs, K.F. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.61 | Sultan |
| Stubley, G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Dy Dev |
| Studwell, F.J. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.64 | Bellerophon |
| Sturdee, A.R.B., DSC | RA | — | 7. 7.69 | Rooke |
| Sturdee, M.J. .. | L | G | 1. 3.65 | London |
| Sturgeon, A.E. MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1.11.64 | Seahawk |
| Sturgeon, R.C., MIMECHE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1. 6.65 | Daedalus |
| Sturges, P.A. .. | L | E | 1.12.66 | Rooke |
| Sturman, C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Styles, M.T.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.66 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Styles, R.C. .. | SL (SD) | C | 7. 1.68 | Mercury |
| Sudweeks, R.W., BSC, MIEE | InLCr | — | 22. 4.69 | H |
| Sugden, A.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Warrior |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suggit, A.A. .. | L | O | 23. 3.63 | Osprey |
| Sullivan, A.P. .. | L | S | 1. 2.67 | President |
| Sullivan, G., BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | Eagle |
| Sullivan, K. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 20. 9.68 | Seahawk |
| Sullivan, R.R. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 1.62 | Drake |
| Sullivan, T.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Dolphin |
| Sully, D.T. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | Forth |
| Summers, A.W. | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.66 | Jupiter |
| Summers, D.W. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Summers, R.A... | En L | ME | 1.10.69 | Eastbourne |
| Summerside, S.A. | NS | — | 15.10.66 | NH M'tarfa |
| Sumner, A.M. .. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Raleigh |
| Sumner, E.K. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Sumner, P.A.G., LRAM, ARCM, RM | C(SD) (B) | — | 10. 7.61 | Pembroke |
| Sumpter, D., BTECH ARIC | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | Phoenix |
| Sunley, E.M. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | Tamar |
| Sunley, J.W.F... | 2/O | — | 1. 4.66 | Mercury |
| Sunter, T.L. .. | L | G | 1.10.64 | Glamorgan |
| Surplice, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.69 | ATURM |
| Sutcliffe, D.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | Seahawk |
| Sutcliffe, J. .. | L(CS) | — | 7. 9.64 | DGNR |
| Sutcliffe, M. .. | L Cr | S | 2. 5.68 | Terror |
| Sutermeister, P.R. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | Phoebe |
| Suther, P.C., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Ganges |
| Sutherland, I.B. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | Antrim |
| Sutherland, S.K. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Warrior |
| Sutton, J. .. | In L | — | 15. 7.69 | Sultan |
| Sutton, J.M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 25. 6.70 | President |
| Sutton, O.P. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | President |
| Sutton, R.A.L. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Albion |
| Sutton, W.H. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 20. 3.60 | Heron |
| Swain, A.F. .. | SL(SL) | P | 25.10.68 | Albion |
| Swain, K.A. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 2. 1.67 | Mercury |
| Swainson, J.A.R. | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | St. Angelo |
| Swainson, N.A. | C/O | — | 30. 9.64 | RN Coll |
| Swales, C.F. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Upton |
| Swales, G.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Neptune |
| Swales, M.R. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 7.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Swales, R.C. .. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Seahawk |
| Swallow, B.W. .. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Triumph |
| Swallow, D.P. .. | 1/O | — | 27. 2.68 | Heron |
| Swan, P.W.H. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Puma |
| Swann, A.F .. | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Ganges |
| Swann, D.A. .. | SL(SD) (SD) | PR | 29. 4.68 | Phoebe |
| Swann, D.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Fife |
| Swann, M.J., BDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 30. 7.67 | Terror |
| Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus VI of, KG, GCB, GCVO | Hon A | — | 1. 5.51 | |
| Sweet, G. .. | SL(SD) (SD) | PR | 27. 4.66 | Antrim |
| Sweny, N.W., BSC (ENG) | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Odin |
| Swift, K., BSC .. | InLCr | — | 2. 9.61 | Dryad |
| Swift, S. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.66 | Terror |
| Swinley, C.W.C. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Norfolk |
| Swinney, E.A.D. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Swithenbank, R.F. | L Cr | E | 1.10.66 | Revenge |
| Swithinbank, D.F., DSC .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | NATO |
| Swithinbank, R.J. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | Gurkha |
| Syer, P.G. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Aurora |
| Sykes, J.E. (*act*) | En SL | AR | 2. 2.65 | RNAY Fltlds |
| Sykes, M.R., BSC | L(SL) | E | 1.12.67 | DGW(N) |
| Sylvester, M.W., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.62 | DGNR |
| Syme, A. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Undaunted |
| Symes, L.P.H | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | DGW(N) |
| Symes, W.P. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Symonds, D.E... | L(SL) | E | 30. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Symonds, P.H... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Symonds, R.G... | Su SL | SCA | 8. 1.68 | Pembroke |
| Symonds-Tayler, J.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | SA Stockholm |
| Symons, B.R.S. | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | DFM |
| Symons, P.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | ACDS(Ops) |
| Syms, T.R., BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Daedalus |
| Synnot, H.N.H., BA | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Rorqual |
| Syrad, S.L., MC, RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.70 | ATURM |
| Syrett, A. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |

## T

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tabeart, C., BA.. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Dolphin |
| Taber, A.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Daedalus |
| Taffinder, MA., RM | L | C | 26. 8.64 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Taft, B.A., MBE | En L | AR | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Tailyour, R.S., RM | L | — | 27. 1.66 | CTCRM |
| Tailyour, R.S.E., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 16.10.63 | Trg Gp RM |
| Tait, A.C.T. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tait, A.G., DSC .. | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Brit Coll |
| Tait, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Albion |
| Tait, R.H., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Talbot, M.I., BA | Supt. | — | 9. 7.67 | Victory |
| Talbot, R.J. .. | L | X | 16. 8.69 | Grenville |
| Tall, D.M. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Auriga |
| Tall, J.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Finwhale |
| Talma, D.E. .. | C/O | — | 29. 4.69 | DWRNS |
| Tamblyn, J.T. .. | SL(SL) | E | 26. 5.69 | Minerva |
| Tamby, M.H. .. | Mid | — | 1. 9.66 | Albion |
| Tandy, R.H. .. | L(SL) | E | 1.10.66 | Raleigh |
| Tanner, M.G.C. | L Cr | E | 1.12.66 | Churchill |
| Tapply, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.60 | Victory |
| Tarbet, J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Targett, K.F. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Hermione |
| Tarmey, C.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Shoulton |
| Tarver, A.L., GM | L Cr | E | 1.12.68 | MAS |
| Tatam, R.L., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Renown |
| Tate, A.W. .. | SL(SD) (SD) | g | 7. 1.68 | Excellent |
| Tate, J. .. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Minerva |
| Tate, K. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.68 | Cochrane |
| Tate, P.J. .. | In L | — | 1. 5.66 | Colling-wood |
| Tate, R.J.W., THL | Ch | — | 17.11.53 | Terror |
| Tatham, P.H. .. | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tatman, A.K. .. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Blake |
| Tattershall, M.B., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Fulmar |
| Tatton, R.I. .. | ASL (SL) | ATC | 20.10.68 | Osprey |
| Tatton-Brown, H.E. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Seahawk |
| Tatton-Brown, P.D., ADC, MIMECHE | C | E | 30. 6.62 | DG Ships |
| Tavner, P.J., BA | L | E | 1. 1.69 | ASWE |
| Tayler, B.H.E... | L Cr | E | 1.11.68 | Neptune |
| Tayler, J.A. .. | L Cr (*SL*) | O | 1. 9.63 | MAS |
| Tayler, T.M, RM | C | — | 28.11.68 | CGRM |
| Taylor, A.F.M... | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | Narwhal |
| Taylor, A.G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Taylor, A.J.S., BA (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Kedleston |
| Taylor, A.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Eagle |
| Taylor, A.M.B., MBE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | Drake |
| Taylor, A.V. .. | En SL | ME | 9.11.64 | Bacchante |
| Taylor, C.D.R... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Taylor, C.J., LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, RM | L(SD) (B) | — | 19. 6.62 | DPRORM |
| Taylor, C.L., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | DPRORM |
| Taylor, C.M. .. | SNS | — | 3. 4.69 | NH Haslar |
| Taylor, D.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | Diamantina |
| Taylor, D.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.60 | DGA(N) |
| Taylor, D.S. .. | En L | AL | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Taylor, D.T. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Blake |
| Taylor, E.S. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 4.66 | President |
| Taylor, E.S.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 3.65 | Daedalus |
| Taylor, E.W., LRCP, MRCS | Sg L | — | 21.11.68 | Renown |
| Taylor, G.C., LDS, RCS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.65 | RM Deal |
| Taylor, H.E.C. (*act*) | Su L | W | 1. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Taylor, I.H. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Taylor, J.A. .. | Ch | — | 4. 1.65 | Heron |
| Taylor, J.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | President |
| Taylor, J.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | RN Coll |
| Taylor, J.E., MA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.61 | Victory |
| Taylor, J.R. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.68 | St. Angelo |
| Taylor, J.R.A... | L Cr | X | 7. 1.56 | Osprey |
| Taylor, K. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.69 | President |
| Taylor, K.I., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 9. 2.62 | DIS |
| Taylor, K.J.W. | L(SL) | P | 8. 9.69 | Seahawk |
| Taylor, L.E. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Renown |
| Taylor, L.H. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 1.54 | Victory |
| Taylor, L.W.H. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | President |
| Taylor, M., MSC (ENG) | L | E | 1. 6.66 | Warspite |
| Taylor, M. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Artemis |
| Taylor, M.B. .. | NS | — | 3. 8.68 | NH Haslar |
| Taylor, M.F. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Dolphin |
| Taylor, M.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Terror |
| Taylor, M.O. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | Dryad |
| Taylor, M.V. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Heron |
| Taylor, N.B., MA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.68 | DGNR |
| Taylor, P., BSC.. | L | E | 1. 8.68 | Olympus |
| Taylor, P.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.70 | Seahawk |
| Taylor, P.M. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 12. 6.70 | Fulmar |
| Taylor, P.W.J... | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | Endurance |
| Taylor, R.E., DIP TECH | InLCr | — | 4. 1.69 | Bulwark |
| Taylor, R.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 7. 8.68 | Fearless |
| Taylor, S. .. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | London-derry |
| Taylor, S.J.V. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Llandaff |
| Taylor, T.L.O., MB, CHB | Sg L | — | 1.10.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Taylor, T.M., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.67 | CTCRM |
| Taylor, T.S. .. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | Seahawk |
| Taylor, W.N. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Reclaim |
| Taylor, W.R. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.60 | DG Ships |
| Taylor, W.R. de C.M., MA | Ch | — | 10.11.66 | Daedalus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teape, A.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Eagle |
| Teare, K.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.50 | Mercury |
| Teasdale, J.C. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Ark Royal |
| Teasdale, R.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.64 | St Angelo |
| Tedder, D.H. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.65 | Goldcrest |
| Teer, D.R.D. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.70 | Hermes |
| Teesdale, I.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.62 | President |
| Telfer, B.G. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Osprey |
| Telfer, R.C., MB, ChB, FRCS(Ed) | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | NH Haslar |
| Tempest, R.J. .. BSC | L | E | 1. 4.66 | Finwhale |
| Temple, C.H. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Temple-Carrington, A.G. | Cr | E | 30. 6.56 | Neptune |
| Templeman, D.B. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 8.70 | Jupiter |
| Templeton, C.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.63 | Heron |
| Templeton, J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Sirius |
| Templeton-Cotill, J.A. | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | Terror |
| Tennant, M.S. .. | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Undaunted |
| Tennent, S.M. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | AMEE Haslar |
| Tero, J.C. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Brinton |
| Terry, H.R., BSC | InLCr | — | 9. 8.60 | Warrior |
| Tesoriere, H.A.P. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Hermione |
| Tester, J.W.N. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Fife |
| Thackeray, N.E., MBE, RM | Maj (SD) | — | 31. 3.69 | CTCRM |
| Thackray, D. .. | En L | AR | 1.10.67 | Neptune |
| Thackwell, J.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Sultan |
| Thake, J.E.S. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.68 | Excellent |
| Thatcher, F.G. .. | C | S | 31.12.64 | SA Santiago |
| Thearle, R.W., BSC | In L | — | 13. 7.65 | Collingwood |
| Thirde, R.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 9.65 | Heron |
| Thom, J.A., MB, ChB, DTM&H | SgLCr | — | 16. 8.66 | Repulse |
| Thomas, A. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 27. 2.69 | Seahawk |
| Thomas, A.D.R. | SL(SL) | P | 8. 8.68 | Osprey |
| Thomas, A.G., MBE, MA | InLCr | — | 12. 9.58 | RN Coll |
| Thomas, A.L., DipTech(Eng) | InLCr | — | 10. 8.70 | Sultan |
| Thomas, A.M.H. | L Cr | X | 16.11.51 | Victory |
| Thomas, B.C. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.62 | AC(P) |
| Thomas, D.E., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Aurora |
| Thomas, D.H. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Thomas, D.L. .. | L | S | 1. 4.64 | Londonderry |
| Thomas, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | RN Coll |
| Thomas, G.J. .. | En SL | OE | 9.11.64 | Terror |
| Thomas, G.P., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 9.62 | Victory |
| Thomas, I.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thomas, J., BSC, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Neptune |
| Thomas, J.A.B. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Albion |
| Thomas, J.H., BEM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Thomas, J.S. .. | L(SD) | g | 1.10.68 | Decoy |
| Thomas, K., AMRINA | En SL | Hull | 27. 9.67 | Norfolk |
| Thomas, L.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 9.61 | DNAW |
| Thomas, L.P. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thomas, L.P. .. | En Cr | AE | 1.10.70 | Daedalus |
| Thomas, M.B. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Arethusa |
| Thomas, M.F. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Lowestoft |
| Thomas, M.G. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Eagle |
| Thomas, M.R., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Dy Dev |
| Thomas, N.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.65 | Daedalus |
| Thomas, N.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 1.69 | Ark Royal |
| Thomas, O.V. .. | 1/O | — | 24. 1.67 | Terror |
| Thomas, P. .. | In L | — | 16. 9.67 | Excellent |
| Thomas, P.A.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 9.68 | RN Coll |
| Thomas, P.F. .. | Sg SL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Thomas, P.I. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.68 | Euryalus |
| Thomas, P.R., RM | LCol | — | 30. 6.69 | ATURM |
| Thomas, R., BSC(Tech), AMInstF | In L | — | 14.10.66 | DFWMS |
| Thomas, R., BSC | InLCr | — | 21. 9.70 | Condor |
| Thomas, R.C. .. | L | E | 1. 3.67 | Intrepid |
| Thomas, R.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Rothesay |
| Thomas, R.F., BA | In L | — | 18. 9.66 | Goldcrest |
| Thomas, R.M. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Leopard |
| Thomas, T.G.H. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 1. 9.62 | NATO |
| Thomas, W.M. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Eagle |
| Thomas, W.R.S. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Victory |
| Thomas-Ferrand, R.D.M.W. | L Cr | S | *Retd.* | DIS |
| Thompson, A.A. | In L | — | 13. 1.68 | Daedalus |
| Thompson, A.M. | 2/O | — | 1.10.68 | St Angelo |
| Thompson, A.R.V. | L Cr | X | 18. 3.65 | Victory |
| Thompson, B.W. (*act*) | SL (SD) | PR | 4. 1.70 | Dundas |
| Thompson, C., RRC, QHNS | M-in-C | — | 21. 2.70 | MDG(N) |
| Thompson, C.R. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thompson, D. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.66 | Vernon |
| Thompson, D. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 4.70 | Terror |
| Thompson, D.J. | L(SL) | O | 26. 2.67 | Saker |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, D.W. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Keppel |
| Thompson, F.G. | L | E | 1.12.66 | Osiris |
| Thompson, G. .. | Cr(SD) | G | 1.10.69 | ACR |
| Thompson, G.W.M. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.66 | Osprey |
| Thompson, H.G.S., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DNW |
| Thompson, H.H. | L(CS) | — | 1. 8.65 | DGNR |
| Thompson, H.L.O., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DG Ships |
| Thompson, H.N.M. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | AC(P) |
| Thompson, I.F. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thompson, I.N.M. | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 3.65 | Cochrane |
| Thompson, J.E. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.67 | Drake |
| Thompson, J.H.A., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | President |
| Thompson, N.C., RM | C | — | 8. 5.66 | Jufair |
| Thompson, N.E. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.64 | Seahawk |
| Thompson, P. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Thompson, P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Thompson, P.J.W. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thompson, P.M., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.65 | Eastney |
| Thompson, P.N., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.70 | HQ RMR |
| Thompson, R.A. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.66 | DNS |
| Thompson, R.A.C., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.70 | HQRMR |
| Thompson, R.D. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Thompson, R.H.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | Sultan |
| Thompson, T.D. RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | Jufair |
| Thompson, T.D.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.58 | Neptune |
| Thompson, W.L. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Bossington |
| Thompson, V.G.J. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Caledonia |
| Thompstone, R.E. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Heron |
| Thomsett, D.G. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Glamorgan |
| Thomson, A.E... | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | London |
| Thomson, A.W.V. | SL(SD) | PR | 28. 8.66 | Dryad |
| Thompson, C.E. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thomson, D.M. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Dryad |
| Thomson, D.R.M. | SL(SL) | ATC | 23.12.69 | Osprey |
| Thomson, J.C., BSC | InLCr | — | 30. 4.66 | Warrior |
| Thomson, J.J., RM | L | PT | 15. 7.66 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Thomson, J.S., BA | In L | — | 4. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Thomson, J.W.G. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Puma |
| Thomson, N.C... | I/O | — | 20. 2.67 | Mercury |
| Thomson, P.A.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Thomson, P.F... | L | S | 1.12.65 | Jaguar |
| Thomson, R. .. | En L | OE | 1. 4.66 | Victory |
| Thomson R.G. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | President |
| Thorburn, G.D.A. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Intrepid |
| Thorburn, M.D.A. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Antrim |
| Thorman, G.E., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | RAN (Navy Off) |
| Thorn, S.B. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | R Mala N |
| Thorne, D.N. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Thorne, J.F. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Thorne, R.W., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Sultan |
| Thornett, D.E.A. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.62 | Dido |
| Thornewill, S.C. | L(SL) | P | 17. 5.69 | Heron |
| Thorniley, W., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 2.64 | Osprey |
| Thornley, G.P., MA | Ch | — | 8.12.53 | NH Ply |
| Thornton, D.J... | L(SL) | P | 3. 3.68 | Fulmar |
| Thornton, J.W. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Repulse |
| Thornton, R., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Thorp, S.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Thorpe, A.G.Y., AIL | L | S | 1.11.63 | President |
| Thorpe, A.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | NATO |
| Thorpe, D.W. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.69 | President |
| Thorpe, F.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | NATO |
| Thorpe, I. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Bronington |
| Thorpe, S.M. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Otus |
| Thorpe, W.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.69 | Eagle |
| Threadingham, P.E., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Thresh, L.H., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Thring, E.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | AB |
| Thrush, W.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Whitby |
| Thundercliffe, J. | SS | — | 1.10.69 | NH Mauritius |
| Thurland, J.F., MA, MIERE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Scar-borough |
| Thurstan, H.F.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Juno |
| Thurstan, M.B.J. | L(SL) | P | 31. 5.70 | Ark Royal |
| Thurstan, M.J.H. | L(SL) | O | 9.11.65 | Daedalus |
| Thurstan, N.D.A. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Thurston, C.R. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Thurston, D.M. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.61 | DWRNS |
| Thwaites, D.J. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Warrior |
| Thwaites, G.A., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DG Ships |
| Tibbenham, P.A. | En L | Hull | 1.10.67 | Vernon |
| Tibbits, C.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Auriga |
| Tibbles, D.H.S. | Su L | S | 1.10.66 | Colling-wood |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tibby, M.A., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | Daedalus |
| Ticehurst, R.L... | Ty Su SL | S | 11. 6.67 | Ganges |
| Tickner, S.M. .. | L(SL) | E | 30.11.66 | Caledonia |
| Tiddy, R.I.D. .. | C | S | 31.12.64 | Dir FSD |
| Tighe, J.G.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Euryalus |
| Tilbury, I.D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Phoebe |
| Tilley, A.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.60 | Heron |
| Tilley, J.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.60 | President |
| Tilley, M.A.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.63 | Dy Chat |
| Tilsley, G.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tilsley, L.R., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 7. 7.53 | DIS |
| Tilzey, G.S., BSC (ENG), MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DGA(N) |
| Timberlake, M.C., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Warrior |
| Timmis, K.P.L., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Neptune |
| Timms, S.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Timpson, G.M... | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Ark Royal |
| Tindall, A.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tink, D.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.12.62 | Bulwark |
| Tink, R.A. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.69 | Forth |
| Tipper, A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.64 | DWRNS |
| Tippet, A.S. .. | C | S | 30. 6.70 | DN Plans |
| Tippetts, B.T. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | DFWMS |
| Tipple, R.W., MB, BCH, DLO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.65 | Raleigh |
| Tissington, W.J. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.57 | Laymoor |
| Titchen, R., MIMECHE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Titford, D.G. .. | C | E | 31.12.67 | President |
| Titley, J. .. | SNS | — | 22. 3.67 | Terror |
| Titmus, G.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Nurton |
| Titterton, W.F., MA | In L | — | 11. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Toal, P.F., MB, BCH, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | Excellent |
| Tobey, B.M., OBE | C | X | 31.12.68 | President |
| Tobin, N.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | London |
| Tod, J.J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Tod, R.J. .. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Daedalus |
| Todd, A.J., AMIMARE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.64 | Warrior |
| Todd, B.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.64 | Warrior |
| Todd, C.J., RM .. | L | — | 1. 9.66 | RM Deal |
| Todd, D. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Todd, L.M. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Todd, M.E. .. | L (SL) | P | 14.12.63 | 890 Sqdn |
| Todd, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.53 | Dolphin |
| Todd, M.S., RN (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Todd, R.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Toft, B.P., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Cochrane |
| Tofts, W.A., AFC | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Victory |
| Tole-Moir, R.A. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Euryalus |
| Tolhurst, J.G. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Jaguar |
| Toller, J.P., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DG Ships |
| Tollerfield, S.V. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Tolley, G.N. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Keppel |
| Tomkinson, E.J. | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Terror |
| Tomlin, J.E. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | Terror |
| Tomlinson, J. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 22. 9.69 | Fulmar |
| Tomlinson, J.T. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | JSS Coll |
| Tompkins, G.P.T. | L(SL) | P | 31.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Tompkins, J.C... | SS | — | 1. 4.70 | President |
| Toms, H.J. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | RNE Coll |
| Toms, J.R.G. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.65 | Vernon |
| Toms, P.V. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Porpoise |
| Toms, R.J. .. | Cadet | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tonge, H.E. .. | InLCr | — | 17. 1.67 | Royal Arthur |
| Tonkin, E.O. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.62 | DNAW |
| Tookey, E.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 13. 1.69 | Osprey |
| Toolan, M.P., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Toomey, K.L. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 1.69 | MAS |
| Topham, G.E. .. | 3/O | — | 4. 3.65 | Mercury |
| Topham, L.G., QHP, MD, CHB, FRCP(EDIN), MRCP (LON) | Sg C | — | 30. 6.64 | NH Haslar |
| Topley, P. .. | SL(SL) | g | 1. 9.68 | Lynx |
| Topp, A.N. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 8.63 | Osprey |
| Topp, J.M.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Ark Royal |
| Topper, T.W., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Tordoff, G.G., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Excellent |
| Tordoff, R.O. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | DGNR |
| Torr, J.P.T. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Torrens, N.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Torrie, E.P.H. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Torvell, J.A. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.62 | Pembroke |
| Tothill, M.W. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.69 | Min Tech |
| Tottenham, G.J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | DNW |
| Tout, G. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Tiger |
| Towers, A.J., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Towl, P.B. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Townley, J.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Townsend, A.O. | En L | AO | 1. 4.65 | MAS |
| Townsend, F.C., RM | Maj (SD) | — | 7. 3.70 | RN Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, D.W. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Keppel |
| Thompson, F.G. | L | E | 1.12.66 | Osiris |
| Thompson, G. .. | Cr(SD) | G | 1.10.69 | ACR |
| Thompson, G.W.M. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.66 | Osprey |
| Thompson, H.G.S., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DNW |
| Thompson, H.H. | L(CS) | — | 1. 8.65 | DGNR |
| Thompson, H.L.O., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | DG Ships |
| Thompson, H.N.M. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | AC(P) |
| Thompson, I.F. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thompson, I.N.M. | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 3.65 | Cochrane |
| Thompson, J.E. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.67 | Drake |
| Thompson, J.H.A., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.68 | President |
| Thompson, N.C., RM | C | — | 8. 5.66 | Jufair |
| Thompson, N.E. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.64 | Seahawk |
| Thompson, P. (*act*) | Ty En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| Thompson, P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Thompson, P.J.W. | ASL | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thompson, P.M., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.65 | Eastney |
| Thompson, P.N., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.70 | HQ RMR |
| Thompson, R.A. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.66 | DNS |
| Thompson, R.A.C., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.70 | HQRMR |
| Thompson, R.D. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Thompson, R.H.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | Sultan |
| Thompson, T.D. RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | Jufair |
| Thompson, T.D.A. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Neptune |
| Thompson, W.L. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Bossington |
| Thompson, V.G.J. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Caledonia |
| Thompstone, R.E. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Heron |
| Thomsett, D.G. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 8. 1.68 | Glamorgan |
| Thomson, A.E... | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | London |
| Thomson, A.W.V. | SL(SD) | PR | 28. 8.66 | Dryad |
| Thompson, C.E. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Thomson, D.M. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Dryad |
| Thomson, D.R.M. | SL(SL) | ATC | 23.12.69 | Osprey |
| Thomson, J.C., BSC | InLCr | — | 30. 4.66 | Warrior |
| Thomson, J.J., RM | L | PT | 15. 7.66 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Thomson, J.S., BA | In L | — | 4. 9.65 | Caledonia |
| Thomson, J.W.G. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Puma |
| Thomson, N.C... | I/O | — | 20. 2.67 | Mercury |
| Thomson, P.A.B. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Thomson, P.F... | L | S | 1.12.65 | Jaguar |
| Thomson, R. .. | En L | OE | 1. 4.66 | Victory |
| Thomson R.G. | Sg SL | — | 13. 6.68 | President |
| Thorburn, G.D.A. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Intrepid |
| Thorburn, M.D.A. | L | X | 1. 6.69 | Antrim |
| Thorman, G.E., MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | RAN (Navy Off) |
| Thorn, S.B. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.67 | R Mala N |
| Thorne, D.N. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Fulmar |
| Thorne, J.F. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.66 | Fulmar |
| Thorne, R.W., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Sultan |
| Thornett, D.E.A. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.62 | Dido |
| Thornewill, S.C. | L(SL) | P | 17. 5.69 | Heron |
| Thorniley, W., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 2.64 | Osprey |
| Thornley, G.P., MA | Ch | — | 8.12.53 | NH Ply |
| Thornton, D.J... | L(SL) | P | 3. 3.68 | Fulmar |
| Thornton, J.W. | L | E | 1.11.67 | Repulse |
| Thornton, R., BSC | In L | — | 16. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Thorp, S.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Thorpe, A.G.Y., AIL | I. | S | 1.11.63 | President |
| Thorpe, A.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | NATO |
| Thorpe, D.W. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.69 | President |
| Thorpe, F.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | NATO |
| Thorpe, I. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Bronington |
| Thorpe, S.M. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Otus |
| Thorpe, W.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.69 | Eagle |
| Threadingham, P.E., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Thresh, L.H., RM (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Thring, E.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | AB |
| Thrush, W.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.70 | Whitby |
| Thundercliffe, J. | SS | — | 1.10.69 | NH Mauritius |
| Thurland, J.F., MA, MIERE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Scar-borough |
| Thurstan, H.F.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | Juno |
| Thurstan, M.B.J. | L(SL) | P | 31. 5.70 | Ark Royal |
| Thurstan, M.J.H. | L(SL) | O | 9.11.65 | Daedalus |
| Thurstan, N.D.A. | Sg SL | — | 12.11.68 | President |
| Thurston, C.R. (*act*) | Su SL | W | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Thurston, D.M. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.61 | DWRNS |
| Thwaites, D.J. | En L | RE | 1. 4.68 | Warrior |
| Thwaites, G.A., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DG Ships |
| Tibbenham, P.A. | En L | Hull | 1.10.67 | Vernon |
| Tibbits, C.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Auriga |
| Tibbles, D.H.S. | Su L | S | 1.10.66 | Colling-wood |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tibby, M.A., AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | Daedalus |
| Ticehurst, R.L... | Ty Su SL | S | 11. 6.67 | Ganges |
| Tickner, S.M. .. | L(SL) | E | 30.11.66 | Caledonia |
| Tiddy, R.I.D. ... | C | S | 31.12.64 | Dir FSD |
| Tighe, J.G.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Euryalus |
| Tilbury, I.D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Phoebe |
| Tilley, A.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.60 | Heron |
| Tilley, J.P. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.60 | President |
| Tilley, M.A.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.63 | Dy Chat |
| Tilsley, G.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tilsley, L.R., AMBIM | L Cr | X | 7. 7.53 | DIS |
| Tilzey, G.S., BSC (ENG), MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DGA(N) |
| Timberlake, M.C., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.64 | Warrior |
| Timmis, K.P.L., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Neptune |
| Timms, S.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Ark Royal |
| Timpson, G.M... | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Ark Royal |
| Tindall, A.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tink, D.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 12.12.62 | Bulwark |
| Tink, R.A. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.69 | Forth |
| Tipper, A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.64 | DWRNS |
| Tippet, A.S. .. | C | S | 30. 6.70 | DN Plans |
| Tippetts, B.T. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.56 | DFWMS |
| Tipple, R.W., MB, BCH, DLO | Sg C | — | 30. 6.65 | Raleigh |
| Tissington, W.J. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.57 | Laymoor |
| Titchen, R., MIMECHE, AFRAES | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Titford, D.G. .. | C | E | 31.12.67 | President |
| Titley, J. .. | SNS | — | 22. 3.67 | Terror |
| Titmus, G.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Nurton |
| Titterton, W.F., MA | In L | — | 11. 5.68 | Dolphin |
| Toal, P.F., MB, BCH, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | Excellent |
| Tobey, B.M., OBE | C | X | 31.12.68 | President |
| Tobin, N.J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | London |
| Tod, J.J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Tod, R.J. .. | En SL | ME | 13. 6.66 | Daedalus |
| Todd, A.J., AMIMARE | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.64 | Warrior |
| Todd, B.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.64 | Warrior |
| Todd, C.J., RM .. | L | — | 1. 9.66 | RM Deal |
| Todd, D. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Todd, L.M. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Todd, M.E. .. | L (SL) | P | 14.12.63 | 890 Sqdn |
| Todd, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.53 | Dolphin |
| Todd, M.S., RN (*act*) | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Todd, R.M. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Toft, B.P., BSC(ENG) .. | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Cochrane |
| Tofts, W.A., AFC | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | Victory |
| Tole-Moir, R.A. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Euryalus |
| Tolhurst, J.G. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Jaguar |
| Toller, J.P., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | DG Ships |
| Tollerfield, S.V. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Tolley, G.N. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Keppel |
| Tomkinson, E.J. | En L | L | 1.10.63 | Terror |
| Tomlin, J.E. .. | 3/O | — | 23.11.67 | Terror |
| Tomlinson, J. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 22. 9.69 | Fulmar |
| Tomlinson, J.T. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | JSS Coll |
| Tompkins, G.P.T. | L(SL) | P | 31.10.69 | Seahawk |
| Tompkins, J.C... | SS | — | 1. 4.70 | President |
| Toms, H.J. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | RNE Coll |
| Toms, J.R.G. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.65 | Vernon |
| Toms, P.V. .. | En SL | L | 5. 1.66 | Porpoise |
| Toms, R.J. .. | Cadet | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Tonge, H.E. .. | InLCr | — | 17. 1.67 | Royal Arthur |
| Tonkin, E.O. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.62 | DNAW |
| Tookey, E.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 13. 1.69 | Osprey |
| Toolan, M.P., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Toomey, K.L. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 1.69 | MAS |
| Topham, G.E. .. | 3/O | — | 4. 3.65 | Mercury |
| Topham, L.G., QHP, MD, ChB, FRCP(Edin), MRCP (Lon) | Sg C | — | 30. 6.64 | NH Haslar |
| Topley, P. .. | SL(SL) | g | 1. 9.68 | Lynx |
| Topp, A.N. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 8.63 | Osprey |
| Topp, J.M.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Ark Royal |
| Topper, T.W., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Tordoff, G.G., BSC | In Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Excellent |
| Tordoff, R.O. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | DGNR |
| Torr, J.P.T. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Cochrane |
| Torrens, N.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Torrie, E.P.H. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Torvell, J.A. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.62 | Pembroke |
| Tothill, M.W. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.69 | Min Tech |
| Tottenham, G.J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | DNW |
| Tout, G. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Tiger |
| Towers, A.J., MIMECHE | C | E | 31.12.70 | DG Ships |
| Towl, P.B. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Townley, J.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Townsend, A.O. | En L | AO | 1. 4.65 | MAS |
| Townsend, F.C., RM | Maj (SD) | — | 7. 3.70 | RN Coll |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Townsend, L.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | Fulmar |
| Townsend, L.W. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 31.12.62 | AB |
| Townshend, J.H. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.55 | NATO |
| Townson, C.J., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Townson, M. .. | L(SL) | E | 12.10.64 | Bulwark |
| Tozer, R.H. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.69 | Revenge |
| Tozer, R.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Ark Royal |
| Tozer, S.R. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.62 | Pembroke |
| Trace, K.E. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1. 4.68 | Caledonia |
| Trafford, G.V. .. | L(SL) | P | 24. 2.66 | Ark Royal |
| Traill, C.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | Jufair |
| Trash, D.B., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 23. 1.67 | NH Haslar |
| Travis, R.L., BDS, LDS, FDSRCS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.62 | NH Malta |
| Trayhurn, R.S... | Cdt | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Traynor, W.B. | L(SD) | PT | 1.10.65 | Sultan |
| Treacher, J.D. .. | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | Victory and NATO |
| Trefusis, N.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.67 | Beagle |
| Tregellis, J. .. | En SL | AR | 25. 4.67 | Daedalus |
| Treglown, R.G., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Charybdis |
| Treliving, G.L. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | Caledonia |
| Treloar, B.R. .. | L | S | 1. 8.64 | Leopard |
| Tremelling, A.J. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Puncheston |
| Trenary, A.E., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 3.64 | Ark Royal |
| Trentham, A.B. | L(SX) | X | 1. 4.70 | Intrepid |
| Trevaskis, G.L. | Su L | S | *Retd.* | Condor |
| Trevethan, F.R. | L(SD) | N | 1.10.65 | Dryad |
| Trevillion, J.A... | L Cr | S | 1. 8.64 | Osprey |
| Trevithick, P., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 6.69 | DG Ships |
| Trevithick, R.B. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Victory |
| Trewby, G.F.A., FIMechE, MIMarE, MRINA | RA | — | 7. 7.68 | AC(P) |
| Trewby, J.A., BA | L | E | 1. 4.68 | Galatea |
| Tribe, G.A. .. | L(SD) | G | *Retd* | R Mala N |
| Tribe, P.J., BA .. | L | S | 16.10.68 | Excellent |
| Tribel, P.M. .. | En SL | AR | 28. 4.65 | Heron |
| Trickey, F.K. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.66 | Shoulton |
| Trinder, J.F.S... | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Dryad |
| Trist, G.D. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | JSS Coll |
| Tristram, N.M... | L Cr | X | 1. 9.66 | MAS |
| Trodden, S. (*act*) | L | X | 1.10.70 | Bronington |
| Trott, C.D. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.69 | Churchill |
| Trotter, T.D. .. | En L | MECH | 1.10.69 | Sultan |
| Troubridge, E.St.V., RM | Maj | C | 30. 6.67 | Tamar |
| Trounce, M. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Victory |
| Trounson, E.J... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | St. George |
| Trounson, T.W. | L Cr | X | 1.12.68 | Abdiel |
| Troup, A.I.B., RM | AL | — | 1. 5.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Troup, J.A.R., DSC■ | RA | — | 7. 1.69 | Terror |
| Trowbridge, R.J. | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | Britannia |
| Troy, P.B., RM.. | Maj | — | 31.12.70 | Eastney |
| Trudgett, A.E... | L(SL) | P | 5. 1.68 | Heron |
| Trudgian, A.S... | En L | L | 1.10.69 | Hermes |
| Truelove, L. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 13. 7.50 | Brit Coll |
| Truesdale, P.J., MB, ChB, DPH, DIH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Daedalus |
| Truscott, D.R... | En L | RE | 1.10.64 | Leander |
| Trussell, R. .. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Resolution |
| Truter, N.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.70 | Ark Royal |
| Trythall, J.D., .. CB, OBE, FCIS | RA | — | 7. 1.68 | CDS |
| Tuck, R.F., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 1.11.63 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Tucker, A.J.F. | L Cr | E | 17. 9.59 | Victory |
| Tucker, B.M. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | DIS |
| Tucker, C.E. .. | En L | L | 1.10.61 | Collingwood |
| Tucker, J.E. .. | 3/O | (*p*) | 20.11.69 | Whitehall W/T |
| Tucker, J.R. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.69 | Jufair |
| Tucker, K.F., MSC, MA, MIMechE, FIMA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | RNE Coll |
| Tucker, P.D. .. | NS | — | 30.12.66 | NH Gib |
| Tucker, R.G.D. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.58 | Raleigh |
| Tucker, R.J. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 21. 2.66 | Fulmar |
| Tucker, R.T.G., RM | L | — | 1. 4.66 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Tuckerman, B.J. (*act*) | SuSL | OCA | 5. 1.70 | Excellent |
| Tuckfield, G.S... | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | DGNM |
| Tudge, W. (*Act Engineer Lieut Com*) | En L | RE | 1.10.57 | Pembroke |
| Tudor-Craig, M.L.E. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Terror |
| Tuffin, H.S. .. | In L | — | 30. 4.63 | Daedalus |
| Tuffley, C.R. .. | L | P | 1. 8.68 | Simbang |
| Tuite, P.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 12. 7.69 | Heron |
| Tuke, C.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | St Angelo |
| Tuke, D.R.M., AMBIM | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | DFSD |
| Tuke, D.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.60 | DNW |
| Tuke, P.J.V. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.64 | Victory |
| Tuke, T.M. .. | L Cr | X | 11.12.65 | Centurion |
| Tuke, T.M. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Rapid |
| Tull, G.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 23.12.68 | Bulwark |
| Tullett, K.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 4.69 | Hampshire |
| Tullis, A.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.63 | Norfolk |
| Tullis, G.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | Malabar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where Serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tunley, R.H. .. | L(SL) | P | 27. 3.70 | Seahawk |
| Tunnicliffe, R.K. | En L | RE | 1.10.57 | Collingwood |
| Tunstall, R.M... | L(SL) | X | 1. 8.69 | Forth |
| Tuohy, M.J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | Dolphin |
| Turland, V.A., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | Fearless |
| Turnbull, A.L., RM | L | — | 1. 1.68 | RM Deal |
| Turnbull, D.N.St.J. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Turnbull, M.J... | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Turnbull, N. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | RM Deal |
| Turnbull, W.S., LDS | Sg C | — | 31.12.66 | Terror |
| Turner, A., BSC.. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Collingwood |
| Turner, *Sir* Francis, A KCB, DSC (*Chief of Fleet Support*) | | — | 21. 4.70 | |
| Turner, A.G. .. | EnLCr | ME | *Retd* | Sultan |
| Turner, B.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | Dryad |
| Turner, D., MIEE, AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1.10.58 | Dolphin |
| Turner, D.W. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.70 | Bellerophon |
| Turner, G.G., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Turner, H.N.S... | L Cr | S | 1.10.64 | Terror |
| Turner, J.R. .. | SL (SD) | tas | 7. 1.68 | Euryalus |
| Turner, J.R.C., BA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | ARL Teddington |
| Turner, J.R.L... | L | P | 1. 3.67 | Blake |
| Turner, J.W., RM | L | — | 1. 7.69 | Jufair |
| Turner, M.J., BSC | In L | — | 14.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Turner, N.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | Hubberston |
| Turner, N.P. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Turner, P.J.M., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.68 | Eagle |
| Turner, R., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 10. 9.65 | Eastney |
| Turner, R.A.S... | L | E | 16. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Turner, R.J.A... | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Shoulton |
| Turner, R.J.F... | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Neptune |
| Turner, R.M. .. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Keppel |
| Turner, S.M. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Turpin, R., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Warrior |
| Turpin, R.J.B., BSC | In L | — | 15. 9.65 | Sultan |
| Turpin, R.St.G., RM | L | — | 1. 4.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Turtle, L.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.56 | Ambrose |
| Turtle, S. .. | SNS | — | 17. 6.65 | Rooke |
| Turton, J.S. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.70 | Vernon |
| Turton, T.M.H. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Dartmouth |
| Turvey, F.J. .. | L Cr | SM | 1. 5.67 | Neptune |
| Turvill, A.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | DG Ships |
| Turvill, E.J. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.63 | Collingwood |
| Tuson, M.K. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.64 | Albion |
| Tustin, J.E. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 17. 6.68 | Centurion |
| Tweed, E.J., AMIMarE | En L | ME | 1. 4.61 | Victory |
| Twells, M. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.58 | Reclaim |
| Twiddy, H.A.A., DSC | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.64 | Terror |
| Twist, W.A. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.66 | Dryad |
| Twomey, J.C., MA, MB, B chir, MRCOG | SgLCr | — | 22.5.64 | NH Haslar |
| Twyman, A.N.W., MIMarE, MIPlantE | EnLCr | O | 1.10.64 | DWRDS (N) |
| Twyman, C.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Tybjerg, J. .. | ASL (SL) | O | 20. 7.69 | Fulmar |
| Tyler, B.V.W., MA | C | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Tynan, A.M., ARRC | SS | — | 1. 4.62 | Ganges |
| Tyndale-Biscoe, R.A., BSC | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Ark Royal |
| Tyrell, E.J. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 21. 2.66 | Fulmar |
| Tyrrell, J.P.H... | Ch | — | 23. 5.68 | NH Malta |
| Tyson, J.G.I. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | Fife |

## U

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uden, D.R.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.66 | Excellent |
| Udy, D.R., MIEE | L(SL) | E | 5. 2.69 | Dy Ports |
| Uff, J.C.V. .. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Saker |
| Underdown, M. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | London |
| Underdown, M.S. | L(SL) | E | 1. 3.70 | Whitehall W/T |
| Underhill, J.B... | Su SL | OCA | 2. 1.67 | Seahawk |
| Underhill, J.N... | Cr | TAS | 30. 6.61 | Saker |
| Underwood, A.G.H. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Underwood, D.J. | 3/O | — | 26. 6.69 | Heron |
| Unsworth, N. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | 826 Sqdn |
| Unwin, J.H. .. | SL (SD) | — | 29. 4.68 | Zulu |
| Unwin, P.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Ashanti |
| Upton, A.A. .. | Ch | — | 6.10.67 | Lochinvar |
| Upton, G.L. .. | LCr | X | 1.12.67 | Osprey |
| Urry, R.G., BENG | L(SL) | E | 18. 3.68 | Blake |
| Urry, R.H. .. | L Cr | G | 1. 1.66 | Dido |
| Urwin, P.J.M., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 18. 6.67 | Dy S'pore |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Usher, M.T., MIMechE, MIMarE, AFRAeS | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | Min Tech |
| Usher, N.T. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.68 | Osprey |
| Usher, P.F.K. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Usher, R.R. .. | A Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Usher, R.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.69 | Gurkha |
| Ussher, J.H. .. | Sg SL | — | 2.10.67 | President |
| Utton, R.C., BSc | L | E | 1.12.67 | Plymouth |
| Uzzell, I.R.T., RM | L | Ph | 1. 8.64 | 41 Cdo RM |
| **V** | | | | |
| Vacher, C.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Gurkha |
| Vaid, O.P., .. AMIMarE | L(SL) | E | 21.10.64 | Bulwark |
| Vale, P.D., BSc | L(SL) | E | 23. 3.69 | Hermes |
| Vallace, M.J. .. | Ty Su SL | W | 7.11.66 | Dolphin |
| Vallings, G.M.F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Bristol |
| Vallis, M.A., MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | JSS Coll |
| Van Der Byl, S.A.V., BA | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Duncan |
| Van der Horst, R.C., RM | C | — | 1. 8.70 | Saker |
| Van Der Plank, R.E. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 3.64 | Osprey |
| Van Dijk, J.V... | Cdt (SL) | — | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Van Kempen, R.E. | En L | AE | 1. 4.66 | Daedalus |
| van Someren, G.D., MIMechE, AMIMarE (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 30. 6.57 | SA Buenos Aires |
| Van Someren, R.S. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Heron |
| Vanstone, P.J., RM | C | — | 1. 1.71 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Varley G.D. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 1. 9.64 | Daedalus |
| Varns, R.J. .. | SL (SD) | PT | 28. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Vass, J., ThM .. | CSFC Ch | — | 16.10.62 | Neptune |
| Vassall-Adams, P.R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | St Angelo |
| Vaughan, D.A. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.61 | Daedalus |
| Vaughan, D.J.L. | Wdr Cr | — | 1.10.70 | NH Haslar |
| Vaughan, J.M., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 6.54 | Cochrane |
| Vaughan, P.S.M. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Eagle |
| Vaughan, R.J., MA, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | RN Coll |
| Vaughan-Cox, R.A.H., MBIM | Cr | S | 30. 6.53 | DNOR |
| Vause, K. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Juno |
| Vaux, N.F., RM | C | — | 15. 8.66 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Vaux, R.W., RM | L(SE) | P | 1. 8.68 | Seahawk |
| Veal, J. .. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.63 | Mercury |
| Veal, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | President |
| Veale, A.B. .. | L | X | 1. 8.69 | Heron |
| Vear, V.A. .. | En L | O | 1.10.67 | Collingwood |
| Veitch, A.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | 829 Sqdn |
| Venables, D.A... | L Cr | X | 10. 7.66 | DNAW |
| Venables, J.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.57 | St. Angelo |
| Venables, R.M... | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | Opportune |
| Vere, H.G., OBE, DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.55 | Drake |
| Verge, E.G. .. | L Cr | X | 24. 3.56 | Mersey Div RNR |
| Verity, H.J., LMSSA, BCh, MB | Sg L | — | 2. 1.66 | Victory |
| Verner-Jeffreys, J.P. | L | E | 1. 7.63 | Intrepid |
| Vernon, J.M. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.62 | Excellent |
| Vicary, K.D., MBE, AMBIM | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Osprey |
| Vickers, K. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Vickery, J.M. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.65 | Daedalus |
| Villar, G.R., DSC (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.64 | DIS |
| Vince, B. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | tas | 4. 5.70 | Norfolk |
| Vincent, I.J. .. | CSFC Ch | — | 1. 9.61 | St Angelo |
| Vincent, P. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | President |
| Vincent, P.J. .. | En SL | AL | 25. 4.67 | Seahawk |
| Vincent, P.M.C. | C | S | 30. 6.69 | Warrior |
| Vincent, R.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Oracle |
| Vincent, S.H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | Sg L | — | 17. 8.70 | President |
| Vine, H.R. .. | C | S | 31.12.65 | President |
| Vine, L.D., BSc .. | InLCr | — | 9. 2.56 | Collingwood |
| Viney, J. .. | NS | — | 3. 8.67 | NH Haslar |
| Violte, R.A.M. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.62 | Eagle |
| Vivian, D.V., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Collingwood |
| Voce, T.F. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Voden, K.E. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.63 | Drake |
| Vogwell, M.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Andromeda |
| Vosper, I.A. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | President |
| Vosper, R.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.60 | Clyde Div RNR |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vote, R.M., BSC, MECH, ENG | L(SL) | E | 15. 3.70 | Blake |
| Voute, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | Brit Coll |
| Vowles, P.C.D... | L | E | 1. 4.68 | Osprey |
| Voyzey, A.H., RM (*act*) | L(SD) | — | 1. 5.70 | CTCRM |
| **W** | | | | |
| Waddell, W.A., OBE, BSC, MIEE | In C | — | 31.12.69 | NATO |
| Waddingham, S. | SNS | — | 25. 3.70 | NH Haslar |
| Waddington, D., MB, chb | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Drake |
| Waddington, G.E. | Sg SL | — | 28.10.69 | President |
| Waddington, P.G. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Vernon |
| Wade, E.V. .. | SS | — | 5. 2.67 | NH Ply |
| Wadman, J.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Terror |
| Wadman, S.C. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.70 | Dryad |
| Wadsworth, T.M. | Sg L | — | 7. 7.70 | President |
| Wady, E.J.J. .. | EnLCr | Hull | 1. 4.70 | Eagle |
| Wagget, E.M. .. | In L | — | 12. 1.69 | Colling-wood |
| Waghorn, C.H... | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Wagstaff, P.E. .. | SNS | — | 21.10.70 | NH Gib |
| Wailes, P. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.66 | President |
| Wainwright, A.W. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | Churchill |
| Wainwright, B.H., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | NATO |
| Wainwright, J.F. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Waite, A.J. .. | En SL | L | 2. 1.67 | Revenge |
| Waite, C.W. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 18. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Waite, H.D.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Howard |
| Wakefield, C. (*act*) | En SL | AE | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Wakefield, D. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Lochinvar |
| Wakefield, D.A. | L | S | 16.12.69 | Fearless |
| Wakeford, A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 1.69 | CTCRM |
| Wakeham, S.F. | En L | RE | 1.10.63 | Warrior |
| Wakeley, B.L.C. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.66 | Osprey |
| Walburn, P.R. .. | En L | L | 1.10.65 | Osprey |
| Waldemar-Brown, N. | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | Albion |
| Walden, I.M., RM | C | Ph | 15.12.69 | Eastney |
| Walder, J.R. .. | In LCr | — | 1. 9.58 | Bellero-phon |
| Waldock, R.A... | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Fearless |
| Wale, A.J. .. | C | E | 31.12.68 | Neptune |
| Walk, C.A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.66 | Vernon |
| Walker, A.D., RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.70 | Trg Gp RM |
| Walker, A.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 29. 7.68 | Simbang |
| Walker, A.J.G. (*act*) | SL(SD) | PR | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Walker, C.C., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 7.66 | Bristol |
| Walker, C.E., RM | Maj | — | 31. 2.58 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Walker, C.G.O. | L Cr | X | 1.12.64 | Bulwark |
| Walker, C.P., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.66 | DNW |
| Walker, D.J.C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Ganges |
| Walker, E.G.S... | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Victory |
| Walker, E.M.C., OBE | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Triumph |
| Walker, F.S. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.70 | Triumph |
| Walker, G.F.M., MIMECHE, MIERE | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Achilles |
| Walker, H.C. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.67 | Excellent |
| Walker, K. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.70 | Malcolm |
| Walker, N.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Walker, P.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Walker, R., RM | C | — | 1.11.62 | Intrepid |
| Walker, R.A. .. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | London-derry |
| Walker, R.K. .. | In L | — | 13. 5.67 | Colling-wood |
| Walker, R.N.M., BSC(ENG) | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | DG Ships |
| Walker, R.T., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 29. 1.67 | Neptune |
| Walker, R.W.J., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.66 | CTCRM |
| Walker, W. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.66 | Neptune |
| Walker, W.H., RM | L(SD) | — | 24. 4.67 | RMR Scotland |
| Walker, W.J., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.68 | Courageous |
| Walkey, J.M.B. | Cr | X | 31.12.61 | NA Bangkok |
| Walkinshaw, C.D. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | 809 Sqdn |
| Walklett, C.H. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Intrepid |
| Wall, D.J. (*act*).. | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Exmouth |
| Wall, E.J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 18.10.68 | Osprey |
| Wall, R.P.W., RM | L Col | — | 30. 6.69 | JSS Coll |
| Wallace, A., BSC | In L | — | 3. 5.63 | RNE Coll |
| Wallace, B., MIMECHE, AFRAES | L Cr | E | 1.10.65 | Daedalus |
| Wallace, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.66 | Triumph |
| Wallace, J.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Neptune |
| Wallace, M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Ulster |
| Wallace,. M.L .. | NS | — | 3. 6.67 | St Angelo |
| Wallage, D., BA | L | E | 1. 3.63 | CED |
| Wallbridge, F. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Wallbutton, N.R. | SS | — | 4. 1.65 | NH Haslar |
| Waller, E.W.DeW., BA | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Seahawk |
| Waller, J.McC... | L Cr | S | 1.11.59 | Hermes |
| Waller, K.H. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.70 | Victory |
| Waller, M.A., BSC | In C | — | 31.12.66 | Victory |
| Waller, R.P. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | London |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallett, B. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.63 | Intrepid |
| Walliker, J. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 16. 8.66 | Fulmar |
| Wallin, J.B. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.62 | Heron |
| Walling, W.J. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | DFWMS |
| Wallington-Smith, A.P. | C | S | 31.12.67 | Warrior |
| Wallis, B. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Wallis, D.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | JSS Coll |
| Wallis, G.G., MD, BS MRCS, LRCP, DPM | Sg C | — | 30. 6.66 | NH Haslar |
| Wallis, J.E.S. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Jufair |
| Wallis, S.E. .. | NS | — | 19. 1.68 | NH Malta |
| Walls, A.S. .. | L(SL) | P | 31.10.69 | Osprey |
| Walmsley, A.F.T., MSC | In L | — | 7. 9.66 | Raleigh |
| Walmsley, F.J... | RC Ch | — | 3.10.60 | Dy Rosyth |
| Walmsley, J.G., BSC | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Dolphin |
| Walmsley, J.W., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.70 | Warrior |
| Walmsley, M.A. | L(SL) | E | 1. 5.66 | Warrior |
| Walmsley, R., MA, MSC | L | E | 1. 1.63 | Churchill |
| Walsh, A.J. .. | L Cr | X | 24. 6.66 | Eagle |
| Walsh, B. .. | L(SD) | PT | 1. 4.68 | Terror |
| Walsh, B.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 4.66 | Blake |
| Walsh, E.G. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 29. 4.68 | London |
| Walsh, J.A. .. | L | X | 10.11.62 | Osprey |
| Walsh, J.M.M., LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 6.68 | St Angelo |
| Walter, J.R.H... | Maj | — | 31.12.66 | Eastney |
| Walter, W.J. .. | Ch | — | 24.12.61 | Ark Royal |
| Walters, C. .. | In L | — | 18. 3.67 | Ganges |
| Walters, D.C.R. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Forth |
| Walters, D.R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Hecla |
| Walters, J.D., MB, BS, DIH, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Med Inst (N) |
| Walters, J.W.T. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 31.12.62 | CFS |
| Walters, K.C., PRSA, PRGS, AMBIM | InLCr | — | 3.10.61 | Daedalus |
| Walters, O.G. .. | L(SL) | P | 22.10.69 | Heron |
| Walters, P.L.C. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Walters, R.E. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.66 | Renown |
| Walters, W.P.R., BSC | InLCr | — | 5. 9.64 | Collingwood |
| Walton, C.M. .. | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Walton, D.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.59 | Pembroke |
| Walton, D.M. .. | L | X | 27. 9.64 | Neptune |
| Walton, G.W. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.62 | Warrior |
| Walton, J.M.N. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | RN Coll |
| Walton, M.W., BA | L | E | 1. 9.68 | Keppel |
| Walton, S.J. .. | InLCr | — | 14. 2.56 | Vernon |
| Walwyn, G.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | DNW |
| Wanklin, G. .. | InLCr | — | 9. 2.56 | Osprey |
| Wanklyn, I.D.K. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.70 | Salisbury |
| Warburton, E.H.P., MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.61 | Collingwood |
| Warburton, J.B.R., BA | L | E | 1.11.65 | Vernon |
| Ward, A.R., MA, MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | CED |
| Ward, B. (*act*) .. | Su SL | W | 28. 9.70 | Fulmar |
| Ward, B.A. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 27. 4.66 | Minerva |
| Ward, C.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Neptune |
| Ward, C.M.N., RM | L | — | 1. 1.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Ward, D.A. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.63 | Excellent |
| Ward, E.W., MIMechE, MIMarE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Warrior |
| Ward, F.C.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.58 | Victory |
| Ward, J.C. .. | SNS | — | 31.10.68 | Pembroke |
| Ward, J.P.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | Repulse |
| Ward, K.F., BSC | SL(SL) | E | 7. 6.70 | Eagle |
| Ward, M.H. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 1. 1.70 | Eagle |
| Ward, M.R.L., RM | L | — | 1. 8.66 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Ward, N.D. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | Ark Royal |
| Ward, N.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.67 | DGA(N) |
| Ward, P.H.R. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.68 | Collingwood |
| Ward, P.N., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.11.67 | Jufair |
| Ward, R. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Lynx |
| Ward, R.E. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ward, R.E. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | Can A Fcs |
| Ward, R.G.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Ward, W.E., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | MAS |
| Wardale, A.T., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.65 | Hermione |
| Warden, R.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 9.67 | Seahawk |
| Warden, R.S. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.62 | Triumph |
| Wardle, D.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | Dolphin |
| Wardman, R.C. | L | E | 1.12.67 | Renown |
| Ware, A., BEM, RM (*act*) | L(CS) | — | 26. 8.68 | DGNR |
| Ware, J.R. (*act*) . | SL(SD) | PR | 28. 4.69 | Cleopatra |
| Wareham, G.W.T. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.64 | Yarmouth |
| Waring, R. .. | En L | ME | 15. 6.66 | Cerberus |
| Waring, T.J. .. | SL(SD) | H | 2. 1.66 | Egeria |
| Warlow, B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.69 | AB |
| Warn, F.D.M., RM | Col | — | 31.12.70 | CGRM |
| Warne, A. .. | L | S | 1.10.70 | Lochinvar |
| Warne, C.W. .. | L(SL) | P | 6. 6.66 | Intrepid |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warne, R.L. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Andromeda |
| Warnecke, N.E., MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 5.64 | Warrior |
| Warneford, N.G. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.64 | Warrior |
| Warner, G.C., MA | In L | — | 21. 9.64 | Dryad |
| Warner, M.D. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Eagle |
| Warner, P.B. .. | L Cr | E | 3.9.69 | Blake |
| Warner, R.D., RM | L(CS) | — | 1. 5.67 | DGNR |
| Warr, M.D.F. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Warren, D. .. | SL(SL) | P | 8. 8.68 | Seahawk |
| Warren, D.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Norfolk |
| Warren, E.H., MBE, RM | C | — | 19. 8.54 | RM Deal |
| Warren, E.J. .. | SNS | — | 6. 3.69 | Seahawk |
| Warren, F.E.J... | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | Tamar |
| Warren, K.L. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.70 | Bacchante |
| Warren, L. .. | En LCr | RE | 1.10.67 | Mercury |
| Warren, N.S. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Warren, R. .. | L(SL) | O | 17.11.66 | Daedalus |
| Warren, R.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.61 | Drake |
| Warren, R.L. .. | L | E | 1. 3.63 | Sultan |
| Warren, W.L.J. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.66 | Drake |
| Warrington, M. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Warrington, P.S. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.68 | Dryad |
| Warsop, J.C., MIMechE | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Blake |
| Warwick, B.A... | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Dauntless |
| Warwick, B.J. .. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | Heron |
| Warwick, R.P... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | President |
| Washer, D.K. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wason, P.F., .. BSc, MIEE | L | E | 1. 3.65 | ASWE |
| Wassell, R.J. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wastie, M.J. .. | SL(SD) | PT | 6. 1.69 | Seahawk |
| Waters, R.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 18. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Waterfield, K.J. | L Cr | X | 1.12.63 | Neptune |
| Waterhouse, M.J. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Renown |
| Waterhouse, P.A. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.70 | 899 Sqdn |
| Waters, B., MRCS, LRCP, DO | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.63 | Brit Coll |
| Waters, P.S., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.70 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Waters, R., MIMarE | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Centurion |
| Waters, W.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Mercury |
| Waterson, E.G. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.62 | Daedalus |
| Waterson, M. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.67 | Tartar |
| Watkin, J.R., RM | L | — | 1. 5.69 | 41 Cdo RM |
| Watkins, A.R.J. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Juno |
| Watkins, C.A., RM | Col | — | 31.12.68 | CGRM |
| Watkins, C.F.F. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Watkins, G.J. .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | RN Coll |
| Watkins, J.M., RM | L | — | 1.11.66 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Watkins, M.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1.10.69 | Hecate |
| Watkins, S.R. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 2.67 | Osprey |
| Watkinson, L.P., MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Daedalus |
| Watkinson, M.F. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.58 | Excellent |
| Watkinson, M.G. (*act*) | EnSL | CE | 5. 1.70 | Collingwood |
| Watmough, K. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 16. 6.69 | Cachalot |
| Watson, A., RM | L (SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | DPRORM |
| Watson, A.G., MB, ChB | SgLCr | — | 22.10.64 | Neptune |
| Watson, A.G. .. | C | X | 31.12.63 | Dryad |
| Watson, A.J.R., BA | L | E | 1. 1.63 | Neptune |
| Watson, C.N., RM | C(SD) | — | 31.10.63 | CTCRM |
| Watson, C.R. .. | Su SL | W | 27. 9.67 | Osprey |
| Watson, D. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Watson, D.C. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.66 | Daedalus |
| Watson, D.C.F., MA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | RNE Coll |
| Watson, D.L., BSc | L Cr | E | 7. 1.68 | Fulmar |
| Watson, D.T. .. | L(SL) | — | 1. 9.68 | Puma |
| Watson, E.D., RM | C | PT | 1. 3.67 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Watson, E.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.60 | MAS |
| Watson, F.G. .. | L(SD) | REG | 1.10.65 | Drake |
| Watson, G. .. | L | E | 1. 4.65 | Eagle |
| Watson, H.N. .. | A Mid | X | 15. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Watson, I.L.S., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | CTCRM |
| Watson, J.B.L. | Cr | X | 30. 6.55 | Revenge |
| Watson, J.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.69 | Sheraton |
| Watson, J.M. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Watson, J.W. .. | Su SL | S | 8. 1.68 | Jufair |
| Watson, K.C.D., AMBIM | C | X | 31.12.69 | DN Plans |
| Watson, M.W. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 8.70 | Heron |
| Watson, P.A., MVO, FIEE, FIERE | RA | — | 7. 1.71 | Director General W(N) |
| Watson, P.A.L. | Cr | E | 31.12.59 | DGS |
| Watson, P.H. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Watson, S.J., MA | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Watson, V. .. | SNS | — | 31.10.65 | Tamar |
| Watson, V.D. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.70 | Triumph |
| Watson, W.J. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN Coll |
| Watson, W.N. .. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Fearless |
| Watt, A.S., MA | In Cr | — | 31.12.66 | Albion |
| Watt, C.J. .. | 1/O | — | 25. 3.69 | Fulmar |
| Watt, J., QHS, MB, MS, FRCS | Sg RA | — | 22. 9.69 | Med Inst (N) |
| Watt, J.A. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.62 | Fulmar |
| Watt, J.D., BSc(Eng) | InLCr | — | 6. 9.69 | Neptune |
| Watterson, K. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Watton, F.D. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Sultan |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watts, C.D., RM | L(SD) | — | 11. 5.69 | ATURM |
| Watts, D.F. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | JSS Coll |
| Watts, D.T. .. AMBIM | L Cr | X | 24. 5.52 | Dy Gib |
| Watts, M.T. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.67 | Terror |
| Watts, P., BSC .. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Revenge |
| Watts, R.B. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.68 | R Mala N |
| Waugh, A.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Rothesay |
| Wavell, M.D. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 3. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wavish, A.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | DGNPS&T |
| Way, D.E., DIP TECH | InLCr | — | 7. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Way, P.H. .. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | Tyne |
| Way, S.H. .. | SS | — | 28. 4.63 | NH Haslar |
| Waymouth, D.C.R. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.56 | Terror |
| Weale, R.C. .. | En L | — | 1.10.64 | Daedalus |
| Weall, S.G., RM | L | — | 1. 9.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Weatherall, J.L. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Ulster |
| Weaver, G.R.P. | L(SD) | g | *1.10.56* | Caprice |
| Weavind, E.P. | L Cr | X | 29. 4.62 | Eagle |
| Webb, A.B. .. | C | S | 31.12.63 | Drake |
| Webb, C.B. .. | En L | L | 1.10.64 | Bristol |
| Webb, D.C.B. .. | L | H | 1. 8.66 | RAN |
| Webb, D.P., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 5. 9.66 | Heron |
| Webb, G.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.65 | Dryad |
| Webb, I.C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Webb, J.C. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Nav Sec |
| Webb, J.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.56 | MAS |
| Webb, J.F. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | SA Madrid |
| Webb, K., BSC .. | InLCr | — | 28. 4.67 | Hydra |
| Webb, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | Excellent |
| Webb, N. .. | En L | RE | 1. 4.63 | Mercury |
| Webb, R.E. .. | L | E | 1. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Webb, R.J. .. | Ch | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Webb, V.E. .. | En LCr | RE | 1. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Webb, W.A. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Webber, F.H. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *10.10.54* | Victory |
| Webber, G.E. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.70 | President |
| Webber, M.J., MIMECHE, AMIMARE, AFIMSTPET | L Cr | E | 1. 5.66 | Eskimo |
| Webber, M.L. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 3. 8.70 | Heron |
| Webber, P.C. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.69 | Fearless |
| Websper, G.A. .. | L(SD) | B | 1.10.59 | SCC |
| Webster, A. .. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Dryad |
| Webster, G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Ark Royal |
| Webster, J.H., BA | L Cr | E | 1. 6.64 | Ark Royal |
| Webster, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Argonaut |
| Webster, V.St.J., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | Mauritius |
| Weedon, C.C. .. BSC | L | E | 16.12.69 | Dolphin |
| Weedon, R.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Glasserton |
| Weekes, A.N.H. | L Cr | X | 16.11.59 | ASWE |
| Weekes, *The Venerable Archdeacon*, A.W.M., CB, QHC, AKC | ChF | — | 8. 9.44 | C of F |
| Weeks, B.F., BSC, MIEE | L(SL) | E | 4. 9.63 | Collingwood |
| Weeks, D.F.G. | En LCr | ME | 1. 4.67 | Osprey |
| Weight, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.67 | Galatea |
| Weightman, R.A. | En L | Hull | 1.10.68 | St Angelo |
| Weir, A.F.R. .. | C | X | 31.12.69 | DNOR |
| Weir, J.F.R. .. | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Raleigh |
| Welby, H.R.M... | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Devonshire |
| Welby, R.N.L., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | Victory |
| Welby-Everard, R.E. | L | X | 1. 6.65 | Cochrane |
| Welch, A.T. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Welch, B.C., BSC | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Welch, B.J. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 1.11.64 | Brit Coll |
| Welch, J. .. | L Cr | E | 11. 4.55 | DGW(N) |
| Welch, J.M. .. | En L | RE | 1.10.69 | Dryad |
| Welch, S.P. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Cleopatra |
| Weldhen, B.A., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.66 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Welford, M.S. .. | L | X | 1.10.68 | Hardy |
| Welham, G.M., MB, ChB, DA | SgLCr | — | 1. 8.70 | NH Haslar |
| Welland, C.P.B. | L(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Sirius |
| Weller, D. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Ocelot |
| Weller, M., RM .. | C | — | 1. 1.65 | Trg Gp RM |
| Wells, A.R., MA | In L | — | 16. 9.64 | President |
| Wells, B.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 14. 7.70 | President |
| Wells, G. N. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Dryad |
| Wells, M.D. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wells, P., BSC .. | InL | — | 13. 9.65 | Vernon |
| Wells ,T.A. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | DGW(N) |
| Wells-Cole, G.J. O'N., RM | L | — | 15. 3.66 | CTCRM |
| Welsh, K.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 20.10.67 | MAS |
| Welton, A.R. .. | L | X | 25. 3.68 | Ark Royal |
| Wemyss, A.F.C., OBE | C | X | 31.12.69 | Scylla |
| Wemyss, J.G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Lochinvar |
| Wemyss, M.LaT. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Neptune |
| Wenban, J.W. .. | L | S | 1. 7.65 | Dolphin |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wenn, D.E. .. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Mauritius |
| West, A.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.63 | DIS |
| West, A.W.J. .. | L | X | 1. 4.70 | Laleston |
| West, B.A.G. (*act*) | En SL | ME | 9.11.70 | RNE Coll |
| West, B.H. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.62 | Raleigh |
| West, C.P. .. | L | X | 1. 3.65 | Seahawk |
| West, J.K. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Caledonia |
| West, P.C. (*act*) | SL(SD) | tas | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Westberg, N. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Vernon |
| Westcott, C.R. | Su L | S | 1. 4.67 | Tyne |
| Westerman, R.F. | In L | — | 17. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Western, A. .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.69 | Osprey |
| Western, A, .. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.69 | Triumph |
| Westgate, G.J... | L(SL) | P | 17. 2.67 | Heron |
| Westlake, B. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Dryad |
| Westlake, R.W. | L(SD) | PR | 1. 4.69 | Eagle |
| Weston, C.A.W., MBIM | C | S | 30. 6.67 | Victory |
| Weston, D. .. | Su SL | W | 6. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Weston, D.D. .. | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.65 | Dryad |
| Weston, J.C., MC, RM (*Local Lieut-Colonel*) | Maj | — | 31.12.65 | Staff Coll (N) |
| Weston, J.W.A. | En L | L | 1. 4.68 | Warrior |
| Weston, J.W.R. | L Cr | E | 1.10.67 | RNE Coll |
| Weston, R.R.W. | L(SL) | P | 4. 3.67 | Osprey |
| West-Oram, S.J. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Westwood, A. .. | 3/O | — | 27. 6.68 | Cochrane |
| Westwood, S.P.C. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Wevill, P.M., BSC | SL | X | 1. 9.69 | Ark Royal |
| Whaley, J.N. .. | L(SL) | P | 8. 1.70 | Heron |
| Whalley, R., BSC | In L | — | 31. 8.63 | Albion |
| Whatley, I.P. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Drake |
| Whatmough, D.E. | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Wheadon, A.J... | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Vidal |
| Wheal, C.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 18.11.63 | MAS |
| Wheatley, A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Diomede |
| Wheatley, J.B... | In L | — | 19. 9.65 | RM Deal |
| Wheatley, M.E.H., RM | L | — | 1.10.65 | Eastney |
| Wheatley, P.L... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wheeler, A.W. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Hermes |
| Wheeler, B. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Wheeler, C.H.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarmouth |
| Wheeler, C.M. | Su SL | SCA | 23. 9.68 | Fulmar |
| Wheeler, J.F.H., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.53 | Terror |
| Wheeler, K.N. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.60 | Albion |
| Wheeler, M.A. .. | En SL | OE | 6. 1.69 | Neptune |
| Wheeler, R.M., RM | C | C | 15. 9.70 | Eastney |
| Wheen, D.G., RM | L | — | 1. 7.68 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Wheen, P.A.C. .. | L | X | 1. 2.67 | Mercury |
| Whelan, M.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.65 | Osprey |
| Whelan, P.F., BSC | InLCr | — | 4. 3.67 | Colling-wood |
| Wheldon, G.R., MB, BS | Sg C | — | 30. 6.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Whetstone, A.J. | C | X | 31.12.69 | DNW |
| Whillier, M.J.E. | SS | — | 13. 8.69 | NH Ply |
| Whinney, N.P.M. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Gurkha |
| Whitaker, A. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.63 | Rooke |
| Whitaker, D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Dy Singa-pore |
| Whitaker, H.R. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Iveston |
| Whitaker, J.S.M., BSC | SL(SL) | E | 7. 3.70 | Colling-wood |
| Whitbread, J. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.67 | Colling-wood |
| Whitby-Smith, | SL | C | 28. 4.69 | Blake |
| Whitcher, D.R., RM | L(SD) | — | 30. 5.65 | 40 Cdo RM |
| White, A.D. .. | In L | — | 15. 2.63 | Neptune |
| White, A.E. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | High-burton |
| White, A.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Lynx |
| White, A.T. .. | L | E | 1. 5.70 | RNE Coll |
| White, C.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.67 | Fife |
| White, C.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.69 | Hecla |
| White, C.R.J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Tamar |
| White, D.C. .. | En SL | AR | 29. 4.68 | Fulmar |
| White, D.C.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | NATO |
| White, D.S., BDS, LDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 5.12.64 | CTCRM |
| White, E. .. | En SL | ME | 17. 6.68 | Dolphin |
| White, E.M., RM (*Local Captain*) | L | — | 1.11.64 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| White, G.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | Mercury |
| White, G.H. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Britannia |
| White, G.L. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| White, H.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Oracle |
| White, J. .. | L(SL) | P | 28.10.64 | President |
| White, J.J. .. | SL(SL) | — | 29. 7.68 | Simbang |
| White, L.K., BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 4.66 | RNE Coll |
| White, M.A. .. | Sg L | — | 1.10.70 | Victory |
| White, M.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.67 | Neptune |
| White, M.G.U... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | Osprey |
| White, M.H. .. | L Cr | TAS | 1. 7.69 | Brinton |
| White, P., CBE .. | RA | — | 7. 1.70 | DGFS |
| White, P.O. .. | En SL | O | 12.11.67 | Tiger |
| White. R.A.C. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Mauritius |
| White, R.F., AMBIM | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Raleigh |
| White, R.G.U. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.67 | Raleigh |
| White, R.H., BA | In L | — | 4. 7.64 | Sultan |
| White, R. W. .. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | Lochinvar |
| White, V.J. .. | SNS | — | 7.10.70 | NH M'tarfa |
| White, W.R. .. | En L | O | 1. 4.70 | Excellent |
| White-Atkins, E.B., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | Mauritius |
| Whitefield, G.A., BSC | In L | — | 30. 6.66 | Colling-wood |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitehead, A.F., RM | C | — | 1. 3.69 | CTCRM |
| Whitehead, A.P., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.66 | Eastney |
| Whitehead, D. AMBIM | L Cr | X | 1. 5.64 | Tamar |
| Whitehead, H.D.M. | InLCr | — | 28. 1.57 | Daedalus |
| Whitehead, J.R. | L | X | 18. 1.68 | Albion |
| Whitehead,R.G.A. | Su L | S | 1. 4.70 | Excellent |
| Whitehouse, D.E. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.70 | Jupiter |
| Whitehouse, I.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Whitelegg, W.H., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1. 4.66 | Neptune |
| Whiteley, J. .. | In L | — | 10.11.68 | Collingwood |
| Whiteley, P.J.F., OBE, MBIM, RM | Maj Gen | P | 7. 9.70 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Whiteley, V. .. | SNS | — | 13. 2.69 | NH Haslar |
| Whiteman, D. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Whiteside, J. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.66 | DG Ships |
| Whiteside, R.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Dreadnought |
| Whitesman, G... | L(SD) | PR | 1.10.66 | Dryad |
| Whiteway-Wilkinson, R.J.B. | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Ark Royal |
| Whitfield, J.P.S. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.70 | Cochrane |
| Whitfield, R.H. | En L | AL | 1.10.69 | Fulmar |
| Whitley, A.P.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.62 | Tamar |
| Whitley, E.W., MIMARE | L Cr | E | 15. 1.60 | Daedalus |
| Whitley, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Aurora |
| Whitlock, P.C. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.59 | Intrepid |
| Whitney, A.D... | L | X | 1. 3.64 | DGNR |
| Whitrow, W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.70 | NH Haslar |
| Whittaker, G.W.K., MIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.61 | DGA(N) |
| Whittaker, L. .. | En SL | ME | 10.11.68 | Alliance |
| Whittaker, N. .. | Su L | S | 1.10.66 | Drake |
| Whittaker, P.A., RM | L | — | 1. 9.66 | Eastney |
| Whittick, D.E... | L(SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Excellent |
| Whittingham, B.A., BSC (Eng) | L | E | 16.11.63 | Fulmar |
| Whittington, C.W., MBE | Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.68 | SCC |
| Whittington, I. BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.63 | RNE Coll |
| Whittington, P.M. | SL (SL) | X | 1. 5.69 | Albion |
| Whittle, J. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.70 | Triumph |
| Whitton, M.E... | In L | — | 11. 1.70 | Victory |
| Whitworth, L.S., RM (*Local Lieut-Colonel*) | Maj | — | 31.12.61 | President |
| Whyte, D.C., MB, BS (*act Surgeon Commander*) | SgLCr | — | 12. 2.68 | RAN |
| Whyte, M., BSC | InLCr | — | 3. 1.64 | RNE Coll |
| Whyte-Melville-Jackson, R.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | President |
| Wibberley, A.R., BSC | L | E | 1. 4.64 | Rapid |
| Wickens, B.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.69 | Dy Rosyth |
| Wickens, G.L. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 4. 1.70 | Intrepid |
| Widdicombe, J.G.S. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.63 | Blake |
| Widdicombe, P.J. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Eagle |
| Widgery, D.G. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 11. 4.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wigg, J.O. .. | C | E | 30. 6.65 | Cochrane |
| Wiggins, M.H.P. | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Vernon |
| Wighting, M.J... | In L | — | 17. 9.68 | Brit Coll |
| Wightman, R.S.J., AMBIM | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.64 | DGNM |
| Wighton, G. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wigley, A.N. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.70 | Seahawk |
| Wignall, M.B. .. | L(SL) | X | 17. 8.69 | Vernon |
| Wigney, P.G., MIERE | C | E | 30. 6.67 | DGA(N) |
| Wigram, J.S., RM | 2/O | — | 1. 1.69 | ATURM |
| Wilce, T.L. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.63 | Heron |
| Wilcock, E.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | Cochrane |
| Wilcock, J. (*act*) | En SL | RE | 9.11.70 | Collingwood |
| Wilcockson, K.D.E. (*act Captain*) .. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | AB |
| Wilcox, A.W. .. MIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.59 | St Angelo |
| Wilcox, G.E. .. | EnLCr (SD) | AR | 1. 4.69 | Daedalus |
| Wilcox, J. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.65 | Britannia |
| Wilcox, M.W.J. | En L | L | 1.10.70 | Vernon |
| Wild, D.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.63 | Bacchante |
| Wild, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.63 | Fife |
| Wilde, A.F. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.70 | Excellent |
| Wilde, R.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.65 | Warrior |
| Wildish, D.B.H., CB, MIMarE | VA | — | 6. 4.70 | Director General PST(N) |
| Wildy, E.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | RNZN |
| Wilkerson, B.D. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Tyne |
| Wilkes, F.R., MBE, MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | NH Ply |
| Wilkes, J.S. .. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Phoenix |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkey, R.W. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wilkey, W.J. .. | L Cr | S | *Retd.* | NH Malta |
| Wilkie, D.G.M... | L Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | DGA(N) |
| Wilkie, H., BSc, MSe | InLCr | — | 9. 8.63 | RN Coll |
| Wilkin, M.J.M., | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Antrim |
| Wilkins, A.E. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Brit Coll |
| Wilkins, K.N., RM | Maj | — | 30. 6.69 | DN Plans |
| Wilkins, M.C.L., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.67 | HQ 3rd Cdo Bde RM |
| Wilkins, P.J.G... | L Cr (SL) | O | 1. 9.64 | DGNM |
| Wilkins, R.B.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | President |
| Wilkinson, A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.67 | Terror |
| Wilkinson, C.J., LDS, RCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Trg Gp RM |
| Wilkinson, D.C., BEM | Ty Su SL | W | 11. 6.67 | Terror |
| Wilkinson, I.E.C., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP MBBS, | Sg L | — | 1. 3.70 | Seahawk |
| Wilkinson, J.H. | InLCr | — | 1. 6.58 | Dolphin |
| Wilkinson, L.A. | L Cr | X | 14. 1.66 | Fulmar |
| Wilkinson, L.J. | En L | ME | 1.10.62 | Cochrane |
| Wilkinson, N.J. | L | S | 1. 7.63 | Endurance |
| Wilkinson, P.V. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | Whitby |
| Wilkinson, R.E. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | Simbang |
| Wilkinson, S.R. | L | S | 1. 2.68 | Neptune |
| Wilks, A.H.F., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | President |
| Wilks, P.M., ARRC | SS | — | 18. 1.61 | NH Haslar |
| Willasey-Wilsey, R.P., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.69 | 42 Cdo RM |
| Willcock, C.B., MA, MIEE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Dy Dev |
| Willcocke, R.H. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Willcocks, C.E... | L Cr (SD) | PR | 1. 4.68 | Terror |
| Willcocks, J.H.T. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.67 | President |
| Willcocks, L.A. (*act*) | L | X | 16.10.70 | Argonaut |
| Willcocks, T.G., BSc(Eng) | In L Cr | — | 13. 1.70 | Daedalus |
| Willcox, A.D. .. | SuLCr | CK | 1.10.69 | Pembroke |
| Willcox, J.G., RM | L Col | — | 31.12.68 | Trg Gp RM |
| Willcox, M.J.H., BSc | InLCr | — | 17. 9.70 | Mercury |
| Willcox, R.D. .. | 3/O | — | 21.11.68 | Dauntless |
| Willder, W.B., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | Med Inst (N) |
| Willerton, P.E... | En SL | CE | 6. 1.69 | Penelope |
| Williams, A., BSc | Cr | E | 30. 6.64 | Daedalus |
| Williams, A. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.60 | Colling-wood |
| Williams, A. .. | En L | L | 1. 4.64 | Bacchante |
| Williams, A.E... | SS | — | 18. 1.65 | WRNS Qtrs Furse House |
| Williams, A.T., RM | C | — | 1. 1.71 | RMR Mersey-side |
| Williams, B.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Daedalus |
| Williams, C.B., OBE, MIMechE | C | E | 30.6.69 | Dy Ports |
| Williams, C.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Williams, C.M. | L | S | 1. 9.67 | Daedalus |
| Williams, C.McC. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.62 | DGW(N) |
| Williams, C.P. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.70 | Victory |
| Williams, C.W... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | Terror |
| Williams, D. .. | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | Intrepid |
| Williams, D.A... | ASL (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Daedalus |
| Williams, D.C. .. | SL (SD) | g | 2. 1.67 | President |
| Williams, D.C. .. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.68 | President |
| Williams, D.C. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Williams, D.J., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 3. 7.66 | NH Ply |
| Williams, D.R... | En SL | L | 2. 1.67 | Colling-wood |
| Williams, E.I. .. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.63 | President |
| Williams, E.J. .. | L(CS) | — | 9.11.66 | DGNR |
| Williams, G. .. | En SL | RE | 6. 1.65 | Forest Moor |
| Williams, G.D... | SNS | — | 2. 1.69 | Ganges |
| Williams, G.D. .. | 3/O(*p*) | — | 17.11.66 | RN Coll |
| Williams, G.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Vernon |
| Williams, G.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Hermione |
| Williams, G.M... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.63 | Sirius |
| Williams, G.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | ASWE |
| Williams, I.E. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.67 | Tyne |
| Williams, J.C. .. | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Williams, J.G., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Williams, J.G. .. MB, BChir (*act*) | Sg L | — | 3. 8.70 | President |
| Williams, J.G.C. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.62 | Seahawk |
| Williams, J.L. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.63 | Fulmar |
| Williams, J.L. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Punches-ton |
| Williams, J.M., BA | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Bristol |
| Williams, J.N.O. | L Cr | E | 1.11.69 | Royal Arthur |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, J.W... | L Cr | S | 1. 3.62 | Seahawk |
| Williams, K.E... | L Cr | S | 1. 6.58 | Tyne |
| Williams, K.M... | L Cr | X | 16. 9.56 | Dy Dev |
| Williams, K.M... | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Sirius |
| Williams, L.D., RM | L | — | 1. 8.70 | 40 Cdo RM |
| Williams, M.E... | SNS | — | 10. 8.63 | Neptune |
| Williams, M.E... | L(CS) | — | 22. 4.68 | DGNR |
| Williams, M.G., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DO | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | NH Malta |
| Williams, M.J... | L Cr | S | 1.10.66 | St. Angelo |
| Williams, M.J... | L | X | 1. 6.64 | NATO |
| Williams, M.R... | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 1.70 | Dolphin |
| Williams, N.L... | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Williams, P.J... (*act*) | En SL | ME | 15. 6.70 | RNE Coll |
| Williams, P.J... | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Victory |
| Williams, P.J., RM | Col | G | 31.12.68 | Jufair |
| Williams, P.M... | 2/O | — | 1.10.61 | DWRNS |
| Williams, P.St.J.G. | ASL (SL) | X | 9. 3.69 | Simbang |
| Williams, R.G... | SL(SL) | E | 7. 9.69 | Intrepid |
| Williams, R.G., CBE, BA | Prin Ch | — | 16. 2.39 | C of F |
| Williams, R.G.D. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Warrior |
| Williams, R.J., RM | L | — | 1. 4.70 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Williams, R.M. (*act*) | SL(SD) | C | 6. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Williams, R.P... | L(SD) | g | 28. 4.65 | Eastbourne |
| Williams, R.P., RM | L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Williams, S.L... | CSFC Ch | — | 18. 3.68 | Fisgard |
| Williams, S.M... | Mid (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Williamson, A.M., MA, BSC | In L | — | 19. 9.64 | Vernon |
| Williamson, B.S. | 3/O | — | 22. 6.67 | Dauntless |
| Williamson, C.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Williamson, D... | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | Glamorgan |
| Williamson, I.D. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.70 | DIS |
| Williamson, J.K. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | Cochrane |
| Williamson, L.E. | En L | ME | 1. 4.64 | Sultan |
| Williamson, M. (*act*) | Wdr | SL | 5. 1.70 | Daedalus |
| Williamson, P.R. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Williamson, R.B. | En L | AE | 1.10.70 | Fulmar |
| Willingale, K... | L | E | 1. 9.67 | Nubian |
| Willis, Sir Algernon U., GCB, KBE, DSO, DL | AF | — | 20. 3.49 | |
| Willis, B.F... | En SL | O | 7.11.66 | Lochinvar |
| Willis, B.J... | En L | ME | 1.10.63 | Galatea |
| Willis, C.J.G... | L(SD) | tas | 1. 4.68 | Terror |
| Willis, D.A.A... | Cr | S | 30. 6.61 | Colling-wood |
| Willis, D.O., DSC | L Cr | X | 16. 9.67 | Dryad |
| Willis, H.A.N... | L Cr | X | 16. 2.67 | London-derry |
| Willis, K.H.G., BA | C | E | 30. 6.70 | DGW(N) |
| Willis, R.M.V. BSC | In L | — | 18. 9.67 | Colling-wood |
| Willis, T.H... | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Willmett, A.M... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Puma |
| Willmott, D.A... | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.68 | Albion |
| Willoughby, J.N., RM | L | Ph | 26. 6.64 | HQ 3 Cdo Bde RM |
| Willoughby, M.J.E. | SL(SX) | X | 1. 1.68 | Dolphin |
| Wills, A. (*act*)... | SL(SD) | Tas | 4. 1.70 | Eastbourne |
| Wills, J.R... | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wills, S.C... | 3/O(*p*) | — | 5. 3.70 | Vernon |
| Wills, T.J., MBE, RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 11.11.62 | RM Deal |
| Wills, T.S... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Willson, C.E.A. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.68 | Tyne |
| Willson, G.P... | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Sealion |
| Willsteed, P... | L(SL) | X | 28.11.66 | Fox |
| Wilmot-Smith, D.J.R. | L | X | 1. 6.67 | Renown |
| Wilmott, A.G... | En L | ME | 1. 4.65 | DGNR |
| Wilmshurst, S., BEM | L(CS) | — | 1. 4.63 | DGNR |
| Wilson, A.C.W., MIMechE, MIMarE | RA | — | 7. 7.70 | President |
| Wilson, A.H... | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Wilson, A.J.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | Vernon |
| Wilson, B.N... | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | DGNM |
| Wilson, C... | L(SL) | ATC | 29. 8.68 | Fulmar |
| Wilson, C.D... | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | DFSD |
| Wilson, C.J.F... | L Cr | X | 16. 7.66 | Albion |
| Wilson, D., MB, ChB, DObst RCOG | Sg L | — | 30. 1.66 | St. Angelo |
| Wilson, D., BSC... | In L | — | 18. 9.65 | Colling-wood |
| Wilson, D., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| Wilson, D.A... | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.60 | Victory |
| Wilson, D.B., BSC | L | E | 1.11.68 | London |
| Wilson, D.M.M. | L(SL) | X | 11. 4.70 | Wasperton |
| Wilson, D.P... | L | S | 1.10.65 | Dido |
| Wilson, F.D... | L(SD) | AV | 1. 4.67 | Brit Coll |
| Wilson, G.A.S.C. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | RAN |
| Wilson, G.B.J. | En SL | AE | 23. 9.68 | Osprey |
| Wilson, J. (*act*)... | SL (SD) | PT | 31. 8.69 | Ganges |
| Wilson, J.A., BSC | L | E | 1. 6.67 | DGW(N) |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Wilson, J.B.** .. | SL(SL) | E | 17. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| **Wilson, J.B.F.** .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Dauntless |
| **Wilson, J.C.,** BSC | InLCr | — | 31. 8.68 | Albion |
| **Wilson, J.H.G.,** RM | C(SD) | — | 1.10.69 | DPRORM |
| Wilson, J.K., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | Lochinvar |
| Wilson, J.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | TCRM |
| Wilson, J.S.M. .. BSC | In L | — | 13. 4.68 | Fulmar |
| Wilson, K.S., BSC(ENG), MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.62 | Warrior |
| Wilson, M.A., MBE, DSC | C | E | 30. 6.63 | CED |
| Wilson, M.R., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Wilson, M.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | ACR |
| **Wilson, M.R.,** AMBIM | L Cr | X | 16.12.59 | Tamar |
| **Wilson, M.V.B.** .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| **Wilson, M.Y.** .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | Cochrane |
| Wilson, P.A., RM | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.68 | CTCRM |
| **Wilson, P.G.** .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.65 | Seahawk |
| **Wilson, P.M.L.** .. | 3/O | — | 17. 6.65 | Fulmar |
| **Wilson, P.R.** (*act*) | SL (SD) | g | 31. 8.69 | Abdiel |
| **Wilson, P.S.** .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Hermione |
| Wilson, P.T. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Stubbington |
| Wilson, R. .. | En L | OE | 1.10.65 | ASWE |
| Wilson, R. .. | SL (SD) | CD | 27. 4.66 | Bronington |
| Wilson, R. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| **Wilson, R.A.** .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.68 | Royal Arthur |
| Wilson, R.E., DFC | C | E | 30. 6.68 | President |
| Wilson, R.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 19. 4.69 | Grenville |
| Wilson, R.M. .. | SNS | — | 7.10.70 | NH Gib |
| Wilson, R.N .. | En L | L | 1. 4.66 | Terror |
| Wilson, S. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.69 | Rooke |
| Wilson, S.E. .. | SNS | — | 18. 4.68 | NH Haslar |
| Wilson, S.G. .. | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wilson, T.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.68 | Victory |
| Wilson, T.J.M., RM | Maj | — | 31.12.67 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Wilson, T.M. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | Malcolm |
| Wilson, W. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.69 | Reclaim |
| **Wilson, W.E.** .. | L(SD) | REG | 1. 4.69 | Cochrane |
| **Wilson, W.E., RM** | L(CS) | — | 5. 7.65 | DGNR |
| Wilton, A.W.R. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 22. 1.67 | President |
| Wiltshire, B.A. | SL(SD) | tas | 6. 1.69 | Exmouth |
| Wiltshire, D., MA | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Heron |
| Wiltshire, H.J., RM | C | — | 1. 7.68 | ATURM |
| **Wiltshire, J.C.,** BSC | InLCr | — | 4. 9.62 | DNEdS |
| Winpenny, M.G., RM | L | — | 1.11.69 | CTCRM |
| Wimpress, J.R., BSC | L Cr | — | 21. 8.69 | Sultan |
| Winchcombe, R.A. | SL(SL) (SL) | X | 16.12.68 | Blake |
| Winchurch, M.R.G. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Windibank, D.P., OBE, MIMECHE | Cr | E | 30. 6.55 | DGW(N) |
| Windle, O.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | Narwhal |
| Windley, P.W. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Windridge, E.M.S., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | DG Ships |
| Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of,* KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC | AF | — | 21. 1.36 | |
| Wines, D.A. .. | L | S | 1. 7.70 | Collingwood |
| Winfield, J.N. .. | En L (SD) | OE | 1. 4.66 | Collingwood |
| Winfield, M.J. .. | In L | — | 12. 1.69 | Collingwood |
| Winfield, U.M. .. | NS | — | 2.11.68 | Victory |
| Wingate, G.J.P. | SL (SL) | — | 6. 4.68 | Blake |
| Wingate, T.H., BSC, MED | In LCr | — | 6. 1.68 | DNEdS |
| Winkless, W.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Forth |
| Winsey, J.O., MIMECHE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | RN Coll |
| Winstanley, J.D. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Hecate |
| Winter, D.K. .. | L(SL) | P | 21.11.67 | Seahawk |
| Winter, K. .. | Cdt(SL) | — | 11. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Winter, M.E., BSC(ENG) | L | E | 1. 5.64 | Mercury |
| Winterbottom, *The Hon.* G.A. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Winters, P.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1.10.67 | NATO |
| Winterton, D.W. | Cr | X | 31.12.60 | Centurion |
| Winthrop, R.W. | C(SD) | — | 1.10.68 | Cdo Fcs RM |
| Winton, T.A.A. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Winwood, B.G. | L(SL) | ATC | 9. 4.70 | Seahawk |
| Wippell, A.P.R., MIMECHE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Scarborough |
| Wise, P.M. (*act*) | Mid | E | 1. 1.69 | Brit Coll |
| Wiseman, D.J., BSC | L | E | 1. 7.67 | President |
| Wiseman, J.C.F. | En L | L | 1.10.67 | Ajax |
| Wiseman, J.P.G., RM | L | C | 1. 3.66 | 42 Cdo RM |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wiseman, J.T.C. | L(SL) | X | 1. 2.70 | Grampus |
| Wiseman, J.W. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Bildeston |
| Wiseman, R.L... | En L | L | 1.10.59 | Warrior |
| Wiseman, W.T. | L | E | 15. 2.70 | RNE Coll |
| Wishart, J.N., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Terror |
| Witcombe, P.J. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.63 | Excellent |
| Withers, D.G. .. | En L | AL | 1. 4.69 | Seahawk |
| Withers, P. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.70 | Osprey |
| Withers, R.S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 8.64 | Laymoor |
| Withey, M.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Withinshaw, R.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.65 | RNTS |
| Wittich, T.S. .. | L | E | 16. 3.70 | RNE Coll |
| Witts, B.F. .. | SL (SD) | g | 16. 6.68 | London |
| Wixon, D.G., BSC(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | Courageous |
| Wolf, R.N.H. .. | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Norfolk |
| Wolfenden, D.J. | SL(SL) | X | 1.12.70 | Dolphin |
| Wollan, K. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 4. 1.69 | RN Coll |
| Wollaston, J.F., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 14. 7.70 | Pembroke |
| Wolstenholme, A.C.G., BSC | L Cr | E | 1.12.69 | ASA Moscow |
| Wood, A., BSC .. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.69 | Warrior |
| Wood, A.H., MA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 3.64 | Renown |
| Wood, A.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Naiad |
| Wood, B.H. (*act*) | EnSL | AE | 22. 9.69 | Osprey |
| Wood, B.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.58 | DFWMS |
| Wood, C.L. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | JSS Coll |
| Wood, D.J., BSC (Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Seahawk |
| Wood, F.E. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.66 | Warrior |
| Wood, G. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wood, G.G. .. | L(CS) | — | 2. 3.69 | DGNR |
| Wood, G.J.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 27. 4.63 | Seahawk |
| Wood, G.T., RM | C | — | 7.11.63 | Trg Gp RM |
| Wood, H.C. .. | In LCr | — | 27.11.56 | Cochrane |
| Wood, J. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Blake |
| Wood, J.L., MIMechE, AFRAeS | Cr | E | 30. 6.55 | Daedalus |
| Wood, J.M. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | Albion |
| Wood, M.G. .. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Wood, N.D. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Ulster |
| Wood, P. .. | EnLCr | RE | 1.10.69 | ASWE |
| Wood, P.R.T., MB, BS | Sg LCr | — | 27. 9.64 | Fearless |
| Wood, R.E. .. | SL(SL) | E | 30. 8.67 | RNE Coll |
| Wood, R.G.G. .. | ASL (SL) | ATC | 25.11.69 | Seahawk |
| Wood, R.I.M. .. | L | E | 1. 5.63 | RN Coll |
| Wood, S.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.67 | Plymouth |
| Wood, T.T. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.69 | Ark Royal |
| Wood, W.R.L. | L(SL) | P | 8. 7.66 | Euryalus |
| Woodard, R.N. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.70 | 846 Sqdn |
| Woodard, W.A. | L(SL) | X | 19.10.70 | Osiris |
| Woodbridge, G.F. | Mid | X | 1. 5.70 | Jaguar |
| Woodcock, G.C. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.65 | Drake |
| Woodcock, N.A. | InLCr | — | 21. 3.62 | Terror |
| Woodcock, W.J.P. | ASL (SL) | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Woodcock, W.E. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Wooden, P.J. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.65 | Jaguar |
| Woodfield, R.S., LRAM, ARCM, RM | L(SD) (B) | — | 29. 7.63 | Victory |
| Woodfin, T.J., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Colling-wood |
| Woodford, B.V., BA, MIEE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Resolution |
| Woodford, P. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.70 | Tenby |
| Woodgate, B.D., AMIEE | In L | — | 2. 9.63 | Colling-wood |
| Woodhall, P. .. | Ch | — | 3. 1.66 | Pembroke |
| Woodham, B.E., RM (*Local Major*) | C | — | 1. 9.66 | President |
| Woodham, R.E. | SL (SD) | C | 6. 1.69 | Eastbourne |
| Woodhead, A.P. | L Cr | X | 1.10.69 | 848 Sqdn |
| Woodhouse, D.G.C. | L Cr | E | 1.12.62 | Phoenix |
| Woodhouse, W.K. | 2nd L | — | 1. 9.70 | CTCRM |
| Woodland, J.B. | En SL | OE | 8.11.65 | Excellent |
| Woodley, W.N.L. | Cr | S | 31.12.66 | NATO |
| Woodman, J.L. | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Woodman, P.G.T. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.66 | Heron |
| Woodrooffe, T.B.R. | Cr | — | *Retd* | DGNR |
| Woods, D.B. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Dy Chat |
| Woods, G.A.C... | En L | AE | 1. 4.68 | Ark Royal |
| Woods, R.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | Dryad |
| Woods, T.E. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.65 | Oberon |
| Woodside, G.A. | EnSL | RE | 5. 1.66 | Whitehall W/T |
| Woodward, A.F. | L(SL) | E | 1. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Woodward, F.W. | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.66 | Berwick |
| Woodward, J.F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Warspite |
| Woodward, M.T. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.70 | Puma |
| Woof, N. .. | L(SL) | P | 22.10.68 | Heron |
| Wooley, R.J.E. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.61 | DGW(N) |
| Woolf, D.C. .. | C | S | 31.12.62 | Cochrane |
| Woolgar, R.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.69 | Bossington |
| Woollings, P.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16.12.58 | ACR |
| Woollett, R.T., BA | InLCr | — | 7. 9.59 | RNE Coll |
| Woolley, D. .. | LCr | E | 1. 9.67 | Ark Royal |
| Woolley, T.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | Keppel |
| Woolley, W.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.56 | Victory |
| Woolnough, J.S. | En L | RE | 1.10.64 | London-derry |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woolrych, H.M., GM | L Cr | X | 30.11.56 | ACR |
| Woolston, A.J... | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Woosey, G. .. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.70 | Cochrane |
| Worlidge, R.A., MIMechE | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Neptune |
| Worlock, A. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.64 | Sultan |
| Wornham, S.R.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Victory |
| Worsford, B.O... | En SL | L | 8. 1.68 | Collingwood |
| Worsley, A.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Seahawk |
| Worsley, J.D.P. | ASL (SL) | X | 7. 6.68 | Ark Royal |
| Worsley, R.G.J., RM | L | — | 1. 4.67 | 45 Cdo RM |
| Worsley, W.F... | L | E | 1. 7.64 | Excellent |
| Worsnop, J.A... | 3/O | — | 6. 3.69 | Mercury |
| Worstall, M.V., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | President |
| Worth, J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | DNAW |
| Worth, R.S. .. | En L | L | 1.10.59 | Victory |
| Worthington, F.S. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Auriga |
| Worthington, P.E. | L(SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Llandaff |
| Wotton, J.R. .. | En L | Hull | 1. 4.68 | Cochrane |
| Wotton, M.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Ashanti |
| Wotton, P.R. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wraith, N.J.P... | Cdt (SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wraith, R.S. | L | X | 1. 8.66 | Aeneas |
| Wray, A.C., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.63 | Osprey |
| Wray, A.D., RM | L | — | 1. 3.67 | Eastney |
| Wray, A.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16.11.65 | Bulwark |
| Wray, G.K., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.58 | President |
| Wray-Bliss, J.J. | 3/O | — | 3. 3.66 | Seahawk |
| Wreford-Brown, C.L. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Warspite |
| Wren, C.P. .. | En L | O | 1.10.70 | Warrior |
| Wren, K. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 1. 9.70 | Excellent |
| Wren, R. .. | L Cr | X | 9. 5.66 | Fulmar |
| Wrenn, R.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.67 | Warrior |
| Wright, A., MBE | L Cr (SD) | CD | 1. 4.70 | Vernon |
| Wright, A.J. .. | L | S | 1. 4.69 | Dolphin |
| Wright, B.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.68 | ACDS (Ops) |
| Wright, C.A. .. | 2/O | — | 1. 4.69 | Saker |
| Wright, C.J., MA | In L | — | 11. 5.67 | Pembroke |
| Wright, D. .. | L | E | 1. 1.65 | Mercury |
| Wright, D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.63 | Osprey |
| Wright, D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.63 | Gurkha |
| Wright, D.A. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 28. 8.66 | Arethusa |
| Wright, D.C. .. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Sealion |
| Wright, D.J.S... | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Eastbourne |
| Wright, D.S., MB, BS, DPH, DIH | Sg LCr | — | 18. 8.65 | Jufair |
| Wright, D S. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN Coll |
| Wright, G.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 22.12.69 | Brit Coll |
| Wright, G.K. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.68 | Victory |
| Wright. I.A. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | President |
| Wright, J., DSC, MIEE | C | E | 31.12.64 | Dy Chat |
| Wright, J.A.M., MB, Bch, BAO, MRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.69 | NH Gib |
| Wright, J.C.L., | SL (SD) | MCD | 1. 9.68 | Vernon |
| Wright, J.D. .. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.61 | Victory |
| Wright, J.V. .. | SL(SL) | E | 7. 4.70 | Eagle |
| Wright, J.W.T. | ASL | X | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wright, L., MIMechE, AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1.12.63 | Bulwark |
| Wright, M.R.T., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | DGW(N) |
| Wright, N.H.N. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Chichester |
| Wright, N.O. .. | En L | AR | 1. 4.69 | Victory |
| Wright, N.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Wright, P.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.68 | Dryad |
| Wright, R.C. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Wright, R.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.65 | AB |
| Wright, R.J. .. | L(SL) | E | 1.12.69 | Ark Royal |
| Wright, T.C. .. | InLCr | — | 20. 2.56 | St Vincent |
| Wright, T.G. .. | Su L | SCA | 1. 4.65 | Heron |
| Wrighton, C.R. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Excellent |
| Wrigley, H.J. .. | L(SD) | tas | 1.10.61 | Vernon |
| Wrigley, J.P., MA, MIEE | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | President |
| Wrigley, P.C., LDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.67 | Excellent |
| Wyatt, A.F.S.(*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 22. 1.67 | Mercury |
| Wyatt, D.B. .. | SL(SD) | g | 2. 1.67 | Cambridge |
| Wyatt, D.S., OBE | C | S | 31.12.69 | Terror |
| Wyatt, P.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.64 | Ashanti |
| Wyatt, P.J.A., BSC(Eng) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Osprey |
| Wyatt, R., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA | Sg L | — | 18. 6.67 | Victory |
| Wycherley, A... | 2/O | — | 1. 4.66 | Terror |
| Wyer, A.J., BA.. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.69 | Ashanti |
| Wykeham, M.G.W. | L Cr | X | 1.10.70 | Norfolk |
| Wykeham-Martin, P.C. | SL | S | 1. 9.68 | Galatea |
| Wykes-Sneyd, R.E.S. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.63 | Tamar |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wykes-Sneyd, R.J.S. | L(SL) | P | 1. 4.68 | Fulmar |
| Wylie, C.G. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Antrim |
| Wyman, K. .. | Cdt (SL) | — | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wyman, K.H., MIEE, MIERE | C | E | 31.12.67 | Dy Dev |
| Wynde, S.W. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Jaguar |
| Wyndham-Thomas, M.A. (*act 1st Officer*) | 2/O | — | 1.10.54 | DWRNS |
| Wynn, A.G. .. | A Mid | S | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Wynne, F.G. .. | Cr | — | *Retd.* | DGNR |
| Wynne-Potts, J., MBE, AMBIM, RM (*act Major*) | C | — | 3. 7.52 | CGRM |

## Y

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yabsley, M.E.T., AMRINA | En L | Hull | 1 10.61 | Daedalus |
| Yandell, E.R. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.67 | Brit Coll |
| Yandell, R.E. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.64 | RNE Coll |
| Yarker, T.J. .. | L | X | 14. 2.69 | Heron |
| Yates, D. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.68 | Oberon |
| Yates, D.A., BSC | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Yates, D.H.N. .. | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Fife |
| Yates, J. (*act Chief Officer*) | 1/O | — | 28.11.61 | Victory |
| Yearling, K.J. .. | En L | Hull | 1.10.65 | Intrepid |
| Yeates, D.A. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 31. 8.69 | Albion |
| Yelloly, C.J. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | AB |
| Yeo, R.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Belton |
| Yeomans, R., BSC | In L Cr | — | 6. 1.70 | Mercury |
| Yerrill, R.L. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 30. 4.67 | Albion |
| Yetman, J.E. .. | L(SD) | D | 1. 4.59 | Dryad |
| Yolland, J.W. .. | In L | — | 13. 1.68 | Warrior |
| York, A.HR., BA | InLCr | — | 19.10.62 | RNE Coll |
| York, C.B. .. | L | P | 12. 5.67 | Palliser |
| York, P.C., BSC | In L Cr | — | 6. 1.70 | Fulmar |
| Yorke, J.H.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Naiad |
| Young, A. .. | Cdt | E | 1. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Young, A.C. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.68 | Mauritius |
| Young, A.C.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Sealion |
| Young, A.D.M... | L | P | 1. 1.65 | Seahawk |
| Young, B.G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Eagle |
| Young, C.J.G., BSC | InLCr | — | 7. 9.63 | Victory |
| Young, C.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 16. 5.66 | Seahawk |
| Young, F. .. | Su L | OCA | 1. 4.68 | Neptune |
| Young, G.E. (*act*) | En SL | Hull | 28. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Young, H.R.C... | C | E | 31.12.63 | AC(P) |
| Young, H.W., BA, MIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Saker |
| Young, I.E. .. | SNS | — | 21. 8.69 | NH Haslar |
| Young, I.F. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.70 | Albion |
| Young, I.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | RNE Coll |
| Young, I.R. .. | Ty Su SL | OCA | 8.11.65 | Ganges |
| Young, J.B. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Saker |
| Young, J.D., BSC | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Repulse |
| Young, J.M., MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.68 | Med Inst (N) |
| Young, J.R., MA, FIEE, FIERE | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | DWES(N) |
| Young, P.J., MB, ChB, DObstRCOG | Sg L | — | 30. 1.66 | NH Haslar |
| Young, R.A., BSC, DIPTECH | InLCr | — | 4. 7.70 | Osprey |
| Young, R.M. .. | C | S | 31.12.63 | Sultan |

## Z

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zeal, W.R. .. | EnLCr | O | 1. 4.67 | Cochrane |
| Zobel, M.J., BA | 2/O | — | 1.10.70 | CTCRM |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS

*The dates shown are those of first appointment to the ship.*

**ABDIEL**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. J. Erskine (*In Command, and as S.O. 1st. M.C.M Sqdn.*) | .. | 5. 1.71 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | (B) | J. Murray .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 1.10.69 |

**ACHERON**

**ACHILLES**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | K. A. Low .. (*In Command*) | .. | 15. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. C. Allen .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 28.10.69 |
| | E(WE) | G. F. M. Walker (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 18. 8.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | J. F. H. Croft | .. | 28. 9.70 |

**ADAMANT**

**AENEAS**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. D. Hunter (*In Command*) | .. | 13.10.69 |

**AFRIKANDER**

(*R.N. Base, Youngsfield, Wynberg, Cape, South Africa*).
*Postal Address—B.F.P.O. 160.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | T. E. Fanshawe, DSC, ADC (*Commodore*) | .. | 2. 5.69 |

(*In Command. and Senior British Naval Officer and Naval Attaché. South Africa*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | E. Marshall (*A.N.A.(T) Capetown and as Executive Officer and Staff Officer (Tech.).* | .. | 14. 3.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | A. R. Robinson (*S.O. (Admin.) and N.C.S.O.*) | .. | 23.11.70 |

**AGINCOURT** (*In Reserve*)

**AISNE**

**AJAX**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | R. S. Blackman (*Senior Officer and M.E.O.*) | .. | 16. 1.71 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | L | J. C. F. Wiseman (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 16. 1.71 |

**ALARIC**

**ALBION**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. G. Jungius (*In Command*) | .. | 5. 1.71 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S D. J. P. Hadler | .. | 13. 2.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. M. Tait .. (*Executive Officer*) | .. | 11.12.70 |
| | E(ME) | C. C. Loxton (*M.E.O.*) | .. | 5. 5.69 |
| | S | J. M. Wood (*Supply Officer*) | .. | 25.11.69 |
| | E(WE) | M. A. Jones, MVO (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 24. 8.70 |
| | X(P) | A. A. Hensher, MBE (*Commander (Air)*) | | 26. 2.71 |
| | E | K. G. Paul (*A.E.O.*) | .. | 6. 2.70 |
| *Instr. Com.* .. | | A. S. Watt .. (*S.I.O. and and S.Met.O.*) | .. | 3. 1.71 |
| *Major, R.M.* .. | | R. P. Rising (*Amphibious Operations Officer*) | .. | 9. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | R. B. Cobb .. (*Operations Officer*) | .. | 13. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* | X(P) | M. W. Holcroft (*Lieut.-Com. (Flying) and F.S.O.*) | .. | 19.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N) | L. Reynolds (*Navigation Officer*) | .. | 14. 9.69 |
| | X(G) | D. J. Cole .. (*Gunnery Officer*) | .. | 15.11.68 |
| | X(D) | C. J. F. Wilson (*Direction Officer*) | .. | 9. 1.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | Rev. | H. Hartley, AKC | .. | 28.10.69 |

**ALCIDE**

**ALLIANCE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. S. Forsyth (*In Command*) | .. | 5. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | T. M. Honnor (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 22.10.69 |

**ALVERTON**

**AMBUSH**

**AMPHION**

**ANDREW**

**ANDROMEDA**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. T. Smith (*In Command and as Captain 4th Division W.F.*) | .. | 23. 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | J. J. Mitchell (*S.W.E.O.* and *W.E.O.*) | .. | 14. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | D. J. F. Atkins (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | .. | 5. 2.71 |
| | X | D. Gerrish .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 6. 5.68 |

**ANTRIM**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | H. W. E. Hollins (*In Command*) | .. | 18. 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | N. I. C. Kettlewell (*Executive Officer*) | .. | 8.12.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E | J. M. L. Hughes (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 12. 2.68 |
| | E | D. Hargreaves (*M.E.O.*) | .. | 24. 7.67 |
| | S | I. B. Sutherland (*S.O.*) | .. | 15. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. R. Moore (*D.O.*) | .. | 1. 6.70 |
| | X | C. G. Wylie (*Nav. O.*) | .. | 18. 5.70 |
| | X | M. J. M. Wilkin, MBE (*G.O.*) | | 12. 1.70 |

**ANZIO**



Digitized by Google

**APOLLO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | R. J. Rolls .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 20. 7.70 |

**APPLETON**

**ARETHUSA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | M. W. G. Fawcett .. (*In Command*) | 27. 8.70 |
| *Secretary* | | *Sub.-Lieut.* S. R. Still .. | .. 18. 5.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | M. B. Thomas (*S.M.E.O.*) | .. 11.10.70 |
| | E(WE) | J. W. Easlick (*S.W.E.O.*) | .. 8. 3.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. C. Gwinner (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 30. 4.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | J. F. T. Bayliss (*S.O.*) | .. 17. 5.69 |

**ARGONAUT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. M. Webster (*In Command*) | .. 6. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. A. Piggot (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 23.10.70 |
| | E(WE) | J. P. Loughnan (*W.E.E.O.*) | .. 22. 1.71 |
| | S | D. F. W. Seaman (*S.O.*) | .. 21. 9.69 |
| | E | G. H. Ridley (*M.E.O.*) | .. 20. 3.70 |

**ARIADNE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | R. M. Bradley (*M.E.O.*) | .. 23. 9.70 |

**ARK ROYAL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. O. Roberts (*In Command*) | .. 9. 3.71 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. R. K. Arthur | .. 1. 4.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X | N. J. S. Hunt, MVO. (*Executive Officer*) | .. 31. 3.69 |
| | E(WE) | F. J. Elvy .. (*W.E.O.*) | .. 30.5.69 |
| | E(ME) | E. Maclean .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 11. 1.71 |
| | X(P) | D. Monsell .. (*Commander (Air)*) | .. 1.12.69 |
| | S | W. A. Higgins (*Supply Officer*) | .. 23. 3.71 |
| | MAE | M. F. Simpson | .. 12. 1.71 |
| | LAE | G. V. Carter (*A.L.E.O.*) | .. 28. 7.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. P. Hart .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 6. 4.70 |
| | X(N) | J. R. Griffiths (*Nav. Officer*) | .. 30. 6.69 |
| | X(O) | C. Scott-Fox (*Ops. Officer*) | .. 14. 4.69 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | T. A. Marshall (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*) | .. 17.12.69 |
| *Surg. Commander*(D) | | B. Robinson (*S.D.S.*) | .. 14. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | M. J. Boyle, OBE (*P.M.O.*) | .. 6.10.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | *Rev.* | W. J. Walter | .. 13. 1.70 |

**ARLINGHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. H. Loudon (*In Command*) | .. 28. 9.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.*(*SL*) | X | A. S. Peacock (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 20. 7.70 |

**ARTEMIS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. R. Godfrey (*In Command*) | .. 14. 9.70 |
| .. | X | H. P. Lansdown (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 10. 7.70 |

**ARTFUL**

**ASHANTI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | H. B. Parker (*In Command*) | .. 2. 2.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | C. A. Hopkinson (*M.E.O.*) | .. 8. 5.70 |
| | X | P. J. Wyatt (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 28. 4.69 |

**ASHTON**

**ASTUTE**

**AURIGA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | F. S. Worthington .. (*In Command*) | 18. 9.70 |
| | X | D. R. G. Higham .. (*1st. Lieut.*) | 22.12.70 |

**AURORA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | P. W. Greening (*In Command*) | .. 18. 6.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Sub.-Lieut.* S. J. Smith .. | .. 15. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. Harvey-Samuel .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 8. 9.69 |
| | E | W. H. Maxwell (*M.E.O.*) | .. 11. 7.69 |
| | E | J. G. Mahony (*W.E.O.*) | .. 15. 6.70 |
| | X (TAS) | M. A. Whitley (*TAS.O.*) | .. 27. 5.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(G) | C. T. Jowett (*G.O.*) | .. 11.10.69 |
| .. | S | C. R. Brotherton (*S.O.*) | .. 19. 9.69 |

**AVELEY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*(*SL*) | X | J. P. Brewin (*In Command*) | .. 2.11.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.*(*SL*) | X | R. J. Tozer .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 13. 4.70 |

**BACCHANTE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. J. R. Oswald (*In Command*) | .. 11. 1.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. F. Seal .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 28.10.68 |
| | E(WE) | F. S. Arthur (*W.E.O.*) | .. 8. 1.71 |

**BADMINTON**

**BARBAIN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. Mitchell .. (*In Command*) | .. 11. 8.69 |
| *Lieutenant*(*SD*) | (B) | E. W. Andrew (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 21. 7.69 |

**BARFOIL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.*(*SD*) | (B) | W. C. Green (*In Command*) | .. 4. 8.69 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* (*SD*) | (TAS) | P. A. Robertson (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 27. 3.69 |

**BARMOND** .. (*In Reserve*)

**BARNARD**

**BARNSTONE** (*In Reserve*)

**BARRAGE**

**BARRINGTON** (*In Reserve*)

**BARROSA**

Digitized by Google

**BEACHAMPTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. D. Bracelin (*In Command*) | .. 14.12.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | R. J. Parkes (*1st Lieut*) | .. 21. 9.70 |

**BEAGLE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(H) | J. B. Dixon (*act*) (*In Command*) | .. 29. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(H) | C. S. Gobey (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 26. 5.70 |

**BELFAST** .. (*R.S.A. Accommodation Ship*)

**BELLEROPHON**

(*Reserve Ships, Portsmouth Division*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | W. B. Smith (*In Command*) | .. 3.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E | B. D. Manhire | .. 16. 2.70 |
| .. | E | F. C. A. Ward (*A.M.E.O.*) | .. 1. 8.69 |
| | E | K. R. McReath (*ret*) (*A.W.E.O.*) | 19. 7.65 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. P. O'Sullivan (*Executive Officer*) | .. 3.10.69 |
| | S | B. M. Smith (*Supply Officer*) | .. 6. 2.70 |
| | E(LAE) | A. E. Brotherton | .. 8. 2.71 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | J. R. Walder | .. 29. 4.68 |

**BELTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. E. Seath (*In Command*) | .. 15.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. M. Scott.. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 13. 2.70 |

**BERRY HEAD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | D. F. Burkitt (*In Command*) | .. 24. 8.70 |
| *Lieutenant* (SD) | B | L. R. Chivers (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 5. 6.70 |

**BERWICK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. C. Dinmock (*In Command*) | .. 7.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. M. D. Milne-Home .. (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 28. 9.70 |
| | E(WE) | H. H. Kenshole (*W.E.O.*) | .. 20. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | J. A. Smith (*S.O.*) | .. 24. 8.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | P. J. Day .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 24. 8.68 |

**BILDESTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | J. C. S. Mandeville.. (*In Command*) | 9. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | J. W. Wiseman (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 31. 3.70 |

**BLACKWOOD**

**BLAKE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R. D. Butt .. (*In Command*) | .. 27. 4.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. C. P. G. Abbot | .. 8.12.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | G. W. Lowden (*Executive Officer*) | .. 17. 8.70 |
| | E | J. C. Warsop (*M.E.O.*) | .. 13. 7.70 |
| | S | D. W. Beadle | .. 29. 5.70 |
| | E | R. W. Colclough (*W.E.O.*) | .. 28. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. G. Ridgers (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 26. 1.70 |
| | X(P) | G. P. Stock (*Lieut.-Com. (Air)*) | .. 10. 9.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | J. B. Gornall | .. 16.12.68 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* | | J. M. A. Pickup | .. 21.12.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | B. G. G. Marshall | .. 23. 1.69 |

**BLAXTON**

**BOSSINGTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | R. E. Woolgar (*In Command*) | .. 7.11.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | R. W. Lockyer (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 17. 8.70 |

**BOULSTON**

**BRAVE BORDERER**

**BRAVE SWORDSMAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. J. Martin (*In Command*) | .. —.—.— |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | G. W. J. Batt (*act*).. (*1st Lieut.*) | 19. 7.69 |

**BREARLEY**

**BRERETON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | H. D. M. Pound (*In Command*) | .. 6. 7.70 |

**BRIGHTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(WE) | P. T. Mayfield (*Senior Officer and W.E.O.*) | .. 26.10.70 |
| *Eng. Sub. Lieut* | | R. A. Osment (*M.E.O.*) | .. 8. 5.70 |

**BRINTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. H. White (*In Command*) | .. 30.11.70 |

**BRISTOL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | G. M. F. Vallings (*Executive Officer*) | .. 30.11.70 |
| .. | E(ME) | H. E. Chappell (*M.E.O.*) | .. 11. 4.69 |
| | E(WE) | J. M. Williams (*W.E.E.O.*) | .. 29. 9.69 |

**BRITANNIA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | R. J. Trowbridge (*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts*) | .. 1. 9.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S. J. M. Powell | .. 9. 1.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | J. P. Edwards (*Engineer Officer*) | .. 24. 2.69 |
| | X | L. A. Bird .. (*Executive Officer*) | .. 27. 5.70 |
| | X | C. J. T. Chamberlen (*Navigating Officer*) | 26. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. N. Blair.. (*1st. Lieut.*) | .. 23.11.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | R. E. Snow | .. 21.12.70 |
| *Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins* | | *Supply Sub-Lieut. (OCA)* G. Connell | .. 1. 1.70 |

**BRONINGTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. L. Fielding (*In Command*) | .. 24. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | D. J. M. Mowlam .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 8.12.69 |

**BULLDOG**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(H) | R. I. C. Halliday (*In Command and as "H" Charge*) | .. 1. 7.70 |



Digitized by Google

**BULWARK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B. H. Notley .. (*In Command*) | 3.11.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. B. Sparks .. .. | 16. 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. M. Eckersley-Maslim .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 18. 9.70 |
| | S | S. D. Hunsley .. (*Supply Officer*) | 19. 5.70 |
| | X(P) | A. D. Levy .. .. (*Commander (Air)*) | 14. 5.70 |
| | E | A. Short .. (*M.E.O.*) | 1. 6.70 |
| | E | J. G. Bolton .. (*W.E.O.*) | 21. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N)† | E. L. Forward .. | 24.11.70 |
| | X | C. G. O. Walker .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 3.11.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SL*) | X(P) | R. McLean, MVO .. (*Lieut.-Com.* (*Flying*) *and F.S.O.*) | 8. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(G) | G. M. Hughes-Games | 13. 7.70 |
| | X(O) | A. J. Wray .. (*Lieut.-Com.* (*Ops.*)) | 30. 3.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | T. M. Quarendon .. (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*) | 1. 4.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | M. P. Brady .. (*S.M.O.*) | 10. 3.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* D. O'N. Scaley | —.12.70 |
| *Major R.M.* .. | | L. E. Hudson .. | 28. 5.69 |

**BURNASTON**

**CACHALOT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. P. Drabble .. (*In Command*) | 6. 5.70 |
| | X | J. M. Edmonds .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 7.10.70 |

**CALEDONIA**

(*R.N. Engineering School, Rosyth*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | W. G. McC. Burn .. (*In Command*) | 27. 2.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. B. H. Bartlett .. | 11. 9.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | P. G. Evans .. (*Executive Officer*) | 5.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. D. Crawford .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 9. 1.70 |
| | S | T. W. Alsop .. (*Supply Officer*) | 12. 2.71 |
| *Commander* .. | E | J. R. S. Gorst .. (*Training Com.*) | 3. 7.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | T. K. M. Kirby .. | 21. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.*(D) | | M. D. Hocking .. | 27. 9.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. P. Hudson, AKC .. .. | 20. 6.70 |

**CAMBRIAN**

**CAMBRIDGE**

(*R.N. Gunnery Range, Wembury, Nr. Plymouth*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | G. J. Byers .. (*In Command*) | 9.12.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | G. Johnson .. .. (*2/O. W.R.N.S.*) | 28.10.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. C. E. Lloyd-Williams .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 4. 7.69 |
| *Licut.-Com.*(*SD*) | G | D. V. A. Pearce, DSM (*F.G.O.*) | 16.12.68 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | R. C. Nicholson .. (*W.E.O.*) | 15. 9.69 |

**CAPRICE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*(*SD*) | g | G. R. P. Weaver .. (*Senior Officer*) | 28. 2.70 |
| | ME | P. J. Fowler .. (*Engineer Officer*) | 28. 2.70 |
| | RE | D. G. H. Kingshott (*Electrical Officer*) | 28. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | P. C. B. Canter .. | 5.10.70 |

**CARYSFORT**

**CAUNTON**

**CAVALIER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | C. A. Snell .. .. (*In Command*) | 27.10.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. J. Jones .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 22. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | J. Skelton .. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 13. 2.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | | L. Haskett .. .. (*W.E.O.*) | 31.12.69 |

**CENTAUR**

**CENTURION**

(*Grange Road, Gosport, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | S | F. W. Hearn .. (*Commodore* (*In Command*)) | 9.10.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. Edmunds .. | 14. 4.70 |
| *Captain* .. | S | P. G. Cranefield .. | 19. 1.71 |
| (*Head of Supply and Common Services*) | | | |
| | X | P. K. C. Harris .. (*Captain Naval Drafting*) | —.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | L. F. Pole .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 12. 9.68 |
| | X | D. W. Winterton .. | 8. 5.70 |
| | E | R. Waters .. .. | 26. 6.70 |
| | X | J. Gratton, OBE .. | 10. 4.70 |
| | E | B. E. Manders .. | 16.10.70 |
| | S | A. M. Jones .. | 22. 9.70 |
| | S | P. R. Fluck (*act*) .. | 23. 9.63 |
| | X | J. L. S. Beauchamp | 18. 5.70 |
| *Chief Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | B. M. Jones .. .. | 7. 8.70 |

**CHAILEY**

**CHARYBDIS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | T. A. C. Clack .. (*In Command*) | 28.11.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | C. Orpe .. .. (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | 26. 5.70 |
| | E(WE) | R. G. Treglown .. (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*) | 4. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. D. Prentis, DSC .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 29. 3.69 |
| | S | J. M. Lane .. .. (*Supply Officer*) | 1. 7.68 |

**CHAWTON**

**CHEVRON**

**CHICHESTER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(G) | N. H. N. Wright .. (*In Command*) | 28. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | A. C. Hardy .. (*M.E.O.*) | 27. 6.69 |
| | X | A. Banham .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 6. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | J. A. Aston .. (*W.E.O.*) | 31. 3.69 |

**CHILCOMPTON**

**CHILLINGHAM**

Digitized by Google

**CHURCHILL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. N. Buckley .. | 28. 8.68 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. J. Hunt.. .. | 8. 8.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(L) | B. F. King .. .. | 28. 8.68 |
| | | (*S.E.O.*) | |
| | E(ME) | M. G. C. Tanner .. | 1. 4.68 |
| | | (*S.E.O.*) | |

**CITADEL**

**CLEOPATRA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. Hamilton .. | 5. 6.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. D. Sizeland .. | 27. 2.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| | E(ME) | P. J. Heseltine .. | 19. 9.68 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | E(WE) | B. D. F. Street .. | 28. 8.69 |
| | | (*W.E.O.*) | |
| | S | J. A. Davis .. | 12. 6.69 |

**COCHRANE** (*Rosyth Naval Base*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear Admiral* | | D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC .. .. | 5. 5.70 |
| (*Flag Officer Scotland and Northern Ireland, COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*)—(*Office at Maritime Headquarters, Pitreavie, Dunfermline*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S R. H. Norman .. | 5. 5.70 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* | | *Lieut.-Com.* X J.M. Vaughan, MBE | 12. 1.68 |
| *Chief of Staff* .. | | *Captain* X J. H. Murray .. | 26. 8.69 |
| *Captain* .. | E | J. O. Wigg .. .. | 12. 2.70 |
| (*C.S.O. (Tech.) and as C.S.O. (Tech.) to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT, Captain Fleet Maintenance*). | | | |
| | S | D. C. Woolf .. | 20. 6.69 |
| | | (*C.S.O. (Admin.)*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | B. R. Longworth .. | 7. 9.70 |
| (*S.O.O. and as S.O.O. to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*) | | | |
| | X | A. B. Erskine .. | 9. 1.70 |
| (*S.P.O. and as S.P.O. to COMNORECHAN and COMNORLANT*) | | | |
| | E | B. W. Knight .. | 27. 4.70 |
| (*S.W.E.O. and Commander-in-Charge, Fleet Maintenance Unit, Rosyth*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. A. D. Pascoe .. | 2. 6.69 |
| | | (*Staff Officer (Admin.)*) | |
| | X | B. A. Needham .. | 3. 8.70 |
| (*Staff Planning Officer (Transport/Exercise)*) | | | |
| | X(C) | J. P. G. Bryans .. | 7.12.70 |
| | | (*S.C.O.*) | |
| | X | D. E. Pugh.. .. | 21.12.70 |
| | | (*Staff Work Study Officer*) | |
| | S | G. A. Greaves .. | 20. 8.70 |
| | | (*S.S.O.*) | |
| | E | C. Hewitt .. .. | 5.10.70 |
| | | (*S.M.E.O.*) | |
| | S | W. A. Faire, CAF .. | 21. 8.70 |
| (*Staff Planning Officer (Logistics)*) | | | |
| *Major. R.M.* .. | | J. D. Hunter .. | 3. 8.70 |
| | | (*S.S.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander* | (*H*) | J. D. Stewart .. | 29. 1.70 |
| | | (*N.M.O.H.*) | |

**H.M.S. Cochrane**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | S | B. C. Perowne .. | 12. 1.71 |
| (*In Command, and as Flag Captain to F.O.S.N.I.*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. B. B. Parkhurst.. | 27.11.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. P. T. Torr .. | 7.12.70 |
| | S | R. C. Quinton .. | 10. 2.67 |
| | | (*B.S.O., Rosyth*) | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | O | W. R. Zeal .. | 28.11.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | MCD | K. D. Kempsell, GM | 24. 8.70 |
| (*S.E.O.D. Officer and O.-in-C. C.D. Team*) | | | |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | | G. R. Martindale .. | 10. 8.70 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, Leadership and Seamanship School*) | | | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | H. C. Wood .. | 28. 6.68 |
| | | (*C.I.O. and as Staff Instructor Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*) | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. A. Plowright | 1. 5.70 |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* J. C. Goudie .. | 27. 2.69 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* F. J. Walmsley | 28. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | R. St. C. Mooney, DSC .. .. | 4.11.68 |
| | | (*P.M.O. and as Staff Medical Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*) | |
| *Surg. Captain (D)* | | D. M. Page.. .. | 6.11.69 |
| | | (*S.D.S. and as Staff Dental Officer to F.O.S.N.I.*) | |
| *Second Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | J. J. Milne .. .. | |
| | | (*I/c. W.R.N.S.*) | |
| *Captain* .. | X | J. A. G. Evans .. | 16.12.70 |
| (*Naval Director J.M.O.T.S. and in Command Naval Element J.M.O.T.S.. R.A.F. Turnhouse*) | | | |

**COLLINGWOOD**

(*R.N. Weapon and Electrical Engineering School, Fareham, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | G. W. Bridle, MBE.. | 24. 6.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. J. M. Albrow | 7. 3.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | D. V. Vivian .. | 3. 2.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(WE) | L. B. Groves .. | 17. 4.70 |
| | | (*Director Training Design*) | |
| *Instr. Captain* | | P. J. Poll .. .. | 6.10.69 |
| | | (*Director Training Schools*) | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | L. J. Stacey .. | 10. 8.69 |
| (*School Commander C.E. School*) | | | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | I. F. Chrishop .. | 1. 7.68 |
| (*School Commander R.E. School*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | M. T. H. Howes .. | 10. 1.69 |
| (*School Commander O.E. School*) | | | |
| | E(WE) | S. Hallett .. .. | 8.12.69 |
| (*School Commander C.T. School*) | | | |
| | S | D. A. A. Willis .. | 10. 4.70 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| | E(WE) | D. W. Jackson .. | 14.12.70 |
| (*Shore Telecommunications Authority*) | | | |
| *Eng. Commander* | (L) | K. N. Robertson .. | 2. 9.69 |
| (*I/c. Drawings and Publications Department*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | C. H. J. Daykin .. | 5. 6.70 |
| | | (*1st. Lieut.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | E. H. P. Warburton | 21.10.69 |
| | | (*P.M.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | D. A. Coppock .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | | (*S.D.S.*) | |
| *First Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | E. M. Strang .. | —. 1.71 |
| | | (*I/c. W.R.N.S.*) | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* N. D. Jones .. | 7.10.69 |

**R.N. School of Education and Training Technology**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Instr. Commander* | | R. E. B. Budgett (*act*) .. .. | 4.10.68 |
| | | (*Officer-in-Charge*) | |

**Leadership School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (O) | E. A. H. Hudson .. | 1.12.69 |
| | | (*Officer-in-Charge*) | |



Digitized by Google

**CONISTON**

**CONQUEROR**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. G. Heaslip .. (*In Command*) | 8. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. G. Sharpe .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 26. 5.70 |
| | E | B. A. Pickard .. | 10. 2.69 |

**CORUNNA** (*In Reserve*)

**COURAGEOUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. G. Fry .. .. (*In Command*) | 26. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. P. B. O'Riordan.. (*Executive Officer*) | 5. 1.70 |
| | E(ME) | D. G. Wixon .. (*S.T.O.*) | 27. 5.69 |
| | EL | W. J. Walker .. (*W.E.O.*) | 10.11.69 |

**CROSSBOW**

**CUTLASS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. J. Martin .. (*In Command and Senior Officer 1st F.T.B. Squadron*) | 12.11.70 |
| *Sub.-Lieut.* .. | X | T. J. Dempster .. (*1st Lieut.*) | —. 8.70 |

**CUXTON**

**DAEDALUS**

(*Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-Solent*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | R. D. Roberts .. (*Rear Admiral Engineering*) | 7. 1.69 |
| *Captain* .. | E | J. H. G. Ellingham (*Captain Aircraft Reserves and Repair*) | 16.11.70 |
| | E | T. R. Cruddas .. (*C.E.O.*) | 19.12.69 |
| | S | A. J. Petrie-Hay, ADC .. .. (*C.S.O. Admin.*) | 6.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | A. A. Fyfe .. (*Officer-in-Charge, Flight Safety Centre*) | 18. 8.69 |
| | X | T. L. M. Brander, DSC .. .. (*Maintenance Commander*) | 14.12.67 |
| | E(P) | K. R. Steele .. | 13.11.70 |
| | E | J. L. Wood.. .. | 17.10.66 |
| | E | G. V. R. Lee .. | 2. 9.69 |
| | E | A. Williams .. | 2.11.70 |
| | E | C. R. Heaton, MBE.. | 27.11.67 |
| *Eng. Commander* | AE | L. P. Thomas .. | 10. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | W. G. Stanley .. (*Command Work Study Officer and as C.-in-C. F W.S. Team No. 3*) | 16. 6.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | C. L. Johnstone-Burt (*C.S.Y.O. and S.O. (Admin.)*) | 17. 4.70 |
| | X(P) | T. V. G. Binney .. (*Drafting Commander*) | 16. 9.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*S.D.*) | PT | B. W. C. Middleton (*S.P.T.O.*) | 28. 3.69 |
| *Instr. Captain* | | A. Coxon .. .. (*C.I.O. and C.Met.O*) | 16. 3.70 |
| *Surg. Captain* | (A/M) | S. G. F. Linton, MBE (*C.M.O. and as M.O. in charge R.N. Air Medical School*) | 4.10.67 |
| *Surg. Captain(D)* | | A. E. Cadman .. (*C.D.S.*) | 28. 9.70 |

(*for Flag Officer and rest of Staff. see H.M.S. HERON*)

**H.M.S. DAEDALUS (R.N. Air Electrical and Air Engineering and R.N. Air Station, Lee-on-Solent)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | L. S. Bryson .. (*In Command*) | 3. 3.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. J. G. R. Musson | 9. 5.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(O) | B. J. Williams .. (*Executive Officer*) | 21. 3.69 |
| | E | P. J. Bing .. .. (*Training Commander*) | 12. 8.70 |
| | E | J. Hickson .. .. | 6. 2.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | R. H. Parsons .. (*S.I.O.*) | 14. 4.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | AV | L. W. Spinks .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 6. 2.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | T. M. M. Conway .. (*S.M.O.*) | 18.12.70 |
| *Surg.-Lieut-Com(D)* | | D. L. May .. .. (*S.D.S.*) | 4. 1.71 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* G. Knight .. | 18. 3.69 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* V. F. J. Morgan | 6. 2.70 |
| *First Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | L. F. Moody .. (*W.R.N.S. Unit Officer*) | 28. 9.70 |

**Naval Air Technical Evaluation Centre (NATEC)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | C. A. Johnson .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 1.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E | J. Goodchild .. | 24.10.69 |
| | E | L. P. Watkinson .. | 5. 7.68 |

**781 Squadron**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | D. M. Rouse .. (*In Command*) | 15. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* | X(P) | E. S. E. Taylor .. (*Senior Pilot*) | 29. 1.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) | O | A. G. Janman .. (*Senior Observer*) | 28. 8.70 |

**Naval Air Trial Installation Unit (NATIU)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E | L. F. Nuttall .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 28. 3.69 |

**Flight Deck Machinery Trials and Training Unit**

(*at R.A.E. Bedford*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | J. Gale .. .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 9.11.70 |

**Accident Investigation Unit**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | W. A. Newton .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 31. 7.65 |

**Mobile Aircraft Repair, Transport and Salvage Unit**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | E. W. Whitley .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 19. 9.69 |

**Inter-Service Hovercraft Unit**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | E. R. Anson .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 22. 1.71 |

**Naval Aircrew Advisory Board**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | M. A. Tibby .. (*President, N.A.A.B.*) | 8. 1.71 |

**Air Medical School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Captain* | | S. G. F. Linton, MBE (*Medical Officer-in-Charge*) | 4.10.67 |

**Safety Equipment and Survival School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | A. Bishop .. .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 9. 3.70 |

**Naval Aircraft and Marine Examination Board**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E | B. J. Matthew .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 5.10.70 |

**Central Air Medical Board**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Captain (A/M)* | | I. H. Colley, OBE .. (*President C.A.M.B.*) | 24. 3.69 |

**Royal Naval Aircraft Yard, Fleetlands**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | G. J. Fairley .. (*Superintendent*) | 17. 7.70 |

Digitized by Google

**DAINTY**

**DANAE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | S. A. Stuart (*In Command*) | .. | 18. 3.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. I. D. Dewar | .. | 19.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | S. G. Austin, MBE (*M.E.O.*) | .. | 10. 7.70 |
| | E | H. J. Clapson (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 1. 3.71 |
| | X | J. F. Stewart (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 10. 6.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | R. Embleton (*Supply Officer*) | .. | 27. 9.69 |

**DARING**

**DARK ADVENTURER**

**DARK GLADIATOR**

**DARK HERO**

**DARK HUSSAR**

**DARK INTRUDER**

**DARTINGTON**

**DARTMOUTH**

(*See Britannia R.N. College under Educational Establishments in Spring Edition*)

**DAUNTLESS**

(*W.R.N.S. Training Establishment*)
(*Burghfield, nr. Reading, Berks.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | J. Cole, OBE (*in charge*) | .. | 12. 6.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | *Second Officer, W.R.N.S.* J. B. F. Wilson | .. | 14. 4.70 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | H. M. de W. Hunt (*Administration*) | .. | 3. 4.70 |
| | F. A. B. Browne (*Training*) | .. | 1. 4.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | *Rev.* V. H. Jones | .. | 15. 9.69 |

**DEE**

(*R.N.R. Tender*)

**DEFENDER**

**DELIGHT**

**DERRITON** (*In Reserve*)

**DEVONSHIRE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | S. R. Sandford (*In Command*) | .. | 1. 2.71 |
| | E | P. W. S. Stearns (*M.E.O.*) | .. | 28. 8.70 |
| | E | D. J. E. Jarrold (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 20. 7.70 |

**DIAMOND**

(*Harbour Training for Sultan & Collingwood*)

**DIDO**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | C. S. Argles (*In Command*) | .. | 1. 2.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(WE) | R. B. M. Payne (*W.E.O.*) | .. | 8. 8.69 |
| | X(SM) | C. P. R. Belton (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 5.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | D. P. Wilson (*Supply Officer*) | .. | 15. 9.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | D. R. Carpenter | .. | 12. 6.70 |

**DIEPPE**

(*Harbour Accommodation Ship*)

**DIOMEDE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. D. E. Fieldhouse (*In Command*) | | 17.10.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. R. E. Carr | .. | 13.10.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | A. Wheatley (*S.W.E.O.*) | .. | 9. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. H. C. Heptinstall (*1st Lieut.*) | | 25. 8.70 |
| | E(ME) | R. C. Baller | .. | 4. 3.69 |
| | S | W. D. C. Inglis | .. | 12. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | G | I. C. Bailey-Willmot | | 4. 1.71 |

**DITTISHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (SD) | D. B. King (*In Command*) | .. | 10. 9.70 |

**DOLPHIN**

(*Submarine Depot*)
(*Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* | J. C. Y. Roxburgh, CB, CBE, DSO, DSC■ | | 10.11.69 |
| (*Flag Officer, Submarines and COMSUBEASTLANT*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | *Commander* S F. B. Charlesworth | | 31.10.69 |
| *Flag-Lieut.* .. | *Lieutenant* S A. J. Wright | .. | 11. 8.69 |
| *Chief of Staff* .. | *Captain* X B. C. G. Hutchings | | 19. 6.70 |
| *Flag Captain* .. (*SMI*) | *Captain* X S. W. Clayden, DSC | | 15. 4.69 |
| *Captain* .. E | P. R. Marrack (*C.S.O.(Mat)*) | .. | 14. 8.70 |
| S | J. Asbury .. | .. | —.12.70 |
| (*C.S.O. (Admin.) and Flotilla Supply Officer*) | | | |
| X | J. B. Hervey, OBE (*F.O.O.*) | .. | 2. 1.70 |
| *Commander* .. E | J. Jacobson (*F.L.O.*) | .. | 8. 5.70 |
| E | A. D. Barlow (*F.M.R.O.*) | .. | 12. 6.70 |
| E | D. A. Howard (*F.W.E.O.*) | .. | 9. 6.69 |
| E | C. D. Farley Sutton (*F.M.E.O.*) | | 12.12.70 |
| X(TAS) | L. T. Hickson (*F.TAS.O.*) | .. | —. 2.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. X | J. P. J. Roberts-West | .. | —. 2 71 |
| | (*F.G.O.*) | | |
| *Surg. Captain* * | L. G. H. Le Clercq (*F.M.O.*) | .. | 29. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* (D) * | R. Gledhill (*F.D.S.*) | .. | 5. 1.70 |

**H.M.S. Dolphin, 1st Submarine Squadron and Submarine School**

H.M.S. DOLPHIN

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. X | S. W. Clayden, DSC (*In Command and as Captain (S/M) 1st Submarine Squadron*) | | | 15. 4.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* S J. S. Shillingford | | .. | 7. 2.69 |
| *Commander* .. X | C. H. H. Harwood (*Executive Officer, H.M.S. Dolphin*) | .. | .. | 8. 5.69 |
| X | G. G. W. Hayhoe (*Commander (S/M) 1st Submarine Squadron*) | .. | .. | 24. 2.69 |
| L | I. P. Hiley (*Training Commander, Submarine School*) | .. | .. | 30. 9.68 |
| S | P. J. F. Moore (*S.S.O.*) | .. | | 28.10.69 |
| E | B. Hall, MBE (*S.E.O.*) | .. | | 15. 5.70 |



Digitized by Google

**DOLPHIN**—*contd.*

**1st Submarine Squadron**—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. Rosling .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 9.11.70 |
| | X | F. D. Lowe.. (*S.O.O.*) | .. 18.11.69 |
| | X | *M. R. Todd (*F.E.D.O.*) | .. 20. 7.65 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | *T. P. Berry.. | .. 28. 9.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* H. R. St.G. Gray .. | .. 9. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. N. Derrick .. (*C.O., R.G., Portsmouth*) | 1. 4.67 |
| | X | A. T. Chalmers, DSC (*C.O., R.G., Devonport*) | 20 5.59 |

(* *Dual appointed for Staff and Squadron duties*)

**DRAKE**

(*Parent Ship, Devonport*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* (*Flag Officer, Plymouth and Admiral Superintendent, Devonport*) COMPLYMCHAN and COMCENTLANT) (*Flag flown on shore*) | | J. R. McKaig, CBE.. | —.12.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S J. P. Barker | .. 16.10.69 |
| *Flag. Lieut.* .. | | *Lieutenant* X R. S. Little | .. 6. 7.70 |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Chief of Staff* .. | | *Captain* X W. R. D. Gerard-Pearse, MVO (*Commodore*) | .. 31.10.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S W. L. J. Warren.. | 7. 1.69 |
| *Chief Staff Officer (Admin.)* | | *Captain* S A. B. Webb | .. 15. 4.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S R. J. Preston | .. 18. 4.69 |
| *Chief Staff Officer (Tech.) and Captain Fleet Maintenance.* | | *Captain* E P. B. Hogg (*H.M.S. Tyne*) | .. 11. 9.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | F. G. Davey (*S.S.O.*) | .. 29. 9.70 |
| | E | G. Stubley .. | .. 17. 4.70 |
| *D.C.S.O. (T) and S.M.E.O.*) | X | R. W. Morris (*S.O.(Admin.)*) | .. 15. 8.69 |
| | X | C. G. Le Mesurier .. (*S.O.O.*) | 11. 9.70 |
| | E(ME) | A. M. B. Taylor (*S.Secy.O.*) | .. 3. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. (*Staff Work Study Officer. and i/c. No. 7. F.W.S.T.*) | S | A. R. Cole, OBE | .. 15. 6.70 |
| | X | M. T. Harland (*D./S.O.O.*) | .. 9.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* | X(C) | J. J. Riggs .. (*S.C.O.*) | .. 28. 4.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | P. W. Hitchcock .. (*S.L.P.O.*) | 25. 4.69 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | D. V. Fowke .. (*S.I.O. and B.I.O.*) | 24. 8.70 |
| *Surg. Rear-Admiral* (*As C.M.O. and i/c R.N.H. Plymouth*) | | R. P. Phillips, OBE | 3.10.69 |
| *Surg. Captain(D)* (*C.D.S. and F.D.S. to C.-in-C.. W.F.*) | | J. Hunter, OBE | .. 30. 9.67 |

**H.M.S. Drake**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. M. Henry (*Commodore (In Command)*) | .. 15.11.68 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S G. C. Woodcock.. | 9. 12.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | D. J. Cliffe .. (*Executive Officer*) | .. 2. 7.69 |
| | S | J. R. Hunter .. (*B.S.O. Plymouth*) | 4. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. P. R. Dane .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 5. 1.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | H. G. W. Macdonald | 10. 7.69 |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* J. Creber .. | 1. 5.66 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* J. I. Sheehy .. | 18.12.69 |
| *Surg. Captain(L)* | | P. B. Nicol.. .. | 12. 4.66 |
| *Surg. Commander (K)* | | R. H. Broughton .. | 2. 8.63 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | R. S. Haigh .. (*S.D.S.*) | 8. 5.70 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | L. G. Francis .. (*i/c W.R.N.S.*) | 4. 5.70 |

**Signal Training Centre, H.M.S. Drake**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | (C) | A. E. P. Briggs .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 10. 6.69 |

**R.N. School of Hydrographic Surveying**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(H) | R. A. G. Nesbitt .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 23. 8.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. (SD) | X(H) | P. J. E. Cheshire .. (*1st Lieut., and T.O.*) | 2.12.68 |

**R.N. Diving Centre**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X (MCD) | I. P. Whatley | .. 15. 6.70 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge and as S.M.C.M.O. to Flag Officer, Plymouth*) | | | |

**T.A.S. Training Centre, H.M.S. Drake**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | (CD) | C. L. Lawrence .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 5. 5.69 |

**Naval Liaison Officers for Merchant Navy**

CARDIFF

(*5, Bute Crescent, Cardiff. Telephone: Cardiff 31728.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | F. G. Oatten | .. 22. 8.66 |

LIVERPOOL

(*Telegraphic address: NAVLIAS, Liverpool. Telephone: Liverpool Central 8060*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. (*and for M.N. and R.N.R. Liaison Duties*) | X | J. D. Baker | .. 21. 2.69 |

**DREADNOUGHT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. (*In Command and as Commanding Officer S/M Refitting Group Rosyth*) | X | A. G. Kennedy | .. 6. 1.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. C. Whiteside .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 24. 2.69 |
| | E | D. M. Pulvertaft .. | 16. 1.67 |
| | L | D. A. McVean .. | 1. 9.66 |

**DROXFORD**

**DRYAD**

(*R.N. Naval Navigation and Direction School, Southwick, nr. Fareham, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. G. Watson .. (*In Command*) | 12. 8.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. C. R. H. Broadway | 14. 4.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(N) | J. R. Hill .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 13. 6.69 |
| | S | P. B. B. Gill .. | 6. 6.69 |
| | X(N†) | J. A. de M. Leathes, OBE .. .. | 14. 8.70 |
| | E(WE) | D. G. Matthews .. | 3. 2.69 |
| | X(D†) | I. MacDonald .. | 4. 8.69 |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Instr. Commander* | | W. B. Downer .. | 5.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. G. B. Roope .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 8. 6.70 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | J. A. Page, CBE (*ret*) | 21. 6.66 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* F. D. Stuart .. | 19. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | B | W. D. Hughes .. (*Officer-in-Charge, Seamanship School*) | 3. 8.70 |
| *First Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | M. Ames .. .. (*i/c W.R.N.S.*) | 13. 7.70 |

**DUFTON**

**DUNCAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. F. Nalder .. (*In Command*) | 9. 8.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | C. S. Samuel .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 4. 1.71 |
| | E | S. A. V. van der Bly (*W.E.E.O.*) | 16. 9.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | J. C. Fisher .. (*M.E.O.*) | 23. 2.70 |

**DUNDAS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. Ruddle .. .. (*In Command*) | 19. 1.70 |
| | X | S. D. J. De Hoghepied-Larpent .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 30.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | J. H. Dunt .. (*W.E.O.*) | 10.11.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | W. Diggle .. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 19. 9.69 |

**EAGLE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | I. G. W. Robertson (*In Command*) | 2. 6.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com* S. B. Jones .. .. | 31. 7.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. M. G. Johnstone (*Executive Officer*) | 27. 9.69 |
| | X(P) | B. G. Young .. (*Commander (Air)*) | 25.11.70 |
| | E(ME) | P. G. Howard .. (*M.E.O.*) | 30.10.70 |
| | E(WE) | I. A. McLellan .. (*W.E.O.*) | 24. 2.70 |
| | S | R. Richards .. (*Supply Officer*) | 7. 8.70 |
| | E (LAE) | D. A. Jones .. (*A.L.O.*) | 12. 2.71 |
| | E (MAE) | J. E. Hommert .. (*A.E.O.*) | 11. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | E. Y. C. Goring .. | 27. 7.70 |
| | X(G) | F. O. Pike .. .. | 18. 2.70 |
| | X(D) | G. A. Attrill .. | 11. 1.70 |
| | X | C. H. Pope .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 5. 1.71 |
| | X(P) | N. G. Grier-Rees .. (*Lt.-Cdr. (Flying)* and *F.S.O.*) | 26. 8.70 |
| | X(P) | A. T. Pinney .. (*Landing Safety Officer*) | 8. 1.70 |
| | X(N) | P. J. E. Bissett .. | 15.12.69 |
| | X(TAS) | G. G. Neilson .. | 20. 7.70 |
| | X | R. D. Harman .. (*N.B.C.D.O.*) | 18. 5.70 |
| | X(O) | A. J. Walsh .. (*Lt.-Cdr. (Ops.)*) | 26. 3.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | D. J. Dacam .. (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*) | 1. 9.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | R. J. W. Adamson.. (*S.M.O.*) | 12. 7.68 |
| *Surg. Commander* (*D*) | | W. J. Gregory .. (*S.D.O.*) | 9. 3.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | Rev. W. J. A. Nunnerley | 30.10.70 |

**EASTBOURNE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. J. S. Wright .. (*In Command*) | 1. 8.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. L. Foxworthy .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 14.11.69 |
| | E | G. A. Carter .. (*W.E.O.*) | 6.11.70 |
| *Eng. Lieutenant* | ME | R. A. Summers .. | 11. 9.70 |

**ECHO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. G. Merriman .. (*In Command and as "H" Charge*) | 8. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* (*SL*) | X | D. M. Bernard .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 29. 7.70 |

**EGERIA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. (*In Command and as "H" 1st Class*) | X(H) | R. J. Lowndes .. | —. 2.71 |

**ENDURANCE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | I. R. Bowden, MVO (*In Command*) | 26. 4.70 |
| *Commander* .. (*1st Lieut. and as "H" Charge*) | X(H) | R. J. Campbell .. | 25. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | R. A. W. Lowe .. (*Flight Commander*) | 8. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | N. J. Wilkinson .. (*Supply Officer*) | 16. 6.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | P. W. J. Taylor .. (*M.E.O./W.E.O.*) | 7. 7.69 |

**ENTERPRISE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | I. C. Russell .. (*In Command*) | 26. 6.70 |

**ESKIMO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | C. E. T. Baker, MBE (*In Command*) | 11. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. W. C. Kennedy.. (*1st Lieut.*) | 10.10.68 |
| | E | C. W. Preston .. (*W.E.O.*) | 4. 5.70 |
| | E(ME) | M. J. Webber .. (*M.E.O.*) | 27. 3.70 |

**EURYALUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R. W. Halliday, DSC (*In Command*) | 20. 1.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. D. A. H. McG. Smith .. .. | 5. 6.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | F. W. Hay .. .. (*W.E.O. and S.W.E.O.*) | 20. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. M. Lees .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 9. 5.69 |
| | X(N) | M. H. Rhodes .. | 12.10.70 |
| | X(G) | R. B. Mortlock .. | 16.12.68 |
| | S | D. M. L. Braybrooke | 17. 5.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | ME | P. I. Thomas .. (*M.E.O. and S.M.E.O.*) | 30.10.70 |

**EXCALIBUR**

**EXCELLENT**

(*R.N. Gunnery School, Portsmouth*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | P. D. Nichol .. (*In Command*) | 11.11.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(G†) | G. M. K. Brewer .. (*Executive Officer*) | 15. 8.69 |
| | E(WE) | D. F. H. Colson .. | 12. 2.71 |
| | X(G) | B. R. Outhwaite .. | 31.10.69 |
| | S | J. M. Vernon .. | 13. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | G. S. Clarke .. (*Staff Officer (Air)*) | 17. 4.70 |
| | X(G) | W. J. P. Sidgwick.. (*S.O. (Tactics)*) | 1. 9.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | G. G. Tordoff .. (*S.I.O.*) | 4. 8.69 |

Digitized by Google

**EXCELLENT**—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Commander* | | P. F. Toal .. | .. 22. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Commander*(D) | | P. C. Wrigley | .. 9. 6.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* A. M. Ross | .. 7.10.70 |
| *Second Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | A. C. Spencer (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | .. 3. 8·70 |

**Experimental and Trials Department**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(G*) | J. B. Lean .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | .. 11. 1.71 |

**R.N. Regulating School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. H. Hamblin (*Officer-in-Charge*) | .. 4. 5.70 |

**R.N. School of Gunnery Photographic Production**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) (AV) | | R. G. Daplyn (*Staff Photographic Officer to F.O.N.A.C.*) | .. 22. 7.68 |

**Leading Rates and Leadership School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) (TAS) | | R. F. C. Poole (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 6. 1.69 |

**EXMOUTH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. A. May .. (*In Command*) | .. 9. 2.71 |
| | X | R. G. Evans (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 19. 1.70 |

**FALMOUTH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. C. Dreyer (*In Command*) | .. 21. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. F. Channon (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 23. 7.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | L | D. W. Murdoch (*W.E.O.*) | .. 26. 5.70 |
| | ME | P. J. Renson (*M.E.O.*) | .. 29.11.67 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | A. M. Croxford (*S.O.*) | .. 24. 8.70 |

**FAWN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. (*In Command and as 'H' Charge*) | X(H) | M. Calder, RAN | .. 29. 7.70 |

**FEARLESS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B. J. Straker, OBE.. (*In Command*) | 20.10.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S D. A. Wakefield.. | 5. 1.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | N. A. B. Anson .. (*Executive Officer*) | 10. 3.70 |
| | S | V. D. Jeffreson .. (*Supply Officer*) | 10. 9.70 |
| | E | W. Erskine.. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 8. 1.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. J. Patrick .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 30.11.70 |
| | E(WE) | A. James .. .. (*W.E.O.*) | 12. 3.69 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | R. J. Pegler | 19.10.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | P. R. T. Wood | 4.11.71 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* (D) | | N. Harkness | 28. 7.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* M. F. H. Gray | 6.10.70 |
| *Major RM* .. | | R. F. Gray .. (*A.O.O.*) | .. 6. 2.69 |
| *Captain. R.M.* | | I. F. Lamb .. (*O.C.A.D.*) | .. 21. 3.70 |

**FIFE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | G. A. de G. Kitchin (*In Command*) | 4. 2.71 |
| *Commander* .. | X | I. B. Lennox .. (*Executive Officer*) | 9. 2.71 |
| | E | D. S. Leggatt .. (*M.E.O.*) | 3.10.69 |
| | E | K. E. Gardner .. (*W.E.O.*) | 19. 2.71 |
| | S | D. Allen .. .. | 3.12.70 |

**FINWHALE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. F. T. G. Salt .. (*In Command*) | 22.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. J. Tall .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 16.10.70 |

**FISGARD**

(*R.N. Apprentices Training Establishment, Torpoint*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | A. Coleman.. .. (*In Command*) | .. 13. 3.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E | T. Jefferies .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 16. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | M. J. Faulks .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 15. 5.70 |
| *Supply Commander* | | J. H. Stanley | .. 20. 7.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | R. T. King .. .. (*Training Commander*) | 14. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | D. M. Holmes | .. 28. 9.67 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* R. S. Bennett | 12. 2.70 |
| *Chaplain* (*R.C.*) | | *Rev.* D. M. Jones-Frank .. .. | 2. 5.69 |
| *Chaplain* (*C.S.F.C.*) | | *Rev.* S. L. Williams | 8. 9.70 |

**FLINTHAM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. (*In Command and as S.O. Inshore M/S*) | X | P. H. Cummuskey.. | 2. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant*(SD) | | A. J. Stewart (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 5. 9.70 |

**FLOCKTON**

**FOREST MOOR**

(*R.N. W/T Station, Darley, near Harrogate*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. (*In Command and Electrical Officer*) | E(WE) | D. J. Charlton | .. 27. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant*(*SD*) | C | L. Ellison .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 23. 2.70 |
| *Eng. Sub-Lieut.* | RE | G. Williams .. (*Assistant Technical Officer*) | 5.10.70 |

**FORTH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. (*In Command and as Captain* (*S/M*) *7th Submarine Division*) | X | D. C. R. Walters .. | 19.10.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. Hewitt | .. 24. 2.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | P. J. Holloway .. (*Executive Officer*) | 9.12.69 |
| | S | P. J. Russell .. | 23. 2.70 |
| | E(ME) | D. W. Morrell .. (*S.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | 14.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. J. Hinton .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 10. 3.70 |
| | X | P. L. Roach .. (*Commander S/M*) | 16. 1.70 |
| | X | R. Shellard.. .. (*S.O.O.*) | 8.12.69 |
| | X | R. M. de La P. Hutchinson .. (*S.TA.S.O.*) | —.—.— |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | M. Evans .. .. | 3. 9.68 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* N. E. Johnson | 28. 1.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | R. J. Carmichael .. | 24.10.69 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant*(*D*) | | K. Green .. .. | 10. 2.70 |

Digitized by Google

**FOX**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(H) | G. L. Hope .. | 1. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command and as "H" Charge*) | |

**FULMAR**

(*R.N. Air Station and R.N. Strike School, Lossiemouth*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | W. D. Lang .. | 12. 3.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. T. Kaminski .. | 12. 1.71 |
| *Commander* .. | X | G. J. M. Andrewes, MVO .. .. | 31. 7.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E | G. J. V. Harris .. | 17. 7.70 |
| | E | A. D. James .. | 26. 9.69 |
| | S | J. A. Watt .. .. | 15. 9.70 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| | X(P) | T. E. M. Kirby .. | 31. 7.70 |
| | | (*Commander (Air)*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | G. A. I. Johnston .. | 19. 9.69 |
| | | (*Lieut.-Com. (Flying)*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | (AV) (ATC) | W. J. C. Paton .. | 12.10.70 |
| | | (*S.ATC.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | (O) | J. A. Greenfield .. (*Lieut.-Com. (Ops.)*) | 21. 8.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | P. E. Crooks .. (*S.I.O. and S.Met.O.*) | 3. 1.71 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* N. M. Denlegh-Maxwell .. .. | 17. 7.69 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* R. K. Hodson | 16.10.69 |
| (*and for duty with R.N. Air Stations, Scotland and Northern Ireland*) | | | |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* W. McG. Lamont .. .. | 10.10.69 |
| *Surg. Commander (a/m)* | | A. F. Davidson, OBE | 28.10.68 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | G. N. Pleasant .. (*S.D.S.*) | 2.10.68 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | C. J. Watt .. .. (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | 12. 1.70 |

**736 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | L. A. Wilkinson .. | 16.12.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| | X(P) | I. P. F. Meiklejohn | 10. 6.70 |
| | | (*Sen. Pilot*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(O) | R. Paterson .. | 8. 1.71 |
| | | (*Sen. Observer*) | |

**750 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | N. C. Atkinson .. | 11. 6.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| | X(P) | K. R. Alderson .. | 31. 1.69 |
| | | (*Sen. Pilot*) | |

**764 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | R. W. Edward .. | 6. 5.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(P) | A. Morton .. .. | 9. 6.70 |
| | | (*Sen. Pilot*) | |

**R.N. SCHOOL OF AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | J. D. Smerdon .. | 11.2.71 |
| | | (*Officer-in-Charge*) | |

**R.N. OBSERVERS SCHOOL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(O) | A. D. King .. | 19. 6.70 |
| | | (*Officer-in-Charge*) | |

**GALATEA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. J. Cooke .. | 16.12.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Sub.-Lieut.* S. P. C. Wykcham-Martin .. | 7. 7.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | D. J. S. Ashley .. | 16. 5.69 |
| | | (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | W.H.E. Phillimore | 11. 8.69 |
| | | (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | |
| | X(C†) | K. H. Jay .. .. | 27. 1.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| | X(TAS) | G. A. Hales .. .. | 11. 3.70 |
| | | (*S.TAS.O.*) | |
| | X(G) | P. L. Pisani .. | 18. 4.69 |
| | | (*S.G.O.*) | |
| | S | J. A. Weight .. | 21. 9.69 |
| | | (*S.S.O.*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(C) | D. T. Frost .. .. | 26.11.70 |
| | | (*S.C.O.*) | |
| | X(N) | A. J. Attwood .. | 13. 1.69 |
| | | (*S.N.O.*) | |

**GANGES**

(*R.N. Junior Training Establishment, Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | M. J. Button .. | 27.11.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. A. J. Farquhar, RAN .. .. | —.—.— |
| *Commander* .. | X | M. J. Mann .. .. | 31. 7.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | X | J. M. Phillips .. | 26. 9.69 |
| | | (*Training Commander*) | |
| | S | T. S. Fawcett .. | 18. 3.69 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| *Instr. Captain* | | R. K. Alcock (*act*) .. | 9. 3.70 |
| *Senior Chaplain* | | *Rev.* S. McCarraher | 27.10.70 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* W. R. Brown .. | 14.12.70 |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* C. Stark .. | 1. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Captain (X)* | | L. H. Duthie .. (*P.M.O.*) | 23. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | D. M. Lindsay .. (*S.D.S.*) | 19. 3.70 |

**GAVINTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | K. M. C. Simmons .. | 9. 3.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | J. G. Hurlbatt .. | 1. 2.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**GAY CHARIOTEER**

**GLAMORGAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R.P. Dannreuther .. | 17. 3.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. C. Appleyard-List | 16.11.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(WE) | M. R. Hocken .. | 17. 4.70 |
| | | (*W.E.O.*) | |
| | E(ME) | B. D. B. Gresham .. | 28. 8.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | S | D. Williamson .. | 10. 7.69 |
| | | (*S.O.*) | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com. (Met.)* | | J. Kelly .. .. | 6. 1.71 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* | | J. E. Flood .. .. | 21. 9.70 |

**GLASSERTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* | (D†) | S. J. Dean .. .. | 2.12.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | N. L. L. Sandes .. | 7. 9.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**GOLDCREST**

(*R.N. Air Station and R.N. Advanced Flying School, R.N.A.E.W. School, R.N. Maintenance Test Pilots School, Brawdy*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. B. Cowan .. | 14.12.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| | S | R. K. Hopkin .. | 20.10.69 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | J. Burton .. .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

Digitized by Google

**GRAFTON**

**GRAMPUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. McLees .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 31. 8.70 |

**GRENVILLE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. H. Fox .. (*In Command*) | .. 23. 6.70 |
| | X | N. S. Seddon-Brown (*1st Lieut.*) | 2.11.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | E. J. Hayhoe (*M.E.O.*) | .. 20. 6.69 |

**GURKHA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | P. Cobb .. (*In Command*) | .. 18. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. L. Merrick, MBE (*1st Lieut.*) | 13. 4.70 |
| | E | R. J. Swithinbank.. (*M.E.O.*) | 27.11.67 |
| | E | D. Wright .. (*W.E.E.O.*) | .. 19. 1.70 |
| | S | J. Hedley .. (*Supply Officer*) | .. 10. 3.70 |

**HAMPSHIRE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E | K. E. England (*In Command and as M.E.O.*) | .. 21. 8.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | RE | W. T. Gee .. (*Executive Officer and W.E.O.*) | .. 20.11.70 |

**HARDY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. O. Macleay (*In Command*) | .. 3. 8.70 |
| | X | P. J. Hamlyn (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 30.11.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | R. G. Cant .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 17.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | J. H. Ruston (*W.E.O.*) | .. 15. 1.71 |

**HARTLAND POINT** (*In Reserve*)

**HECATE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X(H) | J. D. Winstanley (*In Command*) | .. 18. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | H(B) | J. F. Shorthouse (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 19. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | T. A. Chrich (*Supply Officer*) | .. 11.12.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | G. McKay .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 9. 5.69 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | E(WE) | J. A. MacRae (*W.E.O.*) | .. 2. 6.69 |

**HECLA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | C. E. K. Robinson (*In Command*) | .. 12. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(H) | T. McAndrew (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 29.12.69 |
| | S | C. R. White (*S.O.*) | .. 19.11.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (L) | L. F. Steele (*W.E.O.*) | .. 1. 9.70 |
| | (ME) | K. Miller .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 7. 3.69 |

**HERMES**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | A. W. Wheeler (*In Command*) | .. 9.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. G. Cooper (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 19.10.70 |

**HERMIONE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. J. Mackenzie (*In Command*) | .. 18.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(WE) | A. T. Wardale (*W.E.O.*) | .. 21.12.70 |
| | X | M. J. Howitt (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 10. 2.69 |

**HERON**

(*H.Q. Flag Officer. Naval Air Command*).

(*R.N. Air Station, R.N. Fighter School, R.N. Aircraft Direction School, Yeovilton, Somerset*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* | | M. F. Fell, CB, DSO, DSC■ | .. .. 12.11.70 |
| (*Flag Officer. Naval Air Command*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Captain* S. J. H. Carlill, OBE (*act*) | .. .. 12.11.70 |
| *Flag Lieut. and Personal Pilot* | | *Lieutenant* X(P) E. M. Hackett | .. 12.11.70 |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Chief of Staff* .. | | *Captain* X C. J. Cunningham, DSC (*Commodore*) | .. .. 12.11.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | J. A. Neilson | .. 24.11.69 |
| | X(P) | D. P. Norman, AFC | 12 .1.69 |
| | E | M. Roberson | .. 31. 5.69 |
| | E | J. C. Parker | .. 12. 9.69 |
| | X(O) | G. Oxley .. | .. 25. 9.70 |
| | X(P) | P. D. Deller (*act*) | .. 12.11.70 |
| *Flag Captain* | X(P) | A. R. Rawbone, AFC (*In Command*) | 19. 5.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. P. G. T. Woodman | 27. 1.70 |
| *Captain* .. | X(P) | A. L. L. Skinner (*Chief Staff Officer (Air)*) | .. 12.11.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | W. R. J. Mylne (*Executive Officer*) | .. 30.10.69 |
| | E | D. Wiltshire | .. 18.12.70 |
| | X(P) | P. B. Reynolds | .. 12.11.70 |
| | X(P) | J. M. Shrives (*C.P.R.O.*) | .. 12.11.70 |
| | X(P) | J. A. D. Ford (*Commander (Air)*) | .. 7.11.69 |
| | X(P) | D. J. Dunbar-Dempsey | 1. 4.70 |
| (*Senior Naval Officer. Church Fenton*) | | | |
| | S | K. M. Steven | .. 5. 2.70 |
| | E | C. McK. Little, AFC | 12. 9.69 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | G. G. Fosberry (*S.Met.O. and S.I.O.*) | .. 3. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | R. Dunsford (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 29. 9.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. A. Taylor | .. 12. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | W. A. N. Mackie (*P.M.O.*) | .. 22.10.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)* | | G. G. Salmon (*S.D.S.*) | .. 6. 3.70 |
| *First Officer W.R.N.S.* .. | | D. P. Swallow (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | .. 16. 2.70 |
| (*Rest of Staff. see H.M.S. DAEDALUS*) | | | |

**R.N. Aircraft Direction School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(D) | D. C. Allen .. (*Officer-in-Charge*) | .. 2. 9.69 |

767 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | D. A. Borrowman (*In Command*) | .. 24. 6.70 |
| | X(O) | P. V. Rickard (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 15. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X(P) | N. L. L. Feather-stone (*Sen. Pilot*) | 15. 5.70 |

Digitized by Google

**HIGHBURTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. Bickley .. (*In Command*) | .. 18. 8.69 |
| *Lieutenant* (*SL*) | X | H. N. Metcalf (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 1. 2.71 |

**HOUGHTON**

**HOWARD**

(*R.N. Depot, Ottawa*) (*Address, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | H. D. S. Waite (*In Command and as R.N.L.O., British Defence Liaison Staff, Canada*) | .. 21. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | B. Cole .. | .. 14.12.70 |

**HUBBERSTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. L. Turner (*In Command*) | .. 27. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* (SL) | X | R. J. Lowther (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 13. 7.70 |

**HYDRA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(H) | R. O. Morris (*act*) .. (*In Command*) | 6.11.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(H) | R. de F. Brown (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 9. 7.69 |
| | S | T. L. R. Bentley .. (*S.O.*) | 7. 9.70 |
| *Eng. Lieutenant* | ME | G. Shields .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 1. 2.71 |

**INSKIP**

(*R.N. W/T Station. Inskip. Nr. Preston. Lancs.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | RE | W. J. Cole .. (*In Command*) | .. 31. 3.69 |
| *Eng. Lieutenant* | RE | J. T. Rigby.. | .. 24. 7.68 |

**INTREPID**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* (*Flag Officer. Second-in-Command. Far East Fleet*) | | D. Williams | .. —. 2.71 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S. G. Meredith | .. —. 2.71 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* | | *Lieutenant* X. B. Burns.. | .. —. 2.71 |
| *Commander* .. | X | C. N. MacEacharn.. (*S.O.O.*) | —. 2.71 |
| *Flag Captain*.. | X | W. D. M. Staveley.. (*In Command*) | 27.11.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. A. I. Pearce | .. 28. 8.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | T. R. Shaw.. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 2.12.68 |
| | X | A. J. L. Marx (*Executive Officer*) | .. 24. 8.70 |
| | S | D. Brooks .. | .. 13. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | K. C. Quick (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 1. 8.70 |
| | E | R. J. Dobney (*W.E.O.*) | .. 26. 8.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | W. B. Jack, MBE | .. 23.12.68 |
| *Surg. Licutenant* (*D*) | | G. L. Wickens | .. 11. 1.71 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | B. T. Scofield | .. 22. 6.70 |
| *Major, R.M...* | | M. A. H. Marston, MC (*A.O.O.*) | 31. 1.69 |

**IVESTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | S. H. G. Johnston.. (*In Command*) | 26. 3.70 |
| | X | J. G. Malec.. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 24. 3.70 |

**JAGUAR**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | F. A. Collins (*In Command*) | .. 10. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. A. Parker (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 27. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant*(*SD*) | ME | P. J. Wooden (*M.E.O.*) | .. 15. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | A. R. Johnson (*W.E.O.*) | .. 19. 2.71 |

**JUFAIR**

(*C.N.F.G.*) *Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 63.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | *Sir* Peter Anson, *Bt.* (*Commodore*) (*Commander, Naval Forces, Gulf*) | 30. 9.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. D. A. Inman | .. 28. 4.69 |
| *Flag Lieut.* | | *Lieutenant* S. T. D. Shorland-Ball | .. 26.10.70 |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. S. Stevenson .. (*P.S.O.Operations and Plans*) | 1. 4.70 |
| | E(ME) | B. H. Lawson (*P.S.O.(T) and C.O.*) | .. 15. 2.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | J. R. Dennison (*S.O.O. and S.TAS.O.*) | .. 14.12.70 |
| | X(C) | C. G. Traill.. (*S.C.O.*) | .. 24. 2.69 |
| | X(G) | A. R. Davidson (*S.G.O.*) | .. 13.12.68 |
| *Commander* .. | S | R. J. Fidler (*act*) .. (*S.O.A. to C.N.F.G.*) | 29. 8.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | D. J. Ellin .. (*S.A.V.O. and 1st Lieut.*) | .. 27.10.69 |
| | E(WE) | R. G. Lock .. (*D.S.O.(T) and B.T.O.*) | .. 16. 3.70 |
| | S | W. T. Griffiths (*S.S.O. and B.S.O. to C.N.F.G.*) | .. 14. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | D. S. Wright (*S.M.O.*) | .. 23. 2.70 |
| *Chaplain* | | *Rev.* H. S. Griffiths.. | 26. 2.70 |
| *Major, R.M...* | | B. E. Woodham (*local*) .. (*B.I.O. Gulf and S.R.M.O.*) | .. 3. 8.70 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | D. B. Etheridge (*S.I.O. and I.O. to C.N.F.G.*) | .. 29. 4.68 |
| | | *Staff of C.B.F.G.* | |
| *Colonel, R.M.* | | P. J. Williams (*C.O.S.*) | .. 10. 4.69 |
| *Captain* .. | | W. E. B. Godsal .. (*Head of Secretariat*) | —.—.— |

**JUNO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | K Vause .. (*In Command*) | .. 21. 9.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | D. R. Sherval (*S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | .. 8. 5.70 |
| | E(WE) | R. J. Byrom (*S.W.E.O. and W.E.O.*) | .. 8. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | H. F F. Thurston.. (*1st Lieut.*) | 1. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | G. R. G. Middleton (*S.O.*) | 16.12.70 |

**JUPITER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. F. G. Laughton.. (*In Command*) | 2. 2.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. G. Dyer .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 28.10.68 |
| | E(WE) | R. M. Duffield (*W.E.O.*) | .. 5. 2.71 |
| | E(ME) | M. Cribb .. (*M.E.O.*) | .. 19. 8.70 |

**KEDLESTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. J. Emerson (*In Command*) | .. 5. 1.71 |
| *Lieutenant*(*SL*) | X | J. R. Brown (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 28. 9.70 |

Digitized by Google

**KELLINGTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. McCoy .. (*In Command*) | .. 14.12.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | F. M. Emmett (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 19. 5.70 |

**KEMERTON**

**KENT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E | G. S. Coumbe (*In Command and as W.E.O.*) | .. 24. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | J. B. A. Merry (*M.E.O.*) | .. 10.11.70 |

**KEPPEL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. E. Onslow (*In Command*) | .. 18. 2.70 |
| | X | D. N. Marsh (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 16. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | M. W. Walton (*W.E.O.*) | .. 12.12.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | D. W. Thompson (*M.E.O.*) | .. 18.11.68 |

**KILDARTON**

**KINBRACE** (*In Reserve*)

**KINGSFORD** (*R.N.R. Tender*)

**KIRKLISTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | I. A. Robinson (*In Command*) | .. 29. 9.69 |
| *Lieutenant(SL)* | X | J. M. Lang .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 2. 6.69 |

**LALESTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant(SD)* | QDD | E. W. J. Smith (*In Command*) | .. 25. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | | A. W. J. West (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 28. 9.70 |

**LANTON**

**LAYBURN**

**LAYMOOR**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant(SD)* | B | G. Cussons .. (*In Command*) | .. 15.12.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.(SD)* | C | R. S. Withers (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 16.12.69 |

**LEANDER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | I. C. S. Melville (*Senior Officer and M.E.O.*) | .. 12. 2.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | RE | D. R. Truscott (*W.E.O.*) | .. 30.11.70 |

**LEDSHAM**

**LEOPARD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | M. J. A. Hornblower (*In Command*) | 10. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. H. Bew .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 2. 2.70 |
| | E(ME) | N. C. Fleming (*M.E.O.*) | .. 28. 2.70 |
| | E(WE) | G. M. Brigham (*W.E.E.O.*) | .. 4. 6.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | B. R. Treloar | .. 11. 4.69 |

**LETTERSTON**

**LEVERTON**

**LEWISTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | F D. Kemp-Potter (*In Command*) | 1. 2.71 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | F. B. Cockfield (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 23.11.70 |

**LINCOLN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | D. J. Edwards (*In Command and as M.E.O.*) | .. 5. 2.71 |

**LION**

**LLANDAFF**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | K. A. Snow (*In Command*) | .. 10. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. B. Hortin (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 8. 2.70 |
| | E | J. B. Strugnell (*M.E.O.*) | .. 10. 1.70 |
| | E | R. F. O'Sullivan (*W.E.O.*) | .. 31. 3.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | M. J. Chamberlain (*S.O.*) | .. 15. 8.69 |

**LOCH FADA**

**LOCH FYNE**

**LOCHINVAR**

(*Naval Base for Mine Countermeasures Flotilla and Fishery Protection Squadron, Port Edgar, South Queensferry, West Lothian*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | T. H. E. Baird (*In Command and as Captain M.C.M. and Captain, Fishery Protection*) | .. 16. 6.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S R. A. Merricks | .. 5. 5.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | J. R. T. Bluett (*Executive Officer*) | .. 24. 7.70 |
| | X(TAS) | J. G. Wemyss (*Cdr. Fishery Protection and Flotilla Co-ordinator*) | .. 24.10.69 |
| | E(ME) | A. S. Carpenter (*S.M.E.O.*) | .. 7.11.69 |
| | S | A. McD. Falconer (*B.S.O.*) | .. 17. 4.70 |
| *Lieut-Com.* .. | X | C. B. Kennedy (*Fishery Protection Officer*) | .. 7. 2.66 |
| | X (MCD) | J. K. Wilson, MBE. (*S.M.C.D.O.*) | .. 26. 3.70 |
| | E(WE) | D. G. Smith (*S.W.E.O.*) | .. 18.10.68 |
| | S | N. G. Dolan (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 21.11.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* A. A. Upton | .. 10. 3.70 |

**LOCH KILLISPORT**

**LOFOTEN**

**LONDON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear Admiral* (*Flag Officer, Flotillas, Western Fleet*) | | J. E. Pope .. | .. 19. 3.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S M. O'Brien | .. 19. 3.70 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* | | *Lieut.-Com.* X J. M. Beattie | .. 19. 3.70 |
| *Flag Captain* .. | X | R. S. Forrest (*In Command*) | .. 1. 9.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | A. E. Thomson (*Executive Officer*) | .. 23. 4.70 |
| | E(WE) | J. E. K. Croydon (*W.E.O.*) | .. 19. 6.70 |
| | E(ME) | P. G. Hamilton-Price (*M.E.O.*) | 18. 1.71 |
| | S | C. W. S. Shears | .. 29.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N) | A. Grose .. | .. 2. 3.70 |
| | X(D) | W. R. Corrigan | .. 3. 1.70 |
| | X(G) | G. A. Hall .. | .. 5. 2.70 |
| | X(C) | O. D. Somerville-Jones .. | .. 10. 3.70 |

**LONDONDERRY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | M. T. Prest, MBE (*In Command*) | .. 1.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. A. N. Willis (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 30. 6.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | J. B. Leishman (*M.E.O.*) | .. 15. 6.70 |
| | RE | J. S. Woolnough (*W.E.O.*) | .. 30. 6.69 |

Digitized by Google

**LOWESTOFT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. H. Morse (*In Command*) | .. 25. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. J. Partridge (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 5. 1.70 |
| | E | D. Liffen (*W.E.O.*) | .. 2. 9.69 |
| *Eng Sub-Lieut* | ME | D. A. Stannard (*M.F.O.*) | .. 21. 4.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | E. M. A. Cassidy (*S.O.*) | .. 9.12.69 |

**LYNX**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. J. White (*In Command*) | .. 23.11.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. R. Holland (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 21. 9.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | RE | D. J. Pannell (*W.E.O.*) | .. 19. 2.71 |
| | ME | P. Chivers (*M.E.O.*) | .. 10. 8.70 |
| | S | B. G. Purser (*S.O.*) | .. 2. 3.70 |

**MADDISTON**

**MAIDSTONE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. Glanton (*O. in C. Naval Party*) | .. 14. 7.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | MECH | L. Ellis (*M.E.O.*) | .. 5. 2.71 |

**MALABAR** (*Ireland Island, Bermuda.*)
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 162.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. G. Roome, MVO (*Commodore*) | .. 3. 6.70 |
| | | (*Senior Naval Officer West Indies, Commanding Officer, H.M.S. Malabar and N.A.T.O. Island Commander, Bermuda*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S C. M. J. Carson | .. 5. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. G. Butler (*R.N.O. Nassau*) | .. 10. 6.68 |
| | X | R. J. Barcham (*1st Lieut. and R.N.O. Bermuda*) | .. 2.12.68 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* | | *Lieut.-Com.* G. M. Tullis (*S.O.O. and S.C.O.*) | .. 11. 8.69 |
| *Major, R.M.* | | T. A. de L. Simonds (*Staff R.M. Officer, S.I., and N.C.S. Officer*) | 11. 8.69 |

**MALCOLM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. J. Clarke (*In Command*) | .. 20.12.68 |
| | X | B. N. Barrett (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 16. 5.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | R. H. Coward (*W.E.O.*) | .. 11. 3.70 |
| | E(ME) | M. F. Prior (*M.E.O.*) | .. 5. 5.69 |

**MANXMAN**

**MARYTON**

**MATAPAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | ME | D. E. Holloway (*In Command and as M.E.O.*) | .. 18. 1.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | O | P. G. Sharp (*W.E.O.*) | .. 6. 7.70 |

**MAURITIUS** (*R.N. W/T Station, Mauritius*)
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 161.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | T. G. A. Ram (*In Command*) | .. 24. 1.71 |
| | E(WE) | R. A. C. White (*Executive Officer and Engineer Officer*) | .. 13. 9.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. R. Gillingham (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 24. 8.70 |
| | S | A. C. Young (*B.S.O.*) | .. 9. 3.69 |
| | X(C) | R. L. Copp | .. 1. 9.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* H. D. Sharpe | .. 2.12.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | J. R. Lawrance-Owen, MBE (*S.M.O. and M.O. i/c R.N. Hospital*) | .. 14. 1.71 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | R. F. Spriggs (*Headmaster, R.N. School*) | .. 7. 8.70 |
| *Second Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | B. P. Smith (*i/c, W.R.N.S.*) | .. 2.11.69 |

**MAXTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. F. Glennie (*In Command and as S.O. 6th M.C.M. Sqdn.*) | .. 18. 8.69 |
| *Lieutenant (SD) (MCD)* | | D. J. B. Forsey (*1st Lieut. and S.M.C.D.O. to 6th M.C.M. Sqdn.*) | .. 6. 5.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(N) | R. A. Preece (*S.N.O. 6th M.C.M. Squadron*) | .. 26.10.70 |

**MEDWAY**

**MERCURY**
(*R.N. Signal School, Leydene House, East Meon, Nr. Petersfield, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B. H. Kent (*In Command*) | .. 17. 4.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S G. G. White | .. 3. 9.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X(C) | N. F. Fawcett (*Executive Officer*) | .. 23. 1.69 |
| | X(C) | M. J. L. Freeman (*Training Commander*) | .. 4.11.68 |
| | S | N. T. Fuller (*Supply Officer*) | .. 3. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. G. Lucas (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 8. 8.69 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | R. G. Emmons (*S.I.O.*) | .. 6.10.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. G. Scott, OBE | 4. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | T. F. Davies (*ret.*) | .. 16.11.64 |
| *Surg. Lieut.(D)* | | A. D. Jones | .. 4. 5.70 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | N. C. Thomson (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | .. 2. 9.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(C) | H. D. Y. Faulkner (*Officer-in-Charge, User Requirements and Trials Section*) | 12. 6.70 |

---

*For duty at the Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment, Portsdown*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | F. Bruen, MVO, DSC (*As Director Weapons Equipment Surface (Naval)*) | 15.12.69 |
| | E | J. R. D. Nunn (*As Seaslug, Sea Dart Systems Chief Engineer*) | .. 24.10.68 |
| | X | C. M. Bevan (*As Assistant Director of Weapon Equip. (S) (Naval)*) | .. 7. 9.70 |
| | X | J. B. D. Miller (*act*) (*As Assistant Director Weapons Equip. (S) (ND and C.)*) | 6. 4.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | R. D. Short | .. 15. 7.68 |
| | E(WE) | S. C. F. Harwood | .. 21. 7.69 |
| | E(WE) | R. M. Aylward | .. 14. 3.69 |
| | E(WE) | R. W. Barrett | .. 14. 2.69 |
| | E(WE) | P. J. Oldridge | .. 27.12.68 |
| | X(D) | J. B. D. Read | .. 18. 7.69 |
| | E(WE) | T. C. C. Greaves | .. 24.10.69 |
| | E(WE) | J. R. Young | .. 16. 2.70 |
| | X(C) | P. R. Lees | .. 23. 3.70 |
| | X(G) | P. H. Coward | .. 13. 4.70 |
| | E(WE) | R. B. Brooke | .. 21. 5.70 |
| | E(WE) | G. G. W. Marsh | .. 15. 6.70 |
| | X(G) | W. J. M. Faulkner | .. 17. 8.70 |
| | X(D) | J. E. C. Allen | .. 23.11.70 |

Digitized by Google

**MERMAID**

**MESSINA**

**MINER III**

**MINERVA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | T. M. Bevan (*In Command*) | .. 18. 2.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | I. D. C. Pearson (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 26.10.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | | A. A. Barnet (*W.E.O.*) | .. 1.12.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | C. A. Inman (*M.E.O.*) | .. 30. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | N. G. Sloot .. (*Supply Officer*) | .. 16. 2.70 |

**MOHAWK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | R. J. Pidgeon (*M.E.O. and In Command*) | .. 7. 3.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | O | L. B. Lovell | .. 20. 7.70 |

**MONKTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | B | R. Salt, DSM (*In Command*) | .. 3. 3.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | B. T. J. Behets (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 21. 9.70 |

**MULL OF KINTYRE**

**MYRMIDON**

**NAIAD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. R. Wood (*In Command*) | .. 3.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. J. A. Shaw, OBE .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 9. 3.70 |
| | E | J. S. Goldie (*M.E.O.*) | .. 17. 4.70 |
| | E | H. R. C. Grice (*W.E.O.*) | .. 8.12.69 |

**NARVIK**

**NARWHAL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | O. M. Windle (*In Command*) | .. 10.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | P. D. Luce .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 12. 3.70 |

**NEPTUNE** (*Clyde Submarine Base*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | P. E. C. Berger, MVO, DSC .. (*Commodore*) | .. 9. 2.71 |
| (*Commodore Clyde, Commodore Superintendent Clyde Submarine Base and H.M.S. NEPTUNE in Command*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S M. A. P. D. Skidmore | .. 21.10.69 |
| *Captain* .. | X | M. La T. Wemyss .. | 28. 9.70 |
| (*Captain (S/M), 3rd Submarine Squadron*) | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | P. G. M. Herbert .. | 10. 6.70 |
| (*Captain (S/M), 10th Submarine Squadron and Queen's Harbourmaster*) | | | |
| *Captain* .. | E | A. J. Wale .. | .. 6.11.70 |
| (*Deputy Superintendent, Clyde S/M Base and Staff Eng. Officer to Com. Clyde*) | | | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | A. McEwan | .. 18. 9.69 |
| (*Principal Medical Officer*) | | | |
| *Superintendent* | | J. Stewart .. | .. —.—.— |
| (*Superintendent Admiralty Constabulary*) | | | |
| *Superintendent, R.N.A.D.* | | A. F. McLeod, Esq. | 10. 8.67 |
| *Chief Services Engineer* | | D. F. Tozer | .. 1. 9.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | I. S. MacGillivray .. | 29. 5.70 |
| (*Base Executive Officer*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. J. F. Turner .. | 24.11.69 |
| (*Commander (S/M) Operations and Work up*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | U. Hoggarth .. | 4. 5.70 |
| (*Commander (S/M) Tactical Development Group*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | B. J. Parish .. | 29. 5.69 |
| (*R.N.O. Greenock, B.D.O. Clyde, Cdr. 2nd. B.D. Squadron*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | J. Thomas .. | .. 26. 6.70 |
| (*Principal Technical Officer*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | S | J. M. Bird .. | .. 16. 1.69 |
| (*B.S.O. and S.S.O.*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. N. Colquhoun .. | 4.12.70 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, S.C.T.T.*) | | | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | T. L. Fallowfield .. | 30. 1.68 |
| (*Base Health and Safety Officer, S.M.O. to 10th Submarine Squadron*) | | | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | A. Newing .. | .. 2. 8.68 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, RN Polaris School*) | | | |
| *Head of Civilian Management Services* | | P. Capel .. | .. 24. 7.70 |
| *Snr. Supplies and Transport Officer* | | M. A. Ashbourne .. | 7. 9.70 |
| *Accounts Officer* | | R. B. Howorth .. | 13.10.69 |
| *Chaplain (C. of E.)* | | *Rev.* B. G. G. Marshall .. | 1. 2.71 |
| *Chaplain (C. of S.)* | | *Rev.* J. Vass .. | 2. 1.68 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | E. M. M. Petheram (*Unit Officer*) | 2. 3.70 |

**NORFOLK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B.H.G.M. Baynham (*In Command*) | 1. 7.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. B. Bathurst (*Executive Officer*) | .. 3. 2.71 |
| | E(WE) | W. J. Alcock (*W.E.O.*) | .. 1. 4.68 |
| | E(ME) | J. G. Richards (*M.E.O.*) | .. 7.11.67 |
| | S | A. T. B. C. Simpson | 20. 5.69 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* | | D. P. A. Stones | .. 6. 1.70 |

**NUBIAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | R. S. Scotford (*M.E.O.*) | .. 20. 6.69 |
| *Licutenant (SD)* | G | I. A. J. Marlow (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 16.10.70 |

**NURTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. Goetz .. (*In Command*) | .. 19.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. C. C. Belchamber (*1st Lieut*) | 23. 2.70 |

**OBERON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. E. Woods (*In Command*) | .. 14. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | G. N. H. Beattie (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 5. 3.69 |

**OCELOT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. I. Ramsay (*In Command*) | .. 23. 5.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | T. J. Norman-Walker .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 2.11.70 |

**ODIN**

**OLYMPUS**

**ONSLAUGHT**

**ONYX**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. T. Newman .. (*In Command*) | 7. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | I. V. McVittie (*1st Lieut.*) | .. 2. 9.70 |

Digitized by Google

**OPOSSUM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. C. Meyrick .. (*In Command*) | 12.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | M. P. C. Burke .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 11. 3.70 |

**OPPORTUNE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. M. Venables .. (*In Command*) | 20. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | T. M. Le Marchand (*1st Lieut.*) | 13. 7.70 |

**ORACLE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. M. White .. (*In Command*) | 8. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. J. Higgins .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 3.11.70 |

**ORPHEUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. M. O'Brien .. (*In Command*) | 17. 3.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | D. F. Mayo .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 13. 1.69 |

**OSIRIS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | M. G. T. Harris .. (*In Command*) | 2.11.70 |
| | X | A. H. N. Gadsby .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 12.10.70 |

**OSPREY**

(*Parent ship for Work Up Base, Royal Naval Air Station and R.N. Air A/S School, Portland, Dorset*)

*Rear-Admiral* E. G. N. Mansfield .. —. 3.71
(*Flag Officer Sea Training and In Command, Portland Naval Base*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* S M. J. C. Grace .. (*Barrister-at-Law*) | 3.10.69 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* | | *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) C. H. Layman .. (*S.C.O.*) | 13. 7.70 |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. W. F. Gerken .. (*Commander Sea Training*) | 3. 8.70 |
| | X | D. Pentreath .. (*S.O.O.*) | 1. 6.70 |
| | E | A. S. George .. (*S.M.E.O.*) | 19. 1.70 |
| | S | M. A. Oliver, MVO .. (*S.S.O. and B.S.O.*) | 19. 3.70 |
| | E | A. C. Wray .. .. (*S.W.E.O.*) | 31.10.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. L. Barrow .. (*D.S.O.O.*) | 22. 4.69 |
| | X | A. B. Miller .. (*S.O.SM.*) | 9. 3.70 |
| | X(D) | R. M. Lawson .. (*S.O.S.I.O.*) | 26.10.70 |
| | X | N. J. Barker .. (*N.B.C.D.O.*) | 30.11.70 |
| | X(D) | R. W. Cross .. (*S.D.O.*) | 5. 1.70 |
| | X(N) | A. W. Stewart-Fitzroy .. .. (*S.N.O.*) | 5. 1.70 |
| | X(P) | M. W. Attrill .. (*S.A.V.O.*) | 9.10.70 |
| | S | M. A. R. Lidgey .. (*S.O.A.*) | 1. 9.67 |
| | X(TAS) | M. F. Booth .. (*S.TAS.O.*) | 7.12.70 |
| | X(G) | M. F. Whelan .. (*S.G.O.*) | 20. 2.70 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | G. Wanklin .. (*S.Inst.O.*) | 8. 1.69 |
| *Surg. Captain (A/M)* | | J. Keeling .. .. (*S.M.O.*) | 16.10.70 |

**H.M. Naval Base**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | K. A. W. Pilgrim, OBE .. .. | 6.11.70 |
| (*Captain of the Base and C.S.O.(T) to F.O.S.T.*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X(N†) | C. W. Eason .. (*Commander of the Base and Queen's Harbour Master*) | 4. 1.65 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (g†) | A. E. Fenton .. | 6. 3.67 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* E. H. J. Levinge, AKC .. (*Naval Base and H.M.S. Osprey*) | 23. 1.71 |

**H.M.S. Osprey**

**Royal Naval Air Station and Royal Naval Air A/S School and Search and Rescue School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. B. Morison .. (*In Command and as Flag Captain to F.O.S.T.*) | 17. 6.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. J. P. B. Lee .. | 20. 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | G. H. R. Morrish .. (*Executive Officer*) | 19.12.69 |
| | E | M. E. Southgate .. (*A.E.O. R.N. Air Station, Portland and for duty with F.O.S.T.*) | 31. 7.70 |
| | X(P) | R. A. Duxbury .. (*Commander (Air)*) | 24. 4.70 |
| | S | M. A. Oliver .. (*Supply Officer*) | 17. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | A. J. Castle .. (*C.T.I.(A.S.W.)*) | 22. 2.71 |
| | X (ATC) | B. F. Morris .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 18.12.70 |
| | X(P) | M. G. U. White .. (*Lieut.-Com. (Flying and Flight Safety Officer)*) | 21. 1.70 |
| | X(TAS) | G. L. Upton .. (*Tactical Training Officer*) | 13. 7.70 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | A. D. Morse .. (*Met.O and S. Met. O. to F.O.S.T.*) | 15.12.69 |

737 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | K. F. Harding .. (*In Command*) | 16.12.70 |
| | X(P) | H. C. Foster .. (*Sen. Pilot*) | 15. 7.70 |

771 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | I. Lachlan .. .. (*In Command*) | 20. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(P) | A. S. Norman .. (*Sen. Pilot*) | 4.12.70 |

**OTTER**

**OTUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. J. Carr .. .. (*In Command*) | 22. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. W. P. Reive .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 2. 7.70 |

**OULSTON**

**OWEN**

**PALLISER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. E. T. Cartwright (*In Command*) | 21. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* | (N†) | D. Corless .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 14.10.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(ME) | J. J. Price .. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 19.10.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | RE | K. A. W. Hobbins, BEM .. .. (*W.E.E.O.*) | 2. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | P | C. B. York .. .. (*Nav. Officer*) | 26. 8.70 |

Digitized by Google

**PEMBROKE**

*Rear Admiral* — F. C. W. Lawson, DSC■ .. .. —. 9.69
*(Flag Officer, Medway and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard)*

*Secretary* .. — *Lieut.-Com.* S R. A. Godfrey .. 16. 1.70

*Flag Lieutenant* — *Lieutenant* S R. J. P. Mitchell .. 2. 1.70
*Staff of Flag Officer, Medway*

*Chief Staff Officer* — *Captain* X Sir Edward F. Archdale, Bt. DSC 2. 5.68

*Captain* .. E B. McHugh .. 18. 6.70
*(C.S.O. (Tech.) and as Captain Fleet Maintenance. Chatham and S.O.R.S., Chatham)*

*Commander* .. E I. C. S. Lewis .. 7.10.68
*(Maintenance Commander)*

*Fleet Accommodation Centre and Supply and Secretariat Training*

*Captain* .. S R. R. S. Fisher, DSC 15. 1.71
*(In Command and Flag Captain to Flag Officer, Medway)*

*Secretary* .. — *Lieut.-Com.* S B. J. Moore .. 12.11.68

*Commander* .. X J. A. Coleman .. 31.10.69
*(Executive Officer)*
S A. J. Richmond .. 23. 1.70
*(Training Commander)*
S E. L. S. Norfolk .. 4.10.69
*(S.O. and S.S.O. to F.O.M.)*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. S D. F. W. Honey .. 20.11.70
*(Fleet Examination Officer)*
X T. P. George .. 1. 6.70
*(1st Lieut.)*
S J. B. Claro .. .. 10.12.68
*(Training Lieutenant-Commander)*
S C. T. Aisbitt .. 22.10.69
*(Ratings Courses Officer)*

*Lieutenant(SD)* g J. Oxlade .. .. 5. 1.70
*(Officer-in-Charge, Leading Hands' Leadership School)*

*Surg. Captain* — W. E. Crocker .. 22. 9.70
*(P.M.O. and S.M.O. to F.O.M.)*

*Surg. Captain (D)* — R. R. B. Gjertsen .. 4. 7.69
*(S.D.S. and S.D.S. to F.O.M.)*

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* — R. H. Blyth .. 19.12.70
*(S.I.O. and S.I.O. to F.O.M.)*

*Chaplain* .. — *Rev.* P. Woodhall .. 13. 1.71

*Chaplain (R.C.)* — *Rev.* J. Beecher .. 22. 1.70
*(and for duty with W.F. Ships)*

*First Officer, W.R.N.S.* — R. D. Joll .. .. 9. 2.70
*(Unit Officer)*

**PENELOPE**

*Commander* .. X J. B. Powell .. 22.12.70
*(In Command)*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X J. H. Dinnin .. 1. 9.70
*(1st Lieut.)*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* RE G. E. Caiger .. 12.10.70
*(W.E.O.)*

**PENSTON**

**PHOEBE**

*Captain* .. X G. I. Pritchard .. 11. 2.70
*(In Command)*

*Secretary* .. — *Sub-Lieutenant* S. R. J. S. Endersby 8. 6.70

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X (MCD) N. R. Brookhouse .. 16.11.70
*(1st Lieut.)*
E(WE) D. R. Bastow .. 25.11.70
*(W.E.O.)*
S D. J. Burch .. 3.10.69
*(S.O.)*
X(G) K. W. L. Jenssen .. 4. 1.71
*(S.G.O.)*
X(TAS) W. D. S. Kay-Smith 8. 7.70
*(TAS.O.)*

*Eng. Lieut.* .. (ME) N. S. Gladwish .. 26. 5.69

**PHOENIX** *(R.N. NBCD School, Matapan Road, Portsmouth)*

*Captain* .. X B. F. P. Samborne, OBE .. .. 10. 7.70
*(In Command, and as Captain NBCD)*

*Secretary* .. — *Third Officer.* W.R.N.S. E. W. Morton .. 19.10.70

*Commander* .. X E. M. England .. 6. 2.70
*(Executive Officer)*
E D. A. H. Borthwick 21.11.69
*(Trials Commander)*

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* — D. E. Day .. .. 5.12.69
*(M.O.)*

**PICTON**

**PLOVER**

**PLUTO**

**PLYMOUTH**

*Commander* .. X M. H. Livesay .. 13.10.70
*(In Command)*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. E G. Hyde-Price .. 17. 7.70
*(M.E.O.)*
E(WE) S. D. Wood .. 11. 9.70
*(W.E.O.)*
X A. P. Harris .. 4.11.68
*(1st Lieut.)*

**PORPOISE**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X A. R. Price .. .. 10. 8.70
*(In Command)*

*Lieutenant(SL)* X C. D. V. James .. 28. 7.70
*(1st Lieut.)*

**PORTCULLIS**

**PRESIDENT**

*(The Postal Address of the Commanding Officer is Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3)*

*Commander* .. X J. S. Carter .. 26. 6.70
*(In Command and C.O., W.R.N.S. Training Establishment, Burghfield (see H.M.S. "Dauntless") and Naval Establishments in the London Area)*

*Commander* .. S J. C. Holland .. 8. 9.70
*(Executive and Supply Officer and in charge of Furse House)*

*Supply Lieut.-Com.* (W) — W. G. Cummings .. 30. 5.70
*(1st Lieut., and D.S.O. and S.O. (Cash), Furse House)*

**For Duty at Ministry of Aviation Supply**

*Rear-Admiral* — P. H. C. Illingworth, CB .. .. 14. 2.69
*(Deputy Controller of Aircraft (Royal Navy))*

*Captain* .. E H. K. J. Cock .. 23. 5.69
*(A.D./G.W. (Naval))*
E T. A. Collier *(act)* .. 19.12.66
*(A/D. Atomic Weapons Divn.)*
E W. E. Morris .. 19. 2.68
*(Director of R.N. Aircraft and Helicopters Development)*
E A. A. Murphy .. 6. 2.70
*(D. Guided W. (Naval))*

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E | M. T. Usher | .. 6. 5.68 |
| *(for duty with Polaris Project Officer)* | | | |
| | E | M. H. Hall .. | .. 1. 1.68 |
| | E | D. H. Pepper | .. 18. 9.70 |
| *Captain* .. | X(P) | P. C. S. Chilton, AFC | 13. 1.69 |
| *(S.N.O. Boscombe Down)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | F. Hefford, DSC | .. 27. 5.68 |
| *(C.O. R.N. Test Squadron)* | | | |
| | E | R. G. E. Houlder | .. 14. 3.69 |
| *(Naval Adviser (Radio) to R.A.E. Farnborough).* | | | |
| | E | H. Megson .. | .. 11. 7.69 |
| *(Technical Assistant to D.C.A. (R.N.)).* | | | |
| | E | C. M. Little | .. 24.10.66 |
| | E | L. P. Mackenzie | .. 8.11.68 |
| | E | A. F. Brown | .. 24. 4.70 |
| | E | E. J. Watson | .. 20. 6.69 |
| | E(P) | J. S. Mackonochie, OBE | .. .. 23. 6.67 |

### Commodore Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships

*Address :—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NE1 5BR*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. Jermain .. *(Commodore)* | .. 13.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X | W. W. F. Chatterton-Dickson .. | .. 18.12.70 |

### For Special and Miscellaneous Services

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | A. S. Morton | .. —. 1.71 |
| *(Senior Naval Member of the Directing Staff, Imperial Defence College)* | | | |
| *Rear-Admiral* | | A. C. W. Wilson | .. —. 6.70 |
| *(Head of B.D.L.S. and Defence Adviser Canberra)* | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | L. W. H. Taylor | .. 3. 3.69 |
| *(R.N.L.O. and B.D.L.S. Canberra)* | | | |
| *Captain* .. | S | J. H. Jobling *(act)* | .. 1.12.69 |
| *(Chief Naval Judge Advocate).* | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | J. K. Stevens | .. 31.12.69 |
| *(Senior Service Representative, D.O.A.E., West Byfleet)* | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | R. E. Roe, CBE | .. 10. 2.70 |
| *(Captain i/c. N.M.U.U.)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | J. H. Fiddian-Green | 19. 1.70 |
| *(for duty at Army Staff College, Camberley).* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. A. Wallis | .. 14. 2.69 |
| *(for duty with Director of Defence, Operational Analysis).* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. A. C. Moulson | .. —. 1.70 |
| *(for duty in Combined Military Planning Organisation of the Central Treaty Organisation (Ankara, Turkey))* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | P. Vincent .. | .. 24. 5.68 |
| *(for duty with Director General Supply Co-ordination)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | G. R. Higgs, AFC | .. 18.11.69 |
| *(for duty with Director of Defence Analysis Establishment)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | S. C. Haynes | .. 14.12.70 |
| *(for duty at N.G.T.E. Pyestock)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | F. J. Robertson | .. 12. 1.70 |
| *(for duty with B.D.L.S. Canberra and as Asst. to R.N.L.O.).* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | G. Roose .. | .. 5. 1.70 |
| *(for duty at R.N.A.W.. Perth)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | T. E. R. Kitson | .. 22. 5.69 |
| *(for duty on Staff of Imperial Defence College).* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X(D) | R. H. Whyte-Melville-Jackson | .. 16. 6.69 |
| *(for duty at R.A.F. Staff College, Bracknell)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X (ATC) | J. W. Slade | .. 2. 6.69 |
| *(for duty with Controller National Air Traffic Services)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | W. A. E. Hall | .. 30. 9.69 |
| *(C.O. R.N. Training Team, Kenya)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | F. L. Eddy, OBE | .. 11.12.67 |
| *(N.L.O., Mombasa)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | S. J. Watson | .. 31. 3.70 |
| *(P.W.T.O.. Rosyth)* | | | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | P. Carr .. | .. 7. 9.70 |
| *(D.O.A.E.. West Byfleet)* | | | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | H. J. A. Hahn | .. 16. 3.70 |
| *(for duty with A.M.B.)* | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. G. Butler | .. 10. 6.68 |
| *(R.N.O. Nassau and B.O.(I), Nassau)* | | | |

### Naval Medical Board

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Captain* | R. H. Etherington *(act)* .. *(President)* | .. 2. 4.70 |
| *Surg. Commander(D)* | G. K. Wray | .. 7.10.69 |
| *(For duty as S.D.S. at Naval Dental Clinic)* | | |

### Naval Liaison Officers

LONDON

*(Port of London Authority Building, Trinity Square, London, E.C.3. Telephone:* 01–489 7641)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. S. Carter | .. 26. 6.70 |

SOUTHAMPTON

*(see under "Victory")*

LIVERPOOL *and* CARDIFF

*(see under "Drake")*

### PROTECTOR

### PUMA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. M. G. Pearson *(In Command)* | .. 8. 7.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(D) | P. J. Penfold *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 9.11.70 |
| | E(ME) | E. W. Street *(M.E.O.)* | .. 26. 9.69 |
| | E(WE) | G. Newton .. *(W.E.O.)* | .. 17. 8.70 |

### PUNCHESTON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. J. Morrice *(In Command)* | .. 19.11.70 |
| | X | J. S. Davies *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 1. 6.70 |

### RALEIGH

*(R.N. New Entry Training Establishment, Torpoint, E. Cornwall)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. F. R. Weir *(In Command)* | .. 12. 2.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S R. J. Farrell | .. 4.11.69 |
| *Captain* .. | S | M. C. Denman, CBE | 6. 4.71 |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. F. White *(Executive Officer)* | .. 18. 7.69 |
| | X | J. C. Q. Johnson *(Training Commander)* | .. 19.12.69 |
| | S | J. H. Stanley *(Supply Officer)* | .. 20. 7.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | W. L. Blamey | .. 1. 9.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | R. W. Tipple | .. 17. 3.65 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | B. F. Rogers | .. 26. 3.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | O | T. H. W. Brock | .. 16. 9.68 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* P. O. Deacon | .. 9. 1.70 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* D. M. Jones-Frank .. | .. 2. 5.69 |
| *Chaplain(C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* S. L. Williams | 8. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. Liddicoat, MBE | .. 13.11.67 |
| *(Officer-in-Charge, Command Seamanship School)* | | | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | N. Carpenter | .. 11. 1.71 |
| *(Officer-in-Charge, Command Leadership School)* | | | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | R. S. Nethercott | .. 23. 5.69 |
| *(O.-in-C., Firefighting School)* | | | |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | P. J. Bolton-King *(i/c. W.R.N.S.)* | .. 23. 2.70 |

### RAME HEAD *(In Reserve)*

Digitized by Google

**RAPID**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. M. Kelly .. (*In Command*) | 4. 3.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. B. Peregrine .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 15. 2.71 |
| | E(ME) | J. K. Covell .. (*M.E.O.*) | 6.11.70 |
| | E(ME) | A. R. Wibberley .. (*Training Officer*) | 5. 1.71 |

**RECLAIM**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | K. G. Lees .. .. (*In Command*) | 30.11.70 |
| *Lieutenant(SL)* | X | N. R. Essenhigh .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 4. 1.71 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | W. Wilson .. .. | 4. 1.71 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | B. J. Reid .. .. | 8.12.69 |

**RELENTLESS**

**RENOWN** (*Port Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. G. A. Pogson .. (*In Command*) | 2. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | A. M. Bruce .. (*Executive Officer*) | 12. 9.69 |
| | X | B. Hulme .. .. (*P.S.O.*) | 22. 6.70 |
| | E | A. H. Wood .. (*W.E.O.*) | 28. 5.70 |
| | E | D. Goldson .. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | B. J. W. Pingree .. | 4. 5.70 |

**RENOWN** (*Starboard Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | K. R. B. Cadogan-Rawlinson .. (*In Command*) | 25. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. L. Round-Turner (*Executive Officer*) | 8. 1.70 |
| | E | J. A. Marshall .. (*M.E.O.*) | 2. 2.70 |
| | E | M. G. K. Evans .. (*W.E.O.*) | 10. 7.69 |
| | E | H. Murden .. .. (*P.S.O.*) | 22. 6.70 |
| | S | A. H. Lambourne .. (*Supply Officer*) | 6.10.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | E. W. Taylor .. | 16. 2.70 |

**REPULSE** (*Port Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. D. C. Lund .. (*In Command*) | 7. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. Everard .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 29. 9.70 |
| | E | R. M. Kohler .. (*S.N.E.O.*) | 20.12.70 |
| | E | J. P. W. Ward .. (*P.S.O.*) | 10. 2.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | C. I. Doris .. .. | 16.11.70 |

**REPULSE** (*Starboard Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | C. A. W. Russell .. (*In Command*) | 20.2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. M. Slaughter .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 17. 7.70 |
| | E | M. S. Ashley .. (*S.N.E.O.*) | 27. 9.67 |
| | E | M. B. Bowkett .. (*P.S.O.*) | 25. 7.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | J. A. Thom .. | 28. 9.70 |

**RESOLUTION** (*Starboard Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | G. A. S. Paul .. (*In Command*) | 23. 6.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. H. Green .. (*Executive Officer*) | 2.12.68 |
| | E | D. A. Rowe .. (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 1.69 |
| | E | R. J. Killick .. (*W.L.O.*) | 11. 5.70 |
| | E | B. V. Woodford .. (*P.S.O.*) | 21. 7.69 |

**RESOLUTION** (*Port Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | G. T. Baynes .. (*M.E.O.*) | 1.12.69 |
| | E | A. I. C. Haythorn-thwaite .. (*W.L.O.*) | 21. 9.70 |
| | E | T. W. Craven .. (*P.S.O.*) | 25. 7.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | T. H. D. Smyth .. | 1.12.69 |

(*Note: RESOLUTION is combined in one crew during refit*).

**REVENGE** (*Port Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | W. I. Morrison .. (*In Command*) | 16. 4.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com* .. | X | G. Jaques .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 3. 2.68 |
| | E | T. J. Meadows .. (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 5.67 |
| | E | A. E. Palmer .. (*W.E.O.*) | 30.11.70 |
| | E | R. C. Sharp .. (*P.S.O.*) | 7.10.67 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* | | B. J. Addis.. .. | 25. 1.71 |

**REVENGE** (*Starboard Crew*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. B. L. Watson .. (*In Command*) | 25. 7.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. B. Shacklock .. (*Executive Officer*) | 3. 3.69 |
| | E | R. F. Swithenbank (*M.E.O.*) | 5.11.70 |
| | E | F. P. Duppa-Miller (*W.E.O.*) | 7. 8.67 |
| | E | M. K. Matthews .. (*P.S.O.*) | 1. 7.68 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* | | N. F. Lightfoot .. | 23.11.70 |

**RHYL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | M. J. Hatton .. (*In Command*) | 22. 2.71 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | W. H. Knowles .. (*M.E.O.*) | 6. 1.69 |

**RIFLEMAN**

**RODINGTON**

**ROOKE** (*Naval Base, Gibraltar*).
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 163.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* (*Flag Officer Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, and COMGIBMED*) | A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC | –.10.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* S. F. M. Flynn .. | 17. 2.69 |
| *Flag Lieut.* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) M. F. P. Arcedeckne-Butler .. .. (*S.C.O.*) | 2.10.70 |
| *Chief Staff Officer* | *Captain* X A. B. B. Clark .. | 30. 7.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | *Lieutenant* S. J. N. Hart .. | 28. 2.71 |
| *Captain* . X | J. R. Grindle .. (*Q.H.M. and C.D.*) | 21. 9.70 |
| E | D. O'Hara .. .. (*S.T.O.*) | 30.10.69 |
| *Commander* .. S | J. A. Blain .. .. (*S.S.O. Gibraltar*) | 25. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. X | C. J. Meyer .. (*S.O.O.*) | 26.10.70 |
| E | T. A. McCrossan .. (*N.M. and S.M.O.*) | 13.10.69 |
| X | C. G. R. Streatfield-James .. .. (*S.O.(I)*) | 24.11.69 |

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Captain* (O) G. A. Binns .. 30. 9.69
(*S.M.O. and Medical Officer i/c., R.N. Hospital*)
*Surg. Captain (D)* E. B. MacKenzie .. 6.11.70
(*S.D.S.*)
*Surg. Commander (D)* A. Moore .. .. 2. 5.68
*Instr. Commander* J. W. Boughey .. 30.12.68
(*S.I.O.*)
*Commander* .. X D. R. Johnston, DSC 13. 2.70
(*In Command and as S.O.R.S., Gibraltar*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X J. H. Cary .. .. 25. 7.70
(*Deputy S.O.R.S.*)
*Lieut.-Com.(SD)* (Reg) R. H. Pape.. .. 27.10.69
(*1st Lieut. and N.P.M.*)
*Second Officer. W.R.N.S.* K. A. King.. .. 17.11.70
(*i/c. W.R.N.S.*)

## RORQUAL

## ROTHESAY

*Commander* .. X A. A. Waugh .. 5. 1.71
(*In Command*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X P. A. Noice .. 23. 2.70
(*1st Lieut.*)
E D. K. Bawtree .. 10.10.69
*Lieutenant* .. G D. Hall .. .. 17. 8.70
*Eng. Lieut. (SD)* ME I. W. Amesbury .. 9.12.68
(*M.E.O.*)

## ROYAL ARTHUR

(*Royal Naval Petty Officers' School, Corsham, Wilts.*)
*Commander* .. X C. P. O. Burne .. 1. 5.70
(*In Command*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X J. B. Leach.. .. 18. 9.69
(*1st Lieut., and Training Officer*)
*Supply Lieutenant* D. M. Murray .. 3. 4.70
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* J. S. S. Mowat .. 15.12.69
*Chaplain* .. *Rev.* C. C. H. M. Morgan .. .. 14.10.69
(*and for duty with R.A.F. Chaplains' School, Andover*)

## RUSSELL

## ST. ANGELO

(*Naval Base. Malta*) *Postal Address. B.F.P.O. 51.*
*Rear-Admiral* D. G. Kent, CB .. 25. 6.69
(*Flag Officer. Malta. and N.A.T.O. Commander South-Eastern Area. Mediterranean*)
*Secretary* .. *Commander* S. M. A. Pearey .. 24.11.69
*Flag Lieut.* .. *Lieutenant* (S). R. R. Duffield .. 30. 4.69
*Captain* .. X R. A. Gilchrist .. 13. 1.70
(*Commodore*)
(*C.S.O. to Flag Officer Malta. and Commanding Officer. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)
*Secretary* .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. C. B. Tuke .. 20. 5.69
*Commander* .. E(ME) D. P. N. Carroll .. 24. 8.70
(*S.A.P.O.. S.M.E.O. and S.M.Q.O.*)
S N. Bines .. .. 26. 6.69
(*B.S.O. and S.S.O.*)
X J. M. W. Morgan .. 23. 6.69
(*Executive Officer. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)
X M. E. Barrow .. 20. 7.69
(*S.O.O. (and C.S.O. to COMEDSOUEAST)*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X R. H. Morrison .. 1.12.69
(*S.O.(I)*)
X D. C. Eliot .. .. 15. 3.71
(*S.S.M.O. and N.A.T.O. Staff Officer*)
X J. R. Venables .. 26.10.70
(*N.M.S.T.O.*)
E(WE) A. W. J. Olivey .. 27. 7.70
(*Shore Wireless Group Eng. Officer*)

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* I. R. W. Hamilton 10. 8.70
(*B.I.O.*)
*Lieut.-Com.(SD)* G A. E. Pothecary .. 2. 2.70
(*1st Lieut.. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO and B.G.O.*)
C R. Bradberry .. 17. 2.69
(*S.C.O.. and O.-in-C.. COMCEN Lascaris*)
*Chaplains* .. *Rev.* K. P. Evans, *OBE. QHC* .. 2. 3.70
(*Staff Chaplain*)
*Rev.* I. J. Vincent .. 5. 7.68
(*C.S.F.C. Chaplain*)
*Rev.* A. A. Braithwaite .. .. 8.10.70
(*R.N.H. Malta. Chaplain*)
*Rev.* F. X. Pace .. 14. 4.70
(*R.C. Chaplain and Maltese Welfare Officer*)
*First Officer. W.R.N.S.* J. F. Faulkner .. 20. 4.70
(*S.W.R.N.S.O.*)
*Surg. Captain* C. L. T. McClintock, CBE .. .. 1. 2.68
(*M.O. in Charge R.N.H. and Staff Medical Adviser*)
*Surg. Commander* H. R. T. A. McLeod 23. 7.70
(*S.M.O.. J.S.F.C.*)
J. W. Alderson .. 29. 1.69
(*S.M.O. ST. ANGELO*)
*Surg. Commander(D)* R. L. Travis .. 25. 4.69
(*S.D.S.. R.N.H.. Malta*)
F. R. B. Mathias .. 25.10.69
(*S.D.S.. J.S.F.C.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)* D. A. Leighton-Goodall .. .. 14. 4.70
(*S.D.S.. H.M.S. ST. ANGELO*)

SCHOOLS

*Instr. Captain* H. Brierley.. .. 8. 5.70
(*O.-in-C. Service Children's Schools. Malta. Tripoli and Naples*)
*Instr. Commander* K. F. Northey .. 10. 5.68
(*Headmaster. R.N. School. Verdala*)
*Instr. Commander* M. F. Law .. .. 19. 1.70
(*Headmaster. R.N. School. Tal Handaq*)

BRITISH NAVAL MISSION TO LIBYA

*Captain* .. X J. A. R. Swainson .. 27. 8.69
(*H.B.N.M.. Libya*)

R.N.L.O. CYPRUS

*Commander* .. X(O) W. J. Carter .. —. 1.71
(*R.N.L.O. and S.O.(I) on Staff of C.B.F.N.E.*)

## ST. GEORGE

(*S.D. Officers' School*)
(*Eastney, Southsea, Hants., PO4 9LL*)
*Commander* .. X J. W. F. Briggs .. 8. 1.71
(*In Command*)

## SAINTES

(*Harbour Training for CALEDONIA*)

## SAKER

(*R.N. Base. Crystal Plaza Building 6. 7th Floor. Arlington. Virginia. U.S.A.*). *Postal Address, B.F.P.O.2.*)
*Rear-Admiral* C. C. H. Dunlop, CBE 28. 8.69
(*Commander, British Navy Staff, Washington, D.C., U.K. National Liaison Representative to SACLANT and Naval Attaché, Washington*)
*Secretary* .. *Commander* S. J. B. Young .. 17.10.69

*Staff*

*Chief Staff Officer* *Captain* X R. S. Browning .. 13. 5.70
(*In Command, and as Assistant Naval Attaché, Washington*)

Digitized by Google

**SAKER**—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | D. F. Burke, MBE .. | 8. 8.69 |
| | X(C) | T. M. Laing .. | —. 2.71 |
| | E | W. C. T. Hunter .. | 27.11.70 |
| | E | J. Burgess .. | 12.10.70 |
| | E | P. C. Burfield .. | 7. 8.70 |
| | X(G) | S. D. S. Bailey .. | 25. 9.69 |
| | X | F. N. Ponsonby .. | 2.11.70 |
| | X(TAS) | N. R. D. King .. | 2. 7.69 |
| | X(N) | P. W. Haines .. | 6. 3.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | D. H. Elliott .. | 26. 7.70 |
| *(for duty with B.U.M.E.D. and C.B.N.S., Washington)* | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. N. Underhill .. | —.11.70 |
| *(B.D.I.L.S. (W) (Navy))* | | | |
| *(for duty with British Defence Staff, Washington)* | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | R. W. Garson .. | 5. 3.69 |
| *(Senior U.K. Polaris Representative in U.S.A.)* | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. J. Appleton .. | 17.12.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | P. Cave .. | 30.11.70 |
| *Colonel, RM* .. | | A. G. H. Jukes .. | 17. 7.70 |
| *(Joint Warfare Representative)* | | | |

**SALISBURY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | | I. F. Grant .. | 6.10.69 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. L. Stewart .. | 25. 5.70 |
| | | *(1st Lieut.)* | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | A. R. G. Simmons .. | 28.10.68 |
| | | *(W.E.O.)* | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | A. D. Roche .. | 6.11.70 |
| | | *(M.E.O.)* | |

**SALVALOUR** *(In Reserve)*

**SALVEDA** *(In Reserve)*

**SALVESTOR** *(In Reserve)*

**SALVICTOR** *(In Reserve)*

**SCARBOROUGH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | W. J. Graham .. | 15. 2.71 |
| *(In Command and as Captain(D), Dartmouth Training Squadron)* | | | |
| *Secretary* | | *Lieutenant* S J. L. Knight .. | 24. 7.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | A. P. R. Wippell .. | 8. 1.71 |
| *(S.W.E.O. and C.S.O. to Captain(D))* | | | |
| | E(ME) | J. Parry .. | 24. 7.70 |
| | | *(S.M.E.O.)* | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. P. Lawrance .. | 5. 1.70 |
| | | *(1st Lieut.)* | |
| | X(TAS) | S. E. Emberton .. | 24. 7.70 |
| | | *(S.O.O.)* | |
| | X(G) | J. I. Hunter .. | 24. 7.70 |
| | | *(S.G.O.)* | |
| | X(N) | R. P. Jones .. | 24. 7.70 |
| | | *(S.N.O.)* | |
| | E(WE) | J. F. Thurland .. | 2.11.70 |
| | | *(W.E.O.)* | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | M. Hix .. | 11. 9.70 |
| | | *(S.I.O.)* | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | C. Maunder .. | 23. 9.70 |
| | | *(M.E.O.)* | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | P. S. Birch .. | 21. 4.70 |
| | | *(S.S.O.)* | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* A. A. Marks, AKC .. | 19. 7.70 |

**SCIMITAR**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | N. R. H. Cartwright | 28. 9.70 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| | X | M. R. Dunhill *(act)* .. | 9.11.70 |
| | | *(1st Lieut.)* | |

**SCORPION**

**SCYLLA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. F. C. Wemyss, OBE .. | 25. 8.69 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* (S) P. J. Tribe .. | 30.12.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | G. R. Gibson .. | 18.12.70 |
| | | *(S.M.E.O. and M.E.O.)* | |
| | E (WE) | S. W. Redwood .. | 19. 5.69 |
| | | *(W.E.O.)* | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. A. Bagg .. | 11. 8.69 |
| | | *(1st Lieut.)* | |
| | X | M. H. Hoare | 20.10.69 |
| | | *(G.O.)* | |
| | X | M. D. Griffiths .. | 12. 8.69 |
| | | *(T.A.S. Officer)* | |
| | X(N) | D. Hart-Dyke .. | 25. 8.69 |
| | | *(Sqdn. N.O.)* | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | M. I. Redman .. | 12. 8.69 |
| | | *(Supply Officer)* | |
| | X(C) | T. B. Wise, RAN .. | 2. 9.69 |
| | | *(Sqdn. C.O.)* | |

**SEAHAWK**

*(R.N.A.S. Culdrose and R.N. Helicopter School)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X(O) | D. H. Frazer .. | 30. 7.69 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S C. K. Campbell .. | 18.11.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | N. S. Robinson .. | 10. 9.70 |
| | X(TAS) | A. G. Worsley .. | 15.12.69 |
| | | *(Executive Officer)* | |
| | X(P) | C. R. V. Doe .. | 18.12.70 |
| | | *(Commander (Air))* | |
| | X(P) | M. J. Harvey .. | 30. 7.70 |
| | | *(Chief Flying Instr.)* | |
| | E | M. Scadding .. | 23. 5.69 |
| | L | E. W. de W. Waller | 3. 1.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | F. R. H. Collins .. | 7.11.69 |
| | | *(1st Lieut.)* | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | K. L. Statters .. | 30. 6.69 |
| | | *(Sen. Met. Officer)* | |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* D. A. Harries .. | 3. 9.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. A. Davies .. | 23. 8.69 |
| *Surg. Commander (A/M)* | | G. N. Shell .. | 16.10.70 |
| | | *(P.M.O.)* | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* | | J. Hird .. | 7. 7.69 |
| | | *(S.D.S.)* | |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | E. R. Bell .. | 19. 1.70 |
| | | *(i/c. W.R.N.S.)* | |

**R.N. School of Aircraft Handling**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.*(SL) | X(P) | D. K. Hale .. | 15. 7.70 |
| | | *(Officer-in-Charge)* | |

**R.N. School of Meteorology and Oceanography**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Instr. Commander* | | S. R. Burrows .. | 2. 3.70 |
| | | *(Officer-in-Charge)* | |

705 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | (P) | E. C. Ashton-Johnson .. | 15. 7.70 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| *Lieutenant* (SL) | X(P) | M. A. Sparks .. | 29. 1.71 |
| | | *(Sen. Pilot)* | |

706 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.*(SL) | X(P) | V. G. Sirett .. | 24. 6.70 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(P) | G. N. I. Harvey .. | 30. 7.70 |
| | | *(Sen. Pilot)* | |

707 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | R. E. Smith .. | 28. 5.70 |
| | | *(In Command)* | |
| | X(P) | N. C. H. James .. | 11. 6.70 |
| | | *(Sen. Pilot)* | |

Digitized by Google

**SEALION**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. F. N. Donald .. | 13. 4.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | N. R. Hodgson .. | 2. 3.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**SHAVINGTON**

**SHERATON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | J. J. Watson .. | 9. 2.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | A. G. McEwen .. | 19.10.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**SHOULTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.*(SD) | G | F. K. Trickey .. | 21. 9.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | R. G. Fensome .. | 13.10.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**SHRIMP**

**SIMBANG**

(*R.N.A.S. Sembawang, Singapore*)
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 164.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Colonel R.M.*.. | | D W. W. Sluman | |
| | | (*local*) .. .. | 3. 2.69 |
| (*In Command and Officer-in-Charge Fleet Amphibious Forces Base (Far East)*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S | |
| | | R. M. S. Hart .. | 20. 4.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | C. J. Isacke .. | 20. 7.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | G. W. Barras .. | 18. 4.69 |
| | | (*Lieut.-Com. (Air)*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | AL | C. G. Hooker, BEM | 24. 6.69 |
| | | (*Air Engineer Officer*) | |
| *Supply Lieut.* | S | R. H. Grist, MBE .. | 5. 5.69 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | N. E. Scholes .. | 26. 1.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*) | | M. R. G. Holmes .. | 19. 2.70 |
| | | (*S.D.S.*) | |
| *Captain R.M.* | | J. Reeves .. .. | 6. 1.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| *Chaplain* (*R.C.*) | | J. L. McCormack .. | 11.10.69 |
| (*and for duty with 3rd Cdo. Bde. R.M., and for Amphibious Ships East of Suez*) | | | |
| 847 SQUADRON | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | J. S. Kelly, MBE .. | 1. 7.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Captain. R.M.* | P | B. J. Akroyd-Hunt | 2. 7.70 |
| | | (*Sen. Pilot*) | |

**SIRIUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. Penny .. .. | 2. 7.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. M. Williams .. | 20.12.68 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(WE) | J. R. Cooper .. | 21. 1.69 |
| | | (*W.E.O.*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | (ME) | W. G. Hicks .. | 2. 5.69 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | P. Merricks.. .. | 25. 8.70 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**SOBERTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. B. Rowe .. | 1. 8.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | I. W. Peel .. .. | 16. 2.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**STALKER**

**STRIKER**

**STUBBINGTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. M. Baird .. | 8. 6.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | D. P. C. Russell .. | 15. 2.71 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |

**SULTAN**

(*R.N. Marine Engineering School, Gosport, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | R. A. Harcus .. | 12. 1.71 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S | |
| | | P. R. J. Perraton | 7. 3.69 |
| *Commander* .. | S | G. Anderson, MVO .. | 8.10.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. W. K. Davies .. | 25. 7.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieutenant*) | |
| *Commander* .. | E(ME) | W. J. Maggs .. | 18. 4.69 |
| | | (*Training Commander*) | |
| | S | A. F. Metcalfe .. | 31. 7.70 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | J. A. Moore.. .. | 29. 7.68 |
| | | (*S.I.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | J. G. H. Sheppard, GM .. .. | 1. 4.70 |
| | | (*P.M.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander* (*D*) | | K. R. Needham .. | 28. 6.68 |
| | | (*S.D.S.*) | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. A. Garwell .. | 19. 6.70 |

**Admiralty Interview Board**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | C. C. Anderson CB, | 7. 1.69 |
| (*Flag Officer, Admiralty Interview Board and President*) | | | |
| *Captain* .. | S | R. M. Young .. | —. 2.71 |
| | X | M. W. B. Kerr, DSC | 1. 6.70 |
| *Commander* .. | S | J. Richards .. | 1.10.70 |
| | X(O) | J. A. Thackwell .. | 1. 9.69 |

**TABARD**

**TACITURN**

**TALENT**

**TAMAR**

(*Naval Base, Hong Kong*).
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 1.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd .. .. | 31. 7.70 |
| (*Commodore*) (*Commodore-in-Charge*) *and Queen's Harbour Master*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com* S | |
| | | D. H. Bates .. | 17. 2.69 |
| *Flag Lieut.* .. | | *Lieutenant* S | |
| | | A. P. Hallett .. | 27. 4.70 |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Commander* .. | X | P. A. C. Neate .. | 1.12.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | F. E. J. Warren .. | 8. 5.70 |
| | | (*B.S.O.*) | |
| | E | D. R. Shipway .. | 21. 7.69 |
| | | (*P.T.O. and S.T.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. L. L. Parry .. | 31. 3.70 |
| | | (*S.O.O.*) | |
| | X | R. Garvin .. .. | 20. 8.70 |
| | | (*S.I.O.*) | |
| | X | A. P. C. Whitley .. | 9. 2.70 |
| | | (*C.D.O./N.M.O.*) | |
| | X | M. R. Wilson .. | 2. 9.69 |
| | | (*S.P.O.*) | |
| | E | J. Lewcock.. .. | 23. 6.69 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| | E | E. C. Pidgeon .. | 10. 2.71 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | E | G. A. Fulcher .. | 11.12.70 |
| | | (*W.E.O.*) | |
| | X | D. Whitehead .. | 6. 7.70 |
| | | (*S.C.O.*) | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | A. M. Morrice .. | 22. 7.70 |
| | | (*B.Met.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander* | | L. C. Banks .. | 7. 7.69 |
| | | (*B.M.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Commander*(*D*) | | C. T. Stacey .. | 2. 7.70 |
| | | (*S.D.S.*) | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* P. D. Ainsley.. | 8. 1.69 |

Digitized by Google

**TAMAR**—*contd.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. E. D. Ovington .. | 16. | 6.69 |
| (*For duty with Joint Secretariat, Headquarters, British Forces, Hong Kong*) | | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | D. W. Bazalgette .. | 26. | 1.70 |
| (*C.S.O. to Commander British Forces, Hong Kong*) | | | | |

**TARTAR**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. J. Northard .. (*In Command*) | 12. | 12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | D. J. Beesley .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 31. | 3.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | L | C. W. Salter .. (*W.E.O.*) | 13. | 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | D. M. North .. (*Supply Officer*) | 24. | 8.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | ME | M. Waterson .. (*M.E.O.*) | 24. | 2.69 |

**TENBY**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. N. T. Murray .. (*In Command*) | 18. | 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. M. W. Rowbotham .. (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 8.12.69 |
| | E(WE) | P. S. Ryder .. (*W.E.E.O.*) | 25. | 8.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | ME | P. Woodford .. (*M.E.E.O.*) | 5. | 2.71 |

**TERROR**

(*R.N. Base, Singapore*).
*Postal Address, B.F.P.O. 164.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | J. A. R. Troup, DSC | 28. | 4.71 |
| (*Commander Far East Fleet (COMFEF)*) | | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Captain* S D. S. Wyatt, OBE | 1. | 9.69 |
| *Flag Lieut.* .. | | *Lieutenant* X D. A. J. Blackburn | 1. | 12.69 |
| *Chief of Staff* | | *Rear Admiral* J. A. Templeton-Cotill .. .. | 2. | 2.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S J. Carine .. .. | 20. | 11.68 |
| *Fleet Secretary* .. | | I. S. S. Mackay .. *Lieut.-Com.* S. M. Sutcliffe .. | 4. | 11.69 |
| | | | 2. | 7.69 |
| (*Staff Officer, Personnel*) | | | | |
| | | *Staff* | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | K. A. Leppard .. | 1. | 10.69 |
| (*C.S.O. (Operations and Training)*) | | | | |
| | X | D. R. Reffell .. | 1. | 10.70 |
| (*C.S.O. (Plans and Policy)*) | | | | |
| | E | D. D. N. Long .. | 7. | 11.69 |
| (*C.S.O. (Technical)*) | | | | |
| *Surg. Captain* | | D. G. Dalgliesh, MVO, OBE .. .. | 25. | 5.70 |
| (*F.M.O.*) | | | | |
| *Surg. Captain (D)* | | W. S. Turnbull .. (*F.D.S.*) | 14. | 8.69 |
| *Instr. Captain (Met)* | | F. R. Finch .. (*F.I.O. and F.Met.O.*) | 19. | 7.68 |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. F. H. Wheeler .. (*F.Sy.O.*) | 9. | 12.68 |
| | X | M. A. George .. (*F.P.O.*) | 13. | 2.70 |
| | X | M. L'E. Tudor-Craig (*F.O.O.*) | 18. | 3.70 |
| | X | K. E. Kemp .. (*F.X.O.*) | 23. | 4.70 |
| | X(TAS) | M. H. Taylor .. (*F.TAS.O.*) | 10. | 8.70 |
| | X | P. Hames .. .. (*F.G.O.*) | 4. | 8.69 |
| | X | M. Sands .. .. (*F.C.O.*) | 18. | 3.70 |
| | E | F. J. R. Beaton .. (*F.I.N.T.O.*) | 17. | 7.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | K. E. A. Shattock .. (*F.A.E.O.*) | 23. | 6.69 |
| | E(ME) | M. H. Simmonds .. (*F.M.E.O.*) | 2. | 2.70 |
| | E(WE) | W. C. Hodgson .. (*F.W.E.O.*) | 29. | 8.69 |
| | E | J. H. L. Spill .. (*Fleet Admin. Plans O.*) | 6. | 9.68 |
| | S | R. J. Hitchen .. (*F.S.O.*) | 1. | 4.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* R. J. W. Tate .. | 26. | 6.68 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* J. F. Ellis .. | 20. | 5.69 |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* P. J. Moffett .. | 27. | 3.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | J. Loring .. .. (*F.LOG.O.*) | 14. | 9.70 |
| | S | S. B. Spence .. (*Barrister*) (*Asst. Sec. and F.L.A.*) | 15. | 12.70 |
| | X | B. H. L. Braidwood (*F.C.D.O.*) | 21. | 10.68 |
| | X(D) | P. T. Bracelin .. (*F.D.O.*) | 13. | 8.69 |

---

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | M. H. Griffin .. (Commodore) (*Commodore Superintendent, Singapore*) | 25. | 2.69 |
| | X | R. L. Garnons-Williams .. (*Captain of the Yard*) | .. | 2. 6.69 |

**Amphibious Forces**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. W. Napper, MBE (*Commodore*) | —. | 9.70 |
| (*Commodore Amphibious Forces (COMAF)*) | | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S J. R. Ball .. | 30. | 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | G. J. Sherman, MBE (*C.S.O. and S.O. (Air)*) | 12. | 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | J. Davies .. .. (*S.C.O. and S.O.O.*) | 26. | 8.70 |
| *Major, R.M.* .. | | C. J. Eyre .. .. (*S.O. (Plans) and Trg.*) | 9. | 9.68 |

**R.N. Barracks, Singapore**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | S | T. H. Bradbury .. (*In Command*) | 21. | 3.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. R. Wadman, OBE (*Executive Officer*) | 5. | 8.70 |
| | S | R. Bushnell .. (*B.S.O. Singapore*) | 23. | 3.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | H. B. Blackstone .. (*S.M.O.*) | 16. | 11.70 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | J. M. Poppelwell .. (*S.D.S.*) | 23. | 2.70 |
| *Second Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | A. Wycherley .. (*Sen. W.R.N.S. Officer*) | 4. | 11.69 |

---

**Commander-in-Chief, Far East**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Head of Secretariat (Far East)* | | *Captain* X. C. McK. Marr (*act*) | —. | 10.70 |
| *Commander* .. | | A. G. B. Phillip .. | 16. | 8.68 |
| *Lieut.-Col., R.M.* | | G. F. D. Roberts .. | 1. | 7.69 |

**THERMOPYLAE**

**THORNHAM**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. D. Douglas .. | 1. | 9.70 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge R.N. Unit University of Aberdeen*) | | | | |

**THUNDERER**

(*See R.N. Engineering College, Manadon under Educational Establishments in Spring Edition*).

Digitized by Google

**TIGER**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC *(In Command)* | 5. 1.68 | |
| | E(WE) | G. Tout .. *(W.E.O.)* | .. 11.12.70 | |

**TIPTOE**

**TOKEN**

**TORQUAY**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | A. J. Mills .. *(In Command and as M.E.O.)* | .. 18. 7.69 | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | P. V. Mitchell *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 1. 6.69 | |
| | E(WE) | N. M. Shaw *(W.E.E.O.)* | .. 14.9.70 | |

**TRACKER**

**TRAFALGAR**

**TRIUMPH**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. M. Forbes *(In Command)* | .. 19. 4.71 | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. M. R. Ellis | .. 3. 1.70 | |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. M. C. Walker, OBE *(Executive Officer)* | 13. 3.70 | |
| | E(ME) | V. Evans .. *(M.E.O.)* | .. 1. 6.70 | |
| | S | I. H. Hollinrake *(S.O.)* | .. 9. 2.71 | |
| | E | J. D. J. Hawksley *(Commander Fleet Maintenance)* | .. 18. 9.70 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. Reilly .. *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 25. 1.71 | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | WE | A. Western .. *(W.E.O.)* | .. 18. 5.70 | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | D. J. McKay *(P.M.O.)* | .. 12.12.69 | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)* | | E. J. Grant *(S.D.S.)* | .. 6. 1.70 | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* D. R. Jones | .. 10. 1.70 | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | G. W. Goward *(S.I.O.)* | .. 15.10.69 | |

**TROUBRIDGE**

**TRUMP**

**TYNE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | P. B. Hogg .. *(In Command and as C.S.O. (T) to C-in-C. Plymouth and as Captain Fleet Maintenance, Plymouth).* | .. 11. 9.69 | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. J. A. Bird | .. 15.12.67 | |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. G. Halliday | .. 8. 8.69 | |
| | X | M. C. Bourdillon *(Commander (S.M.) 2nd S/M Division)* | .. 2. 4.70 | |
| *Eng. Commander* | ME | P. H. Robinson, MVO *(for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance)* | 23.12.70 | |
| *Commander* .. | E | R. W. G. Few *(for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance)* | .. 31. 3.67 | |
| *Surg. Commander(D)* | | R. N. Ridler | .. 28. 2.67 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | K. E. Williams *(S.O.)* | .. 27. 2.70 | |
| | X | G. Kemp .. *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 1. 9.70 | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | ME | M. W. Farr .. *(M.E.O.)* | .. 20. 1.69 | |

**ULSTER**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. L. Weatherall *(In Command)* | .. 29. 5.70 | |
| | X | W. L. T. Peppe *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 14.11.69 | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | C. W. McCanna *(W.E.O.)* | .. 14. 9.69 | |
| | ME | H. A. Smith *(M.E.O.)* | .. 20. 1.69 | |

**ULYSSES**

**UNDAUNTED**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. B. Robathan *(In Command and as Captain (D) Portland Squadron)* | .. 6. 5.70 | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. M. F. Hill | .. 3.10.69 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. E. Caisley *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 5. 5.69 | |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | R. L. Chapman *(S.W.E.O.)* | .. 30. 1.70 | |
| | E(ME) | J. P. B. Drake *(S.M.E.O.)* | .. 20. 3.70 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | R. M. Carpendale *(S.O.O. and S.TA.S.O.)* | .. 10. 2.69 | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(N) | R. A. Smith *(S.N.O.)* | .. 29.12.70 | |

**UPTON**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. R. Brigstocke *(In Command)* | .. 2. 2.70 | |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | S. D. de Halpert *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 22. 6.70 | |

**URANIA**

**VALIANT**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. J. Husk .. *(In Command and as Commanding Officer S/M Refitting Group Chatham)* | .. 7.12.70 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. N. Franklin *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 4. 1.71 | |
| | E | R. E. MacLachlan *(S.E.O. and M.E.O.)* | .. 21.10.68 | |
| | E | J. C. Ashby *(W.E.E.O.)* | .. 21.10.68 | |
| | E | A. M. Roberts | .. 29. 8.69 | |

**VENUS**

**VERNON**

*(R.N. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Diving School)*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts, OBE *(In Command)* | .. 16.10.70 | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. S. J. Russell | .. 7. 8.70 | |
| *Commander* .. | X(TAS) | R. J. Davies *(Executive Officer)* | .. 7. 8.70 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | R. A. Shelton-Agar *(1st Lieut.)* | 19.11.69 | |
| *Commander* .. | X(TAS) | P. C. E. Richardson, DSC *(Commander (Trials))* | .. 1. 8.69 | |
| | X(CD) | A. Checksfield *(Superintendent of Diving)* | .. 24. 8.70 | |
| | X(TAS) | I. W. Powe *(Training Commander)* | .. 4. 7.69 | |
| | E(WE) | F. B. Herbert *(Establishment Technical Officer)* | .. 11.12.70 | |
| | S | J. R. Manning, OBE *(Supply Officer)* | 14. 8.70 | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | K. R. G. Harper *(Director of Studies)* | .. 10. 2.69 | |

Digitized by Google

**VERNON**—*contd.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Commander* | | R. R. Pearson | .. | 31.10.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* | | R. J. Biggs | .. | 1. 9.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* G. V. James | .. | 30. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* (B) (*Officer-in-Charge, Portsmouth Craft Group*) | | N. W. Bell .. | .. | 19. 1.70 |
| *Second Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | J. W. McDougall (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | .. | 19. 1.71 |

**VERULAM**

**VICTORIOUS**

**VICTORY**

(*Wears the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral* .. | | *Sir* Horace Law, KCB, OBE, DSC .. | .. | 16. 3.70 |
| (*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area*) | | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Captain* S. M. E. Lane | .. | 16. 3.70 |
| *Flag Lieut.* .. | | *Lieutenant* X B. R. D. Liddell | | 2. 3.70 |
| | | *Staff* | | |
| *Chief of Staff* .. | | *Captain* E. I. J. Lees-Spalding (*Commodore*) | | 12. 6.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S N. C. Baird-Murray .. | .. | 13.11.69 |
| *Captain* .. | X | K. H. Martin, DSC.. (*Queen's Harbour-Master*) | | 3.11.67 |
| *Instr. Captain* | | M. Moreland, OBE .. (*C.I.O. and S.O. Training*) | | 16.11.70 |
| *Captain* .. | S | D. W. Sherwood .. (*C.S.O. Personnel*) | | 30. 1.70 |
| | S | D. J. Bateman .. (*C.S.O. (Material) and Command Supply Officer*) | | 11.12.70 |
| | E | S. F. Barton .. (*C.S.O. (Training)*) | | 1. 3.71 |
| | X | M. R. Collins .. (*C.S.O. (Constrain)*) | | 31. 7.70 |
| | E | A. A. C. Gentry .. (*Captain Fleet Maintenance, and Captain Reserve Ships Portsmouth*) | | 11.12.70 |
| | X | D. G. Cooper .. (*C.S.O. (Plans and Exercises)*) | | 14. 7.69 |
| | X | D. J. Farquharson.. (*act*) (*Captain R.N.X.S.*) | | 2. 1.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | P. A. C. Harland .. (*S.C.O.*) | | 7. 2.69 |
| | X | M. D. Jackman .. (*C.S.O. and C.S.O. to F.O. Medway*) | | 12. 1.71 |
| | X | C. D. V. Nicoll, OBE (*C.M.W.S.O. and Officer-in-Charge No. 1 F.W.S. Team*) | | 8. 1.68 |
| | X | S. R. C. Wornham.. (*S.O. (Admin.)*) | | 11. 9.70 |
| | X | R. C. Mayne .. (*S.O. (N.C.S.)*) | | 18. 6.69 |
| | X | A. A. Pearse .. (*Staff Officer (Plans)*) | | 6. 2.70 |
| | S | R. B. Trevithick .. (*S.P.O. and S.O.*) | | 10.10.69 |
| | E | R. L. Hewitt, MVO.. (*S.E.O.*) | | 2. 2.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | J. E. Taylor (*S.E.O.*) | .. | 8. 4.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | P. M. Harris (*Assistant Secretary*) | .. | 20. 5.69 |
| | X | A. Y. Norris (*Staff P.T.O.*) | .. | 9. 3.70 |
| | S | J. W. Hickman (*Staff Legal Adviser*) | .. | 18.11.69 |
| *Surg. Rear-Admiral* | | N. S. Hepburn, CBE (*C.M.O. and M.O. i/c. R.N.H. Haslar*) | | 14. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Captain(D)* | | B. F. S. Popham .. (*C.D.S. and F.D.S. to C.-in-C. Western Fleet*) | | 2.10.70 |
| *Superintendent, W.R.N.S.* | | M. I. Talbot (*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer*) | .. | 14. 7.69 |

**Flag Officer Spithead**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* (*Flag Officer Spithead and Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth*) | | A. M. Power, MBE .. | | 1. 7.69 |
| | | *Staff* | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | K. H. Martin, DSC.. (*Captain of the Port, Queen's Harbour Master and as C.S.O.*) | | 1. 7.69 |
| *Captain* .. | E | A. A. C. Gentry .. (*Captain Fleet Maintenance and as C.S.O.(T)*) | | 7.12.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(N†) | V. J. Manwaring .. (*Deputy Q.H.M. and S.O.O.*) | | 1. 7.69 |
| *Commander(SD)* | G | J. W. Goulder, MBE (*Deputy Captain of the Port and S.O.A. (Ships)*) | | 10. 8.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | D. J. Butler .. (*Deputy C.F.M. and Officer-in-Charge Fleet Maintenance Group*) | | 23.10.70 |

**Carriers and Amphibious Ships**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* (*Flag Officer, Carriers and Amphibious Ships*) | | J. D. Treacher .. | | —. 7.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Commander* (S) B. T. Brown | .. | 15.12.69 |
| *Flag Lieut.* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) P. J. V. Tuke (*S.C.O.*) | .. | 31.12.70 |
| | | *Staff* | | |
| *Captain* .. | X(P | I. J. Brown (*C.S.O.*) | .. | 24. 7.69 |
| | E | M. Trounce.. (*C.S.O.(T)*) | .. | 16.10.70 |
| | X | M. H. Hutton, OBE (*C.S.O. (A.W.)*) | | 30. 9.68 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | W. A. Tofts, AFC | .. | 21. 6.68 |
| | E | N. C. Fitzgerald (*S.E.O.*) | .. | 9.10.70 |
| | E | C. J. W. Clarke (*S.L.O.*) | .. | 21. 3.69 |
| | X(O) | G. C. Roberts (*S.P.O.*) | .. | 14.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | A. M. Norman (*S.O.O.*) | .. | 23. 2.69 |

**Royal Naval Barracks**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | S | E. W. Ellis, CBE .. (*Commodore*) | | 1.10.68 |
| (*In Command and as Commodore R.N. Barracks*) | | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S P. J. G. Devonshire | | 10. 1.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X(G) | E. G. S. Walker (*Executive Officer*) | .. | 18.12.69 |
| | S | D. A. P. Stephens .. (*B.S.O. and as S.S.O. to F.O. Spithead*) | | 5. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. L. Duffett (*1st Lieut.*) | .. | 11. 1.71 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | R. H. McIntosh (*S.I.O.*) | .. | 21. 7.69 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* T.H. McDonagh, OBE .. | .. | 26. 5.67 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* P.J. Burgoyne | | 26. 7.69 |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | | *Rev.* G.C.W. Healey | | 19.12.69 |
| *Surg.Captain* | | R.W.B. Scutt (*P.M.O.*) | .. | 14. 8.67 |

Digitized by Google

**TIGER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | J. B. L. Gilmore, DSC (*In Command*) | 5. 1.68 |
| | E(WE) | G. Tout .. (*W.E.O.*) | 11.12.70 |

**TIPTOE**

**TOKEN**

**TORQUAY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | A. J. Mills .. (*In Command and as M.E.O.*) | 18. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | P. V. Mitchell .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 1. 6.69 |
| | E(WE) | N. M. Shaw .. (*W.E.E.O.*) | 14.9.70 |

**TRACKER**

**TRAFALGAR**

**TRIUMPH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. M. Forbes .. (*In Command*) | 19. 4.71 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S. M. R. Ellis .. | 3. 1.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. M. C. Walker, OBE (*Executive Officer*) | 13. 3.70 |
| | E(ME) | V. Evans .. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 1. 6.70 |
| | S | I. H. Hollinrake .. (*S.O.*) | 9. 2.71 |
| | E | J. D. J. Hawksley.. (*Commander Fleet Maintenance*) | 18. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. Reilly .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 25. 1.71 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | WE | A. Western.. .. (*W.E.O.*) | 18. 5.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | D. J. McKay .. (*P.M.O.*) | 12.12.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)* | | E. J. Grant .. (*S.D.S.*) | 6. 1.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* D. R. Jones .. | 10. 1.70 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | G. W. Goward .. (*S.I.O.*) | 15.10.69 |

**TROUBRIDGE**

**TRUMP**

**TYNE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | P. B. Hogg.. .. (*In Command and as C.S.O. (T) to C-in-C. Plymouth and as Captain Fleet Maintenance, Plymouth*). | 11. 9.69 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S J. A. Bird .. | 15.12.67 |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. G. Halliday .. | 8. 8.69 |
| | X | M. C. Bourdillon .. | 2. 4.70 |
| (*Commander (S.M.) 2nd S/M Division*) | | | |
| *Eng. Commander* | ME | P. H. Robinson, MVO (*for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance*) | 23.12.70 |
| *Commander* .. | E | R. W. G. Few .. (*for duty with Captain Fleet Maintenance*) | 31. 3.67 |
| *Surg. Commander(D)* | | R. N. Ridler .. | 28. 2.67 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | K. E. Williams .. (*S.O.*) | 27. 2.70 |
| | X | G. Kemp .. .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 1. 9.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | ME | M. W. Farr.. .. (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 1.69 |

**ULSTER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. L. Weatherall .. (*In Command*) | 29. 5.70 |
| | X | W. L. T. Peppe .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 14.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | C. W. McCanna .. (*W.E.O.*) | 14. 9.69 |
| | ME | H. A. Smith .. (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 1.69 |

**ULYSSES**

**UNDAUNTED**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. B. Robathan .. (*In Command and as Captain (D) Portland Squadron*) | 6. 5.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S M. F. Hill .. | 3.10.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. E. Caisley .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 5. 5.69 |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | R. L. Chapman .. (*S.W.E.O.*) | 30. 1.70 |
| | E(ME) | J. P. B. Drake .. (*S.M.E.O.*) | 20. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | R. M. Carpendale .. (*S.O.O. and S.TAS.O.*) | 10. 2.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(N) | R. A. Smith .. (*S.N.O.*) | 29.12.70 |

**UPTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. R. Brigstocke .. (*In Command*) | 2. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | S. D. de Halpert .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 22. 6.70 |

**URANIA**

**VALIANT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. J. Husk.. .. (*In Command and as Commanding Officer S/M Refitting Group Chatham*) | 7.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. N. Franklin .. (*1st Lieut.*) | 4. 1.71 |
| | E | R. E. MacLachlan.. (*S.E.O. and M.E.O.*) | 21.10.68 |
| | E | J. C. Ashby .. (*W.E.E.O.*) | 21.10.68 |
| | E | A. M. Roberts .. | 29. 8.69 |

**VENUS**

**VERNON**

(*R.N. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Diving School*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | S. M. W. Farquharson-Roberts, OBE .. (*In Command*) | 16.10.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. S. J. Russell .. | 7. 8.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X(TAS) | R. J. Davies .. (*Executive Officer*) | 7. 8.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | R. A. Shelton-Agar (*1st Lieut.*) | 19.11.69 |
| *Commander* .. | X(TAS) | P. C. E. Richardson, DSC .. (*Commander (Trials)*) | 1. 8.69 |
| | X(CD) | A. Checksfield .. (*Superintendent of Diving*) | 24. 8.70 |
| | X(TAS) | I. W. Powe .. (*Training Commander*) | 4. 7.69 |
| | E(WE) | F. B. Herbert .. (*Establishment Technical Officer*) | 11.12.70 |
| | S | J. R. Manning, OBE (*Supply Officer*) | 14. 8.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | K. R. G. Harper .. (*Director of Studies*) | 10. 2.69 |

Digitized by Google

**VERNON**—*contd.*

*Surg. Commander* — R. R. Pearson .. 31.10.70

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* — R. J. Biggs .. 1. 9.70

*Chaplain* .. — *Rev.* G. V. James .. 30. 9.70

*Lieut.-Com.(SD)* (B) — N. W. Bell .. .. 19. 1.70
(*Officer-in-Charge, Portsmouth Craft Group*)

*Second Officer. W.R.N.S.* — J. W. McDougall .. 19. 1.71
(*s/c. W.R.N.S.*)

**VERULAM**

**VICTORIOUS**

**VICTORY**

(*Wears the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks*)

*Admiral* .. — *Sir* Horace Law, KCB, OBE, DSC .. .. 16. 3.70
(*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area*)

*Secretary* .. — *Captain* S. M. E. Lane .. 16. 3.70

*Flag Lieut.* .. — *Lieutenant* X B. R. D. Liddell 2. 3.70

*Staff*

*Chief of Staff* .. — *Captain* E. I. J. Lees-Spalding 12. 6.69
(*Commodore*)

*Secretary* .. — *Lieut.-Com.* S N. C. Baird-Murray .. .. 13.11.69

*Captain* .. X — K. H. Martin, DSC.. 3.11.67
(*Queen's Harbour-Master*)

*Instr. Captain* — M. Moreland, OBE .. 16.11.70
(*C.I.O. and S.O. Training*)

*Captain* .. S — D. W. Sherwood .. 30. 1.70
(*C.S.O. Personnel*)

S — D. J. Bateman .. 11.12.70
(*C.S.O. (Material) and Command Supply Officer*)

E — S. F. Barton .. 1. 3.71
(*C.S.O. (Training)*)

X — M. R. Collins .. 31. 7.70
(*C.S.O. (Constrain)*)

E — A. A. C. Gentry .. 11.12.70
(*Captain Fleet Maintenance, and Captain Reserve Ships Portsmouth*)

X — D. G. Cooper .. 14. 7.69
(*C.S.O. (Plans and Exercises)*)

X — D. J. Farquharson.. 2. 1.70
(*act*)
(*Captain R.N.X.S.*)

*Commander* .. X — P. A. C. Harland .. 7. 2.69
(*S.C.O.*)

X — M. D. Jackman .. 12. 1.71
(*C.S.O. and C.S.O. to F.O. Medway*)

X — C. D. V. Nicoll, OBE 8. 1.68
(*C.M.W.S.O. and Officer-in-Charge No. 1 F.W.S. Team*)

X — S. R. C. Wornham.. 11. 9.70
(*S.O. (Admin.)*)

X — R. C. Mayne .. 18. 6.69
(*S.O. (N.C.S.)*)

X — A. A. Pearse .. 6. 2.70
(*Staff Officer (Plans)*)

S — R. B. Trevithick .. 10.10.69
(*S.P.O. and S.O.*)

E — R. L. Hewitt, MVO.. 2. 2.70
(*S.E.O.*)

*Instr. Commander* — J. E. Taylor .. 8. 4.69
(*S.E.O.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .. S — P. M. Harris .. 20. 5.69
(*Assistant Secretary*)

X — A. Y. Norris .. 9. 3.70
(*Staff P.T.O.*)

S — J. W. Hickman .. 18.11.69
(*Staff Legal Adviser*)

*Surg. Rear-Admiral* — N. S. Hepburn, CBE 14. 7.69
(*C.M.O. and M.O. i/c. R.N.H. Haslar*)

*Surg. Captain(D)* — B. F. S. Popham .. 2.10.70
(*C.D.S. and F.D.S. to C.-in-C. Western Fleet*)

*Superintendent, W.R.N.S.* — M. I. Talbot .. 14. 7.69
(*Senior W.R.N.S. Officer*)

**Flag Officer Spithead**

*Rear-Admiral* — A. M. Power, MBE .. 1. 7.69
(*Flag Officer Spithead and Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth*)

*Staff*

*Captain* .. X — K. H. Martin, DSC.. 1. 7.69
(*Captain of the Port, Queen's Harbour Master and as C.S.O.*)

*Captain* .. E — A. A. C. Gentry .. 7.12.70
(*Captain Fleet Maintenance and as C.S.O.(T)*)

*Commander* .. X(N†) — V. J. Manwaring .. 1. 7.69
(*Deputy Q.H.M. and S.O.O.*)

*Commander(SD)* G — J. W. Goulder, MBE 10. 8.70
(*Deputy Captain of the Port and S.O.A. (Ships)*)

*Commander* .. E — D. J. Butler .. 23.10.70
(*Deputy C.F.M. and Officer-in-Charge Fleet Maintenance Group*)

**Carriers and Amphibious Ships**

*Rear-Admiral* — J. D. Treacher .. —. 7.70
(*Flag Officer, Carriers and Amphibious Ships*)

*Secretary* .. — *Commander* (S) B. T. Brown .. 15.12.69

*Flag Lieut.* .. — *Lieut.-Com.* X(C) P. J. V. Tuke .. 31.12.70
(*S.C.O.*)

*Staff*

*Captain* .. X(P — I. J. Brown .. 24. 7.69
(*C.S.O.*)

E — M. Trounce.. .. 16.10.70
(*C.S.O.(T)*)

X — M. H. Hutton, OBE 30. 9.68
(*C.S.O. (A.W.)*)

*Commander* .. X(P) — W. A. Tofts, AFC .. 21. 6.68

E — N. C. Fitzgerald .. 9.10.70
(*S.E.O.*)

E — C. J. W. Clarke .. 21. 3.69
(*S.L.O.*)

X(O) — G. C. Roberts .. 14.12.70
(*S.P.O.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X(TAS) — A. M. Norman .. 23. 2.69
(*S.O.O.*)

**Royal Naval Barracks**

*Captain* .. S — E. W. Ellis, CBE .. 1.10.68
(*Commodore*)
(*In Command and as Commodore R.N. Barracks*)

*Secretary* .. — *Lieut.-Com.* S P. J. G. Devonshire 10. 1.69

*Commander* .. X(G) — E. G. S. Walker .. 18.12.69
(*Executive Officer*)

S — D. A. P. Stephens .. 5. 5.70
(*B.S.O. and as S.S.O. to F.O. Spithead*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X — J. L. Duffett .. 11. 1.71
(*1st Lieut.*)

*Instr. Commander* — R. H. McIntosh .. 21. 7.69
(*S.I.O.*)

*Chaplain (R.C.)* — *Rev.* T.H. McDonagh, OBE .. .. 26. 5.67

*Chaplain* .. — *Rev.* P.J. Burgoyne 26. 7.69

*Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* — *Rev.* G.C.W. Healey 19.12.69

*Surg.Captain* — R.W.B. Scutt .. 14. 8.67
(*P.M.O.*)

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | J. K. Colville (*S.D.S.*) | 8. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | A. A. Davies (*In Charge of Dental Training*) | 6. 7.70 |
| *First Officer, W.R.N.S.* | | H. M. de B. Jeayes (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | 23. 3.70 |

**P.T. School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | S | E. A. Berrey, MBE (*Director of Physical Training and Sports, and Superintendent P.T. School*) | 26. 8.68 |
| *Commander (SD)* | (PT) | J. A. Kearney (*Executive Officer*) | 2. 9.69 |
| | X | J. N. Humphry-Baker (*A.D.P.T.S. and Hon. Secretary R.N., and R.M. Sports Control Board, and for duty in D.G.N.P.S.*) | 18. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | A. R. V. Thompson (*R.N. Sports Officer*) | 7. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | (PT) | D. Leach (*1st Lieut.*) | 8.12.69 |

**R.N. School of Management and Work Study**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | J. P. Holliss (*Commander-in-Charge*) | 4. 1.71 |

**R.N. Divisional School**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | M. Champney (*Officer-in-Charge*) | 6.10.69 |

**H.M.S. Victory (Ship)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | B | A. Hardy (*In Command*) | 19. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | B | M. F. Beal (*1st Lieut.*) | 9. 2.70 |

**Royal Naval Detention Quarters**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | W. J. Woolley (*In Command*) | 30.10.68 |

**Ship Maintenance Authority**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | E | R. G. Baylis, OBE (*Captain-in-Charge S.M.A. and Captain Reserve Ships Authority and as Assistant Director of Fleet Maintenance*) | 7. 1.71 |
| *Commander* | E | P. T. Bryant | 28.10.68 |
| | E | P. F. Martin | 20.12.68 |
| | E | M. B. Paton | 28. 9.70 |
| | E | D. A. Bartlett, MBE | 25. 9.69 |

**Reserve Ships Authority**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E(ME) | F. C. A. Ward | 16.11.70 |

**Naval Liaison Officer for Merchant Navy**

SOUTHAMPTON

*No. 50 Berth, Old Dock, Southampton*
*(Telegraphic address: NAVLIAS, Southampton. Telephone: Southampton 23523)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | A. C. O'Riordan, DSC (*and for M.N. and R.N.R. Liaison Duties*) | 24. 4.67 |

**VIDAL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X(H) | J. Paton (*In Command*) | 31. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* | X(H) | R. E. Hearsey (*Executive Officer*) | 7. 7.69 |
| | S | M. V. Aveston (*Supply Officer*) | 14. 8.69 |
| | E(WE) | E. J. Richardson (*W.E.O.*) | 15. 5.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | (ME) | A. J. Whealdon (*M.E.O.*) | 10. 8.69 |

**VOLAGE**

*(Harbour Training for Royal Marines)*

**VULCAN**

*(Royal Naval Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment (RNPTE), Dounreay, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | E | E. J. W. Flower (*In Command*) | 23. 3.70 |
| *Commander* | E | J. P. Manson (*Executive Officer*) | —. 1.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | E | A. R. Stott (*Naval Operations Officer*) | 1. 4.69 |
| | E | J. A. P. Fuery (*Training Officer*) | 23. 3.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | W. R. Esson (*Health and Safety Officer*) | 8. 7.70 |

**WAKEFUL**

**WALKERTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | M. F. G. Emary (*In Command*) | 1. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | X | M. A. Critchley (*1st Lieut.*) | 16.11.70 |

**WALRUS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | H. K. P. Michell (*In Command*) | 4. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* | X | R. R. Chapman (*1st Lieut.*) | 9.11.70 |

**WARRIOR**

*(R.N. Unit, Eastbury Park, Northwood.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral* | | *Sir* William O'Brien, KCB, DSC (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Fleet, Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel, and Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Eastern Atlantic*) | 27. 2.70 |
| *Secretary* | | *Captain* S P. M. C. Vincent | 27. 2.70 |
| *Flag Lieut.* | | *Lieutenant* X. W. C. McKnight | 8.12.69 |

*Staff*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chief of Staff* | | *Rear-Admiral* I. W. Jamieson, CB, DSC | 10.12.69 |
| *Secretary* | | *Lieut.-Com.* S P. G. Nelson | 30.12.69 |
| *Captain of the Fleet Western Fleet* | | *Captain* X R. D. Macdonald, CBE | 14. 1.70 |
| *Secretary* | | *Lieut.-Com.* S P. M. Marcell | 18. 9.70 |
| *Captain* | X | A. K. Dodds (*A/COS (Ops.)*) | 7. 2.69 |
| | S | A. P. Wallington-Smith (*A/COS (Admin.)*) | 25. 2.70 |
| | X | S. Leonard, OBE (*A/COS (Plans)*) | 15. 6.70 |
| *Commander* | X | P. J. Everett (*In Command*) | 30. 5.70 |
| | X | A. J. Boyall, DSC (*CTF 345*) | 13. 1.69 |
| | X | K. Alan-Williams (*F.Sy.O.*) | 5. 5.69 |
| | X | R. G. D. Williams (*SO (I)*) | 11. 7.70 |
| | X | M. C. Everlegh (*F.C.O.*) | 22.11.68 |
| | X | R. A. Stephens (*F.O.O.*) | 20. 7.70 |
| | S | J. W. E. Moreton (*F.S.O.*) | 17.11.69 |
| | X | S. K. Sutherland (*F.G.O.*) | 25. 4.69 |
| | X | T. J. Kinna, MBE (*F.P.O. and F.A.V.O.*) | 11. 4.69 |
| | X | R. I. T. Hogg (*F.TAS.O.*) | 10.10.69 |
| | X | R. W. Moland (*F.D.O.*) | 19. 9.69 |
| | E | T. A. W. Ritchie (*F.O.T.O.*) | 9. 5.69 |
| | X | E. H. M. Orme (*CTF 345*) | 2. 3.70 |

Digitized by Google

**WARRIOR**—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Major. R.M.* | | J. F. E. Clarke, MBE (*A/FPO and FRMO*) | 24. 8.70 |
| *Instr. Captain* | | A. Meredith (*F.I.O. and F.Met.O.*) | 16. 3.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | A. Wood (*D/F.I.O. and D/Met.O.*) | 12. 5.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | W. M. Davidson (*F.M.O.*) | 17. 8.70 |
| *Surg. Captain(D)* | | J. Hunter, OBE (*F.D.S.*) | 2.10.70 |
| *First Officer. W.R.N.S.* | | M. E. Earll (*i/c. W.R.N.S.*) | 22. 4.69 |

**Western Fleet Technical Staff**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* (*Chief Staff Officer (Technical) and Inspector General Fleet Maintenance (U.K.)*) | | N. H. Malim, CB, MVO | 20. 8.69 |
| *Secretary* | | *Lieut.-Com.* S. P. A. Dickinson | 29. 3.68 |
| *Captain* | E | K. G. Ager (*F.W.E.O.*) | 9. 6.69 |
| | E | D. W. Barthelmas (*F.M.E.O.*) | 12.12.69 |
| *Commander* | E | D. E. Fletcher | 28.11.69 |
| | E | E. R. Chapman | 28. 3.69 |
| | E | J. M. T. Hilton | 28. 9.70 |
| | E | R. H. C. Bigden | 14.11.69 |

(*Staff Officer to I.G.F.M. (U.K.)*)

**Commanders-in-Chief Committee (West)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | X | S. Leonard, OBE (*S.P.O. (R.N.)*) | 15. 6.70 |
| *Commander* | X | M. H. J. Petrie, OBE | 18.10.68 |
| | X | R. Turpin, MBE | 1. 9.70 |

**WARSPITE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | J. F. Woodward (*In Command*) | 10.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | N. F. Dingemans (*Executive Officer*) | 12.10.70 |
| | E | I. D. Anderson (*S.T.O.*) | 15. 3.69 |
| | E | J. P. W. Middleton (*M.E.O.*) | 26. 5.69 |

**WASPERTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(O) | K. E. Brown (*In Command*) | 22. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | X | R. McM. Gay (*1st Lieut.*) | 7. 9.70 |

**WATERWITCH**

**WHIRLWIND**

**WHITBY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | L. E. Middleton (*In Command*) | 28. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(N) | D. J. Broadbent (*1st Lieut.*) | 14. 7.69 |
| | E(WE) | W. B. Thrush (*W.E.E.O.*) | 8.11.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | ME | R. J. Buscombe (*M.E.O.*) | 20. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | S | G. J. Smith (*S.O.*) | 18.12.70 |

**WILKIESTON**

**WISTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* (*In Command and as S.O. 9th M.C.M. Squadron*) | X | A. Casdagli | 22. 8.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | X | W. R. Lampard (*1st Lieut. and S.MCD.O.*) | 23. 2.70 |

**WOLVERTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | W. J. Davis (*In Command*) | 24.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | J. R. Hance (*1st Lieut.*) | 2.11.70 |

**WOODLARK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*In Command and as H Charge*) | X(H) | J. A. L. Myres | 8. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | N. J. Trefusis (*1st Lieut.*) | 18. 1.71 |

**WOTTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | W. J. M. Coles (*In Command*) | 17.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant* | X | R. J. R. Martin (*1st Lieut.*) | 1. 4.70 |

**YARMOUTH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | C. J. Nicholl (*In Command*) | 6. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | C. H. G. Wheeler (*1st Lieut.*) | 15.10.70 |
| | E(WE) | P. J. Stickland (*W.E.O.*) | 28. 1.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | ME | J. Farr (*M.E.O.*) | 23.11.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | S | J. McRae (*S.O.*) | 6. 1.70 |

**YARNTON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | P. H. Gates (*In Command*) | 19.10.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | J. Harris (*1st Lieut.*) | 16. 9.70 |

**ZEEBRUGGE**

**ZULU**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | W. D. Jenks (*In Command*) | 9. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(C) | R. M. Allan (*1st Lieut.*) | 27.11.69 |
| | E(ME) | M. D. Cooper (*M.E.O.*) | 28. 8.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | S | R. E. Arnold-Shrubb (*S.O.*) | 25. 6.69 |
| | E(WE) | J. C. M. Beard (*W.E.E.O.*) | 24. 3.70 |

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL AIR SQUADRONS

**800 SQUADRON**

**801 SQUADRON**

**809 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | D. P. Mears (*In Command*) | .. 23. 1.70 |
| | X(O) | R. N. Pearce (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 19.12.69 |
| | X(P) | C. D. Walkinshaw (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 3.12.70 |

**814 SQUADRON**

**819 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | W. D. Shrubb (*In Command*) | .. 30.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(O) | G. Rhys-Jones (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 12. 6.70 |
| | X(P) | M. J. Sant (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 4. 1.71 |

**820 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | P. R. Lloyd (*In Command*) | .. 28.10.70 |
| | X(O) | R. D. Nicholas (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 13. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(P) | D. Anderson (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 17. 8.70 |

**824 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | L. Hallett (*In Command*) | .. 24. 2.70 |
| | X(P) | C. J. Horscroft (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 24. 2.70 |
| | X(O) | C. M. Brown (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 24. 2.70 |

**826 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | N. Unsworth (*In Command*) | .. 2. 6.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* | X(P) | P. B. Rover (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 18.12.70 |

**829 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | M. Forrest (*In Command*) | .. 4. 8.69 |
| | X(P) | P. G. Gregson (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 1. 5.70 |

**845 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* | X(P) | J. T. Rawlins (*In Command*) | .. 16.12.70 |
| | X(P) | J. J. D. Knapp (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 22. 5.70 |

**846 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | N. S. Foster (*In Command*) | .. 14. 9.70 |
| | X(P) | R. N. Woodard (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 27. 6.69 |

**847 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | J. S. Kelly, MBE (*In Command*) | .. 1. 7.70 |
| *Captain, RM* | (P) | B. J. Akroyd-Hunt (*Sen. Pilot*) | 2. 7.70 |

**848 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | B. B. Hartwell (*In Command*) | .. 21.10.70 |
| | X(P) | A. P. Woodhead (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 12. 6.70 |

**849 SQUADRON**

**890 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | F. Milner (*In Command*) | .. 23. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X(P) | M. E. Todd (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 17.12.70 |
| | X(O) | R. G. H. Searles (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 8. 1.71 |

**892 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | N. H. Kerr (*In Command*) | .. 2.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* | X(P) | A. M. Hickling (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 1.10.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | J. E. Ellis (*Sen. Observer*) | .. 8. 1.71 |

**893 SQUADRON**

**899 SQUADRON**

Digitized by Google

## TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| R.N. School of Aerial Photography | *See* **H.M.S. FULMAR** |
| R.N. A.E.W. School | *See* **H.M.S. GOLDCREST** |
| R.N. Advanced Flying School | *See* **H.M.S. GOLDCREST** |
| R.N. Air Anti-Submarine School | *See* **H.M.S. OSPREY** |
| R.N. Aircraft Direction School | *See* **H.M.S. HERON** |
| R.N. Air Electrical School | *See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS** |
| R.N. Air Engineering School | *See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS** |
| R.N. Air Medical School | *See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS** |
| R.N. School of Aircraft Handling | *See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK** |
| R.N. Apprentices Training Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. FISGARD** |
| R.N. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage School | *See* **H.M.S. COCHRANE** |
| R.N. Weapon and Electrical Engineering School | *See* **H.M.S. COLLINGWOOD** |
| R.N. Engineering School | *See* **H.M.S. CALEDONIA** |
| R.N. Fighter School | *See* **H.M.S. HERON** |
| R.N. Gunnery Range | *See* **H.M.S. CAMBRIDGE** |
| R.N. Gunnery School | *See* **H.M.S. EXCELLENT** |
| R.N. Helicopter School | *See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK** |
| R.N. School of Hydrographic Surveying | *See* **H.M.S. DRAKE** |
| R.N. Junior Training Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. GANGES** |
| R.N. Maintenance Test Pilots School | *See* **H.M.S. GOLDCREST** |
| R.N. Marine Engineering School | *See* **H.M.S. SULTAN** |
| R.N. Naval Meteorological and Oceanographical School | *See* **H.M.S. SEAHAWK** |
| R.N. Naval Navigation and Direction School | *See* **H.M.S. DRYAD** |
| R.N. N.B.D.C. School | *See* **H.M.S. PHOENIX** |
| R.N. New Entry Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. RALEIGH** |
| R.N. Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. VULCAN** |
| R.N. Petty Officers' School | *See* **H.M.S. ROYAL ARTHUR** |
| R.N. Polaris School | *See* **H.M.S. NEPTUNE** |
| R.N. School of Photography | *See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS** |
| R.N. Observers' School | *See* **H.M.S. FULMAR** |
| R.N. Signal School | *See* **H.M.S. MERCURY** |
| R.N. Safety Equipment and Survival School | *See* **H.M.S. DAEDALUS** |
| R.N. S.D. Officers' School | *See* **H.M.S. ST. GEORGE** |
| R.N. Strike School | *See* **H.M.S. FULMAR** |
| R.N. Supply School | *See* **H.M.S. PEMBROKE** |
| Submarine Training | *See* **H.M.S. DOLPHIN** |
| Submarine Tactical Analysis and Attack Training Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. MAIDSTONE** |
| R.N. Torpedo, Anti-Submarine and Diving School | *See* **H.M.S. VERNON** |
| W.R.N.S. Training Establishment | *See* **H.M.S. DAUNTLESS** |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINES ESTABLISHMENTS AND COMMANDO UNITS WITH THEIR KEY APPOINTMENTS

## HEADQUARTERS, TRAINING GROUP ROYAL MARINES, PORTSMOUTH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Group Commander* | *Major-General* | B. I. S. Gourlay, OBE, MC | 24. 8.68 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | *Lieutenant* | J. S. Chester | 23. 7.70 |
| *Chief Staff Officer and F.R.M.O. (Western Fleet)* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | J. G. Willcox | — |
| *G.S.O.2 (SD)* | *Major* | K. B. Robson | 24.12.68 |
| *G.S.O.3 (Trg)* | *Captain* | M. Weller | 26.10.70 |
| *D.A.A. and Q.M.G.* | *Major* | E. G. B. Allen | 16. 2.70 |
| *Staff Captain 'A'* | *Captain* | G. T. Wood | 24. 8.70 |
| *Staff Captain 'Q'* | *Captain* | R. V. Henry | 2.11.7 |
| *Officer Commanding No. 14 Fleet Work Study Team R.M.* | *Captain* | R. G. Ferguson | 4. 8.69 |
| *Director of Music* | *Captain* | J. R. Mason | 26.10.70 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | J. R. Johnson | 29. 7.70 |
| *Dental Officer* | *Surg. Commander (D)* | C. J. Wilkinson | 5. 6.69 |

## HEADQUARTERS, COMMANDO FORCES ROYAL MARINES, PLYMOUTH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Group Commander* | *Major-General* | P. J. F. Whiteley, OBE | 10. 9.70 |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | *Lieutenant* | H. C. K. Archer | 18.10.70 |
| *Brigadier U.K. Commandos and Chief Staff Officer* | *Brigadier* | R. B. Loudoun, OBE | 5. 1.70 |
| *G.S.O.1* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | J. D. Shallow, MC | 20. 3.70 |
| *G.S.O.2* | *Major* | T. J. M. Wilson | 4.12.70 |
| *D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (Maint.)* | *Major* | P. G. Ferguson | 20.10.69 |
| *D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (Ops.)* | *Major* | B. A. Weldhen | 28. 9.70 |
| *Staff Captain 'A'* | *Captain* | P. J. Saunders | 4. 1.71 |
| *Staff Captain 'Q' (Ops.)* | *Captain* | R. J. Ruffer, RA | 19. 4.69 |
| *Group Signals Officer* | *Major* | P. N. W. Jennings | 19. 1.70 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | W. P. O'Neill | 12. 9.69 |
| *Medical Adviser and R.M. Medical Adviser* | *Surg. Captain* | G. R. Wheldon | 31. 7.70 |
| *Dental Officer* | *Surg. Commander (D)* | R. C. R. Eve | 19. 3.70 |

## DRAFTING, PAY AND RECORDS OFFICE, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Drafting, Pay and Records and Commanding Officer* | *Colonel* | S. D. Smith | 17. 1.69 |
| *Staff Officer* | *Captain* | H. B. Musgrave | 20.12.69 |
| *Corps Drafting Officer* | *Major* | M. H. Denyer | 13.10.69 |
| *Corps Paymaster* | *Major* | J. A. Cochrane (*local*) | 8. 6.70 |
| *Corps Records Officer* | *Captain* | I. H. Stirling | 16.10.67 |

## THE DEPOT, ROYAL MARINES, DEAL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer and Commandant R.M. School of Music* | *Colonel* | F. H. Bristowe | 22. 8.70 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | D. A. Carrie | 21. 3.70 |
| *Staff Officer* | *Captain* | E. H. Warren, MBE | 20. 3.67 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | P. T. Stevenson | 7.10.68 |
| *Officer Commanding Physical Training Wing* | *Captain* | S. H. B. Cook | 18. 1.71 |
| *Officer Commanding Commando Wing* | *Major* | T. J. Wills, MBE (*local*) | 10. 9.69 |
| *Principal Director of Music, R.M. School of Music* | *Major* | P. J. Neville, MVO, ARAM | 1.10.68 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* | A. G. B. Rowe, AKC | 25. 9.70 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Commander* | L. A. J. Bailey | 14. 9.70 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Captain* | R. H. Cowling | 22. 4.68 |
| *Dental Officer* | *Surg. Commander (D)* | G. C. Taylor | 23. 6.69 |
| *Officer-in-Charge, W.R.N.S.* | *Second Officer, W.R.N.S.* | C. T. Graham-Roberts | 8.12.70 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINES BARRACKS, EASTNEY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Colonel* | A. S. Harris | 31. 5.69 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | J. Maitland-Ward | 11.12.70 |
| *Staff Officer* | *Captain* | R. M. A. Brind | 19. 1.70 |
| *Adjutant* | *Lieutenant* | R. Turner (*local Captain*) | 5.10.70 |
| *Officer Commanding and Chief Signal Officer, Signal Training Wing* | *Major* | J. H. Haycock | 14. 7.69 |
| *Officer Commanding Technical Training Wing* | *Major* | A. P. Whitehead | 15.10.68 |
| *Inspector of Physical Training. Secretary, R.M. Sports Association* | *Major* | J. C. Beadle, MBE, MC (*act*) | 7. 6.65 |
| *Corps Historian* | *Major* | A. J. Donald (*local*) | 12. 8.66 |
| *Group Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | R. E. Gash | 20. 4.70 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* | J. T. Blease (*and for D.P.R.O. R.M.*) | 6. 2.70 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | J. R. Johnson | 29. 7.70 |
| *Officer-in-Charge. W.R.N.S.* | *First Officer. W.R.N.S.* | B. Cooper (*and at D.P.R.O. R.M.*) | 14. 9.70 |

## COMMANDO TRAINING CENTRE, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Colonel* | F. C. E. Bye, OBE | 20.10.69 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | R. A. Campbell | 4. 1.71 |
| *Staff Officer* | *Captain* | R. M. B. Otway-Ruthven | 2. 8.68 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | I. M. H. Moore | 5. 5.69 |
| *Officer Commanding Officers' Wing* | *Major* | J. J. Moore, MC | 23. 6.69 |
| *Officer Commanding N.C.Os. Wing* | *Major* | T. M. Taylor, | 8. 8.69 |
| *Officer Commanding Specialist Wing* | *Major* | J. E. J. Lloyd | 17. 9.69 |
| *Officer Commanding Commando School* | *Major* | P. J. A. Montgomery | 26. 5.69 |
| *Chief Instructor* | *Major* | M. J. Baizley, MBE | 24. 8.70 |
| *Staff Training Officer* | *Captain* | E. D. Watson | 23. 6.69 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | W. P. O'Neill | 12. 9.69 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | *Surg. Commander* | K. H. McCraith (*act*) | 5. 5.70 |
| *Dental Officer* | *Surg. Lieut. (D)* | D. M. Higgs | 22. 9.69 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* | A. B. O'Ferrall | 6. 1.69 |

## AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING UNIT, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | P. R. Thomas | 26. 8.70 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | D. Mitchell, MBE | 11. 1.71 |
| *Officer Commanding Special Boat Company* | *Major* | S. L. Syrad, MC (*act*) | 14.10.68 |
| *Officer Commanding Landing Craft Company* | *Major* | A. J. Parker (*local*) | –.10.70 |
| *Officer Commanding Trials Section* | *Lieutenant* | J. N. Best | 2. 4.70 |
| *Adjutant* | *Lieutenant* | C. J. W. Ledger | 27. 2.70 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.* | J. R. Smith | 7. 5.68 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.* | N. B. Hitchings | 2.11.70 |

# COMMANDO FORCES ROYAL MARINES

## HEADQUARTERS, 3RD COMMANDO BRIGADE, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Brigade Commander* | *Brigadier* | P. J. Ovens, OBE, MC | 10. 7.70 |
| *Brigade Major* | *Major* | M. C. L. Wilkins | 20. 4.70 |
| *G.S.O.3 (Operations)* | *Captain* | R. J. Ross | 4. 1.71 |
| *G.S.O.3 (Intelligence)* | *Captain* | S. R. C. Bemrose | – .2.70 |
| *G.S.O.3 (Air/SD)* | *Captain* | F. E. W. Martin, PARA | –. –. – |
| *B.A.S.O./N.L.O.* | *Lieut.-Com.* X (P) | J. W. Beard | –. 3.69 |
| *D.A.A. and Q.M.G.* | *Major* | R. C. Sidwell | 16. 2.70 |
| *Staff Captain 'A'* | *Captain* | N. F. Vaux | 5. 1.70 |
| *Staff Captain 'Q'* | *Captain* | G. Montgomerie | 10. 6.69 |
| *Camp Commandant* | *Major* | P. M. Reed (*local*) | 19. 8.68 |
| *Brigade Signals Officer* | *Captain* | S. Pope | 21. 9.70 |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | *Surg. Commander* | D. R. B. Mends | 5. 5.70 |
| *Senior Dental Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* | M. R. G. Holmes | 19. 2.70 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* | M. Orme | –. –. – |
| *Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)* | *Rev.* | P. O. Price | –. –. – |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | *Rev.* | J. McCormack | –. –. – |
| *S.O.R.E.* | *Captain* | H. G. R. Taggart | 16. 4.69 |
| *S.C. (Ord.)* | *Captain* | J. Lyle-Carter, RAOC | –. –. – |
| *BEME* | *Major* | I. M. Carswell, REME | –. –. – |

## 40 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | D. L. Bailey | 23. 9.70 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | *Sir* Steuart R. Pringle, *Bt* | 18. 7.69 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | P. D. Hawkins | 27.11.69 |
| *Quartermaster* | *Captain* | P. Baxter | –.12.69 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.* | B. J. Grant | 8. 5.68 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.* | M. J. L. Hopkins | 27. 7.68 |

Digitized by Google

## 41 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | P. Griffiths | 21.11.69 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | P. L. Spurgeon | 22. 8.69 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | P. S. Waters | 22. 8.69 |
| *Quartermaster* | *Captain* | R. L. Ingram | 26.10.68 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.* | B. A. Brooking | 20.10.69 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg.-Lieut.* | T. L. O. Taylor | –. 3.70 |

## 42 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Lieut.-Col.* | J. C. C. Richards | 6. 4.79 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | J. M. Halford | –. 9.60 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | D. L. Drysdale | 31. 3.69 |
| *Quartermaster* | *Captain* | R. E. W. Lygo | 1.11.68 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | J. McKinnell | –.11.69 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* | M. K. Orme | –. –. – |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.* | J. R. C. Sharp | 6. 1.69 |

## 45 COMMANDO, ROYAL MARINES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Lieut.-Colonel* | R. J. Ephraums, OBE | 11. 4.69 |
| *Second-in-Command* | *Major* | H. S. S. Poyntz, MBE | 10. 8.70 |
| *Adjutant* | *Captain* | I. C. Martin, MBE (*local*) | 27.10.69 |
| *Quartermaster* | *Captain* | N. H. Routledge | 2.11.70 |
| *Medical Officer* | *Surg. Lieut.* | A. Craig | 9. 6.69 |
| *Instructor Officer* | *Instr. Lieut.* | D. J. Roberts | 15. 8.69 |



Digitized by Google

## ADMIRALTY CABLE SHIPS

**A.C.S. DEPOT TURNCHAPEL PLYMOUTH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Marine Superintendent* | *Commander* W. H. W. Mathews, OBE, RD, RNR (*ret*) .. .. .. | 27.10.62 |
| *4th Officer* .. | R. P. Davis .. .. .. | 22. 1.68 |

**BULLFINCH**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | C. H. Hill .. .. .. | 1. 1.68 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | R. G. Stacey .. .. | 31.12.65 |
| *2nd Offr.* .. | J. L. Chace .. .. .. | 8.10.62 |
| *3rd Offr.* .. | M. J. H. Hooper .. .. | 1. 6.64 |
| *4th Offr.* .. | A. G. Crombie .. .. | 1.10.66 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. Ellison .. .. .. | 5. 9.66 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | S. McCormick .. .. | 1.10.66 |
| *3rd Eng.* .. | C. W. Harvey .. .. | 24. 4.68 |
| *4th Eng.* .. | P. H. Drake .. .. | 3. 3.69 |
| *4th Eng.* .. | R. A. Wheeler .. .. | 3.11.69 |
| *Radio Offr.* .. | C. J. A. Perry .. .. | 3. 7.62 |
| *Radio Offr.* .. | D. W. H. Corston .. .. | —. —.— |

**ST. MARGARETS**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | J. C. D. Bowick .. .. | 1. 1.68 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* L. W. Eastwood, RD, RNR (*ret*) .. .. | 31.12.65 |
| *2nd Offr.* .. | A. E. Greiner .. .. | 1. 2.60 |
| *3rd Offr.* .. | H. E. W. Davies .. .. | 1.10.66 |
| *4th Offr.* .. | R. M. Kilburn .. .. | 1. 6.64 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. E. Butler .. .. .. | 1. 5.68 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | T. Campbell .. .. .. | 1. 5.68 |
| *3rd Eng.* .. | J. H. Whitburn .. .. | 1. 5.68 |
| *4th Eng.* .. | D. J. Miller .. .. .. | 4. 4.68 |
| *Radio Offr.* .. | R. K. Parker .. .. | 1. 2.60 |
| *Radio Offr.* .. | D. W. H. Corston .. .. | 21. 8.68 |

## BOOM DEFENCE, MOORING AND SALVAGE VESSELS (Civilian Manned)

*Note.*—R.N. manned ships and ships in reserve are included in List of Ships and Vessels of Royal Navy.

| *Ship* | *Place of Duty* | *Master* |
|---|---|---|
| BARFOOT .. .. | Rosyth (N.C.R.E.) .. | W. J. Owen |
| BARMOND .. .. | Pembroke Dock .. | J. Thain |
| DISPENSER.. .. | Rosyth .. .. | W. McLean |
| GARGANEY.. .. | Rosyth .. .. | A. MacGregor |
| INVERMORISTON.. | Pembroke Dock .. | M. B. Price |
| KINGARTH .. .. | Greenock .. .. | A. MacDonald |
| KINLOSS .. .. | Dover .. .. .. | W. C. Armes |
| MANDARIN .. .. | Greenock .. .. | R. Ross |
| MINER 111 .. .. | Pembroke Dock .. | N. O. Brown |
| MOORSMAN.. .. | Greenock .. .. | J. Quigley |
| SEAMOOR .. .. | Greenock .. .. | J. Brunton |
| UPLIFTER .. .. | Pembroke Dock .. | J. Thain |

## ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARY SERVICE

**COMMODORE, R.F.A. SERVICE—J. DINES, R.D.**

**COMMODORE CHIEF ENGINEER—W. E. YOUNG**

**AGILE.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | A. W. Jewers .. .. | 2. 5.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | R. W. Sutton .. .. | 1. 1.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | F. D. Wilhelmson .. .. | 6. 1.68 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | R. Cardy .. .. .. | 2. 8.69 |

**BACCHUS.** *Dry Cargo Freighter.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | H. J. C. Wheatley .. .. | —. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | K. W. Letbe .. .. | —. 1.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. P. Moir .. .. .. | 4. 6.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | A. Wilson .. .. .. | 12.10.70 |

**BAYLEAF.** *Freighting Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | J. A. McConnell .. .. | —. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | G. Holmes .. .. .. | —. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. A. Ferguson .. .. | 23. 6.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | M. V. Gomes .. .. | 10. 8.70 |

**BLACK RANGER.** *Fleet Attendant Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | T. D. Groves .. .. | —. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | J. D. Roddis .. .. | —. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | R. C. Putt .. .. .. | —.10.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | J. R. Gerring .. .. | 15. 8.68 |

**BLUE ROVER.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | M. G. Brace .. .. .. | —. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | D. E. W. Lench .. .. | —. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. R. Speed .. .. .. | 4. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | B. A. Stalley .. .. | 26. 6.70 |

**BRAMBLELEAF.** *Freighting Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | R. L. Read .. .. .. | —.10.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | K. G. Benton .. .. | —. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | J. S. Aitken .. .. | 30. 9.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | W. McDermott .. .. | 19. 1.70 |

**BROWN RANGER.** *Fleet Attendant Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | A. Waters .. .. .. | —. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | A. Ferguson .. .. | —. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | R. C. Veitch .. .. | 7.10.68 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | I. Jones .. .. .. | 10.10.70 |

**BUSTLER.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | R. F. Dunkley .. .. | 27. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | M. Stafford-Poyser .. | 27. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | W. Jackman .. .. | 6. 8.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | W. W. Reading .. .. | 1. 8.60 |

**CYCLONE.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* .. | D. M. Gentle .. .. | 10. 7.67 |
| *Ch. Offr.* .. | R. McKinlay .. .. | 14.10.66 |
| *Ch. Eng.* .. | H. J. Reay .. .. | 15.12.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* .. | F. M. Jordan .. .. | 20. 5.68 |

Digitized by Google

**DERWENTDALE.** *Mobile Bulk Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. de V. Moulds | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | D. H. Aubrey | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | D. Meikle | 20. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | T. Charman | 17. 8.70 |

**DEWDALE.** *Mobile Bulk Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. McCulloch | –. 1.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. G. Rutter | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | K. O'Neill | 26.11.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* | D. W. Edwards | 19. 3.70 |

**EDDYFIRTH.** *White Oil Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. H. Armstrong | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | P. Homan | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | P. G. Hatch | 7. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | D. G. McKenzie | 8. 7.70 |

**EMPIRE FRED.** *Coastal and Harbour Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. Faulkner | 19. 6.59 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. Faulkner | 28. 8.59 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. Crothers | 2. 1.61 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. L. McGuiness | 11. 4.59 |

**EMPIRE GULL.** *Landing Ship Tank*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | W. F. Darnbrugh | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | A. G. Duncan | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | P. W. Scott | 7.10.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | A. P. V. Falzon | 5. 2.70 |

**EMPIRE ROSA.** *Coastal and Harbour Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. B. Bowler | –. 1.66 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | E. W. Docherty | –. 1.66 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | N. C. Hardy | 15. 8.68 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. Shannon | –. 8.68 |

**ENGADINE.** *Helicopter Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | E. D. J. Evans | –. 8.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | A. R. Ashby | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. Constantine | 19. 4.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | R. P. Elsey | 26. 4.70 |

**FORT ROSALIE.** *Armament Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | C. E. C. Phipps | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. A. Wright | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. R. Ramsey | 24. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | D. F. A. Twomey | 7. 7.70 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | S. J. Adams | 10.12.69 |

**FORT SANDUSKY.** *Armament Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. J. Boyden | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | L. R. Newton | –.11.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. J. D'Souza | 3. 9.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | B. C. Clark | 16. 3.70 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | C. C. March | –. 1.70 |

**GOLD RANGER.** *Fleet Attendant Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | E. G. May, DSC | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | H. H. Deacon | –. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. S. Crockett | 8.10.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | A. M. H. Writer | 18. 1.70 |

**GREEN ROVER.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. P. Gould, RD | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | W. S. Rook | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. W. Cann | 16. 4.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* | R. D. Southan | 11. 5.70 |

**GREY ROVER.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | P. J. McCarthey | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. A. Bailey | –. 8.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. M. Williams | 20. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | B. P. Hermer | 20. 7.70 |

**HEBE.** *Dry Cargo Freighter*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. H. Gollop | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. R. Brooks | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | W. B. Jones | 31. 3.70 |
| *1nd Eng.* | R. R. L. Tilley | 21. 9.70 |

**LYNESS.** *Air Store Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. Gulesserian | –. 8.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | E. P. Witten | –. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. Brett | 10. 6.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | G. J. Ward | 30. 7.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | G. R. Webb | –.10.69 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | A. Wheeler | –. 7.69 |

**OLMEDA.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. Robson, CBE | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | M. T. Downham | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | H. W. Jackinson | 23. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | E. L. Mallett | 14. 5.70 |

**OLNA.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. P. A. MacDougall | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | S. Redmond | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | K. Robinson | 7. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | C. G. Young | 2. 7.70 |

**OLWEN.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. Ditchburn | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. Cartwright | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | E. S. Brazier | 10. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | E. F. Paice | 21. 8.70 |

**ORANGELEAF.** *Freighting Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. Bray, MBE | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | N. P. Wright | –. 8.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. E. Farrar | 18. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | C. E. Wilson | 18. 7.70 |

**PEARLEAF.** *Freighting Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. B. Matthews | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | I. F. Heslop | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. Lauder | 11. 9.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | B. P. Seex | 13. 3.70 |

**PLUMLEAF.** *Freighting Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | B. A. Seymour | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | A. F. Pitt | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | M. J. Burgess | –. 2.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | R. A. Wooldridge | 31.10.70 |

**REGENT.** *Fleet Replenishment Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. S. McWilliam | –. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. R. Green | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | T. L. Morton | –. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. Whittaker | 3. 9.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | F. J. Young | –. 6.69 |

**RELIANT.** *Air Stores Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. Proudlock | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. Barden | –. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. H. Gurr | 19. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. D. Rowe | 3. 8.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | L. A. Woon | –. 3.70 |

**RESOURCE.** *Fleet Replenishment Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | S. C. Dunlop, MBE | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. Wallace | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. S. Burnett | 19. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | P. A. Brabin | 3. 8.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | R. V. Isbell | –. 4.69 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | K. J. Mulvany | 5. 1.70 |

**RESURGENT.** *Fleet Replenishment Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. E. B. Harcombe | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | L. H. Drummond | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. E. Davies | 2.12.69 |
| *S.T.O.* | A. D. G. Macleod | –. 7.69 |



Digitized by Google

**RETAINER.** *Fleet Replenishment Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. W. Stanley | –. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. H. Ware | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. Ross | 11. 5.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. B. Compitus | –. 8.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | B. R. M. Thompson | 15.12.69 |

**REWARD.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | F. R. Murray | 1. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | F. A. Stanley | 20. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. T. W. Coulson | 3. 1.68 |
| *2nd Eng.* | G. C. Egleton | 5. 1.70 |

**ROBERT DUNDAS.** *Coastal Store Carrier*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. O. Davies | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. A. Collins | –. 9.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | W. R. Slade | 7. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | A. Forsyth | 14. 7.70 |

**ROBERT MIDDLETON.** *Coastal Store Carrier*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. B. Leaf | –. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | R. E. Baldwin-Wiseman | –. 7.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. J. Abel | 27. 4.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. Shaw | 10. 4.70 |

**ROWANOL.** *Port Oiler.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. M. Thorn | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | C. Brunt | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. A. Caird | 18. 3.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | L. W. Mewha | 4. 3.70 |

**SAMSONIA.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. Hazall | 4. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | M. J. Dooley | –. 6.67 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | F. J. Sullivan | 23. 5.66 |
| *2nd Eng.* | F. Lock | 30. 8.68 |

**SEA SALVOR.** *Salvage Vessel*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | H. J. Jones | 1. 4.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | F. A. Galloway | 1. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. Scicluna | –.12.67 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. P. O'Dea | –.12.67 |

**SIR BEDIVERE.** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. L. Paterson | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. E. H. Orchard | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | W. Smellie | 29. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | P. W. Goodman | 18. 1.70 |

**SIR GALAHAD.** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. C. Foster | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | D. F. Freeman | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. K. A. Adams | –. 3.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | E. F. Wardlaw | 4. 3.70 |

**SIR GERAINT.** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | G. P. Overbury | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. Cant | –. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | V. E. Reed | 6. 9.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. Woodruff | 5. 8.70 |

**SIR LANCELOT.** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. A. Reynolds | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | W. J. Walker | –. 5.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. M. Henderson | 11. 4.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. A. Pearson | 4. 3.70 |

**SIR PERCIVAL,** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | H. Nelburg | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | M. Corner | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. M. Oglivie | –. 2.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | H. R. Hurley | 25. 2.70 |

**SIR TRISTRAM.** *Landing Ship Logistic*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | B. H. Rutterford | –. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | R. E. F. Fletcher | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. C. Naylor | 5. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | G. W. Robson | 27. 6.70 |

**STROMNESS.** *Stores Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. Dines, CBE | –. 9.68 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. R. Kempton | –. 8.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. Edge | 14. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | A. A. Larner | 22. 1.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | E. J. James | –. 5.69 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | B. West | –. 7.68 |

**SUCCOUR.** *Salvage Vessel*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. Souter | 23. 9.57 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | I. M. S. Duncan | 15. 5.67 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. King | 2. 7.63 |
| *2nd Eng.* | H. McConnell | 8. 1.68 |

**TARBATNESS.** *Stores Support Ship*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. C. Gibson | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | T. Jackson | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | E. Burke | –. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | P. C. M. Daniels | 2. 3.70 |
| *S.T.O.* | J. M. Markham | –. 3.69 |
| *D.S.T.O.* | A. K. Tulloch | –. 7.69 |

**TIDEFLOW.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. M. M. Telfer | –. 2.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. L. Swanson | –. 6.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | S. P. Awati | 21. 1.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | R. S. Edwards | 30. 7.70 |

**TIDEPOOL.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. W. Wilkinson | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | H. B. Johnston | –. 1.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. A. Swallow | 5. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | G. Horn | 26. 9.69 |

**TIDEREACH.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. P. Kindersley | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | T. N. McKernan | –. 4.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | P. Otway | 30. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | W. G. Hayman | 1. 4.70 |

**TIDESPRING.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. Logan | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | P. L. Hughes | –. 3.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. C. Hawk | 4. 5.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | J. S. McKellan | 6. 3.70 |

**TIDESURGE.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. C. Moffat | –. 1.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | D. P. Beckett | –. 1.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | V. J. Cooney | 29. 8.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | D. W. Butler | 30. 4.70 |

**TYPHOON.** *Ocean Tug*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. H. A. Adams | 20. 1.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | R. N. Tuckett | 1. 9.69 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | D. Hooper | 30. 8.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* | B. A. Northmore | 1. 4.70 |

**WAVE CHIEF.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. E. T. Hunter | –. 7.70 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | R. W. M. Wallace | –.10.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. G. Yuill | 1. 7.70 |
| *2nd Eng.* | A. G. A. Gillespie | 9. 8.70 |

**WAVE RULER.** *Fleet Replenishment Tanker*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | D. R. Thompson | –.12.69 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | C. O. Smith | –. 9.70 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | G. Thompson | 21.12.69 |
| *2nd Eng.* | R. D. Tozer | 8. 4.70 |

Digitized by Google

## OTHER R.F.A. OFFICERS NOT IN SEA-GOING APPOINTMENTS

*Masters*

D. G. M. Averill
C. D. G. Barker
S. Clench
J. F. Coleman
J. G. M. Coull
R. H. A. Davies
B. V. Dobbie
W. Gibb, MBE
W. F. Henderson
H. O. Le Strange, DSC, RD
C. S. B. Irwin, DSC, DSO, RD
A. Murchie
J. McLoughlin
R. M. Miller
A. L. Morgan
C. A. Purtcher-Wydenbruck
C. W. P. Sumner
J. Swan

*Chief Officers*

D. Campbell
R. A. Cooper
R. J. Craddock
J. B. Dickinson
O. G. Lynch
D. Nicolson
J. W. Gaffrey
H. Osborne-Cribb
J. W. Pratt
S. Redmon
M. W. Salt
G. M. Sherriffs
K. J. Wilson

*Chief Engineers*

J. A. Burt
N. Bothwell
E. Cleary
W. M. Clements
B. C. Davies
B. W. Edwards
T. P. Forster
J. Garrod
R. Gill
T. J. W. Humphrey
G. R. Henderson
P. W. Jacobs
B. R. Johns
L. J. Olding
S. M. Pilling
P. Ryan
H. C. F. Sweenie
J. R. Warne
D. G. P. Wells
W. E. Young

*Second Engineers*

L. Anastasi
D. J. Bishop
J. A. Crombie
K. F. Douglas
A. D. Harris
R. J. Harrop
D. E. Jones
A. Johnson
N. M. Karsondas
A. J. V. Kaye
K. Lacy
D. W. Lewis
M. D. Medlicott
S. Pearn
W. J. Plastow
D. A. R. Rosario
P. J. Rogers
G. M. Sedgwick
D. Smith
W. R. J. Webb
A. M. Whatmough



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY

## THE QUEEN

### GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

*His Excellency The Right Honourable Sir* Paul Hasluck, GCMG

### AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commodore* Brynmor Wheatley Mussared | 5 Jan | 69 |
| *Commodore* Ian Kitchener Purvis | 15 Mar | 69 |
| *Commander* R. F. Williams, DSC, VRD | 8 June | 69 |

### HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Captain* John Arthur Basil Cotsell, MRCS, LRCP | 27 Dec | 67 |

### HONORARY SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Robert Michael Coplans, CBE, LMSSA (*Lond*), DPH(RCPS), CPH, MRSH | 13 Jan | 64 |

### HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Captain* (D) Cyril Sydney Martin, BDSC | 14 Aug | 63 |

### HONORARY NURSING SISTER TO THE QUEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Matron* Maude Agnes Joyce Jones, ARRC | 2 Dec | 64 |

### AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* David Gordon Forrest Taylor | 28 July | 69 |

### HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* Peter James Ashenden Daish | 10 Apr | 67 |
| *Captain* Jeffrey Alan Gledhill, DSC | 12 Apr | 67 |
| *Captain* Dacre Henry Deudraeth Smyth | 8 Dec | 67 |
| *Captain* Peter George Elliott | 8 Dec | 67 |
| *Captain* Andrew John Robertson, DSC | 11 Dec | 67 |
| *Captain* James Laurence Wilfred Merson | 3 Feb | 68 |
| *Captain* William Arthur Allen | 6 Jan | 69 |
| *Captain* Robert John Scrivenor | 6 Jan | 69 |
| *Captain* Peter Hogarth Doyle, OBE | 1 Apr | 69 |
| *Captain* Alan Antony Willis | 30 June | 69 |



Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Surgeon Commander* Rex Justice John Gray, MB, BS, DA, MFARACS .. 5 Nov 66

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Surgeon Commander* Stephen John Lloyd, MB, CHB, DTM&H .. .. 19 Feb 66

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Surgeon Commander* (D) Geoffrey Michael Walker, BDS .. .. .. 26 Apr 66

## DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

### THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

*The Hon.* Charles Robert Kelly, MP

| | |
|---|---|
| *Secretary* .. .. .. .. | Samuel Landau, CBE, MA |
| *First Assistant Secretary (Establishments and General)* .. | Thomas Stuart Philpott, BA |
| *First Assistant Secretary (Finance and Material)* .. .. .. | Matthew Thomas Hyland, OBE, AASA |
| *First Assistant Secretary (Supply)* .. .. .. | John Thomas McEntee |

### NAVAL BOARD

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Minister of State for the Navy* | *The Hon.* Charles Robert Kelly, MP |
| *First Naval Member* .. .. | *Vice-Admiral* Richard Innes Peek, OBE, DSC |
| *Second Naval Member* .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* Anthony Monckton Synnot |
| *Third Naval Member* .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* Brian James Castles |
| *Fourth Naval Member* .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* William David Hamilton Graham, CBE |
| *Secretary, Department of the Navy* | Samuel Landau, CBE, MA |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abraham, B.G... | L(SL) | P | 22. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Adams, A.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 2. 3.70 | Leeuwin |
| Adams, B. J. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Adams, B.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Adams, H.J.P... | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Navy Off |
| Ainsworth, P.L. | Sg L | — | 1. 4.68 | Melbourne |
| Alderman, K.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Allen, C.F. .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L | W | 26. 5.64 | Cerberus |
| Allen, C.H. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Allen, G.P. .. | L(SL) | O | 30.12.69 | Albatross |
| Allen, R.S. .. | ASL | S | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Allen, W.A. .. | C | S | 31.12.64 | Cerberus |
| Allica, F.A. .. | L | X | 5. 3.69 | Hobart |
| Anderson, D.A. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Leeuwin |
| Anderson, G.D. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Onslow |
| Anderson, J.M... | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Anderson, K. .. | InLCr | — | 4. 7.65 | Leeuwin |
| Anderson, L.C... | L Cr | X | 4. 5.61 | Navy Off |
| Anderson, P.D... | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | Albatross |
| Anderson, R. C. | In L | — | 27. 5.68 | RN |
| Andrew, P.L. .. | Mid (SL) | P | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Andrews, C. W. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1.10.69 | Albatross |
| Andrews, E.S.F. | Su L | S | 1. 6.62 | Leeuwin |
| Andrews, H.G... | L(SL) | X | 10.10.69 | Diamantina |
| Anforth, P. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Angus, D.J. .. | L(SD) | B | 1. 2.63 | Ladava |
| Archer, F. O. .. | L | E | 1. 8.63 | Nirimba |
| Arnison, B.J. .. | In L | — | 2. 5.68 | Nirimba |
| Arthur, P.J. .. | L | O | 15. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Arthur, W. .. | L(SL) | X | 23. 1.70 | Buccaneer |
| Arundel, R.A.J.T. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | RN |
| Ashby, C.J. .. | 3/O | — | 29. 3.68 | Kuttabul |
| Ashmore, R.W. | L(SL) | X | 1. 3.69 | Olympus |
| Ashton, J.H. .. | InLCr | — | *Emy* | Kuttabul |
| Ashton, J.H. .. | SgL(D) | — | 1. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Asker, E.M. .. | ASL | E | 1.12.69 | Sydney |
| Asker, J.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | — | *Emy* | Kuttabul |
| Astbury, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Melbourne |
| Aston, M.H. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 18. 4.66 | Stalwart |
| Atkinson, E.S... | L Cr | — | *Emy.* | Cerberus |
| Atkinson, G.B... | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Atkinson, M.S... | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Austin, K.T. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Aylward, M.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| **B** | | | | |
| Bailey, G.A.R... | L (SL) | P | 26. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Bailey, H.E., DSC | C | X | 31.12.65 | Supply |
| Baillie, I.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Bain, R.G. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Hobart |
| Bainbridge, P.P. | SL(SL) | P | 8.12.67 | Albatross |
| Baird, R.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Yarra |
| Bairnsfather, G.R. | L | S | 1.10.69 | Watson |
| Baker, A.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 26.12.69 | Albatross |
| Baker, C.V. .. | In L | — | 6. 1.65 | Leeuwin |
| Baker, D.G. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Baker, J.R. .. | 3/O | — | 29. 3.68 | Cerberus |
| Bale, K.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.67 | Derwent |
| Ball, P.B. .. | Ch | — | 29. 8.66 | Cerberus |
| Bambrick, B.R. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Navy Off |
| Banks, S.E. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Encounter |
| Barber, K.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 14.10.68 | Albatross |
| Barnes, S.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Barnett, K.M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Melbourne |
| Barnett, L. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.66 | Penguin |
| Barr, C.P.W.F. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Barratt, K.G. .. | En L | AL | 27. 4.68 | Nirimba |
| Barrell, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Melbourne |
| Barrie, C A. .. | L | X | 1.12.67 | RN |
| Barron, A.A. .. | SL(SD) | REG | 1. 6.69 | Nirimba |
| Bartlett, C.G. .. | L(SD) | N | 31. 1.69 | Brisbane |
| Barwood, O.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Duchess |
| Bass, R.R. .. | In L | | 13. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Bassett, W.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.66 | Navy Off |
| Bastian, R.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 30. 6.68 | Carpentaria |
| Bate, J.A. .. | L | X | 1.12.67 | Swan |
| Bateman, W.S.G. | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Parramatta |
| Bates, W.J. .. | Ch | — | 27. 3.61 | Leeuwin |
| Batt, A.K. .. | Cb | — | 15. 7.63 | Watson |
| Battese, V.T. .. | L(SL) | P | 28. 3.68 | Carpentaria |
| Baxter, E.W. .. | Su L | S | 1. 2.65 | Perth |
| Bayley, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | RN |
| Bayliss, G.J.A... | SgLCr | — | 1. 1.67 | RN |
| Bayliss, M.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 23. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Bayliss, W.J. .. | SuLCr | S | 1.10.66 | Harman |
| Beange, G.A., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | Lonsdale |
| Bear, I.J. .. | L Cr | X | 9. 4.63 | Navy Off |
| Beardsell, H.V. | L Cr (SL) | O | 12. 4.70 | Albatross |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beasley, N.F. .. | Su L | CA | 27.11.69 | Cerberus |
| Beauchamp, R.H. | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.68 | Navy Off |
| Beaumont, A.L. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Watson |
| Beazley, G.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Beckley, D.J., DSO, DSC | Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| Belbin, J. .. | InLCr | — | *Emy.* | Cerberus |
| Bell, D.N.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Bell, E.S. .. | L Cr | — | 23. 7.66 | 725 Sqdn |
| Bellamy, G.E. .. | En L | — | *Emy.* | Melbourne |
| Bellew, D.G. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Bennett, A.R. .. | L Cr (SL) | ATC | 19.12.67 | Coonawarra |
| Bennett, D.T. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.68 | Cerberus |
| Bennett, F.L. .. (*Act Lieut.-Commander*) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.66 | Sydney |
| Bennett, G.A., OBE | C | E | 31.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Bennett, M. de B. | L(SL) | X | 15. 9.69 | Queenborough |
| Berger, H.P. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Harman |
| Berlyn, N.R.B... | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Melbourne |
| Berrell, J.J. .. | In L | — | 4.12.65 | Leeuwin |
| Berry, H.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | E | 1.10.66 | Stalwart |
| Berry, I.R. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Berry,R. .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L | W | 1. 4.57 | Lonsdale |
| Berry, W.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Berry-Smith, P. (*Act Captain*) | Cr | E | 31.12.54 | Navy Off |
| Berzins, A.P. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 4.12.67 | Kuttabul |
| Bessell-Browne, G.De W. | L Cr | X | 12. 3.70 | Navy Off |
| Betts, L.F. .. | L Cr | S | 1.11.65 | Hobart |
| Beutel, H.O. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.69 | Navy Off |
| Bews, D.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.67 | Stuart |
| Bice, J.B. .. | Su L | W | 5. 2.68 | Encounter |
| Biddle, M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Carpentaria |
| Binnington, L.W. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Harman |
| Binns, A.H. .. | El L | — | 1.10.64 | Stalwart |
| Birch, W.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.67 | Sydney |
| Bird, B.J. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 3.70 | Parramatta |
| Bird, J.G. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Penguin |
| Bird, W.K. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Tarangau |
| Biscoe, G.C. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Black, A.D. .. | Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| Black, G.L. .. | L | S | 16. 4.66 | Stalwart |
| Black, M.J. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Blackband, P.R. (*ADC to H.E. The Governor General*) | L | S | 1.10.63 | Supply |
| Blackburn, D.J. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Blackman, P.V. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Kuttabul |
| Blansjaar, J.P.J. | ASL (SL) | X | 6. 3.69 | Queenborough |
| Blazey, D.H. .. | L | E | 1. 5.62 | Queenborough |
| Blenkinsopp, P.J. | L(SL) | X | 7.10.67 | Tarangau |
| Blennerhassett, C.C. | L | P | 22. 9.66 | Leeuwin |
| Blue, R.S. .. | L | MCD | 1.12.62 | Penguin |
| Board, M.F. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Board, M.J.D. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 2.65 | Cerberus |
| Boase, J.A. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Boase, N.A. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Stalwart |
| Bobroff, P.J. .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Carpentaria |
| Boddington, P.S. | L | X | 16. 8.66 | RN |
| Bodman, H.J. .. | C | E | 31.12.65 | Carpentaria |
| Boettcher, B.J. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Albatross |
| Bofinger, I.J. .. | In L | — | 4. 3.68 | Carpentaria |
| Bolger, M.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Perth |
| Bolton, A.P F... | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Bolton, C.F. .. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | Albatross |
| Bond, G.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 1.70 | Paluma |
| Bonnar, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.67 | Penguin |
| Bonnett, V.W.L. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.65 | Navy Off |
| Booth, I.M. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Curlew |
| Borwick, A.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Bosworth, S.T... | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Bourke, R.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | Kuttabul |
| Bourke, R.T. .. | Wdr L | — | 25. 3.69 | Penguin |
| Bowler, P.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.69 | Brisbane |
| Bowles, W.G., DSC | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Nirimba |
| Bowman, J.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | Swan |
| Bowra, T.D.A... | L Cr | X | 1. 6.70 | Onslow |
| Boyd, F.J. .. | Wdr L | — | 30. 1.67 | Kuttabul |
| Bradner, K. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 3.70 | Parramatta |
| Bragge, R.G. .. | Su L | W | 1. 2.66 | Cerberus |
| Brandl, J.L. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 5.63 | Carpentaria |
| Brasch, R.O. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.60 | Harman |
| Breakspear, M.E. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Advance |
| Brecht, A.H.R... | L(SD) | C | 3. 1.67 | Navy Off |
| Breeze, P.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarra |
| Brennan, D.S. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Breslan, L.J. .. | Ch | — | 20. 7.55 | Melbourne |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brett, D.C. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Kuttabul |
| Breukel, T.J.D. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Derwent |
| Brice, V.C. .. | L | E | 16. 1.69 | Sydney |
| Brien, L.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | — | 1. 4.70 | Waterhen |
| Briggs, A.L. .. | 2/O | — | 31.12.68 | Harman |
| Briggs, P.D. (*act*) | L | X | 16.11.67 | Oxley |
| Bristow, A.D. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.69 | Watson |
| Britten, J.W.H., OBE | C | S | 31.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Broben, I.W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Kuttabul |
| Brogan, T.T. .. | L(SD) | C | 20. 7.70 | Cerberus |
| Bromfield, B.J. | ASL (SL) | X | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Brook, P.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.65 | Kuttabul |
| Brooker, J.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 10 2.67 | Perth |
| Brooker, T.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.59 | Penguin |
| Brooks, G.P. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Brown, G.P. .. | C Mid | — | 29. 2.68 | Creswell |
| Brown, J.M.W. | L Cr | X | 7. 4.55 | Lonsdale |
| Brown, J.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Brown, K.D. .. | InLCr | — | 3. 3.61 | Albatross |
| Brown, K.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | REG | 1. 4.70 | Kuttabul |
| Brown, P.E. .. | EnL (SL) | AE | 4. 4.64 | Navy Off |
| Brown, R.J.F. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | Sydney |
| Brown, S.D. .. | L | X | 16. 9.69 | Madang |
| Brown, Y. .. | 2/O | — | 31 12.69 | Navy Off |
| Bruce, P.W. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Bruce-Smith, D.A. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Bryant, E. .. | EnL | AL | 27. 4.68 | Albatross |
| Bryce, P.A. .. | L(SD) | AV | 22. 2.67 | Melbourne |
| Bryson, N.W. .. | Sh SL | — | 27. 9.67 | Sydney |
| Buchanan, J.C. | L(SL) | P | 21. 1.66 | Melbourne |
| Buchanan, J.E. | L Cr | X | 1 2.66 | Diamantina |
| Buchanan, L.J. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.68 | Cerberus |
| Buchbach, R.C. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Buckett, M.D. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Bullock, J.G.D. | EnLCr (SL) | ME | 27. 6.69 | Albatross |
| Bullock, K. .. | L(SD) | O | 1. 1.65 | Albatross |
| Burdinat, D.A.G. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Burdon, F.R. .. | In L(*p*) | — | 9. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Burdon, H.A. .. | In L | — | 9. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Burdorf, T.A. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 28.12.69 | Cerberus |
| Burgess, J.D. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Tarangau |
| Burgess, R.J. .. | In L | — | 23. 1.66 | Creswell |
| Burgin, H.G. .. | C(I) | — | 15.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Burkitt, H.G. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 2.69 | Cerberus |
| Burn, P.J. .. | En L | Mech | 12.11.64 | Navy Off |
| Burnett, P.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Melbourne |
| Burnett, R.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Derwent |
| Burns, H. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Melbourne |
| Burns, R.J., GM | L Cr | X | 5.10.69 | Kuttabul |
| Burnside, I.M. .. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Perth |
| Burrell, S.H.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Hobart |
| Burroughs, W. .. | L(SL) | X | 26. 6.69 | Kimbla |
| Burrows, A.J. .. | In L | — | 24. 1.66 | Nirimba |
| Burrows, C.R. .. | EnLCr (SL) | — | 2. 2.70 | Cerberus |
| Burrows, L.J. .. | Su L | W | 1.10.62 | Navy Off |
| Burt, N.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 29.10.68 | Curlew |
| Burton, R.R. .. | Mid (SL) | O | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Burton, W.A. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Bush, F.A. .. | Sh L | — | 26.12.63 | Stalwart |
| Bushby, T.F. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 2.65 | Cerberus |
| Butcher, D.N. .. | Su SL (SL) | — | 28. 2.68 | Cerberus |
| Butler, R.J.F. .. | Sg L Cr(D) | — | 1. 1.68 | Leeuwin |
| Butterworth, R.S. | Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Buttle, J.A. .. | Sh SL | — | 23. 9.68 | Waterhen |
| Byrne, J.P. .. | In L | — | 16. 6.67 | Leeuwin |

## C

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Calder, M. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | RN |
| Calder, R.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Kuttabul |
| Caldow, G.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Caldwell, J.E. .. | SL(SL) | P | 5. 6.70 | Albatross |
| Caldwell, P.W. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Callan, W.E. .. | L Cr | X | 7. 5.66 | Navy Off |
| Callaway, I.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Kuttabul |
| Callins, C.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.63 | Sydney |
| Cameron, A.D. | In L | — | 3. 2.69 | Nirimba |
| Cameron, A.I. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Hobart |
| Cameron, D.A. .. | InLCr | — | 14. 4.59 | Cerberus |
| Cameron, D.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Cameron, G.R. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.70 | Moreton |
| Cameron, J.C. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Cameron, R.J. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 6. 1 69 | Parramatta |
| Campbell, D.J. .. | L | S | 1. 1.68 | Hobart |
| Campbell, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 8. 8.68 | 851 Sqdn |
| Campbell, P.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.65 | 817 Sqdn |
| Campey, H.E. .. | SL(SL) | O | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Canham, R.J.H. | L | S | 16. 3.67 | Carpentaria |
| Cannell, P.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 19. 8.68 | Albatross |
| Carden, P.L. .. | C Mid | — | 19 1.70 | Creswell |
| Carey, T.J. .. | EnL | ME | 17. 6.70 | Stalwart |
| Carlin, C.G. .. | L (SL) | — | 14. 6.68 | Supply |
| Carrell, M.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Bayonet |
| Carson, N.McM. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Anzac |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carter, A.D. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Carter, C.K .. | SuLCr | W | 1 4.67 | Nirimba |
| Carter, G.M.F. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 4.68 | Stalwart |
| Carter, P.R. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.70 | Kuttabul |
| Carter, P.W.T. | ASL (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Diamantina |
| Carter, R.D. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Cartwright, K.H. | L Cr (SL) | X | 5. 3.68 | Leeuwin |
| Cartwright, P.R. | In L | — | 13. 1.69 | Leeuwin |
| Carville, R.A. .. | SuLCr | W | 1. 4.70 | Navy Off |
| Carwardine, A.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Navy Off |
| Casadio, A.A. .. | L (SL) | P | 3. 2.68 | Albatross |
| Casey, J.W. .. | InL(*p*) | — | 22. 4.68 | Leeuwin |
| Cason, R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Castles, B.J. .. | RA | — | 15. 3.69 | ACN Bd |
| Castles, B.S. .. | ASL | S | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Caton, D.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | RN |
| Caton, D.P.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Caudery, S.L. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 6.70 | Watson |
| Cawthorn, R. .. | L | X | 16. 4.70 | Hobart |
| Cechner, M.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | Lonsdale |
| Chalmers, D.B. | L | X | 1.10.64 | Dryad |
| Chalmers, M.C... | 1/O | — | 31.12.69 | Kuttabul |
| Chamberlain, C.P. | ASL | E | 9. 1. 68 | RNE Coll |
| Chapman, P.L... | L(SD) | G | 25. 4.69 | Cerberus |
| Chaplin, T.L. .. | Su L | CK | 16. 4.69 | Melbourne |
| Cheffins, B.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 4.66 | Leeuwin |
| Cherake, R.A. .. | Mid | — | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Christie, A.M. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Parramatta |
| Christie, R.A. .. | L | X | 16. 6.69 | Derwent |
| Churcher, D.W. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.66 | Kuttabul |
| Clare, G.R. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 1.67 | Stalwart |
| Clark, B.C. .. | En L | L | 5. 1.68 | Onslow |
| Clark, G.J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Anzac |
| Clark, J.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Clark, P A. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Clark, P.L. .. | L(SL) | P | 16.12.69 | Albatross |
| Clark, R.G. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Clarke. B D.H... | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | RN |
| Clarke, D.A.H. | C | X | 31.12.65 | Kuttabul |
| Clarke, I.V. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Sydney |
| Clarke, J.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | 816 Sqdn |
| Clarke, M.A.McK. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Albatross |
| Clarke, R.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 8.63 | Stalwart |
| Clarke, R.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.62 | Kuttabul |
| Clarke, R.F. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Vendetta |
| Cleary, B.L. .. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Navy Off |
| Clements, K.V. | L(SD) | PR | 26. 2.64 | Dryad |
| Cleveland, C.J... | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Perth |
| Cleverly, C.G. .. | Su L | W | 1. 2.66 | Sydney |
| Clinch, D.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Stalwart |
| Close, L.J. .. | 3/O | — | 29. 3.68 | Harman |
| Clough, P.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.67 | Melbourne |
| Clue, D.S. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.67 | Platypus |
| Cobb, N.H.V. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Cocking, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 7.62 | Watson |
| Coker-Godson, B.G. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.63 | Carpentaria |
| Cole, G.F. .. | En L | OE | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| Cole, G.R. .. | L | S | 16. 3.68 | Brisbane |
| Cole, P.E. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Cole, R.D. .. | En L | L | 2. 1.69 | Stuart |
| Cole, S.E.W. .. | SuLCr | S | 13. 5.69 | Leeuwin |
| Coles, C.R.J. .. | L | O | 24. 8.67 | Albatross |
| Coley, J.A. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Melbourne |
| Colless, R. .. | L | E | 1. 1.68 | Albatross |
| Collyer, D.N. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Parramatta |
| Collingridge, D. | L(SL) | P | 18.11.65 | Albatross |
| Collins, P. .. | L(SD) | G | *Emy.* | Cerberus |
| Collins, P.T. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Colson, R.F. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Comfort, S.F., BA | In Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Navy Off |
| Common, L.M... | 3/O | — | 14. 4.67 | Albatross |
| Compton, J.S. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Waratah |
| Cone, P.D. .. | In L | — | 16. 1.67 | Kuttabul |
| Consadine, J. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Platypus |
| Cook, A. .. | L | X | 16. 7.69 | Ibis |
| Cook, A.H.E. (*Act Commander*) | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| Cook, J.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Cook, R.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Cooke-Russell, P.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Attack |
| Coombs, P.W. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Navy Off |
| Cooper, A.H. .. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.60 | Kuttabul |
| Cooper, G.F. .. | L(SL) | O | 5.10.67 | Albatross |
| Cooper, J.F. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Cooper, O.R. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Hobart |
| Cooper, R.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Cooper, S.G. .. | Su Cr | W | 31.12.70 | Kuttabul |
| Coplans, R.M., CBE, QHS, LMSAA, DPH, CPH, MRSH | Sg RA | — | 22. 5.67 | Navy Off |
| Coppins, M.F.K. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Cotsell, D.B. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 1.70 | Parramatta |
| Cotsell, J.A.B., QHP, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | — | 31.12.62 | Penguin |
| Cottrell, J.D., DSM, BEM | En L | ME | 14. 6.67 | Cerberus |
| Cottrill, S.L.N... | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Coulson, P.K. .. | L (SL) | O | 4.12.65 | Melbourne |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Courtier, S.B.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | Navy Off |
| Cowlishaw, J.G. | L(SD) | TAS | 11.11.65 | Queenborough |
| Cox, P. .. .. | SL(SL) | P | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Cox, P.M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Cox, T.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Bombard |
| Coxon, G.D.C. .. | Bdmr L | — | 26. 3.64 | Cerberus |
| Coyte, R.G. .. | InLCr | — | 8. 1.67 | Leeuwin |
| Crabb, G.J.B., CBE, DSC | RA | — | 7. 7.66 | Kuttabul |
| Craft, R.G. .. | C | S | 31.12.62 | Navy Off |
| Crago, R.J. .. | In L | — | 5. 5.66 | Kuttabul |
| Craig, A.H. .. | L | X | 16. 6.66 | Kuttabul |
| Crathern, J.LeB. | SL(SL) | O | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Crawford, B.C. | L(SL) | P | 12. 1.67 | RN |
| Crawford, I.McL. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | Carpentaria |
| Crawford, R.I. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Diamantina |
| Crawley, J.A. .. | En L | AR | 25. 4.69 | Melbourne |
| Creighton, R.F. | Su L | W | 26. 4.64 | Navy Off |
| Criddle, G.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Criddle, W.H.J. | L(SD) | TAS | 11.11.65 | Derwent |
| Crisp, G.A. .. | ASL | S | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Crockett, G.V. .. | In L | — | 12. 4.68 | Leeuwin |
| Cronin, D.A. .. | L(SL) | O | 20. 3.67 | Lonsdale |
| Cross, M.E. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | Albatross |
| Crossley, W.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | Melbourne |
| Crosthwaite, J.N. | Cr (I) | — | 28. 9.66 | Lonsdale |
| Cumming, S.T. .. | 3/O | — | 27.10.67 | Cerberus |
| Cummins, A.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Cunynghame, C.L., BEM | En L | ME | 14. 6.67 | Creswell |
| Cupitt, L.T. .. | SL(SL) | X | 2. 6.70 | Lae |
| Curran, G.E. .. | L | S | *Emy.* | Leeuwin |
| Currie, G.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.67 | Hobart |
| Currie, J.W. .. | L(SD) | AV | 26.12.63 | Albatross |
| Curtis, E.C. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Curtis, J.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.65 | Kuttabul |
| Cutts, G. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 1.69 | Melbourne |

## D

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Da Costa, J.R. | L Cr | X | 23. 7.66 | Queenborough |
| Dadswell, T.A. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Albatross |
| Dagworthy, R.G. | L(SL) | X | 16. 1.69 | Waterhen |
| Daish, D.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.67 | Melbourne |
| Daish, P.J.A. .. | C | E | 30. 6.63 | Navy Off |
| Daley, C.F. .. | L(SL) | P | 12. 1.67 | Albatross |
| Daley, J.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 1. 9.69 | Cerberus |
| Dalgliesh, A.G., BEM | EnLCr | OE | 1.10.63 | Cerberus |
| Dalgliesh, J.W. | L(SL) | P | 20. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Dalrymple, G.R. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Platypus |
| Dalrymple, H.H.G. | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Navy Off |
| Dalton, D.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.69 | Kuttabul |
| Daly, B.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 22. 8.66 | Albatross |
| Daly, V.J. .. | L Cr | O | 17. 8.69 | Albatross |
| Darcy, G.J. .. | Su L | W | 5. 2.68 | Cerberus |
| Dare, S.J. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Darlington, R.T. | L(SL) | X | 1. 5.70 | Queenborough |
| Davidson, C.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Davidson, D.I. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Davidson, D.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Penguin |
| Davidson, J. .. | C | S | 31.12.66 | Carpentaria |
| Davidson, S.H. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Davies, R.J. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.68 | Cerberus |
| Davies, W.M.J. | En L | AR | 25. 2.65 | Albatross |
| Davies-Graham, A.G. | L Cr (SL) | O | 11.10.67 | Navy Off |
| Davis, A.A. .. | L(SD) | CD | 26. 2.64 | Penguin |
| Davison, R.S. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Daw, H.L. .. | In L | — | 1. 6.65 | Melbourne |
| Day, E.H. .. | 3/O | — | 15.10.68 | Albatross |
| Deacon, A.F.G. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Deacon, G.R. | In L | — | 23. 1.67 | Leeuwin |
| Debus, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 8. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Dechaineux, P.G.V. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | Duchess |
| De Graaf, P. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Curlew |
| Delaney, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Carpentaria |
| Delaney, W.F. .. | In L | — | 9. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Dennis, L. J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.67 | Navy Off |
| Denniss, J.R.B. | Su L Cr | W | 1. 4.69 | Huon |
| Densten, F.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 26. 4.64 | Cerberus |
| Denton, K.E. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Waratah |
| Derbidge, R T. | L | X | 1. 7.62 | Brisbane |
| Der Kinderen, T.H. | Mid | P | 14.10.68 | Albatross |
| de Voil, T.R. .. | L | E | 26.10.62 | Kuttabul |
| de Waard, C.W.J | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Perth |
| Diamond, B.J. | L | X | 5. 3.65 | Curlew |
| Dickie, D.D .. | En L | AE | 1.10.64 | Albatross |
| Dickman, J.W. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | Perth |
| Dicks, T.V., .. | EnL Cr | ME | *Emy* | Nirimba |
| Dickson, J.S., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Sydney |
| Dikkenberg, G.J. | Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dillon, H.W.C. (*Act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16. 5.56 | Kuttabul |
| Dingle, R.C. .. | Su SL | W | 2. 2.69 | Watson |
| Dixon, H.K. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 1.70 | Cerberus |
| Dixon, L.C. .. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | Albatross |
| Dixon, P.H.B. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Watson |
| Dixon, S.J. .. | 3/O | — | 15.10.68 | Watson |
| Dodds, T.C. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.68 | Navy Off |
| Doe, F.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Dolan, J.S. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Dollard, A.N., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.61 | Watson |
| Donald, A. .. | L(SD) | B | 17. 6.56 | Watson |
| Donald, A.W. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Donald, I.K. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Donaldson, M.G. | L(SL) | X | 16. 2.69 | Perth |
| Donaldson, N.J. | L(SL) | X | 28. 2.68 | Melbourne |
| Donnelly, J.D. .. | En L | ME | 1. 4.65 | Penguin |
| Donnolley, W.J. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.64 | Supply |
| Donohue, H.J. | L Cr | X | 1.12.68 | Swan |
| Donovan, G.J. .. | Mid (SL) | P | 14.10.68 | Albatross |
| Doolan, K.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.69 | Perth |
| Doolan, R.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.67 | Moresby |
| Doudle, J.A. .. | Su SL | S | 2. 2.69 | Cerberus |
| Douglas, K.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Carpentaria |
| Dove, G.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Leeuwin |
| Dovers, W.A.G. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Dovers, W.J., CBE, DSC | RA | — | 11.12.67 | Harman |
| Dowling, J.M. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Kuttabul |
| Downey, A.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.66 | Kuttabul |
| Dowsett, M.H. .. | SgLCr | D | 1. 3.67 | Cerberus |
| Dowsing, B.M. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Doyle, J.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | RN |
| Doyle, P.H., OBE | C | X | 31.12.64 | Navy Off |
| Drinkwater, J.C. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Yarra |
| Drover, A.C. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Drummond, H.C. | L(SL) | P | 19.11.69 | Albatross |
| Duchesne, T.R. | L Cr | X | 26. 3.69 | Platypus |
| Dudley, P.E. .. | En L | R | 2. 1.69 | Hobart |
| Duff, J.A., MBE | EnLCr | AE | 1.10.68 | Navy Off |
| Duffey, J.R. .. | L(SD) | C | 17. 6.65 | Cerberus |
| Duncan, H.K. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Navy Off |
| Duncan, P.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Stuart |
| Duncan, R.V. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Dunhill, R. .. | L(SL) | P | 21. 7.67 | Albatross |
| Dunlop, D.R. .. | SgL (D) | — | 1. 1.70 | Leeuwin |
| Dunlop, J.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Kuttabul |
| Dunn, B.G.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Harman |
| Dunne, M.T. .. | L | X | 1. 6.68 | Onslow |
| Durrant, J.H. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 6. 1.69 | Vendetta |
| Dutch, B.A. .. | L Cr | P | 18. 5.69 | 805 Sqdn |
| Dutton, S.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Moresby |
| Dyer, R.C. .. | L Cr | E | *Emy.* | Lonsdale |
| Dykstra, C.G. .. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Parramatta |

**E**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eames, R.D. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Waterhen |
| Earlam, M.E.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.66 | Waratah |
| Earley, G.J. .. | L | S | 1. 7.69 | Kuttabul |
| Eberhardt, A.W. | InLCr | — | 3. 2.70 | Dryad |
| Eccleston, A.L. | L Cr | X | 28. 3.65 | Albatross |
| Eccleston, J.T. | Su Cr | W | 1.10.62 | Navy Off |
| Eddes, B.E. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarra |
| Edgecombe, G.S. | L(SL) | O | 4. 1.67 | Albatross |
| Edgerton, B.T. .. | Su L | S | 5. 2.68 | Stalwart |
| Edmonds, C.W.A. | SgLCr | — | 1. 5.67 | Penguin |
| Edmonds, M.J. .. | L(SL) | O | 29. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Edwards, N.W.R., MBE | L(SD) | B | 1. 4.62 | Sydney |
| Egan, P.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | Creswell |
| Elias, G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 3.68 | Tarangau |
| Eliason, F.O. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Carpentaria |
| Elliot, J.R. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.61 | Albatross |
| Elliott, P.G. .. | C | E | 30. 6.64 | Navy Off |
| Elliott, P.L .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Attack |
| Ellis, J.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | Kuttabul |
| Ellis, L.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Ellis, P.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Elphick, R.E. .. | En L | AL | 27. 4.68 | Supply |
| Elsmore, C.J. .. | L | E | 16. 7.66 | Osiris |
| Enever, G. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Engelmann, J.L. | InLCr | — | 4. 4.69 | Leeuwin |
| Engelsman, K.B. | L | P | 4. 6.67 | Moresby |
| Erickson, G.B. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Leeuwin |
| Erwin, G.R. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | Albatross |
| Euston, J.L. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | Navy Off |
| Evans, A.A.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Moreton |
| Evans, D.S. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| Everett, R.T. .. | SL (SD) | C | 6. 1.69 | Queenborough |
| Everist, R.G. .. | EnLCr | OE | 1.10.69 | Kuttabul |
| Ey, P.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |

**F**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fahey, J.A. .. (*act En. Lieut.-Com.*) | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.70 | Kuttabul |
| Fairbairn, R.W. | L | S | 1.10.68 | Yarra |
| Fairweather, R.D. | Mid (SL) | P | 14.10.68 | Albatross |
| Falconer, D.W. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Swan |
| Fallon, J.A. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falloon, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.65 | Harman |
| Fanker, K.J. (*act*) | En SL (SD) | ME | 16. 6.69 | Melbourne |
| Farmer, E.G. .. | L | X | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| Farmer, K.J. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RN |
| Farquhar, A.J... | L Cr | S | 1.12.69 | Ganges |
| Farquhar, J.W. | Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Farrell, D.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 3.68 | Moreton |
| Farrell, W.W. .. | Bndr L | — | 30. 3.68 | Melbourne |
| Farthing, D.D... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.69 | 723 Sqdn |
| Fayle, R.R.H. .. | L | X | 16. 9.66 | Otway |
| Fazio, V. B. .. | Sh L | .. | 26. 5.64 | Melbourne |
| Fegan, N.J.B. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.69 | Tarangau |
| Feldbusch, P.R.A. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 1.69 | |
| Ferguson, P.I.M. | L Cr | E | 1.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Ferrier, J.E. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 8.66 | Navy Off |
| Ferris, A.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Navy Off |
| Ferry, D.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Fielding, J.F. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 5.66 | Tarangau |
| Findlay, H.C. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.66 | 851 Sqdn |
| Finn, K.D. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *1. 4.66* | Cerberus |
| Firth, J.W. .. | L(SL) | — | 4. 2.67 | RN |
| Firth, R.J. .. | L | E | 16. 7.68 | Melbourne |
| Fischer, C.A. .. | En L | AR | 17. 2.66 | Albatross |
| Fisher, C.E. .. | L | E | 16.12.67 | Carpentaria |
| Fisher, F.C. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Fisher, G.W. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 2.70 | Oxley |
| Fisher, R.G. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Fisher, T.R. .. | C | E | 31.12.69 | Kuttabul |
| Fitness, W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Fitzgerald, C.W. | L(SD) | TAS | 26. 3.64 | Stalwart |
| Fitzgerald, K.J. | In L | — | 9. 5.66 | Sydney |
| Fitzpatrick, D.B. | L(SL) | X | 1. 3.68 | Parramatta |
| Fletcher, C.R. .. | L Cr | E | 6. 5.53 | Albatross |
| Fletcher, R.J. .. | CMid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Flindell, K. .. | L(SL) | X | 10.11.67 | Brisbane |
| Flynn, M.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Fofosiar, W. .. | Mid | — | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Fogarty, M.J. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 26. 7.70 | Harman |
| Foggon, J.J .. | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Navy Off |
| Foley, K.T. .. | InLCr | — | 22. 5.57 | Leeuwin |
| Ford, T.L. .. | L | E | 19. 8.68 | Albatross |
| Forrest, M.B. .. | L | S | 1. 9.64 | Anzac |
| Forwood, R.B. | L(SD) | C | 26. 2.64 | Assail |
| Foster, H.C.McA. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Foster, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Watson |
| Fothergill, P.A. | Mid (SL) | O | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Fowler, J.G. .. | ShLCr | — | 1. 4.67 | Kuttabul |
| Fowler, M.H. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | Watson |
| Fowler, R.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Leeuwin |
| Fox, D.R.O.S. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Fox, L.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Navy Off |
| Fox, W.T. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Harman |
| Francis, D.A. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Frank, K. .. | Mid | X | 1. 3.68 | Tarangau |
| Freeman, M.R... | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | Navy Off |
| Frew, M. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.69 | Navy Off |
| Frilay, V.W. .. | Su Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Watson |
| Frizell, B.P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.68 | Vampire |
| Frost, R.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Yarra |
| Fuller, S.C. .. | En Cr | ME | 1. 4.68 | Kuttabul |
| Fulton, P.G. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.60 | Albatross |
| Furlong, G.W. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Torrens |
| Furlong, M.P.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.70 | Cerberus |
| Fyfe, A.J.S. .. | L | P | 4. 2.67 | Albatross |

## G

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gabb, B.M. .. | SL(SD) | C | 11. 6.67 | Melbourne |
| Gahan, M.K. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Gain, G.S. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Hobart |
| Gainey, S.W. .. | In L | — | 23. 9.68 | Cerberus |
| Gallagher, G.W. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Gallasch, K.A. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.63 | Kuttabul |
| Gardner, P.H. .. | L | E | 16.11.68 | Sydney |
| Garing, R.W. .. | L | E | 1. 5.63 | Nirimba |
| Gascoigne, W.T. | L (SL) | P | 14.11.68 | Albatross |
| Gascoine, K.J. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.67 | Kuttabul |
| Gashler, P.B. .. | L | S | 16. 3.70 | Kuttabul |
| Gatacre, R.G.O. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | Duchess |
| Gates, J.W.G. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Gaul, D. J. .. | L | X | 16.10.69 | Aware |
| Gault, J.H. .. | L(SL) | X | 13. 4.68 | Samarai |
| Gee, M.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| George, J. .. | En Cr | ME | 1.10.68 | Stalwart |
| Geraghty, G.J.C. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Gerlach, J.C A... | Mid (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Cerberus |
| Gerrey, P.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 3. 1.67 | Cerberus |
| Gibbons, D.B. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Gibbs, B.G. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | Harman |
| Gibbs, N.R. .. | L | E | 16. 3.69 | RN |
| Gibson, D.B. .. | L(SL) | P | 19. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Gibson, I.D. .. | L | X | 16. 5.70 | Swan |
| Gibson, R.L. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Giffen, R.T. .. | L(SL) | L | 1. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Giles, J.P. .. | ASL | E | 1. 3.69 | |
| Gillespie, B.K. .. | Su L | — | 13. 2.70 | Duchess |
| Gillies, D.W. .. | En L | — | 1. 4.69 | Albatross |
| Gilmore, H.J. .. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.67 | Navy Off |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilmour-Walsh, P.A.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.70 | Yarra |
| Gladstone, G.V., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.61 | Melbourne |
| Glancy, G.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Yarra |
| Glanvill, A.R. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Gledhill, J.A., DSC | C | X | 31.12.68 | Penguin |
| Gleeson, T.F. .. | InLCr | — | 20. 4.70 | Cerberus |
| Glen, R.I.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.70 | Navy Off |
| Goble, J.D. .. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Penguin |
| Godfrey, R.J. .. | L | P | 28. 4.68 | Albatross |
| Goggin, J.T. (*act*) | In L | — | 15. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Goldrick, P. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Supply |
| Gomm, W.R. .. | L(SD) | AV | 29. 1.67 | Melbourne |
| Gonzales, M.F. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Lonsdale |
| Goodsell, K.J. | In L | — | 6. 1.69 | Leeuwin |
| Goodson, G.W... | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Goosey, J.E. .. | L | X | 16. 4.68 | Derwent |
| Gordon, A.H., MVO, DSC | Cr | X | 30. 6.62 | Cerberus |
| Gordon, I.A. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Gordon, J.A. .. | 2/O | — | 31.12.67 | Kuttabul |
| Gorman, W.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Gough, F.E. .. | En L | ME | 26. 2.64 | Supply |
| Grace, F.V. .. | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.65 | Cerberus |
| Graham, A.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Graham, E.L. .. | L(SD) | CD | 1. 4.60 | Penguin |
| Graham, K., MBE | Cr (SD) | D | 1.10.68 | Stalwart |
| Graham, P.V. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.67 | Swan |
| Graham, R.G .. | In L | — | 1.11.69 | Cerberus |
| Graham, W.D.H., CBE | RA | — | 7. 1.67 | ACN Bd |
| Gray, A.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 17. 6.65 | Coonawarra |
| Gray, G.B. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Gray, J.E. .. | L | X | 16. 1.67 | Vendetta |
| Gray, K.D., DFC, (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Carpentaria |
| Gray, K.L.G. .. | Wdr L | — | 26. 2.64 | Penguin |
| Gray, R.J.J., MB, BS, DA, MFARACE | Sg Cr | — | 31. 6.67 | Penguin |
| Green, H.W. .. | Su L | S | 1. 4.67 | Albatross |
| Green, J.W.E. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.70 | Tarangau |
| Green, K.I. .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | RN |
| Green, R.J.S. .. | In L | — | 6. 1.65 | RN |
| Greenfield, P.W. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Gregory, P.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Greig, R.J. .. | En L | R | 5. 1.68 | Cerberus |
| Griffin, B.A. .. | L | X | 16. 7.70 | Derwent |
| Griffith, S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.63 | Navy Off |
| Griffiths, G.R., DSO, DSC | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Carpentaria |
| Griffiths, R.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | RN |
| Guest, J.H. .. | L Cr(I) | — | 27.10.58 | Kuttabul |
| Gullick, N.C. .. | BdmrL | — | 16. 5.66 | Penguin |
| Gulliver, I.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 23. 1.70 | Hobart |
| Gulliver, K.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Vendetta |
| Gulson, J.A. .. | 3/O | — | 15. 3.69 | Watson |
| Gumley, J.T. .. | ASL (ASL) | P | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Gunn, C. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Gunst, F.D. .. | En L | R | 5. 1.68 | Tarangau |
| Gyton, R.H. .. | L(SL) | X | 2. 4.67 | Waterhen |

**H**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hack, E.G. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 28. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Hackworth, W. | L(SD) | G | 1.10.60 | Cerberus |
| Haeburn-Little, M.L. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Oxley |
| Haines, J.W. .. | InLCr | — | 4. 7.65 | Sydney |
| Hale, B.M. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Leeuwin |
| Hall, D.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.66 | Carpentaria |
| Hall, E.B. .. | L | E | 16. 3.65 | Albatross |
| Hall, H.A.L. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1. 4.70 | Albatross |
| Hall, I.W. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 3.64 | Kuttabul |
| Hall, R.G. .. | L | S | 16. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Hall, R.N. .. | L | X | 1.10.67 | RN |
| Hall, S.A. .. | Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.69 | Navy Off |
| Hall, T.A. .. | Su L | W | 30. 1.67 | Kuttabul |
| Hallen, M.W.J. | El L | R | 8. 1.70 | Yarra |
| Halley, G. .. | Cr | X | 13.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Hamill, B.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.58 | Kuttabul |
| Hamilton, J.M. | SL(SL) | P | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Hamlyn, G.K. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 3. 2.69 | Nirimba |
| Hamlyn, W.B. | L(SL) | O | 12.11.65 | Melbourne |
| Hammer, G.D.R. | L | X | 8. 4.63 | Mercury |
| Hammett, D.J... | L(SD) | AV | 7. 4.70 | Albatross |
| Hammond, N.D.H. | L | E | 1. 7.67 | Vendetta |
| Hamon, P.O. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | 816 Sqdn |
| Hancock, K.L. (*act*) | In L | — | 6. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Hancox, P.H. .. | L(SD) | O | 1. 8.67 | Albatross |
| Hardman, J.G... | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Hardstaff, R.J. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 4.51 | Kuttabul |
| Hardy, P.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 9. 3.69 | Moresby |
| Hardy, P.A. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 1. 3.66 | Kuttabul |
| Hargreaves, P.M. | L Cr (SL) | O | 20.10.67 | Kuttabul |
| Harle, G.J., MBE | Cr(SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Cerberus |
| Haron, B.G. .. | Su L | S | 26. 6.64 | Waterhen |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harries, J.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Navy Off |
| Harrington, C.S.H. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Yarra |
| Harrington, J.E. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Navy Off |
| Harrington, T.H. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Harris, A.W. .. | En L | ME | 11. 6.69 | Oxley |
| Harris, G.S. .. | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 6.66 | Kuttabul |
| Harris, M.J. .. | 3/O | — | 9. 4.65 | Penguin |
| Harris, R.G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Perth |
| Harrison, A.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *1. 4.56* | Cerberus |
| Harrison, M.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| ..arrison, P.J. .. | L | E | 16. 5.67 | Albatross |
| Harrison, P.J. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Harrison, T.E. .. | L | X | 1.10.62 | Ovens |
| Hart, J.V.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 3.68 | Vendetta |
| Hart, P.R. .. | L | E | 16. 8.67 | Albatross |
| Hartcher, C.W. .. | Mid | — | 16. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Harvey, M.G. .. | L | E | 1. 9.64 | Swan |
| Harvey, V.E. .. | L(SD) | G | 4. 6.70 | Carpentaria |
| Harvison, W.G. | ASL (SL) | P | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Haskett, R.F. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Hateley, P.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Hatcher, P.B. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Haughey, G.P. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Haughton, S.F.H. | Sg C | — | 31.12.67 | Cerberus |
| Hawley, M.W. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Hay, R.H. .. | En L | AE | 25. 9.65 | Albatross |
| Hayter, H.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Haywood, R.L. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Haywood, S.W. | Su L | S | 1. 2.66 | R Mala N |
| Hazell, J.H. .. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | RN |
| Hazzard, R.D. .. | LCr(I) | — | 28. 6.60 | Kuttabul |
| Healey, P.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Heath, H.J.G. .. | L Cr | X | *Retd* | Moreton |
| Hefferan, R.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.68 | Derwent |
| Hefner, P.A. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Melville |
| Heiser, I.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Helyer, N.F. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | Carpentaria |
| Henderson, N. .. | SuLCr | S | 1.10.69 | Navy Off |
| Henley, F.A.J. | En L | L | 1.10.64 | Sydney |
| Hennessy, A.B. | Sh SL | — | 23. 9.68 | Stalwart |
| Henry, K.B. .. | InLCr | — | 15. 9.67 | Watson |
| Henson, W.H. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Henstridge, M.E. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.70 | Penguin |
| Herbert, W.G. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Albatross |
| Herron, R.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Albatross |
| Hewett, J.W. .. | L | X | 1.12.67 | Vampire |
| Heynatz, K.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Madang |
| Heys, G. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Hibbett, M. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 26. 8.70 | Albatross |
| Hickie, M.T. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Cerberus |
| Hickman, H.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Hicks, M.C.L. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Hieser, I.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Cerberus |
| Higgins, M.G. .. | L(SL) | — | 17. 2.67 | Melbourne |
| Hill, A.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 11. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Hill, B.G., MBE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 6.10.59 | Navy Off |
| Hill, J.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Hill, J.S. .. | L | S | 16. 8.68 | RN |
| Hill W.T. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.66 | Supply |
| Hilliard, D.G. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Watson |
| Hinch, R.E. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.59 | Kuttabu |
| Hiron, D.E. .. | L | X | 28. 3.66 | RN |
| Histed, G., BSC | In C | — | 31.12.68 | Navy Off |
| Hoare, P.J. .. (*act Surg. Lieut. Com.*) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.66 | Harman |
| Hobsbawn, B.D. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Hockings, A.W. | L Cr (SD) | B | *Emy* | Kuttabul II |
| Hockley, B.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Penguin |
| Hockley, G.S. .. | Su L | CK | 1.10.63 | Cerberus |
| Hodges, J.M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Hoffman, L.A. .. | Su L | W | 1. 4.69 | Navy Off |
| Hogg, J.M. .. | In L | — | 12. 7.63 | Creswell |
| Hokin, E.Y., B.SC (*act Instr. Captain*) | In Cr | — | 31.12.60 | Cerberus |
| Holden, T.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.69 | Navy Off |
| Hole, C.M.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Sydney |
| Holister, R.W.H. | LCr (SL) | -- | 2. 9.55 | Leeuwin |
| Holliday, D.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Holliday, J.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.70 | Duchess |
| Holloway P.E.M. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Carpentaria |
| Holman, R.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Holme, R. .. | En L | ME | 17. 6.70 | Melbourne |
| Holmes, I.F. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Holthouse, D.G. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Carpentaria |
| Hood, G.P. .. | C | E | 31.12.61 | Navy Off |
| Hook, K.S. .. (*Act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L | W | 26. 6.64 | Melville |
| Hore, B.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 26.10.66 | Cerberus |
| Horne, A.V.R. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 1. 4.70 | Kimbla |
| Horne, M.F. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 5. 5.70 | Melbourne |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hornsby, J.C. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Kuttabul |
| Hornsby, N. .. | L | E | 1.11.68 | Sydney |
| Horobin, P.W. .. | L | X | 1. 8.67 | Platypus |
| Horton, A.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Navy Off |
| Horwood, J.S. .. | L Cr(I) | — | 16. 6.65 | Encounter |
| Howland, R.A. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Stuart |
| Howlett, S.N. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Hudson, M.A. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Hudson, M.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Vendetta |
| Huelin, A.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 12. 4.68 | Albatross |
| Hughes, A.M. .. | En SL | OE | 12.11.69 | Watson |
| Hughes, G.C., DSM | L(SD) | AV | 1. 8.67 | Melbourne |
| Hughes, O.J. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Albatross |
| Hugonnet, P.J. .. | L Cr | E | 13. 1.69 | Yarra |
| Humbley, R.R.W. | C | E | 30. 6.61 | Navy Off |
| Hume, J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Navy Off |
| Hunt, A.L. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | Duchess |
| Hunt, B.D. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Hunt, D.T. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Kuttabul |
| Hunter, R.W. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Supply |
| Hutchison, I.C. (*Act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 10. 4.53 | Huon |
| Hutson, P.J. .. | C | X | 31.12.69 | Navy Off |
| Hyde, D. .. | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Cerberus |
| Hyland, S.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Hyman, J.A. .. | In L | — | 6. 4.70 | Cerberus |
| Hytten, E.P.D. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| **I** | | | | |
| Iles, D.H. .. | L(SD) | PR | 8. 4.67 | Watson |
| Ingham, R.F. .. | Su L | S | 5. 2.68 | Tarangau |
| Ingram, J.G. .. | L | S | 1. 1.64 | Torrens |
| Innes, D.A. .. | L Cr | X | 23. 7.66 | Navy Off |
| Irvine, F.E. .. | C | S | 30. 6.61 | Navy Off |
| Irvine, I.F.L. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| **J** | | | | |
| Jackson, M.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Navy Off |
| Jackson, M.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Jacobi, J.A. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| James, A.D. .. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Otway |
| James, D.M. .. | En SL | AE | 27. 9.67 | Albatross |
| James, I.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Heron |
| James, P.H. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Harman |
| James, P.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 7.11.69 | Albatross |
| James, W.P. .. | L | P | 15.12.62 | Albatross |
| Jamieson, H.T.U. | Ch | — | 13. 2.67 | Albatross |
| Jamieson, R.G. | L(SL) | X | 25. 2.67 | Cerberus |
| Jarius, R.P. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Jay, C. .. .. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1.10.64 | Penguin |
| Jenkins, C.G. .. | SL(SL) | P | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Jenkinson, L.A. | L(SD) | G | *Retd.* | Cerberus |
| Jenner, J.P. .. | L | AE | 1. 3.63 | Albatross |
| Jervis, G.E. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.63 | Kuttabul |
| Jessurun, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.69 | Albatross |
| Jobson, J.L. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.66 | RN |
| Johns, D.C. .. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Johnson, J.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *Emy* | Leeuwin |
| Johnson, K. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.68 | Albatross |
| Johnston, C.W. | InLCr | — | 1.12.55 | Kuttabul |
| Johnston, E.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Waratah |
| Johnston, G.R. | L(SD) | C | 1. 2.63 | Harman |
| Johnstone, G.F. | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | Lonsdale |
| Jones, C. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Vendetta |
| Jones, C.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Jones, D.R. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 2.69 | Anzac |
| Jones, H.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 1. 3.66 | Waterhen |
| Jones, I.M. .. | L Cr (SD) | — | 1. 4.66 | Brisbane |
| Jones, I.R. .. | C | E | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Jones, J.E. .. | Ch | — | 25. 9.67 | Creswell |
| Jones, J.W. .. | SL(SL) | O | 6. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Jones, R.L.P. .. | L | X | 16. 7.66 | Otway |
| Jones, R.M. .. | L (SL) | O | 1. 4.66 | Carpentaria |
| Jones, R.M. .. | Sg SL (SD) | — | 1. 2.70 | Moreton |
| Jones, R.V. .. | EnLCr | ME | 1.10.61 | Nirimba |
| Jones, T.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Navy Off |
| Jones, V.W. .. | EnLCr | O | 1.10.68 | Vendetta |
| Jordan, A.R. .. | SL(SD) | REG | 1. 6.69 | Leeuwin |
| Jordon, K.J. .. | In L | — | 15. 5.67 | Creswell |
| Josephs, H.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Melbourne |
| Josselyn, I.K. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Harman |
| Joyce, P.M. .. | 2/O | — | 31.12.67 | Coonawarra |
| Jude, G.McC. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.61 | Navy Off |
| Justice, S.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Moresby |
| Justice, V.R. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Derwent |
| **K** | | | | |
| Kable, G. .. (*Act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | Penguin |
| Kable, G.P. .. | L | X | 16. 5.68 | Stuart |
| Kavanagh, E.M. | L(SL) | P | 2. 6.66 | 724 Sqdn |
| Kean, M.J. .. | Sh SL | — | 23. 9.68 | Leeuwin |
| Keane, E.T. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.66 | Brisbane |
| Keay, M.J.S. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.66 | Stuart |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kedge, J.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Swan |
| Keeling, R.H .. | L | E | 16. 1.65 | Cerberus |
| Keig, D.W. .. | SuSL | W | 2. 2.69 | Cerberus |
| Keleher, W.C. .. | L | E | 1.11.63 | Cerberus |
| Kelly, J.M., DSC | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Waterhen |
| Kemp, W.A. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | Navy Off |
| Kenderdine, L... | L (SD) | AV | 5. 2.68 | Albatross |
| Kennedy, P.G.N. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Parramatta |
| Kent, D.G. .. | In L | — | 16. 1.67 | Cerberus |
| Kershaw, A.R. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Keys, W.F. .. | En L (SL) | — | 1. 3.66 | Albatross |
| Kidd, D.M. .. | Sh L | — | 23. 9.66 | Nirimba |
| Killick, W.S. (*act*) | In L | — | 6. 1.69 | Nirimba |
| Killingsworth, M.J. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Kimmorley, K.R. | In Cr | — | 31.12.62 | Kuttabul |
| Kimpton, W.M. | L(SL) | O | 21.10.67 | Albatross |
| King, G.S. .. | L Cr | X | 13.10.67 | 724 Sqdn |
| King, J.N. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.67 | RN |
| Kinross, A.W. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Leeuwin |
| Kirton, R. .. | En L | ME | 1.10.65 | Platypus |
| Kitchin, D. .. | En SL | L | 6. 1.69 | Brisbane |
| Knapp M.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Knibbs, S.L. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Knife, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.69 | Albatross |
| Knight, J.D.R... | L(SD) | G | 17. 3.66 | Derwent |
| Knowles, J.E. .. | El L | L | 8. 1.70 | Otway |
| Knowles, T.W... | Sh SL | — | 27. 9.67 | Nirimba |
| Knox, I.W. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Torrens |
| Koehler, G.R. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Koina, J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Krelle, J.T. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.63 | Albatross |
| Kropp, E.J. .. | InL(*p*) | — | 16. 4.68 | Tarangau |
| Krummel, K.H., BE | Cr | E | 30. 6.67 | Kuttabul |
| Krutsky, P.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 3.70 | Advance |
| Kyd, A.L. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 1. 8.63 | Watson |
| Kyle, R.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 4.70 | Albatross |

## L

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lade, A.F. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.61 | Navy Off |
| Laing, D.I.F. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Laing, R.R. .. | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.69 | Waratah |
| Lake, G.S., OBE | S Ch | — | 14. 5.60 | Kuttabul |
| Lamacraft, R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Lamb, J. .. | En L | AE | 1. 4.64 | Albatross |
| Lamb, R.D. .. | L | X | 1.10.64 | Vendetta |
| Lambert, D.A. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Leeuwin |
| Lamperd, G.R... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Waratah |
| Lancaster, D.P. | In L | — | 16. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Lancaster, J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.62 | Encounter |
| Lander, J.L. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Moresby |
| Landon, P.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Lane, F.T. .. | L Cr | X | 3.11.59 | Albatross |
| Lang, R.W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Harman |
| Langsford, J.R. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Teal |
| Langworthy, E.J. | Su L (W) | — | 8. 8.65 | Leeuwin |
| Larder, L.R. .. | En L | AR | 27. 4.68 | Albatross |
| Lashko, P. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Stalwart |
| Lattin, J.N. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Aitape |
| Lawley, J.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Lawrence, P.J... | In L | — | 23. 1.66 | Nirimba |
| Laws, M.G. .. | InLCr | — | 10. 6.57 | Watson |
| Lawson, D.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Lawson, I.O. .. | L Cr | X | 14. 8.67 | Albatross |
| Lea, R.R.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Leach, D.W., CBE | C | X | 31.12.66 | Navy Off |
| Leach, G.W. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Leak, J.M. .. | L | P | 12. 1.67 | 723 Sqdn |
| Le Breton, Y.M. | 3/O | — | 27.10.67 | Harman |
| Leck, J.E. .. | EnLCr | AR | 1. 4.65 | Albatross |
| Ledlie, B.F. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 23. 7.66 | Melbourne |
| Lee, N.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Albatross |
| Lee-Conway, I .. | L | S | 16. 4.67 | Vampire |
| Lees, R.F. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Lees, W.D.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.69 | Hawk |
| Le Flay, S. .. | En L | ME | 17. 9.64 | Carpentaria |
| Legge, G.L. .. | Su SL | S | 2. 2.69 | Coonawarra |
| Leitch, R.J. .. | L | S | 16. 6.70 | Diamantina |
| Leitl, S.M. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Penguin |
| Le Marshall, C.N. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Lemon, S.P. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Leonard, E.M. .. | 2/O | — | 31.12.69 | Coonawarra |
| Lesh, R.E. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Harman |
| Letts, R.J. .. | L | S | 16. 8.66 | Stuart |
| Levy, J.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 4.69 | Lonsdale |
| Lewis, F.F. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1. 4.66 | Kuttabul |
| Lewis, I.D. .. | InLCr | — | 14. 4.69 | Albatross |
| Lewis, T.E. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 2.69 | Torrens |
| Libbesson L.D. | L(SD) | PR | 7. 1.70 | Stuart |
| Linaker, R.C. .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Navy Off |
| Lindsay, A.W... | In L | — | 9. 1.67 | Watson |
| Lindsay, J.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.70 | Perth |
| Lines, J.A.D. .. | In L | — | 22. 6.65 | Stalwart |
| Linton, E.W., BEM | L (SD) | MCD | 2. 1.68 | Penguin |
| Littleton, C.J. .. | L Cr | MCD | 1. 6.69 | Ibis |
| Littlewood, V.R. | L Cr | X | 7.11.67 | Navy Off |
| Livmanis, A.J. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.69 | Albatross |
| Llewellyn, J.W. | Mid (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Leeuwin |
| Llewellyn, R.H.D. | InLCr | — | 28. 1.68 | Kuttabul |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Llewellyn, W.R. | Ch | — | 29. 4.65 | Cerberus |
| Lloyd, G. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 2.69 | Diamantina |
| Lloyd, S.J., MB, ChB, DFM & H | Sg C | — | 30. 6.70 | Cerberus |
| Loftus, W.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.68 | Navy Off |
| Long, L.W. .. | Sen Ch | — | 3.10.67 | Sydney |
| Longden, J.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Navy Off |
| Loosli, R.G. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Brisbane |
| Lord, J.R. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Love, A.P. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Lovell, W.J. .. (*Act. Captain*) | Cr | E | 31.12.57 | Kuttabul |
| Lovitt, R.C. .. | Ch | — | 1. 9.61 | Penguin |
| Low, R.J. .. | In L | — | 5. 1.70 | Watson |
| Lowe, W.S., MBE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Albatross |
| Lowrie, N.J. .. | En L | L | 2. 1.69 | Platypus |
| Loxton, B.H. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.64 | Waratah |
| Lumsden, S.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Lutze, J.H. .. | L | E | 1. 6.68 | Waratah |
| Luxton, B.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Lynam, D.F. .. | C | E | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| Lynch, G.F. .. | L | S | 1. 2.63 | Queenborough |
| Lynch, M.A. .. | L | X | 16. 3.68 | Melbourne |
| Lyneham, P.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Melbourne |
| Lyons, D. .. | Ch | — | 23. 6.58 | Leeuwin |

## M

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAlister, J.B... | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| McAllister, W.E. | L(SD) | B | 2. 1.69 | Barricade |
| McAree, J.L. .. | L(SD) | B | 16.12.63 | Hawk |
| McArthur, G.A.V. | Su L | CK | 26. 5.64 | Cerberus |
| McAuley, M.T... | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| McCaffrie, J.H. | L(SL) | O | 29. 1.70 | Albatross |
| McCarthy, F. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Leeuwin |
| McCarthy, K.J. | In L | — | 5. 7.63 | Creswell |
| McCarthy, P. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Lonsdale |
| McCauley, J.R... | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| McCauley, M.T. | Mid | — | 13. 2.69 | Creswell |
| McCaw, J. .. | Mid (SL) | O | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| McClelland, A.J. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Perth |
| McClelland, R.G. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| McCloskey, P.H. | L(SL) | X | 2. 6.70 | Supply |
| McClure, J.W. .. | C | E | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| McColl, S.U. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 2.69 | Buccaneer |
| McConnell, S.W. | In L | — | 24. 5.63 | Collingwood |
| McConnochie, I.P. | Su L | W | 1. 2.65 | Sydney |
| McCorriston, J.L. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.69 | Navy Off |
| McCracken, C.G. | L(SD) | PR | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| McCracken, L.T. | Sh L | — | 26.12.63 | Navy Off |
| McCredie, R.J... | Su L | S | 26. 6.64 | Navy Off |
| McCullough, J.L. | En L | ME | 17. 6.70 | Melbourne |
| McDermott, J.G. | L Cr | X | 1.10.66 | Watson |
| McDonald, H.M. | RCCh | — | 28. 3.60 | Albatross |
| McDonald, J.A. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| MacDonald, J.C. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Dryad |
| MacDonald, J.R. | Mid (SL) | S | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| McDonald, N.E. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.61 | Kuttabul |
| MacDonald, R.C. | En L (SL) | — | 25. 9.67 | Melbourne |
| McDonnell, R.V. | L(SD) | C | 15. 6.66 | Watson |
| McDonough, J.H. | Bdmr L | — | 16. 5.66 | Cerberus |
| MacDougall, I.D.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | |
| McDougall, I.R. | L | X | 1.10.63 | Brisbane |
| MacDuff, H.M.H. | Sh L | — | 1. 4.63 | Kuttabul |
| McFarlane, A.G. | C | S | 30. 6.60 | Navy Off |
| McGlinn, M.H. (*Act Instr.-Com.*) | InLCr | — | 3. 4.56 | Navy Off |
| MacGowan, K.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.69 | Creswell |
| McGrath, I.F. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 11.12.68 | Penguin |
| McGuire, P.F. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Carpentaria |
| McGuskin, I.J... | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| McInerney, L.J. | C | S | 30. 6.69 | Kuttabul |
| McInnes, W.L.R. | InLCr | — | 3. 3.61 | Tarangau |
| McIntosh, A.H. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Melville |
| McIntyre, I.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.70 | Lonsdale |
| McIntyre, J.S. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Melville |
| McKay, P.D. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.67 | Lonsdale |
| McKeegan, D.J., BSC (*Act. Instr.-Com.*) | InLCr | — | 20. 7.61 | Creswell |
| MacKenzie, G.J. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Kuttabul |
| McKenzie, P.V. | Sg SL | — | 21. 6.68 | Moreton |
| McKenzie, R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Creswell |
| McKie, I.W.L. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | Lonsdale |
| MacKinnell, G... | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brisbane |
| MacKinnon, A.B. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Torrens |
| McLaren, D.C. .. | L Cr | X | 2. 7.66 | Brisbane |
| McLennon, G.F. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Kimbla |
| MacLeod, B.D... | 1/O | — | 3. 6.62 | Navy Off |
| McMahon, S.C... | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3 70 | Cerberus |
| McMillan, F.R... | Cr | E | 31.12.64 | Navy Off |
| McMillan, R. .. | L(SL) | P | 7. 3.69 | Albatross |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNair, P. .. | L | P | 4. 3.67 | Albatross |
| McNally, G.H.C. | In L | — | 23. 1.66 | Leeuwin |
| McNamara, J.K. | En Cr | ME | 31.12.70 | Vendetta |
| McNaught, D.G. | L(SL) | X | 25. 1.67 | Sydney |
| McNay, P.F. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 24.10.62 | Sydney |
| McNevin, P.W. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| McPherson, N.A. | L(SP) | — | *Emy* | Watson |
| McQueen, A.A... | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Navy Off |
| McQuestin, A.G. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.65 | Harman |
| Macrae, N.B.D. | Cr(SD) | C | 31.12.70 | Carpentaria |
| McShane, A.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Ovens |
| Maniana, J.L. .. | Mid | — | 1. 3.68 | Tarangau |
| Manktelow, P.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Leeuwin |
| Manoi, G.B. .. | Mid | — | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Mapson, A.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Markham, J.K. | EnLCr | ME | 1. 4.69 | Waterhen |
| Marrable, D.D.J. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Perth |
| Marshall, A.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.68 | Cerberus |
| Marshall, S.J.R. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Marshall, W.H. (*act Supply Commander*) | SuLCr | W | 1.10.62 | Nirimba |
| Martin, C.S., QHDS, BDSC | Sg C (D) | — | 30. 6.68 | Cerberus |
| Martin, D.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Kuttabul |
| Martin, G.P. .. | L(SL) | X | 31. 3.65 | Stuart |
| Marum, R.K. .. | L(SL) | P | 9.12.69 | Albatross |
| Maskell, W.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 27. 6.69 | Supply |
| Maslen, C.W. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Masters, A.F. .. | In L | — | 24. 1.66 | Leeuwin |
| Masterton, S.L. | L(SD) | TAS | 26. 1.64 | Kuttabul |
| Mathews, J.B. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.69 | Cerberus |
| Mathews, J.H. | InLCr | — | 6. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Mathieson, J.M. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Matthew, J.A., MBE | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Waratah |
| Matthew, M.T... | L(SD) | TAS | 28. 4.67 | Watson |
| Matthews, B.F. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Navy Off |
| Mayfield, J.P. .. | L(SL) | P | 9. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Mayne, G.F. .. | RC Ch | — | 17. 9.65 | Cerberus |
| Mayo, C. .. | SL(SL) | P | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Mead, J.B. .. (*act. Commander*) | LCr | E | 1. 7.66 | Sydney |
| Meares, C.D. .. | InLCr | — | 7. 1.68 | Nirimba |
| Meikle, G.J.A. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Mein, P.R. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Cerberus |
| Melrose, C.P. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Mentz, E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Supply |
| Meredith, D.W. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Navy Off |
| Merrifield, N.S... | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.67 | Albatross |
| Merrillees, J.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.69 | Penguin |
| Merson, J.L.W. | C | X | 31.12.64 | Penguin |
| Merzliakov, S. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Penguin |
| Meyer, R.A. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Midford, R.G. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Midgeley, W.J.P. | L Cr | S | 6. 9.69 | Nirimba |
| Miers, C.D.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Mikosza, A. .. | InLCr | — | 29. 7.69 | Kuttabul |
| Miller, M.A. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Miller, A.T.H. .. | El L (SL) | — | 9.5.66 | Derwent |
| Miller, D.D. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Kuttabul |
| Miller, D.K. .. | En L | ME | 17. 6.70 | Sydney |
| Miller, G.G.R. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Albatross |
| Miller, H.E. .. | L(SD) | C | 26. 2.64 | Harman |
| Miller, R.W. .. | Su L | W | 5. 5.65 | Kuttabul |
| Mills, C.A.R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Moresby |
| Misfeld, I.C. .. | L(SL) | O | 3. 2.68 | Albatross |
| Mitchell, A.G. .. | SL | E | 1. 3.70 | Carpentaria |
| Mitchell, D.C. .. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Buccaneer |
| Mitchell, J.C. .. | In L | — | 3. 3.69 | Cerberus |
| Mitchell, P.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | Navy Off |
| Mitchell, P.S. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Mitcheson, R.W. | EnLCr | — | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| Mole, P.L. .. | L | X | 16. 6.70 | Hobart |
| Molean F. .. | Mid | — | 1. 3.68 | Tarangau |
| Moloney, T.V. .. | L(SL) | S | 13. 1.70 | Kuttabul |
| Molony, I.J.G. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 24. 7.57 | Kuttabul |
| Molyneux, H.A. | En L | AE | 23. 9.66 | Melbourne |
| Monaghan, W.J. | Su L | W | 26. 6.64 | Tarangau |
| Money, W.H. .. | C | E | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| Mooney, R.D. .. | En L | ME | 14. 6.67 | Nirimba |
| Moore, D., GM, BEM | L(SD) | CD | 2. 1.68 | Waterhen |
| Moore, G.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Moore, G.L.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.67 | Hobart |
| Moore, M.J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.63 | Kuttabul |
| Morbey, C.F.P. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| More, J.St.B. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Watson |
| Morehouse, D.J. | SL(SL) | O | 6. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Morey, H.C.W... | SuLCr | S | 1.10.67 | Duchess |
| Morgan, E.L. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Morgan, J.G. .. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Hobart |
| Morgan. K.D. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Morgan, L.F. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Morgan, M.A. .. | 3/O | — | 5. 8.66 | Harman |
| Morrell, F.G. .. (*Act. Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16. 1.58 | Navy Off |
| Morrice, J.O. .. | L Cr | X | 31.12.64 | RNZN |
| Morris, C.J.R. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1. 4.67 | Navy Off |
| Morris, G. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 8.67 | Albatross |
| Morris, S.A. .. | L(SD) | REG | 26.11.63 | Penguin |
| Morrison, E.J. .. | C | E | 30.12.68 | Kuttabul |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morrison, J.M. .. | En L | AE | *Emy.* | Albatross |
| Morritt, R.V. .. | L Cr | X | 17. 6.65 | Perth |
| Morton, G.A. .. | L | X | 16.12.67 | RN |
| Mowday, R.J. | EnLCr | AR | 1.10.68 | Harman |
| Moy, P.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 11. 9.67 | Cerberus |
| Mulcare, P.M. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.67 | Parramatta |
| Mulholland, W.I.T. | L Cr | X | 5. 1.64 | Navy Off |
| Munro, P.D. .. | L Cr | S | *Emy.* | Cerberus |
| Munroe, W.J. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 1.70 | Nirimba |
| Murdoch, H.J. .. | In L | — | 13. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Murphy, J.B. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Murphy, J.T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | RN |
| Murphy, W.F. .. | L(SD) | PT | 26. 1.64 | Cerberus |
| Murray, B.S. .. | C | X | 30. 6.61 | Sydney |
| Murray, D.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Murray, I.M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Mussared, B.W. (*Commodore*) | C | E | 30. 6.58 | Kuttabul |
| Mussared, T.C. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Myers, P.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Mylan, J.B. .. | InLCr | — | 3. 3.61 | Navy Off |
| Mylan, M.G. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 2.63 | Nirimba |

**N**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Napier, J.D. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Nattey, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Torrens |
| Naughton, J. .. | Su L | S | 5. 2.68 | Albatross |
| Naylor, L. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 2.62 | Encounter |
| Neave, K.L. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Nirimba |
| Needham, A. .. | L | E | 1. 3.65 | Navy Off |
| Negus, A.P. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 2.65 | Albatross |
| Neil, R.H. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Nekrasov, G. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 21. 7.63 | Sydney |
| Neville, B.E. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Newcomb, J.R.A. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Queenborough |
| Newcomb, P.A. | L | S | 1. 2.63 | Navy Off |
| Newman, J.G.J. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Waterhen |
| Newman, N. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| Newman, P.R. .. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Anzac |
| Nichol, D.W. .. | En L | AR | 30. 8.69 | — |
| Nicholls, D., OBE | C | X | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| Nicholls, O.L. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Nicholls, R.M. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| Nichols, R.H. .. | L Cr (SD) | PR | 1. 4.70 | Watson |
| Nicholson, I.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Navy Off |
| Nicoll, J.W.J. .. | L | P | 19.12.67 | Albatross |
| Nimmo, I.J. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.68 | Penguin |
| Nisbet, C.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | Torrens |
| Nobes, B.I. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | Ovens |
| Noble, I.A. .. | L | E | 1. 9.63 | Ovens |
| Nocker, M.F. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Nolan, F.B. .. | C | S | 31.12.68 | Kuttabul |
| Nolan, V.M. .. | L | X | 16. 4.68 | Queenborough |
| Norgate, C.E. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | Kuttabul |
| Norris, B. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1.10.69 | Albatross |
| Northern, G.W. | L(SL) | P | 23. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Norton, D.V. .. | Su L | W | 26. 6.64 | Kuttabul |
| Nott, R.T. .. | SL(SD) | G | 17. 2.66 | Kuttabul |
| Noyes, G.J. .. | In L | — | 9. 1.67 | Carpentaria |
| Nye, B.G.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |

**O**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakley, A.L., DFC | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| O'Brien, B. .. | En L | OE | 7.11.68 | Navy Off |
| Ochremienko, H.F. .. | SL | S | 6. 3.70 | Kuttabul |
| O'Day, R.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Albatross |
| O'Donnell, B.J. | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.65 | Cerberus |
| O'Donnell, K.M. | L Cr (SL) | P | 20. 6.66 | Melbourne |
| O'Donoghue, L.J. | L | P | 18. 6.69 | Albatross |
| O'Farrell, J.A. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Navy Off |
| O'Hara, J.S. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Ibis |
| Old, R.H. .. | L(SL) | — | 7. 1.70 | Brisbane |
| Oliver, A.K.R. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Oliver, D. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Oliver, L. .. | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Kuttabul |
| Olney, B.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Olney, E.C. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| O'Neill, J.G. .. | En L | ME | 11. 6.69 | Ovens |
| Oner, D,E. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Creswell |
| O'Regan, V. de P. | En L | R | 6. 1.67 | Brisbane |
| Orr, B. .. .. | L Cr (SL) | P | 23. 8.69 | Brisbane |
| Orrock, B.J., BSC | InLCr | — | 6. 1.70 | Cerberus |
| Osborn, J.H.S. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Kuttabul |
| Osborn, R.A. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.68 | Penguin |
| Osborne, J.T. .. | En L | ME | 15. 6.66 | Sydney |
| O'Sullivan, T. .. | L | X | 16. 9.66 | Perth |
| Otter, M.D. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Overton, W.R. | L | X | 16. 4.69 | Penguin |
| Owen, W.L. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Owens, D.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Yarra |
| Oxenbould, C.J. | L | X | 1. 5.70 | Anzac |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **P** | | | | |
| Paffard, P.M.S. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.66 | R Mala N |
| Page, H.G. .. | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Melbourne |
| Page, R.E. .. | En L | L | 5. 1.68 | Oxley |
| Paget, H.B. .. (*act. 1st Officer*) | 2/O | — | 30. 6.66 | Harman |
| Palmer, K.S. .. | L(SL) | P | 23.12.68 | Albatross |
| Palmer, L.W. .. | L Cr | X | 24. 8.59 | Nirimba |
| Palmer, R.T. .. | In L | — | 23. 1.66 | Nirimba |
| Parker, I.R.S. .. | SgLCr | — | 4. 1.70 | Tarangau |
| Parker, N.V. .. | En L | AL | 25. 4.69 | Queenborough |
| Parker, P.J. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Parker, T.N. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Parker, V.A. .. | C | X | 31.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Parkin, A.B. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 1.69 | Carpentaria |
| Parkins, P.J. .. | SuSL (SL) | — | 28. 2.68 | Platypus |
| Parr, D.R. .. | En L | ME | 1. 2.62 | Anzac |
| Parry, A.F. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy.* | Kuttabul |
| Parsons, J.E. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Parramatta |
| Partington, J.S. | Cr(SL) | E | 8. 9.69 | — |
| Partington, R.N. (*Act. Lieut. Com.*) | L | X | 1. 7.62 | Leeuwin |
| Parkinson, J.M. | SL | E | 27. 2.69 | Carpentaria |
| Parkinson, R.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Sydney |
| Pataky, L.N. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Paterson, E.G. (*act*) | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 2.69 | Lonsdale |
| Paterson, R.S. .. | SgSL | — | 1. 1.70 | Encounter |
| Patten, C.R.L. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.65 | Harman |
| Patterson, C.J., MBE | L Cr | X | 15. 9.66 | 805 Sqdn |
| Patterson, D.R. | In Cr | — | 31.12.68 | Navy Off |
| Pay, L.G.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Payne, G.A. .. | En L | ME | 8.11.67 | Melville |
| Payne, I.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Pearson, R.S. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Pechey, I.D. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Peck, A.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.65 | Creswell |
| Peck, T.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 19.10.69 | Albatross |
| Pederson, C.M... | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Pederson, H.M. | En L | L | 26. 1.64 | Stuart |
| Peek, R.I., OBE, DSC | VA | — | 23.11.70 | ACN Bd |
| Pemberton, D.W. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Penn, B. .. | Su L | S | 4. 2.69 | Sydney |
| Pennington, G.M. | 3/O | — | 15. 3.69 | Harman |
| Pennington, T.S.J. | L Cr (SL) | O | 12. 4.70 | Albatross |
| Pennock, R.J.R. | L Cr (SL) | — | 6. 5.66 | Cerberus |
| Peppernell, M. .. | En L | ME | 15. 6.66 | Diamantina |
| Percy, R. .. | C | X | 31.12.68 | Harman |
| Perren, W.A. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Melville |
| Perrett, J. K. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | Derwent |
| Perrott, M.A. .. | L(SL) | P | 1. 6.69 | Moresby |
| Perry, A.C. .. | SL(SL) | P | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Perry, K.J. .. | L | S | 1. 4.67 | Waratah |
| Perryman, R.J.P.W. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Harman |
| Pert, D.S. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Petch, M.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Anzac |
| Peterson, D.N... | L | X | 1. 4.67 | Vendetta |
| Petrie, J.S. .. | Su L | S | 30. 1.67 | Melbourne |
| Pfennigwerth, I.E. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Cerberus |
| Philip, L.M. .. | InLCr | — | 7. 1.68 | Lonsdale |
| Phillips, K.D. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Moresby |
| Phillips, P.G. .. | L(SL) | E | 25. 4.69 | Melbourne |
| Philp, W.R. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Bombard |
| Phipps, D.N. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | Navy Off |
| Pickering, C.J. | L(SL) | X | 19. 9.67 | Advance |
| Pickford, D.A... | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Vampire |
| Pidler, C.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.64 | Waterhen |
| Pike, M.M. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Pikorz, G.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Pilkington, V.J. (*Act Supply Commander*) | SuLCr | W | 1.10.61 | Navy Off |
| Pioch, R.A. .. | L Cr | X | 10. 6.56 | Navy Off |
| Pitt, K.F. .. | L(SL) | X | 23. 1.70 | Onslow |
| Pitt, W.L. .. | InLCr | — | *Emy.* | Leeuwin |
| Planner, R.S. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Penguin |
| Playford, P.I. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.66 | Hobart |
| Plunkett-Cole, J. | L | X | 1.10.67 | Torrens |
| Plunkett-Cole, P.J. | L(SL) | O | 1. 4.66 | Albatross |
| Podmore, A.W. | L(SL) | X | 7. 1.70 | Platypus |
| Pollard, L.G. .. | En L | ME | 26. 2.64 | Leeuwin |
| Poole-Warren, G.H.F. | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Albatross |
| Pope, V.G. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.58 | Kuttabul |
| Potts, R.W. .. | L | S | 16. 9.69 | Harman |
| Powell, K.T. .. | SL(SL) | P | 17. 7.70 | Albatross |
| Powell, L.E. .. | L Cr | X | 9.11.65 | Queenborough |
| Powell, V.W. .. | L(SD) | PT | 26. 2.64 | Nirimba |
| Power, R.A. .. | SL | S | 1. 9.67 | Sydney |
| Prass, G.D. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 3. 5.66 | Albatross |
| Pringle, D.H.J.M. | In L | — | 26. 2.69 | Leeuwin |
| Pritchard, C.V. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Pritchard, R.S... | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proctor, M.L. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Pullar, I.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Paluma |
| Purcell, G.L. .. | L | X | 1. 8.69 | Swan |
| Purcell, P.T. .. | L | E | 1. 9.62 | Nirimba |
| Purnell-Webb, P.J. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Purvis, I.K. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 30. 6.59 | Cerberus |
| Putnam, D. .. | SgL(D) | — | 1. 1.67 | Kuttabul |
| Putre, R.A. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Navy Off |
| **Q** | | | | |
| Quakernaat, F... | In L | — | 7. 4.70 | Leeuwin |
| Quick, G.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 5.10.68 | Albatross |
| Quinn, S.A. .. | LCr(SD) | P | 1. 4.69 | Cerberus |
| Quinton, P.F. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Supply |
| **R** | | | | |
| Railton, K.P. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.69 | Nirimba |
| Rainbow, W.A. | In L | — | 19. 2.67 | Nirimba |
| Raleigh, J.L. .. | L | X | 16.12.68 | Yarra |
| Ralph, N. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Sydney |
| Ramsay, D.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brisbane |
| Ramsay, G.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Kuttabul |
| Ramsay, J.M. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 31.12.56 | Leeuwin |
| Rathbone, R.M. | Su L | S | 30. 1.67 | Cerberus |
| Rawlinson, S.P. | SL(SL) | P | 17. 7.70 | Albatross |
| Ray, R.G. .. | L (SL) | O | 21. 2.66 | Albatross |
| Rayment, M.B. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Raymont, W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.68 | Kuttabul |
| Rayner, S.J. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Read, B.J. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.67 | Navy Off |
| Read, C.M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Read, D.T. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.69 | Waratah |
| Reading, E.C. .. | L(SD) | G | 26. 5.64 | Yarra |
| Reardon, D.G. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 26. 1.64 | Vendetta |
| Reece, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.65 | Yarra |
| Reed, M.P. .. | C | E | 30. 6.62 | Lonsdale |
| Rees, D.L. .. | L(SD) | G | *Emy.* | Vendetta |
| Rees, P.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Parramatta |
| Rees, T.D. .. | L | E | 30. 5.70 | Sydney |
| Reeves, B.W.A. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Regan, A.W. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Moresby |
| Reid, J.A. .. | EnSL | R | 10.11.68 | Torrens |
| Reid, M.R. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 3.60 | Cerberus |
| Reidy, W.A. .. | L(SD) | AV | 25.10.66 | Melbourne |
| Renfrey, L.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.69 | Kuttabul |
| Rennie, J.W. .. | ASL | E | 1.12.69 | Sydney |
| Rex, C.R. .. | L(SL) | P | 29.11.69 | Albatross |
| Reynolds, M.S... | Mid (SL) | S | 3. 3.69 | Kuttabul |
| Rice, G.T. .. | In L | — | 24. 1.66 | Kuttabul |
| Richards, I.H. .. | C | X | 31.12.70 | Harman |
| Richards, R. .. | L(SL) | X | 13. 1.69 | Ibis |
| Richardson, P.S. | Cr (I) | — | 15.12.67 | Lonsdale |
| Richardson, R.T. | Cr (I) | — | 30. 6.61 | Kuttabul |
| Richter, G.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Ridler, J.D. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Rieck, T.K. .. | L(SL) | P | 15.11.69 | Albatross |
| Rikard-Bell, M.G. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.67 | Platypus |
| Riley, A. .. | L Cr | P | 18. 5.69 | 817 Sqdn |
| Riley, A.J. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Riley, S.J. .. | L Cr | E | 4. 4.64 | Melbourne |
| Ritchie, C.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.68 | Carpentaria |
| Ritchie, W.G. .. | L Cr (SD) | D | 1. 4.67 | Navy Off |
| Roach, T.A.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | Otway |
| Robb, R.K. .. | En L | AE | 25. 9.65 | Albatross |
| Robbins, A. R... | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Roberts, I.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.68 | Oxley |
| Roberts, W.J., MBE | L Cr | X | 1. 5.69 | Curlew |
| Robertson, A.J., DSC | C | X | 30. 6.64 | Harman |
| Robertson, B.D. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Robertson, D.J. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | RN |
| Robertson, J.A. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Hobart |
| Robertson, N.J. | In L | — | 23. 1.66 | Nirimba |
| Robins, I.M. .. | C Mid | — | 19. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Robinson, A.B... | L Cr | E | 1. 2.68 | Perth |
| Robinson, N.J... | L(SL) | X | 20. 1.69 | Yarra |
| Robinson, W.L. | Cr | E | 31.12.68 | Navy Off |
| Robottom, P.J. | Mid (SL) | O | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Robson, C.C. .. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.70 | Cerberus |
| Robson, G.P. .. | In L | — | 17. 3.69 | Leeuwin |
| Rodgers, D.N., AFC | L Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Albatross |
| Roe, K.G. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Perth |
| Rogers, A.G. .. | ASL (SL) | — | 3. 3.70 | Stuart |
| Rogers, G.G. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Rogers, G.T. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 24.11.69 | Leeuwin |
| Rohrsheim, G.R. | L Cr | X | 27. 1.67 | 723 Sqdn |
| Rolfe, E.J. .. | Ch | — | 29.11.62 | Melbourne |
| Rose, D.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Carpentaria |
| Rose, G.A. .. | L | E | 16.11.67 | Carpentaria |
| Rosier, A.W. .. | Ch | — | 1. 1.66 | Nirimba |
| Rosier, W.J. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Ross, D.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16.12.55 | Penguin |
| Ross, P.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Hobart |
| Rothwell, W.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.66 | Queenborough |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rourke, W.J. .. | C | E | 30. 6.69 | Harman |
| Rouse, P.D. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.68 | RN |
| Rowe, R.W. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Rowling, T.D. .. | L | S | 1. 5.63 | Albatross |
| Roy, A.A. .. | 3/O | — | 3. 4.68 | Harman |
| Ruffin, D.H. .. | L | S | 1.11.64 | Moresby |
| Ruming, M.V. .. | 3/O | — | 15. 3.69 | Cerberus |
| Russell, B.L. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Moresby |
| Russell, M.E. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | Carpentaria |
| Russell, S.I. .. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Yarra |
| Rust, R.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Rutar, K. .. | L(SL) | P | 29. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Rutherford, R.A., MBE | En Cr | L | 1.10.68 | Kuttabul |
| Ruting, T.B. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Ryall, R.K. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | RN |
| Ryan, F.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Ryan, G.V. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Barricade |
| Ryan, H.R. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Penguin |
| Ryan, J.F. .. | Sg Cr | — | 2.11.68 | Albatross |
| Ryan, J.L. .. | L(SD) | H | 29. 4.70 | Paluma |
| Ryan, J.R. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | Brit Coll |
| Ryan, K. .. | RC Ch | — | 14. 1.69 | Nirimba |

S

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salmon, M.De V. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Cerberus |
| Sandberg, E.D... | L Cr (SL) | O | 5. 9.62 | Navy Off |
| Sanders, B.P. .. | Su L | W | 26. 4.64 | Albatross |
| Saunder, N. .. | Sh L | — | 25. 9.65 | Creswell |
| Saunders, F.S. .. | En SL | L | 6. 1.69 | Melbourne |
| Sando, D.N. .. | L(SL) | X | 17. 5.70 | Swan |
| Sara, A.W. .. | EnLCr | AE | 1. 4.65 | Albatross |
| Saunders, B.G... | L(SL) | ATC | 26. 7.67 | Albatross |
| Saunders, N.F... | EnLCr | R | 1. 4.68 | Nirimba |
| Savage, A.J. .. | L Cr | E | *Emv* | Kuttabul |
| Sawyer, C.W. .. | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.66 | Moreton |
| Sayers, J.M. .. | RC Ch | — | 3. 7.67 | Sydney |
| Scanlon, A.M. .. | 2/O | — | 31.12.68 | Cerberus |
| Scanlon, K.W. .. | Su L | W | 26. 6.64 | Navy Off |
| Scarce, K.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Schaefer, A.M.K. | En L | L | 8. 1.70 | Encounter |
| Schell, L.J. .. | EnLCr | ME | *Emy* | Cerberus |
| Schmitzer, C.J... | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Schroeder, H.A. | L Cr | E | *Emy.* | Navy Off |
| Schultz, K.G. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Waratah |
| Scott, D.H. .. | Su L | CK | 30. 4.68 | Kuttabul |
| Scott, D.R.A. .. | SL(SL) | X | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Scott, R.H. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | Brisbane |
| Scott, T.J. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Scott, W.K. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Assail |
| Scott-Holland, J. | L Cr | X | 10.11.55 | Cerberus |
| Scovell, R.P. .. | Mid | — | 2. 3.70 | Creswell |
| Scown, G.W. .. | L | X | 16. 8.68 | Leeuwin |
| Scrivenor, R.J... | C | X | 30. 6.63 | Navy Off |
| Sealy, P.J. .. | In L | — | 26. 1.66 | Stalwart |
| Selby, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | Navy Off |
| Selby, R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.70 | Kuttabul |
| Seymour, B.E... | In Cr | — | 31.12.67 | Creswell |
| Shackleton, D.J. | L(SL) | X | 23. 1.70 | Curlew |
| Shalders, R.E... | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Shands, K.W., OBE | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Navy Off |
| Shanny, A.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 31. 3.69 | Ibis |
| Sharp, R.W. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Sharp, W.R., BA | In Cr | — | 31.12.63 | Leeuwin |
| Shaw, D.J. .. | L | X | 19.12.68 | Penguin |
| Shaw, H.P., MBE | En L | ME | *Emy* | Waterhen |
| Shaw, W. | Su L | S | *Emy* | Nirimba |
| Shaw, W.M. .. | En L | ME | 17. 6.70 | Sydney |
| Shearing, J.A. .. | C | E | 31.12.66 | Kuttabul |
| Sheehan, A.L. .. | 3/O | — | 27.10.67 | Lonsdale |
| Sheil, M.D. .. | L | E | 1. 7.65 | Waratah |
| Sheridan, G.L. .. | Su L | S | 26. 4.64 | Kuttabul |
| Sherwood, R.J. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Shimmin, E.W. | In L | — | 23. 5.66 | Creswell |
| Shotter, M.I.E... | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Anzac |
| Shugg, F.R.D. .. | Su L | W | 5. 2.68 | Melbourne |
| Shurey, W.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 17. 7.70 | Albatross |
| Siddins, T.C. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 5.66 | Cerberus |
| Siebert, J.A. .. | Mid (SL) | P | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| Silverthorne, T.C.M. | L(SD) | C | *Emy.* | Cerberus |
| Simmonds, R.J. | L Cr | X | 16.10.62 | Waratah |
| Simms, R.J. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 29. 4.70 | Parramatta |
| Simpson, J.C. .. | Su L | S | 26. 4.64 | Navy Off |
| Sinclair, P.R. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Duchess |
| Sinnamon, R.B. | Sg L (SL) | X | 1. 1.67 | Hobart |
| Sketchley, J. .. | L Cr (SL) | — | 28. 5.69 | Diamantina |
| Skinner, C.J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Hobart |
| Slade, A.F. .. | SuLCr | S | 1. 4.70 | Tarangau |
| Slater, C.J. .. | L Cr | E | 7. 1.68 | Kuttabul |
| Slattery, S.O. .. | L(SD) | — | 20. 9.65 | Cerberus |
| Sloper, G.V. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.64 | Waratah |
| Slosar, J.F. .. | 2/O | — | 30 6.67 | Coonawarra |
| Smart, G.F. .. | SL(SL) | O | 6. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Smith, A.C. .. | SL(SL) | S | 6. 3.70 | Nirimba |
| Smith, A.J. .. | Su L | W | 1. 2.66 | Waterhen |
| Smith, A.N.G. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Watson |
| Smith, A.P. .. | Su L | — | 25. 7.70 | Carpentaria |
| Smith, A.V. .. | In L | — | 9. 4.69 | Leeuwin |
| Smith, B. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, C.P. .. | L(SL) | E | 1. 7.69 | Duchess |
| Smith, D.A. .. | Su L | W | 30. 1.67 | Navy Off |
| Smith, D.C.S. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1.10.61 | Penguin |
| Smith, G.F. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Smith, G.M. .. | Su L | W | 4. 2.69 | Leeuwin |
| Smith, G.R. .. | L Cr | X | 11. 5.70 | Albatross |
| Smith, G.R. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Kuttabul |
| Smith, J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Cerberus |
| Smith, K.G. .. | L | X | 1. 8.62 | Swan |
| Smith, L.C.P. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Kuttabul |
| Smith, M.C. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Supply |
| Smith, M.K. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Smith, P.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Smith, R.K. .. | L(SL) | P | 20. 1.70 | Albatross |
| Smith, R.L. .. | L(SD) | B | 26. 2.64 | Creswell |
| Smith, T.W. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Albatross |
| Smith, V.A., KBE, CB, DSC | VA | — | 3. 4.68 | ACN Bd |
| Smith, W.R. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Smyth, D.H.D... | C | X | 31.12.63 | Albatross |
| Smythe, M.J. .. | SL(SL) | P | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Snell, R.G. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 3. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Snow, J.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Navy Off |
| Sochon, P.L.D... | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Somerville, L.W.T. | En L | L | 26. 3.64 | Parramatta |
| South, J.S. .. | 3/O | — | 15. 3.69 | Navy Off |
| Southwood, E.F. | 3/O | — | 15. 3.69 | Kuttabul |
| Spee, W.P. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Speed, J.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Speed, J.H., DSC | L Cr (SD) | B | 1.10.69 | Melbourne |
| Speedy, I.M. .. | L(SL) | O | 20. 1.66 | RN |
| Speight, R.A. .. | Sh L | — | 25. 9.65 | Cerberus |
| Spence, C.P. .. | SuLCr | L | 1.10.68 | Melbourne |
| Spence, G.W. .. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | Parra-matta |
| Spencer, C.G.R. | L(SL) | X | 8. 9.69 | Diaman-tina |
| Spong, R.R.P. .. | ASL | — | 1. 9.68 | Vendetta |
| Spong, F.A. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Albatross |
| Sproge, R.M. .. | L | E | 1.10.63 | Supply |
| Sproule, G.W. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Spurgeon, C.H.C. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Melbourne |
| Spurling, N.P.J. | L | E | 16. 4.68 | Derwent |
| Stacey, J.G. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Navy Off |
| Stackpool, A.M. | ASL (SL) | X | 6. 3.69 | Derwent |
| Stagg, K.A. .. | ASL | E | 1.12.69 | Sydney |
| Stahlhut, L.A. .. | Mid (SL) | S | 3. 3.69 | Sydney |
| Staines, D.G. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 9. 5.67 | Albatross |
| Stanbury, J.C. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Stanton, E. L. .. | L(SD) | B | 26. 4.64 | Anzac |
| Stapleford, H.W. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Navy Off |
| Stapleton, J.R. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Stapleton, K.A. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Stead, J.W. .. | C | E | *Emy* | Nirimba |
| Steele, J.R. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 29. 1.70 | Cerberus |
| Steemson, B. .. | ASL | E | 22. 9.69 | Albatross |
| Stehn, P.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Derwent |
| Steingrube, R. .. | El L | L | 8. 1.70 | Melbourne |
| Steiner, D. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Stephen, K.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Navy Off |
| Stephens, C.R.F. | Mid (SL) | S | 3. 3.69 | Nirimba |
| Stevens, D.L. .. | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Stevens, E.V. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Nirimba |
| Stevens, G.F. .. (*Act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 12. 4.60 | Penguin |
| Stevens, G.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 5. 8.63 | Bayonet |
| Stevens, J.D. .. | C | X | 30. 6.67 | Creswell |
| Stevens, R.A. .. | Su Cr | S | 1.10.69 | Leeuwin |
| Stevenson, H. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.69 | Waratah |
| Stevenson, H.D. CBE | RA | — | 1. 3.68 | Melbourne |
| Steward, R.T. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Stewart, B.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Creswell |
| Stewart, C.H. .. | En Cr | R | 1. 4.63 | Cerberus |
| Stewart, G.H. .. | En SL | ME | 11. 6.67 | Sydney |
| Stewart, P.J.N. | L Cr (SL) | O | 12. 3.60 | Albatross |
| Stewien, W.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 4.68 | Stuart |
| Stiles, G.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 6.70 | Watson |
| Stilwell, P.P. .. | L Cr (SD) | B | 1. 4.69 | Tarangau |
| Stitz, C.B. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 4. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Stock, M.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Swan |
| Stoker, N.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.67 | Kuttabul |
| Stone, D. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 5.70 | Diaman-tina |
| Stone, D.R. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Stone, W.J. .. | Mid (SL) | P | 19. 8.68 | Albatross |
| Stonebridge, L.A. | L Cr | E | *Emy* | Navy Off |
| Stopford, K. .. | L Cr (SL) | O | 23. 7.66 | 817 Sqdn |
| Storrie, W.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *Emy* | Harman |
| Storrs, M.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Strang, C.B. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Vendetta |
| Street, D.G. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Street, M.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 13. 6.68 | Sydney |
| Streeter, J. .. | Supt | — | 11. 7.68 | DWRANS |
| Stubington, E.C. | L | X | 1. 7.63 | Argonaut |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sulman, L.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Hobart |
| Sulman, R.A. .. | SL | E | 1. 9.69 | Lonsdale |
| Summers, A.M.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.68 | Kuttabul |
| Supple, T.F. .. | SL(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Sutton, R.R. .. | L | X | 1.12.62 | Penguin |
| Swain, B.T. .. | L | X | 1. 8.67 | Duchess |
| Swain, G.C. .. | Sen Ch | — | 22. 2.59 | Kuttabul |
| Swain, K.A. .. | L(SD) | C | 2. 1.69 | Sydney |
| Swan, B.L. .. | Sh L | — | 22. 9.67 | Tarangau |
| Swan, R.C. .. | C | X | 31.12.66 | Navy Off |
| Swift, G.A. .. | Wdr L | — | 29. 1.70 | Cerberus |
| Swinnerton, E.C. | L(SD) | REG | 26. 5.64 | Albatross |
| Swinnerton, R.E. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Sykes, F.J. .. | L(SD) | C | 25. 4.69 | Coonawarra |
| Sykes, J.E. .. | L | — | 22. 2.67 | Albatross |
| Symons, W.E. .. | L(SL) | P | 11.11.69 | Albatross |
| Synnot, A.M. .. | RA | X | 23.11.70 | ACN Bd |

**T**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tacey, H. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | RNE Coll |
| Talbot, C.W. .. | L | P | 26. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Tapley, S.E. .. | In L | — | 28. 7.69 | Cerberus |
| Tapping, J.C. .. | L Cr | O | 20. 5.70 | Penguin |
| Tarrant, J.W. .. | Su L | S | 4. 2.69 | Waterhen |
| Taubman, J. M. H. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Taylor, B.A. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Vendetta |
| Taylor, D.G.F... | L | S | 16. 9.66 | Sydney |
| Taylor, D.J.B... | L | E | 1. 1.60 | Platypus |
| Taylor, E.I. .. | L(SD) | PR | 3. 1.67 | RN |
| Taylor, L.F.W. | L(SD) | G | 26. 9.64 | Navy Off |
| Taylor, M.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | Hobart |
| Taylor, M.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.66 | Vendetta |
| Taylor, M.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Taylor, R.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.69 | Creswell |
| Taylor, W.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.69 | Parramatta |
| Telford, A.B. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 1.69 | Lonsdale |
| Tennent, D.C. .. | L Cr | E | 28. 1.68 | Penguin |
| Terry, B.D. .. | L(SD) | REG | 29. 7.66 | Lonsdale |
| Terry, L.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Kuttabul |
| Thiedeman, W.J. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | Lonsdale |
| Thomas, G.A. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 1. 1.67 | Penguin |
| Thomas, G.W. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Encounter |
| Thomas, R.G. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Carpentaria |
| Thomas, R.L. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Parramatta |
| Thomsett, H.W. | L | E | 1.10.63 | Brisbane |
| Thompson, P.A. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | Lonsdale |
| Thompson, P.J. | SL(SL) | P | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Thompson, W.R. | L(SL) | X | 1. 3.68 | Hobart |
| Thomson, D.H. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Penguin |
| Thorley, D.J. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 13. 1.70 | Kuttabul |
| Thornton, D.J... | L | E | 1. 9.64 | Navy Off |
| Thornton, J.M... | En L | OE | 26. 6.64 | Lonsdale |
| Thoroughgood, M.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Tieman, R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 16. 6.69 | Cerberus |
| Tiffen, M.A. .. | L(SD) | AV | 1. 5.65 | Albatross |
| Tilley, D.K. .. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 2.70 | Lonsdale |
| Timbs, J.J. .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | Nirimba |
| Timmins, P.B.R. | ShLCr | — | 1.10.69 | Tarangau |
| Tingey, R.C .. | ASL (SL) | P | 3. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Tipping, A.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 6. 3.70 | Ovens |
| Toohey, L.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 26.12.63 | Cerberus |
| Toohey, T.E. .. | L(SD) | C | 7. 1.70 | Platypus |
| Tooth, H.E.F. .. | L Cr | S | 1.12.66 | Brisbane |
| Townsend, A.A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 31.12.60 | Kuttabul |
| Townsend, A.R. | L(SL) | P | 18. 8.69 | Melbourne |
| Townsend, A.W. | L Cr | X | 27. 4.70 | Cerberus |
| Traves-Taylor, M.R. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Tredrea, J.T. .. | In L Cr | L | 1. 4.69 | Perth |
| Treloar, B.T. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Navy Off |
| Treloar, T.L. (*act Instr. Lieut.*) | In SL | — | 7. 1.69 | Nirimba |
| Trethewey, G.R. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Stuart |
| Trotter, R.N. .. | L | E | 1. 5.69 | Melbourne |
| Tucker, W.B. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Anzac |
| Tuckey, K.S. .. | L | X | 16. 7.70 | Samarai |
| Tulip, R.J. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.66 | Navy Off |
| Turnbull, W.L... | In L | — | 28. 3.66 | Leeuwin |
| Twell, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 1.68 | Penguin |
| Twells, E.W. .. | En L | ME | 17. 6.70 | Sydney |

**U**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uhlmann, N.D. | 1/O | — | 30. 6.67 | Cerberus |
| Uksi, V... .. | InLCr | — | 31.12.66 | Cerberus |
| Unwin, M.S. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Navy Off |
| Usher, P.J.S. .. | L | X | 1.12.64 | RN |

**V**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vagg, G.J. .. | L | E | 1. 8.63 | Vendetta |
| Vagg, J.L. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Vale, B.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 1. 4.68 | Navy Off |
| Vallent, M.H. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vance, T.W. .. | EnLCr | AL | 1.10.65 | Kuttabul |
| Van Cuylenburg, R.F. | Sg SL (D) | — | 1. 2.70 | Lonsdale |
| Vandepeer, B.F. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Varley, M.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | Diamantina |
| Varley, R.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.68 | Waratah |
| Veltmeyer, J. .. | En SL | L | 6. 1.69 | Perth |
| Vickridge, G.L.W. | SL(SL) | O | 24. 9.66 | Albatross |
| Vidal, G.E.S. .. | SL (SL) | P | 22. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Vidler, A.E. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 4.69 | Barbette |
| Vitenbergs, R.B. | ASL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Vodic, A.D. .. | L(SD) | B | 26.10.63 | Stalwart |
| Vonthethoff, K. | C | S | 31.12.70 | Melbourne |
| Vorobieff, V. .. | SL (SL) | X | 7. 4.70 | Melbourne |
| Vote, K.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |

## W

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waddell-Wood, R.A. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Wainman, E.C. | L (SD) | Phot | 6.11.67 | Melbourne |
| Wait, A.K. .. | L | X | 1.12.64 | Perth |
| Wakefield, J. .. | En L | AE | 25. 9.65 | Waratah |
| Waldron, R.K... | L(SL) | O | 2.10.65 | 725 Sqdn |
| Walford, T.L. .. | L(SL) | O | 22. 8.69 | Albatross |
| Walke, R.L. .. (*act Commander*) | EnLCr | L | 1. 4.64 | Kuttabul |
| Walker. F. .. | L | X | *Emy* | Penguin |
| Walker, G.M., BDS | Sg Cr (D) | — | 31.12.63 | Melbourne |
| Walker, R.N. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Cerberus |
| Walkington, D.G. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.70 | Perth |
| Walls, R.A.K. .. | L | X | 1. 2.63 | Dryad |
| Walmsley, W.F. | C | E | 30. 6.69 | Navy Off |
| Walpole, G.R. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Wansbury, B.D. | L Cr | S | *Emy* | Albatross |
| Ward, J.R. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 19. 5.69 | Albatross |
| Ward, M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Ward, M.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Waratah |
| Ward, M.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 18. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Ward, P.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 24. 6.67 | Albatross |
| Waring, R. .. | En L | ME | 15. 6.66 | Navy Off |
| Warnick, H.O. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.68 | Kuttabul |
| Waters, I.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Watkins, R.G. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.54 | Kuttabul |
| Watson, D.J.P. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Sydney |
| Watson, H.W. .. | L(SD) | C | *Emy* | Navy Off |
| Watson, I.C. .. | L | E | 1. 4.63 | Brisbane |
| Watson, J.R. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.69 | Leeuwin |
| Watson, L.D. .. | L | S | 1. 6.68 | Platypus |
| Watson, P.C. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 8.63 | Waterhen |
| Watson, W.J. .. | ASL (SL) | P | 3. 3.70 | Albatross |
| Watts, C.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Kuttabu |
| Watts, I.M. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |
| Webb, D.F. .. | Mid | S | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Webb, N.D.R. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Webber, A.R. .. | Sh L | — | 1.10.62 | Albatross |
| Webster, D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Sealion |
| Webster, H.J. .. | En L | AE | 1. 6.63 | Nirimba |
| Webster, M.C. .. | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Yarra |
| Weekley, I.W. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Weeks, B.L. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 1. 4.69 | Watson |
| Wegener, I.L. .. | L(SL) | X | 6. 7.69 | Perth |
| Weil, D.P. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Queenborough |
| Wellham, G.A. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Wells, D.C. .. | RA | — | 31.10.68 | Navy Off |
| Wells, J.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Navy Off |
| Wells, L.E.J. .. | In L | — | 1. 1.69 | Leeuwin |
| West, B.L. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.67 | Waratah |
| West, C.R. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.68 | Cerberus |
| Westnedge, N.J. | Su L (SL) | — | 24. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Westwood, G. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.69 | Lonsdale |
| Weyland, D.C. .. | L(SL) | P | 5. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Wheeldon, W.T. | Ch | — | 10. 2.60 | Supply |
| Wheeler, W.R... | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Brisbane |
| Whelan, J.P. .. | EnLCr | L | 1.10.67 | Cerberus |
| White, G.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.69 | Onslow |
| White, I.B. .. | Mid (SL) | O | 3. 3.69 | Albatross |
| White, N.J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| White, R.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 7. 1.70 | Derwent |
| White, S.K. .. | En L | OE | 8.11.67 | Duchess |
| Whitehead, I.S. | SgLCr | — | 2. 1.66 | NH Haslar |
| Whitelaw, T.K. | ASL (SL) | X | 6. 3.69 | Queenborough |
| Whitmore, E.R. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Moresby |
| Whittaker, J.deB. | L(SD) | PR | 2. 1.68 | Torrens |
| Whitten, R.J., OBE | Cr | X | 30.12.67 | Hobart |
| Whitton, A.G. .. | L Cr | X | 5.12.63 | 817 Sqdn |
| Wickett, W.A.E. | Cr | E | 30. 6.62 | Waratah |
| Wickham, P.R... | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Wilde, C.F. .. | L Cr | X | *Emy* | Albatross |
| Wile, E.K. .. | SL(SL) | P | 6. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Wilkie, J.W.L... | L | P | 25. 1.68 | Albatross |
| Wilkinson, E.F., MBE | Cr(SD) | AV | 1. 4.69 | Leeuwin |
| Wilkinson, P.J. | ASL (SL) | O | 4. 2.70 | Cerberus |
| Wilkinson, T.M. | Sg L (D) | — | 1. 1.69 | Harman |
| Williams, C.R... | Mid (SL) | X | 2. 3.70 | Cerberus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, H.R. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 30. 6.58 | Kuttabul |
| Williams, J.C. .. | L(SD) | B | 17. 6.65 | Kimbla |
| Williams, J.E.C. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.61 | Navy Off |
| Williams, J.H. .. | L(SD) | G | *Emy* | Nirimba |
| Williams, K.A. (*act Commander (SD)*) | L Cr (SD) | C | 1.10.63 | Coonawarra |
| Williams, L.J. .. | Wdr L | — | 1.10.59 | Cerberus |
| Williams, P. .. | L(SL) | O | 11. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Williams, P. .. | Su L (SL) | — | 27. 3.70 | Sydney |
| Williams, P.E. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 10. 3.69 | Moresby |
| Williams, P.E. .. | En L | ME | 9. 1.68 | Sydney |
| Williams, P.Y., MBE, MIMAE | Cr(SD) | B | 1.10.66 | Kuttabul |
| Williams, R.D. .. | L(SL) | ATC | 26. 7.69 | Albatross |
| Williams, R.F. .. | L | S | 16. 4.67 | Cerberus |
| Williams, R.G. .. | SL(SL) | X | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Williams, W.C. .. | EnLCr | R | 1.10.69 | Navy Off |
| Willis, A.A. .. | C | X | 30. 6.65 | Harman |
| Willis, G.J. .. | C | X | 30. 6.62 | Navy Off |
| Willis, R.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.67 | Nirimba |
| Willis, R.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Wills, E.H. .. | En L | AL | 27. 4.68 | Waratah |
| Wilson, A.D. .. | En SL (SL) | — | 1. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Wilson, B. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.68 | Carpentaria |
| Wilson, B.H. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.70 | Navy Off |
| Wilson, B.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Wilson, C.M. .. | Sg SL | — | 1. 1.70 | Lonsdale |
| Wilson, E. .. | L Cr | X | 4. 1.62 | 816 Sqdn |
| Wilson, E.L. .. | En L | AE | 1.10.61 | Albatross |
| Wilson, I.K. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.65 | Navy Off |
| Wilson, L.G. .. | SuLCr | W | 1.10.68 | Yarra |
| Wilson, P.H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | Penguin |
| Wilson, S.S. .. | L | X | 1.10.64 | Perth |
| Wilson, W.F.A. | ASL | X | 1. 9.68 | Brisbane |
| Winch, L.F. (*Act Captain*) | Cr | S | 31.12.57 | Navy Off |
| Winter, R.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.68 | Repton |
| Winterflood, G.R. | L(SL) | P | 30.11.69 | Albatross |
| Wintle, K.A. .. | L(SD) | G | 3. 1.67 | Duchess |
| Wise, T.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | Mercury |
| Wishart, J.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.56 | Lonsdale |
| Wogan-Brown, D.M. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Harman |
| Wolfe, F.V.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.70 | Carpentaria |
| Wong, G.B. .. | SL(SL) | O | 27. 2.70 | Albatross |
| Wood, P.A. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.68 | Navy Off |
| Wood, R.T. .. | L(SL) | — | 27. 4.70 | Cerberus |
| Woodcraft, D.E. | EnLCr (SL) | ME | 17.10.69 | Stalwart |
| Woods, F.R. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.67 | Navy Off |
| Woolrych, G.J.H. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Navy Off |
| Woolrych, R.H. | L | X | 1.12.63 | RN |
| Worstencroft, J.A. | SL | E | 1. 9.66 | Carpentaria |
| Worth, M.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sydney |
| Wriggles, B.J. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | Navy Off |
| Wright, A.B. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Leeuwin |
| Wright, M.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 3.68 | Perth |
| Wright, P.J. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | 8.10.69 | Barbette |
| Wright, R.S. .. | Su L | S | 4. 2.69 | Cerberus |
| Wyatt, A.F.S. .. | L(SD) | C | 22. 1.69 | Kuttabul |
| Wyer, C. J. .. | C Mid | — | 20. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Wyllie, F.J. .. | L(SL) | P | 23. 1.69 | Albatross |
| Wynberg, T.B. .. | L(SL) | O | 4. 6.68 | Albatross |

## Y

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yantsch, M.P. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 1.69 | Supply |
| Yates, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Aitape |
| Yates, W.J. .. | ASL (SL) | X | 3. 3.70 | Derwent |
| Yeo, B.A. .. | SL(SL) | S | 6. 3.70 | Melville |
| York, D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.69 | Parramatta |
| Youl, M.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.67 | Platypus |
| Youll, S.J. .. | L | G | 16. 5.66 | Melbourne |
| Young, A.M. .. | In L | — | 13. 1.69 | Nirimba |
| Young, E.V. .. | In L | R | *Emy.* | Coonawarra |
| Young, G.M. .. | InLCr | — | 16. 7.60 | Moreton |
| Young, J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Creswell |
| Young, J.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.65 | Navy Off |

## Z

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zammitt, M.P. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 3. 3.69 | Melbourne |
| Ziegler, M.B. (*act*) | SL | E | 1. 3.69 | Kuttabul |

Digitized by Google

**ADVANCE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | C. J. Pickering (*In Command*) | 24. 4.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.(SL)* | X | M. E. Breakspear (*Executive Officer*) | 31. 8.70 |

**AITAPE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | J. M. Yates (*In Command and as Commander P.N.G., P.B. Sqdn.*) | 4. 1.71 |

**ALBATROSS**

(*Royal Australian Naval Air Station, Nowra*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | X | D. H. D. Smyth (*In Command*) | 5. 1.71 |
| *Commander* | X | N. E. Lee (*Executive Officer*) | 18.12.69 |
| | X | M. A. McK. Clarke (*RAN Director, A.J.A.S.S.*) | 10.10.68 |
| | E(WE) | O. J. Hughes | 12. 1.70 |
| | E | F. R. McMillan (*A.E.O.*) | 8. 7.68 |
| | X(P) | D. J. Orr (*Commander (Air)*) | 26. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | T. W. Smith (*emy*) (*1st Lieut.*) | 24. 4.68 |
| | X(O) | A. L. Eccleston (*Lieut.-Com. (Ops.)*) | —. 2.68 |
| *Lieutenant* | X(TAS) | C. F. Bolton | 6.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* | S | P. J. K. Filewod, RN | 30. 8.68 |
| *Instr. Commander* (*S.I.O., S.Met.O., and as O.I.C. Met. School*) | | L. C. Dixon | 10. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain* | | *Rev.* H. T. U. Jamieson | 10. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* (*and for duty in "Creswell"*) | | *Rev.* H.M. McDonald | 10. 1.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* (*Officer-in-Charge School of Aviation Medicine*) | | J. F. Ryan | 16.12.68 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | N. S. Merrifield | 12. 2.68 |

*W.R.A.N.S.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Second Officer* | | J. F. Slosar (*Unit Officer*) | 2. 5.69 |

723 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(P) | D. D. Farthing (*In Command*) | 9.11.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | X(P) | J. M. Leak (*Sen. Pilot*) | 1. 5.69 |

724 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(P) | G. S. King (*In Command*) | 22. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | X(P) | J. P. Park (*Sen. Pilot*) | 5. 1.70 |

725 SQUADRON

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X(O) | E. S. Bell (*In Command*) | 5. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant(SL)* | X(P) | R. K. Waldron (*Sen. Pilot*) | 31. 8.70 |
| | X(O) | C. W. Abel (*Sen. Observer*) | 12. 1.70 |

**ANZAC**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | G. J. M. Clark (*In Command*) | 23.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | M. I. E. Shooter (*Executive Officer*) | 21. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | S | M. B. Forrest | 6. 3.70 |
| | E(ME) | D. R. Parr | 30. 7.69 |

**ARCHER**

**ARDENT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | X | J. M. Riley (*In Command*) | 25. 5.70 |

**ARUNTA** (*In Reserve*)

**ASSAIL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | X | R. B. Forwood (*In Command*) | 4. 5.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.(SL)* | X | W. K. Scott (*Executive Officer*) | 9. 6.70 |

**ATTACK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | X | P. J. Cooke-Russell (*In Command*) | — |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | P. L. Elliott (*Executive Officer*) | 23. 4.70 |

**AWARE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | X | D. J. Gaul (*In Command*) | 8. 6.70 |

**BANDOLIER**

**BANKS**

**BARBETTE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.(SL)* (*In Command and as Commander 1st P.B. Sqdn.*) | X | P. J. Wright | 5. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | (X) | A. E. Vidler (*Executive Officer*) | 16. 3.70 |

**BARCOO** (*In Reserve*)

**BARRICADE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | (B) | W. E. McAllister (*In Command*) | 5. 1.70 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut. (SL)* | X | G. V. Ryan (*Executive Officer*) | 13. 1.70 |

**BASS**

**BAYONET**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | G. S. Stevens (*In Command*) | 22.12.69 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut. (SL)* | X | M. J. Carrell (*Executive Officer*) | 20. 3.70 |

**BOMBARD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (X) | T. H. Cox (*In Command*) | 20. 2.70 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut. (SL)* | X | W. R. Philp (*Executive Officer*) | 15.12.69 |

**BRISBANE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | X | R. G. Loosli (*In Command*) | 5. 1.71 |
| *Commander* | E(WE) | H. W. Thomsett | 10.11.69 |
| | X | E. T. Keane (*Executive Officer*) | 21. 2.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | S | H. E. F. Tooth | 12.12.69 |
| | E(ME) | P. R. Bowler (*M.E.O.*) | 29. 1.70 |
| | X(C) | W. E. Rothwell | 9. 3.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) | TAS | I. M. Jones | 1. 4.70 |

**BRONZEWING**

**BUCCANEER**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (X) | D. C. Mitchell (*In Command*) | 17. 8.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | (X) | W. Arthur (*Executive Officer*) | 10.11.69 |

Digitized by Google

**CARPENTARIA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | K. D. Gray .. (*Commodore*) | .. 12. 5.69 |
| (*Australian Naval Representative U.K.*) | | | |
| | E | H. J. Bodman (*C.S.O.(T)*) | .. 17.11.68 |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | K. A. Douglas (*S.O. (Air)*) | .. 4. 1.71 |
| | E | F. O. Eliason | .. 1. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | K. A. Gulliver | .. 1. 5.68 |

**CASTLEMAINE** (*In Reserve*)

**CERBERUS**

(*Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | I. K. Purvis | .. 12.12.68 |
| (*Commodore*) (*Commodore Superintendent Training and as N.O.I.C., Victoria and N.C.S.O., Westernport*) | | | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Supply Lieut.* (W) C. F. Allen | .. 9.1.70 |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | S | W. A. Allen | .. 14.12.70 |
| *Commander* .. | X | A. H. Gordon (*Executive Officer*) | .. 17. 7.69 |
| | E ME | J. S. Partington | .. 27.10.69 |
| (*O.I.C. Marine Engineering School*) | | | |
| | X | W. L. Owen (*Training Commander*) | .. 5. 1.70 |
| (*O.I.C. Weapons Operation Training Division*) | | | |
| | S | J. B. Mathews | .. 15.12.69 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, Supply and Secretarial Training Division*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. J. R. Pennock | .. 1. 7.69 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, Recruit School*) | | | |
| | X | J. Smith | .. 5. 1.70 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, Gunnery School*) | | | |
| | E | C. H. Stewart | |
| (*W.E.E.O. and Officer-in-Charge, Elect. Eng. School*) | | | |
| *Instr. Captain* | | E. Y. Hokin (*act*) (*Sen. Instr. Offr.*) | .. 5. 3.68 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* P. B. Ball | .. 11. 1.71 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* G. F. Mayne | .. 10. 1.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | S. F. H. Haughton (*M.O.I.C. Cerberus Naval Hospital*) | .. 29.11.67 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | S. J. Lloyd | .. 18. 3.68 |
| *Surg. Captain* | (D) | C. S. Martin (*D.M.D.G. (Dental)*) | .. 12.12.66 |
| *Surg. Commander* | (D) | B. J. O'Donnell | .. 19. 2.68 |
| *Commander(SD)* | (C) | G. J. Harle (*O.I.C. Communications Training School*) | .. 15. 1.69 |

---

*W.R.A.N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *First Officer* .. | N. D. Uhlmann (*Officer-in-Charge*) | .. 9. 1.70 |
| *Second Officer* | A. M. Scanlon (*W.R.A.N.S. Training Officer*) | .. 2. 5.69 |

**CRESWELL**

(*Royal Australian Naval College*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. D. Stevens | .. 8. 1.71 |
| (*In Command and as N.O.I.C. Jervis Bay*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. McKenzie (*Executive Officer*) | .. 21.12.70 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | B. E. Seymour | .. 10. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* J. E. Jones | .. 11. 1.71 |

**CULGOA** (*In Reserve*)

**CURLEW**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. J. Roberts (*In Command*) | .. 18. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | N. C. Burt (*Executive Officer*) | .. 30.10.69 |

**DERWENT**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. W. Burnett (*In Command*) | .. 18.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | K. J. Bale (*Executive Officer*) | .. 21. 7.70 |
| | E(ME) | J. K. Perrett | .. 8. 9.69 |
| | S | R. G. Hefferan | .. 13. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(C) | S. Drake-Wilkes | .. 9. 6.69 |
| | X(G) | J. D. R. Knight | .. 23.10.69 |

**DIAMANTINA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. W. Varley (*In Command*) | .. 17. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com. (SL)* | X | J. Sketchley (*Executive Officer*) | .. 13. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | E(ME) | M. Peppernell (*M.E.O.*) | .. 16. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | R. J. Leitch (*Supply Officer*) | .. 13.11.70 |

**DUCHESS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. R. Sinclair (*In Command*) | .. 10.11.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. G. O. Gatacre (*Executive Officer*) | .. 6. 1.70 |
| | E(ME) | P. G. V. Dechaineux | 8.12.69 |
| | S | H. C. W. Morey | .. 6. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* (SD) | G | K. A. Wintle | .. 6. 3.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | L. Barnett | .. 1. 9.69 |

**ENCOUNTER**

(*Naval Depot, Adelaide, S. Australia*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. Lancaster | .. 12. 2.68 |
| (*In Command and as Naval Officer in charge, S. Australia*) | | | |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | (I) | J. S. Horwood (*at W.R.E., Salisbury*) | .. 15. 2.67 |
| *Supply Lieut.-Com.* | (W) | J. B. Bice (*Recruiting Staff Officer*) | .. 27. 1.69 |

**GASCOYNE** (*In Reserve*)

**GULL**

**HARMAN.** (*W/T Stations, Canberra*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(C) | C. R. L. Patten (*In Command*) | .. 17. 3.69 |
| | X | W. R. Storrie (*ret*) (*Executive Officer*) | .. 8. 5.70 |
| | S | W. J. Baylis | .. 22. 5.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | | D. E. M. Evans | .. 6. 1.69 |

---

*For Miscellaneous Service*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | W. J. Dovers, CBE, DSC | .. 1. 3.68 |
| (*For Department of Defence (Joint Service Plans)*) | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | R. Percy | .. 1.10.68 |
| (*for duty in Department of Defence Joint Operations Staff*) | | | |
| | X | G. J. H. Woolrych | 17. 1.68 |
| (*For Department of Defence*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | R. O. Brasch | .. 9. 9.68 |
| (*For E.D.P. duties*) | | | |
| | X | I. H. Richards | .. 1.10.68 |
| (*for duty with Department of Defence on E.R.S.*) | | | |
| | X | B. G. J. Dunn | .. 19. 5.70 |
| (*for duty with Department of Defence on J.W.S.*) | | | |
| | X | R. E. Lesh | .. 13. 1.69 |
| (*for duty with Department of Defence on J.C.S.*) | | | |

*W.R.A.N.S.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Second Officer* | H. B. Paget (*Unit Officer*) | .. 15. 4.69 |

Digitized by Google

**HAWK**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. D. H. Lees .. | 18. 9.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant(SD)* | B | J. L. McAree .. | 18. 9.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**HOBART**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. A. Robertson .. | 5. 1.71 |
| | | (*In Command, and as Commander 1st D.S.*) | |
| *Commander* .. | E | O. R. Cooper .. | 11. 1.71 |
| | | (*W.E.E.O.*) | |
| | E | G. L. G. Moore .. | 11. 8.69 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | X | R. J. Whitten .. | 17.12.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(G) | P. I. Playford .. | 3. 7.69 |
| | X(N) | L. M. Sulman .. | 19. 3.69 |
| | X(TAS) | P. A. Ross .. .. | 21.12.70 |
| | X | L. F. Betts .. | 5.12.69 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**HUON.** (*Naval Depot, Hobart*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | I. C. Hutchinson (*act*) | 14. 1.67 |
| | | (*In Command, and as Naval Officer-in-Charge, Tasmania and N.S.C.O., Hobart*) | |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* *R.A.N.R.* | (B) | A. V. A'Church .. (*Executive Officer*) | 13. 5.66 |

**IBIS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. J. Littleton .. | |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | X | R. Richards .. | |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**KARAKARA.** (*In Reserve*)

**KIMBLA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. V. R. Horne .. | 26. 6.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant(SL)* | X | W. Burroughs .. | 30.12.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**KOALA.** (*In Reserve*)

**KUTTABUL**

(*Naval Depot, Garden Island, Sydney*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | | G. C. B. Crabb, CBE, DSC .. .. | 7. 1.70 |
| | | (*F.O.C.E.A./N.C.S.O., Sydney and Botany Bay*) | |
| | | *Staff* | |
| *Captain* .. | X | A. H. Cooper .. | 8. 1.70 |
| | | (*Commodore*) *Chief of Staff*) | |
| | | F. B. Nolan .. | 7.12.70 |
| | | (*C.S.O.(A) and F.S.O.*) | |
| | E | E. J. Morrison .. | 7.12.70 |
| | | (*C.S.O.(T)*) | |
| | S | H. R. Williams (*act*) | 20.12.70 |
| | | (*C.S.O.(P)*) | |
| *Commander* | X | D. T. Hunt .. .. | 15. 7.70 |
| | | (*F.C.O.*) | |
| | X | D. J. Martin .. | 25. 5.70 |
| | | (*F.O.O.*) | |
| | | K. H. Krummel .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | X | J. L. Curtis .. .. | 6.11.69 |
| | | (*F.G.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. J. Stoker .. | 21. 2.70 |
| | | (*F.TAS.O.*) | |
| | X | R. J. Burns .. | 20. 1.70 |
| | | (*F.MCD.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com. (SL)* | | J. E. Asker (*emy*) .. | 1. 7.68 |
| | | (*F.NBDC.O.*) | |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. E. Bourke .. | 14. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* *R.A.N.R.* | | L. C. O'Donnell .. (*Executive Officer*) | 2. 2.60 |
| *Commander* .. | E | F. A. Spong (*act*) .. | 5. 8.69 |
| | | (*Superintendent Aircraft Maintenance and Repair and as Base A.E. Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | S. G. Cooper .. | 27. 4.70 |
| *Sen. Chaplain* | | *Rev.* G. C. Swain .. | 14. 1.70 |
| *Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* G. S. Lake, OBE | 10. 3.70 |
| *Surg. Commander (D)* | | G. S. Harris .. (*C.D.S.*) | 12.12.68 |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | D. A. H. Clarke .. | 13. 4.70 |
| | | (*Captain (Trials)*) | |
| *Eng. Commander* | (ME) | S. C. Fuller .. .. | 23. 1.69 |
| *Supply Commander* | S | C. J. R. Langdon (*act*) (*S.O. Tenders*) | 10. 1.68 |

**KUTTABUL II**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. G. Chavasse, RN | 27. 7.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |

**LADAVA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | (B) | D. J. Angus .. | 17. 2.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Act.Sub-Lieut.* (SL) | (X) | R. D. Eames .. | 17. 2.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**LAE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. E. Scott .. .. | 23.12.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Sub-Lieut. (SL)* | X | C. S. H. Harrington | 3. 7.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**LEEUWIN**

(*Naval Depot, Fremantle*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. M. Ramsay, CBE, DSC | 12. 1.68 |
| | | (*Commodore*) (*In Command and as Naval Officer Commanding West Australian Area, and N.S.C.O., Fremantle and Kwinana*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Supply Sub-Lieut.* (W) G. M. Smith .. | 6.12.68 |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. F. Wilkinson .. | 5. 5.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | R. A. Stevens .. | 15.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | (P) | R. N. Partington (*act*) .. .. | 9. 1.69 |
| | | (*S.N.O., R.A.A.F. Pearce*) | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | W. R. Sharp .. (*S.I.O.*) | 7. 8.67 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) | | R. J. F. Butler .. | 13. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* W. J. Bates .. | 19. 1.70 |

**LONSDALE**

(*Naval Depot, Port Melbourne*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | G. A. Beange .. | 15. 1.69 |
| | | (*In Command, and as Welfare Officer and Deputy N.O.I.C., Victoria, and N.S.C.O., Melbourne and Geelong*) | |
| *Commander* (I) .. | | P. S. Richardson .. | 15.12.67 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | P. McCarthy (*emy*) .. | 24. 1.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Supply Lieut.-Com.* (W) | | R. Berry (*act*) .. | 22. 8.68 |
| *Third Officer W.R.A.N.S.* | | A. L. Sheehan .. (*Unit Officer and Secretary to N.O.I.C., Victoria*) | 13. 2.70 |

**MELBOURNE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear Admiral* | | H. D. Stevenson, CBE | 6. 1.70 |
| (*Flag Officer Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*) | | | |
| *Captain* .. | X | G. V. Gladstone .. | 8. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | P. R. Burnett .. | 11. 1.71 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | X(P) | K. M. Barnett .. | 19. 2.71 |
| | | (*Commander (Air)*) | |

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | S | W. A. Kemp .. | 1.10.68 |
| | X(N) | A. R. Horton .. | 16.12.68 |
| | E(ME) | N. R. B. Berlyn .. | 21.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | M. J. Astbury .. | 11. 1.71 |
| | | (*Lieut.-Com. Flying*) | |
| | E | A. C. Downey .. | 17. 6.68 |
| | X(C) | H. A. Josephs .. | 2. 8.70 |
| *Surg. Commander* (D) | | G. M. Walker .. | 12.12.68 |
| | | (*C.D.S.*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(G) | R. D. Lamb .. | 23. 9.68 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* E. J. Rolfe .. | 14. 1.71 |

**MELVILLE**

(*Naval Depot, Darwin*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. H. McIntosh .. | 30.12.70 |
| (*In Command, and as N.O.C., Northern Area and N.C.S.O., Darwin*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. A. Perren (*emy*) | 2. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | K. S. Hook (*act*) .. | 19. 1.70 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | P. A. Hefner .. | 3.10.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | D. R. Parr .. | 25. 4.67 |
| | | W.R.A.N.S | |
| *Second Officer* | | J. F. Slosar .. | 22. 3.70 |
| | | (*Unit Officer*) | |

**MORESBY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | E. R. Whitmore .. | 19. 5.70 |
| (*In Command and as "H" Charge*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. B. Doolan .. | 22. 6.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | D. H. Ruffin .. | 27. 1.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | (ME) | P. E. Williams .. | 27. 6.69 |

**MORETON**

(*Naval Depot, Brisbane*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. A. H. Evans .. | 12. 1.70 |
| (*In Command, and as N.O.I.C., Queensland, and N.S.C.O., Brisbane*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | C. W. Sawyer .. | 12. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.V.R.* | | H. J. G. Heath .. | 9.11.67 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**NIRIMBA**

(*Apprentice Training Establishment, Quakers Hill*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | E | J. W. Stead (*emy*) .. | 1.10.68 |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. V. Stevens .. | 15. 8.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E | K. L. Neave .. | 14.12.70 |
| | | (*Training Commander*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | S | W. H. Marshall .. | 19. 6.70 |
| | | (*Supply Officer*) | |
| *Instr. Commander* | | J. J. Timbs .. | 8. 1.69 |
| | | (*Sen. Instr. O.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | R. J. Willis .. | 23. 6.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*) | | G. K. Hamlyn .. | 5. 2.69 |
| *Chaplain* (*R.C.*) | | *Rev.* K. Ryan .. | –. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain* (*Meth*) | | *Rev.* A. W. Rosier .. | 20. 1.69 |

**ONSLOW**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. A. B. Nixon-Eckersall .. | 23.12.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| | X | T. D. Bowra .. | 2.12.68 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | G. D. White .. | 15. 6.68 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (L) | B. C. Clark .. | 3. 9.68 |

**OTWAY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. A. A. Roach .. | 14. 9.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | R. R. H. Fayle .. | 29. 6.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**OVENS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | B. I. Nobes .. | 15. 4.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | WE | I. A. Noble .. | 21. 7.70 |
| | | (*W.E.O.*) | |
| | X | T. E. Harrison .. | 1. 4.68 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E | J. G. O'Neill .. | 20. 4.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |

**OXLEY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | I. D. Roberts .. | 9. 5.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | T. A. A. Roach .. | 17.10.68 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | | A. W. Harris .. | 29. 7.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |

**PALUMA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | I. S. Pullar .. | 18.12.70 |
| (*In Command and as "H" First Class*) | | | |
| | X | D. C. B. Webb .. | 20. 4.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**PARRAMATTA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. G. N. Kennedy .. | 22.12.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. S. G. Bateman .. | 15.12.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | W. L. Taylor .. | 5.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E(WE) | L. W. T. Somerville | 15. 7.70 |

**PENGUIN**

(*Naval Depot, Balmoral, Sydney*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | J. D. Goble .. | 8. 1.71 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | P. H. Wilson .. | 24. 3.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | R. A. Osborne .. | 6. 4.70 |
| | X | D. A. Ross (*act*) .. | 2. 9.68 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, Diving School and Base M.C.D. Officer*) | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (TAS) | D. C. S. Smith .. | 4. 5.70 |
| | | (*1st Lieut.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. G. Bird (*emy*) .. | 23.11.67 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge, N.B.C.D. School and Base N.B.C.D. Official*) | | | |
| *Surg. Captain* | | J. A. B. Cotsell .. | 27.11.67 |
| | | (*C.M.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | C. W. A. Edmonds | 29. 7.68 |
| (*Officer-in-Charge School Underwater Medicine*) | | | |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* R. C. Lovitt .. | 14. 1.69 |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | G. Kable (*act*) .. | 15. 4.70 |
| (*Australian Naval Attache, Djakarta*) | | | |
| | X | J. L. W. Merson .. | 24.11.68 |
| (*Services Adviser to Australian High Commissioner Singapore*) | | | |
| | X | G. R. Griffiths .. | 1.12.67 |
| | | (*Commodore*) | |
| (*Adviser to C.N.S. R.Mala.N*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | X | D. H. Thomson .. | 9. 1.70 |
| (*Naval Member S.E.A.T.O. Military Planners' Office, Bangkok*) | | | |

**PERTH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | I. M. Burnside .. | 9. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | E(WE) | A. J. McClelland .. | 11. 1.71 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N) | K. A. Doolan .. | 27.10.69 |
| | X(G) | R. G. Harris .. | 6.11.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(ME) | A. B. Robinson .. | 1.12.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |



Digitized by Google

**PLATYPUS**
(*Naval Depot, Sydney*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | G. R. Dalrymple .. | 2. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command and as S/M.1*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | P. E. Moies (*emy*) .. | 2.12.68 |
| | X | J. I. Consadine (*emy*) | 12.12.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | M. J. Youll.. .. | 12.12.69 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | R. Kirton .. .. | 10. 9.68 |

**QUEENBOROUGH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. P. Weil .. .. | 8. 5.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | W. E. Rothwell .. | 15.12.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | G. F. Lynch .. | 2. 1.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | D. H. Blazey .. | 31. 8.70 |

**QUIBERON** (*In Reserve*)

**QUICKMATCH** (*In Reserve*)

**RUSHCUTTER**
(*Naval Reserve Training Establishment*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. J. Robertson .. | 29. 7.68 |
| | | (*In Command and as Superintendent R.A.N.E.L. and Captain (Trials)*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | H. W. C. Dillon (*act*) | 22. 7.68 |
| | | (*for R.A.N.T.A.U. Seamanship Trials Admin. Duties*) | |

**SAMARAI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant(SL)* | X | J. H. Gault .. | 27.10.69 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Sub-Lieut.* .. | X | K. S. Tuckey .. | 30. 7.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |

**SNIPE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | (X) | J. Sketchley .. | 1. 3.68 |

**SPRIGHTLY.** (*In Reserve*)

**STALWART**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | N. A. Boase .. | 8. 1.71 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | K. Graham .. | 6. 4.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | R. A. Clarke (*act*) .. | 7. 5.70 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | G. A. Thomas .. | 23.10.68 |
| *Eng. Commander* | (ME) | J. George .. .. | 17. 3.69 |

**STUART**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. G. Duncan .. | 5. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. J. S. Keay .. | 1.12.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | M. T. Wright .. | 2. 1.70 |
| | E | D. G. Berns .. | 5. 5.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(G) | W. Hackworth .. | 6. 6.68 |
| | X | R. A. Howland .. | 21.10.69 |

**SUPPLY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | H. E. Bailey .. | 6. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X(P) | P. Goldrick.. .. | 5. 1.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(ME) | W. T. Hill .. .. | 8. 1.71 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N) | E. Mentz .. .. | 13. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | S | P. R. Blackband .. | 8. 1.70 |
| *Surg.-Lieut.* .. | | G. R. Erwin .. | 19. 2.68 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* W. T. Wheeldon | 6. 1.71 |

**SWAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | H. J. Donohue .. | 29. 4.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E | P. V. Graham .. | —. 8.68 |

**SYDNEY**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B. S. Murray .. | 13. 4.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | N. Ralph .. .. | 30.12.69 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(ME) | J. B. Mead (*act*) .. | 7. 9.70 |
| | S | R. J. F. Brown .. | 13. 2.70 |
| | E(WE) | G. Nekrasov (*act*) .. | 23.11.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(N) | C. M. G. Hole .. | 5. 1.71 |
| | | (*F.N.O.*) | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | V. Uksi .. .. | 11. 1.68 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | F. L. Bennett (*act*) | 3. 8.69 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | | G. G. Rider .. | 3. 1.69 |
| *Sen. Chaplain (R.C.)* | | *Rev.* J. M. Sayers .. | 6. 1.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* L. W. Long .. | 16. 1.70 |

**TARANGAU**
(*Naval Base, Manus Island*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | W. K. Bird.. .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | | (*In Command, and as N.O.I.C., N.G. and N.S.C.O., Manus and Commander P.N.G. Division*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* | B | N. J. B. Fegan .. | 5. 2.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | W. L. R. McInnes .. | 30.12.68 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | I. R. S. Parker .. | 12. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.(SD)* | | P. P. Stilwell .. | 5. 1.70 |
| (*Deputy N.O.I.C., Penang and N.C.S.O., Port Moresby*) | | | |
| *Supply Lieut.* | (S) | A. F. Slade.. .. | 6. 1.69 |

**TEAL**

**TOBRUK.** (*In Reserve*)

**TORRENS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | I. W. Knox.. .. | —.—.— |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | G. W. Furlong .. | 31. 8.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | E(ME) | R. J. Nattey .. | —.—.— |
| | E(WE) | C. J. Nisbet .. | 30. 9.69 |

**VAMPIRE**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. V. Blackman .. | 8. 1.70 |
| | | (*In Command and as Commander 2nd D.S.*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S I. Lee-Conway .. | 16.10.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(WE) | B. P. Frizell .. | 16. 2.70 |
| | E(ME) | D. A. Pickford .. | 21. 2.70 |
| | X(G) | L. A. Brien .. | 26. 1.70 |
| | X(N) | D. M. Taylor, RN .. | 15. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(C) | J. C. Hornsby .. | 14. 6.68 |

**VENDETTA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | M. W. Hudson .. | 16. 6.70 |
| | | (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | M. J. Taylor .. | 22. 4.70 |
| | | (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | K. A. Gulliver .. | 28. 4.70 |
| | E | J. K. McNamara .. | 6. 7.70 |
| | | (*M.E.O.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* .. | | G. M. F. Carter .. | 4. 8.69 |

Digitized by Google

**WARATAH**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | B. H. Loxton (*Commodore*) | .. 7. 9.68 |
| (*In Command and as Australian Naval Representative and Naval Attache, Washington and Naval Adviser to Australian High Commissioner, Ottawa*) | | | |
| *Commander* .. | E | W. A. E. Wickett (*A.N.A.*) | .. 8. 9.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | K. G. Schulz (*Training Liaison Officer*) | .. 13. 7.66 |

**WARREEN**

**WATERHEN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | J. M. Kelly (*In Command*) | .. 10.12.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.*(*SD*) | (B) | C. C. Pidler (*Executive Officer*) | .. 1. 6.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | P. C. Watson (*B.S.O.*) | .. 6. 4.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (B) | B. J. Hamill | .. 22. 3.67 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | (ME) | J. K. Markham | .. 22. 4.70 |
| *Supply Lieut.* | (S) | B. G. Haron | .. 1. 9.68 |

**WATSON**

(*N.D. and T.A.S. School, Sydney*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | A. N. Dollard (*In Command*) | .. 5. 1.71 |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. St. B. More (*Executive Officer*) | .. 4. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. L. Beaumont (*Officer-in-Charge, T.A.S. School*) | .. 12. 1.70 |
| | E | R. D. Clarke (*W.E.O.*) | .. 17. 7.70 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* A. K. Batt | .. 12. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(TAS) | R. J. Cocking | .. 19.12.69 |
| *Instr. Commander* | | A. D. Bristow (*S.I.O. and B.I.O. to F.O.I.C.E.A.*) | .. 5. 3.68 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | (D) | A. L. Kyd | .. 3. 1.69 |
| *Sen. Chaplain* | | *Rev.* G. C. Swain | .. 3. 3.67 |
| *Commander* (*SD*) | (D) | K. Graham (*Executive Officer and as S.O.* (*Reserves*) *to F.O.I.C.E.A.*) | .. 6.11.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | L. C. P. Smith (*emy*) (*1st Lieut.*) | 23. 6.69 |

**YARRA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R. M. Baird (*In Command and as Commander 3rd D.S.*) | .. 4. 8.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* (S) R. W. Fairbairn | 2. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(TAS) | D. T. Owens | .. 7.12.70 |
| | X | J. D. Reece (*Executive Officer*) | .. 4. 7.69 |
| | E | P. J. Hugonnet | .. 5.12.69 |
| | S | L. G. Wilson | .. 28. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(N) | P. A. J. Gilmour-Walsh | .. 23. 7.70 |

## NAVAL AIR SQUADRONS

*Air Group Commander* .. *Commander* B. F. Matthews .. 1. 7.68

**805 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | C. J. Patterson (*In Command*) | .. 20. 7.70 |
| | X(P) | B. A. Dutch (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 14. 7.69 |

**816 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(O) | E. Wilson (*In Command*) | .. 26. 1.70 |
| | X(P) | J. L. Clarke (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 21. 7.69 |

**817 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | A. G. Whitton (*In Command*) | .. 5. 1.70 |
| | X(P) | P. D. Campbell (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 29.12.69 |

**851 SQUADRON**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(P) | H. C. Findlay (*In Command*) | .. 20. 4.70 |
| | X(P) | J. D. Campbell (*Sen. Pilot*) | .. 2. 9.68 |



Digitized by Google

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

## GENERAL LIST

### ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE 15 Jan 53

### VICE-ADMIRAL

Smith, Victor Alfred, KBE, CB, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 3 Apr 68
Peek, Richard Innes, OBE, DSC, *, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 20 Nov 70

### REAR-ADMIRALS

Crabb, Gordon John Branstone, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* [KM] .. .. .. 7 July 66
Graham, William David Hamilton, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 67
Dovers, William John, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 11 Dec 67
Stevenson, Hugh David, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Mar 68
Wells, David Charles, [KM], [IM], *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Oct 68
Castles, Bryan James, FIEE (*Lond*), FIERE (*Lond*), SMIREE (*Aus*) .. .. 15 Mar 69
Synnot, Anthony Monckton, * [IM], [GL], [BW], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 23 Nov 70

### CAPTAINS

1956

X — Ramsay, James Maxwell, CBE, DSC, *, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)

1958

E — Mussared, Brynmor Wheatley .. 30 June

1959

X — Purvis, Ian Kitchiner .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)

1960

X — Cooper, Antony Hawtrey, MAIC, MIS(*Aus*) .. .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
S — McFarlane, Alan Gibb .. .. 30 June

1961

X — Dollard, Allen Nelson, DSC,* .. 30 June
E — Humbley, Richard Rex Wells, BEC, MIRE(*Aus*), *p.s.c.*... .. 30 June
X — Gladstone, Geoffrey Vernon, DSC■, *,[KM],*i.d.c.*,*j.s.s.c.*,*p.s.c.* 30 June
S — Irvine, Frederick Edward, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X — Murray, Brian Stewart, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
E — Hood, Geoffrey Preston, BE .. 31 Dec
X — McDonald, Neil Ewer, *i.d.c.* .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)

1962

E — Reed, Maxwell Peter, MIMECHE .. 30 June
X — Willis, Guido James, *i.d.c. p.s.c.* 30 June
S — Craft, Robert Grant, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

1963

E — Daish, Peter James Ashenden, MIREE(*Aus*) .. .. .. 30 June
X — Scrivenor, Robert John, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X — Smyth, Dacre Henry Dendraeth, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X — Gledhill, Jeffrey Allan, DSC, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1964

X — Griffiths, Guy Richmond, DSO, DSC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
E — Elliott, Percy George, MIMARE .. 30 June
X — Robertson, Andrew John, DSC, [KM], [Eg], *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
X — Merson, James Laurence Wilfrid, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X — Loxton, Bruce Hamilton, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
(*Commodore*)
S — Allen, William Arthur .. .. 31 Dec
X — Doyle, Peter Hogarth, OBE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1965

X — Willis, Alan Antony, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X — Shands, Kenneth William, OBE, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X — Bailey, Harold Edwin, DSC, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
X — Clarke, Domara Andrews Heap, MVO, DSC .. .. .. 31 Dec
E — Bodman, Henry John .. .. 31 Dec

1966

X — McIntosh, Alan Herbert, *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
X — Gray, Kenneth Douglas, DFC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
(*Commodore*)
X — Goble, John Douglas, [IM], *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
X — Boase, Neil Allan, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
E — Shearing, John Allen .. .. 31 Dec
S — Davidson, John .. .. .. 31 Dec
X — Swan, Rothesay Cathcart, [IM], [JE], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X — Leach, David Willoughby, CBE, [KM] .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Osborn, John Harold Savin .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Stevens, John Dixon, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | — | Bennett, George Angus, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Britten, Jeffrey William Herbert, OBE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Burnside, Ian Malcolm, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Parker, Vernon Ainslie .. .. | 31 Dec |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | McClure, James William, BEE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Johns, Digby Charles .. .. | 30 June |
| E | — | Jones, Ivan Raoul, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Robertson, John Alan, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Nolan, Francis Bernard (†) .. | 31 Dec |
| E | — | Morrison, Ernest James, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Percy, Robert, ♦, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 31 Dec |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Walmsley, William Frank, MIMECHE, AMIE (*Aus*) .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Cleary, Bryan Louis, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| S | — | McInerney, Lawrence John, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | — | Rourke, William John, BE, MIMECHE, MRINA .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Hutson, Peter James, *f.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | — | Fisher, Thomas Reed, MIMARE, MRINA .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Loosli, Robert Geoffrey, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Woolrych, Geoffrey John Humphry .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | — | Lynam, Daryall Frederick, BE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | — | Money, William Henry, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Richards, Ian Herbert, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Nicholls, David, OBE [KM] .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Vonthethoff, Kaye .. .. | 31 Dec |

## COMMANDERS

1954

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE(M) | Watkins, Robert George .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Berry-Smith, Philip .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |

1957

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Winch, Laurance Fitzgerald, *p.s.c., l.t.* .. .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) *Barrister-at-Law*) | 31 Dec |
| E | AE P | Lovell, William John, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Williams, Herdley Roy .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Wilson, Peter Henley, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Thomson, Ronald Hamilton, DFC, BEC, AFAIM, FIWSP .. .. | 30 June |
| X | D† | Fowler, Murray Hartley, *j.s.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | O | Kable, Garvon, *p.s.c.* .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | P | Bourke, Richard Evan .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Beange, Guy Alexander, DSC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | D | Brasch, Ronald Owen .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Fulton, Peter Gordon, *l.t.* .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Townsend, Alexander Albert, MIMARE, MRINA .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Euston, John Louis .. .. | 31 Dec |

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Jude, George McCallum, *p.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lade, Aiden Freear, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | O Phot | Gordon, Alexander Hughie, MVO DFC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Goldrick, Peter .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Wickett, William Albert Edward | 30 June |
| X | — | Lancaster, John, ♦ .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Duncan, Hugh Kelvin .. .. | 31 Dec |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Hume, James .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | AE | Jervis, Gordon Ernest, BE, BA (Aero) .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Gallasch, Keith Alwyn .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Nicholson, Ian Hawkins, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Clarke, Malcolm Aidan McKinnon, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Kemp, William Alexander, *l.t.*) | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Lee, Norman Ernest, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Stevens, Errol Victor, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | N | Burnett, Patrick Richard .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Rees, Peter Mervyn, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Ziegler, Bruce Millard, AMIMARE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Laing-Schofield, George .. .. | 30 June |
| E | AE | McMillan, Francis Roy .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Matthew, John Alexander, MBE, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE(L) | Sommervelle, James Gordon .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Crawford, Ian McLean .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | O'Farrell, James Aloysius .. | 31 Dec |

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Broben, Ian William .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE(L) | Binnington, Lawrence William, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | PT | Holloway, Peter Edwin Mansfield | 30 June |
| E | WE | Calder, Ronald Rex, BEE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N | Clark, George James Marcus .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Dalrymple, Henry Hunter EC Gardner, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Stacey, John Gordon .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE(L) | McClelland, Alfred James, BEE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Wheeler, William Arnold, DIPEE | 31 Dec |
| X | N | Kelly, James Maxwell DSC, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Miller, Desmond David, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Josselyn, Ian Kenton .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Brown, Richard John Frederick | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Wilson, Ian Keith, [IM].. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Wriggles, Brian James .. .. | 31 Dec |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Lesh, Rohan Edwin, [IM], [JE] | 30 June |
| E | WE(L) | Neave, Kenneth Leslie, DIPEE .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Snow, John Bampfylde .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Coombs, Peter Wilson .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Tulip, Richard John .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Matthews, Bryan Frank, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Lang, Rodney William .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Hall, Dennis James .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE(M) | Brett, Donald Clarence .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Harrington, John Edward .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Burnett, Rory Ward .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Barnett, Kenneth Malcolm, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE(L) | Jobson, John Leonard, BEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Adams, Harold John Parker, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE(L) | Crossley, William James .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Hudson, Michael Wyndham, *j.s.s.c.*, [KM] .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Robertson, David John, *p.s.c.* (*a*) | 30 June |
| X | — | Duncan, Peter George .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Fox, Leslie Graeme .. .. | 30 June |



Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Krummel, Kevin Hodgson, BE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME WE† | Eliason, Francis Oliver [KM] .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Woods, Frank Russell .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Kennedy, Philip Graham Newman .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Fox, William Thomas .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Martin, David James, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | More, John St. Barbe .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Whitten, Robert John, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Putre, Robert Andrew .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Knox, Ian Warren [IM], [Qg] .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Orr, David James, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME WE† | Read, Brian Joseph .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | West, Barrie Lawson [GM] .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Johnston, Eric Eugene .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | James, Peter Harrington .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Halley, George .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Baird, Richard Malcolm [KM] .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Berlyn, Nigel Richard Bendow .. | 31 Dec |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Schmitzer, Clement John .. | 30 June |
| X | D† | Rust, Rubard John, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | H | Whitmore, Edward Ronald .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Bird, William Kenneth .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | James, Ian Blyth .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Falconer, David Wilmot .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Dadswell, Thomas Alfred, [KM], [IM], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Webb, Neil David Reynolds .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Wood, Peter Arthur .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE(L) | Fox, Daryl Robin Osmund Shaw | 30 June |
| X | — | Wogan-Browne, Donald Morgan | 31 Dec |
| X | H | Calder, Michael .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Robinson, Warwick Lloyd .. | 31 Dec |
| X | F | Ralph, Neil .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Osborn, Ronald Ashby .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Thomson, David Henry .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C† | Sinclair, Peter Ross .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Horton, Anthony Rockley .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Bambrick, Barnabas Raymond .. | 31 Dec |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Owen, William Lloyd, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | AE | Spong, Frank Arthur .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Harries, John Marshall, ICh, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | D | Weil, Donald Procter .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Douglas, Kenneth Alick, MBE .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Holden, Thomas John (†) .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS O | Evans, Alan Ap Hugh .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Gibbs, Brian Geoffrey (†) (*Barrister-at-Law*) .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Stevenson, Hugh .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Unwin, Malcolm Stewart .. | 30 June |
| E | WEL | Hughes, Owen John, BEE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Holthouse, David Guy .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Dalrymple, Gordon Robert .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Mathews, James Bernard .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Dunn, Benjamin George Jackson, *p.s.s.* (*a*) .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Dalton, David John .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Beaumont, Alan Lee [IM] .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Harris, Robert Graeme .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | Berger, Howard Paul .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N | Jackson, Malcolm Douglas .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | McKenzie, Ronald .. .. | 31 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WEL | Hicks, Melville Charles Leonard | 30 June |
| X | N† | Rayment, Michael Brymer .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Arundel, Richard Arthur James Tagg .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Heys, Gordon .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Drinkwater, John Clifford .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Lea, Richard Robert Maclure .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Waddell-Wood, Rowley Alan .. | 30 June |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Ward, Murray .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Blackman, Peter Volney .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Cummins, Adrian Ronald, [IM], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WEM | Holmes, Ian Fletcher .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WEL | Cooper, Ormsby Roscoe, BEE .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Hillard, David George .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Spurgeon, Christopher Haddon Corbett, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Smith, John .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Cooper, Stanley George .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Hunt, Doyne Tremayne .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | O'Gay, Robert Charles .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Wilson, Brian Hoard .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | AE | McAlister, John Browne, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Dickson, James Stewart, MBE, [QM] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Macrae, Norman Bruce Dickson | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | McNamara, John Kevin, MBE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Callaway, Ian Arther .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Newman, Nicholas, BEE .. .. | 31 Dec |

## CAPTAIN (I) (C.I.N.O.)

1967

Burgin, Harold George, MIEI .. .. .. 15.12.67

## COMMANDERS (I) (D.I.N.O.)

1961

Richardson, Ronald Trevor .. .. .. 30 June

1966

Crosthwaite, John Neville .. .. .. 28 Sept

1967

Richardson, Peter Scott, MIMechE, MIEI .. 15 Dec

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS

1959

Swain, *Rev.* Graydon Clement, BA, LTh (*Meth.*) 22 Feb

1960

Lake, *Rev.* Grantley Sebastian, OBE (*R.C.*) .. 14 May

1967

Long, *Rev.* Leonard Wallace (*C. of E.*) .. 3 Oct

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN

1968

Histed, George, (*Met*), *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

1960

Hokin, Ernest Yardley, BSc, Dip.Ed (*Met*) 31 Dec
(*Acting Instr. Captain*)

1962

Kimmorley, Keith Ronald, BA, BCom .. 31 Dec

1963

Sharp, Walter Russell, BA, Dip.Ed .. .. 31 Dec

1964

Linaker, Robert Charles (*Met*) .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965
Timbs, John James, BSc, BED, BEC (*Met*) .. 31 Dec

1966
Dixon, Leo Claud, BCOM .. .. .. 30 June

1967
Comfort, Sydney Frank, BA, BEC (*Met*) .. 30 June
Seymour, Bruce Edward, BSc, DIP ED (*Met*).. 31 Dec

1968
Patterson, Donald Rolph .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969
Bristow, Alfred Douglas, BSC.. .. .. 31 Dec

1970
Robson, Charles Christopher (*Met*) .. .. 30 June

## SURGEON REAR-ADMIRAL

1967
Coplans, Robert Michael, CBE, QHS, LMSSA, FACMA, MACEP, DPH, CPH, MRSH .. .. 26 May

## SURGEON CAPTAINS

1962
Cotsell, John Arthur Basil, QHP, MRCS, LRCP.. 31 Dec

1967
Haughton, Samuel Francis Hewitt, MB, ChB, BAO .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970
Lloyd, Stephen John, GGHP, MB, ChB, DTM&H 30 June

## SURGEON COMMANDERS

1964
Treloar, Brian Tremayne, MB, BS .. .. 31 Dec

1967
Gray, Rex Justice John, GGHS, MB, BS, DA, MFARACS .. .. .. .. .. 30 June

1968
Ryan, J. F. .. .. .. .. .. 2 Nov

## SURGEON CAPTAIN (D)

1968
Martin, Cyril Sydney, QHDS, BDS .. .. 30 June

## SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

1963
Walker, Geoffrey Michael, GGHDS, BDS .. 31 Dec

1965
O'Donnell, Bernard John, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

1966
Harris, Geoffrey Stephen, FDSRCS, BDS .. 30 June

1967
Merrifield, Neville Stevens, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

## COMMANDER (S.D.)

1965
C Harle, Geoffrey James, MBE .. 1 Oct

1966
B Williams, Patrick Yelverton, MBE, MIMarE .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1968
D Graham, Keith .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969
AV Wilkinson, Edward Flowers, MBE.. 1 Apr
C Hall, Stanley Arthur .. .. 1 Oct

## ENGINEER COMMANDER

1968
ME Fuller, Stanley Cecil .. .. 1 Apr
ME George, John .. .. .. 1 Oct

## ELECTRICAL COMMANDER

1963
R Stewart, Colin Henry .. .. 1 Apr

1968
L Rutherford, Raymond Arthur, MBE 1 Oct

## SUPPLY COMMANDERS

1962
W Eccleston, John Trevethan .. 1 Oct

1964
S Anderson, Ralph Nelson .. .. 1 Apr

1967
S Frilay, Vincent William .. .. 1 Oct

1969
S Stevens, Ronald Alfred .. .. 1 Oct

## WOMEN'S ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL SERVICE

### SUPERINTENDENT

Miss Joan Streeter, OBE .. .. .. 11. 7.68
(*Director of W.R.A.N.S.*)

(*Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.*)



Digitized by Google

# CANADIAN ARMED FORCES—NAVAL

## THE QUEEN

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

*His Excellency The Right Honourable* Roland Michener, CC, CD

### HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Walter John Elliot, CD

*Surgeon Captain* W. C. Mackenzie, RCN(R)

### NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Lieutenant* James Kirby Steele

### HONORARY NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Commodore* William Prince Hayes, CD

*Commodore* B. S. C. Oland, ED, CD

*Captain* Frederick Charsley Frewer, CD

*Captain* W. R. Inman, CD, RCN(R)

*Captain* T. C. Turner, CD, RCN(R)

*Surgeon Captain* Lemuel Ewart Prowse, VRD, MD, RCN(R)

*Commander* D. R. Learoyd, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* William Montague Stan, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* Ernest Carl Boychuk, RCN(R)

*Commander* J. P. Jobin, RCN(R)

*Commander* R. T. Bennett, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* C. R. Godbehere, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* R. B. Macauley, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* C. H. Rolf, CD, RCN(R)

*Commander* E. A. Fallen, CD, RCN(R) (*acting*)

*Commander* R. A. F. Montgomery, CD, RCN(R) (*acting*)

*Lieutenant-Commander* M. R. Andrews, CD, RCN(R)

*Lieutenant-Commander* B. E. Blanchard, CD, RCN(R)

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

| | |
|---|---|
| *Minister of National Defence* | *The Honourable* Leo Cadieux, PC, MP |
| *Deputy Minister* | Elgin B. Armstrong, Esq. |
| *Associate Deputy Minister* | Paul Mathieu, Esq., DSO, ED |
| *Assistant Deputy Minister (Personnel)* | Thomas G. Morry, Esq. |
| *Assistant Deputy Minister (Finance)* | Dr. John C. Arnell, FCIC |
| *Assistant Deputy Minister (Logistics)* | *Major General* H. L. Meuser, OBE, CD |
| *Judge Advocate General* | *Brigadier General* H. A. McLearn, CD |

---

## CANADIAN FORCES HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief of the Defence Staff* | *General* J. V. Allard, CC, CBE, DSO, ED, CD, FD |
| *Deputy Chief Intelligence and Security* | *Major-General* N. H. Ross, DSO, ED, CD |
| *Vice-Chief of the Defence Staff* | *Lieutenant-General* E. M. Reyno, AFC, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Plans* | *Rear-Admiral* R. W. Timbrell, DSC, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Force Development* | *Major-General* A. J. Tedlie, DSO, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Operations and Reserves* | *Major-General* M. R. Dare, DSO, CD |
| *Chief of Personnel* | *Vice-Admiral* R. L. Henessy, DSC, CD |
| *Deputy Chief of Personnel Resources Management* | *Major-General* J. A. Dextraze, CBE, DSO, CD |
| *Deputy Chief of Personnel Support Services* | *Major-General* R. C. Stovel, AFC, CD |
| *Surgeon General* | *Major-General* D. G. Nelson, CD |
| *Chief of Technical Services* | *Lieutenant-General* L. G. C. Lilley, DSO, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Logistics* | *Major-General* E. D. Armour, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Engineering* | *Major-General* D. A. G. Waldock, CD |
| *Deputy Chief Construction Engineering* | *Brigadier-General* E. W. Henselwood, DSO, CD |
| *Comptroller General* | *Lieutenant-General* M. E. Pollard, DSO, DFC, AFC, CD |
| *Deputy Comptroller General* | *Major-General* R. P. Rothschild, MBE, CD |

---

## CANADIAN DEFENCE LIAISON STAFF—LONDON

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commander* | *Brigadier-General* D. W. Cunnington, GM, CD |
| *Senior Liaison Officer—Navy* | *Captain* H. R. Tilley, CD |
| *Senior Liaison Officer—Army* | *Colonel* W. de N. Watson, DSO, MC, CD |
| *Senior Liaison Officer—Air Force* | *Colonel* R. W. McNair, DSO, DFC, CD |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott, H.D., CD | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.66 | |
| Abraham, J.E., CD | L Cr | X | 17. 9.60 | |
| Achtzener, H.J., CD | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.63 | |
| Adamson, G.J... | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Adamthwait, D.V. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Adderson, J.W., CD | SL | E | 15. 4.66 | |
| Addison, H.T., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 4.59 | |
| Ahoff, L.G. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Ainslie, W.A. .. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |
| Alderson, D.H., CD | L(LD) | W | 15. 4.67 | |
| Alexander, E.C., CD | L Cr (LD) | Ord | 1. 1.66 | |
| Alexander, J.W. | L | X | 1.10.62 | |
| Allan, J., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Allan, T.S., CD .. | C | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Allard, P.C. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Allen, A.A., CD.. | L | S | 5.12.58 | |
| Allen, C.D., CD.. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Allen, R.W. .. | L | X | 29.10.66 | |
| Allwood, F.C. .. | L Cr | X | 2. 4.62 | |
| Amiot, Y. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Anderson, A.J... | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Anderson, D.G., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 2. 9.59 | |
| Anderson, D.H. | L(LD) | S | 15. 4.67 | |
| Anderson, E.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Anderson, F.R., CD | Cr | L | 1. 7.67 | |
| Anderson, J.R... | L | X | 29. 4.66 | |
| Anderson, N.G., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Andrea, A.J. .. | L | S | 1.10.61 | |
| Andrew, J.V. .. | L Cr | E | 15. 2.61 | |
| Anketell-Jones, M.W., CD | C | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Appleford, L.D. | L | X | 13. 4.65 | |
| Appleton, W.K., CD | L(LD) | Cmy | 1. 7.67 | |
| Arbuthnot, F.R. | L | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Archbold, G.J... | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Archer, R.F. .. | L | X | 3. 7.67 | |
| Archibald, H.M., CD | SL | W | 15. 4.65 | |
| Arkell, T.C. .. | L | X | 8.12.55 | |
| Armstrong, G.G. | Cr | X | 1.12.69 | |
| Armstrong, R.G., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Arnold, J.M., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Arnold, K.B. CD | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Arnold, S.J. .. | L | X | 8. 8.67 | |
| Arnold, W.B., CD | InLCr | — | 25.11.55 | |
| Arnott, J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Arnott, T.A., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Arnsdoff, H.O., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.58 | |
| Arsenault, R.J. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Arthur, P.C. .. | L(LD) | B | 29.10.62 | |
| Arthur, R.H., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 4.57 | |
| Ashcroft, H.C., CD | L Cr (LD) | ME | 6. 6.63 | |
| Ashcroft, P.J. .. | L(MT) | — | 19. 9.64 | |
| Ashley, L.A. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.68 | |
| Atamanenko, A.T. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Atkinson, D.W., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 2.59 | |
| Atkinson, W.H., DSC, CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Atwood, J.G., CD | L Cr | E | 1.10.59 | |
| Auns, V.U. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Auriat, L.C. .. | In L | — | 2. 4.63 | |
| Austin, W.G., CD | L | X | 2.11.58 | |
| Aveling, W.H., CD | L(LD) | G | 1. 1.60 | |
| Avery, D.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |

## B

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babbitt, G.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1.12.54 | |
| Babcooke, M.H. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Babineau, D.B., DSM, CD | L Cr (LD) | TAS | 17. 3.60 | |
| Bachand, R.J., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 1.61 | |
| Badcock, L.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Bailey, H.F., CD | L(LD) | PR | 1. 1.66 | |
| Bailey, T.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Bain, J.C. .. | L | X | 14.12.66 | |
| Baird, A.M. .. | L | S | 1. 3.61 | |
| Baird, R.D., CD | L | X | 24. 3.57 | |
| Bajkov, A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 16. 7.62 | |
| Baker, B.E., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Baker, C.K. .. | L | X | 8. 6.65 | |
| Baker, D.H., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Baker, E.B. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Baker, E.S., CD | Cdre | E | 28. 1.70 | |
| Baker, H.O., CD | L Cr | L | 26. 7.62 | |
| Baker, H.W., CD | L(LD) | AO | 1. 7.67 | |
| Baldwin, P.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Balfour, R.G. .. | L | X | 1. 6.61 | |
| Ball, E.C. .. | Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Ball, G.C. .. | Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Balson, N.C., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 3.60 | |
| Bandy, C.E., CD | L Cr | X | 11. 3.62 | |
| Bannister, H.L. | L | X | 24. 3.57 | |
| Barlow, J., CD .. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.66 | |
| Barlow, J.H., CD | L | X | 11. 6.60 | |
| Barlow, J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.62 | |
| Barnes, L.W. .. | L | X | 16. 7.65 | |
| Barnes, R.F., CD | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnett, W.G., CD | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 7.66 | |
| Barnhouse, P.D., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 5.64 | |
| Barr, P.J. .. | L | X | 16.12.64 | |
| Barrett, N.A. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Barringer, R.H., CD | L(LD) | S | 15.11.57 | |
| Barrow, M., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bates, G.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Bates J.L. .. | SL | X | 18.10.66 | |
| Battles, R.M., CD | Cdre | L | 31. 7.65 | |
| Bauder, D.G. .. | L | X | 16. 5.64 | |
| Bayne, D.G. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Beach, R.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Beacock, B.P., CD | L | MT | 1. 1.67 | |
| Beal, R.E. .. | L | R | 1. 5.69 | |
| Beale, T.G. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Beament, G.A... | L Cr | S | 1.12.63 | |
| Beardmore, K.C. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Beatty, P.J., CD | L(LD) | Con | 5. 4.60 | |
| Beckett, B.H. .. | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Beckett, W.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Bedard, P., DSM, CD | L | S | 1. 1.59 | |
| Belanger, J.P., CD | Ch (Cl 4) | — | 1. 1.62 | |
| Belanger, L.G... | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 12.11.65 | |
| Belanger, M.H., CD | L Cr | X | 11. 2.55 | |
| Belhumeur, C.J. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Bell, A.B., CD .. | L(LD) | C | 26. 1.61 | |
| Bell, H.A., CD .. | L Cr | E | 12. 4.61 | |
| Bell, J.E. .. | L | X | 16. 2.62 | |
| Bell, J.H., CD .. | L(LD) | CD | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bell, W.E., CD .. | L(LD) | Ord | 20. 9.55 | |
| Belley, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.62 | |
| Belyea, J.L., CD | Cr | L | 1. 1.60 | |
| Benn, D.H. .. | Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bennett, C.L., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bennett, G.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Bennett, G.D. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bennetts, H.J., CD | L(LD) | L | 1.10.63 | |
| Bentley, F.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 4.60 | |
| Bergen, P. .. | L | Con | 13. 8.62 | |
| Bergeron, J.G... | SL | X | 2. 7.65 | |
| Bernard, R.M... | L | X | 1. 8.64 | |
| Berryman, B.J. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Berryman, M.T., CD | L | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Berube, G.J. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Betts, K.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Beveridge, G.N., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bey, P.N. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Bice, A.T., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Bicknell, D.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Bieber, R.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Binder, R.C., CD | L | X | 6. 3.63 | |
| Bingham, W.J... | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Bingley, A.M. .. | L | X | 1. 6.64 | |
| Binnie, R.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Birch-Jones, P.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Biro, J.E. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Bisal, M.A. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Bishop, J.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bissell, P.G., CD | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Bissell, R.D. .. | L | X | 8. 2.57 | |
| Bissett, A.R., CD | L | W | 1. 9.67 | |
| Bissett, W.R. .. | SL | Con | 15. 4.66 | |
| Bissonnett, F.C. | SL | W | 28. 4.67 | |
| Black, A.J. .. | Cd O | — | 17. 4.66 | |
| Black, C.S. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 7. 6.66 | |
| Blackburn, K.W., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 7.58 | |
| Blair, A.T. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Blair, L.T., CD .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.61 | |
| Blakeney, P.V... | SL | MT | 15. 4.65 | |
| Blanchard, J.E., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.67 | |
| Blanchard P.A. | L | X | 1. 5.60 | |
| Blandy, W.S., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Boase, J.B., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.56 | |
| Boettger, F.F., CD | L | L | 25.11.61 | |
| Boisvert, R.G. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.66 | |
| Boivin, N.R., CD | L Cr | X | 17.12.63 | |
| Boland, W.J. .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Boloten, S.M. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Bolt, G.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Bond, J.M., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Bone, R.M., CD .. | L Cr | X | 12. 5.62 | |
| Bonneau, J.C. .. | Cr(Sp) | — | 15. 7.69 | |
| Bonnell, R.J. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Bonoyer, R., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 28. 4.61 | |
| Booth, A.E., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 3.60 | |
| Borrowman, A.K. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Bosquet, R., CD | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.67 | |
| Botsford, B.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Bottersbusch, B.W. | In L | — | 4. 2.63 | |
| Bouch, I.T., CD | L | X | 1. 2.55 | |
| Boucher, G.J., CD | L | X | 1. 9.60 | |
| Boudreau, D.M. | In L | X | 6. 4.61 | |
| Bourgeois, L.J... | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bourget, R.G., CD | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 9. 8.63 | |
| Bourque, C.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1.12.54 | |
| Bourret, G.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Bowditch, W.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | G | 5. 8.56 | |
| Bowen, B.D. .. | L | X | 4. 2.67 | |
| Bowen, J.G., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 9.59 | |
| Bowen, M.P. .. | L | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Bowering, K.W. | L | X | 19. 6.66 | |
| Bowes, A.R., CD | L | X | 1.10.53 | |
| Bowie, D.J. .. | L Cr | X | 5. 7.66 | |
| Bowkett, E.G. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.67 | |
| Bowman, L.W., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Boyd, J.R. .. | L | X | 19. 4.67 | |
| Boyd, P.A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Boyle, C. .. | L | X | 14.10.58 | |
| Boyle, D.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Boyle, D.S., CD | Cdre | X | 9. 8.66 | |
| Boyle, F.J., CD .. | Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | |
| Brace, Y., CD .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Bracken, R.E. .. | L(LD) | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Braconnier, J.C., CD | L | X | 13.10.66 | |
| Bradbury, J.E. | L | X | 18.10.66 | |
| Bradford, W., CD | SL | Con | 15. 4.65 | |
| Bradley, B.R. .. | In L | — | 1. 4.67 | |
| Bradley, G.S. .. | L | S | 20. 3.59 | |
| Braham, M.R. .. | L | X | 18. 8.67 | |
| Brain, S.F., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Brain, W.R., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Braithwaite, G.D. | L | X | 16. 5.62 | |
| Bray, A.R. .. | L Cr | S | 15. 5.56 | |
| Brent, C.E. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Brett, T.M. .. | L | X | 18. 6.65 | |
| Brewster, J.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Briard, K.P., CD | SL | AO | 28. 4.67 | |
| Bridgman, A.G., CD | Cdre | E | 1. 8.65 | |
| Briggs, D.C., CD | L | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Bright, R.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Brimble, R.H. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Brinen, B.H., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Brisson, J.P. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Brockley, A.S., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Brockley, R. .. | SL | W | 19. 4.68 | |
| Brodeur, N.D. .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Bronskill, A.S., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.62 | |
| Bronson, M.K., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.64 | |
| Brook, C.H. .. | L(LD) | B | 1. 1.64 | |
| Brookbank, A.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Brooker, C.J., CD | L(LD) | AV | 1. 1.66 | |
| Brooks, G.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 3.56 | |
| Brooks, O.J. .. | L | X | 11.11.61 | |
| Broughton, W.J. | L Cr | Con | 1. 1.66 | |
| Brown, B.J., CD | L | X | 21. 9.55 | |
| Brown, C.R., CD | L Cr | E | 1.11.61 | |
| Brown, C.S., CD | L(LD) | Phot | 15. 9.63 | |
| Brown, D.J., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Brown, G.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Brown, G.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Brown, G.H., CD | L | X | 1. 9.60 | |
| Brown, K.F., CD | L | X | 24. 2.57 | |
| Brown, N.L., CD | L Cr | E | 1.10.53 | |
| Brown, R.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Brown, R.C. .. | L | X | 31. 7.66 | |
| Brown, T.F. .. | In L | — | 19. 3.66 | |
| Brown, W.G., CD | Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Brown, W.G. .. | L | X | 12. 8.68 | |
| Browne, N.H. .. | L | X | 20. 8.61 | |
| Bruneau, G.J., CD | L (MAd) | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Brunet, A.R., CD | L(LD) | Con | 27.10.60 | |
| Brunlees, W.G. | L | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Brushett, G.R., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bruyere, J.C. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Bryan, J.H., CD | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 7.68 | |
| Bryan, N.R. .. | SL | X | 4. 7.67 | |
| Bryant, S.D., CD | L(LD) | L | 17. 4.66 | |
| Brygadyr, S.W. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | |
| Bryon, N.E., CD | L(LD) | Ord | 1. 4.54 | |
| Buchan, J.D., CD | L | X | 11.10.58 | |
| Buchanan, J.G. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | |
| Buckeridge, W.G. | L | S | 1. 9.64 | |
| Burgess, B.J. .. | L | S | 16. 3.60 | |
| Burgess, F.K. .. | L | L | 14. 4.61 | |
| Burke, E.A., CD | L(Sp) | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Burke, J.N., CD | L Cr | L | 28. 7.57 | |
| Burlingham, G.I. | SL | X | 19. 5.67 | |
| Burman, H.W., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 8.66 | |
| Burnett, J.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Burnip, R.L. .. | L | X | 2.11.59 | |
| Burns, J.R., CD | L Cr | X | 19. 4.54 | |
| Burton, R.A. .. | L | X | 1.12.65 | |
| Burton, R.E. .. | Cd O | W | 15. 4.66 | |
| Busby, R.V., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Butchart, A.A., DSM, CD | L Cr | X | 15.10.59 | |
| Butler, J.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Butler, R.A., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Buxcey, S., CD .. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Buxton, R.M. .. | L | X | 6. 2.64 | |
| Byatt, W.A., CD | L Cr | X | 23.10.62 | |
| Byrne, T.R. .. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **C** | | | | |
| Cadeau, P.A., CD | L | L | 1. 5.68 | |
| Cadieu, R.J. .. | SL | X | 26. 2.67 | |
| Cairney, J.D., CD | L Cr | X | 8. 3.60 | |
| Cairns, P.W. .. | L | X | 16.10.63 | |
| Calder, A.C. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Cale, J.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Call, J.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Callard, A.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Cameron, A.K., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Cameron, J.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Cameron, M.D., CD | LCr | X | 14. 6.64 | |
| Campbell, A.P., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Campbell, E.E., CD | SL(Sp) | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Campbell, J.E. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Campbell, J.F., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Campbell, J.G. .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Campbell, K.R., CD | L Cr | S | 6. 9.63 | |
| Campbell, R.G., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Campion, E.W. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Campion, J.G. (*act*) | In SL | — | 27. 6.67 | |
| Cantlie, J.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Capern, R.G. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 9.64 | |
| Caple, N.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Carey, B.J., CD .. | SL | S | 15. 4.66 | |
| Carle, R. .. | C | X | 1. 1.69 | |
| Carling, J.B., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Carlson, E.E. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Carlson, F.O. .. | L | X | 29. 7.62 | |
| Carlson, O.M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Carlyle, R.W., CD | L | X | 3. 2.56 | |
| Carmichael, D., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 8.62 | |
| Carmody, D.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Caron, J.C. .. | L | 3 | 2. 3.58 | |
| Carr, L.R., CD .. | L Cr | X | 5. 7.53 | |
| Carrier, D.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Carrigan, S.D. .. | L | X | 16. 7.65 | |
| Carruthers, J.F., | L | X | 19. 4.67 | |
| Carruthers, J.G., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Carter, H., CD .. | L(LD) | AO | 1. 1.64 | |
| Cartile, C.E., CD | SL | L | 28. 4.67 | |
| Cartwright, B.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Casselman, R.C. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| Caton, W., CD .. | LCr (LD) | PR | 1. 7.67 | |
| Caught, R.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | Ord | 1. 7.66 | |
| Cavenagh, O.J.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Cayley, P.H., CD | C | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Cej, R.P. .. | L | X | 27. 1.67 | |
| Challinor, A., CD | SL | AE | 15. 4.66 | |
| Chandler, D.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Chandler, D.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Chant, A.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Chaplin, A.D., CD | L(LD) | B | 1. 1.64 | |
| Charles, J.A., CD | RA | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Charlton, P., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Chaster, W.C., CD | L Cr | X | 11. 4.62 | |
| Chaulk, C.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Chauvin, J.C., CD | C | E | 1. 1.60 | |
| Chekan, J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | |
| Chiasson, R.E. .. | L | X | 1. 8.67 | |
| Chiddenton, D.L. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Child, P.J. .. | L | X | 14. 7.66 | |
| Chisholm, J.A., CD | L(LD) | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Choat, R.F., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Chorney, M.G. .. | L(Sp) | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Chorneyko, O.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 9.62 | |
| Chouniard, J.M., CD | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Christie, W.B., CD | Cdre | L | 19.11.66 | |
| Christopher, T.J. | L(Sp) | — | 28.10.65 | |
| Chupik, M.L. .. | L | S | 11.11.58 | |
| Churchill, M.F. .. | L | S | 16. 1.65 | |
| Chute, J.M., CD | L(LD) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Ciz, M., CD .. | L Cr (LD) | C | 1. 1.64 | |
| Clark, C.D. .. | L | X | 5. 8.67 | |
| Clark, F.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Clark, G.J., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 2. 4.58 | |
| Clark, H.J., CD .. | L Cr (MAd) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Clark, H.V., CD .. | L Cr | X | 30.12.53 | |
| Clark, R. .. CD .. | L Cr (LD) | C | 1. 4.61 | |
| Clark, R.C. .. | SL (MAd) | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Clarke, I.R. .. | L | S | 1. 9.64 | |
| Clarke, J.Y., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Clarke, R.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Clarkin, L.A., CD | L | E | 10. 5.66 | |
| Clarkson, H.L., CD | SL | S | 1. 9.67 | |
| Clattenburg, R.A. | L | X | 29.10.66 | |
| Clay, W.A. .. | Sg L | — | 24. 6.68 | |
| Clitheroe, R.E., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |
| Coakley, D.J., CD | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Cobbold, R.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | |
| Cocks, H.T., CD .. | Cr | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Cocks, J.H., CD .. | Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Cocks, R.W., CD | C | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Cody, J.M. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Coell, R.H., CD .. | L Cr | X | 14. 1.61 | |
| Coffen, C.C. .. | L | X | 16. 9.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cogdon, N., CD | Cdre | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Cohrs, J.L., CD | C | E | 28. 1.70 | |
| Cole, A.R. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Cole, J.D. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | |
| Cole, T.J., CD | InLCr | — | 16. 5.55 | |
| Cole, W.E., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 1.68 | |
| Collier, A.L., DSC, CD | C | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Collin, R.J., CD | L(Sp) | — | 25. 8.64 | |
| Collins, D.A., CD | Cdre | S | 2. 9.66 | |
| Collins, J.D., CD | L(LD) | Bdmr | 1. 7.67 | |
| Collins, P.J. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.62 | |
| Collins, R.C., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Comeau, G.J., CD | L | X | 1. 1.68 | |
| Comyn, M.I. | L | X | 4. 4.65 | |
| Connelly, A.B. (*act*) | Sg SL | — | 1. 9.66 | |
| Connolly, E.F. | In LG | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Connolly, V.P. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Connors, T.E., CD | C | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Conroy, M.D. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Considine, M.A., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 3.54 | |
| Conway, R. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Conway, T.P. | L | S | 12. 7.65 | |
| Cook, D.G. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Cook, J.R., CD | L Cr | Ord | 15.12.56 | |
| Cooke, D.W., CD | L Cr | L | 24. 5.63 | |
| Cooke, W.B. | L Cr | E | 16. 3.64 | |
| Coombes, R.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Coon, G., CD | L | S | 15. 7.65 | |
| Coones, H.A. | SL | W | 28. 4.67 | |
| Cooper, C.G. | L | X | 28. 6.67 | |
| Cooper, D.R. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Cooper, H.A. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | |
| Cooper, M.R., CD | SL | S | 15. 4.66 | |
| Copas, F.J., CD | L Cr | X | 13.11.58 | |
| Cope, D.L. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Copeland, T.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Copley, L.G., CD | L Cr (LD) | E | 2. 2.58 | |
| Copley, R.S. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Copp, G.E., CD | L Cr (LD) | Ord | 1. 7.66 | |
| Coren, R. | L | X | 16. 9.62 | |
| Cormack, B., CD (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 6. 3.64 | |
| Corneil, J.R. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Costar, R.O., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 6.64 | |
| Coster, R.P., CD | L(LD) | PR | 25. 8.65 | |
| Costin, F.W., CD | L Cr | X | 15.12.59 | |
| Cotaras, C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Cote, J.P., CD | C | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Cote, Y.L. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Cottingham, A.F., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Cottingham, J.S., CD | L Cr | X | 7. 4.59 | |
| Cottle, J.B., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.63 | |
| Courtney, R.V., CD | L(LD) | Ord | 20. 9.55 | |
| Coutts, H.R. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Coutts, J.F. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 16.12.65 | |
| Couture, R. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Cove, T.A., CD | Cr | S | 7. 7.66 | |
| Cowell, S., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.64 | |
| Cowen, S.C., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 4.57 | |
| Cowie, J.C., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Cowper, R.H. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Cox, F.E., CD | L(LD) | CD | 1. 1.63 | |
| Coyle, G.J., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.65 | |
| Coyle, H.E. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Cragg, J.G., CD | L | S | 4. 9.60 | |
| Crampton, D.P. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | |
| Crane, R.H. | L | E | 18. 2.64 | |
| Craven, G.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Creech, J.L., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 1.61 | |
| Creery, R.A. | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Creighton, M.C. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Crickard, F.W. | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Critoph, D.S. | L | X | 22. 4.67 | |
| Crockatt, R.D., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Croft, J.E. | L | X | 16. 3.65 | |
| Crofton, M.L. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Crofton, P.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Crombie, K.R., CD | L Cr | X | 1.12.53 | |
| Crone, T.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.56 | |
| Cronk, D.E. | L | X | 7. 4.67 | |
| Crothers, C., CD | L Cr | E | 1.10.54 | |
| Crow, C.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Crowley, M.J., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Crowsell, G.G., CD | Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Cruddas, E., CD | L | X | 25. 7.57 | |
| Crump, D.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1.10.55 | |
| Crump, E.A., CD | L (MAd) | — | 1. 4.58 | |
| Culham, G.E., CD | L Cr | S | 3. 8.57 | |
| Cullwick, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Cumming, D.W., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Cumming, J.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Cummings, J.D. CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Cunningham, J.E. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Cupples, A.M., CD | L Cr | X | 1.12.52 | |
| Curleigh, C.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Curry, W.C., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cusson, S.J. .. | L | S | 16. 3.61 | |
| Cutler, H.O., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 7.68 | |
| Cutts, J.M., CD.. | C | X | 1. 7.66 | |

**D**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daigneault, R.L. | L(Sp) | — | 18. 9.64 | |
| Dalley, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Dallimore, R.H., CD | Cr (LD) | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Dalton, E.V. .. | SL | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Dalzell, M.G. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Damico, A.J. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Danby, P.C., CD | L(LD) | ME | 14. 5.57 | |
| Daniel, C.G., CD | C | E | 1. 7.58 | |
| Dannhauer, W.S. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Darcy, O.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Darlington, R.A., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Darowski, S., CD | L (Sp) | — | 9. 2.63 | |
| Davey, W.A., CD | L | X | 21. 8.58 | |
| Davids, P.H., CD | L | AV | 15. 4.68 | |
| Davidson, M. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Davidson, W.D., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 20. 8.61 | |
| Davidson, W.R., CD | L | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Davie, E.E. .. | L | X | 5. 8.65 | |
| Davies, H.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Davies, K. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Davies, R.W. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Davis, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Davis, L., CD .. | L Cr | S | 9. 1.54 | |
| Davis, M.J. .. | SgLCr | — | 7.12.65 | |
| Davis, R.B. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Davis, S.M., CD | RA | — | 5. 1.70 | |
| Davy, N.J. .. | L | X | 16. 4.62 | |
| Dawes, G.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 1.66 | |
| Dawson, E.J., CD | C | E | 1. 1.67 | |
| Dawson, J.K., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 6.60 | |
| Dawson, K.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Dawson, R.M., CD | L | X | 2. 7.56 | |
| Dawson, W.C. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| Day, V.J., CD .. | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Dayton, F.J., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Deakin, T.A., CD | L Cr | Ord | 1.11.63 | |
| Dean, J.G. .. | L | X | 17. 7.61 | |
| Deane, D.E., CD | L(LD) | OE | 1. 1.67 | |
| Dear, E.V., CD .. | L Cr | E | 23. 6.60 | |
| De Baeremaeker, A.F., CD | L | ME | 1. 9.67 | |
| Decker, M.G., CD | L | AV | 1. 5.69 | |
| Dee, S., CD .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.58 | |
| Delamare, A.E. | SL | X | 12. 7.67 | |
| De Lisle, A.E. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 29. 8.67 | |
| De Lisle, A.O., CD | L | X | 10. 3.62 | |
| De Lisle, F.A. .. | L | X | 1. 2.61 | |
| Dellandrea, D.A. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Deluca, R.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Demone, L.E. .. | L (Sp) | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| Dempster, M.B. | L | X | 4. 8.58 | |
| Deneau, M.A. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Dennis, F.A. .. | L | X | 16.12.65 | |
| Denny, M.E. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | |
| Derbyshire, E.M., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 15.10.62 | |
| Derible, B.E. .. | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| De-Rosenroll, G.M., CD | C | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Desrochers, J.G. | Sg SL | — | 15. 6.68 | |
| De-Ste-Croix, D.J. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.63 | |
| Deveau, J.R. .. | SL (LD) | C | 28. 4.67 | |
| Devlin, F.J., CD | L | L | 18.10.60 | |
| Dewar, S.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Dewis, J.P., CD.. | C(Sp) | — | 1. 7.54 | |
| Dexter, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Dibben, B.J., CD | L Cr | E | 15. 8.57 | |
| Dickey, D.K. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 11. 7.62 | |
| Dickie, G.A., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Dickey, R.A. .. | SL | X | 7. 7.67 | |
| Dickinson, R.J., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | |
| Dickson, J. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Diebold, J.E. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.65 | |
| Dinning, H., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Dixon, D.B., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.61 | |
| Dixon, G.T. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Dixon, W.D., CD | L(LD) | TAS | 1. 1.60 | |
| Dobie, J.D. .. | L Cr | Con | 1. 5.58 | |
| Dodd, J., CD .. | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Dodgson, J.A. .. | L | X | 1.11.66 | |
| Donald, J.I., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Donaldson, D.R., CD | L Cr | X | 13. 7.60 | |
| Donaldson, R.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Donkin, C.F., CD | SL | G | 15. 4.66 | |
| Doucette, R.F., CD | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Doucette, W.H. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 13.11.64 | |
| Dougan, R.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1.11.63 | |
| Douglas, A.C. .. | L | X | 5. 3.66 | |
| Douglas, R.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Douglas, W.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 5.61 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dow, D.R., CD | L | S | 16. 4.60 | |
| Dowdall, F.T., CD | SL | AE | 15. 4.66 | |
| Dower, D.M. | L (Sp) | — | 17. 1.67 | |
| Down, F.A., CD | L | X | 19. 9.58 | |
| Down, J.T., CD | L Cr | Con | 25. 7.59 | |
| Doyle, J.J. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Drage, P.J. | L | X | 21. 2.59 | |
| Draper, W.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Drent, J.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Driega, A.W., CD | L Cr | S | 10. 2.63 | |
| Droeske, M.H., CD | L (LD) | AE | 1. 1.67 | |
| Drummond, T.G. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Drysdale, D.E. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Dube, J.D. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Dubois R.J. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Duffield, R.R. | L | S | 1. 9.67 | |
| Duiven, R.C., CD | L (LD) | Phot | 1. 1.67 | |
| Dumbrille, J.E., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | |
| Dumbrille, L.P. | L | X | 28. 4.66 | |
| Dumbrille, P.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Dunbar, F.J., CD | L Cr | X | 18.11.57 | |
| Dunbar, G.H., CD | SL | L | 1. 5.68 | |
| Duncan, A.W. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Duncan, D.I. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Duncan, M.J. | L | X | 13. 5.63 | |
| Dunfee, G.O., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 4.60 | |
| Dunlop, R.B., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 9.62 | |
| Dunn, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| During, V.D., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Durnford, J.M. | L | X | 16.10.68 | |
| Durnin, W.E. | L | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Dwyer, R.K. | L | L | 22. 5.57 | |
| Dykes, R.H., CD | L | X | 26. 1.61 | |
| Dyson, R.E., CD | Cr | E | 1. 7.59 | |
| Dzioba, L.A., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 2.63 | |

## E

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eade, R.R., CD | L(LD) | G | 9. 5.60 | |
| Eady, B.B. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Earle, J.P. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| East, L.T. | L | X | 3. 5.64 | |
| Eastman, R.C., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Eden, J.B., CD | L | L | 1. 5.68 | |
| Edey, R.B. | L | X | 27. 9.62 | |
| Edwards, D.C., CD | L Cr | X | 9. 4.55 | |
| Edwards, G.C., CD | Cdre | X | 6.10.64 | |
| Edwards, G.C., CD | L(LD) | — | 15. 4.67 | |
| Edwards, G.L., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Edwards, R.W., CD | C | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Edwards, T.B., CD | L(LD) | ME | 17. 4.66 | |
| Elcock, F.D., CD | Cdre | S | 20. 7.66 | |
| Elder, T., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 4.57 | |
| Eldridge, G.J., CD | L | X | 15. 9.61 | |
| Eldridge, R.H., CD | L (LD) | G | 20. 5.56 | |
| Eliason, K.A. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | |
| Ellerton, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 10. 8.62 | |
| Ellis, T.H., CD | L Cr | X | 18. 3.59 | |
| Elrington, M.N., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Elson, J.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Elworthy, T., CD | L | X | 8.12.54 | |
| Embley, G.E., CD | L (LD) | L | 1. 1.67 | |
| Emerson, G.H., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 7.59 | |
| Ernst, V.G., CD | L Cr | E | 12.12.62 | |
| Essery, T.A. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Evans, C.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Evans, J.G. | L | X | 16.10.68 | |
| Evans, R.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Evans, R.N. | InLCr | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Evonic, I.N. | L(Sp) | — | 4.12.62 | |

## F

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairbairn, S.J., CD | L | X | 7.11.55 | |
| Faire, W.A., CD | L Cr | E | 25.12.61 | |
| Falls, R.H., CD | Cdre | X | 1. 6.69 | |
| Falstrem, C.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Fane, P.E., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Faraday, A.G., CD | Ch (Cl 4) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Farquharson, K.L., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Farrell, K.P., CD | C | Con | 1. 1.63 | |
| Farrell, L.P. | L | S | 1. 9.60 | |
| Farrell, S.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Farrell, W.D., CD | L Cr | X | 10. 8.54 | |
| Farrington, L., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Fast, R.B. | SgL | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Favreau, J.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Fawley, J., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 26. 2.58 | |
| Fearon, W.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.57 | |
| Fenn, F. | L Cr | X | 2.10.63 | |
| Fenrick, W.J. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Fenske, T. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 2. 5.60 | |
| Ferguson, I.R. | L | X | 14. 7.59 | |
| Ferguson, J.F., CD | L Cr | E | 7. 6.62 | |
| Ferguson, R.E., CD | L | X | 1. 8.60 | |
| Ferguson, W. | SL(Sp) | — | 19. 4.68 | |
| Feuerstack, V.H. | L | X | 27. 3.69 | |
| Fiddy, K., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 8.60 | |
| Field, A.J. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Filewod, D.C., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 4.63 | |
| Finlay, F. | L Cr | Con | 3. 7.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fischer, H.C. .. | L | X | 1. 9.61 | |
| Fischer, K.E. .. | L | X | 23.10.66 | |
| Fish, C.G., CD .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Fisher, B.J. .. | L | X | 21.11.66 | |
| Fisher, C.L. .. | L(MT) | — | 27. 6.67 | |
| Fisher, D.J., CD | L Cr | X | 29. 9.54 | |
| Fisher, R.E. .. | Cr | L | 1. 1.63 | |
| Fitch, L.A., CD.. | L | S | 1. 7.65 | |
| Fitzgerald, J.O. | L Cr | L | 1.11.61 | |
| Fitzgerald, M.J. | L | X | 11. 6.55 | |
| Flannagan, J.H. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Flegg, K.R., CD | SgLCr | — | 1. 6.61 | |
| Fleming, C.W., CD | L Cr | X | 19. 9.65 | |
| Fleming, J.H., CD | Sg C | — | 30. 9.63 | |
| Flood, R.H., CD | SL (MAd) | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Flynn, J. .. | SL(Sp) | — | 19. 4.68 | |
| Forbes, J.A., CD | L (LD) | C | 24. 5.66 | |
| Forbes, J.B. .. | L(LD) | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Forbes, J.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Forbes, R.W. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Ford, A.G., CD .. | Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | |
| Ford, J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | |
| Ford, N.G., CD .. | L Cr | L | 2. 9.59 | |
| Forman, G.E., CD | Cr | L | 1. 7.67 | |
| Forrest, L., CD .. | L Cr | X | 11.10.64 | |
| Forrest, R.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Fortier, P.C., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Forward, M.B., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.67 | |
| Foster, K.S. .. | L | X | 21. 6.58 | |
| Foster, L.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Foster, R.W., CD | SL | Phot | 28. 4.67 | |
| Fotheringham, J.B., CD | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Fowlow, F.R., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Fox, A.E., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Frampton, J.D., CD | L | X | 29. 3.58 | |
| Francis, D.G., CD | L | ME | 15. 4.68 | |
| Francis, E.D., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 6.61 | |
| Francis, R.W. .. | Sg SL | — | 15. 6.68 | |
| Francis, W.L., CD | SL | S | 28. 4.67 | |
| Franklin, D.R... | SL | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Fraser, D.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Fraser, G.T. .. | SL(Sp) | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Fraser, I.R., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 3.64 | |
| Fraser, K. .. | L(SD) | Con | 1. 1.66 | |
| Fraser, W.C. .. | L | X | 1. 9.60 | |
| Freeman, D.J. .. | In SL | — | 4. 3.68 | |
| Freeman, R., CD | L Cr | X | 28. 7.57 | |
| Freill, G.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| French, F.H. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| French, F.J., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 1.57 | |
| Frewer, F.C., CD | C | X | 1. 1.58 | |
| Fricker, J.F. .. | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Fuller, D.H., CD | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 10. 6.56 | |
| Fulton, J.A., CD | C | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Fuoco, W.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Fyfe, J.H. .. | L | X | 11. 3.60 | |
| Fyfe, J.K., CD .. | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |

## G

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gagnon, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Galbraith, D.E., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | |
| Gale, G.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Galipeau, F.P. .. | SL | S | 15. 4.66 | |
| Gallagher, K.D., CD | SL(Sp) | R | 15. 4.66 | |
| Gallagher, P. .. | L | X | 16. 1.63 | |
| Gallant, B.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Gallant, J.I., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 2.64 | |
| Gamblin, D.K., CD | L Cr | X | 16.12.55 | |
| Garay, J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Gardner, M.T., CD | C | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Gardner, P.A., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Gardner, T.W., CD | L(LD) | PR | 1. 1.67 | |
| Garland, B.E. .. | Sg SL | — | 6. 5.68 | |
| Garnett, G.L. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Garrad, G.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Gaynor, B.E., CD | C | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Geale, R.E., CD | L Cr | X | 18. 7.66 | |
| Geary, N.J., CD | L Cr | X | 16.12.53 | |
| Geddes, A.J., CD | L Cr | X | 21. 9.61 | |
| George, R.E. .. | L | X | 19. 8.65 | |
| Gerlitz, J.H. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Gervais, C.F., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.63 | |
| Ghanam, J.D., CD | SL | W | 15. 4.66 | |
| Giannou, T.E., CD | L(Sp) | — | 13. 2.57 | |
| Gibb, D.E. .. | L | X | 16. 1.66 | |
| Gibbon, E.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Gibbons, R.A., CD | L Cr | E | 27. 3.63 | |
| Gibbs, G.S., CD | L | W | 15. 4.68 | |
| Gibbs, K.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.55 | |
| Gibson, A.H. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Gibson, I.G. .. | L(MT) | — | 14. 7.63 | |
| Gibson, J. .. | SL | W | 19. 4.68 | |
| Gidley, W., CD .. | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.64 | |
| Gienow, R.M. .. | L(Sp) | CE | 1. 9.67 | |
| Gigg, E.G. .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Gignat, A. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Gilbert, W.L., CD | L | S | 2. 9.61 | |
| Gilby, D.E., CD | SL | B | 15. 4.66 | |
| Giles, F.C., CD .. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.64 | |
| Gilhen, C.F., CD | L Cr (LD) | AE | 1. 1.66 | |
| Gill, J.S., CD .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.55 | |
| Gillard, R., CD .. | L | E | 16.12.59 | |
| Gilliland, J.M. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gillis, H.G., CD | Cr | E | 1. 7.59 | |
| Gilmour, J.G. .. | L | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Girard, G.C. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Giroux, G.J., CD | L Cr | Ord | 1. 5.59 | |
| Giroux, R. .. | In L | — | 3. 8.63 | |
| Gladman, R.F., CD | L Cr | X | 15.12.57 | |
| Godbout, J.P., CD | L Cr | X | 2. 6.64 | |
| Godden, R.R., CD | L | S | 20. 2.60 | |
| Godwin, G.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Gohlisch, H.E. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Goineau, P.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Goode, A.J. .. | L | X | 30. 6.67 | |
| Goodwin, R.E. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Goossen, G., CD | L | — | 15. 4.68 | |
| Gordon, C.D. .. | L | — | 15. 4.67 | |
| Gordon, G.C. .. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |
| Gordon, W.J., CD | L Cr (Sp) | Bdmr | 1. 7.67 | |
| Gorman, A.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.63 | |
| Gosh, E., CD .. | Cr | E | 1. 1.60 | |
| Gosselin, P., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Goudy, J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Gould, C.W., CD | L | Cmy | 15. 4.69 | |
| Gould, S.C., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Gower, D.M., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Gower, J.H., CD | L Cr (SD) | L | 1. 1.68 | |
| Gracie, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 2.68 | |
| Graham, J.U., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Graham, T.W., CD | SL | S | 15. 4.66 | |
| Grant, R.C., CD | L Cr | X | 20. 9.66 | |
| Graves, F.J., CD | L Cr | S | 22. 8.62 | |
| Gray, D.M., CD.. | L Cr (LD) | CE | 1. 4.64 | |
| Gray, G.C. .. | L | X | 1.11.62 | |
| Gray, R.J. .. | L | X | 5.11.65 | |
| Gray, W.G. ,CD | L | X | 23.11.61 | |
| Graydon, L.P. .. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Green, G.C., CD | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.58 | |
| Green, J.E., CD.. | L | E | 21.11.60 | |
| Green, S., CD .. | SL | AV | 15. 4.66 | |
| Griffin, G.M. .. | L(MT) | — | 14.10.66 | |
| Grimson, J.L. .. | L | X | 1.11.61 | |
| Groom, H.W., CD | L(Sp) | Phot | 15. 9.63 | |
| Grosskurth, R.A., CD | Cr | L | 1. 7.58 | |
| Gruber, J.A. .. | L Cr | E | 17. 7.64 | |
| Gudgeon, C.G., CD | L | E | 11. 4.60 | |
| Guelpa, R.D. .. | L(Sp) | CE | 1. 5.68 | |
| Guise, E.G., CD | L | Cmy | 15. 4.68 | |
| Gumbrill, C.P. .. | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |
| Gunning, C.T., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Gurr, D.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.60 | |
| Guy, A.R., CD .. | L Cr | S | 3. 3.61 | |
| Guy, R.G., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Gynn, R.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **H** | | | | |
| Haas, E.A., CD .. | L(LD) | G | 1. 1.64 | |
| Hagen, B.V. .. | L | X | 16. 8.64 | |
| Hahn, R.W., CD | L | E | 19. 8.65 | |
| Halikowski, G.G., CD | L(LD) | PT | 1. 1.63 | |
| Hall, D.E., CD .. | L | B | 1. 9.67 | |
| Hall, W.H., CD.. | L Cr | X | 17.12.63 | |
| Halladay, L.W. | L | X | 16. 4.67 | |
| Hallas, H.G. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Halliday, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Halliday, G.H. | In L | — | 8. 7.63 | |
| Hamilton, D.J., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Hamilton, K.W., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Hamilton, P.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Hanington, D.L., DSC, CD | Cdre | X | 19.11.66 | |
| Hanlon, R.L. .. | L Cr | Con | 1. 7.66 | |
| Hannam, J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Hansen, H.P. .. | L | X | 16. 1.62 | |
| Harden, D.E. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Hardy, R.J.M., CD | L Cr | X(W) | 1. 7.66 | |
| Hardy, T.D. .. | L | X | 9. 8.66 | |
| Hare, H.I., CD .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 24. 8.64 | |
| Harker, J.E. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Harley, F., CD .. | C | E | 1. 7.57 | |
| Harnsworth, H.P. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Harper, G.S. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Harrett, C.G., CD | SL | ME | 28. 4.67 | |
| Harriott, A. .. | Cr(Sp) | CE | 1. 1.65 | |
| Harris, R.A. .. | In L | — | 28. 9.62 | |
| Harrison, D. .. | L | X | 8.10.63 | |
| Harrison, K.G... | L | X | 23. 8.63 | |
| Hartman, G.V., CD | L Cr (LD) | TAS | 1. 1.65 | |
| Harvey, G.E., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 4.57 | |
| Harwood, J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Harzan, H.G. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Hase, C.F., CD .. | L Cr | E | 3. 5.58 | |
| Haslett, N.J., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 9.64 | |
| Hatfield, D.A. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Hatton, J.T. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Havel, T.M. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Hawkes, M.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.66 | |
| Hawrysh, F.J. .. | L | X | 8. 2.57 | |
| Hawthorne, A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Haydon, P.T. .. | L | X | 16. 9.62 | |
| Hayes, G.H., DSC, CD | C | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| Hayes, W.P., CD | Cdre | X | 19.11.66 | |
| Hayes, W.R., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayley, A.L., CD | L Cr | S | 15.11.62 | |
| Hays, V.D., CD.. | L | — | 15. 4.68 | |
| Hayward, I.D., CD | SL | W | 15. 4.66 | |
| Hayward, T.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Healey, E.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Heath, R., CD .. | L Cr | X | 6. 4.54 | |
| Heath, T.C. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Heaton, D.J., CD | L Cr | E | 1.10.61 | |
| Hebbert, T.L., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Hecimovich, J.S., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Hedley, J., CD .. | L | E | 7. 4.60 | |
| Hellyer, N.F., CD | L Cr | Con | 15.11.61 | |
| Helmkay, S.D. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Helps, J.A. .. | L | X | 16.10.68 | |
| Hendel, H.W. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Henderson, D.A. | L | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Henderson, J.L., CD | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Henderson, R.R. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Henderson, W.D., CD | L Cr (LD) | C | 1. 7.67 | |
| Henley, A.A., CD | L Cr | X | 18. 7.59 | |
| Henly, D.A. .. | L Cr (LD) | Con | 1. 1.67 | |
| Hennessy, R.L., DSC, CD | VA | — | 16. 7.66 | |
| Henning, R.V., CD | Cdre | Ord | 4.10.65 | |
| Henry, R.L., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Henry, V., CD .. | Cr | S | 1. 1.61 | |
| Henry, W.G., CD | L | L | 26. 1.64 | |
| Henshaw, F.G., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 4.56 | |
| Herdman, R.J., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.60 | |
| Hernadi, N. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Herrndorf, F.W. | L | X | 11.12.58 | |
| Hertzberg, J.S., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Heseltine, J.C., CD | Cr | Ord | 1. 1.64 | |
| Hetrick, W. .. | SL | X | 2. 7.67 | |
| Hewer, J.D., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Hewett, R. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Hicks, T.D., CD.. | InLCr | — | 28. 5.66 | |
| Hill, G.H., CD .. | L Cr | X | 31. 3.60 | |
| Hill, P.E., CD .. | L(LD) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Hillaby, W.G., CD | L(Sp) | R | 25. 8.64 | |
| Hilliard, G.S., CD | L Cr | X | 20. 5.57 | |
| Hilton, K.W. .. | In L | — | 15.10.61 | |
| Hiltz, J.S., CD .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.62 | |
| Himsl, F.J., CD.. | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 4.60 | |
| Hindle, W.R., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 27. 7.58 | |
| Hinkel, H.P., CD | L(MT) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Hinton, P.R., CD | C | X | 2. 8.66 | |
| Hissink, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Hitch, W.L., CD | Cd O | ME | 24. 8.59 | |
| Hitesman, R.I., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Hobbs, J.E., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 7.59 | |
| Hockin, E.W. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Hodgson, M. .. | L | X | 16. 4.62 | |
| Hoffart, H.P., CD | SL | W | 15. 4.66 | |
| Hogg, G.G., CD.. | L Cr (LD) | B | 1. 7.66 | |
| Hogg, I.M. .. | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.66 | |
| Hogg, R.W., DSM, CD | L Cr (LD) | AV | 1. 7.66 | |
| Holden, J.B. .. | L | ME | 1. 5.69 | |
| Holland, J.T. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Holland, R.G. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Hollywood, H.E., CD | L Cr | X | 18. 4.58 | |
| Holmes, A.J., CD | L | X | 29. 5.61 | |
| Holmes, G.R., CD | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Holtby, L.G. .. | Cr | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Homer, J.J. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Hooper, W.F., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Hope, D.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Hope, F.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Hope, G.A., CD.. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Hopkins, G.L., CD | Cr | L | 1. 1.60 | |
| Hopkins, P.E. .. | L | S | 27 12.66 | |
| Hopkins, S.E., CD | C | E | 1. 7.67 | |
| Hopps, E.K., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Horemans, W.J. | SL | X | 8. 6.67 | |
| Horner, A.R. .. | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Horseman, B.C. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Hotsenpiller, W.B. | L Cr | E | 17. 7.64 | |
| Hotte, N.F. .. | L | X | 30. 1.67 | |
| Houle, R.J., CD.. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.63 | |
| Houle, R.J., CD | SL | OE | 28. 4.67 | |
| Howard, A.P., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Howden, R.G. .. | L | X | 16. 5.62 | |
| Howie, W.L. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 3. 7.62 | |
| Howland, V.W., CD | C | E | 1. 1.61 | |
| Howlett, R.R. .. | SL | S | 15. 4.65 | |
| Hoyle, F.W., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.67 | |
| Hudson, J.B. .. | L | X | 26. 2.55 | |
| Hughes, A.H. .. | L Cr | X | 21. 2.62 | |
| Hughes, R.L., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Hughes, W.A., CD | C | X | 1. 8.69 | |
| Hull, L., CD .. | L Cr | X | 21. 8.61 | |
| Humble, C.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Hunt, E.C., CD.. | L(LD | L | 29. 5.60 | |
| Hunt, R.C. .. | L | X | 28. 2.63 | |
| Hunt, W.G., CD | L Cr | X | 18.11.54 | |
| Hunter, E.R., CD | L | X | 1. 8.56 | |
| Hunter, P.B., CD | L | X | 15. 9.62 | |
| Hurford, G.O. .. | L | X | 16.10.64 | |
| Husband, A.C. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hutcheson, J.G. | Cr | L | 1. 1.63 | |
| Hutchins, L.J., DSC, CD | C | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Hutchinson, W.E. | L | X | 17. 4.66 | |
| Hutt, P.M. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Huxtable, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Hyman, E.J., CD | L Cr | X | 8. 4.55 | |

I

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ife, D.A., CD .. | L Cr (MT) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Inglis, J.A., CD.. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Ingram, D.R., CD | L Cr | X | 21. 9.63 | |
| Insley, J.E., CD.. | L Cr (LD) | L | 25. 8.57 | |
| Ironside, J.E. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Irwin, E.B., CD | L(LD) | AV | 1. 1.65 | |
| Irwin, G.A., CD.. | L | X | 15. 3.63 | |
| Irwin, R.B., DFM | Sg C | — | 2.11.65 | |
| Irwin, R.H. .. | In L | — | 28. 5.66 | |
| Isaac, H.W., CD | C | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Iscoe, S., CD .. | L Cr (LD) | C | 1. 7.66 | |
| Isham, C. .. | L | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Isles, K.M., CD.. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Ives, G. R. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 6. 9.67 | |

J

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, D.P. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Jackson, G.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Jackson, J.Q. .. | L | X | 11. 9.66 | |
| Jackson, N.S., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Jamieson, K., CD | L Cr | I | 25. 7.58 | |
| Jamieson, W., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.63 | |
| Jardine, F.D. .. | Cr | L | 1. 9.69 | |
| Jardine, W.R. .. | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Jasper, A.K. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.65 | |
| Jean, A. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Jeckell, F., CD .. | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Jekyll, R.G., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Jellett, J.D., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.55 | |
| Jenkins, H., CD.. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.63 | |
| Jenkins, J.O. .. | L | X | 15. 6.65 | |
| Jennings, R.S. .. | L | S | 16.12.59 | |
| Jennings, T.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Jessen, S.K. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Jessop, J.C., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Jette, J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Jewers, J.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | C | 27. 4.61 | |
| Jobborn, F.E., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 1.66 | |
| John, W.D. .. | L | X | 4. 7.66 | |
| Johnson, A.P., CD | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 1.61 | |
| Johnson, F.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Johnson, C.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Johnson, G.P., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 6.59 | |
| Johnson, G.W., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Johnson, J.E. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Johnson, R. .. | SL | Cmy | 19. 4.68 | |
| Johnson, R.L., CD | L Cr (LD) | C | 1. 1.65 | |
| Johnston, B. .. | L | X | 20. 8.67 | |
| Johnston, D.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Johnston, G.E... | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Johnston, I.N., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.59 | |
| Johnston, R.C... | L | X | 24. 8.66 | |
| Johnston, W.G. | SL | X | 14. 7.67 | |
| Johnstone, G.E., CD | L | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Jolley, E.J. .. | In L | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Jones, C.E., CD | SL | ME | 28. 4.67 | |
| Jones, D.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.63 | |
| Jones, D.B., CD | SL | ME | 28. 4.67 | |
| Jones, D.M., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.67 | |
| Jones, D.S., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | |
| Jones, D.W. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Jones, E.T., CD (*act Commander*) | L Cr (Sp) | Bdmr | 1. 1.66 | |
| Jones, F.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | TAS | 1. 1.64 | |
| Jones, J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 7.62 | |
| Jones, J.P. .. | L Cr | X | 24 8.61 | |
| Jones, J.R., CD.. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.66 | |
| Jones, J.T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Jones, M. .. | L | S | 8. 7.60 | |
| Jones, M.I. .. | SL (MAd) | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Jones, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Jones, R H., CD | L Cr (MAd) | — | 10.12.58 | |
| Jones, T.J., CD .. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.66 | |
| Jones, W.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Joy, H.D., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Joyce, D.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Joyce, K.J., CD | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Joynt, W.I., CD | SL | PR | 28. 4.67 | |
| Judge, N.W. .. | L | X | 19. 9.58 | |
| Juulsen, R.H. .. | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |

K

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kalichack, A.A., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 6.11.59 | |
| Kanary, G.T. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Kanwisher, W., CD | Cr | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Kastner, G.A., CD | L Cr | L | 1.12.59 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kautz, G.W., CD | L | X | 20. 7.62 | |
| Kay, J.L., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Keating, J.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Keddy, C.J., CD | L(LD) | ME | 16. 8.59 | |
| Keeler, B.M. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Keenliside, J.A. | Sg SL | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| Keirstead, E.R., CD | Sg Cr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Kellett, J.I. .. | In L | — | 4. 4.64 | |
| Kellett, R.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Kelly, E.J. .. | L | X | 16. 2.66 | |
| Kemp, T.M. .. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |
| Kempton, J.M., CD | L(Sp) | — | 1. 1.59 | |
| Kendrick, M.J... | L | X | 8. 9.65 | |
| Kennedy, A.F. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Kennedy, J.K., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.69 | |
| Kenny, P.L. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Ker, S.I., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1 64 | |
| Kerr, A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Kerr, A.W., CD .. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.60 | |
| Kerr, R.H. .. | In L | — | 19. 6.65 | |
| Kerr, W.H., CD | SL | C | 15. 4.66 | |
| Kidd, B.M., CD .. | L Cr | X | 7. 1.57 | |
| Kidd, D.J., DSC, CD | Sg C | — | 22.12.69 | |
| Kidd, R.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Kidd, W.M., CD | C | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Kiely, D.J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Kieran, H.B. .. | L | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Kieser, E.A., CD | L Cr | X | 25. 7.62 | |
| Kilbride, G.J. .. | L | X | 24. 2.58 | |
| Kilner, J.F. .. | L | X | 9. 3.67 | |
| Kilpatrick, A.G. | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Kilpatrick, W.B. | L | — | 15. 4.68 | |
| Kimmerly, E.W., CD | Cr | Con | 1. 1.57 | |
| King, B.A., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| King, C.R. .. | L | S | 15. 9.58 | |
| King, R.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| King, S.M., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Kinsman, W.G., DSC, CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Kirby, R.H., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 4.61 | |
| Kirk, P.A. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Kirwin, T.J. .. | SL | X | 24. 6.66 | |
| Klingle, W.P., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Knapp-Fisher, R.C., CD | L | X | 10. 8.57 | |
| Knapton, D.W. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Knight, C.J. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Knox, J.H., CD .. | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Koropecky, Y.B. | L | X | 26. 7.66 | |
| Kowalchuk, T., CD | L Cr | Con | 25. 7.59 | |
| Krogel, W.F., CD | L Cr | L | 4.11.59 | |
| Krotz, K.G., CD | L(LD) | S | 15. 4.67 | |
| Krys, H.H., CD .. | L(LD) | AE | 1. 7.67 | |
| Kuder, G.R. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Kulin, E.J. .. | L | E | 16.12.59 | |

## L

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lacerte, J.A. .. | SL | X | 25. 8.66 | |
| Lacey, E.C. .. | L | X | 26. 8.63 | |
| Lafontaine, L.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Laforme, G.R. .. | L | X | 7.10.66 | |
| Laidler, R.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Lajeunesse, G.J. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Lake, B.F. .. | L | X | 23. 9.66 | |
| Lamb, C.E., CD | L(Sp) | — | 14. 3.64 | |
| Lambert, M.E., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Lambert, T.W... | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Lambie, V.E., CD | L Cr | S | 4. 8.58 | |
| Lamontagne, J.C., CD | L Cr | X | 5. 3.62 | |
| Lancashire, R.J. | L | X | 16. 2.61 | |
| Lane, R.L., CD .. | C | E | 1. 1.61 | |
| Lang, D.L. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Langlois, R.J., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Langstaff, L.M., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 4.55 | |
| Large, J.D., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Larkin, E.B., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Laroche, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Larsen, M.K., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.58 | |
| Larson, L.W., CD | L(LD) | L | 17. 4.66 | |
| Laurie, G.J., CD | L Cr | X | 28. 6.55 | |
| Laurie, L.C., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Lauzon, R.J. .. | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Lavigne, A.P., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Lavoie, G.O. .. | In L | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Lawder, E.E. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | |
| Lawless, J.C., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 16. 6.61 | |
| Lawrence, D.B., CD | L Cr (LD) | D | 9. 4.60 | |
| Lay, C.F., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Leadlay, K.B., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.63 | |
| Leblanc, J.U. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 23. 9.66 | |
| Leblanc, N.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Leblanc, R.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Leck, G.E., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Leckie, R., CD .. | L Cr | S | 15. 1.60 | |
| Leclerc, C.R. .. | L | X | 15. 9.66 | |
| Ledsham, H.C... | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Lee, D.D., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| Lee, J.D. .. | In L | — | 18. 2.63 | |
| Lee, R.B. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leegaarden, J.T. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Legallais, P.S. .. | L | X | 1.12.62 | |
| Legeer, R.J., CD | Cr | L | 1. 1.57 | |
| Lehman, J., CD .. | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Lehmann, J.J. .. | L | X | 1.10.62 | |
| Leighton, C.E., CD | C | X | 1. 9.69 | |
| Leir, R.H., CD .. | Cdre | X | 28. 7.66 | |
| Lemmex, R.G. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Lemon, D.E. .. | L Cr | Ord | 1. 1.63 | |
| Lenahan, C.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Lengyel, A.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Leslie, D.E., CD | L | ME | 15. 4.68 | |
| Leslie, E.G. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 23. 6.60 | |
| Letourneau, F.M. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Letson, A.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | Con | 1. 1.66 | |
| Levesque, J.G. .. | SL | X | 24. 4.67 | |
| Lewis, A.E. .. | L | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Lewis, D.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Lewis, K.E., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.56 | |
| Lheureux, E.J., CD | L Cr | S | 14. 2.62 | |
| Liebrock, L.P. .. | L | X | 23. 6.66 | |
| Lilley, D.J., CD | SL | AL | 28. 4.67 | |
| Lindsay, J.T., CD | L | X | 9.10.55 | |
| Lindsey, R.G., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 6.56 | |
| Lionais, C.H. .. | L | X | 14. 6.67 | |
| Littlefair, J.M.. CD | L | E | 1. 5.60 | |
| Lochead, D.S., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 3.63 | |
| Logan, J.W., CD | L Cr | X | 25. 8.53 | |
| Logan, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Lord, C.E., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.58 | |
| Lory, D.C., CD .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Lott, L.G. .. | L | X | 1. 6.66 | |
| Loube, J.N. .. | L | X | 17. 9.66 | |
| Lourme, E.P., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.63 | |
| Love, M.I., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Lovett, J.F. .. | L | X | 23. 3.65 | |
| Lovett, R.W. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Lovitt, N.R. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Low, W.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Lowe, A.G., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Lowe, J.D., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.56 | |
| Lowe, J.M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Lowe, W.R. .. | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Lubin, F., CD .. | L Cr | X | 4. 5.57 | |
| Lucas, B.B. .. | L(Sp) | — | 5. 8.65 | |
| Lucky, F., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Luff, J.B., CD .. | L | S | 21.11.60 | |
| Luke, J.K., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Luke, R.J. .. | L Cr | X | 21.10.64 | |
| Lukenbill, C.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Luker, B.P. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Luton, J.D., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Lydon, M.J. .. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Lynch, J.A., CD | C | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Lyons, R.A. .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Lyons, T.C. .. | L(LD) | Con | 15. 4.67 | |
| Lysell, R.I. .. | In L | — | 9. 8.65 | |
| Lysne, J.M., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |

## M

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McArthur, G.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| MacArthur, P.H. | L | X | 7. 7.61 | |
| McBride, J.H. .. | L Cr (Sp) | Met | 1. 7.67 | |
| McBurney, D.R. | L | X | 13. 7.67 | |
| McCall, M.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| McCallum, J.B. | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| McClean, D.J. .. | SL | X | 2. 7.65 | |
| McClean, R.L., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 5.59 | |
| McClusky, A. .. | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| McCoubrey, D.J. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| McCrea, K.M., CD | In LCr | — | 1. 4.56 | |
| McCubbin, E., CD | L Cr | L | 1.10.58 | |
| McCulloch, P.L. | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| McCulloch, T.A. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| MacCullough, H.A., CD | L | S | 5.12.58 | |
| McCullough, J.A., CD | L | ME | 1. 9.67 | |
| McDermott, J.W. | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| McDermott, W.J. | L(LD) | AL | 1. 1.64 | |
| McDonald, A.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| McDonald, D.A., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 3.69 | |
| McDonald, G.M., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| MacDonald, J.A., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| MacDonald, K.W., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |
| MacDonald, L.I. | L | X | 16. 6.60 | |
| McDonald, L.S. | L | X | 1.11.64 | |
| MacDonald, N.G. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 2. 6.67 | |
| MacDonald, R.C. | In L | — | 4.11.64 | |
| McDougall, D.S. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Mace, R.T., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Macey, G.M., CD | L | S | 16. 8.61 | |
| MacFarlane, G.R., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| McFarlane, J.R., | L Cr | Con | 1. 7.68 | |
| McGahan, R., CD | L | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| McGee, J.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGibbon, H.B. | SL | X | 1. 9.65 | |
| MacGillivray, D.N., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| McGowan, S.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| McGraw, R.C. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.65 | |
| McGregor, H., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.57 | |
| MacGregor-Greer, D. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| McGuire, J.F., CD | L(LD) | Bdmr | 1. 1.66 | |
| McInnis, B.L., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 1.66 | |
| MacInnes, P.K. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| MacIntosh, J.D., CD | L | X | 1.11.60 | |
| McIntosh, J.W., CD | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| MacIntoch, M.F., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 5.62 | |
| McIntyre, C.G... | L Cr | X | 16.12.61 | |
| MacIver, D.A. .. | Sg C | — | 8. 3.65 | |
| MacKay, A.D., CD | L | C | 15. 4.68 | |
| MacKay, D.A... | L | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| MacKay, R.A., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | |
| MacKay, R.W... | L | X | 15. 5.66 | |
| MacKean, J.A... | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| McKearney, G.M. | L | S | 1. 5.68 | |
| McKechnie, W.J., CD | L | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| McKee, I.F. .. | L Cr | X | 26.11.61 | |
| McKenzie, J.B... | L | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| MacKenzie, J.M. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| MacKenzie, J.R., CD | L Cr | X | 1.10.63 | |
| McKenzie, K.D., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| McKeogh, P.N. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| McKinnon, D.C., CD (*act. Captain*) | Cr | S | 6. 2.67 | |
| MacKinnon, P., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.67 | |
| MacKnight, R.D. | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| MacLaren, R.E. | L | Con | 23. 4.62 | |
| McLauchlan, C.J., CD | L Cr | E | 3. 2.62 | |
| McLaughlin, E.E. | L | X | 16. 2.61 | |
| McLaughlin, J.P. | L | X | 30.11.66 | |
| MacLaughlin, T.A., CD | SL | L | 28. 4.67 | |
| Maclean, B.B. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| MacLean, H.K., | L(LD) | Ord | 16. 4.54 | |
| MacLean, J.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.56 | |
| MacLean, K.O. | L(LD) | AV | 1. 1.67 | |
| MacLean, R.A... | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| MacLean, R.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| McLean, R.P. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| MacLennan, D.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| MacLennan, H.F. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| McLennan, I.D., CD | L | X | 21. 6.56 | |
| MacLeod, A.H., | L Cr | S | 1.12.60 | |
| MacLeod, D.M., DC | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| Macleod, J.G. .. | InL | — | 14. 4.65 | |
| MacMillan, A.I. | L | X | 16. 6.61 | |
| MacMillan, D.I. | L(LD) | AE | 15. 4.67 | |
| MacMillan, J.A. | SL | X | 24. 5.66 | |
| McMillen, G.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| McMillin, A.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| McMorris, G.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| McMunagle, W. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| McNab, D.R., CD | L Cr | X | 7. 3.62 | |
| McNeil, C.J., CD | L(LD) | Ord | 1. 4.57 | |
| MacNeil, H.M., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| McNeill, D.G. .. | L | X | 26. 4.67 | |
| McNeilly, W.R. | L Cr | Con | 1. 7.67 | |
| McNicol, D.H., CD | L Cr | X | 20. 2.55 | |
| McNicol, D.S., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| McNish, R.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| McPhee, A.D., CD | C | X | 1. 7.58 | |
| MacPherson, H.A. | L Cr | L | 1. 1.68 | |
| MacPherson, I.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.61 | |
| MacPherson, J.Y. | L | X | 29.10.66 | |
| MacQuarrie, D.L. | In L | — | 4. 4.65 | |
| MacQuarrie, J.G. | L(LD) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| McRae, A.R., CD | L(LD) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| MacRae, J.E., CD | L | X | 14. 2.59 | |
| McRitchie, W.D., CD | L | ME | 1. 5.69 | |
| McSweeney, J.E. | L | X | 19. 4.62 | |
| McWha, L.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Madden, J.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Madder, W.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Maddocks, R.B., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 7.67 | |
| Maginley, C.D. | L | X | 10. 1.58 | |
| Mainer, G.T., CD | L Cr | Ord | 1.12.59 | |
| Mainguy, D.N., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mains, G.W. .. | L(Sp) | — | 12.12.68 | |
| Mair, C.J., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Makin, E.A., CD | L Cr | X | 12.10.62 | |
| Malcolm, N.T., CD | Cr | Ord | 1. 1.67 | |
| Malette, P.D. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Mallory, E.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maloney, G.J., CD | L Cr (Sp) | O | 1. 7.66 | |
| Malysheff, A., CD | L Cr | X | 26. 6.57 | |
| Mandy, G.B., CD | SL | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Manifold, C.R., CD | L Cr | X | 16.10.55 | |
| Manley, R.P., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mann, L.P., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 5. 6.61 | |
| Manning, A.D., CD | L Cr | S | 15. 6.55 | |
| Manning, E.A. . . | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Manore, J.I., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Marchant, W.T., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 6.63 | |
| Markle, H.W., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 9.58 | |
| Marlow, G.H., CD | L Cr | X | 30.12.53 | |
| Marsaw, N.R., CD | L(Sp) | — | 25. 8.64 | |
| Marshall, B.R. . . | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Martin, A.R., CD | Cd O | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Martin, B.T. . . | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Martin, C.R., CD | L Cr | X | 2. 3.60 | |
| Martin, J.M., CD | SL | C | 15. 4.66 | |
| Martin, J.T. . . | L Cr | S | 3.11.57 | |
| Martin, M.A., CD | C | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Martin, P.C. . . | L | X | 12. 6.66 | |
| Mason, E.B., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mason, J.W., CD | C | E | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mason, L.G. . . | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Mason, R., CD . . | L Cr | S | 9.12.61 | |
| Massey, A.H., CD | SL (MAd) | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Massie, B.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mathewson, J.W. | L Cr | L | 1. 1.66 | |
| Mathieson, R.N. | L | X | 21. 8.60 | |
| Matthews, J.H. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Maxwell, D.E., CD | L Cr | X | 6. 8.58 | |
| Maxwell, T.W., CD | C | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Maxwell, W.W., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.63 | |
| May, R.G. . . | L | X | 17.11.66 | |
| Mayberry, K.D. | SL | C | 19. 4.68 | |
| Maynard, J.J. . . | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Maynard, Y.B., CD | L Cr | E | 3. 3.58 | |
| Mayo, M.W., CD | C | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Medcalf, P.A., CD | L(Sp) | Bdmr | 25. 4.61 | |
| Meek, G.R., C.D. | L Cr | X | 12. 1.63 | |
| Meikle, K.M., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Meneley, H.A. . . | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Mercer, F.W. . . | In L | — | 17. 8.58 | |
| Mercer, H.D., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Mercer, W.P. . . | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Merkley, G.T., CD | SL | AV | 15. 4.66 | |
| Messham, D.L. . . | L(Sp) | CE | 23. 9.64 | |
| Metcalfe, R.W. . . | L | X | 25. 9.63 | |
| Micallef, F.J., CD | L | C | 15. 4.68 | |
| Middleton, M.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Middleton, W.G. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Mifflin, F.J. . . | Cr | X | 1. 9.69 | |
| Miles, J.F., CD . . | L Cr | L | 1. 6.58 | |
| Milhomme, L.L. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Millar, K.B. . . | SL | X | 3. 7.65 | |
| Millen, J.F., CD | Cr(LD) | ME | 1. 1.67 | |
| Miller, A.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Miller, G.D. . . | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Miller, G.F., CD. . | L | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Miller, M.J. . . | L | X | 4.11.66 | |
| Miller, T.A., CD. . | L(LD) | PR | 26. 8.65 | |
| Miller, V.R. . . | L | X | 16. 6.65 | |
| Millman, H.A. . . | L(LD) | Con | 1 1.67 | |
| Mills, J.J., CD . . | L(LD) | AE | 15. 4.67 | |
| Millward, B.L. . . | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Milne, T.C. . . | L | X | 8. 4.63 | |
| Milner, T.W., CD | L(Sp) | Bdmr | 1. 1.64 | |
| Milsom, P.S. . . | L | X | 15.12.67 | |
| Mimnagh, J.G., CD | L | L | 10.10.58 | |
| Minogue, L., CD. . | Cr | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Minton, G.E., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mitchell, D.G. . . | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Mitchell, D.H. . . | InLCr | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Mitchell, D.S. . . | L | X | 16. 8.67 | |
| Mitchell, E.C., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Mitchell, E.S., CD | Cr | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mitchell, R.D. . . | L Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mitchell, S.F., CD | L Cr | S | 5. 1.57 | |
| Moar, J.A. . . | ASL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Moeckl, W., CD. . | L(LD) | S | 4. 9.60 | |
| Moen, A.M., CD. . | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 4.61 | |
| Moffat, W.J. . . | L | X | 1. 3.62 | |
| Moir, N.J., CD . . | L | E | 11.11.60 | |
| Monette, R.A. . . | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Monk, D.T. . . | L | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Monkhouse, W.L. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Mont, J.M. . . | L Cr | S | 1. 1.67 | |
| Montague, H.M. | L | X | 1. 5.69 | |
| Montague, J.F. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Montgomery, C.W., CD | InLCr | — | 1 6.53 | |
| Montgomery, G.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1 7 66 | |
| Montgomery, R.A. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Montgomery, W.J., CD | L(LD) | AO | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mooers, D.L., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 7.68 | |
| Moore, B.P. . . | L | X | 1. 3.63 | |
| Moore, C.G. . . | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Moore, E.E., CD | L Cr | X | 26. 9.61 | |
| Moore, K.W., CD | Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Moore, R.D. . . | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Moore, W.M. . . | L | X | 16. 8.61 | |
| More, G.A., CD . . | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Morgan, J.F. . . | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Morgan, J.R. . . | Cr | Con | 1. 1.59 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan, M.R. .. | Cr(Sp) | — | 5. 8.55 | |
| Morres, M.F. .. | L | X | 3. 9.65 | |
| Morris, A., CD .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Morris, C.G., CD.. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Morris, D.G., CD | L(LD) | L | 27. 6.56 | |
| Morris, E.B., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.55 | |
| Morris, M.A. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Morris, R.C., CD | L Cr (MAd) | — | 1. 5.63 | |
| Morris, R.P., CD | L Cr | X | 16.11.58 | |
| Morris, W. .. | L | X | 10. 4.64 | |
| Morrison, A.W... | L Cr (Sp) | CE | 1. 1.66 | |
| Morrison, J.G. .. | L | X | 16.10.60 | |
| Morrison, R.A... | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Morrow, I.B., CD | C | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Morse, S.L., BSc, BEd | InLCr | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Mortimer, H.A., CD | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 7. 6.60 | |
| Morton, B.C. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Morton, F.A. .. | L | AV | 1. 5.68 | |
| Morton, J.P., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 3.60 | |
| Moshett, O.D. .. | In L | — | 27. 3.63 | |
| Moss, B.E., CD .. | L | X | 26. 1.61 | |
| Moss, J.R., CD .. | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.65 | |
| Moxam, R.F., CD | L Cr (LD) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Moyer, G.S. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Moyes, W.D., CD | L Cr (LD) | C | 8. 2.62 | |
| Mueller, E.R., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.67 | |
| Muir, P.S., BEM, CD | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Muncaster, D.A., GM, CD | L Cr | X | 21. 2.58 | |
| Munday, R.W... | L | X | 6.11.64 | |
| Munro, D.E., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Munro, P.R., CD | L Cr | L | 1. 9.57 | |
| Munro, W.D., CD | L Cr | X | 9. 1.53 | |
| Murchie, J.K. .. | SL | L | 15. 4.65 | |
| Murdoch, B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Murdoch, R.W., CD | RA | — | 20.10.66 | |
| Murison, V.A., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 1.60 | |
| Murphy, G.M. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Murphy, J.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Murphy, T.S., CD | Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Murray, A.G., CD | L Cr | X | 9. 9.55 | |
| Murray, E.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Murray, J.B. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Murray, R.S. .. | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Murray, R.T., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 9.59 | |
| Murray, S.E. .. | L | X | 21. 3.59 | |
| Murwin, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 6.59 | |
| Mustard, R.G., CD | L | X | 27. 8.65 | |
| Myers, E.A., CD.. | L Cr | X | 27. 4.54 | |
| Myrhaugen, M.L. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |

**N**

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nairn, D.A., CD.. | L(LD) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Nardella, M.E. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Nash, J.P., CD .. | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Nash, W.H. .. | L | X | 1. 4.62 | |
| Neal, D.J. .. | L | X | 13. 4.61 | |
| Neal, P.R. .. | L(LD) | Con | 1 1.67 | |
| Neate, V.H. .. | In L | — | 15. 4.59 | |
| Neilly, D.J., CD | L | X | 16. 5.57 | |
| Nelson, D.H., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 8. 5.63 | |
| Nelson, R.L. .. | L | X | 1.10.62 | |
| Nesbit, K.G. .. | L | X | 16. 6.67 | |
| Nethercott, J. .. | L | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Neveu, R.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Neville, R.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Nichols, A.W., CD | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Nicholson, C.M... | L Cr | S | 1. 7.68 | |
| Nicholson, F.W. | L Cr | Con | 22. 7.56 | |
| Nicholson, R.K., CD | L | PR | 1. 9.67 | |
| Nicholson, R.L. | SgSL | — | 6. 5.68 | |
| Nickson, G E., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Nicol, A.J., CD .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Nicolson, K.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.56 | |
| Nielsen, A.R. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Niven, R.K., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.55 | |
| Nixon, R.C. (*act. Lieutenant*) | SL | X | 27. 9.66 | |
| Noble, R.E., CD | L(LD) | AV | 1. 7.67 | |
| Nordland, P.F... | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Norman, E.C., BEM, CD | L Cr (LD) | TAS | 4. 5.57 | |
| Norman, G.M., CD | L | C | 15. 4.68 | |
| Norman, W.S., CD | L(LD) | L | 30. 6.57 | |
| Northey, W.H., CD | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Norton. N.S., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Nowe, B.S. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 2.60 | |
| Nowell, D. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 5. 1.60 | |
| Nowlan, J.R., CD | L Cr (LD) | AL | 1. 1.65 | |
| Nugent, D.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Nurse, J.E., CD.. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 4.57 | |

**O**

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oake, A.M., CD | L | X | 1. 3.67 | |
| Oakley, G.C. .. | L | X | 3. 8.68 | |
| Obendorf, P.J., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 15. 5.64 | |
| O'Brien, J.C., CD | VA | — | 15. 9.68 | |
| O'Brien, L.A. .. | L | X | 16. 5.65 | |
| O'Brien, L.R. .. | L | X | 1. 3.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, M.J., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | |
| O'Dell, R.K. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 8.56 | |
| O'Dwyer, M.P... | Sg L | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Ogle, D.M. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| O'Hearn, B.M. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Oke, D.G. .. | L | X | 4. 5.66 | |
| Okros, R.D., CD | C | X | 1. 9.69 | |
| Oliphant, D.A., CD | L | X | 2. 9.56 | |
| Oliver, H.D., CD | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Oliver, H.G., CD | C(Sp) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Olmstead, B.L. | L | X | 3. 3.67 | |
| O'Neill, J.D., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| O'Neill, R.K. .. | L | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Onysko, W., CD | Cr | Ord | 1. 1.58 | |
| O'Quinn, L. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Orchard, A.B. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| O'Reilly, J.B. .. | L | X | 16. 8.61 | |
| Orr, D.K. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Orr, J.L. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Orr, N.E., CD .. | InLCr | — | 1. 9.59 | |
| Orr, R.J., CD .. | L(LD) | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Orr, T.W., CD .. | L Cr | E | 12. 5.61 | |
| Otto, H.H. .. | Cr | Con | 1. 7.67 | |
| Oudshoorn, A. .. | L | X | 1.10.61 | |
| Ouellette, R.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Ower, W.N., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Oxholm, B.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ozerkevich, M.J. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |

**P**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paddon, S.E., CD | RA | — | 29. 8.66 | |
| Padmore, D.G., CD | C | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Page, D.M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Page, G.B. .. | SgLCr | — | 1.12.56 | |
| Page, M.H., CD.. | Cr | X | 1. 1.57 | |
| Pala, E.A. .. | SL | PT | 28. 4.67 | |
| Palmer, F.C., CD | Cr | L | 1. 7.57 | |
| Palmer, H., CD.. | Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Palmer, W.W., CD | L Cr | X | 9. 5.66 | |
| Panabaker, J.L., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Panchishin, E.R. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Panteluk, W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Paquette, B.R... | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Paquette, J.G... | L | X | 16. 3.66 | |
| Paquin, J.Y. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Parker, E.S., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 1.59 | |
| Parker, R.W. .. | L | X | 1. 5.61 | |
| Parkinson, T.A., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.59 | |
| Parrish, J.E., CD | L(LD) | C | 1. 1.64 | |
| Parry, M.C. .. | SL(MT) | — | 1. 3.68 | |
| Parsons, H.N., CD | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Passmore, R.F., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Patenaude, G.V. | L | X | 14. 7.65 | |
| Paterson, S.P. .. | L(MT) | — | 6.11.63 | |
| Paterson, W.C., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 7.67 | |
| Pattison, C.D., CD | L | ME | 1. 9.67 | |
| Pattison, C.R., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Patton, D.W. .. | L | X | 11.10.66 | |
| Paul, J.M., CD .. | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Paul, R.J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 26. 3.58 | |
| Payeur, G.J., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.65 | |
| Payne, P.T. .. | L | X | 7. 7.64 | |
| Peakman, G.W., CD | L Cr (LD) | PT | 12. 9.60 | |
| Pearce, G.D., CD | L Cr | X | 18. 7.58 | |
| Pearman, R.A. | L Cr | L | 1.12.59 | |
| Peden, H.R. .. | L | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Peebles, D.G., CD | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 15. 6.58 | |
| Peers, J.M., CD.. | L Cr | X | 12. 4.63 | |
| Peers, R.C., CD .. | C | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Pelletier, R., CD | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 1. 1.62 | |
| Pengelly, D.G., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 8.64 | |
| Penney, C.C., CD | L(LD) | Ord | 1. 7.57 | |
| Percy, A.M., CD | L Cr | E | 16.11.64 | |
| Percy, H.R., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Perks, R.C. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | |
| Perrault, D.J., CD | L | X | 21. 2.56 | |
| Perry, F.A. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Perry, P.E .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Peters, A.D. .. | L | L | 1. 5.57 | |
| Petit, J.G. .. | L | X | 6. 1.60 | |
| Phillips, C.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | ME | 1. 7.66 | |
| Pickering, J.R. | L | X | 4.12.65 | |
| Pickford, R.J., DSC, CD | Cdre | X | 1. 7.65 | |
| Pigeon, M.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Pinet, J.E., CD .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Pinfold, M.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Pitcher, R.J., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 4.55 | |
| Pitts, J.M., CD .. | L Cr | Ord | 1.10.63 | |
| Pitul, W. .. | SL (LD) | C | 19. 4.68 | |
| Plant, H.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Plant, J.B. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Plummer, J.C., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Poirier, C.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Pollard, D.E. .. | L | X | 24.12.64 | |
| Pollard, R.F., CD | L(LD) | ME | 4. 8.66 | |
| Pollard, T.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Pollock, G.M. .. | L | L | 1. 5.69 | |
| Porter, H.A., CD | RA | — | 11. 9.69 | |
| Porter, H.T. .. | L | X | 16. 7.62 | |
| Posthuma, A.B. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Postma, W. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Potter, D.A., CD | L(Sp) | — | 26. 4.60 | |
| Potter, G.A. .. | L | X | 1.10.60 | |
| Potter, M.U. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Powell, J.W. .. | L | X | 13. 7.67 | |
| Power, J.K., CD | C | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Pratley, P.J., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.58 | |
| Pratt, C.G., CD .. | C | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Pratt, D.H. .. | Cr | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Prentice, W.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Preston, A.J., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 8.58 | |
| Preston, R.L. .. | L | X | 26. 9.65 | |
| Price, B.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Price, S.R. .. | SL | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Primeau, D.N. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Prince, D.P. .. | L | X | 7. 4.60 | |
| Province, K.J., CD | L Cr (LD) | Ord | 1. 1.65 | |
| Prowse, N.A. .. | L | X | 11. 3.58 | |
| Prowse, W.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Pumple, G.E., CD | L | X | 21. 4.54 | |
| Pyper, R.M. .. | L | X | 15. 7.66 | |

**Q**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quick, R.W. .. | Cd O | L | 17. 4.64 | |
| Quirt, R.E., CD .. | L Cr | X | 25. 2.55 | |

**R**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rangel, J.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ratcliffe, R., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Raudzus, D.E. .. | Sg SL | — | 15. 6.68 | |
| Raven, D.P., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.64 | |
| Ray, J.N. .. | L | X | 3. 4.66 | |
| Reaume, W.J. .. | L(LD) | AV | 1. 7.67 | |
| Redman, K.L., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Rees, R.E. .. | L | X | 22. 4.65 | |
| Regan, C.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.61 | |
| Reglar, P.H. .. | SL | L | 15. 4.66 | |
| Reid, I.J., CD .. | L | E | 1. 7 61 | |
| Reid, J.M., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7 67 | |
| Reid, J.M., CD .. | L Cr | X | 2.10.63 | |
| Reilly, D.J. .. | L | E | 25. 1.65 | |
| Rempel, G.R., CD | SL (MAd) | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Renaud, W.J., CD | L(LD) | Ord | 8. 4.59 | |
| Reynolds, L.H. | L | X | 16. 8.66 | |
| Rhode, N.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Rhodes, W.E., CD | L | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Richards, E.G. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Richards, R.R. | L | E | 21. 8.60 | |
| Richardson, G.B. | L | X | 18. 7.67 | |
| Richardson, H.H. | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Richardson, K.K., CD | L | — | 1. 5.69 | |
| Riddell, S.W., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Rideout, A.J., CD | L | X | 6. 1.57 | |
| Ridgewell, B.A. | L | X | 30. 8.66 | |
| Riguse, R.M., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Riis, D.W. .. | L | X | 1.10.66 | |
| Rikely, W., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Rimek, S.F. .. | L | E | 1. 1.61 | |
| Ringwald, P.J. .. | Sg SL | — | 15. 6.68 | |
| Ritchie, G.E. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Rivers, A.B., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.53 | |
| Robbins, E.D., CD | Cr(LD) | G | 1. 1.63 | |
| Roberts, B.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Roberts, D.G. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 5.69 | |
| Roberts, D.O., CD | L Cr | L | 10. 2.60 | |
| Roberts, J.W., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.57 | |
| Roberts, L., CD | L Cr (LD) | PR | 1. 1.67 | |
| Roberts, R.H., CD | Sg Cdre | — | 21. 1.69 | |
| Roberts, R.W., CD | Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Roberts, T.J., CD | L Cr | S | 5.11.56 | |
| Robertson, B.W., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Robertson, D.A., CD | InLCr | — | 12. 6.53 | |
| Robertson, N.S., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Robertson, R., CD | L(LD) | G | 1. 1.66 | |
| Robinson, B.W., CD | L(LD) | CD | 1. 7.67 | |
| Robinson, C. .. | L | X | 1. 6.61 | |
| Robinson, D.W. | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Robinson, J.C. .. | L | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Robinson, W.W., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 7.57 | |
| Robison, D.M. .. | L | X | 14. 9.62 | |
| Rocheleau, M.W., CD | L | X | 16. 7.61 | |
| Rockwell, R.W. | SL | Con | 15. 4.66 | |
| Rodgers, M.N. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Rodocanachi, J., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Roe, C.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Rogers, A.J., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.60 | |
| Rogers, B.A., CD | L | S | 16. 9.60 | |
| Rogers, D.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Rogers, R.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Roggeveen, P.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Rose, M.A., CD .. | Cr(Sp) | CE | 1. 1.63 | |
| Rosenthal, L.C., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 6.57 | |
| Ross, C.W., CD .. | C | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Ross, D., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Ross, D.N. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.67 | |
| Ross, E.R., CD .. | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ross, J.C. .. | L Cr (MT) | — | 1. 6.62 | |
| Ross, R.G. .. | L Cr | Ord | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ross, S.M., CD .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.62 | |
| Roue, J.E., CD .. | C | L | 1. 1.61 | |
| Roushorn, C.D., CD | L Cr | Con | 1. 1.66 | |
| Rousseau, G.J.,CD | SL | Cmy | 28. 4.67 | |
| Rowe, E.W., CD | L | S | 21.11.60 | |
| Rowell, S.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Rowland, A.F., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 3.53 | |
| Rowley, A., CD.. | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Rowley, H., CD.. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.55 | |
| Rowney, A., CD | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Rowse, A.W., CD | L Cr | X | 27. 3.63 | |
| Roy A.J. .. | L | X | 18.11.66 | |
| Roy, J.L., CD .. | L Cr | S | 6. 2.59 | |
| Rupka, W.J. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Rushton, D.I., CD | L | X | 21. 2.60 | |
| Rushton, F.E., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Rusk, H., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Russell, J.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Russell, J.W., CD | Cr | Ord | 1. 1.63 | |
| Russell, S.D. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Rutherford, R.A. | L | X | 22.10.64 | |
| Ruymar, M.A., CD | L(Sp) | — | 31. 1.61 | |
| Rygh, P.R., CD.. | L Cr | X | 12. 5.62 | |

8

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saari, K. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Sabiston, D.P., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Sachkiw. N.N. .. | L | E | 1. 4.60 | |
| Sadoway, Z., CD | InLCr | — | 6. 2.60 | |
| Sagar, A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| St. Pierre, J.A... | Sg L | — | 11. 6.68 | |
| Saker, M.T. .. | L | X | 17. 5.66 | |
| Salloway, K.N., CD | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Salmon, K.W., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.61 | |
| Saltzman, R.W. | Sg SL | — | 25. 7.66 | |
| Samson, D.E., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.62 | |
| Sander, F.A. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Sanderson, W.J., CD | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Sargent, W.C., CD | L Cr | Con | 1. 7.66 | |
| Satchwell, A.T., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Sauder, R.N. .. | In L | — | 14. 5.59 | |
| Sauder, W.H. .. | SL | S | 28. 4.67 | |
| Saunders, F.P., CD | L Cr | X | 9.11.51 | |
| Saunders, G.R... | L | X | 24. 2.57 | |
| Savage, L.R., CD | L Cr | X | 30. 6.58 | |
| Savigny, G.H. .. | L | X | 7. 3.68 | |
| Sawchuk, R.C... | L | X | 25. 7.67 | |
| Schaumburg, H.W. | L | X | 13. 9.64 | |
| Schaus, G.N. .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Schelleube, D.F. | SL | W | 28. 4.67 | |
| Schellinck, A.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.56 | |
| Schieder, R.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Schmidt, H. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Schmitke, R.T... | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Schober, G., CD.. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.59 | |
| Schroeder, W.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Schwager, V.B... | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Schwartz, A.G... | L Cr | X | 1.10.64 | |
| Schymkowic, M., CD | Cd O | W | 28. 4.67 | |
| Scott, C.J., CD .. | L Cr | X | 27. 4.61 | |
| Scott, D.A., CD.. | L Cr (LD) | G | 13. 6.58 | |
| Scott, D.J. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 6.66 | |
| Scott, F.J., CD .. | SL | Cmy | 15. 4.66 | |
| Scott, G.R. .. | L | X | 1.11.62 | |
| Scott, J.W., CD .. | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Scott, K.H. .. | L | X | 29. 3.64 | |
| Scott, P.A., CD.. | L Cr | X | 21. 7.59 | |
| Scott, R.M., CD.. | L | S | 1. 6.60 | |
| Scott-Moncrieff, N.D. | L Cr | X | 4 1.66 | |
| Scotten, K.R. .. | L | X | 16. 4.66 | |
| Searle, J.V., CD.. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Sears, G.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Semenick, M.T., CD | L(LD) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Semmens, E.J., CD | Cr | X | 1 1.57 | |
| Semple, R.G., CD | L | S | 16. 3.60 | |
| Sexsmith, A.E., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Shackell, S.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Shaddick, W.F., CD | L Cr (LD) | Con | 1. 1.65 | |
| Shanks, R. .. | SL (LD) | PT | 15. 4.65 | |
| Sharrow, A., CD | InLCr | — | 4. 7.57 | |
| Shaw, A.E., CD.. | L Cr | S | 25. 3.61 | |
| Shaw, A.H. .. | L | X | 13.12.66 | |
| Shaw, B.E. .. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |
| Shaw, C.H., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Shaw, F.E. .. | L(Sp) | — | 1. 4.54 | |
| Shead, W.D. .. | L | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Shearly, G.R. .. | L | X | 29. 7.58 | |
| Shee, J.A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 18. 3.53 | |
| Sheedy, K.P., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Shenker, H.A., DFC, CD | Cr | Con | 1. 7.59 | |
| Shepherd, A.C... | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Shepherd, G.J., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shepherd, R.W., CD | SL | AV | 15. 4.65 | |
| Sheppard, D.J., DSC, CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.58 | |
| Sherlock, D.G., CD | Cr(Sp) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Sherwood, F.C., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Sherwood, G.H., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.67 | |
| Shields, A.R., CD | L Cr | S | 2. 6.62 | |
| Shields, W.S., CD | InLCr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Shimmin, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 4.54 | |
| Shirley, A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 31.12.59 | |
| Shorten, H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.58 | |
| Shuckburgh, T.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Shuttleworth, D.H. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.57 | |
| Sigston, E., CD .. | Ch (Cl 5) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Sigurdson, T.A., CD | L Cr | S | 19. 5.61 | |
| Silvester, H.C. .. | L | X | 20. 8.67 | |
| Simard, P.E., C D | Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Simard, R.G. .. | L | X | 20. 6.66 | |
| Simms, D.A. .. | L | X | 16.10.68 | |
| Simpson, J.B. .. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Simpson, J.S., CD | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Sinclair, A.G. .. | L | X | 1. 3.61 | |
| Sine, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Skinner, J.G. .. | L | X | 8. 7.66 | |
| Skinner, V.H., CD | Cr (MAd) | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Slade, J.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Slater, A.H., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 1.52 | |
| Sloan, J.C., CD.. | L Cr | X | 30. 7.53 | |
| Sloan, W.J. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Sloan, W.S., CD.. | L Cr | X | 17.11.63 | |
| Smallwood, J.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Smedley, A.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1.10.57 | |
| Smith, A.J., CD.. | L | X | 7. 5.66 | |
| Smith, A.L., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 1.59 | |
| Smith, C.A., CD | L Cr | X | 8. 5.61 | |
| Smith, C.G., CD.. | Cr | X | 1. 1.58 | |
| Smith, D.G. .. | L(Sp) | — | 1. 1.61 | |
| Smith, D.H. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Smith, D.H., CD | SL | ME | 15. 4.66 | |
| Smith, D.W., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 5. 6.61 | |
| Smith, E.F. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Smith, E.S., CD.. | Cr | E | 1. 7.58 | |
| Smith, E.W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Smith, G.F., CD.. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Smith, G.R., CD.. | L Cr | S | 1. 2.63 | |
| Smith, H.G., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 28. 4.61 | |
| Smith, H.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.58 | |
| Smith, H.W., CD | L(LD) | AL | 1. 4.55 | |
| Smith, J.D., CD.. | L(LD) | W | 15. 4.67 | |
| Smith, J.D. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Smith, J.G. .. | L | X | 5.10.62 | |
| Smith, L.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Smith, M.A., CD.. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Smith, R.A., CD.. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Smith, R.C. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Smith, R.N., CD.. | Cr | S | 1. 1.64 | |
| Smith, R.O. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Smith, W.S., CD.. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Smuck, J.P. .. | L | L | 22. 3.61 | |
| Smyrl, G.S. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Smyth, N.R. .. | L | X | 27. 7.66 | |
| Smyth, R.F., CD | L Cr | X | 26. 7.62 | |
| Snider, S.G., CD.. | L Cr | L | 1. 1.58 | |
| Snowie, J.A. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Solomon, A.O., CD | C(Sp) | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Solverson, H.M. | In L | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Sonntag, R.U. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Snoskowski, J., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 3.63 | |
| Soucek, A. .. | SgLCr | — | 9.12.64 | |
| Sovie, M.R. .. | SL | ME | 28. 4.67 | |
| Soward, S.E., CD | L Cr | X | 11. 1.55 | |
| Spalding, J.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | |
| Spanik, B.J., CD | SL | Con | 15. 4.65 | |
| Sparkes, R.K. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 2.59 | |
| Speed, R., CD .. | L(LD) | PR | 1. 1.63 | |
| Spence, H.J. .. | L | X | 6. 5.67 | |
| Spergel, G.D., CD | Cr | Ord | 1. 1.58 | |
| Spicer, D.C., CD | L | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Spicer, R., CD .. | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.64 | |
| Spinney, K.E. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Spotswood, M.M. | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Sproatt, H.L., CD | L Cr | X | 4. 4.55 | |
| Stachon, J., CD.. | Cr | L | 1. 1.61 | |
| Stafford, F., CD.. | L(LD) | TAS | 1. 1.64 | |
| Stainfield, R.C., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 7.67 | |
| Standre, M.J. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 9. 8.65 | |
| Stanford, G.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Stannard, D.R... | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Statham, D.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Stauffer, T.L. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Stebbings, W.R., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.62 | |
| Steed, A.L., CD .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Steel, D.B., CD .. | L Cr | X | 3. 1.59 | |
| Steel, J.M., CD .. | L Cr | X | 22. 6.55 | |
| Steele, H.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.63 | |
| Steele, J.K. .. | L | X | 11.12.64 | |
| Steele, J.R. .. | L | X | 1. 4.67 | |
| Stegen, J.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Stenson, A.G. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 24. 7.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephens, R.S., CD | Cdre | E | 2. 8.66 | |
| Stephens, T.F., CD | L Cr (LD) | AE | 1. 1.63 | |
| Stephens, T.Y., CD | L | L | 1. 9.58 | |
| Stevens, E.A., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.64 | |
| Stevenson, D.C. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Stevenson, D.G., CD | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Stevenson, G.F. | L | X | 1. 6.61 | |
| Stevenson, J.P., CD | L | S | 28. 4.65 | |
| Stewart, C.A., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 5.61 | |
| Stewart, C.E. .. | L | X | 15. 9.63 | |
| Stinson, G.W. .. | SL | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Stokes, B.V., CD | SL | L | 28. 4.67 | |
| Stolee, E.B., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 3.60 | |
| Stone, G.A., CD.. | L(LD) | S | 17. 8.55 | |
| Stone, K.A., CD.. | L Cr | X | 8. 2.52 | |
| Stone, R.E., CD.. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Stone, R.W. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Stonehouse, L.O., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Storey, F.G., CD | L(LD) | AL | 1. 1.64 | |
| Stow, P.J. .. | L | X | 28. 1.65 | |
| Stowe, G.L. .. | L | S | 14. 4.65 | |
| Streitel, L. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Stroud, C.N., CD | L Cr (LD) | TAS | 1. 7.66 | |
| Stroud, S.H., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Stuart, J.T. .. | L | S | 25. 5.64 | |
| Stuart, W.J., CD | C | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Sturgess, I.A. .. | L | X | 8. 1.63 | |
| Stutt, H.I., CD | InLCr | — | 15. 8.60 | |
| Sunderland, E.V., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.58 | |
| Sutherland, N.M., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Sutherland, R.A. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Sutherland, R.M. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Swan, D.W. .. | L Cr | S | 5. 7.62 | |
| Sweeny, R.D. .. | L Cr | X | 26.12.61 | |
| Swiggum, H.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.55 | |
| Swim, D.M. .. | L | S | 1. 9.56 | |
| Swoboda, E.F. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 15. 9.65 | |
| Symonds, J.M. | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |

## T

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tainsh, C.S. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Tait, D.H., CD .. | InLCr | — | 6. 2.61 | |
| Tannous, J.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.68 | |
| Tarum, G.S., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.65 | |
| Tassie, A.C., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Tate, D.H., CD .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Tate, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Tateishi, J. .. | L Cr | E | 17. 7.64 | |
| Taylor, A.D., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 4.57 | |
| Taylor, D.C., CD | SL (MAd) | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Taylor, D.S., DSM, CD | L(LD) | G | 1. 1.59 | |
| Taylor, L.T. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Taylor, M.H. .. | L | X | 12.12.61 | |
| Taylor, T.M. .. | L | X | 17. 5.64 | |
| Taylor, W.B. .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 28. 5.65 | |
| Taylor, W.H., CD | L(LD) (MAd) | — | 17. 4.67 | |
| Taylor, W.J., CD | L Cr | X | 18.11.61 | |
| Telmosse, A.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.57 | |
| Temple, L.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Tetlock, D.B., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.64 | |
| Thackray, P.E. | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | |
| Thibault, L.J., CD | L Cr | S | 6. 3.64 | |
| Thillaye, B.C., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.59 | |
| Thomas, C.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.66 | |
| Thomas, J.F. .. | L | X | 17. 7.65 | |
| Thomas, R.H. .. | L | X | 28.10.64 | |
| Thomas, W. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.62 | |
| Thomas, W.R., CD | L Cr | Con | 15. 7.61 | |
| Thompson, I.D. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Thompson, M.G., CD | L Cr | S | 15. 5.60 | |
| Thompson, N.H., CD | L(LD) | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Thompson, P.J., CD | SL | PR | 28. 4.67 | |
| Thompson, R.E., CD | L Cr (LD) | B | 12. 3.62 | |
| Thoms, C.R. .. | L | X | 1. 7.62 | |
| Thomson, D.J., CD | L(LD) | TAS | 23. 9.66 | |
| Thomson, E.G... | SgLCr | — | 4. 4.64 | |
| Thomson, L.J., CD | L(LD) | ME | 15. 4.67 | |
| Thurber, R.G., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Tilbury, K.L., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.63 | |
| Tilley, H.R., CD | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Timbrell, R.W., DSC, CD | RA | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Timmons, E.P... | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 2. 8.62 | |
| Titus, J.G. .. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 31. 7.62 | |
| Tobias, J.J., CD | L | X | 27. 1.61 | |
| Tomko, G.J. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Tomlinson, S.G., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 1.61 | |
| Toogood, J.D., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.67 | |
| Tooms, A., CD .. | L Cr | X | 10. 9.60 | |
| Torrie, A.B., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 7.53 | |
| Tough, J.R. .. | L | X | 2. 9.68 | |
| Townsend, L. .. | L | X | 27.10.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tracey, E.P. .. | L | C | 1. 5.69 | |
| Trask, L.L. .. | L Cr (MAd) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Traves, P.J., CD | C | X | 1. 8.69 | |
| Treherne, T.C., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.59 | |
| Tremblay, M.H., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | |
| Tremblay, M.J. | SL | X | 2. 7.66 | |
| Tretheway, E.P. | SL | X | 29.12.66 | |
| Trevithick, D., CD | SL | ME | 15. 4.66 | |
| Tripp, D., CD .. | L(LD) | L | 1. 1.60 | |
| Trottier, Y. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Tso, L. (*act*) .. | Sg L | — | 14. 6.68 | |
| Tucker, J.B., CD | Cr | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Tuckwood, R.H. | SL | AV | 28. 4.67 | |
| Tudor, D.I. .. | L | AV | 1. 5.69 | |
| Turnbull, A., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.60 | |
| Turner, A.B., CD | L Cr | Ord | 28. 7.57 | |
| Turner, C.W. .. | L | S | 1.11.63 | |
| Turner, G.J., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Turner, J.A., CD | Cr(LD) | AE | 1. 7.69 | |
| Turner, J.M., CD | L Cr (Sp) | Phot | 20. 4.61 | |
| Turner, M.A., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Turpin, R.A. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Tynan, J.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Tyre, D.S., CD .. | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.59 | |

## U

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uhrich, D.G. .. | L | S | 1. 8.61 | |
| Underhill, A.R., CD | L Cr (LD) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Urquhart, G.C... | SL | X | .6.66 | |

## V

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valentiate, R.H. | L | AE | 1. 5.69 | |
| Vales, C.A., CD.. | SL | AL | 28. 4.67 | |
| Vallee, C.A. .. | L(Sp) | — | 1. 2.65 | |
| Vallee, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Vallevand, W.R, CD | L Cr | X | 17. 4.64 | |
| Vandewater, V.R., CD | L(LD) | AE | 1. 1.66 | |
| Vandorpe, R.H. | SL | ME | 15. 4.66 | |
| Vanek, B. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |
| Vanfleet, B.J., CD | L Cr | X | 25. 7.62 | |
| Vangalen, J.H... | L | X | 9. 9.67 | |
| Van Haastrecht, J.P. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Vanhoorn, J.C... | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Vansickle, G.E., CD | L | X | 16. 8.57 | |
| Verney, P.J. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Verran, S.F. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Verronneau, J.J. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Verrynstua, I.T. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Vishek, E.K. .. | L | X | 15. 7.66 | |
| Vivian, J.M., CD | L Cr | E | 12.12.62 | |
| Volker, R.J., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| Vondette, H.W., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Voyer, L.L. .. | L | X | 18. 2.63 | |

## W

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waal, E.R. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Waddell, G.S., CD | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.65 | |
| Waddell, H.R. .. | L | X | 16.12.61 | |
| Wade, H.J., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Wagener, L.R., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 9.53 | |
| Wagland, G.W., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 3.60 | |
| Wagner, A.H., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Wainman-Wood, A. | L Cr | X | 2. 5.64 | |
| Wales, D.G., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 6.59 | |
| Walker, C.H., CD | L(Sp) | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Walker, D.G. .. | L | X | 15.10.68 | |
| Walker, D.W. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Walker, R.B. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Walker, R.E., CD | L(LD) | C | 15. 4.67 | |
| Walker, R.W. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Walker, W.D., CD | L Cr | X | 9. 1.61 | |
| Wall, M.P. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Wallace, D.M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Wallace, H.C., CD | L Cr (Sp) | — | 20. 3.62 | |
| Wallace, O.I. .. | SL | C | 28. 4.67 | |
| Wallace, S.R., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Waller, R.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | |
| Walsh, E.E. .. | L | X | 16. 1.60 | |
| Walsh, G.J. CD.. | SL | W | 15. 4.66 | |
| Walsh, W.J., CD | L(LD) | W | 1. 1.67 | |
| Walter, J.R. .. | L | X | 16.12.67 | |
| Walton, F.R. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.66 | |
| Walton, W.J. CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Walzak, A.J. .. | L | X | 6. 9.57 | |
| Wandler, J., CD | L | W | 1. 9.67 | |
| Waring, D.C., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.56 | |
| Warren, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.67 | |
| Warren, D.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| Washbrook, L.H. | L | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| Wasteneys, M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Watson, G.E., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Watson, J.E., CD | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Watson, J.F., CD | Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Watson, R.F. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Watson, R.J. .. | L Cr | X | 11. 7.55 | |
| Watt, C.S. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Watt, P.J. .. | SL | X | 5. 8.66 | |
| Watt, R.A., CD | L | X | 6. 3.56 | |
| Watts, H.R. .. | Sg SL | — | 15. 6.68 | |
| Way, C.J., CD .. | L Cr | S | 1. 4.63 | |
| Way, P.E., CD .. | L(LD) | S | 1. 1.63 | |
| Weatherby, N.W. | L | S | 7. 3.63 | |
| Webb, C.B. .. | L(Sp) | R | 25. 8.64 | |
| Weber, B.N., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 5.59 | |
| Weber, E.R., CD | InLCr | — | 1. 1.56 | |
| Weber, L.J. .. | L | X | 1. 8.67 | |
| Webster, I., CD | L Cr | X | 3. 7.58 | |
| Webster, R.D., CD | SL | ME | 15. 4.65 | |
| Welbourn, W.G., CD | L Cr | E | 12. 2.61 | |
| Welsh, H.R., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 6.55 | |
| Wessman, L.E... | L | X | 1. 8.66 | |
| West, C.A., CD .. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| West, G.R. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Westherbert, A.R., CD | L Cr (MT) | — | 31. 7.65 | |
| Westlake, J.A... | SL | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Westropp, L.C. | L | X | 5. 7.63 | |
| Westwood, G.D., CD | L Cr | X | 22. 3.54 | |
| Whalen, R.A., CD | L Cr | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Whetmore, R.H., CD | L Cr (MAd) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Whitaker, R.R. | SL | X | 1. 5.65 | |
| Whitby, J.P., CD | L Cr | X | 11. 6.53 | |
| White, D.R., CD | L Cr | X | 23. 2.59 | |
| White, G.T., CD | Cr | S | 1. 7.67 | |
| White, K.H., CD | SL | Phot | 15. 4.65 | |
| White, K.L. .. | Cd O (MAd) | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Whitehouse, E.G., CD | L | E | 27.10.60 | |
| Whiteley, N. .. | L | X | 9. 6.65 | |
| Whitman, D.D. | Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | |
| Whittaker, H. .. | L | X | 19. 9.65 | |
| Whittemore, W., CD | L Cr | Ord | 5. 1.61 | |
| Whittle, C.H. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 3.57 | |
| Whyte, J.R., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Whyte, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 15. 9.60 | |
| Wiess, L.E. .. | In L | — | 2. 4.59 | |
| Wiggs, E.A., CD | L Cr | X | 16.12.55 | |
| Wight, D.C. .. | L | X | 28. 8.66 | |
| Wilcox, H.R., CD | L Cr | X | 2.11.63 | |
| Wildsmith, A.C., CD | L Cr | E | 1. 4.62 | |
| Wilkes, J.H., CD | L Cr | X | 5. 4.57 | |
| Wilkie, J.D. .. | SL | Con | 15. 4.66 | |
| Wilkins, B.L., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Willdey, T.J. .. | L | X | 17. 9.68 | |
| Williams, A., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.63 | |
| Williams, D.F., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | |
| Williams, D.J., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Williams, F.G... | L Cr (Sp) | — | 14. 4.65 | |
| Williams, J.A., CD | In Cr | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Williams, J.E. .. | Ch (Cl 3) | — | 2. 4.60 | |
| Williams, J.M., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Williamson, A.C., CD | L Cr | X | 16. 4.63 | |
| Williamson, J.W., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 7.67 | |
| Williamson, R.H., CD | L Cr | X | 2. 5.54 | |
| Willis, F.C., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Willis, G.I. .. | L | X | 16. 9.65 | |
| Willis, R.C., CD | C | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Willman, C.A. .. | L Cr | Con | 16. 4.60 | |
| Willoughby, D.V., CD | Sg C | — | 15. 7.69 | |
| Willson, R.A., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Wilson, D.W. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.68 | |
| Wilson, J.C. .. | L(Sp) | — | 23. 5.62 | |
| Wilson, J.W., CD | SL | L | 15. 4.65 | |
| Wilson, M.D., CD | L Cr | X | 12. 6.61 | |
| Wilson, M.N., CD | L(MT) | — | 29. 5.65 | |
| Wilson, W.B., CD | Cr | E | 1. 1.62 | |
| Winchester, N.E. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Winder, R.R., CD | L(LD) | ME | 7. 4.60 | |
| Winges, G.H., CD | L | L | 1. 9.67 | |
| Wolfe, L.H. .. | L | X | 12. 2.64 | |
| Wolfe, W.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Wolfe-Milner, T.L. | L | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Wolicky, R.E., CD | L | X | 26.10.61 | |
| Wood, J.C., CD.. | L Cr | X | 10. 1.66 | |
| Wood, J.W., CD | L(Sp) | — | 25. 8.64 | |
| Wood, R.A. .. | L | X | 9. 1.62 | |
| Wood, W.L., CD | L Cr | Ord | 1. 9.60 | |
| Woodall, G.P., CD | SgLCr | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Woodbury, J.L., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Woods, D.G., CD | Sg Cr | — | 30.11.63 | |
| Woods, G.W. .. | SL | — | 28. 4.67 | |
| Woolley, G. .. | L | ME | 1. 5.69 | |
| Wormald, R. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 25. 4.59 | |
| Worth, W.C. .. | SL | X | 8. 7.67 | |
| Wright, A.L., CD | L(LD) | ME | 1. 1.65 | |
| Wright, J.E., CD | L | S | 1. 9.67 | |
| Wright, R.L. .. | L | X | 10. 3.67 | |
| Wyatt, B., CD .. | L | S | 2. 9.65 | |
| Wynn, H.A. .. | L | S | 1. 5.69 | |
| Wynnyk, J. .. | SL | — | 28. 4.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Y** | | | | |
| Yadivisiak, G.A. | Ch (Cl 2) | — | 15. 7.65 | |
| Yanow, R.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Yorga, W., CD .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Young, D.A., CD | L | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Young, E.B., CD | L Cr (LD) | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Young, E.J. .. | L | X | 19. 4.63 | |
| Young, J.A., CD | L Cr (LD) | Phot | 1. 7.67 | |
| Young, J.B., CD | C | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Young, K.M., CD | Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Young, P.C. .. | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | |
| Young, T.D. .. | L | X | 1. 5.68 | |
| Youngson, F.G. | L | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Yurgensen, W.G. | SL | ME | 15. 4.66 | |
| **Z** | | | | |
| Zbitnew, L.T., CD | L Cr | X | 1. 1.65 | |
| Zboril, R.M. .. | SL | X | 3. 7.66 | |



Digitized by Google

**ALGONQUIN** (*In Reserve*)

**ANNAPOLIS**
*Commander* .. X A. G. Lowe, CD .. (*In Command*)

**ASSINIBOINE**
*Commander* .. X L. J. Cavan .. (*In Command*)

**BONAVENTURE**

**BRAS D'OR**
*Commander* .. X G. L. Edwards, CD .. (*In Command*)

**CAPE BRETON** (*In Reserve*)

**CAPE SCOTT**

**CHALEUR**

**CHAUDIERE**
*Commander* .. X H. Rusk, CD .. (*In Command*)

**CHIGNECTO**
*Lieutenant* .. X J. W. Alexander .. (*In Command*)

**COLUMBIA**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X E. A. Makin, CD .. (*In Command*)

**COWICHAN**
*Lieutenant* .. X G. B. Braithwaite .. (*In Command*)

**CRESCENT** (*In Reserve*)

**FRASER**
*Commander* .. X R. G. Guy, CD .. (*In Command*)

**FUNDY**
*Lieutenant* .. X C. D. Maginley, CD.. (*In Command*)

**GATINEAU**
*Commander* .. X(L) T. S. Murphy, CD ..

**GRANBY**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X A. E. Booth, CD .. (*In Command*)

**KOOTENAY**

**MACKENZIE**
*Commander* .. X G. G. Armstrong .. (*In Command*)

**MARGAREE**
*Commander* .. X J. K. Kennedy, CD.. (*In Command*)

**MIRAMICHI**
*Lieutenant* .. X J. B. O'Reilly .. (*In Command*)

**NIPIGON**
*Commander* .. X A. H. Brockbank, CD (*In Command*)

**OJIBWA**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X(SM) J. E. Bell .. .. (*In Command*)

**OKANAGAN**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X C. J. Crow, CD .. (*In Command*)

**ONONDAGA**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X C. E. Falstrem .. (*In Command*)

**OTTAWA**
*Commander* .. X M. H. Tremblay, CD (*In Command*)

**PORTE DE LA REINE**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X J. Hannam, CD ..

**PORTE QUEBEC**

**PORTE ST. JEAN**

**PORTE ST. LOUIS**

**PRESERVER**
*Captain* .. X M. W. Mayo, CD ..

**PROTECTEUR**
*Captain* .. X P. R. Hinton, CD .. (*In Command*)

**PROVIDER**
*Captain* .. X J. A. Fulton, CD .. (*In Command*)

**QU'APPELLE**
*Commander* .. X J. Rodocanachi, CD (*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

**RAINBOW**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X R. C. Hunt .. (*In Command*)

**RESTIGOUCHE**

**ST. CROIX**
*Commander* .. X(D) J. M. Cumming, CD (*In Command*)

**ST. LAURENT**
*Commander* .. X S. W. Riddell, CD .. (*In Command*)

**SAGUENAY**
*Commander* .. X K. M. Young .. (*In Command*)

**SASKATCHEWAN**
*Commander* .. X(N) N. Norton, CD .. (*In Command*)

**SKEENA**
*Commander* .. X F. J. Miffin .. (*In Command*)

**TERRA NOVA**
*Commander* .. X J. M. Reid, CD .. (*In Command*)

**THUNDER**

**YUKON**
*Commander* .. X C. H. Shaw, CD .. (*In Command*)

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

## GENERAL LIST

### VICE-ADMIRAL

Hennessy, Ralph Lucien, DSC, CD, *n.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. 16 July 66
O'Brien, John Charles, CD, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 15 Sept 68

### REAR-ADMIRALS

Charles, John Alexander, CD, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 1 Aug 66
Paddon, Stuart Edmund, CD, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 29 Aug 66
Murdoch, Robert Waugh, CD, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 20 Oct 66
Timbrell, Robert Walter, DSC, CD .. .. .. .. .. .. 20 Oct 66
Porter, Henry Allan, CD *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 11 Sept 69
Davis, Sturton Mathwin, CD, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 5 Jan 70



Digitized by Google

## COMMODORES

1962

L — Doull, John McGregor, CD ... 1 Nov

1964

X — Russell, Patrick Francis, CD, *i.d.c.*, *n.d.c.* ... ... ... ... 16 Sept
X — Edwards, Gordon Cheeseman, CD, *n.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... 16 Oct

1965

X — Pickford, Richard John, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 July
L — Battles, Robert Munro, CD ... 31 July
E — Bridgman, Arthur Graham, CD, *n.d.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Aug
Ord — Henning, Roy Victor, CD ... 4 Oct

1966

S — Elcock, Frank Dudley, CD, *n.w.c.s.*, *i.d.c.* ... ... ... ... 20 July
X — Leir, Richard Hugh, CD, *p.s.c.* ... 28 July
E — Stephens, Robert Saint, CD, *i.d.c.* 2 Aug
X — Boyle, Douglas Seaman, CD, *i.d.c.* *p.s.c.* 9 Aug
S — Collins, David Alan, CD, *j.s.s.c.*... 2 Sept
X — Hanington, Daniel Lionel, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 19 Nov
X — Hayes, William Prine, CD, *n.w.c.s.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 19 Nov
— Christie, William Borden, CD, *i.d.c.* ... ... ... ... 19 Nov

1967

— Cogdon, Noel, CD, *p.s.c.*... ... 8 July

1969

X — Falls, Robert Hilborn, CD ... June

1970

E — Baker, Ernest Sheppard, CD .. 28 Jan

## CAPTAINS

1957

E — Harley, Frank, CD, *n.d.c.* ... 1 July

1958

X — Frewer, Frederick Charsley, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
E — Daniel, Charles Gerald, CD ... 1 July
X — McPhee, Arthur David, CD, *j.s.s.c.* 1 July

1959

X — Hayes, Godfrey Harry, DSC, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... 1 July

1960

S — Nairn, Leonard Jack, CD ... 1 Jan
E — Chauvin, John Cecil, CD, *n.d.c.* ... 1 Jan
X — Padmore, Donald Gordon, CD, *j.s.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan

1961

— Howland, Vernon Wadsworth, CD, *n.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Jan
L — Roue, John Edward, CD, *n.d.c.* ... 1 Jan
E — Lane, Robert Louis, CD, *p.s.c.* ... 1 Jan

1962

X — Collier, Andrew Laurence, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1 Jan

1963

Con — Farrell, Keith Patrick, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Kidd, William Moncur, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Morrow, Ian Bernard, CD, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan

1964

S — Gaynor, Beverley Emerson, CD ... 1 Jan
L — Lynch, John Andrew, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Fotheringham, James Brant, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
X — Creery, Raymond Arbuthnot, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1 Jan
E — Anketell-Jones, Michael Willoughby, CD ... ... 1 Jan
X — Paul, Joseph Morrison, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Tilley, Harold Richard, CD, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. 1 Jan

1965

X — Cayley, Peleg Howland, CD, *p.s.c.* 1 Jan
X — Connors, Thomas Edward, CD ... 1 Jan
E — Edwards, Ralph William, CD ... 1 Jan
L — Gardner, Melvin Thomas, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Hutchins, Leslie John, DSC, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
Con — Maxwell, Thomas William, CD ... 1 Jan
S — Power, John Kevin, CD ... ... 1 Jan
L — Ross, Carl Wesley, CD ... ... 1 Jan
X — Young, John Barclay, CD, *p.s.c.*.... 1 Jan

1966

X — Cocks, Robert William, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Cutts, James Mortimer, CD, *p.s.a.* 1 July
L — Isaac, Henry Wightman, CD ... 1 July
X — Mayo, Mark William, CD ... 1 July
S — Willis, Robert Clifford, CD ... 1 July
X — Peers, Robert Claud, CD ... 1 July
X — Fulton, James Andrew, CD ... 1 July
X — Stuart, William James, CD ... 1 July
X — Hinton, Peter Robert, CD, *p.s.c.*.... 2 Aug

1967

E — Dawson, Eric Jardine, CD ... 1 Jan
X — Cote, Jacques Paul, CD, *p.s.a.* ... 1 Jan
X — De-Rosenroll, Glen Michael, CD... 1 July
X — Pratt, Christopher Gratrix, CD ... 1 July
X — Martin, Michael Arthur, CD, *p.s.c.* 1 July
E — Allan, Thomas Steele, CD ... 1 July
E — Hopkins, Stanley Everett, CD ... 1 July
E — Mason, John William, CD ... 1 July

1969

X — Carle, Richard ... ... ... 1 Jan
X — Hughes, William Andrew, CD, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 1 Aug
X — Traves, Peter John Anthony, CD 1 Aug
X — Leighton, Charles Edmund, CD... 1 Sept
X — Okros, Richard Dizso, CD ... 1 Sept

1970

L — Cohrs, John Lewis, CD .. .. 28 Jan

## COMMANDERS

1953

S — Rivers, Austin Barnhill, CD ... 1 July

1955

E AE Morris, John Bernard, CD ... 1 Jan

1956

L — Waring, Douglas Clare, CD ... 1 Jan
E ME Lewis, Kenneth Ewart, CD, *p.s.c.* 1 Jan
X — Crone, Thomas Henry, CD, *j.s.s.c.* 1 July
X P Lowe, John Douglas, CD ... 1 July
X N Maclean, John Harris, CD ... 1 July
E AE Smith, Edward Stanley CD ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1957

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Roberts, John William, CD, *p.s.a.* | 1 Jan |
| S | — | McKinnon, Donald Curtis, CD ... (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Jan |
| S | — | McGregor, Hugh, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Semmens, Edmund James, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | O | Page, Michael Henry, CD, *p.s.c.* ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Legeer, Ronald James, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| Con | — | Kimmerley, Earl Wyllie, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Palmer, Frederick Cecil, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | P | Fearon, William Henry, CD, *j.s.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July |

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Smith, Christopher Gordon, CD, *p.s.c., p.s.a.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Shorten, Harry, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Pratley, Philip John. CD, *j.s.s.c.*... | 1 Jan |
| E | AE | Arnsdorf, Hans Otto, CD, *p.s.c.*... | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Onysko, William, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Spergel, Gordon Dean, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Sunderland, Ean Victor, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 July |
| X | P | Sheppard, Donald John, DSC, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | G | Smith, Herbert Hartley, CD ... | 1 July |
| L | — | Grosskurth, Robert Arthur, CD, *j.s.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Con | — | Morgan, John Ross ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Thillaye, Bernard Charles, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | McDonald, Arthur Hatheway, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | C | Lee, Denis David, CD, *p.s.a.* ... | 1 July |
| E | ME | Gillis, Harold George, CD ... | 1 July |
| E | ME | Dyson, Ronald Edward, CD ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Treherne, Thomas Claude, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | TAS | MacFarlane, George Richard, CD | 1 July |
| Con | — | Shenker, Hyman Alex, DFC, CD ... | 1 July |

1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Thurber, Reginald Calvin, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Belyea, James Louis, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Carling, John Burleigh, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Hopkins, George Lionel, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | AE | Gosh, Eugene, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | MacLennan, Donald Mackay, CD | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Boyle, Francois Joseph, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Galbraith, Daniel Ewen, CD ... | 1 Jan |

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Blandy, Walter Stairs, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | MacLeod, Donald MacGregor, CD | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Salmon, Kenneth Waterbury, CD | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Dixon, Donald Bertram, CD, *p.s.a.* | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS SM | Kinsman, William Grenville, DSC, CD, *n.a.d.c.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Kilpatrick, Alexander Graham, CD ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Henry, Vincent, CD, *p.s.c.* ... | 1 Jan |
| X | N | King, Stanley Mackenzie, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | MacPherson, Ian Alexander, CD | 1 Jan |
| X | P | MacLean, Robert Cowie, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Stachon, Joseph, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Panabaker, Jack Leroy, CD, *p.s.a.* | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Atkinson, William Henry, DSC, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Gigg, Edmund Gilbert ... ... | 1 Jan |
| E | AE | Jones, Donald Stephenson, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Turner, Maurice Aikins, CD. *p.s.a.* | 1 Jan |

1962—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Samson, Douglas Elliott, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Bronskill, Arnold Sutton, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Fox, Alexander Edward, CD, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Beckett, William Marshall, CD, *j.s.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| E | AE | Dickinson, Roger John, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | AE | Dumbrille, John Edward, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Wilson, Wellington Bruce, CD ... | 1 Jan |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Stonehouse, Llewellyn Owen, CD | 1 Jan |
| L | AE | Fisher, Ralph Ervin ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Rikely, William, CD, *p.s.c.* ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Joy, Henry Donovan, CB, *p.s.a.*... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Beach, Robert Aloysius, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Maxwell, William Watson, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Cameron, Arthur Keith, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Cocks, Harvie Trist, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| L | AE | Hutcheson, James Gordon ... | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Russell, John Walter, CD, *j.s.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Vondette, Henry William, CD ... | 1 Jan |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | O | Favreau, Jean Marc, CD... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Cartwright, Brian Alexius, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Laidler, Robert Arthur, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Bice, Alan Thomas, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Mair, Chester James, CD, *p.s.a.* ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Hughes, Robin Loughlin, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Fowlow, Frederick Robert, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Hertzberg, John Sumner, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Smith, Robert Neville, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Wade, Henry John, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Hebbert, Thomas Leith, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | McMillin, Andrew Clark, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| ? | — | Kanwisher, William, CD... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | McMorris, George Coulson, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Dayton, Francis James, CD, *p.s.a.* | 1 Jan |
| E | AE P | Cumming, Donald Walter, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Clarke, James Young, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Ker, Stephen Innes, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Heseltine, James Chapman ... | 1 Jan |

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Cocks, John Henry, CD, *p.s.c.* ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Lyons, Rodney Albert, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| E | AE P | Meikle, Kenneth Mackay, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Holtby, Lionel Gwynn ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Plant, Henry Hugh, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Arnott, Thomas Alexander, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Shuckburgh, Trevor Cole, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Barrow, Michael, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Birch-Jones, Peter Meredith, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Cavenagh, Orfeur John Alan, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Choat, Russell Frederick, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Darlington, Robert Arthur, CD... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Farquharson, Kenneth Lionel, CD | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Evans, Robert Albert, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Jackson, Norman Shuttleworth, CD, *a.f.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Knox, James Henry Woodman, CD ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Mainguy, Daniel Nicholas, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Manore, John Irwin, CD... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | N | McCulloch, Paul Lancelot Steel, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Minogue, Lorne Edward, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| Con | — | Mitchell, Edward Stanley, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Pratt, Denis Hugh ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Ratcliffe, Richard, CD. *p.s.a.* ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Ross, Douglas, CD ... ... | 1 Jan |



Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | OE | Ross, Edward Raymond, CD, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Rowell, Sheldon MacDonald, CD, *t.p.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Tucker, John Bracken, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Wasteneys, Michael, CD, *p.s.a.* ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Wilkins, Bradley Laurence, CD... | 1 Jan |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | AE | Charlton, Peper, CD, DCAE ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Brodeur, Nigel David ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Cotaras, Constantine, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | McNicol, Duncan Stewart, CD | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Cumming, James Malcolm, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Young, Keith Murray, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Donald, James Ian Bruce, CD ... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Dallimore, Raymond Howard, CD | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Avery, David Austin, CD ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Cove, Thomas Austin, CD ... | 1 July |
| L | AE | Croswell, Guy Garfield, CD ... | 1 July |
| E | ME | Benn, Douglas Herbert ... ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Tassie, Albert Clarke, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Watson, John Frederick, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | G | Crickard, Frederick William ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Fortier, Peter Charles Hichon, CD | 1 July |
| L | — | Allan, John, CD ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Rusk, Harry, CD ... ... ... | 1 July |
| L | — | Palmer, Harold, CD ... ... | 1 July |
| X | C | Hitesman, Richard Irwin, CD ... | 1 July |
| E | ME | Moore, Kenneth William, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Brown, Robert Campbell, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | P | Edwards, Gordon Lewis, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | P | Oxholm, Bendt Alexander O'Neill, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | P | Tate, David Henry, CD, *p.s.a.*, *t.p.* | 1 July |
| L | WE | Murphy, Thomas Stanley, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | — | Riddell, Stanley William, CD ... | 1 July |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Ford, Alan Geoffrey, CD... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ord | — | Malcolm, Neil Taylor, CD, *p.s.c.*... | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Toogood, John David, CD, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Chandler, D. A., CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Brookbank, Anthony Holland, CD | 1 July |
| E | ME SM | Mackay, Roy Allan, CD ... ... | 1 July |
| X | N | Guy, Rex Geoffrey, CD ... ... | 1 July |
| L | P | Forman, George Edward, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | C | Lowe, Alan Gordon, CD, *p.s.a.* ... | 1 July |
| X | P | Hewer, John Downie, CD ... | 1 July |
| X | N | Norton, Neil St. Clair, CD, [ST], *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Reid, John Maxwell, CD, [OM] ... | 1 July |
| X | SM | Rodocanachi, John, CD... ... | 1 July |
| X | D | Shaw, Colin Heggerston Purvis, CD, *p.s.a.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1 July |
| X | — | Simard, Peter Edward, CD ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Volker, Russell James, CD ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Nash, John Percy, CD ... ... | 1 July |
| Con | — | Otto, Harold Howard, CD ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Richardson, Hewat Harry ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Robertson, Bruce William, CD ... | 1 July |
| L | — | Anderson, F. R. ... ... ... | 1 July |
| S | — | Fricker, J. F. ... ... ... | 1 July |
| S | — | White, G. T., CD ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | N | Miller, Allister Affleck, CD ... | 1 Aug |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Ball, E. C.... ... ... ... | 1 July |
| X | — | Campbell, A. P., CD ... ... | 1 July |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Kennedy, J. K., CD ... ... | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Whitman, D. D. ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| L | — | Jardine, F. D. *p.s.c.* ... ... | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Mifflin, F. J. ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Armstrong, G. G. .. .. | 1 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Tremblay, M. H., CD .. .. | 1 Jan |

## SPECIAL LIST

### CAPTAINS

| | |
|---|---|
| Dewis, John Pineo, CD, *n.d.c.* (*Legal*) ... | 1 July 54 |
| Solomon, Allan Omar, CD (*Legal*) ... ... | 1 Jan 60 |

### COMMANDERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Morgan, Maurice Richard (*Meteorology*) ... | 5 Aug 55 |
| Oliver, Hubert Galt, CD, *n.d.c.* (*Legal*) ... | 1 July 58 |
| Scott, John Wilson, CD, *n.a.d.c.* (*Legal*) ... | 1 Jan 60 |
| Johnson, Arthur Patrick, CD (*Supplementary Radio*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 61 |
| Rose, Maurice Arthur, CD (*Civil Engineering*) | 1 Jan 63 |
| Harriott, A., CD (*Civil Engineering*) ... | 1 Jan 65 |
| Northey, William Herbert, CD (*Psychology*) | 6 June 66 |
| Murray, Royden Stuart (*Naval Information*) | 7 Sept 66 |
| Sherlock, Douglas Grant, CD (*Legal*) ... | 1 July 67 |
| Barnes, R. F., CD ... ... ... ... | 1 July 67 |
| Bonneau, J. C. ... ... ... ... | 15 July 69 |

### INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Hamilton, Donald James, CD ... ... | 1 Jan 63 |
| Farrington, Lawrence, CD, MA, *p.s.a.* ... | 1 Jan 63 |
| Sabiston, Donald Peter, CD, *p.s.a.* ... ... | 1 Jan 63 |
| Williams, John Arthur, CD ... ... ... | 1 Jan 64 |
| Williams, Douglas Julien, CD ... ... | 1 Jan 64 |
| Mackenzie, Kenneth David Fraser, CD, BSC | 1 Jan 65 |

### SURGEON COMMODORE

| | |
|---|---|
| Roberts, Richard Howell, CD ... ... | 21 Sept 69 |

### SURGEON CAPTAINS

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleming, John Henderson, CD ... ... | 30 Sept 63 |
| MacIver, Donald Angus ... ... ... | 8 Mar 65 |
| Irwin, Ross Barrett, DPM ... ... ... | 2 Nov 65 |
| Willoughby, Donald Victor ... ... | 15 July 69 |
| Kidd, Derek John, DSC, CD ... ... | 22 Dec 69 |

### SURGEON COMMANDERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Simpson, John Sutton, CD ... ... ... | 1 July 61 |
| Connolly, Valentine Patrick... ... ... | 1 July 62 |
| Oliver, Henry Dudgeon, CD ... ... | 1 July 63 |
| Woods, Desmond Gerard, CD ... ... | 30 Nov 63 |
| West. Chris Alfred, CD ... ... ... | 1 June 64 |
| Kierstead, Eric Ronald, CD ... ... ... | 1 May 66 |
| Holmes, G. R., CD ... ... ... ... | 1 July 67 |
| McCullock, T. A. ... ... ... ... | 1 July 67 |
| Lydon, M. J. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 68 |

### COMMANDER (MAd)

| | |
|---|---|
| Skinner, Victor Hosmer, CD... ... ... | 1 May 65 |

## LIMITED DUTY LIST

### COMMANDERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | G | Robbins, Edward David, CD ... | 1 Jan 63 |
| E | ME | Millen, James Frederick, CD ... | 1 July 67 |
| E | AE | Turner, J. A., CD ... ... | 1 July 69 |

*(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVY

## THE QUEEN

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

*His Excellency Sir* Arthur Espie Porritt, *Bt.*, GCMG, KCVO, CBE

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE QUEEN

*Surgeon-Captain* John MacDonald, MB, ChB

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*Commander* Richard Nathaniel Montgomery Lea, MIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM, RNZN (Wellington)

*Commander* Christopher Richard Vennell, RNZN (Auckland)

*Lieutenant-Commander* Mark Stafford William Ballantyne, RNZNVR (Christchurch)

*Lieutenant-Commander* Clifford John Bardrick, RNZN (Dunedin)

## DEFENCE COUNCIL

*Minister of Defence—The Honourable* David Spence Thomson, MC, ED

*Chief of Defence Staff—Lieutenant-General Sir* Leonard Whitmore Thornton, KCB, CBE

*Secretary of Defence*—John Fraser Robertson, Esq.

*Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral* Lawrence George Carr, DSC

*Chief of General Staff—Major-General* Richard James Holden Webb, CBE

*Chief of Air Staff—Air Vice-Marshal* William Hector Stratton, CB, CBE, DFC*

## CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF

*Rear-Admiral* Lawrence George Carr, DSC



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abernethy, D.R., AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | RN |
| Adair, G.S. .. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Adams, R.G., ARANZ, ACLS | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | RN |
| Alexander, J.K. | L (SL) | — | 8. 7.62 | Taranaki |
| Anderson, N.D. | C | X | 30. 6.68 | Philomel |
| Appleby, T.W... | L (SD) | C | 17.12.68 | Otago |
| Arnold, F.J.G. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.51 | Philomel |
| Arnott, F.D. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Kiama |
| Arthurs, T. .. | L Cr | E | 1.12.69 | Wakefield |
| Ashbridge, C.G. | L Cr | S | 11.11.67 | Philomel |
| **B** | | | | |
| Bandy, G., AMIMarE | EnLCr | ME | 30. 6.68 | Tamaki |
| Bardrick, C.J. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(SD) | G | 1. 4.61 | Wakefield |
| Barnes, J.A., BE(Elec) (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L Cr | E | 1. 9.70 | Wakefield |
| Bartley, B.R. .. | In L | — | 4. 2.66 | Philomel |
| Barton, G.M. .. | L (SL) | X | 1.12.69 | Lachlan |
| Beauchamp, J.M. | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | Wakefield |
| Beere, G.M., BSC, MIEE, MIERE, MNZIE | Cr | E | 30. 6.59 | Philomel |
| Bell, D. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L | W | 4. 7.63 | Philomel |
| Bell, G.M. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 8. 7.68 | Philomel |
| Berridge, J.McM. | In L | — | 12. 1.70 | Philomel |
| Bignall, T.M. .. | 3/O | — | 11.11.68 | Wakefield |
| Blackford, J.S... | In L | — | 8. 3.67 | Philomel |
| Bland, F.H., MIMechE, MIMarE | C | E | 30. 6.60 | Wakefield |
| Blount, A.F. .. | L(SD) | H | 17. 2.68 | Tamaki |
| Body, K.C. .. | Sh L | — | 25. 3.67 | Philomel |
| Bosson, G.J. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | Wakefield |
| Bourke, G.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.66 | Philomel |
| Bradley, I.L.S.B. | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Wakefield |
| Briars, P.A.V. .. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Brown, P.R.E... | L | E | 1. 2.64 | Philomel |
| Brown, R.E. .. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | Philomel |
| Buchan, G.R. .. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Bullock, A.W. .. | L(SL) | S | 1. 5.70 | Wakefield |
| Burrows, E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.70 | Philomel |
| Burton, J. .. | L Cr | E | 1.10.62 | Philomel |
| **C** | | | | |
| Calkin, C.P.C. .. | L(SL) | X | 16. 8.68 | Kiama |
| Calkin, W.J. .. | Su L | W | 18.11.69 | Philomel |
| Cameron, K.N... | L(SD) | PR | 30. 9.63 | Waikato |
| Cargill, J.McD... | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Carl, C.J. .. | L Cr | X | 5. 4.63 | Blackpool |
| Carr, L.G., DSC | RA | — | 1. 7.69 | NZN Bd |
| Carter, L.H. .. | L (SD) | L | 18. 1.70 | Philomel |
| Cass, R.D. | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| Chandler, A.J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 6.70 | Irirangi |
| Cheney, D.J. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 30. 6.63 | Wakefield |
| Churchill, P.A... | L(SL) | — | 1. 7.70 | Wakefield |
| Clark, J.S.C. .. | L(SL) | — | 16. 7.70 | Otago |
| Clayton-Greene, A.D. | SL | X | 1. 9.70 | Tamaki |
| Clough, R.L. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.62 | Wakefield |
| Cole, G.E. .. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | Waikato |
| Coleman, J.M. .. | Cr | E | 30. 6.70 | Wakefield |
| Collins, D.J., MBE (*act Lieut.-Com. (SL)*) | L(SL) | S | 8. 5.63 | Taranaki |
| Commons, B.M. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Taranaki |
| Connew, K.F., .. BEM | L(SD) | Rec | *Retd* | Wakefield |
| Cootes, D.A. .. | En SL | ME | 3. 7.67 | Inverell |
| Coronno, D.V. .. | ASL (SD) | S | 20. 7.70 | Philomel |
| Cottrell, R.O. .. | L (SD) | L | 18. 1.70 | Philomel |
| Coutts, A.C. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.63 | Wakefield |
| Craig, B. .. | En L (SL) | — | 31.12.63 | Blackpool |
| Cronin, P. .. | Ch | — | 1. 8.59 | Philomel |
| Crownshaw, J... | L(SL) | X | 1. 8.66 | Waikato |
| **D** | | | | |
| Davey, P.J. .. | SL (SD) | — | 1. 1.68 | Inverell |
| Davidson, D.J... | SL(SL) | S | 1. 1.69 | Taranaki |
| Davies, J.C.L., BA | In Cr | — | 31.12.63 | Wakefield |
| Davies, R.O. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Otago |
| Day, J.S., MBE.. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.68 | Philomel |
| Daykin, J.E. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 30. 6.68 | Wakefield |
| Deane, E.D. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | Wakefield |
| Dennerly, P.Y... | Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Otago |
| Devin, W.W. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Waikato |
| Dickie, J.W.H.F. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Wakefield |
| Dixon, C.A. .. | En L | ME | 23.10.68 | Otago |
| Domett, D.B. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.68 | Wakefield |
| Donald, J.J.K... | Mid | E | 12. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Douglas, D.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 9.70 | Tamaki |
| Drummond, R.J. | Mid | S | 1. 1.68 | Blackpool |
| Duff, J. .. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L (SD) | W | 17.10.67 | Wakefield |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **E** | | | | |
| Eckford, R.J. .. | L | X | 1.12.64 | Taranaki |
| Eide, E.S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | Wakefield |
| Elder, G.G. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 4.65 | Taranaki |
| Elliott, K.W. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Tamaki |
| Elliott, W.B. .. | C | X | 30. 6.70 | Wakefield |
| Ellison, E.R. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.64 | Wakefield |
| Ewens, H.J., AMIMarE (*act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | E | 1. 7.63 | Otago |
| **F** | | | | |
| Fifield, V.W. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 1. 1.70 | Otago |
| Follas, R.B., BSc(Eng) | L Cr | E | 1.11.70 | Waikato |
| Franklin, M.N... | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| Fraser, I.McK. MBE | L(SD) | C | 19. 6.64 | Wakefield |
| Freeborn, C.J. .. | LT(SD) | PR | 18.11.69 | Philomel |
| Frew, J.S.W., OBE, LRCP, LRCS | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | Wakefield |
| **G** | | | | |
| George, C.F. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| George, F.G. .. | L(SL) | X | 22.11.63 | Takapu |
| Gillbanks, R.J... | L(SL) | — | 1. 4.70 | Tarapunga |
| Glass, E.D., BSc | In L | — | 9. 1.67 | Philomel |
| Glyde, G.W. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Wakefield |
| Goddard, R., MBE | En L | O | 9. 3.66 | Wakefield |
| Graham, A.McK. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.68 | Wakefield |
| Grainger, R.G. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Grant, J. .. | L Cr (SL) | X | *Retd.* | Wakefield |
| Granville, J.E.R. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 3.67 | Haku |
| Green, A., MB, ChB | SgLCr | — | 10. 5.62 | Philomel |
| Greensmith, A.L. | Sg L (D) | — | 15. 1.70 | Wakefield |
| Greenwood, J.E. | L(SL) | — | 1. 9.70 | RN |
| Grimsdale, C.T. | In L | — | 20. 1.64 | Philomel |
| **H** | | | | |
| Hale, R.T., OBE | Cdre | X | 30. 6.70 | NZN Bd |
| Hall, D.F.W., BSc | In Cr | — | 31.12.68 | Philomel |
| Hall, L.H. .. | L(Sp) | — | 18. 1.68 | Philomel |
| Halliday, I.M. .. | L | E | 16.10.67 | Otago |
| Halliday, J.M. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Wakefield |
| Hannan, G.A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | *Retd.* | Philomel |
| Hardman, F., MIERE, MIEE | C | E | 30. 6.66 | Philomel |
| Harris, D.J. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.70 | Wakefield |
| Harris, I.F. .. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Hazel, M.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 1. 1.66 | Endeavour |
| Head, G.W. .. | L | E | 16.12.66 | Irirangi |
| Herbertson, C.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 5.63 | Wakefield |
| Herd, J.T. .. | L(SD) | REG | 24.10.66 | Irirangi |
| Herlihy, D.B. .. | En SL | ME | 8. 7.69 | Otago |
| Hermans, S.J.F. | In Cr | — | *Retd.* | Wakefield |
| Hinks, K.W. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | En L | ME | 13. 4.65 | Blackpool |
| Hockenhull, F.D.S. | ASL (SD) | G | 20. 7.70 | Philomel |
| Hopkins, G.F. .. | L Cr | E | 1.11.67 | RN |
| Howland, R.J... | SL | X | 1. 1.70 | Kiama |
| Huffam, P. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.70 | Taranaki |
| Hulford, R.F. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 5.63 | Waikato |
| Humby, R.H.L. | C | X | 30. 6.69 | Waikato |
| Hunt, P.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| Hunter, I.A. .. | L | X | 1. 3.62 | Taranaki |
| Hurden, R.S., MBE, AMRINA | ShLCr | — | *Retd.* | Philomel |
| Hutton, P.G. .. | Ch | — | 1. 7.60 | Philomel |
| **I** | | | | |
| Ingram, D.T. .. | EnLCr | RE | *Retd.* | Philomel |
| **J** | | | | |
| Jackman, M.G... | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Jackson, R.T. .. | Mid | X | 1. 1.68 | Wakefield |
| Jaques, W.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.67 | Lachlan |
| Jarius, M.E. .. | 4/O | — | 17.11.69 | Philomel |
| Jennings, J.W... | L Cr | E | 15. 2.69 | Philomel |
| Johnson, G.B.W. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 8. 7.56 | Lachlan |
| Johnston, D.R... | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| Jones, T.S. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 5.63 | Inverell |
| **K** | | | | |
| Keen, D.N. .. | Mid | X | 12. 1.70 | Creswell |
| Kendall, G.N. .. | L | E | 1. 7.64 | Waikato |
| Kerr, D.F. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Kipa, H.H.M. .. | ASL (SD) | E | 20. 7.70 | Philomel |
| Knight, K.I., MBE (*act Lieut.-Com. (SD)*) | L(SD) | REG | 23. 7.66 | Pegasus |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **L** | | | | |
| Ladd, J.O. .. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Laker, P.K., MIERE | L Cr | E | 28. 2.65 | RN |
| Lawrence, G.A... | Cr | X | 31.12.64 | Tamaki |
| Lawry, R.E. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Blackpool |
| Lea, R.N.M., MIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM | Cr | E | 30. 6.66 | Wakefield |
| Leach, W.G. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 3.66 | Wakefield |
| Ledson, D.I. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.67 | Tamaki |
| Leith, N.D. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Leonard, J.G. .. | L | X | 1. 4.66 | Philomel |
| Lewis, A.N. .. (*RN Retd.*) | L(SD) | TAS | 1.10.53 | Philomel |
| Lewis, J.A.B. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.66 | Otago |
| Lewis, K.J. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.66 | Tamaki |
| Lloyd, C.G. .. | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Lloyd, M.D. .. | L(SL) | — | 25. 7.70 | Waikato |
| Longley, R.K. .. | En SL | ME | 8. 7.68 | Blackpool |
| Louisson, J.R. .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.70 | Tamaki |
| Lowe, W.E.V., OBE, BA | Cr(Sp) | — | 19. 4.64 | Wakefield |
| Lowen, J.F. .. | Su L | W | 18. 7.69 | Wakefield |
| Lowerson, J.K. | Su L | S | 8. 6.67 | Wakefield |
| Luton, H., MA, MIMechE, MIEE | Cr | E | 30. 6.65 | Wakefield |
| **M** | | | | |
| McAneney, K.J. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| MacDonald, J., QHP, MB, ChB | Sg C | — | 30. 6.63 | Philomel |
| McDowell, M.J. | C | X | 30. 6.66 | Wakefield |
| McGhie, P.M. .. | 3/O | — | 7. 3.70 | Philomel |
| McGibbon, I.M. | L Cr | S | 1.11.70 | Otago |
| McHaffie, P.M... | SL | X | 1. 1.70 | Inverell |
| McKenzie, I.A... | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| McKenzie, J.F., OBE | Cdre | X | 12. 1.70 | Wakefield |
| McKenzie, R.H. | Ch | — | 1. 7.47 | Philomel |
| McNabb, N.C. .. | 3/O | — | 15. 4.66 | Philomel |
| McNeil, D.J.F. .. | L(Sp) | — | *Retd.* | Wakefield |
| Mahoney, B.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.* | L | E | 1.11.63 | Waikato |
| Maire, J.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.67 | Wakefield |
| Mangos, L.A. .. | L(SD) | D | 17.11.68 | Inverell |
| Marsden, M. .. | Ch | — | 1.10.48 | Tamaki |
| Marsh, T.J.E., (*act Supply Lieut.-Com.*) | Su L | W | 17. 8.67 | Blackpool |
| Mason, F.E.J. .. | L Cr | X | *Retd.* | Tamaki |
| Mason, L.P. .. | L | E | 16.10.63 | Philomel |
| Mason, M.R.M... | En L | L | 17.11.68 | Wakefield |
| Melrose, J.S. (*act*) | In L | — | 10. 7.67 | Philomel |
| Mercer, S.F. .. | C | X | 31.12.64 | Philomel |
| Middlemiss, C.E. | L(SD) | TAS | 24.10.66 | RN |
| Millar, A.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | Otago |
| Milton, D.P. .. | L(SD) | C | 1. 4.62 | Philomel |
| Mitchell, A.R. (*act Commander*) | LCr(Sp) | — | 16. 2.69 | Wakefield |
| Mitchell, L.J. .. | SL(SL) | X | 30. 1.68 | Endeavour |
| Moen, K.R. .. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | Waikato |
| Monro, I.S. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.66 | Wakefield |
| Montgomery, W.A. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.67 | Wakefield |
| Morgan, D.W. (*act Supply Lieut.-Com*) | Su L | W | 8. 6.67 | Wakefield |
| Morgan, L.F. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Tamaki |
| Morrow, T.M., MBE | L(SD) | TAS | 4. 9.63 | Philomel |
| Muir, P.G. .. (*act Lieutenant*) | SL(SL) | — | 1. 9.69 | Philomel |
| Munro, I.W. .. | L Cr | X | 9.12.63 | Lachlan |
| Murdoch, M.J. .. | L (SL) | X | 1. 7.69 | Lachlan |
| Murphy, P.T. .. | SL(SL) | — | 1. 1.69 | Maroro |
| Murray, J. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 6.70 | Otago |
| **N** | | | | |
| Nelligan, R.J. .. | L | E | 1. 9.70 | Tamaki |
| Nelson, A.D. .. | Cr | E | 31.12.65 | Philomel |
| Niven, C.J. .. | L(SL) | X | 22.10.66 | Philomel |
| Noffke, B. .. | L | X | 1. 9.70 | Tamaki |
| **O** | | | | |
| O'Brien, K. .. | L Cr | S | 12.12.68 | Wakefield |
| O'Brien, T.M. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.69 | Wakefield |
| O'Donoghue, D.H. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Wakefield |
| **P** | | | | |
| Pate, M.R. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Philomel |
| Patterson, A.I.H., BA, DipTech | InLCr | — | 11. 1.62 | Philomel |
| Paul, G.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | Inverell |
| Payne, D.E., OBE | L Cr (Sp) | X | 1.12.45 | Philomel |
| Payne, J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.68 | Wakefield |
| Peach, N.C.G. .. | Wdr L | — | 4.11.63 | Wakefield |
| Pearce, R.C.C. .. | L | E | 1. 1.63 | Taranaki |
| Pearcey, K.A. .. | EnLCr | ME | 31.12.67 | Wakefield |
| Peck, A.J. .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Endeavour |
| Peddie, J.G. .. | L | X | 16.11.66 | Tamaki |
| Petley, B.C. .. | SL(SL) | X | 1. 1.69 | Blackpool |
| Philp, R.C. .. | SL(SL) | — | 1. 1.69 | Kahawai |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickett, N.L. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 6.70 | Philomel |
| Pierson, R.J. .. | El L (SL) | — | 1. 9.68 | Tamaki |
| Pokai, P. .. | En SL | RE | 3. 7.67 | Irirangi |
| Power, G.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L (Sp) | — | 23. 1.68 | Wakefield |
| Prendergast, A.F. | ASL (SD) | W | 20. 7.70 | Philomel |
| Price, D.N. .. | L Cr | X | 27. 3.57 | Tamaki |
| Purcell, G.T. .. | Mid | S | 1. 1.69 | Otago |
| **Q** | | | | |
| Quinn, J.I. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.65 | Philomel |
| **R** | | | | |
| Ralph, F.W., MBE | L Cr (SD) | G | 1.10.58 | Tamaki |
| Rambaud, A.W. | En L | ME | 1. 7.63 | Philomel |
| Rathbun, W. .. | ASL | X | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Raven, T.C.M. .. | L Cr (SD) | PR | 30. 6.69 | Taranaki |
| Ravenwood, I.C. | Mid | — | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Read, J.D., MB, ChB | Sg Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | Philomel |
| Rhodes, A.G. .. | L Cr | X | 26. 7.67 | Wakefield |
| Richardson, G.C. | L | X | 1. 8.70 | Endeavour |
| Riddell, T.A. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Philomel |
| Rigby, D. .. | En L | ME | 11. 2.67 | RN |
| Roberts, E.L. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.67 | Wakefield |
| Robertson, K.J. | L(SL) | X | 1. 8.70 | Philomel |
| Rolton, F.J. (*act Eng. Lieut.-Com.*) | En L | ME | *Retd.* | Philomel |
| **S** | | | | |
| Saull, K.M. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.64 | Wakefield |
| Savage, B.A. .. | En L | ME | 17.12.67 | Philomel |
| Sawyers, E.R.E. | En L | L | 17.11.68 | RN |
| Scarborough, R. | En L | ME | 13. 3 65 | Endeavour |
| Secker, R.D. .. (*act Eng. Lieut.*) | En SL | RE | 3. 7.67 | Philomel |
| Selby, M.J. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Shackell, J.C. .. | En L | L | 17.12.68 | Philomel |
| Shepherd, M.W. | SL(SD) | TAS | 8. 7.69 | Inverell |
| Shipp, J.L. .. | En L | ME | 24.12.66 | Tamaki |
| Silk, P.R.H., OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | Endeavour |
| Skipper, A.G. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Smith, M.A. .. | L(SL) | — | 1.10.70 | Kiama |
| Smith, W.J.L., DSO, OBE | Cr | X | 31.12.59 | Wakefield |
| Speer, G. .. | InL | — | 9. 1.69 | Philomel |
| Spriggens, L.C. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.68 | Creswell |
| Steer, J.H. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(SD) | C | 5. 8.63 | Wakefield |
| Stephens, S.C. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | Wakefield |
| Steward, C.J. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.67 | Wakefield |
| Stewart, C.L. .. | SL(SL) | — | 1. 9.66 | Blackpool |
| Stewart, D.J., DipTech | In L | — | 20. 1.64 | Tamaki |
| Stewart, J.M. .. | L | E | 1. 3.68 | Taranaki |
| Stokes, A.N.S., BDS | Sg L (D) | — | 9. 1.64 | Tamaki |
| Stronach, I.G. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 7.63 | Blackpool |
| **T** | | | | |
| Tangye, T.J. .. | C Mid | — | 1. 1.69 | Creswell |
| Teagle, S.F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.68 | Wakefield |
| Tempero, L.J. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 2.66 | Kuttabul |
| Thompson, P.H. | L(SD) | G | 25. 7.66 | Tamaki |
| Thomson, D.A. .. | Mid (SL) | X | 5. 1.70 | Tamaki |
| Thorne, E.C. .. | Cdre | X | 31.12.68 | Wakefield |
| Tobin, J.O'H. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.69 | Wakefield |
| Tomlin, C.P. .. | L | S | 1. 2.69 | Lachlan |
| Toon, M.O'C. .. | Mid (SL) | — | 1. 1.69 | Tamaki |
| Tucker, R.J. .. | EnLCr | O | 16. 2.69 | Otago |
| Tunnicliffe, A.G. | SL | X | 1. 1.70 | Blackpool |
| Turpie, P., BSc (*act*) | In L | — | 5. 3.63 | Philomel |
| Tuson, B.C., BA, DipTech (*act Instr. Commander*) | InLCr | — | 5. 1.61 | Philomel |
| Twyman, B.S. .. | L(SL) | X | 13. 4.70 | RN |
| Tyler, I.H.D. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.68 | Otago |
| Tyrrell, A.J.L. .. | L Cr | X | 1.12.64 | Waikato |
| **U** | | | | |
| Urquhart, L.A.W. | L Cr | X | 1.11.67 | Wakefield |
| **V** | | | | |
| Vallant, J.P.S., CBE | Cdre | X | 18. 5.67 | Philomel |
| Vennell, C.R. .. | Cr | S | 30. 6.67 | Philomel |
| Vennell, J.A. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.63 | Wakefield |
| Verran, M.C. .. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Philomel |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **W** | | | | |
| Walker, N.McK. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 1. 1.68 | Wakefield |
| **Walton, G.M. ..** | **L Cr (SD)** | **B** | **30. 6.64** | **Philomel** |
| Wardlaw, M.J... | ASL | X | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Washbourn, J.E. OBE | Cr | X | *Retd.* | Taranaki |
| Watson, W.S. .. | EnLCr | ME | 31.12.67 | Wakefield |
| Waymouth, M.N. | Cr | X | 30. 6.70 | Wakefield |
| Welch, J.E.N. .. | L | X | 1.11.63 | Mako |
| Welham, F.R. .. | SuLCr | S | 1.10.67 | Philomel |
| Westphall, J.A. | En L | ME | 1. 5.65 | Lachlan |
| **Wickman, T.H., MBE** | **L Cr (SD)** | **TAS** | **31.12.64** | **Philomel** |
| Willard, S.C. (*act Second Officer*) | 3/O | — | 28. 7.66 | Philomel |
| Williams, R.E. | Cr | X | 31.12.69 | Taranaki |
| **Williams, W.R...** | **Cr** | **X** | **31.12.58** | **Wakefield** |
| Wilson, K.F. .. | L | X | 16. 3.66 | RN |
| Win, N.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.66 | Waikato |
| Wood, D.N. .. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | Creswell |
| Woodroofe, R.I. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | E | 16. 9.62 | Wakefield |
| Wright, G.C. .. | L | X | 16. 7.63 | Blackpool |
| Wright, M.A. (*act First Officer*) | 2/O | — | 31.12.66 | Wakefield |
| Wright, P.N., DSC (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | Wakefield |
| **Y** | | | | |
| Yates, S.E. .. | ASL | X | 16. 9.70 | Brit Coll |
| Young, O.J. .. | Mid | X | 1. 1.69 | Otago |

Digitized by Google

**BLACKPOOL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. E. Lawry (*In Command*) | 6. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. J. Carl (*Executive Officer*) | 8. 9.69 |
| | E | B. Craig (*act*) (*W.E.O.*) | 23. 2.70 |
| | E | K. W. Hinks (*act*) (*M.E.O.*) | 2. 6.70 |
| *Supply Lieut.-Com.* | | T. J. E. Marsh | 6. 7.70 |

**ECHUCA** (*In Reserve*)

**ENDEAVOUR**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | P. R. H. Silk, OBE. (*In Command*) | 8. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | M. J. Hazel (*Executive Officer*) | 20. 7.70 |
| *Surg. Com.* (D) | | T. H. Logan | 18. 4.68 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | R. Scarborough | —.12.69 |

**HAKU**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | J. E. R. Granville (*In Command*) | 14. 9.70 |

**HICKLETON**

**INVERELL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | T. S. Jones (*In Command*) | 17. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | L. A. Mangos (*Executive Officer*) | 24. 5.69 |
| *Eng. Su-Lieut.* | (ME) | D. A. Cootes | 20. 3.70 |

**IRIRANGI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | G. R. Paul (*In Command*) | 20. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) | (G) | J. T. Herd (*1st Lieut.*) | 11.12.68 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | E | G. W. Head (*Elec. Eng. O.*) | 11. 5.70 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* (*SD*) | (C) | N. L. Pickett (*act*) (*S.C.O.*) | —. 4.70 |

**KAHAWAI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sub-Lieut.* (*SL*) | X | R. C. Philp | 24. 4.70 |

**KIAMA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | F. D. Arnott (*In Command*) | 9.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | C. P. C. Calkin (*Executive Officer*) | 30. 7.70 |

**KIWI**

**LACHLAN**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | | G. B. W. Johnson (*act*) (*In Command*) | 22.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X(H) | I. W. Munro (*Executive Officer*) | 28. 8.67 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (ME) | J. A. Westphall | 19.12.69 |
| *Supply Lieutenant* | | C. P. Tomlin | 20. 4.70 |

**MAKO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .. | (X) | J. E. N. Welch (*In Command*) | 31. 7.70 |

**MANGA**

**MARORO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*SL*) | (X) | P. T. Murphy (*In Command*) | 26. 8.69 |

**OTAGO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | I. H. D. Tyler (*In Command*) | 26. 5.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | S | I. M. McGibbon (*S.O.*) | 18. 4.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. A. B. Lewis (*Executive Officer*) | 22. 5.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | (O) | R. J. Tucker (*W.E.O.*) | 14. 4.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E(ME) | H. J. Ewens (*act*) (*M.E.O.*) | 6. 1.69 |
| | X (C) | S. F. Teagle | 17. 7.67 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(TAS) | T. M. Morrow | 27. 6.67 |

**PAEA** (*In Reserve*)

**PHILOMEL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | S. F. Mercer (*In Command*) | 6. 7.70 |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Lieutenant* S | |
| *Commander* .. | X | E. Burrows.. (*Executive Officer and Training Officer*) | 1. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (G) | G. A. Hannan (*ret*).. (*1st Lieut.*) | 12.10.65 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | | B. C. Tuson | 1.12.67 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. S. Hurden (*ret*).. (*S.O. Ngaponaj*) | 6. 1.71 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X | R. E. Brown (*Officer-in-Charge, N.D. School*) | 28. 7.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | | J. MacDonald (*As Director of Naval Medical Services*) | 19.12.62 |
| *Chaplain* (*Pres.*) | | *Rev.* R. H. McKenzie | 3.10.66 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | J. D. Reed (*S.M.O.*) | 1. 9.67 |
| *Surg. Lieutenant* (*D*) | | A. L. Greensmith | —.11.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* P. G. Hutton.. | 20.11.69 |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) | (C) | D. B. Milton (*Officer-in-Charge, Communications Training School*) | 12. 8.68 |

**STAWELL** (*In Reserve*)

**TAKAPU**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*SL*) | X(H) | F. G. George (*In Command and as S.O., S.M.L's.*) | 12. 9.70 |

**TAMAKI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | G. A. Lawrence (*In Command*) | —. 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | | F. E. J. Mason (*ret*) (*Executive Officer*) | 24. 3.67 |
| *Supply Lieut.-Com* | | K. J. Lewis | 7.12.70 |
| *Surg.-Lieut.* (*D*) | | A. N. S. Stokes (*S.D.O.*) | —.11.69 |
| *Chaplain* .. | | *Rev.* M. Marsden | 7. 8.67 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (G) | F. W. Ralph (*Officer-in-Charge Gunnery School*) | 2.10.67 |

Digitized by Google

**TARANAKI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | R. E. Williams .. —. 2.69 (*In Command*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | R. C. C. Pearce (*act*) 5. 2.70 (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | X | B. M. Commons .. 27.10.70 (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | D. J. Collins, MBE (*act*) .. .. 17. 5.70 | |
| | E | P. Huffam .. .. 15. 6.70 (*W.E.O.*) | |

**TARAPUNGA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*(*SL*) | X(H) | R. J. Gillbanks .. 1.12.70 (*In Command*) | |

**TUI**

**WAIKATO**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* .. | X | R. H. L. Humby .. 14. 4.69 (*In Command and as Captain* (*F*) *11th Frigate Squadron*) | |
| *Secretary* .. | | *Sub-Lieut. S* M. F. Piper (*act*) .. 3. 8.70 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | N. R. Win .. .. 21. 7.69 (*Executive Officer*) | |
| | S | L. A. W. Urquhart 20. 5.70 | |
| | E | B. J. Mahoney (*act*) 16. 6.70 (*M.E.O.*) | |
| | E | R. B. Follas .. 22. 5.70 (*W.E.O.*) | |
| | X(G) | J. J. Maire .. .. 4. 6.68 | |
| *Lieutenant* .. | X(C) | K. R. Moen .. 22. 7.70 | |

**WAKEFIELD**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | I. S. Monro .. .. 6. 1.70 (*In Command and H. Charge*) | |
| | S | E. R. Ellison .. 13. 8.67 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | A. McK. Graham .. —. 7.70 (*Executive Officer*) | |

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | *Sp. Br.* | W. E. V. Lowe, OBE 1.10.64 (*Seconded Ministry of Defence as Controller of Systems and E.P.D.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | C. J. Bardrick (*act*) .. 13.12.68 (*S.O. Toroa, and R.N.O., Dunedin*) | |
| | X | J. M. Beauchamp .. 18.12.69 (*S.O.* (*Trade*)) | |
| | X | J. J. Maire .. .. 23.10.70 (*S.O. Olphert*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | (G) | K. I. Knight (*act*) .. 21. 5.70 (*S.O. Pegasus, and R.N.O. Christchurch*) | |

---

*N.Z. Defence Liaison Staff*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commodore* .. | X | E. C. Thorne .. 8.12.68 (*Head N.Z.D.L.S., London*) | |
| *Commander* .. | X | J. W. H. F. Dickie .. 5. 8.66 (*Deputy Head N.Z.J.S. Staff and Naval Attache, Washington*) | |
| | X | C. J. Steward .. 30. 6.69 (*Deputy Head N.Z.D.L.S. Staff and R.N.Z.N.L.O. Canberra*) | |
| | S | R. G. Adams .. 10. 1.67 (*Assistant Liaison Officer N.Z.D.L.S. London*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | P. K. Laker .. 16. 7.67 (*Tech. Assistant* (*WE*)) | |
| | E | D. R. Abernethy .. 23. 1.68 (*Tech. Assistant* (*ME*)) | |

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

## GENERAL LIST

### ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE 15 Jan 53

### REAR-ADMIRAL

Carr, Lawrence George, DSC, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 1 July 69

Digitized by Google

## COMMODORES

1967

X — Vallant, Joffre Paul Sinton, CBE 18 May

1968

X — Thorne, Edward Courtney, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

X — McKenzie, John Foster, OBE, *i.d.c.* 12 Jan
X — Hale, Richard Thomas, OBE, *p.s.c.* 30 June

## CAPTAINS

1964

X — Mercer, Samuel Fenwick, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

1966

E — Hardman, Frederick, MIERE, MIEE 30 June
X — McDowell, Maxson John *j.s.s.c.* 30 June

1968

X — Anderson, Neil Dudley, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

1969

X — Humby, Roy Herbert Longland 30 June

1970

E — Bland, Fred Hutchinson, MIMechE, MIMarE, *j.s.s.c.*.. *p.s.c.* 30 June
E — Elliott, William Bernard .. 30 June

## COMMANDERS

1958

X D Williams, William Rawle .. 31 Dec

1959

E L Beere, Graeme Maunsell, BSc, MIEE, MIERE .. .. .. 30 June
X H Smith, William James Lanyon, DSO, OBE, MNZIS .. .. 30 Dec

1963

X C Cheney, Derek John .. .. 30 June
*(Acting Captain)*
X TAS Dickie, John Wilfred Harper Fullerton .. .. .. 31 Dec
X N† Silk, Peter Ronald Hall, OBE .. 31 Dec
S — Adams, Robert Gillespie, ARANZ, ACIS, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1964

X G† Saull, Keith Michael .. .. 30 June
S — Ellison, Eric Robinson, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June
X — Lawrence, Gerald Arthur .. 31 Dec

1965

X — O'Donoghue, Denis Hyland, *p.s.c.* 30 June
X — Quinn, Joseph Ivan .. .. 30 June
E L Luton, Henry, MA, MIMechE, MIEE 30 June
E WR Nelson, Alexander David .. 31 Dec

1966

E ME Lea, Richard Nathaniel Montgomerie, MIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM.. .. .. 30 June
X H Monro, Ian Scott.. .. .. 31 Dec

1967

S — Vennell, Christopher Richard, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X — Steward, Cedric John .. .. 31 Dec

1968

X N† Dornett, Douglas Brian, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X D Tyler, Ian Harvey Douglas .. 31 Dec

1969

X N Riddell, Tom Alexander, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X — Glyde, George William .. .. 30 June
X D Tobin, John O'Hara .. .. 30 June
X Lawry, Robert Edward .. .. 31 Dec
X G† Williams, Roi Edward, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

1970

X — Verran, Murray Charles, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
S — Harris, Dudley John, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
E WEL Coleman, John Munford, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X — Waymouth, Michael Newcome .. 30 June
X — Tyrrell, Alan John Leslie, *p.c.e.*.. 30 June
X — Burrows, Edmund, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

---

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

1963

Davies, James Cyril Lancaster, BA, DipEd... 31 Dec

1968

Hall, Douglas Forester Wilson, BSc .. .. 31 Dec

## SURGEON CAPTAIN

1963

MacDonald, John, QHP, MB, ChB .. .. 30 June

## SURGEON COMMANDERS

1963

Read, John Denis, MB, ChB .. .. .. 30 June

1967

Frew, James Smith Watts, OBE, LRCP, LRCS, DPH(NZ) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June

## WOMEN'S ROYAL NEW ZEALAND NAVAL SERVICE

### FIRST OFFICER

1967

Mrs. Elizabeth Susan Commons .. .. 31 Dec
*(Director, WRNZNS)*

*(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)*

Digitized by Google

# INDIAN NAVY

THE PRESIDENT

Shri V. V. Giri

*Naval Aide-de-Camp—Lieutenant* R. A. M. Gupta

*Principal Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp*
*Admiral* A. K. Chatterji

*Honorary Naval Aides-de-Camp*
*Vice-Admiral* S. M. Nanda

*Rear-Admiral* (E) C. L. Bhandari

*Honorary Commander* H. H. Nawab Iqbal Mohammad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Palanpur

*Honorary Surgeon—Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—H. L. Bhatia

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE (NAVY BRANCH)

*Minister for Defence*—Shri Swaran Singh

*Minister of Defence, Production*—Shri L. N. Mishra

*Deputy Defence Minister*—Shri M. R. Krishna

*Secretary*—Shri H. C. Sarim

*Additional Secretary*—Shri S. K. Mukherjee

*Joint Secretary* (*N*)—Shri V. Subrahmanyam

*Deputy Secretary* (*N*)—Shri K. R. Murthy

*Under Secretaries* { (*N-I*) Shri L. B. Pariar
(*N-II*) Shri Ajit Singh

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

Chief of Naval Staff

*Admiral* A. K. Chatterji

*Naval Assistant—Commander* V. P. Duggal

*Secretary—Commander* (S) P. S. B. Ghorpade (*act*)

*Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant-Commander* V. Bhagwat

*Vice Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral* N. Krishnan, DSC

*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Commodore* D. R. Mehta

*Chief of Personnel—Rear-Admiral* J. Cursetji

*Chief of Material—Rear-Admiral* K. Kulkarni

*Chief of Logistics—Rear-Admiral* Balwant Singh

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abbas, I. .. | L Cr (SD) | P | 31. 3.68 | |
| Abhayankar, S.M. | ASL | — | 1. 2.68 | |
| Abhyanker, J.G | ASL | — | 30. 9.68 | |
| Abhichandani, C. | Sg L | — | 15. 7.65 | |
| Abraham, A. .. | SgLCr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Abraham, J. .. | L | — | 16. 2.68 | |
| Abraham, M.T... | In L | — | 20.10.65 | |
| Abraham, P.A... | ASL | — | 24. 7.67 | |
| Acharya, B.R. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Acharya, K.M... (*act Commander*) | L Cr (E) | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Acharya, P. (*act*) | L(L) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Acharya, U.N. .. | ASL (L) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Achreja, B.S. .. | L Cr | — | 1.12.68 | |
| Achreja, N.S. .. | L | — | 1.10.62 | |
| Aditya, D.K. .. | L Cr | E | 7. 9.64 | |
| Advani, A.D. .. | In L | — | 28. 4.63 | |
| Aga, J.P. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Agarkar, M.V. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Agarwal, A.P. .. | ASL(E) | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Agarwal, R.B. .. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Agarwal, V.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 30. 7.68 | |
| Agarwal, Y. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 3.67 | |
| Agarwala, M. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 8.10.64 | |
| Agarwala, N.K. | SL(E) | — | 4. 7.66 | |
| Agarwala, S.P... | LCr(E) | — | 31.10.62 | |
| Aggarwal, R.K... | L(L) | — | 26. 1.63 | |
| Aggarwal, P.N... | L Cr(E) | — | 16. 2.67 | |
| Aggarwal, R.S... (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 18. 9.61 | |
| Agnihotri, G.M. | L(L) | — | 16. 5.65 | |
| Ahluwalia, A.S. | L(S) | — | 30. 9.66 | |
| Ahluwalia, B.S. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.67 | |
| Ahluwalia, R.K. | L | — | 5. 8.68 | |
| Ahluwalia, S.C... | L Cr | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Ahmad, S.U. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.68 | |
| Ahuja, B.M. .. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ahuja, G.D. .. | In L | — | 27. 7.67 | |
| Ahuja, V.K. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 9.65 | |
| Albal, N.S. .. | ASL | — | 10. 7.67 | |
| Alex, T.K. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.64 | |
| Alfonso, R. .. | L(SD) | S | 10. 3.62 | |
| Ali, K.M. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Ali, M.B. .. | SgLCr | — | 14. 4.67 | |
| Almeida, C. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Alva, B.L. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Alva, V.K. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.64 | |
| Amin, A. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 30. 9.65 | |
| Amon, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.66 | |
| Anand, B.S. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 1.10.63 | |
| Anand, J.S. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Anand, M.G. .. (*act Surg. Captain*) | Sg Cr | — | 7. 1.62 | |
| Anand, N.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Anand, P.S. .. | SL(SD) | ME | 31. 3.66 | |
| Anand, S.C .. | L | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Anandan, P.S.A. | ASL | — | 15. 7.68 | |
| Ananth, R. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.62 | |
| Anbian, J.P. .. | L(SD) | REG | 31. 3.68 | |
| Anbu, P.A.D. .. | LCr(E) | — | 13. 4.63 | |
| Anderson, R.A.J. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Andrade, R.S. .. | L(SD) | CA | 24. 4.62 | |
| Andrews, P.C. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Anjirbag, F.J. (*act Commander(E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 22.10.63 | |
| Anjum, I. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30 9.63 | |
| Anthappan, C.V. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.65 | |
| Anthony, C.P.G. | ASL | — | 16. 5.67 | |
| Antony, C.K. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.67 | |
| Araujo, R.X. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Aravind, N. .. | SL(S) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Arora, A.K. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 1 12.63 | |
| Arora, D.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Arora, J. .. | SgLCr | — | 4.10.68 | |
| Arora, K.K. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 5.63 | |
| Arora, P.N. .. | ASL | — | 15. 5.67 | |
| Arora, S.C. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Arora, S.K. .. | SgL(D) | — | 11. 4.60 | |
| Arora, S.M. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Arora, V. .. | L | — | 1. 3.63 | |
| Arte, R.V. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Arunachalam, V.S. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.64 | |
| Atal, M.M. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Athwal, H.S. .. | Sg Cr | — | 21. 8.63 | |
| Auditto, A. .. | L Cr | — | 1.12.65 | |
| Aul, B.S. .. | L | — | 16. 2.63 | |
| Avarachan, A.C. | SL(S) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Awasthi, J.N. .. | L Cr (L) | — | 19. 1.67 | |
| Awati, M.P. .. (*act. Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Ayyappan, M. .. | L(SD) | WM | 30. 9.62 | |
| Azevedo H.B. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| **B** | | | | |
| Babbr, H.S. .. | SgLCr | — | 3. 1.62 | |
| Badve, A.V. .. | LCr(L) | — | 3.11.61 | |
| Bahadur, D.K... | L | — | 1. 2.65 | |
| Bahl, M.M. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 5.66 | |
| Bahl, P.K. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 8.63 | |
| Baijal, K.C. .. | L Cr | — | 27. 8.60 | |
| Bains, J.R. .. | L | — | 16. 8.61 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bains, N.S. .. | SL(SD) | ME | 30. 9.65 | |
| Bajaj, P.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bajwa, G.S. .. | L | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Bajwa, J.S. .. | SL(SD) | R | 30. 9.65 | |
| Baker, R.A. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 3.58 | |
| Bakshi, B.R. .. | L Cr | — | 10. 1.62 | |
| Bakshi, N. .. | SL(S) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bakshi, P.G. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Bakshi, R. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Bakshi, T. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.60 | |
| Bakshi, V.P. .. | SL (SD) | DIV | 30. 9.64 | |
| Bal, A.V. .. | Sg Cr | — | 13. 7.62 | |
| Balachandran, M. | ASL (SD) | W | 31. 3.66 | |
| Balakrishnan, A.S. | L Cr | — | 21. 9.61 | |
| Balakrishnan, C.K. | Cr | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Balakrishnan, K.V. | L Cr | — | 16. 5.63 | |
| Balakrishnan, N. | L(SD) | W | 30. 9.66 | |
| Balasubramaniam, A. | SL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.63 | |
| Balasubramanian, R.E. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Ballabh, K. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.64 | |
| Ballal, M.P. .. | Cr | — | 23. 9.68 | |
| Banerjee, A.K... | Sg L | — | 25. 5.64 | |
| Banerjee, D. .. | L(S) | — | 16.10.64 | |
| Banerjee, L.D... (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 20. 9.62 | |
| Banerjee, S.K... | L | — | 1. 9.65 | |
| Banerjee, S.P. .. | L Cr (L) | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Banerji, P.K. (*act. Commander (E)*) | L Cr (E) | — | 28. 8.62 | |
| Banerji, P.K. .. | L Cr | — | 6. 4.61 | |
| Banerji, S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 3.67 | |
| Bangar, M.K. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 5.64 | |
| Bangara, S.C.S. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Bansal, J.L. .. | Cr(S) | — | 6. 4.68 | |
| Bansal, K.C. .. | L | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Bansal, O.P. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Bansod, A.D. .. | L | — | 22. 3.66 | |
| Banwar, P.R. .. | InLCr | — | 15. 7.64 | |
| Baptista, O.J. .. (*act. Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Barboza, V.E.C. | C | — | 30. 6.61 | |
| Barron, P.J. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Baswan, S.S. .. | L | — | 16. 8.65 | |
| Bates, B. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Batra, A. .. | L | — | 16. 3.64 | |
| Batra, P.C. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 8.54 | |
| Batra, P.P. .. | L | — | 1. 1.61 | |
| Batra, R.N. .. | L | — | 1. 5.66 | |
| Batra, R.N. .. (*act Rear Admiral*) | C | — | 30. 1.59 | |
| Batra, R.N. .. | Cr | — | 23. 8.67 | |
| Batra, Y. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Batta, K.K. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Bawa, J.S. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Bawa, P.S. .. | L | — | 16. 9.64 | |
| Bawa, S.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 3.62 | |
| Baxi, J.J. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 11. 4.62 | |
| Bazaz, R. .. | L | — | 1. 9.61 | |
| Bedi, I. .. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.68 | |
| Bedi, M.S. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Benjamin, R .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.66 | |
| Bento, P.A.J. .. | LCr (SD) | C | 30. 9.68 | |
| Bhadha, M. .. | L | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Bhagat, H. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Bhagwat, B.B... | L | X | 22.11.67 | |
| Bhagwat, V. .. | L | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Bhalla, M.P. .. | Sg Cr | — | 19. 5.63 | |
| Bhalla, N. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Bhalla, R.C. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Bhalla, R.P. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Bhalla, S.K. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Bhan, A.K. .. | L | — | 7.10.61 | |
| Bhandari, C.L... | RA | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Bhandari, Dalip K. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Bhandari, Daljit K. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Bhandari, H.C. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.65 | |
| Bhandari, H.S... | L Cr | — | 6. 6.60 | |
| Bhandari, O.P... | L(E) | — | 16. 7.66 | |
| Bhandari, S.K... | LCr(L) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Bhandoola, S. .. | L | — | 1.10.62 | |
| Bhandoola, S.K. | L | — | 1. 8.63 | |
| Bhanot, N.K. .. | L | — | 1. 1.61 | |
| Bhar, P.S. .. | Cr | — | 17. 5.67 | |
| Bharath, A.V. .. | LCr(S) | — | 20. 8.65 | |
| Bhardwaj, I.J... | L Cr | — | 27. 7.60 | |
| Bhardwaj, J.C... | L(SD) | P | 24.10.62 | |
| Bhardwaj, S. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 4.62 | |
| Bhardwaj, U.K. | L(S) | — | 25. 1.66 | |
| Bhargava, S. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 2. 7.62 | |
| Bhargava, T.K. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bhasin, B.L. .. | L Cr | — | 6. 5.61 | |
| Bhasin, K.S. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 1.65 | |
| Bhasin, P.C. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 2.67 | |
| Bhaskar, K.K... | In Cr | — | 1.12.67 | |
| Bhaskara Rao, G. | In L | — | 20.10.65 | |
| Bhaskaran, V.A. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bhathhena, D.S. | Cr | — | 8. 3.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bhati, G.S. .. | L | — | 29. 3.64 | |
| Bhati, I.S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 15. 9.55 | |
| Bhatia, A.C. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 9.67 | |
| Bhatia, A.K. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Bhatia, H.L., MC | SgRA | — | 21. 9.68 | |
| Bhatia, K.C. .. | L Cr | — | 11.10.60 | |
| Bhatia, R. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Bhatia, S.L. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.67 | |
| Bhatnagar, G.C. | LCr(L) | — | 8. 1.65 | |
| Bhatnagar, N.S. | L | — | 29. 4.64 | |
| Bhatnagar, R.C. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Bhatnagar, S. .. | L | — | 16. 3.62 | |
| Bhatt, A.S. .. | L Cr | — | 28. 5.60 | |
| Bhattacharya, A.P. | SL(S) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Bhende, S.A. .. | L | — | 1. 5.68 | |
| Bhide, Y. .. | L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Bhinder, M.P.S. | LCr(E) | — | 29. 9.67 | |
| Bhoil, B.C. .. | Sg Cr | — | 21. 5.65 | |
| Bhushan, B. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 3.67 | |
| Bhushan, B. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Bhushan, V. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 4.58 | |
| Bindra, A.P.S. .. | C | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Bindra, S.C. .. | LCr(S) | — | 20. 8.65 | |
| Bisoi, K.B. .. | LCr(E) | — | 22. 7.63 | |
| Biswas, A.K. .. | SL(SD) | AE | 30. 9.66 | |
| Biswas, G.R. .. | L(SD) | AR | 30. 9.67 | |
| Biswas, N.K. .. | L | — | 8. 7.62 | |
| Bongirwar, A.K.R. | In L | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Bopaiya, M.P. .. | L | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Bose, A.K. .. | L | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Bose, S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 7.68 | |
| Bose, S... .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Bose, S.C. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 16. 7.62 | |
| Brar, D.S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(S) | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Brar, J.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1.11.65 | |
| Britto, A. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.63 | |
| Britto, J. .. | LCr (SD) | S | 31. 3.67 | |
| Budhiraja, B.R. | InLCr | — | 2. 1.68 | |
| Bunyan, M.D.J. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.67 | |
| Byrne, H.R. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 4.67 | |

**C**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cameron, D.St.J. (*act Rear Admiral*) | C | — | 31.12.55 | |
| Carlier, A. .. | L | — | 16. 9.61 | |
| Carneiro, J.P. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.67 | |
| Castelino, D. .. | L(SD) | CA | 31. 3.66 | |
| Castilino, J. .. | L(S) | — | 8. 1.62 | |
| Chacko, E.J. .. | ASL (E) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Chadha, N.L. .. | L | — | 21. 7.68 | |
| Chadha, V.K. .. | L(L) | — | 19. 8.68 | |
| Chahal, G.S. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 6.67 | |
| Chakko, A.C. .. | SL(SD) | S | 31. 3.66 | |
| Chakraborty, A.C. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 31. 3.67 | |
| Chakravarty, M.M. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.68 | |
| Chakravarti, V. | L Cr | — | 11.12.60 | |
| Chakraverti, T. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Chakravorty, P.K. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.67 | |
| Chalakkal, G.P. | L(E) | — | 18. 1.68 | |
| Chalam, A.V. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Chand, J.M. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Chand, M. .. | Sg L | — | 25. 7.65 | |
| Chand, R. .. | L(SD) | PT | 31. 3.68 | |
| Chand, S. .. | L | — | 16. 6.65 | |
| Chand, S.K. .. | L | — | 1. 8.60 | |
| Chanda, S.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Chandel, S.K. .. | In SL | — | 18.10.65 | |
| Chandra, D. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 2.64 | |
| Chandra, N. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 16. 2.62 | |
| Chandra, P. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Chandra, R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Chandra, S. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Chandramoulis-waran, C.N. | In L Cr | — | 31. 3.66 | |
| Chandran, G.W. | SL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.63 | |
| Chandran, K. .. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.65 | |
| Chandran, K.S. | L(SD) | ME | 24.10.62 | |
| Chandy, M. .. | L | — | 16. 1.64 | |
| Charles, C.W. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 1. 6.61 | |
| Charles, Y.K.P. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.64 | |
| Chatterjee, A.K. | SgLCr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Chatterjee, B.C. (*Commodore*) | C(L) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Chatterjee, H. .. | LCr AA | — | 7. 2.64 | |
| Chatterjee, J.N. | SgLCr | — | 14. 9.53 | |
| Chatterjee, K.C. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Chatterjee, S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 20. 8.59 | |
| Chatterjee, S.K. | L(S) | — | 16.11.59 | |
| Chatterjee, T.K. | L Cr(S) | — | 16. 6.61 | |
| Chatterji, A.K. | A | — | 1. 3.68 | |
| Chatterji, J. .. | C | — | 30. 6 66 | |
| Chatterji, J. .. | Sg Cr | — | 14. 3.64 | |
| Chaturvedi, M.M. | SL | — | 5. 7.65 | |
| Chaturvedi, U.C. | LCr(S) | — | 8. 6.65 | |
| Chaudhari, L.S. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Chaudhri, P.S. .. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Chaudhri, S.S. .. | L | — | 27. 4.63 | |
| Chaudhry, L.C... | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chaudhry, R.S. .. | L (E) | — | 13. 9.65 | |
| Chaudhry, V.K. | L(E) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Chaudhuri, D. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Chaudhuri, R.K. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1.10.63 | |
| Chaudhuri, S. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Chauhan, E.D. .. | L | — | 30. 5.64 | |
| Chauhan, K.S. .. | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.64 | |
| Chauhan, N.K.S. | L Cr | L | 1. 3.66 | |
| Chawla, K.C. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 2.67 | |
| Chawla, O.P. .. | SgLCr | — | 12. 7.62 | |
| Chawla, P. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.63 | |
| Cheema, J.S. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 5.65 | |
| Chellappa, T.K. | L(SD) | P | 31. 3.68 | |
| Chellayam, A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 8. 9.61 | |
| Cherian, A. .. | L(E) | — | 29. 9.62 | |
| Chetty, G.K. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.60 | |
| Chhabra, H.S. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Chhellayan, A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 8. 9.61 | |
| Chibber, V.C. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.67 | |
| Chinmulgund, M. | L Cr | — | 1. 3.67 | |
| Chiplunkar, S.V. | LCr(E) | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Chitale, S.C.M. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Chitale, V.S. .. | L(SD) | AE | 31. 3.66 | |
| Chitnis, R.C. .. | ASL | — | 18. 3.68 | |
| Chitnis, S.A. .. | L | — | 16. 2.60 | |
| Chitranjan, M.H. | ASL | — | 15. 7.68 | |
| Chitre, A.K.S. .. | L | — | 1.12.61 | |
| Chogle, M.S. .. | L(SD) | B | 24. 4.62 | |
| Chohan, P.L. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Chopra, A.C. .. | LCr(S) | — | 20. 2.66 | |
| Chopra, J.K. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Chopra, K.K. .. | L | — | 5. 9.67 | |
| Chopra, K.L. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Chopra, K.R. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Chopra, M.M. .. | LCr(S) | — | 20.11.65 | |
| Chopra, P. .. | L | — | 1. 8.68 | |
| Chopra, R.K. .. | Cr(S) | — | 30. 1.64 | |
| Chopra, S. .. | L | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Chopra, S.C. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.63 | |
| Chopra, S.K. .. | Sg L (D) | — | 26.11.66 | |
| Choudhary, K.K. | L(S) | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Choudhry, D.S. | ASL (L) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Chowdhury, B.R. | Cr (E) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Christian, G.P. .. | SgLCr | — | 26. 9.60 | |
| Clarke, F.R. .. | L | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Coelho, A.W. .. | L Cr | — | 28.12.58 | |
| Collins, D.J. .. | SL (SD) | SW | 31. 3.65 | |
| Contractor, S.J. | L | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Cooper, E.T. .. | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Cooper, J.D. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Cordeiro, J.D. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 9. 1.66 | |
| Crasto, A.F. .. | LCr(S) | — | 22. 1.57 | |
| Crofwin, T.H. .. | L | — | 16.11.62 | |
| Culas, D.B. .. | L(E) | — | 3. 5.68 | |
| Cursetjee, J. .. | RA | — | 18.12.67 | |
| Cyriac, M.C. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.65 | |

**D**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dabir, A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Dabir, A.R. .. | L | — | 1. 6.65 | |
| Dabir, U. (*act Lieut.-Com*) | L | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Dabral, M.C. .. | SL (SD) | R | 30. 9.64 | |
| Dabral, M.M. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 9.68 | |
| Dalal, S.B. .. | SL (SD) | R | 31. 3.67 | |
| Damodaran Nair, V. | L | — | 12.12.62 | |
| Damodaran, P.V. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 2. 1.61 | |
| Damodoran, K. | L(SD) | PR | 31. 3.64 | |
| Damodoran, P. .. | L | — | 22. 1.68 | |
| Dan, D.K. .. | SL | — | 6. 3.67 | |
| Dandekar, C.S. .. | L | — | 2. 1.62 | |
| Dang, B.K. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Daniel, B. .. | L Cr | — | 10. 7.61 | |
| Daniel, J.W. .. | L | — | 8. 8.62 | |
| Daniel, S. .. | L | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Dargan, M.C. .. | L | — | 5. 1.68 | |
| Darsham, K. .. | L(L) | — | 23. 7.64 | |
| Das, A.B. .. | SgLCr | — | 26. 9.63 | |
| Das, A.V. .. | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.66 | |
| Das, B.B. .. | L(SD) | ME | 25. 7.62 | |
| Das, K.P.K. .. | SL (SD) | WM | 31. 3.65 | |
| Das, P.S. .. | L | — | 16. 7.62 | |
| Das, R. .. .. | Sg L | — | 28. 8.60 | |
| Das, S. .. .. | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Das, S.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Das, S.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Das, S.K. .. | L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Das, S.P. .. | L | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Das, S.R. .. | SgLCr | — | 30.12.67 | |
| Das, S.R. .. | SgLCr | — | 13. 7.68 | |
| Das, S.R. .. | L(L) | — | 11. 8.62 | |
| Das, T.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.68 | |
| Das Gupta, S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 17.12.66 | |
| Das Gupta, S.K. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Das Gupta, T. .. | Cr | — | 7. 4.68 | |
| Dass, M.K. .. | In Cr | — | 31 12.66 | |
| Dass, R.K. .. | SL | — | 6. 3.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dass, S.J. .. | Cr(S) | — | 6. 8.55 | |
| Dastidar, A.G. (*act Captain*) | Cr (E) | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Datey, P. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Datt, L.R. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 3.64 | |
| Datta, M.K. .. | L Cr | — | 6.10.61 | |
| Datta, N.P. .. | C | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Datta, S. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Datta, V.K. .. | ASL | — | 2. 6.68 | |
| Dattamajunder, B.K. | L(L) | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Dattacraya, L... | ASL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.67 | |
| Dave, A.K. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| David, C.V. .. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.65 | |
| Dawar, S. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Dawson, O.S. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.61 | |
| D'Cunha, I.A. .. | ASL (L) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| D'Cruz, A.J. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Deans, D.C.J. (*act. Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 2.65 | |
| Deans, J.A.R. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 2.67 | |
| Deb, A.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 1.11.60 | |
| Debgupta, S.R. | L Cr | — | 1. 4.68 | |
| Debral, M.C. .. | SL (SD) | R | 30. 9.64 | |
| Debras, P.A. .. | L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Debrass, K.C. .. | L(E) | — | 16.11.66 | |
| De Brass, R.C. .. | L(SD) | P | 31.12.59 | |
| Debu, E.J. .. | C | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| De Couto, T.A... | In Cr | — | 31.12.62 | |
| De Mello, A.R.G. | Cr | — | 5. 4.67 | |
| De Mello, O.F .. | Cr | — | 8. 9.67 | |
| Deo, J. .. .. | L | — | 6. 4.63 | |
| Deshpande, R.K. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.66 | |
| Deshpande, S.R. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Deshpande, U... | L | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| De Silva, J. .. | L | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| De Silva, J.C. .. | L | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Dev, K. (*Commodore*) | C(S) | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Deva, T. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Devadatta, M.I. | L(L) | — | 1.11.65 | |
| Devgun, S.K. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Devidayal, W. .. | L(SD) | C | 25. 7.61 | |
| Dewan, M.L. .. (*Surg. Commodore*) | Sg C | — | 24. 6.65 | |
| Dewan, S.C. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Dhadrawal, J.C. | L(SD) | ME | 8. 9.62 | |
| Dhaktu, A. .. | L Cr (SD) | REG | 31. 3.67 | |
| Dhaliwal, J.S. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 1.68 | |
| Dhanda, V.S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 3.61 | |
| Dhareshwar, S.R. | ASL (E) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Dhareshwar, V.A.R. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Dharmagoudar, M.B. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Dhillon, A.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.68 | |
| Dhillon, J.S. .. | SL (SD) | P | 30. 9.63 | |
| Dhillon, K.S. .. | In L | — | 30. 9.61 | |
| Dhindsa, J.S. .. | Cr | — | 29.11.68 | |
| Dhindsa, S.P.S. | L Cr | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Dhingra, H. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Dhingra, M.M.L. | L Cr | — | 1.12.67 | |
| Dhir, A.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Dhir, R.D. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.68 | |
| Dhole, S.C. .. | In SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Dhupar, A.K. .. | L | — | 16. 9.67 | |
| Dhurandhar, A. | L | — | 16.10.68 | |
| Dias, C.F. .. | Cr(S) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Diaynose, K. .. | L(SD) | C | 31. 3.66 | |
| Dinker Rao, M. | L Cr | — | 6. 9.60 | |
| Divakaran, K.C. | Cr | — | 30. 1.67 | |
| Divakaran, V .. | L | — | 29. 9.67 | |
| Divekar, K.N. .. | L(SD) | G | 24.10.62 | |
| D'Netto, T.B. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Dogra, D.K. .. | SL (SD) | P | 31. 3.62 | |
| Dogra, K.L. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.64 | |
| Dogra, S.M. .. | L | — | 29. 5.64 | |
| Dongrey, P.G. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Dordi, S.N. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.55 | |
| D'Silva, C.L.N. | L(S) | — | 1.11.65 | |
| D'Souza, C.J. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| D'Souza, J.A. .. | LCr(E) | — | 8. 5.63 | |
| D'Souza, J.E. .. | LCr(S) | — | 23. 5.63 | |
| D'Souza, M. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| D'Souza, M.F.P. | L Cr | — | 29. 9.61 | |
| D'Souza, P. .. | L Cr | — | 31.12.59 | |
| D'Souza, P.C. .. | L(SD) | S | 25. 7.62 | |
| D'Souza, R.B. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| D'Souza, V.P.A. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| D'Souza, W. .. | L Cr (SD) | W | 25. 7.62 | |
| Dua, D.V. .. | L | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Dubash, K.N. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.66 | |
| Dubey, R.P. .. | L Cr (SD) | SW | 31. 3.68 | |
| Dubey, S.N. .. | L | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Duckworth, R.J. | Cr | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Dudani, N.K.G. | SgLCr | — | 2. 6.61 | |
| Dugal. K.J.S. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Duggal, V.P. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Duggall, R.P. .. | L Cr | — | 28. 5.60 | |
| Duke, G.A.D. .. | L | — | 1.11.68 | |
| Durge, K.S. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dutt, S.P. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16.11.68 | |
| Dutta, B. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Dutta, D.D. .. | SL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.63 | |
| Dutta, P. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| **E** | | | | |
| Easow, M.P. .. | LCr(L) | — | 28. 6.64 | |
| Ebenezer, A. .. | L(SD) | C | 31. 3.68 | |
| Eipe, G... .. | L | — | 15. 3.64 | |
| Erry, I.K. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Eve, N.H.B. .. | LCr(S) | — | 30. 9.66 | |
| **F** | | | | |
| Fadnavis, N.G. (*act Captain*) | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.61 | |
| Fanner, U.W. .. | SL(SD) | SW | 30. 9.63 | |
| Fernandes, A.V. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Fernandes, B. .. | L Cr (SD) | S | 30. 6.68 | |
| Fernandes, J.A. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Fernandes, L. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Fernandes, P.S. | L(SD) | CA | 30. 9.66 | |
| Fernandes, S.J. (*act. Commander*) | L Cr | — | 30. 8.55 | |
| Fernandes, S.J. | L Cr | — | 13. 7.61 | |
| Fletcher, A.C. .. | L(SD) | OE | 30. 9.65 | |
| Fleury, S. .. | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.63 | |
| Francis, C.G. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Franklin, H. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 31. 3.67 | |
| Franklin, P.R. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Fraser, F.L. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| **G** | | | | |
| Gabriel, T.J. .. | SL (SD) | S | 30. 9.62 | |
| Gadihoke, S.M... (*act. Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 7.62 | |
| Gairola, K.C. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 4.66 | |
| Ganapathi, R. .. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Gandhi, G.S. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 30. 9.64 | |
| Gandhiok, I.S. .. | L | — | 16. 2.65 | |
| Ganesh, A. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.64 | |
| Ganesh, R.N. .. | L | — | 1.10.65 | |
| Gantzer, H.J. .. | LCr(S) | — | 5.12.64 | |
| Garde, R.S. .. | L | — | 8. 7.61 | |
| Garg, K.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 6.59 | |
| Garg, V.P. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Geeverghese, N. | L Cr | — | 26.12.63 | |
| George, A.K. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 5. 8.64 | |
| George, C.P. .. | L | E | 23. 3.66 | |
| George, C.X. .. | L Cr | — | 29. 3.63 | |
| George, K.P. .. | L Cr (SD) | ME | 30. 9.68 | |
| George, P.J. .. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Ghandhi, R.K.S. | C | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Ghildyal, M.K... | L(E) | — | 1.10.68 | |
| Ghildyal, S.C. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Ghorpade, P.S.B. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Ghose, A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 5.64 | |
| Ghose, A.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 8. 4.64 | |
| Ghose, B. .. | L(S) | — | 16.12.67 | |
| Ghosh, B. .. | SgLCr | — | 22. 4.66 | |
| Ghosh, B.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 2.61 | |
| Ghosh, D. .. | SgLCr | — | 7. 7.64 | |
| Ghosh, D.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 5.64 | |
| Ghosh, D.K. .. | Sg L | — | 7. 1.62 | |
| Ghosh, K. .. | Cr | — | 20.10.68 | |
| Ghosh, M. .. | Cr | — | 21.12.66 | |
| Ghosh, M.B. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 4.67 | |
| Ghosh, R.N. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.64 | |
| Ghosh, S.C. .. | L(SD) | P | 24.10.62 | |
| Ghosh, S.P. .. | L | — | 23. 9.61 | |
| Gidwani, D.V. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 7. 6.64 | |
| Gill, I.M.S. .. | L | — | 1. 2.68 | |
| Gill, J. .. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 31. 3.62 | |
| Gill, J.S. .. | L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Gill, J.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16.11.65 | |
| Gill, O.P. .. | LCr(S) | — | 3. 9.65 | |
| Gill, R.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 9.65 | |
| Godbole, P.W. .. | In L | — | 12. 3.64 | |
| Goel, M.C. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 8. 3.65 | |
| Goel, P.K. .. | L(S) | — | 29. 7.63 | |
| Goindi, S.S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Gokhale, A.M. .. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Gokhale, M.B. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.64 | |
| Gokhale, R.V. .. | SgLCr | — | 2.12.60 | |
| Gokhale, V.A. .. | L(L) | — | 1.12.68 | |
| Gomes, J.E. .. | L | — | 27. 4.63 | |
| Gomes, L. (*act. Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Gomes, M. .. | L(SD) | BM | 30. 9.66 | |
| Gomes, P.J.A. .. | In L | — | 11.11.68 | |
| Gopal-Rao, K. .. | Sg L | — | 29. 3.63 | |
| Gopal Rao, K.P. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Gopalakrishnan, S. | L | — | 28. 2.63 | |
| Gopalala Rao, M. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gopalan, M.N. .. | SL (SD) | AE | 31. 3.63 | |
| Gopalan, V. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.66 | |
| Gopalankutty, P. | L | — | 7. 4.68 | |
| Gopinath, K. .. | C | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Gore, S. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.63 | |
| Gori, H.M. .. | L | — | 16. 8.63 | |
| Gour, P.N. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 2.66 | |
| Govil, S.P. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.65 | |
| Govindan Nair, K.N. | L | — | 15.10.64 | |
| Goyal, R. .. | ASL (L) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Goyal, S. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Grewal, M.S. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.60 | |
| Grewal, R.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 4.64 | |
| Grover, K.S. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Guha, B. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.68 | |
| Guha, N.C. .. | SgLCr | — | 7. 1.65 | |
| Guha, S. .. | L(L) | — | 25. 9.62 | |
| Guiral, N.S. .. | ASL (E) | — | 22. 8.66 | |
| Gujral, P.B.S. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 8.66 | |
| Gulati, K.K. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 1.67 | |
| Gulati, P.C. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Gulati, R.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Gulati, V.N. .. | ASL (E) | — | 15. 7.68 | |
| Gulaya, S.C.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Gulwadi, A. .. | L | — | 16. 5.64 | |
| Gunasekaran, S. | L | — | 14.10.64 | |
| Gupta, A.B.L. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Gupta, A.K. .. | SL | — | 5. 7.65 | |
| Gupta, A.P. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Gupta, C.R. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Gupta, D.P. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 8.66 | |
| Gupta, G.S. .. | Cr | — | 18.10.65 | |
| Gupta, J.L. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.62 | |
| Gupta, J.P. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Gupta, K.S. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Gupta, M.L. .. | L | — | 6. 5.63 | |
| Gupta, M.N. (*act Commander*) | L | — | 1. 3.59 | |
| Gupta, P.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Gupta, P.S. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.68 | |
| Gupta, R.A.M. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Gupta, R.C. .. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Gupta, R.K. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 2.62 | |
| Gupta, R.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 2. 7.63 | |
| Gupta, S. .. | SL | — | 6. 3.67 | |
| Gupta, S.C. .. | L(S) | — | 1.11.61 | |
| Gupta, S.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Gupta, S.K. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Gupta, S.P. .. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.68 | |
| Gupta, V.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Gupta, V.K. .. | ASL(L) | — | 27. 7.68 | |
| Gupta, V.K. .. | ASL | — | 18. 3.68 | |
| Gupta, Y.N. .. | ASL | — | 20.11.67 | |
| Gupte, D.M. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 5.67 | |
| Guzdar, R.N. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 4.65 | |

**H**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haldar, S.P. .. | In L | — | 27. 7.67 | |
| Halim, T. .. | L | — | 1. 4.68 | |
| Handa, O.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 4.59 | |
| Hariharan, N. .. | L(L) | — | 3. 1.62 | |
| Hazari, K.J. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 28.11.59 | |
| Heber, A. .. | L(SD) | G | 24.10.62 | |
| Heble, M.K. .. | RA | — | 22.11.66 | |
| Hegde, N.P. .. | L(E) | — | 8. 4.62 | |
| Henzie, C.F. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 30. 9.65 | |
| Hermengilde, A. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Hira, R.S. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Hiranandani, G.M. (*act. Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Hodge, P. .. | L(S) | — | 12.12.66 | |
| Honovar, V.G. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16.11.65 | |
| Huja, R.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Hume, P.H. .. | LCr(E) | — | 27. 2.66 | |
| Hussain, M. .. | L | — | 10. 2.67 | |

**I**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idicula, J. .. | Sg L | — | 22. 1.68 | |
| Idicullia, K.G. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Idnani, N.B. .. | SgLCr | — | 14. 3.62 | |
| Inamdar, Y.N. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Isaacs, G. .. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Isaacs, S. .. | L | — | 16. 7.63 | |
| Isaacs, S.C. .. | L | — | 16.12.62 | |
| Israni, G. .. | L | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Iyengar, S.R. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 6.68 | |
| Iyer, S.V. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 30. 6.62 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **J** | | | | |
| Jacob, I.P. .. | ASL (SD) | W | 30. 9.67 | |
| Jacob, K.J. .. | L(SD) | PR | 30. 9.67 | |
| Jacob, M.V. .. | L | — | 8.10.61 | |
| Jacob, P.J. .. | L | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Jacob, S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.64 | |
| Jagannathan, M.R. | Sg Cr | — | 7. 3.63 | |
| Jagdish Chandran, A. | SgLCr | — | 16. 1.64 | |
| Jaggi, P.C. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 9.66 | |
| Jagota, R.C. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Jai, G. .. .. | L | — | 22. 8.61 | |
| Jain, K.K. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.62 | |
| Jain, P.K. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 9.61 | |
| Jain, S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 6.63 | |
| Jain, S.K. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Jain, V.K. .. | ASL (L) | — | 4. 7.66 | |
| Jain, V.P. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.62 | |
| Jaitly, P. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Jaitly, R.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Jamadar, S.M. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.64 | |
| James, D.B. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.59 | |
| Jamwal, A.S. .. (*act. Commander*) | L Cr | — | 20. 3.60 | |
| Janardanan, V. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Jassal, M.S. .. | ASL (SD) | W | 30. 9.66 | |
| Javadekar, S.R. | SL | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Jawala, P. .. | Sg L | — | 10. 8.64 | |
| Jayal, R.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | SW | 8.12.61 | |
| Jayaraman, C.R. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Jayaraman, L.R. | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Jayaraman, S. .. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Jayaswal, B.K. | In L | — | 10.12.62 | |
| Jerath, V. .. | L | — | 1.11.62 | |
| Jetley, P. .. | SL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Jha, B.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 3. 5.61 | |
| Jha, P. .. .. | L | — | 16. 3.66 | |
| Jha, S.N. .. | L(E) | — | 2.10.63 | |
| Jhangiani, G. (*act Lieut.-Com.* (*E*)) | L(E) | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Jindal, P.K. .. | L(L) | — | 30.10.65 | |
| Job, E.J.C. .. | Sg Cr | — | 9. 5.67 | |
| Job, K.P. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.64 | |
| Jog, M.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 2. 1.65 | |
| Johal, D.S. .. | ASL | — | 15. 7.68 | |
| Johar, A.S. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Johar, G.S. (*act*) | SL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.64 | |
| John, A.J. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.68 | |
| John, C.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 17. 3.67 | |
| John, P.A. .. | SL (SD) | AE | 30. 9.63 | |
| John, P.K. .. | L(SD) | P | 24. 4.62 | |
| John, V.K. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 30. 9.65 | |
| John, W.C. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 31. 3.68 | |
| Johnson, H. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.66 | |
| Johri, M.M. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Johri, S.K. .. | L | — | 14.10.63 | |
| Jokhi, S.F. .. | L(E) | — | 11. 2.62 | |
| Jolly, S.P. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Jose, A.C. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Joseph, C.T. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 24.10.61 | |
| Joseph, I. .. | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.68 | |
| Joseph, M.P. .. | L Cr (L) | — | 16.10.68 | |
| Joshi, D.P. .. | L(L) | — | 20. 1.67 | |
| Joshi, E .. | SL(E) | — | 1 1.65 | |
| Joshi, H.C. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 5.64 | |
| Joshi, N.W. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Joshi, R.P. .. | L Cr (SD) | WM | 31. 3.68 | |
| Joshi, S.P. .. | L(E) | — | 10. 6.64 | |
| **K** | | | | |
| Kabarwal, N.S. | L(L) | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Kaieker, K.R. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Kaila, M.M .. | L(SD) | P | 6.12.65 | |
| Kailath, G. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.68 | |
| Kakar, S.P. .. | LCr(L) | — | 5. 5.67 | |
| Kalia, M.M. .. | L(L)— | | 1. 3.65 | |
| Kalidoss, S. (*act Commander* (*E*)) | LCr(E) | — | 8. 5.64 | |
| Kalra, S.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 1.66 | |
| Kamath, D.A. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 9.58 | |
| Kamath, S.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.* (*E*)) | L(E) | — | 19. 1.62 | |
| Kamath, V.A. .. | RA | — | 15. 1.68 | |
| Kamath, V.N. .. | L(L) | — | 27.10.62 | |
| Kamath, V.R. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Kanakarajan, R.V. | L Cr | — | 17. 8.68 | |
| Kang, H.S. .. | L(E) | — | 16.12.67 | |
| Kanjilal, S. .. | L | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Kannampilly, L.J. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Kanwar, D.S. .. | L | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Kanwar, M.S. .. | SL (SD) | PL | 31. 3.66 | |
| Kanwar, S.C. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.60 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kapadia, H.D., (*Commodore*) | C(E) | — | 31.12.60 | |
| Kapil, V.P. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Kapila, B K. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.65 | |
| Kapila, D.B. .. | L(L) | — | 17. 7.63 | |
| Kapila, K.R. .. | SgLCr | — | 1.11.60 | |
| Kapoor, B.R. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Kapoor, D.C. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Kapoor, I.P. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.65 | |
| Kapoor, K.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Kapoor, Y.P. .. | L Cr | — | 21. 6.60 | |
| Kaprawan, S.P. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 8. 4.63 | |
| Kapur, J.K. .. | L(E) | — | 16.11.65 | |
| Kapur, J.L. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Kapur, K.D. .. | Sg Cr | — | 29. 6.67 | |
| Kapur, N. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Kapur, S. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Kapur, S.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Kapur, V. K. .. | L | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Kar, P.C. .. | L(L) | — | 16.10.63 | |
| Karandikar, K.S. | L(E) | — | 1. 2.67 | |
| Karanjawala, H.S. | L Cr | — | 9. 7.56 | |
| Karbhari, D.K. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.59 | |
| Karnad, S.S. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.67 | |
| Karnik, M.V. .. | L | — | 16.11.66 | |
| Karpe, B. .. | L | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Karpe, J.S. .. | L | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Karve, A.N. .. | L | X | 7. 5.68 | |
| Karve, S.D. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 9.62 | |
| Katariya, N.N. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Katdare, V.M. .. (*Commodore*) | C(E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Katoch, V.S. .. | L | — | 16. 4.61 | |
| Katyal, B.R. .. | L(S) | — | 27.10.66 | |
| Katyal, K.L. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.63 | |
| Kaul, A.K. .. | L Cr | — | 19. 4.61 | |
| Kaul, A.K. .. | ASL | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Kaul, B.N. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Kaul, R.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Kaushal, D.D. .. | L(L) | — | 17. 6.62 | |
| Kaushal, R.L. .. | L Cr | — | 13. 6.60 | |
| Kavina, B.N. .. | L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Kawatra, S.P. .. | LCr(E) | — | 16. 7.68 | |
| Kehr, S.S. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Kelman, N. .. | L Cr | — | 28.12.64 | |
| Kendall, M.C. .. | L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Kerawalia, P.R. | LCr(S) | — | *Retd.* | |
| Kesarkar, D.B. | L(SD) | ME | 10. 3.63 | |
| Keshava, K.S. .. | L(E) | — | 16.12.68 | |
| Khalid Hasan .. | L(S) | — | 26. 5.66 | |
| Khambatta, N.R. | L Cr | — | 1.11.62 | |
| Khan, J. .. | ASL (SD) | S | 30. 9.66 | |
| Khan, M.H.U. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1.10.59 | |
| Khan, M.R. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Khan, N.A. .. | Sg L | — | 6. 7.64 | |
| Khandekar, A.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 26. 2.62 | |
| Khanna, A.K. .. | L | — | 16. 5.63 | |
| Khanna, J. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Khanna, L.K. .. | L(S) | — | 15.11.64 | |
| Khanna, L.N. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Khanna, R.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 2.61 | |
| Khanna, R.N. .. | L Cr (S) | — | 16. 8.68 | |
| Khanna, R.P. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Khanna, S.S. .. | L | — | 16. 4.66 | |
| Khare, D.W. .. | Sg Cr | — | 3.10.60 | |
| Khare, S.K. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 31. 3.65 | |
| Khatri, K.R. .. | SL (SD) | AE | 31. 3.64 | |
| Khosla, P.K. .. | L | — | 1. 5.65 | |
| Khosla, R.C. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 2.64 | |
| Khotu, B. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.66 | |
| Khullar, N.L. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.63 | |
| Khuman, C.S. .. | Cr (E) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Khurana, I.J.S. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Khurana, T.S. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 9.63 | |
| Kishori, A. .. | ASL (L) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Kochar, B.S. .. | L(Sp) | — | 30. 9.65 | |
| Kochar, J.S. .. | L(S) | — | 18. 2.67 | |
| Kochar, V.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.67 | |
| Kochhar, I.S. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Kohli, G.S. .. | In L | — | 23.12.64 | |
| Kohli, K.K. .. | L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Kohli, M.S. .. (*act Instr.-Com.*) | InLCr | — | 3. 6.65 | |
| Kohli, R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.* (*L*)) | L(L) | — | 18. 8.61 | |
| Kohli, S.N. .. (*act Vice- Admiral*) | RA | — | 18. 8.65 | |
| Kohli, S.S. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Kohli, T.K. .. | L(L) | — | 26. 6.62 | |
| Kohly, G.P. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Koithara, V. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Kolte, A.V. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 5.62 | |
| Kondath, M. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.67 | |
| Konthiadom, A.J. | Sg L | — | 22. 1.68 | |
| Koppiker, V.I. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.66 | |
| Korde, A.V. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Koshi, P. .. | SgLCr | — | 18. 7.61 | |
| Kotgirwar, N. .. | Sg SL | — | 22. 7.68 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kottoor, G. .. | SgLCr | — | 10.10.66 | |
| Kotwal, J.P. .. | ElL | AR | 20. 9.66 | |
| Krishan, H. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 9.68 | |
| Krishan, K. .. | L(SD) | R | 31. 3.65 | |
| Krishen, G. .. | Cr | — | 2.12.67 | |
| Krishen, P. .. | L Cr | — | 28. 6.56 | |
| Krishna Moorthy, M.K. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Krishnamurthi, S. | In L | — | 21. 7.63 | |
| Krishnamurthy, D. | In L | — | 23.10.65 | |
| Krishnan, A.S... | L(E) | — | 1.12.64 | |
| Krishnan, M.M. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(S) | — | 1. 5.61 | |
| Krishman, N., DSC | VA | — | 1. 3.69 | |
| Krishnan, T.U... | L Cr | S | 30.12.68 | |
| Krishnan, V. .. | L | — | 12. 3.63 | |
| Krishnaswamy, T.N. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.68 | |
| Kshirsagar, J.S.R. (*act*) | SL (SD) | AV | 30. 9.65 | |
| Kulkarni, K.L... | RA | — | 1. 1.69 | |
| Kulkarni, S. .. | L(SD) | C | 25. 7.61 | |
| Kulkarni, S.M... | ASL (E) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Kulshretha, D.K. | L | X | 22.10.68 | |
| Kulshretha, N.P. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Kulshrestha, S.D. | SL (SD) | P | 30. 9.65 | |
| Kulsrestha, S.K. | L Cr | — | 1.11.67 | |
| Kumar, B. .. | L(L) | — | 15.10.65 | |
| Kumar, B.K. .. | L | — | 16. 3.68 | |
| Kumar, D. .. | L | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Kumar, J. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Kumar, K. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Kumar, K.L.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 11. 7.60 | |
| Kumar, L. .. | L Cr | — | 16 7.67 | |
| Kumar, L. .. | SL | — | 29.12.66 | |
| Kumar, P. .. | SgLCr | — | 20. 1.66 | |
| Kumar, P. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Kumar, P. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 1.11.61 | |
| Kumar, R.G. .. | L | — | 1. 8.63 | |
| Kumar, S. .. | L | — | 1.12.62 | |
| Kumar, S. .. | ASL | — | 5. 7.65 | |
| Kumar, S. .. | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.63 | |
| Kumar, S.S. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Kumar, V. .. | L Cr (L) | — | 16.12.68 | |
| Kundamnal, S.H. | L | — | 1. 9.66 | |
| Kundhal, S.S. .. | L Cr (SD) | AV | 30. 9.68 | |
| Kunnerkeril, T.J. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Kunte, A.B. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Kunte, M.B. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 5.64 | |
| Kuppuswamy, G. | Sg Cr | — | 19. 7.63 | |
| Kurup, K.N. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.68 | |
| Kuruvilla, E.C. | C | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Kutty, C.K. .. | SL (SD) | W | 30. 9.64 | |
| Kutty, K.K. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.65 | |

## L

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lahiri, D. .. | L | — | 15. 7.64 | |
| Lakhhar, S.W... | L Cr | — | 16. 1.67 | |
| Lakshmana Murty, C. | L | — | 22. 7.61 | |
| Lakshmanan, K.C. | L(SD) | W | 30. 9.65 | |
| Lakshmanan, P. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Lal, B. (*act*) .. | SL (SD) | REG | 30. 9.64 | |
| Lal, C. .. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Lal, C.S. .. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.66 | |
| Lal, D. .. .. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.66 | |
| Lal, D. .. .. | L | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Lal, D.M. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Lal, H. .. .. | SL | — | 15. 4.66 | |
| Lal, K. .. .. | LCrAA | — | 6. 2.65 | |
| Lal, M. .. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 20. 9.63 | |
| Lal, M. .. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 30. 9.68 | |
| Lal, P. .. .. | L | — | 17. 7.68 | |
| Lal, R. .. .. | ASL (SD) | C | 30. 9.67 | |
| Lal, S.B. .. | L | — | 15.12.64 | |
| Lalhall, P.K .. | L Cr | — | 15. 5.60 | |
| Lalkaka, S.J. .. (*Commodore*) | C(S) | | 30. 6.62 | |
| Lam, S.D. .. | Sg L | — | 17. 1.65 | |
| Lamba, I.S. .. | L Cr | — | 6. 6.60 | |
| Lamba, J.S. .. | Sg Cr | — | 9. 5.67 | |
| Lamba, P.S. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Lanba, R.S. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Lange, B.R. .. | L(E) | — | 19.12.68 | |
| Laroia, V.P. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Laroya, V.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Laul, O.P. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 9.65 | |
| Law, B.D. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Lazaro, A.D.S. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Lele, M.B. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 4.68 | |
| Lele, M.K. .. (*Commodore*) | C(L) | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Lewin, R.D. .. | L | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Lobo, A.J. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Lobo, B. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.54 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lobo, C. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.66 | |
| Lobo, E.A. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Lobo, N.M. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Lohana, K.K. .. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 4.65 | |
| Lowe, L.A. .. | L(E) | — | 22. 5.68 | |
| Luiz, F.X. .. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.68 | |
| Lunel, L.E.O. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Luthra, S.N. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 2. 1.62 | |
| **M** | | | | |
| Maben, E.E. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.66 | Angre |
| Macaden, P .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Madan, A.K. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Madan, G.B.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16.10.66 | |
| Madhava Rao, V.N. (*act Instr Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 30. 9.62 | |
| Madhavan, K. .. | ASL | S | 16. 9.67 | |
| Madhaven, K. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Madhok, H.D. .. | LCr | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Madhok, S.J. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Madhwal, A.N. | Sg L | — | 7.11.66 | |
| Mahadevan, R... (*Commodore*) | C | S | 31.12.65 | |
| Mahadevan, S.V. | Cr | — | 27. 8.68 | |
| Mahajan, N. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Mahendra, B.S. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Mahendra, T.S. | L Cr | — | 21. 6.61 | |
| Mahindroo, P.S. | RA | — | 1. 3.68 | |
| Maini, B.K. .. | In SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Maitra, J.N. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Majundar, S. .. | L(L) | — | 26. 9.62 | |
| Makhija, S.C. .. | L | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Makin, G.S. .. | LCr(L) | — | 28.11.62 | |
| Makkar, M.L. .. | In L | — | 12. 3.64 | |
| Mal, G. .. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.67 | |
| Malhan, K.L. .. | L | — | 13.11.63 | |
| Malhotra, A.C... | Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Malhotra, G.L... | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.68 | |
| Malhotra, G.R... | L(S) | — | 1.12.61 | |
| Malhotra, H.C... | LCr(S) | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Malhotra, I.K... | C (E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Malhotra, K.K. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 4.67 | |
| Malhotra, K.L... | Sg Cr (D) | — | 13. 9.65 | |
| Malhotra, M.S... (*act Surg.-Capt.*) | Sg Cr | — | 7. 1.62 | |
| Malhotra, P.L. (*act*) | In SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Malhotra, S. .. | L | — | 16. 2.65 | |
| Malhotra, V.K... | L | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| Malhotra, V.S... | L | — | 1. 7.68 | |
| Malia, R.S. .. | C | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Malik, B.K. .. (*act Lieut-Com.*) | L | — | 22. 2.61 | |
| Malik, B.S. .. | SgLCr | — | 12. 7.63 | |
| Malik, R.A. .. | L | — | 1.12.62 | |
| Malik, Y.P. .. | L | — | 1. 9.61 | |
| Malkani, B.H. .. | L(E) | — | 16.10.68 | |
| Mallapur, S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.67 | |
| Mallick, R.S. .. | Sg L | — | 1. 3.62 | |
| Mammen, A.C. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Mammen, C.J. .. | L | — | 18. 2.62 | |
| Manchanda, K. | LCr(S) | — | 3.12.56 | |
| Manchanda, M.L. | InLCr | — | 2. 1.68 | |
| Mandal, P.C. .. | SgLCr | — | 3. 8.65 | |
| Mandal, S.K. .. | L(S) | — | 29.10.63 | |
| Mani, S.N. .. | Sg Cr | — | 29. 6.67 | |
| Manjeshwar, J... | L(L) | — | 19. 8.68 | |
| Manjunath, K... | L Cr | — | 19. 1.61 | |
| Manon, R.N. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 2.63 | |
| Marar, P.V.B. .. | L(SD) | AV | 30. 9.63 | |
| Marshall, J.T. .. | Sg Cr | — | 27. 2.63 | |
| Martin, A. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Martin, J.J.R. .. (*act Commander (S)*) | LCr(S) | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Martinos, V.K... | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.68 | |
| Martis, G. .. | L | — | 6. 6.63 | |
| Masand, G. .. | L | — | 29. 5.64 | |
| Masih, M. .. | L Cr | — | 31. 3.67 | |
| Masih, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 31. 3.58 | |
| Masih, S. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.68 | |
| Masilmani, T.D. | SgLCr | — | 1.11.61 | |
| Masthanaiah, A. | L(E) | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Mathew, A.P. .. | In L | — | 18.10.68 | |
| Mathew, J. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.66 | |
| Mathew, L. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Mathew, M.P.T. | SL (SD) | SW | 30. 9.65 | |
| Mathew, O.M. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.60 | |
| Mathew P.M. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Mathew, P.M. .. | L(SD) | OE | 24.10.62 | |
| Mathews, P.C. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.65 | |
| Mathews, P.P.K. | LCr(S) | — | 31. 3.67 | |
| Mathews, S. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.61 | |
| Mathews, T.R... | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.67 | |
| Mathur, A.D. .. | L | — | 7. 6.68 | |
| Mathur, L.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16.10.67 | |
| Mathur, O.J. .. | L | — | 29.10.63 | |
| Mathur, R.K. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 5.61 | |
| Mathur, V.S. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 13. 5.60 | |
| Mathur, V.S. .. | ASL(S) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mazumdar, P. .. | Cr (E) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Mazumdar, S.D. | Cr (E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Meenakshisun-daram, S. | L(S) | — | 15. 7.64 | |
| Mehandroo, M.L. | LCr(E) | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Mehra, A.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 7.68 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mehra, J.R. .. | LCr(L) | — | 8.11.64 | |
| Mehra, J.S., MBE (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.56 | |
| Mehra, K.K. .. | L | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Mehra, V.K. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Mehrotra, P. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.68 | |
| Mehta, A.K. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Mehta, C. .. | C(S) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Mehta, D.R. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.61 | |
| Mehta, K.B. .. | SL(E) | — | 4. 7.66 | |
| Mehta, L.R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Mehta, L.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 22. 2.66 | |
| Mehta, M.P. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.65 | |
| Mehta, N.P. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Mehta, O.P. .. | L | — | 27. 5.63 | |
| Mehta, P.P. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 9.66 | |
| Mehta, R.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 6.61 | |
| Mehta, R.P. .. | L Cr | — | 5. 4.62 | |
| Mehta, S.C. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Mehta, S.K. .. | L | — | 16. 9.61 | |
| Mehta, S.R.D. .. | C | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Menezes, G.S. .. | L | — | 16.10.67 | |
| Menezes, H.A. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Menon, A.B. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Menon, B.R. .. | L(E) | — | 3. 1.68 | |
| Menon, C.N.B. .. | LCr(S) | — | 23. 4.65 | |
| Menon, C.R. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Menon, C.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 9.67 | |
| Menon, K.A. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(L) | — | 28.12.63 | |
| Menon, K.G.N... | LCr(L) | — | 29. 3.64 | |
| Menon, K.P.N.K. (*act*) | SL (SD) | AR | 30. 9.65 | |
| Menon, K.R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Menon, K.R. .. | L | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Menon, K.S. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Menon, M.S. .. | Cr | — | 3. 9.67 | |
| Menon, M.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 8. 8.64 | |
| Menon, P.K. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Menon, P.K.K... | L Cr | — | 6. 2.60 | |
| Menon, V. .. | L(SD) | AV | 31. 3.65 | |
| Menon, V.K.N... | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.66 | |
| Michael, H.G. .. | L(S) | — | 1.10.66 | |
| Millan, R.J. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.65 | |
| Mishra, H.P. .. | In L | — | 25.11.68 | |
| Mishra, R. .. | In L | — | 11. 3.64 | |
| Misra, A.N. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Misra, J.N. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.62 | |
| Misra, N.C. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Misra, P.K. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Misra, S.M. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Misra, T.K. .. | ASL | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Mital, C.M. .. | L(L) | — | 26.12.62 | |
| Mitra, A.K. .. | L Cr (SD) | P | 30. 9.67 | |
| Mitra, A.K. .. | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.67 | |
| Mitra, G.C. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Mitra, M. .. | L | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Mitra, P.K. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Mitra, S.K. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Mitter, S.K. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Modak, E.H. .. | In Cr | — | 19. 8.66 | |
| Modak, R.V. .. | L(E) | — | 24.11.63 | |
| Mody, J.D. .. | C | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Moghe, R.K.K... | SL (SD) | S | 31. 3.64 | |
| Mogul, T.R. .. | L | — | 16.11.61 | |
| Mohammed, A... | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.67 | |
| Mohammed, M... | L(SD) | REG | 31. 3.67 | |
| Mohan, M.L. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 9.63 | |
| Mohan, R. .. | L | E | 17. 7.68 | |
| Mohan, R.R. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.68 | |
| Mohan, S.R. .. | In L | — | 21. 7.63 | |
| Mohan, V.K. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Mohan Ram, N.S. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*) | L(E) | — | 4. 2.61 | |
| Mohanti, B.K. .. | L | — | 1. 3.67 | |
| Mohindra, B.D... | L | — | 16. 1.62 | |
| Mohindra, D.B. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Mohindra, R.B... (*act Commander (S)*) | LCr(S) | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Mohindra, V. .. | L | — | 16. 1.68 | |
| Mokha, D.S. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Monappa, R.B... | L Cr (SD) | P | 31. 3.67 | |
| Monga, S.S. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.68 | |
| Mongia, S.K. .. | L | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Mookerjee, G.C. (*act Surg.-Captain*) | Sg Cr | — | 18. 2.62 | |
| Mookerjee, S. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Mookerji, A. .. | SgLCr | — | 10. 8.64 | |
| Moorthy, S.K. .. | LCr(L) | — | 17.11.65 | |
| Moos, J.A. .. | Cr (S) | — | 25.10.65 | |
| Moraes, A.G. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 4.67 | |
| Moras, A.J. .. | Sg L | — | 16.10.68 | |
| More, S.D. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Moses, P.A. .. | In Cr | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Muddaiya, B.M. | LCr(L) | — | 3. 4.67 | |
| Mudholkar, B.G. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Mukandan, C. .. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.64 | |
| Mukandan, K.P. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.65 | |
| Mukerjee, H.P... | Sg L | — | 10. 8.64 | |
| Mukerjee, N.N... | L Cr | L | 15.10.66 | |
| Mukerjee, N.P... | SgLCr | — | 30. 8.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mukerjee, P.K... | SL(E) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Mukerji, G.D. .. | L | — | 2. 4.62 | |
| Mukherjee, A.K. | L(E) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Mukherjee, B. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 5.67 | |
| Mukherjee, B.K. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.64 | |
| Mukherjee, M.K. | L Cr (E) | — | 17.10.68 | |
| Mukherjee, N.K. | L | — | 23. 8.62 | |
| Mukherjee, R.B. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.61 | |
| Mukherjee, S. .. | SgLCr | — | 12. 1.66 | |
| Mukherjee, U.P. | Sg C | — | 20. 7.65 | |
| Mukherji, H.K... (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 6. 3.54 | |
| Mukundan, N.P. | Cr (E) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Mulla, M.N. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Mullerworth, N.A. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Mundi, R.S. .. | L(E) | — | 2. 8.63 | |
| Mundkur, J. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 9.68 | |
| Muranjan, A.Y. | L | — | 12. 4.63 | |
| Murthi, M.K. .. | L(E) | — | 16.10.68 | |
| Murthy, A.K. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Murugesan, B. .. (*act Lieut-Com.*) | L(S) | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Murugesan, V.G. | C(L) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Murthy, H.R. .. | Sg Cr | — | 29. 6.67 | |
| Murty, A.S. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Mutatkar, S. .. | L (E) | — | 3. 2.68 | |
| Muthu, M.D. .. | L(SD) | G | 9. 1.62 | |
| Muthulingham K. | L(SD) | W | 30. 6.66 | |

**N**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nadkar, G.K. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Nadkarni, J.G... | Cr | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Nag, B. .. .. | L Cr | — | 21.10.47 | |
| Nag, H.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.67 | |
| Nag, P.K. .. | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.64 | |
| Nagar, R.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.68 | |
| Nagaratnam, S. | L(SD) | R | 31. 3.68 | |
| Nagi, J.S. .. | L(S) | — | 1.10.66 | |
| Nagpal, V.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.68 | |
| Nagra, A.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1 11.67 | |
| Nagrani, S.J. .. | L | — | 1.11.62 | |
| Naidu, C.V.S. .. | L | — | 7. 3.68 | |
| Naik, M.G. .. | SL (SD) | WM | 31. 3.65 | |
| Nair, A.P. .. | L(SD) | C | 10. 3.62 | |
| Nair, B.K.S. .. | Cr (L) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Nair, K.K.R. .. | L(S) | — | 30. 1.66 | |
| Nair, K.M.V. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Nair, K.N. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 3. 1.61 | |
| Nair, K.N. .. | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.64 | |
| Nair, K.N. .. | L(SD) | C | 31. 3.64 | |
| Nair, K.P. .. | Cr | — | 17. 7.66 | |
| Nair, K.R. .. | RA | — | 22.11.66 | |
| Nair, M. .. | SL (SD) | CA | 30. 9.61 | |
| Nair, M.G. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Nair, M.P.S. .. | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.67 | |
| Nair, M.P.V. .. | L(SD) | W | 30. 9.68 | |
| Nair, M.R. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 14. 5.61 | |
| Nair, M.R. .. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Nair, M.S. .. | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.66 | |
| Nair, N.G. .. | L(SD) | REG | 30. 9.65 | |
| Nair, N.R. .. | L Cr (SD) | S | 31. 3.68 | |
| Nair, N.P. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.68 | |
| Nair, N.S. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.66 | |
| Nair, O.A. .. | L(S) | — | 30. 9.59 | |
| Nair, O.B. .. | SL | — | 20. 9.66 | |
| Nair, P. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | S | 30. 9.66 | |
| Nair, P.C.B. .. | L | — | 16. 1.65 | |
| Nair, P.C.P. .. | L(SD) | WM | 24. 4.62 | |
| Nair, P.N. .. | Sg L | — | 10. 7.65 | |
| Nair, P.R.K. .. | Sg Cr | — | 11. 5.66 | |
| Nair, P.S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Nair, R.R. .. | L | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Nair, S.V. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.64 | |
| Nair, T.P. .. | L Cr | — | 11.10.67 | |
| Nair, V. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.68 | |
| Nair, V.B. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.68 | |
| Nair, V.K. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.65 | |
| Nair, V.P. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.65 | |
| Nair, V.P.B. .. | L(SD) | P | 31. 3.66 | |
| Namasivayam, K. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.67 | |
| Nambiar, A.V.M. (*act*) | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Nambiar, C.K.B. | L(SD) | S | 31. 3.68 | |
| Nambiar, P.P.K. | L Cr | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Nambiar, T.D... | SL (SD) | TAS | 31. 3.61 | |
| Namjoshi, Y.R. | L Cr | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Nanda, J.L. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 6.67 | |
| Nanda, S. .. | L | — | 1. 5.63 | |
| Nanda, S.M. .. | VA | — | 1. 3.68 | |
| Nandi, A.B. .. | L(SD) | P | 24. 4.62 | |
| Nandi, D.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Nandi, P.P. .. | L | — | 1. 2.64 | |
| Nandwani, H.N. | Sg L | — | 29.12.63 | |
| Nandy Singh, G. | L Cr | — | 11.11.60 | |
| Nangia, B.R. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Narag, R.S. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Narain, L. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.68 | |
| Narasimhan, P.S. | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Narayan, C. .. | L | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Narayan, K. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 7.64 | |
| Narayan, K.K... | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.61 | |
| Narayan, M.R.S. | L(SD) | ME | 24. 4.62 | |
| Narayana, K. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.66 | |
| Narayana Rao, A.V.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 5.10.61 | |
| Narayana Rao, D. | L | — | 12. 3.63 | |
| Narayanan, A... | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Narayanan, C... | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.66 | |
| Narayanan, M.S. | L | — | 27.12.62 | |
| Narayanan, N... | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.65 | |
| Narayanan, V.N. | In L | — | 20. 5.66 | |
| Narayanan, V.V. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 4. 7.60 | |
| Narula, A.K. .. | L(S) | — | 15. 9.64 | |
| Natarajan, S. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.66 | |
| Nath, B. .. | L(L) | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Nath, M.C. .. | Sg C | — | 16. 9.65 | |
| Nath, O.K. .. | L Cr(S) | — | 1. 6.67 | |
| Nath, R. .. | ASL (E) | — | 27. 7.64 | |
| Nath, R. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Nath, S. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Nath, S. .. | SL(SD) | P | 30. 9.66 | |
| Nathan, C. .. | SL (SD) | PR | 31. 3.62 | |
| Nathan, N.V. .. | L Cr (SD) | ME | 31. 3.67 | |
| Natu, J.V. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Navalu, V. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Nayak, K.R. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.65 | |
| Nayar, P.V. .. | SL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Nayyar, H.S. .. | SgLCr | — | 2. 8.59 | |
| Nayyar, K.K. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Nayyar, R.K. .. | SL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Nazareth, F.J.E. | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 8.63 | |
| Nazareth, J.V. . | L Cr | — | 21. 6.61 | |
| Nedungadi, C.V. | Cr | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Negi, L.S. .. | L Cr | — | 2. 7.68 | |
| Negi, T.S. .. | ASL | — | 20. 9.66 | |
| Nehra, V. .. | L(S) | — | 1.10.62 | |
| Nelson, P.S. .. | L | — | 27. 6.67 | |
| Nema, L.R. .. | In L | — | 28. 7.67 | |
| Newar, B.S. .. | L | — | 7.10.61 | |
| Nichani, M.L. .. | In L | — | 31. 3.62 | |
| Nigam, P.D. .. | In SL | — | 20. 5.63 | |
| Nilkund, V.V. .. | L(SD) | C | 9. 6.62 | |
| Nirmal, M. .. | ASL | E | 4. 7.66 | |
| Noronha, J.P.A. | L | — | 28. 1.63 | |
| Norris, G.F. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |

**O**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oberoi, S.K. .. | L | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| O'Leary, F.D. .. | Sg Cr | — | 16. 1.67 | |
| Ogale, D.Y. .. | L | — | 30. 6.61 | |
| Ommen, M.O. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 15. 8.64 | |
| Oommen, C.K... | SL (SD) | S | 30. 9.62 | |
| Oommen, P.I. .. | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |

**P**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pabreja, A.S. .. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Padmanabhan, N.S. | In L | — | 20.10.65 | |
| Padmasankar, S. | L | — | 30. 7.64 | |
| Pai, N.R. .. | SL (SD) | S | 31. 3.64 | |
| Paintal, D.S. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Pal, A.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.68 | |
| Pal, B.C. .. | Sg Cr | — | 6. 6.68 | |
| Pal, D. .. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 30. 9.64 | |
| Pal, H. .. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.67 | |
| Pal, R. .. .. | ASL (SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Panakal, J.D. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 24. 9.61 | |
| Panakal, J.S. .. (*act*) | SL (SD) | REG | 30. 9.66 | |
| Panda, C. .. | SgLCr | — | 9.10.64 | |
| Panda, G.P. .. | SgLCr | — | 30.12.65 | |
| Pandey, J.C. .. | SL (SD) | G | 31. 3.64 | |
| Pandit, A.V. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Pandit, S.R. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Pandit, V.S. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 21. 4.64 | |
| Panicker, P. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 5.62 | |
| Panikkar, K.P.V. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Pantle, I.S. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.61 | |
| Pantle, J.S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 6. 6.61 | |
| Panwar, K.S. .. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Paradkar, B.P... (*Commodore*) | C(E) | — | 20. 9.67 | |
| Paradkar, V.K.R. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Paralikar, R. .. | ASL | E | 4. 7.66 | |
| Paralkar, P.V... | L | — | 16. 1.64 | |
| Paranjape, M.M.R. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.67 | |
| Parashar, P.N... | Cr | — | 31.12.61 | |
| Parbhakar, R.L. | In L | — | 30. 9.60 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pareek, R.N. .. | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Paree Kutty, V. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.66 | |
| Parkash, Om. .. | Cr AA | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Parkash, R. .. | SL (SD) | B | 30. 9.63 | |
| Parkash, S. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Parmar, S.S. .. | L(L) | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Parrat, A.K.P. .. | L(SD) | AR | 30. 9.65 | |
| Partap, M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Parthasarathy, B.N. | InLCr | — | 30. 3.68 | |
| Parthasarathy, C.V. | Cr | — | 16. 3.62 | |
| Parti, A.R. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 1.65 | |
| Parti, B.R. .. | LCr(E) | — | 30. 8.62 | |
| Parulekar, S. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 16. 5.61 | |
| Pasricha, V. .. | L | — | 16. 9.65 | |
| Pasupathy, T. .. | L(SD) | G | 31. 3.66 | |
| Patankar, K.B. | In SL | — | 18.10.65 | |
| Patankar, S.G. .. | SL | — | 1.12.64 | |
| Patel, A.M. .. | L(SD) | REG | 23. 1.62 | |
| Patel, B.R. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Patel, R. .. | L | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Patel, R.V. .. | L | — | 13. 2.64 | |
| Patel, U.S. .. | LCr(L) | — | 19. 3.67 | |
| Pathak, B. .. | In L | — | 20.10.65 | |
| Patil, V.R. .. | L | — | 1. 4.65 | |
| Patnaik, R. (*act Lieut.-Com. (E)*) | L(E) | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Patrick, A.C.S. .. | L(SD) | WM | 31. 3.64 | |
| Patwardhan, A.V. | L Cr | — | 16. 1.68 | |
| Patwardhan, P.L. | SL | X | 7.12.64 | |
| Patwari, R.R. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 4.68 | |
| Paul, E.G. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 17. 1.64 | |
| Paul, K.E. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.65 | |
| Paul, R. .. | L Cr | — | 26. 3.61 | |
| Paul, S. .. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 7.62 | |
| Paul-Leon, J.C. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Paulose, P.C. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 13. 3.62 | |
| Paulraj, A.J. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Pavamana, N.M. | L Cr | — | 5. 1.60 | |
| Pawnday, S.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com. (L)*) | L(L) | — | 18.10.61 | |
| Pawndey, S.N. .. | SL | X | 7.12.64 | |
| Peck, G.J.K. .. | Sg Cr | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Penkar, D.J. .. | Sg L | — | 17. 1.65 | |
| Pereira, C.D. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| Pereira, C.D. .. | SL (SD) | CA | 15.10.61 | |
| Pereira, D.F. .. | C(S) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Pereira, J. .. | L(SD) | CA | 31. 3.64 | |
| Pereira, J.T.G. .. (*Commodore*) | C(E) | — | 31. 1.65 | |
| Pereira, L.A. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1.10.61 | |
| Pereira, R.L. .. | C | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Permanand .. | SL (SD) | PT | 30. 9.61 | |
| Pestonji, K. .. | L | — | 5. 9.62 | |
| Phani, S.K. .. | L | — | 16. 3.62 | |
| Phanse, C.K. .. | L | — | 1. 1.62 | |
| Pillai, A.N.P. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Pillai, G. .. | SL (SD) | SW | 31. 3.63 | |
| Pillai, G.T. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.65 | |
| Pillai, N.K.J. .. | SL (SD) | S | 30. 9.65 | |
| Pillai, P.G.G. .. | SL (SD) | W | 31. 3.64 | |
| Pillai, R.S. .. | L Cr (E) | — | 8. 6.68 | |
| Pillai, S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.67 | |
| Pillai, S. .. | ASL | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Pisharody, U.K. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.65 | |
| Poduval, T.C.B. | SL (SD) | SW | 31. 3.63 | |
| Postwalla, J.S. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Powell, L. .. | L(SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Prabhakar Rao, N. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Prabhakaran, K. | SL (SD) | W | 30. 9.64 | |
| Prabhakaran, S. | L(SD) | G | 31. 3.64 | |
| Prabhala, S.R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Prabhu, M.M. .. | L Cr | — | 21. 3.61 | |
| Prabhu, P.B. .. | L Cr | — | 4. 8.56 | |
| Pradhan, A.P. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Prakash, A. .. | ASL | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Prakash, Om. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Prakash, S. .. | SL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Prakash, V. .. | LCr(L) | — | 16. 2.64 | |
| Prasad, A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Prasad, B. .. | Wdr SL(SD) | — | 31. 3.63 | |
| Prasad, C.G. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 21. 8.61 | |
| Prasad, J. .. | Sg Cr | — | 23. 5.68 | |
| Prasad, P.R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Prasada, V. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.68 | |
| Pratap, R. .. | C(S) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Prem, P. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Premkumar, R.P. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Pruthi, R.P. (*act*) | In SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Pujji, R.S. .. | L | — | 16. 5.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Punchhi, K.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.67 | |
| Punia, H.S. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Punwani, M.T. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.66 | |
| Puri, J.C. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Puri, M.M. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Puri, P.N. .. | L(SD) | AE | 31. 3.66 | |
| Puri, R. .. .. | ASL | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Purohit, P.C. .. | In L | — | 23.12.64 | |
| Purohit, S.V. .. | L(S) | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Pushpangadan, V.S. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.63 | |
| Pylee, T.T. .. | L Cr (SD) | C | 30. 9.67 | |

**Q**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Qezilbash, A.H.G. | SL(S) | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Quadros, A.A. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 9.68 | |

**R**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rabel, G.V. .. | SL (SD) | B | 30. 9.62 | |
| Radhakrishnan, N. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Raghavan, K.V. | L(L) | — | 1. 8.64 | |
| Raghavan, M.N. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.60 | |
| Raghavan, P.K. (*act*) | SL (SD) | REG | 30. 9.63 | |
| Raghunathan, M. | In L | — | 30. 5.66 | |
| Rai, D. .. .. | SL (SD) | B | 30. 9.61 | |
| Rai, G. .. .. | SL | — | 21. 3.66 | |
| Rai, K.P. .. | L Cr (SD) | TAS | 30. 9.67 | |
| Rai, K.S. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Rai, R.B. .. | L | — | 16. 2.62 | |
| Rai, R.P. .. | L | S | 15. 3.64 | |
| Raichand, V.K. | L(E) | — | 15. 3.62 | |
| Raizada, V.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 6.63 | |
| Raj, B. .. .. | ASL (SD) | B | 30. 9.66 | |
| Raj, K.M.A.X. .. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Rajagopal H.K. | ASL | S | 18. 9.65 | |
| Rajagopal, N. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Rajagopalan, A. | In SL | — | 5. 8.64 | |
| Rajagopalan, N.I. | SL(SD) | SW | 31. 3.65 | |
| Rajagopalan, R. (*act Commander*) | LCr(L) | — | 30. 1.61 | |
| Rajamani, A. .. | SL (SD) | S | 30. 9.64 | |
| Rajan, K.M.S. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Rajan, S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 18. 7.61 | |
| Rajan, T.V.S. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Rajaram, D. .. | LCr(E) | — | 15. 1.67 | |
| Rajaram, T. .. | LCr(L) | — | 12.12.65 | |
| Rajartnam, F.A., DSM | L(SD) | C | 9. 6.62 | |
| Rajendra, S. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Rajendra, V. .. | Mid | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Rajendran, P. .. | L | — | 16. 1.64 | |
| Rajkhowa, P.C. | Cr | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Raj Kumar .. | SL(SD) | ME | 31. 3.63 | |
| Rajnish .. .. | L | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Raju, B.D. .. | ASL(L) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Raju, C.S.N. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1.10.62 | |
| Raju, K.A.S.Z. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.68 | |
| Raju, K.T. .. | Cr (E) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Raju, V.N. .. | LCr(L) | — | 16. 8.63 | |
| Rakshit, B.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 10. 1.65 | |
| Ram, A. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.67 | |
| Ram, K. .. | SL | — | 20. 9.66 | |
| Ram, S. .. | L(SD) | PT | 31. 5.67 | |
| Rama Rao, G.V. | L | — | 27.11.62 | |
| Ramachandran, G. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Ramachandran, P.R. | LCr(S) | — | 30.12.66 | |
| Raman, K.K. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 31. 3.65 | |
| Raman, P.K.P. | L Cr (SD) | WM | 30. 9.67 | |
| Raman, R. .. | L | — | 13. 1.64 | |
| Raman, V. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Ramana Rao, A.V. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Ramanarasiah, N.K. | In L | — | 21. 7.63 | |
| Ramanathan, K.N. | LCr(E) | — | 17.10.67 | |
| Ramanathan, P.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 23. 9.61 | |
| Ramani, P. .. | ASL (E) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Ramanujan, P.V. | L Cr | — | 8. 1.64 | |
| Ramaswamy, P.K. | In L | — | 12. 3.64 | |
| Ramchandani, V.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 4.61 | |
| Ramchandra, M. | LCr(L) | — | 16. 5.63 | |
| Ramchandra Rao, N. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Ramdas, K.P. (*act*) | SL (SD) | REG | 31. 3.64 | |
| Ramdas, L.N. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.63 | |
| Ramesh Rao, D. | Sg Cr | — | 21.11.63 | |
| Ramnath, K.R. (*Commodore*) | C(L) | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Ram Rao, J. .. | Cr (L) | — | 30. 6.67 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ramsagar, S. .. | L | — | 16.12.61 | |
| Ransinghani, K.N. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Rana, J.K. .. | SL (SD) | C | 30. 9.62 | |
| Rana, S.S. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.61 | |
| Ranade, J.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 13.10.62 | |
| Randhawa, B.S. | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Randhawa, J.S. | Cr | — | 31.12.59 | |
| Ranganathan, T.V. | L Cr | — | 16. 7.66 | |
| Rangarajan-Iyer, T.H. | L | — | 16.11.64 | |
| Rangarajan, N. | Mid | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ranjit, B.S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 12.12.55 | |
| Rao, A. .. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 8.65 | |
| Rao, B.A. .. | L | — | 16. 4.63 | |
| Rao, B.V. .. | L | AV | 31. 3.64 | |
| Rao, I.C. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 5.66 | |
| Rao, K.R. .. | InLCr | — | 10 2.53 | |
| Rao, M.S. .. | L(SD) | P | 30. 9.65 | |
| Rao, R.M.C. .. | Sg Cr | — | 9.12.65 | |
| Rao, S. .. .. | L | — | 29. 8.63 | |
| Rao, S.P. .. | InLCr | — | 13. 8.63 | |
| Rao, T.S. .. | SgLCr | — | 3. 8.65 | |
| Rao, T.V. .. | SL (SD) | AL | 30. 9.63 | |
| Rao, V. .. .. | L(SD) | PR | 31. 3.64 | |
| Rao, V.A. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 31. 3.63 | |
| Rao, V.V.M. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 2.66 | |
| Rastogi, R.P. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 1. 9.61 | |
| Rathor, S.S. .. | L Cr | — | 30.12.68 | |
| Ratnam, R.S.K. | L(SD) | AL | 30. 9.66 | |
| Ratnaraj, P.J. .. | SgLCr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Ratra, M.S. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Rattan, A. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Rattan, T.L. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ravat, K.K. .. | L | — | 18.12.61 | |
| Ravindranath, V. | L Cr | — | 16. 4.67 | |
| Ravindra Nath | L | — | 16. 6.67 | |
| Rawal, D.D. .. | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.67 | |
| Rawal, G.S. .. | SL | — | 7.12.64 | |
| Rawat, A.S. .. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.63 | |
| Rawat, A.S. .. | L | — | 15. 3.64 | |
| Rawat, D.S. .. | L | — | 23. 7.62 | |
| Rawat, M.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.65 | |
| Ray, C. .. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Ray, K.P. .. | L | — | 1. 8.61 | |
| Ray, S.K. .. | L(L) | — | 11.12.62 | |
| Ray, S.P. .. | SL | — | 12. 9.64 | |
| Rebello, V.F. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.65 | |
| Reddi, E.D.S. .. | L Cr | — | 8. 2.57 | |
| Reddy, H.G.B. .. | SgLCr | — | 8. 8.64 | |
| Reddy, L.V. .. | LCr(E) | — | 16. 5.65 | |
| Reddy, P.J. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 3.67 | |
| Reddy, P.N. .. | L(SD) | R | 24.10.62 | |
| Reddy, S.L.J. .. | Sg L | — | 8.10.63 | |
| Regis, C. .. | SL(SD) | AL | 30. 9.65 | |
| Reilly, C.M. .. | Cr | — | 4. 1.67 | |
| Rekhi, B.S. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.61 | |
| Revi, A.P. .. (*act Commander*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 4.65 | |
| Rishi, K. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Riswadkar, M.H. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| Rockey, P.A. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.67 | |
| Rodrigues, J.A.J. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.64 | |
| Rodrigues, J.G. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Rodrigues, R.E. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 31. 3.61 | |
| Rodrigues, R.I. | L Cr (SD) | S | 30. 9.66 | |
| Rowe, T. .. | Cr | — | 4.11.67 | |
| Roy, A. .. .. | L | — | 1.10.63 | |
| Roy, C.R. .. | Cr | — | 16. 5.67 | |
| Roy, D.M. .. | LCr(E) | — | 16. 1.67 | |
| Roy, G. .. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.67 | |
| Roy, H.M. .. | L Cr | — | 23. 8.57 | |
| Roy, J.N. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 3. 9.61 | |
| Roy, K. .. .. | SL (SD) | G | 31. 3.64 | |
| Roy, M.K. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Roy, N.K. .. | LCr(S) | — | 20. 4.66 | |
| Roy, P.K. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 9.62 | |
| Roy, R.G. .. | L Cr | — | 5. 4.60 | |
| Roy, R.K. .. | ASL | E | 2. 8.66 | |
| Roy, S.C. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 31. 3.64 | |
| Roy Choudhury, J.K. | L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Roye, M. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.68 | |

S

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sabharwal, D.N. | L(E) | — | 17. 3.63 | |
| Sabherwal, A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(L)*) | L(L) | — | 1. 2.62 | |
| Sabherwal, S.K. | L(E) | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Sabhikhi, V.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 5.61 | |
| Sabikhi, R.K. .. | L(L) | — | 30.11.65 | |
| Sachar, H.L. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1.10.60 | |
| Sachdev, P.S. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Sachdev, T.K. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sachdev, V.D. .. (*act Commander (S)*) | LCr(S) | — | 16.12.53 | |
| Sachdeva, A.K. | ASL(S) | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Sachdeva, C.L... | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Sachdeva, J.K. | Sg Cr | — | 29.12.67 | |
| Sachdeva, R.K. | ASL | E | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sagar, P. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.67 | |
| Saha, B.M. .. | L (S) | — | 1. 4.66 | |
| Sahi, D.S. .. | L Cr | — | 6. 4.53 | |
| Sahib, N. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 31. 3.67 | |
| Sahney, H. .. | L | — | 1.11.61 | |
| Sahni, A.L. .. | L Cr | — | 21. 9.61 | |
| Sahny, V.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 2. 9.61 | |
| Saini, G.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Saldanha, B.J.D. | L(SD) | R | 24. 4.62 | |
| Saldanha, E. .. | Sg Cr | — | 4. 3.63 | |
| Saldanha, L. .. | L(E) | — | 8. 9.63 | |
| Saldanha, N.J. | Cr | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Salwan, N.D. .. | L(E) | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Samant, A.R. .. | L | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Samant, M.N.R. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Samant, S.G. .. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Samarth, V.Y... | L | L | 23.12.64 | |
| Sami, R. .. | SL (SD) | WM | 31. 3.61 | |
| Sampathgopal, S.R. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Sampath-Kumar, M. | L | — | 30. 3.64 | |
| Samuel, C.C. .. | L(SD) | WM | 31. 3.67 | |
| Samuel, N.S. .. | L(SD) | AE | 31. 3.65 | |
| Sandhir, S.C. .. | ASL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sandhu, D.S. .. | SL (SD) | | 30. 9.64 | |
| Sandhu, S.S. .. | Cr | — | 13. 1.68 | |
| Sangha, H.S. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Sanjana, K.K. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Sanjenbam, A.C.S. | L | — | 1.12.67 | |
| Sankaran, M.K.M. | L Cr (SD) | R | 30. 9.66 | |
| Sankaranara-yanan, K. | In L | — | 14. 2.63 | |
| Sanny, P. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*) | L(E) | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Saptharishi, V.S. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Saraf, S.S. .. | L(S) | — | 1.12.65 | |
| Sarin, D.P. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.62 | |
| Sarin, S.K. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.65 | |
| Sarin, S.N. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.66 | |
| Sarin, S.N. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.65 | |
| Sarkar, A.K. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Sarma, B. .. | ASL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sarma ,E.N. .. | In L | — | 20. 5.66 | |
| Sarma, N.B. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 9.64 | |
| Sarma, S.H. .. | C | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Sarma, V. .. | ASL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.65 | |
| Sastry, D.U.M... | Sg L | — | 17. 7.62 | |
| Sat, Bir .. (*act Instr-Com.*) | InLCr | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Satija, Y.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 6.66 | |
| Satpathi, B.B. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*) | L(E) | — | 1. 3.61 | |
| Satyanarana, K. | L(L) | — | 30. 9.66 | |
| Sawhney, A.K... | L Cr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Sawhney, N.K. | LCr(S) | — | 20. 8.65 | |
| Sawhney, R.P. | L Cr | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Sawhney, Y.R... | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Sawney, A.K. .. (*act Commander(E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 2.64 | |
| Saxena, G.S. .. | ASL | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Saxena, H.M.L. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Saxena, K.B.L. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.68 | |
| Saxena, M.M.L. | L Cr | — | 1. 2.67 | |
| Sayed, M.S. .. | L | — | 16. 7.65 | |
| Sayed, N.S. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 5.66 | |
| Schunkar, M.R. | C | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Sehgal, O.P. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Sekand, K.S. .. | L(L) | — | 26. 9.62 | |
| Sekaran, C.R. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Selvaraj, S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 31. 3.68 | |
| Selvaraju, P .. | In L | — | 20.10.65 | |
| Sen, A.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1.10.66 | |
| Sen, D.J. .. | LCr(L) | — | 1. 9.66 | |
| Sen, G.N. .. | L | — | 22. 7.61 | |
| Sen, G.S. .. | In L | — | 21. 7.63 | |
| Sen, P.R. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Sen, R.K. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 6.61 | |
| Sen, S. .. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Sengupta, N. .. | In L | — | 23.12.64 | |
| Sequeira, F.X... | L(SD) | TAS | 24.10.61 | |
| Seshadri, R. .. | L(L) | — | 27.11.63 | |
| Seshan, T.J. (*act Instr.-Com.*) | InLCr | — | 12.10.56 | |
| Seth, A.C. .. | In C | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Seth, N.N. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Sethi, H.E. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*) | L(E) | — | 12.12.61 | |
| Sethi, I.C. .. | SgLCr | — | 16. 7 64 | |
| Sethi, P.S. .. | L(SD) | AV | 31. 3.67 | |
| Sethi, R.K. .. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Sethi, S.L. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Sethi, S.S. .. | ASL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Sethuraman, M.D | L Cr | — | 28. 8.60 | |
| Shah, R. .. | L | — | 16. 5.66 | |
| Shah, S.P. .. | ASL | — | 12. 2.66 | |
| Shahane, D. .. | L | E | 16. 6.64 | |
| Shahane, S.S. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Shahane, V.K.M. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 9.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shahid, J.S. .. | L Cr | — | 6.10.61 | |
| Shaikh, A. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Shankar, S. (*act*) | In SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Shanker, L. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Shanku, M. .. | L Cr(L) | — | 24. 6.63 | |
| Sharada, P.K. .. | SL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Sharangpani, R.D. | SL | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Sharma, A.K. .. | L | — | 13.10.64 | |
| Sharma, A.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 9.63 | |
| Sharma, A.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1.12.67 | |
| Sharma, A.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 9.63 | |
| Sharma, A.K. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sharma, B.K. .. | L Cr | — | 21. 6.60 | |
| Sharma, B.L. .. | SL | — | 7.12.64 | |
| Sharma, B.N. .. | SgLCr | — | 2. 8.61 | |
| Sharma, B.N. .. | SL (SD) | AE | 31. 3.64 | |
| Sharma, B.N. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Sharma, G.D. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.63 | |
| Sharma, H.C. .. | L | — | 15. 9.64 | |
| Sharma, I.J. .. | L | — | 21. 4.63 | |
| Sharma, J.C. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Sharma, K.G. .. | L(L) | — | 3. 3.64 | |
| Sharma, K.K. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Sharma, K.L. .. | SL (SD) | AV | 31. 3.63 | |
| Sharma, L.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 1.68 | |
| Sharma, M. .. | L | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Sharma, M.L. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 30. 9.68 | |
| Sharma, M.M. .. | SL (SD) | P | 30. 9.66 | |
| Sharma, M.R. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 13. 2.60 | |
| Sharma, O.P. .. (*act Captain (S)*) | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Sharma, O.P. (*act Commander*) | LCr(S) | — | 5. 8.64 | |
| Sharma, P.D. .. | L | — | 16. 3.63 | |
| Sharma, P.K. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Sharma, P.P. .. | ASL | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Sharma, R. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Sharma, R.N. .. | L | — | 1. 5.62 | |
| Sharma, R.S. (*act Commander (S)*) | LCr(S) | — | 1. 5 63 | |
| Sharma, R.S. .. | L | — | 12.10.67 | |
| Sharma, S.D. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 4.66 | |
| Sharma, S.D. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Sharma, S.K. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Sharma, S.K. .. (*act Commander (S)*) | LCr(S) | — | 16. 4.63 | |
| Sharma, S.K. .. | SL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Sharma, S.M. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Sharma, S.P. .. | In L | — | 13. 3.64 | |
| Sharma, S.P. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Sharma, T. .. | L | — | 13. 4.63 | |
| Sharma, U.N. .. | SL(SD) | W | 30. 9.62 | |
| Sharma, V. .. | SgLCr | — | 6. 6.67 | |
| Sharma, V.K. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Sharma, V.K. .. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Sharma, V.M. .. | SL (SD) | ME | 31. 3.65 | |
| Sharma, Y.C. .. | SgLCr | — | 24. 1.64 | |
| Sharma, Y.N. .. | LCr(S) | — | 16. 5.66 | |
| Shea, G.M. .. | C | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Shekar, S. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Shekhawat, V.S. | L Cr | — | 16.11.66 | |
| Shepherd, D.R. (*act Captain*) | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Shetty, V.U. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.67 | |
| Shinde, A.N. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Shivdasani, V.A. | L | — | 1.12.67 | |
| Shiv Ram .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.63 | |
| Shrikhande, S.Y. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Shrivastava, A.K. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Shrivastava, K.R. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 22. 9.61 | |
| Shuckla, R.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 2. 7.68 | |
| Shuckla, V.S. .. | SL | — | 19. 1.66 | |
| Sidhu, H.S. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.67 | |
| Sidku, M.S. .. | L | — | 6.10.67 | |
| Sigamiany, G.C. | L Cr | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Sikand, S.C. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Sikhamani, U.B.R. | SL | — | 18. 9.65 | |
| Sikka, R. .. | L | — | 16. 7.64 | |
| Singal, A.C. .. | L | — | 15. 3.64 | |
| Singh, A. .. | SL (SD) | P | 30. 9.62 | |
| Singh, A. .. | SL (SD) | B | 30. 9.61 | |
| Singh, A. .. | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, Amar .. | LCr(S) | — | 31. 5.66 | |
| Singh, Amar .. | L Cr | — | 3. 1.65 | |
| Singh, Agyakar | SL(SD) | R | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, Adarshpal | L(E) | — | 16.12.64 | |
| Singh, A. .. | L(SD) | ME | 30. 9.67 | |
| Singh, A. .. | L Cr | — | 21. 2.62 | |
| Singh, A. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.65 | |
| Singh, Amar .. | SL(SD) | S | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, Amrik .. | SL(SD) | R | 30. 9.67 | |
| Singh, A.J.B. .. | L(S) | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Singh, A.K. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 2.64 | |
| Singh, B. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Singh, B. .. | RA | — | 1. 3.69 | |
| Singh, B. .. | LCr(L) | — | 15. 1.67 | |
| Singh, B. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.61 | |
| Singh, B. .. | Sg Cr | — | 8.12.61 | |
| Singh, B. .. | SL(SD) | G | 31. 3.61 | |
| Singh, B. .. | L | — | 16. 9.62 | |
| Singh, B. .. | L(SD) | B | 24.10.62 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singh, B. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(E) | — | 23. 9.61 | |
| Singh, B. .. | ASL (SD) | G | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, Balvinder | Su SL | W | 31. 3.65 | |
| Singh, Balwant | In Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Singh, B.B. .. | L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Singh, B.N. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, B.R. .. | RA | — | 8. 8.68 | |
| Singh, C. .. | Cr(S) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Singh, C. .. | L(SD) | B | 30. 9.67 | |
| Singh, C.J. .. | L Cr | — | 18. 7.66 | |
| Singh, D. .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, D. .. | L(SD) | PT | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, D. .. | L | — | 16.10.63 | |
| Singh, D. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | REG | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, D. .. | SL(SD) | PR | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, D. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 23. 8 64 | |
| Singh, D. .. | SL | S | 1. 7.66 | |
| Singh, Devinder | LCr(E) | — | 1. 4.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (SD) | G | 30. 8.65 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (SD) | PR | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Singh, G. .. | In L | — | 15.10.62 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (E) | — | 29. 7.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (E) | — | 29. 7.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | In L | — | 23.12.64 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (SD) | REG | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 7.60 | |
| Singh, G. .. | ASL (E) | — | 4. 7.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | SL(SD) | G | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, G. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 30. 9.65 | |
| Singh, G. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, G. .. | L(SD) | REG | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh. G. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, G. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.62 | |
| Singh, G. .. | L(SD) | W | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, G.B. .. | L Cr | — | 1.11.66 | |
| Singh, G.D. .. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 31. 3.61 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L(SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Singh, H. .. | El SL | P | 30. 9.60 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L(L) | — | 1.10.61 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 8.61 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L(SD) | G | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L | S | 2. 3.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | Sh L | — | 30. 9.60 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L Cr | — | 22. 8.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL | — | 12. 4.66 | |
| Singh, H. .. | L Cr | — | 16 2.64 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.60 | |
| Singh, H. .. | SL(S) | — | 15. 4.63 | |
| Singh, H.D. .. | LCr(L) | — | 8. 7.64 | |
| Singh, H.P.N. .. | SL | X | 7.12.64 | |
| Singh, I. .. | LCr(L) | — | 9. 9.68 | |
| Singh, Inder .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Singh, Inder .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, Inder .. | SL(SD) | W | 31. 3.65 | |
| Singh, J. .. | L | — | 6. 6.63 | |
| Singh, J. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Singh, J. .. | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Singh, J. .. | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Singh, J. .. | SgLCr | — | 12. 7.63 | |
| Singh, J. .. | SL(SD) | ME | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, J. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.62 | |
| Singh, J. .. | LCr(L) | — | 15. 2.59 | |
| Singh, J. .. | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9.60 | |
| Singh, J.N. .. | L | — | 23. 6.62 | |
| Singh, K. .. | L(S) | — | 1.11.64 | |
| Singh, K. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 16.10.61 | |
| Singh, K. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, K. .. | Su SL | S | 30. 9.60 | |
| Singh,.K. .. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Singh, K. .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.61 | |
| Singh, K. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, K. .. | ASL(L) | — | 12. 2.66 | |
| Singh, K. .. | Sg Cr | — | 14.11.67 | |
| Singh, K. (*act*) .. | SL (SD) | PR | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, K. .. | ASL(S) | — | 12. 9.64 | |
| Singh, K. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, Kashmira | SL(SD) | R | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, K.N. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, K.R. .. | InLCr | — | 27. 2.68 | |
| Singh, K.V. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.67 | |
| Singh, M. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | REG | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, M. .. | L | — | 16. 2.65 | |
| Singh, M. .. | L Cr | — | 11. 2.61 | |
| Singh, M. .. | LCr(E) | — | 27. 8.66 | |
| Singh, M. .. | L | — | 1.10.61 | |
| Singh, M. .. | Wdr SL | — | 30. 9.62 | |
| Singh, Mahabir | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, Manbar (*act*) | SL(SD) | TAS | 31. 3.65 | |
| Singh, Mukond.. | L(SD) | G | 31. 3.67 | |
| Singh, M.J. .. | ASL | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Singh, M.P. .. | L Cr | — | 6.12.55 | |
| Singh, M.P. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 9.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singh, M.R.K. .. | L Cr | — | 22. 6.61 | |
| Singh, N. .. | L | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Singh, N. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 6.66 | |
| Singh, N. .. | L(SD) | REG | 31. 3.66 | |
| Singh, N. .. | L(SD) | AV | 31. 9.65 | |
| Singh, N. .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.62 | |
| Singh, N.P. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 9.67 | |
| Singh, P. .. | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.62 | |
| Singh, P. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, P. .. | L(S) | — | 8. 2.64 | |
| Singh, P.P. .. | SL(SD) | AE | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, P.P. .. | L(SD) | B | 31. 3 63 | |
| Singh, P.P. .. | L(L) | — | 2. 1.66 | |
| Singh, R. .. | L | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Singh, R. .. | L Cr | — | 10.16.64 | |
| Singh, R. .. | L(SD) | G | 30. 9.68 | |
| Singh, R. .. | L | — | 1. 3.60 | |
| Singh, R. .. | SL | — | 9.10.63 | |
| Singh, R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*(*L*)) | L(L) | — | 21. 1.62 | |
| Singh, R. .. | El SL | AR | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, R. .. | L | — | 30.12.64 | |
| Singh, Rajinder (*act*) | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9 64 | |
| Singh, Rajkaran | SL(E) | — | 13. 5.63 | |
| Singh, R.A. .. | SL(SD) | G | 30. 9.62 | |
| Singh, R.K. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 9.66 | |
| Singh, R.K. .. | SL(SD) | ME | 30. 9.59 | |
| Singh, R.N. .. | L Cr | — | 16.11.64 | |
| Singh, R.P. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 7.64 | |
| Singh, R.P. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Singh, S. .. | SL | ME | 3.10.66 | |
| Singh, S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 9.68 | |
| Singh, S. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 4.66 | |
| Singh, S. .. | L(S) | — | 1.10.58 | |
| Singh, S. .. | SL(SD) | G | 31.10.57 | |
| Singh, S. .. (*Commodore*) | C(S) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Singh, S. .. | In L | — | 23.12.64 | |
| Singh, S. .. | SL(SD) | G | 31. 3.63 | |
| Singh, Swaran (*act*) | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, S.B. (*act*) | SL(SD) | B | 31. 3.64 | |
| Singh, S.B.N. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Singh, S.K. (*act Lieut.-Com.*(*E*)) | L(E) | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Singh, S.P. .. | L | — | 21. 8.63 | |
| Singh, T. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Singh, Tarlochan (*act*) | SL(SD) | S | 30. 9.64 | |
| Singh, Tirlochan | SL(SD) | C | 3. 3.65 | |
| Singh, T.P. .. | L(SD) | WM | 30. 9.58 | |
| Singh, U. (*act*) .. | SL(SD) | REG | 30. 9.63 | |
| Singh, U.K. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 3.65 | |
| Singh, V.K. .. | L Cr | — | 30. 9.68 | |
| Singh, V.P. .. | L | — | 26. 9.61 | |
| Singh, Y.N. .. | C | — | 30. 6.56 | |
| Singhal, T.N. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Sinha, A. .. | SL | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Sinha, D.C. .. | L | — | 16.12.61 | |
| Sinha, K.C. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 6.61 | |
| Sinha, N.C. .. | LCr(L) | — | 23. 2.64 | |
| Sinha, P.K. .. | L(S) | — | 16. 5.66 | |
| Sinha, P.K. .. | C(L) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Sinha, P.K. .. | L(L) | — | 16.11.64 | |
| Sinha, S.D. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 2.64 | |
| Sinha, S.K. .. | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Sinha, S.P. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 2. 7.60 | |
| Sirohi, H.S. .. | L | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Sita, R. .. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.65 | |
| Sivamani, P.P.I. | L Cr | — | 1.10.67 | |
| Smith, E.G. .. | L(SD) | C | 24.10.62 | |
| Smith, J. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 30. 9.67 | |
| Soans, E.J. .. | L(SD) | W | 31. 3.67 | |
| Soans, H. .. | L Cr | — | 26.11.64 | |
| Soares, J. .. | L Cr (SD) | ME | 31. 3.68 | |
| Sobti, R.K. .. | SL | L | 1. 1.65 | |
| Sockey, P.C. .. | In L | — | 27. 7.67 | |
| Sodhi, J.M.S. .. | L | — | 16. 2.63 | |
| Sodhi, R.S. .. | L | — | 16. 9.66 | |
| Sodhi, S.S. .. | C | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Sohoni, G. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 16. 4.61 | |
| Soin, S.S. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Sokhi, R.S .. | L Cr | — | 19. 5.56 | |
| Sonalkar, K.V. | L(L) | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Soni, V.K. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sood, A. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Sood, A.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 1.68 | |
| Sood, B.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.66 | |
| Sood, J.M.S. .. | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Sood, K.S. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.67 | |
| Sood, R.K. .. | L(L) | — | 2.12.63 | |
| Sood, R.K. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Sood, R.R. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.67 | |
| Sood, R.R. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 8.64 | |
| Sood, V.K. .. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Sood, V.P. .. | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Soota, S. .. | L(E) | — | 16.10.63 | |
| Sra, G.S. .. | ASL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Sreekandan, K. | L(SD) | G | 23. 1.62 | |
| Sridharan, K. .. (*act Captain* (*S*)) | Cr(S) | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Srinavasagopal, C. (*act Captain* (*E*)) | Cr(E) | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Srinivasamurthy, C. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.68 | |
| Srinivasan, B.R. | SL(SD) | AE | 31. 3.64 | |
| Srinivasan, R. .. | L | — | 30. 9.64 | |
| Srinivasan, T.R. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Srinivasa Rao, S. | Cr | — | 31.12.67 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sriram, S.K. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Sriraman, M.D.S. | SL (SD) | W | 31. 3.64 | |
| Sriramulu, V. .. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.63 | |
| Srivastar, R.P. | L(S) | — | 29.12.63 | |
| Srivastava, V.N. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Srivastava, S.G. | L(L) | — | 8. 5.62 | |
| Srivastava, Y.N. | In L | — | 27. 7.67 | |
| Stephen, J. .. | LCr(E) | — | 10. 2.64 | |
| Subarao, B. .. | L(L) | — | 15. 7.65 | |
| Subba Rao, P.V. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Subberwal, S.C. | L | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Subberwal, S.C. | L | — | 1.12.64 | |
| Subbiah, J. .. | SL(E) | — | 4. 8.64 | |
| Subburaju, N. .. | L(E) | — | 13.12.66 | |
| Suberwal, A.K... | L | — | 1.10.62 | |
| Subramamiam, K. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.58 | |
| Subramanian, K.S. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Subramanian, P.R. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.66 | |
| Subramanian, R.B. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 17. 4.64 | |
| Suchdeva, J.K. | Sg Cr | — | 29.12.67 | |
| Sud, J.P. .. | SL | — | 18. 9.65 | |
| Sud, J.S. .. | L | — | 6. 2.63 | |
| Sud, S.L. .. | L(L) | — | 15. 8.65 | |
| Sukthankar, G.S., DSM | L(SD) | C | 9. 6.61 | |
| Sukul, J.N .. | Cr(L) | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Sukumaran, P.K. | L(SD) | REG | 31. 3.65 | |
| Sundarakumar, P.P.S. | SL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Sunita, R.W. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Suraj, B. .. | L Cr (SD) | G | 31. 3.68 | |
| Suresh, K. .. | L | — | 1. 1.64 | |
| Suresh, M.V. .. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Suri, J.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.68 | |
| Suri, K.B. .. | L(L) | — | 31.12.64 | |
| Suri, P.N. .. | SgLCr | — | 3. 1.62 | |
| Suri, R.B. .. | L | — | 16.10.61 | |
| Suri, S.S. .. | L | — | 18. 3.62 | |
| Swaminathan, N. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Swaminathan, V.S. | Cr | S | 31.12.63 | |
| Swamy, B.K. .. | L(SD) | S | 30. 9.66 | |
| Swamy, M.S.I. .. | Cr | S | 31.12.65 | |
| Swani, P. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 6.68 | |
| Swarup, M. .. | SL(SD) | C | 30. 9.64 | |
| Syal, J.P. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.66 | |
| Syal, S. .. .. | In SL | — | 18.10.65 | |

**T**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tahiliani, R.H... | Cr | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Talibuddin, H. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 9.66 | |
| Talwar, J.K. .. | SL(S) | — | 1. 1.65 | |
| Talwar, L. .. | L | — | 16. 2.63 | |
| Talwar, V.P. .. | SL (SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Tamhane, J.C.V | SL | X | 7.12.64 | |
| Tandon, A.R. .. | L | — | 16. 1.63 | |
| Tandon, K.C. .. | L(S) | — | 16.10.64 | |
| Tandon, K.N. .. | SL | X | 7.12.64 | |
| Tandon, R. .. (*Commodore*) | C(E) | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Tandon, R.R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 7. 3.61 | |
| Taneja, D.V. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 9.62 | |
| Taneja, S.P. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.66 | |
| Tapuria, B.B. .. | SL(L) | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Tarachand, N. .. | SL (SD) | B | 30. 9.62 | |
| Tatwalia, D.S. .. | SL(SD) | B | 30. 9.65 | |
| Tekchand, U. .. | L Cr | — | 22. 2.54 | |
| Tewari, L.D. .. | Cr(L) | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Teyunni, P.S. .. | SL(E) | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Thadani, G.C. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1.11.63 | |
| Thapar, B.N. .. | C | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Thappa, D.K. .. | SgLCr | — | 9.10.64 | |
| Thikpurlikar, L. | L | — | 1. 6.65 | |
| Thimmaya, T.M. | InLCr | — | 30. 9.65 | |
| Thipperudraiah, A. | L(E) | — | 13. 8.65 | |
| Thivy, N.A. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 4.67 | |
| Thomas, A.K. .. | L(SD) | P | 31.10.65 | |
| Thomas, A.T. .. | L(SD) | P | 30. 3.66 | |
| Thomas, K.C. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.67 | |
| Thomas, K.G. .. | In Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Thomas, K.K.M. | L(SD) | W | 30. 9.63 | |
| Thomas, K.R. .. | ASL | — | 11. 4.66 | |
| Thomas-Jolly, M. | L Cr | — | 6. 8.61 | |
| Thukral, A.N. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Thukray, D.N. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Tickoo, P.N. .. | L(E) | — | 17. 7.63 | |
| Tikku, M.K. .. | L | — | 1. 7.61 | |
| Tipnis, S.Y. .. | L Cr | — | 16. 3.67 | |
| Tiwari, R.S. .. | In SL | — | 18.10.65 | |
| Tomar, M.K. .. | L Cr | — | 16.10.67 | |
| Toor, A.S. .. | L(E) | — | 16. 6.63 | |
| Trewn, T.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 19.10.61 | |
| Tripathi, J.C. .. | L | — | 15. 9.64 | |
| Tripathi, J.N. .. | L(S) | — | 6. 3.63 | |
| Tripathi, U.C. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 3.64 | |
| Tugnait, R.S. .. | In L | — | 30. 9.59 | |
| Tuli, V.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.(L)*) | L | — | 1. 6.61 | |

**U**

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Udiavar, S.R. .. | In L | — | 1. 2.63 | |
| Umar-Kitab, A.E. | L Cr AA | — | 3. 4.55 | |
| Upadhyaya, S.K. | SgLCr | — | 24. 7.63 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uppal, B.S. .. | L | — | 16. 4.65 | |
| Uppal, S.P. .. (*act Commander (E)*) | LCr(E) | — | 23. 6.64 | |
| Uppal, T.N. .. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| **V** | | | | |
| Vachha, B.D. .. | L | — | 16. 2.65 | |
| Vaish, N.C. .. | L | — | 1. 4.63 | |
| Vajravelu, V.P. | L Cr | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| Varghese, K.T... | SL (SD) | G | 30. 9.63 | |
| Varghese, K.T... | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Varkey, K.J. .. | InLCr | — | 31. 3.64 | |
| Varma, L.K. .. | ASL | — | 20. 9.66 | |
| Varma, S.R. .. | L Cr | — | 16.12.65 | |
| Vasanth, B.R. .. | Cr (L) | — | 30. 6.67 | |
| Vasistha, V.C.P. (*act Lieut.-Com.(E)*) | L(E) | — | 16. 8.62 | |
| Vasudeva, M.N. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1.12.63 | |
| Vasudevan, P.K. | SL (SD) | C | 31. 3.64 | |
| Vats, J.N. .. | L Cr | — | 1.11.55 | |
| Vatsyayan, S. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 7.63 | |
| Vauguelin, A.L.A. | SL | — | 5. 7.65 | |
| Vaz, K.G.J. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 1.67 | |
| Veeramany-Iyer, G. | L | — | 29.12.63 | |
| Velayudhan, U.A. | L(SD) | G | 24. 4.62 | |
| Venglet, C.W. .. | L Cr | — | 25.12.62 | |
| Venkatachalam, C.N. | L Cr (SD) | ME | 25. 7.62 | |
| Venkataram, R.C. (*act Captain (E)*) | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Venkataraman, R. | InLCr | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Venkataraman S. | L(E) | — | 5. 2.67 | |
| Venkateswaren, S. | L | — | 5. 8.67 | |
| Venkateswaren, S.S. | Cr | — | 28.12.59 | |
| Venkateswarlu, D. | Sg Cr | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Venkataraman, K. | LCr(L) | — | 3. 4.67 | |
| Venkataraman, K. | ASL | — | 3.10.66 | |
| Venkotesh, R. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(L) | — | 11. 4.62 | |
| Venugopal, K.N. | ASL(S) | — | 18. 9.65 | |
| Venugopal, N. .. | ASL | — | 1. 7.67 | |
| Verghese, H.P... | LCr(E) | — | 1. 8.67 | |
| Verghese, M. .. | L | — | 1. 8.64 | |
| Verghese, P.M. | L Cr | — | 18. 6.60 | |
| Verma, A.C. .. | L(L) | — | 1. 5.62 | |
| Verma, A.K. .. | L(L) | — | 16. 5.64 | |
| Verma, O.P. .. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 6.66 | |
| Verma R.M. .. | L | — | 1. 8.61 | |
| Verma S. .. | L | — | 13. 4.64 | |
| Verma, S.K. .. | L | — | 12.10.67 | |
| Verma, V.S. .. | LCr(E) | — | 20.11.66 | |
| Verma, Y.P. .. | Cr | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Vichare, S.G. .. | LCr(E) | — | 12. 5.64 | |
| Vidyadharan, K.P. | SL | — | 5. 7.65 | |
| Vig, M.R. .. | Sg Cr (D) | — | 30. 8.63 | |
| Vij, P.R. .. | In L | — | 31. 3.62 | |
| Vijayagopulan, K.V. | SL | — | 26.12.66 | |
| Vijayarajan, C.S. | L | — | 5.10.67 | |
| Vir, R. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 6.62 | |
| Virdi, A.S. .. | L(E) | — | 11.11.64 | |
| Virdi, T.S. .. | L Cr | — | 5. 2.60 | |
| Virk, J.S. .. | LCr(S) | — | 1. 8.66 | |
| Virmani, P.K. .. | L | — | 1. 5.66 | |
| Vishanathan, S. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 30. 6.64 | |
| Vishnoi, V.S. .. | SL | — | 7.12.64 | |
| Vishwanath, C.K. | LCr(L) | — | 7.11.66 | |
| Vishwanathan, N.S. | SL (SD) | W | 30. 9.62 | |
| Vithal, H.S.P. .. | Cr(E) | — | 31.12.68 | |
| Vohra, M.M. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 3.68 | |
| Vohra, R.B. .. | L | — | 16. 8.64 | |
| Vohra, R.K. .. | SL | — | 17. 1.66 | |
| Vohra, S.P. .. | ASL | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| Vohra, V.K. .. | SL | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Vyas, C.M. .. | Cr | — | 30. 6.68 | |
| Vyas, K.G. .. | SL(SD) | SW | 31. 3.66 | |
| Vyas, S.P. .. | L | — | 20. 5.68 | |
| **W** | | | | |
| Wad. B.Y. .. (*Commodore*) | C(L) | — | 30. 6.63 | |
| Wadhawan, M.P. | L Cr | — | 20. 2.66 | |
| Wadhera, D.N... | SgLCr (D) | — | 12. 1.68 | |
| Wadhera, K.B.S. | L | — | 28. 4.63 | |
| Wadhi, P. .. | L | — | 16.10.63 | |
| Wadhwa, K.K... | L Cr | — | 16.10.67 | |
| Wadhwani, G.T. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 5.64 | |
| Wadhwani, I. .. | L | — | 1. 7 64 | |
| Walavalkar, A.G. | L(E) | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Wali, B.K. .. | L Cr | — | 26. 9.56 | |
| Walker, P. .. | L(SD) | ME | 31. 3.66 | |
| Wardekar, D.G. | LCr(E) | — | 1. 4.63 | |
| Warrier, S.K. .. | L | — | 2. 8.65 | |
| Wasu, A.S. .. | L | — | 3.12.61 | |
| Whig, R.K. .. | L(E) | — | 1. 9.64 | |
| Wilson, S. .. | SL(SD) | R | 30. 9.60 | |
| Wise, N.M. .. | L Cr | — | 22. 2.67 | |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **X** | | | | |
| Xavier, C.P. .. | L(SD) | R | 30. 9.63 | |
| Xavier-netto, A. | L Cr | — | 21. 8.61 | |
| **Y** | | | | |
| Yadav, B.B. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 16. 7.61 | |
| Yadav, D.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1.10.67 | |
| Yagnik, P. .. | Cr | — | 5. 9.65 | |
| **Z** | | | | |
| Zadu, K.N. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 1. 6.64 | |
| Zutshi, R. .. | SL(SD) | AV | 31. 3.64 | |
| Zutshi, R. .. | L | — | 1. 1 66 | |

Digitized by Google

ABHAY

ADYAR

AGRANI

AJAY

AJIT

AKSHAY

AMAR

AMBA

ANGRE

ASVINI

BASSEIN

BEAS

BETWA

BHATKAL

BIMLIPATAM

BRAMAPUTRA

CANNANORE

CAUVERY

CIRCARS

CUDDALORE

DARSHAK

DEEPAK

DELHI

DHARINI

GANGA

GARUDA

GHARIAL

GODAVARI

GOMANTAK

GOMATI

GULDAR

HAMLA

HANSA

HATHI

HOOGHLY

INDIA

INVESTIGATOR

JAWARA

JEEVANTI

JUMNA

KADMATT

KAKINADA

Digitized by Google

KALVARI
KALYANI
KAMORTA
KANDERI
KARANJ
KARWAR
KATCHAL
KAVARATTI
KHUKRI
KILTAN
KIRPAN
KISTNA
KONKAN
KUNJALI
KUTHAR
MAGAR
MYSORE
PAMBAN
PANAJI
PANVEL
PULICAT
PURI
RAJPUT
RANA
RANJIT
SANJIVANI
SAVITRI
SHAKTI
SHARADA
SHARAYU
SHIVAJI
SUBHADRA
SUKANYA
SUTLEJ
SUVARNA
TALWAR
TIR
TRATA
TRISHUL
VALSURA
VENDERUTHY
VIKRANT

Digitized by Google

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

### ADMIRAL

Chatterji, Adhar Kumar, *i.d.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 68

### VICE-ADMIRAL

Kohli, Sourenda Nath, *n.d.c.* .. .. 14 Feb 68
Nanda, Sardarlial Mathradas, *i.d.c.* .. 1 Mar 68

### REAR-ADMIRALS

Heble, Manchar Krishna, *n.d.c.* .. .. 22 Nov 66
Nair, Kesavapillai Rama Krishnan .. 22 Nov 66
Cursetjee, Jal .. .. .. .. .. 18 Dec 67
Kamath, Vasundeva Anant, *i.d.c.* .. .. 15 Jan 68
Mahindroo, Pritam Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Mar 68
Krishnan, Nilkanta, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. 16 June 68
Kulkarni, Kamahakar Laxman, *n.d.c.* .. 1 Jan 69

### CAPTAINS

Cameron, Douglas St. John .. .. .. 31 Dec 55
(*Acting Rear-Admiral*)
Singh, Yaduvanash Narayan .. .. 30 June 56
(*Commodore*)
Mehra, Jai Shankar, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 56
(*Commodore*)
Batra, Rabindra Nath .. .. .. 30 June 59
(*Acting Rear-Admiral*)
Mody, Jehangir D. .. .. .. .. 30 June 60
Mehta, Dorab Ratanshaw, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 61
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Inder, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June 62
(*Commodore*)
Sanjana, Khushro Kaikobad .. .. 30 June 62
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Gautam, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Commodore*)
Menezes, Henry Albert, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(*Commodore*)
Rajendra, Sunil, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Dang, Bal Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Visvanathan, Swamidatha, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(*Commodore*)
Kuruvilla, Elenjikal Chandy, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
Sarma, Sree Harilal, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Kapoor, Baldev Raj, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Singh, Kirpal, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Chatterji, Jadaveshwar .. .. .. 30 June 66
Pereira, Ronald Lynsdale, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
Kapoor, Darshan Chander .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
(*Commodore*)
Sodhi, Satwinder Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ghandhi, Rustom Khusho Shapoorjee, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 66
Parkash, Swaraj, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 67
(*Commodore*)
Debu, Erach Jamshed, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 67
Gopinath, Krishnan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Malia, Randhir Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Kunnenkeril, Thomas Jacob, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 67
(*Commodore*)
Datta, Nar Pati, *i.d.c. p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mehta, Sarab Ratanshaw Durjishaw, *p.s.c.* 30 June 68
Shea, Garnet Milton, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
Thapar, Bishambar Nath, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Bindra, Atam Parkash Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Barboza, Vivian Eric Charles, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Schunkar, Melville Raymond .. .. 31 Dec 68

### COMMANDERS

Lobo, Benedict .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 54
(TAS) Karbhari, Dara Kekl, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 59
(*Acting Captain*)
(ND) Randhawa, Joginder Singh .. .. 31 Dec 59
(G) Nedungadi, Cheruvasseri, Varijakshan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 30 June 60
(G) Cooper, Joe Dennis, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 60
(P/T) Bakhshi, Trilok, *p.s.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 60
(ND) Grewal, Mohan Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 60
(P/T) Rekhi, Bhupindar Singh .. .. 30 June 61
(G) Mathews, Samuel .. .. .. 31 Dec 61
(C) Mukherjee, Rash Behari, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Parashar, Pran Nath, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 61
(ND) Dawson, Oscar Stanley, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Andrews, Padarupurachal Chandy, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(H) Baptista, Oswald John, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Law, Balbir Dutt .. .. .. 30 June 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Duckworth, Ronald James, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 62
(TAS) Dhareshwar, Vithal Amritrao, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(C) Awati, Manohar Pralhad, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
Maitra, Jyotirindra Nath .. .. .. 30 June 63
(ND) Khanna, Rajendra Pall, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(ND) Saldanha, Norman Joseph .. .. 30 June 63
(TAS) Paintal, Daljit Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 63
(*Acting Captain*)
Balakrishnan, Chevidichi Kamanath, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 63
Rajkhowa, Purna Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(P) Chakraverti, Tuhinendu, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Acting Captain*)
(TAS) Gomes, Lancelot, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Acting Captain*)
Bhagat, Harish, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 64
Madhok, Surinder Jit .. .. .. 30 June 64
Mulla, Mahendra Nath, *p s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(O) Roy, Mehir Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(Q) Misra, Naresh Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(G) Sharma, Vinod Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(P) Acharya, Baleball Ramdas, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 64
(C) Nadkar, Gajanan Khanderao, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 64
(*Acting Captain*)
(H) Fraser, Francis Leslie, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 65
(ND) Bawa, Jagdish Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 65
(*Acting Captain*)
(ND) Narasimhan, Perunkolam Sankarnarayan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 65
(ND) Randhawa, Balbir Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 65
(P) Tahiliani, Radhakrishin Hariram, *t.p.* .. 30 June 65
Yagnik, Pravin .. .. .. .. 5 Sept 65
Gupta, Gyan Sagar .. .. .. .. 18 Oct 65
Menon, Chakkingal Rajagopala .. .. 31 Dec 65
(TAS) Nair, Kumara Madhava Vellapan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Acting Captain*)
(TAS) Sethi, Sardari Lal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Johri, Madan Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(C) Mookerjee, Subimal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
(C) Nayyar, Kewal Krishan .. .. 31 Dec 65
(H) Chopra, Krishan Lal .. .. .. 30 June 66
Dawar, Suresh, *p.t.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 66
(I) Sharma, Satya Dev .. .. .. 30 June 66
(G) Bhalla, Rajendra Prasad, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 66
(C) Barron, Patrick James, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
(ND) Khurana, Inder Jit Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 66
(P) Puri, Jagdish Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Nair, Kesavan Padmanabhan, *p.s.c.* .. 17 July 66
(H) Francis, Chavur George .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
(TAS) Rajagopal, Narayan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ghosh, Malay, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Kannampilly, Lonakunji John .. .. 31 Dec 66
(C) Sachdeva, Chamanlal, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Syal, Jai Pau', *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
(G) Gopal Rao, Kasargod Patnashetti, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec 66
(ND) Agarkar Madhav Vishnu, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 66
(PT) Reilly, Creighton Malcolm .. .. 4 Jan 67
(H) Divakaran, Kaland Chevari .. .. 30 Jan 67
Bhathhena, Dara Sorabji .. .. .. 8 Mar 67
De Mello, Angus Rosario Godogoddo .. 5 Apr 67
Roy, Chitta Ranjan .. .. .. .. 16 May 67
(G) Bhar, Paramjit Singh .. .. .. 17 May 67
Jolly, Shakti Prakash .. .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Erry, Inder Kumar .. .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Kumar, Sabhlock Suresh .. .. 30 June 67
(G) Malhotra, Avesash Chandra .. .. 30 June 67
(ND) Nadkarni, Jayant Ganpat .. .. 30 June 67
(TAS) Batra, Rameshwan Nath .. .. 23 Aug 67
De Mello, Oscar Francis .. .. .. 8 Sept 67
Rowe, Terrence .. .. .. .. 4 Nov 67
Krishen, Gurdev .. .. .. .. 2 Dec 67
Narayanan, Ananthanarayanan .. .. 31 Dec 67
(H) Raman, Venkataramani .. .. 31 Dec 67
(H) Khanna, Jagendra .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mohindra, Dhawant Bir .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ND) Saxena, Hari Mohan Lal .. .. 31 Dec 67
(TAS) Dutta, Bishwanath .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Srinivasa Rao, Sundarapalyan .. .. 31 Dec 67
(P) Singh, Joginder, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Mitra, Subodh Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Vyas, Chandra Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(C) Radhakrishnan, Narayanan, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
Laroia, Virendra Pal, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
Paul-Leon, James Canjanan, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(C) Kulshretha, Narendra Pal, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(TAS) Sackder, Tej Krishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(G) Atal, Madan Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
Almeida, Claude, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 68
(G) Punia, Harbans Singh, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(TAS) Subramanian, Krishnaswami, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 68
(ND) Duggal, Ved Parkash, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 68
(TAS) D'Souza, Cajetan Joseph, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Srinivasan, Thumbavanam Rajagopala, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(H) Bhushan, Benoy, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
Krishna Moorthy, Mailran Kuppuswamy, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Verma, Yash Paul, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Mammen, Adichitra Chacko .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(C) Arora, Surinder Mohan, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Singhal, Trilshunan Narayan, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Ratra, Mankeshwar Singh, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
(G) Alva, Bakur Lakkanna .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(P) Anderson, Ronald Anthony John .. 31 Dec 68
(ND) Chand, Jag Mohar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ND) Parthasarathy, Gonakapali Venkata .. 31 Dec 68
(C) Rishi, Kumar .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (E)

Bhandari, Charanjit Lal .. .. .. 15 Dec 67

CAPTAINS (E)

Kapadia, Homi Dinshaw .. .. .. 31 Dec 60
(*Commodore*)
Tandon, Rajendra, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore*)
Pereira, John Thomas Goslin .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Paradkar, Bhalchandra Pilajirao .. .. 20 Sept 67
(*Commodore*)
Katdare, Vasant Mahadeo, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
(*Commodore*)
Malhotra, Inder Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 68

COMMANDERS (E)

Batra, Yashpal .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain (E)*)
(ME) Murthy, Appuswamy Krishna .. 31 Dec 62
Venkataram, Rudrapatna Channakesavayya 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain*)
(O/E) Dastidar, Amalranjan Ghose .. .. 30 June 63
(*Acting Captain (E)*)
Rattan, Anmol, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 63
(A/E) Rajan, Trichinopoly Venugopal Soundarya .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
Chatterjee, Keshob Chandra .. .. 30 June 64
(ME) (O/E) Khanna, Lakshmi Narain, *p.s.c.* 30 June 64
Bose, Suvendu .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
(ME) (O/E) Parkash, Om .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Anand, Jagjit Singh .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
(A/E†) Srinivasagopal, Catangolathur .. 30 June 65
Bhalla, Narendra .. .. .. .. 30 June 65
(ME) (O/E) Mitra, Gopal Chandra .. .. 31 Dec 65
(ME) (O/E) Korde, Arvind Vinayak, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 65
Garg, Ved Prakash .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(ME) Inamdar, Yashwant Narahar, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 66
(ME†) Sarkar, Ananta Kumar .. .. 30 June 66
Soin, Sudershan Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Mullerworth, Neville Aubrey .. .. 31 Dec 66
(ME*) Bhandari, Daljit Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 66
Mukundan, Nellari Poonzankandi .. .. 30 June 67
Khuman, Charan Singh .. .. .. 30 June 67
(ME) Raju, Konda Trivikarma .. .. 30 June 67
Ramchandra Rao, Narayana .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Sood, Rajendra Rai .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Chowdhury, Benov Roy .. .. 31 Dec 67
(ME) Brandau, Daljit Kumar .. .. 30 June 68
Mazumdar, Panchanan .. .. .. 30 June 68
(A/E) Singh, Joginder .. .. .. 30 June 68
Mazunrdar, Suranjar Datta .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Kumar, Jatender, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Chohan, Pyarehal .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Vittal, Hassan Seshagirirao Padmanabha .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
(ME) Shrikhande, Suryakant Yadneshwar 31 Dec 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (L)

Singh, Bansh Raj .. .. .. .. 8 Aug 68

CAPTAINS (L)

Wad. Bhalchandra Yeshwant .. .. 30 June 63
(*Commodore*)
Lele, Madhukar Keshavrao .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
(*Commodore (L)*)
Chatterjee, Bimal Chandra, *n.d.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 64
(*Commodore*)
Ramnath, Koduvayoor Ramakrishna Iyer, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
(*Commodore*)
Murugesan, Vellore Gangadora .. .. 31 Dec 66
Sinha, Parsanta Kumar .. .. .. 30 June 68

COMMANDERS (L)

Dordi, Sorab Nariman .. .. .. 31 Dec 55
(TAS) Lunel, Lionel Ewart Orde .. .. 30 June 60
Fadnavis, Nikanth Ganesh .. .. .. 31 Dec 61
(*Acting Captain (L)*)
Bhatia, Anil Kumar .. .. .. .. 30 June 62
Batta, Krishna Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 62
(*Acting Captain (L)*)
Tewari, Lakshmi Dat .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
Mudholkar, Bhalchandra Ganesh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June 64
Chandra, Ramesh, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Sen, Prem Ranjan .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Mehta, Lajpat Rai, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 65
Pillai, Arakal Narayana Parameshwaran .. 30 June 65
Lamba, Prakash Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Menon, Kumaran Ramabhadra .. .. 31 Dec 65
Subramanian, Peruvemba Ramanathan .. 30 June 66

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (L)—*contd.*

Kaul, Bryenda Narain .. .. .. 30 June 66
Prabhakar Rao, Nagaraja .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Ramachandra, Methil .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Vasanath, Bangalore Rao .. .. .. 30 June 67
Ram Rao, Jalagam .. .. .. .. 30 June 67
Prabhala, Subbaras .. .. .. .. 30 June 67
Prasad, Promode Ranjan .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Seghal, Om Parkash .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Singh, Shri Bansh Narayan .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Araujo, Reynold Xavier .. .. .. 30 June 68
Sukul, Jagat Narayan .. .. .. 30 June 68
Chandra, Suresh .. .. .. .. 30 June 68
Kapur, Jivan Lal .. .. .. .. 30 June 68
Idicullia, Kalkudy George, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68
Nair, Balar Kristna Sreekumaran .. .. 31 Dec 68
Dongrey, Prabhakar Govind .. .. 31 Dec 68

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN

Seth, Amar Chand, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 67

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

Moses, Palaparthi Arthur .. .. .. 30 June 60
De Couto, Thomas Anthony .. .. 31 Dec 62
Isaacs, George, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 64
Thomas, Kunnekkel Geevarghese .. .. 31 Dec 65
Modak, Ebrahim Hussain .. .. .. 19 Aug 66
Dass, Mannagath Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 66
Bhaskar, Kewal Khrishna .. .. .. 1 Dec 67
Singh, Balwant .. .. .. .. 30 June 68

REAR-ADMIRAL (S)

Singh, Balwant, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. 1 Mar 69

CAPTAINS (S)

Siga, Victor, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 60
Lalkaka, Sarosh Jehangir, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* (*Commodore*) .. .. 30 June 62
Dev, Krishnan, *n.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 63
Singh, Satyindra, *p.s.c.* (*Commodore*) .. .. 31 Dec 64
Mahadevan, Rajangam, *p.s.c.* (*Commodore*) .. .. 31 Dec 65
Pratap, Ram .. .. .. .. .. 30 June 66
Mehta, Charanjit, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June 66
Pereira, Dennis Frederick, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 68

COMMANDERS (S)

Sharma, Om Parkash, *p.s.c.* (*Acting Captain* (S)) .. .. 30 June 60
Jayaraman, Lalgudy Rajaramanathan .. 30 June 60
Narayan, Kailash Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 61
Sridharan, Krishnaswami, *p.s.c.* (*Acting Captain* (S)) .. .. 30 June 62
Shepherd, Douglas Ronald, *p.s.c.* (*Acting Captain*) .. .. 30 June 63
Swaminathan, Vaikalathur Subramania, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 63
Chopra, Ram Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 64
Seth, Narendra Nath .. .. .. 31 Dec 64
Dias, Catejan Francis .. .. .. 1 July 65
Swamy, Maria Susai Irudaya .. .. 31 Dec 65
Janardanan, Vadoskivetil, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Sinha, Santosh Kumar, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June 66
Kunte, Arvind Balkrishna, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Bhatnagar, Romesh Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Arte, Ramesh Vinayakrao, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 66
Sood, Jag Mohan Singh .. .. .. 30 June 67
Fernandes, Leo .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 67
Sharma, Pramoda Kumar .. .. .. 31 Dec 67

COMMANDERS (S—*contd.*)

Bansal, Jagmohan Lal .. .. .. 30 June 68
Pareek, Ratan Nath .. .. .. .. 30 June 68
Singh, Charanjit, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
Ghorpade, Pratap Singh Balasaheb, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec 68
Fernandes, Joseph Anthony .. .. 31 Dec 68

SURGEON REAR ADMIRAL

Bhatia, Harcharan Lal, MC, *p.s.c.* .. .. 21 Sept 68

SURGEON CAPTAINS

Dewan, Madan Lal Ahiya, *p.s.c.* (*Surgeon Commodore*) .. .. 24 June 65
Mukherjee, Uma Prasanna .. .. .. 20 July 65
Nath, Manindra Chandra, *p.s.c.* .. .. 16 Sept 65

SURGEON COMMANDERS

Singh, Balraj .. .. .. .. .. 8 Dec 61
Malhotra, Magal Sain (*Acting Captain*) .. .. .. 7 Jan 62
Anand, Madan Gopal, *p.s.c.* (*Acting Captain*) .. .. 7 Jan 62
Mookerjee, Guru Choran (*Acting Captain*) .. .. .. 18 Feb 62
Bal, Avaahut Vishnu .. .. .. 13 July 62
Marshall, James Thomas .. .. .. 27 Feb 63
Saldanha, Edgar .. .. .. .. 4 Mar 63
Jagannathan, Mannargudi Radhavachari .. 7 Mar 63
Bhalla, Mahendar Pal .. .. .. 19 May 63
Kuppuswamy, Gopala .. .. .. 19 July 63
Athwal, Harbhajan Singh .. .. .. 21 Aug 63
Peck, Gerald Justin Kenneth .. .. 1 Nov 63
Ramesh Rao, Dhareshwar .. .. .. 21 Nov 63
Chatterjee, Jajannath .. .. .. 14 Mar 64
Bhoil, Bhagat Chaud .. .. .. 21 May 65
Rao, Ramalingeswara Mallapragada China .. 9 Dec 65
Grover, Krishan Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Venkateswalu, Dhara .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
D'Netto, Trevor Boniface .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Norris, Gerald Fredrick, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec 65
Uppal, Trilok Nath, *p s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Ramana Rao, Addagarta Venkata .. .. 31 Dec 65
Rodrigues, Joseph Gabriel .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Katariya, Narinder Nath .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Singh, Tarlok .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Gupta, Kashmir Singh .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Kohli, Savyasachi .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Ray, Chittaranjan .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 65
Lamba, Joginder Singh .. .. .. 9 May 67
Job, Ernest Jesudasan Chandran .. .. 9 May 67
Nair, Payyur Ramankutty, *p.s.c.* .. .. 11 May 66
Mari, Sankara Narayanan .. .. .. 29 June 67
Kapur, Krishan Dass .. .. .. 29 June 67
Murthy, Hampopar Ranga .. .. .. 29 June 67
Singh, Kuldip .. .. .. .. .. 14 Nov 67
Sachdeva, Jai Krishen .. .. .. 29 Dec 67
Prasad, Janeshwar .. .. .. .. 23 May 68
Pal, Brajendra Chandra .. .. .. 6 June 68

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

Vig, Mulk Raj .. .. .. .. 30 Aug 63
Nazareth, Frederick John Ernest .. .. 30 Aug 63
Malhotra, Krishnan Lal .. .. .. 13 Sept 65

COMMANDER-AT-ARMS

Parkash, Om .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 67

*(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)*

Digitized by Google

# PAKISTAN NAVY

PRESIDENT AND SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE DEFENCE SERVICES OF PAKISTAN

*General* Agha Muhammad Yahja Khan, H.Pk., H.J., *p.s.c.*
*Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp—Commodore* Mahmud-ui-Hasan, T.Pk., A.D.C.

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE (NAVY BRANCH)

*Minister for Defence*
*Vice-Admiral* A. R. Khan, H.Q.A., H.Pk.
*Defence Secretary*—Nazir Ahmad, Esq., S.Q.A., C.S.P.
*Joint Secretary*—H. Ahmad, Esq., T.Pk.
*Deputy Secretary*—M. Moinuddin, Esq.

NAVAL HEADQUARTERS

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PAKISTAN NAVY

*Vice-Admiral* S. M. Ahsan, S.Pk., S.Q.A., D.S.C.
*Secretary—Commander* (S) M. F. Janjua
*Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant* K. H. Zia

CHIEF OF NAVAL STAFF

*Rear Admiral* M. Hasan, S.K.

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abassi, M.I. .. | L C | S | 6. 5.59 | |
| Abbas, M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.10.57 | |
| Abbas, M. .. | In L | — | 2. 2.65 | |
| Abbasi, I.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 6.66 | |
| Abedin, M.Z. .. | SgLCr | — | 21. 5.64 | |
| Abid, A.A. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Abid, Z.A.B. (*Commodore*) | Cr | E | 1.12.60 | |
| Adil, M. .. | BL | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Aftab, A.H. .. | SL | X | 1. 6.65 | |
| Afzal, M., BSC .. | In L | — | 15. 4.61 | |
| Afzal, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Afzal, M.I. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Afzal, S., DSM .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.64 | |
| Afzal, S. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ahmad, A., BA | InLCr | — | 1.10.57 | |
| Ahmad, A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | E | 1.12.60 | |
| Ahmad, B. .. | En L | RE | 31.12.63 | |
| Ahmad, B. .. | Cr | L | 1.12.60 | |
| Ahmad, E. (*act Constr Captain*) | Con Cr | — | 26. 1.63 | |
| Ahmad, F. .. | L | S | 1.12.62 | |
| Ahmad, F. .. | En L | RE | 31.12.63 | |
| Ahmad, G. .. | MAA | — | 10. 7.62 | |
| Ahmad, H. .. | Cr | L | 1.12.66 | |
| Ahmad, H.H. .. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 7.64 | |
| Ahmad, I. .. | In L | — | 14.10.64 | |
| Ahmad, I. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 21. 5.50 | |
| Ahmad, I. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 7.64 | |
| Ahmad, J. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 18. 2.60 | |
| Ahmad, J., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 27. 5.60 | |
| Ahmad, K.S. .. | L | E | 1. 4.64 | |
| Ahmad, M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | |
| Ahmad, M. .. | L | X | 1. 8.62 | |
| Ahmad, M. .. | Sg L | — | 16.10.62 | |
| Ahmad, M.R., BA, BT (*act Instr. Commander*) | InLCr | — | 1.10.57 | |
| Ahmad, M.R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.64 | |
| Ahmad, M.S., BSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Ahmad, N. .. | InLCr | — | 1.10.59 | |
| Ahmad, N. .. | En SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Ahmad, N.U., BSC(ENG) | L | L | 1. 5.65 | |
| Ahmad, P.K.K. | CL | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Ahmad, Q. .. | L | E | 1.12.59 | |
| Ahmad, Q.G. (*act Surg. Lieut.-Commander*) | Sg L | — | 1. 7.50 | |
| Ahmad, Q.S.I., BSC, LLB | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Ahmad, R. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Ahmad, R. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | |
| Ahmad, S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 24. 1.55 | |
| Ahmad, S. .. | L | X | 16. 5.59 | |
| Ahmad, S. .. | SL | E | 2.10.61 | |
| Ahmad, S.I., BSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Ahmad, S.M. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 1. 7.63 | |
| Ahmad, S.O. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 9.62 | |
| Ahmad, W. .. | SL | X | 1. 5.64 | |
| Ahmad, Z. .. | Su SL | — | 14.12.62 | |
| Ahmed, M. .. | En SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Ahmed, M.S. .. | ASL | S | 1.12.64 | |
| Ahmed, N. .. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | |
| Ahmed, Nisar .. | L | X | 1. 9.64 | |
| Ahmed, R.U., MSC | In L | — | 15. 4.61 | |
| Ahmed, S.N. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 5.59 | |
| Ahmed, S.T., AMRINA | Sh L | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Ahsan, S.M., DSC (*Chief of Naval Staff, Pakistan Navy*) | VA | — | 22. 9.67 | |
| Ajaib, M. .. | En L | — | 1. 7.56 | |
| Akbar, A.K. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.63 | |
| Akbar, H.M. .. | C L | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Akbar, K.M.J. .. | L | E | 1. 4.59 | |
| Akbar, S. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | |
| Akhtar, A. .. | L | X | 1. 3.63 | |
| Akhtar, H. .. | L | S | 1. 9.58 | |
| Akhtar, I. .. | Su L | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Akhtar, K.M. .. | L | S | 1.11.63 | |
| Akhtar, M.H. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 4.66 | |
| Akram, M., DSM | Gr L | — | 1. 7.59 | |
| Alam, K.M. .. | L Cr | X | 22. 7.62 | |
| Alam, M. .. | SgLCr | — | 9. 6.60 | |
| Alam, M. .. | ASL | — | 1.12.65 | |
| Alam, M.E. .. | L | S | 1. 6.60 | |
| Alam, S. .. | MAA | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Alavi, M.A. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 5.59 | |
| Ali, A.K.M.N. .. | SgLCr | — | 31.12.58 | |
| Ali, B. .. .. | ASL | X | 1. 6.66 | |
| Ali, K.A. .. | L | X | 1. 2.60 | |
| Ali, M. .. .. | L | S | 15. 8.59 | |
| Ali, M. .. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 4.61 | |
| Ali, M. .. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Ali, N. .. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.59 | |
| Ali, R. .. .. | Wdr L | — | 22. 4.63 | |
| Ali, S. .. .. | L | X | 3. 5.66 | |
| Ali, S.A. .. | L | L | 1. 8.58 | |
| Ali, S.M., BSC .. | In L | — | 1. 4.61 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ali, S.M.Z. .. | Su L | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Ali, S.S., BA .. | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Ali, W. .. . | L | X | 22. 3.66 | |
| Ali, Z. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 10. 2.55 | |
| Ansari, A.N. (*Surg. Commodore*) | Sg C | — | 5. 8.62 | |
| Ansari, H.M. .. | L | E | 1. 6.61 | |
| Ansari, K.F.H., AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 9.65 | |
| Ansari, M.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 7. 5.59 | |
| Ansari, M.A., BA, BA, LLB | InLCr | — | 1. 4.58 | |
| Anwar, M. .. | ASI | S | 1.12.64 | |
| Anwar, M. (*act*) | BSL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Anwar, M. .. | El L | — | 1. 7.58 | |
| Anwar, M. .. | OL | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Anwar, M.N. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 7.53 | |
| Anwar, M.S. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Anwar, S.M. .. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Aseem, B.M. .. | ASL | S | 1. 6.65 | |
| Asghar, M. .. | Su SL | — | 14.12.62 | |
| Asghar, S.B. .. | L Cr | L | 16.10.63 | |
| Ashraf, M. .. | En L | — | 1. 1.59 | |
| Ashraf, M. .. | SgLCr | — | 7. 1.59 | |
| Ashrafi, M.A. .. | In L | — | 19. 3.59 | |
| Askari, M.H. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 15.12.56 | |
| Aslam, A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 7.63 | |
| Aslam, C.M. .. | In L | — | 24. 2.59 | |
| Aslam, M. .. | L (Bdmr) | — | 1. 7.60 | |
| Asruhullah, M. | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Awan, M.B.A. (*act Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 6.64 | |
| Ayub, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Ayyub, M. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Azam, C.K.M. .. | L | S | 30. 6.62 | |
| Azam, M. .. | L | X | 1. 6.62 | |
| Aziz, A. .. | L | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Aziz, M.A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 7.62 | |
| Aziz, R.M. .. | C | X | 28.11.68 | |

**B**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bahadur, K., AMRINA | Sh L | — | 24. 6.62 | |
| Bajwa, R. .. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Bakhsh, M. .. | L | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Baqai, F.U. (*act Surg.-Lieut.-Com.*) | Sg L | — | 2. 3.66 | |
| Basit, F. .. | L | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Beg, K.N. .. | SgLCr | — | 24. 4.62 | |
| Beg, M.A. .. | InLCr | — | 20. 7.64 | |
| P g, M.A.R. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 5.64 | |
| Beg, M.N. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | |
| Beg, M.U. .. | En L | — | 31.12.63 | |
| Beg, N.I. .. | L Cr | S | 6. 3.63 | |
| Bhatti, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 9.61 | |
| Bhatti, M.I. .. | ASL | S | 1.12.65 | |
| Bhombal, A.W. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.62 | |
| Biabani, M.M. .. | ASL | — | 1.12.65 | |
| Bokhari, F. .. | L | X | 1. 7.64 | |
| Bukhari, S.Z.A. | ASL | X | 1.12.65 | |

**C**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chaudhri, B.A... | Cr | S | 22.10.59 | |
| Chaudhri, S.D. | L Cr | X | 22.10.59 | |
| Chaudhri, Z.U. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.64 | |
| Cheema, C.M.M. | L | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Choudhri, B.A... | In L | — | 19. 3.59 | |
| Choudhry, A.A. | MAAI | — | 4. 1.62 | |
| Choudhry, A.N., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 19. 3.59 | |
| Choudhry, M.A. | L | X | 1. 3.62 | |
| Choudhry, M.S. | L | X | 16. 8.58 | |
| Choudhury, G.M., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 1. 8.60 | |
| Choudhury, S.A. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.65 | |
| Choudry, I.U. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 4.65 | |
| Cooper, N.J. .. | C | X | 1. 1.63 | |

**D**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dabeer, A.R. .. | L Cr | S | 12. 4.63 | |
| Dar, G.N., MA, LLB | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Din, N. .. .. | Sg Cr | — | 5. 9.57 | |
| Ditta, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Ditta, A. .. | PTL | — | 4.11.63 | |
| D'Souza, S.D. (*act*) | L Cr | — | 15. 7.63 | |
| Durrani, A.H.K., BSC | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |

**E**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elahi, F., BA, BT | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Elahi, M. .. | L | X | 19. 1.61 | |
| Enver, M.N. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1. 7.61 | |

**F**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faraqui, J.A., BSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Farid, M. .. | TAS SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Fazil, M. .. | TAS L | — | 1. 1.59 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fazil, M., BA | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Firdaus, M. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Furrokh, M.H., AMIMechE | L Cr | E | 1. 2.64 | |
| **G** | | | | |
| Ghafoor, S.A. | L | E | 1. 4.60 | |
| Ghani, A. | Sh L | — | 1. 7.65 | |
| Ghani, A. | CL | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Ghani, A. | CL | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Ghaznavi, R. | L | X | 1. 4.59 | |
| Ghouse, M. | L | S | 23. 4.64 | |
| Gilani, M.A. | L | E | 16.12.61 | |
| **H** | | | | |
| Habib, M. | Gr L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Habib, S.M.L. | L | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| Hafeez, M. | L | L | 30. 6.62 | |
| Haider, R.M., MSc | In L | — | 23. 8.61 | |
| Haider, S. | SL | X | 1.12.62 | |
| Haider, S.S. | L | X | 1. 8.61 | |
| Haider, S.W. | L | X | 16.12.58 | |
| Hameed, A. (*Commodore*) | C | S | 1. 1.62 | |
| Hameed, A. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 4.11.63 | |
| Hameed, P. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | |
| Hamid, S.M. | L Cr | X | 7. 1.63 | |
| Hamidi, Q.M. | L Cr | E | 1. 1.65 | |
| Hanif, A. | C | X | —.—.67 | |
| Haq, F. | TAS L | — | 13. 6.63 | |
| Haq, N. | L | E | 1.12.59 | |
| Haq, S. | Sg L | — | 3. 3.60 | |
| Haque, M. | L | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Haque, M.I., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 5. 5.60 | |
| Haque, M.U. | L Cr | — | 29.11.53 | |
| Haque, S. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.62 | |
| Hasan, K.M. | L Cr | E | 1.11.65 | |
| Hasan, K.W. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 22.11.54 | |
| Hasan, M. | RA | — | 21. 4.69 | |
| Hasan, M.U. (*Commodore*) | C | E | 21.10.59 | |
| Hasan, S. | InLCr | — | 6. 2.65 | |
| Hasan, S.A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 5.54 | |
| Hasan, S.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 30.12.55 | |
| Hasan, S.N. | L Cr | X | 15.12.60 | |
| Hashmi, E.I. | InLCr | — | 6. 3.63 | |
| Hashmi, S. | L | S | 1. 2.59 | |
| Hasnain, S.Z., MIMarE (*Commodore*) | C | E | 1. 1.63 | |
| Hayat, M. | CL | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Hayee, A. | El L | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Herekar, S.D.I. | Sg Cr | — | 20. 3.63 | |
| Husain, M.M. | L | — | 1. 4.60 | |
| Hussaeni, S.R. | InLCr | — | 19. 1.65 | |
| Hussain, A. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | |
| Hussain, A. | El L | — | 31.1.63 | |
| Hussain, A. | WdrL | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Hussain, A.H. | L | L | 1. 8.61 | |
| Hussain, B. | L Cr | X | 12. 6.54 | |
| Hussain, D. | L Cr | L | 1. 7.66 | |
| Hussain, F. | Su L | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Hussain, I. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 4.59 | |
| Hussain, K.M. | Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | |
| Hussain, M. | Wdr L Cr | — | 1. 1.66 | |
| Hussain M. | Ca L | — | 5. 9.65 | |
| Hussain, M. | L | E | 30. 6.62 | |
| Hussain, M., AMIMarE | L Cr | E | 12. 5.62 | |
| Hussain, M. | LAA | — | 15. 3.64 | |
| Hussain, M. | O L | — | 30.12.62 | |
| Hussain, M. | L | E | 1. 3.59 | |
| Hussain, M.M. (*Commodore*) | C | — | 1. 1.62 | |
| Hussain, M.M., BSc | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Hussain, M.T. | Su SL | — | 16. 9 61 | |
| Hussain, N. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Hussain, N. | TAS L | — | 2. 4.64 | |
| Hussain, R. | L | E | 1.10.61 | |
| Hussain, R.A. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.65 | |
| Hussain, S. | L | S | 1. 3.61 | |
| Hussain, S.A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 7.12.61 | |
| Hussain, S.I. | L | X | 16.12.58 | |
| Hussain, S.I. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | |
| Hussain, S.M. | L Cr | — | 27.10.63 | |
| Hussain, S.R. | L | X | 1.11.60 | |
| Hussain, S.S. | L Cr | S | 15.12.60 | |
| Hussain, T. | L Cr | S | 1.10.62 | |
| **I** | | | | |
| Ibne-Ali, S.H. | C | X | 30. 8.65 | |
| Iftikhar, J. | L | E | 1. 9.63 | |
| Illahi, M. | L | E | 16.10.65 | |
| Ilyas, M. | ASL | S | 1.12.65 | |
| Imtiaz, M. | ASL | S | 1. 6.65 | |
| Inayat, M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 1.10.58 | |
| Iqbal, J. | SL | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Iqbal, Javed | ASL | S | 1.12.65 | |
| Iqbal, M. | L | X | 16. 6.66 | |
| Irfan, S.A. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 13. 5.62 | |
| Ishaq, M. | Sh SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Islam, A., MB, BS, DTM&H | Sg Cr | — | 15. 8.56 | |
| Islam, M.M. .. | SL | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Islam, S.R. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Islam, S.S., MB, BS | Sg L | — | 30. 8.58 | |
| Ismael, S.M. .. | L Cr | E | 23.12.55 | |
| **J** | | | | |
| Jackson, L. (*act Commander*) *Sp*) | L Cr (Sp) | — | 8. 8.56 | |
| Jafri, S.J.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.62 | |
| Jahangir, N.A.M. | SgLCr | — | 1. 6.66 | |
| Janjua, M.F. .. | Cr | S | 1. 7.65 | |
| Jaswal, S.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Javed, M.S. .. | L | X | 1. 9.63 | |
| Javid, M.Z., BSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.58 | |
| Jehangir, S.A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 7.56 | |
| **K** | | | | |
| Kabul, A. .. | MAA L | — | 18. 8.63 | |
| Kadri, R.A. .. | L | L | 1.11.59 | |
| Kakar, A.A. .. | SgLCr | — | 20.11.65 | |
| Kamal, S. .. | L Cr | X | 15. 8.63 | |
| Karim, L. .. | SgLCr | — | 25. 8.61 | |
| Karimullah, M., MSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Kazi, A.K.Y. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 4. 5.53 | |
| Kazi, A.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 12. 6.54 | |
| Khalid, S.A. .. | L | X | 1. 9.61 | |
| Khalid, S.H. .. | L | X | 16. 3.59 | |
| Khalil, M., BSC(ENG) | Cr | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| Khan, A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.61 | |
| Khan, A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | |
| Khan, Abdullah | L Cr | X | 1. 4.59 | |
| Khan, Ajaib, BEM | L Cr | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Khan, A. .. | L | X | 24.12.58 | |
| Khan, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.62 | |
| Khan, Anar .. | Gr L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Khan, Aurangzeb (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | E | 1. 8.58 | |
| Khan, Aziz A .. | L | X | 1. 3.60 | |
| Khan, A.Hussain | L Cr | E | 16. 1.66 | |
| Khan, A.H. .. | L | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Khan, A.M. .. | L | X | 20. 8.60 | |
| Khan, A.M. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 7.12.61 | |
| Khan, A.Q. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Khan, A.R. .. | VA | — | 26.12.61 | |
| Khan, A.R. .. | In L | — | 24. 2.59 | |
| Khan, A.S. BSC(ENG) | L Cr | L | 16 4.63 | |
| Khan, A.Y. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 1.64 | |
| Khan, B. (*act Captain (E)*) | Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Khan, B.A. .. | In L | — | 19. 3.59 | |
| Khan, D. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.59 | |
| Khan, F. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.66 | |
| Khan, F. .. | Gr L | — | 1. 7.59 | |
| Khan, F.Z. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.66 | |
| Khan, H.M. .. | BSL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, H.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Khan, I.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | |
| Khan, Iqbal A... | L | E | 1. 9.59 | |
| Khan, Islam H. | L Cr | E | 12. 8.62 | |
| Khan, Ishrat H. | L Cr | E | 1. 3.65 | |
| Khan, J. .. | En L | — | 13.12.62 | |
| Khan, K. .. | Gr L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Khan, L. .. | CL | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Khan, Mahboob | En L | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Khan, Mohammed, MIMARE | Cr | E | 1. 7.65 | |
| Khan, M. .. | El SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Khan, M. .. | En L | — | 1. 7.58 | |
| Khan, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Khan, Munawar | L | X | 15.11.62 | |
| Khan, M. .. | L | X | 30. 6.62 | |
| Khan, Mohammad A. | En SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | En SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | OL | — | 9. 6.53 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.65 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.61 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Khan, M.A. (*act*) | L | X | 1. 9.58 | |
| Khan, M.A. .. | Gr L | — | 14. 8.64 | |
| Khan, M.A.A. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 7. 9.57 | |
| Khan, M.F.A. .. | L | X | 1. 5.62 | |
| Khan, M.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.64 | |
| Khan, M.I., AMIERE | L Cr | L | 1. 4.61 | |
| Khan, M.I.A. .. | InLCr | — | 7.10.61 | |
| Khan, M.J. .. | L | X | 1. 9.59 | |
| Khan, M.K. .. | L | E | 1. 3.61 | |
| Khan, M.M. .. | L | S | 1. 7.64 | |
| Khan, M.M.A. .. | Su L | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Khan, M.S. .. | L | E | 1. 3.64 | |
| Khan, M.S. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 7.12.61 | |
| Khan, M.T. .. | L | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Khan, M.V.A. .. | SgLCr | — | 4. 5.62 | |
| Khan, M.W., BSC | InLCr | X | 1. 4.62 | |
| Khan, M.W. .. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | |
| Khan, M.Y. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 2.65 | |
| Khan, M.Z. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | L | 12.11.59 | |
| Khan, N. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 4.61 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Khan, N. .. | El L | — | 24. 9.63 | |
| Khan, N.A. .. | Su SL | — | 25. 4.61 | |
| Khan, Q. .. | BSL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, Q.A. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Khan, R. .. | Cr | X | 14. 6.61 | |
| Khan, R.A. .. | Sg Cr | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Khan, R.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | L | 14. 7.56 | |
| Khan, R.M.S. .. | Gr SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, S. .. | Gr SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Khan, S. .. | El L | — | 1. 7.58 | |
| Khan, S. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 12. 2.54 | |
| Khan, S.A. .. | L Cr | X | 5.12.62 | |
| Khan, S.A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | L | 23. 2.60 | |
| Khan, S.A. .. | L | E | 1. 8.60 | |
| Khan, S.A. .. | L | X | 16. 12.59 | |
| Khan, S.A. .. | L | X | 1. 1.63 | |
| Khan, S.M. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.65 | |
| Khan, T.A. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Khan, T.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.65 | |
| Khan, Z.M. .. | L | X | 1. 7.59 | |
| Khatib, M.H.D. (*Commander*) | L Cr | S | 15. 7.53 | |
| Khatibuddin, M. | In Cr | — | 1. 7.64 | |
| Khattak, J.K. .. | L | E | 1. 4.64 | |
| Khera, A.H. .. | TAS L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Kidwai, T.K. .. | L Cr | X | 8. 6.55 | |
| Kirmani, M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.66 | |
| Kizilbash, M.I.H. | L Cr | S | 1. 1.62 | |
| Kutty, K.P.H. .. | L | S | 31.12.62 | |
| **L** | | | | |
| Latheef, I.A. .. | C | S | 15. 7.56 | |
| Latif, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 4.62 | |
| Lodi, M.A.K. .. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 2. 3.65 | |
| **M** | | | | |
| Mahmood, M.M. | Cr | S | 18.10.61 | |
| Mahmood, Q. .. | L | E | 1. 7.60 | |
| Mahmud, K. .. | ASL | S | 1. 6.65 | |
| Majeed, T. .. | L | X | 1. 5.61 | |
| Majid, A. .. | Su SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Majid, A. .. | L | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Majid, A. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 6.54 | |
| Malik, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 5.59 | |
| Malik, A.S. .. | Cr | S | 1. 7.65 | |
| Malik, H.A.M., BA | L Cr | S | 12. 9.61 | |
| Malik, I.H. .. | Cr | X | 7.12.61 | |
| Malik, M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1. 4.58 | |
| Malik, M.A. .. | L | X | 1. 6.62 | |
| Malik, M.I.A., BA | InLCr | — | 7. 1.65 | |
| Malik, M.J.U.Z. | L | X | 1. 7.65 | |
| Malik, M.K. .. | L | X | 27. 1.64 | |
| Malik, M.N. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.65 | |
| Malik, S.A. .. | L Cr | E | 16.10.63 | |
| Malik, S.A. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | |
| Malik, S.M., BEM | L Cr | X | 1.10.59 | |
| Malik, Y.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | |
| Mallal, S.A. .. | L | E | 1. 8.64 | |
| Mallick, M.S. (*act Surg. Captain*) | Sg Cr | — | 1. 2.60 | |
| Masood, M., AMIMarE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 3.11.60 | |
| Matin, A.F., MB, BS | SgLCr | — | 27. 7.61 | |
| Matin, Q.A. .. | En SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Mazhar Ahmed, S. | Cr | X | 1. 7.63 | |
| Mazhar, S.M. .. | L Cr | S | 4. 9.61 | |
| Mea, A.Q. .. | SgLCr | — | 6. 5.59 | |
| Mehdi, E. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 6.64 | |
| Mehtab, M.S. BSc | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| Menai, H.A. .. | In L | — | 19. 3.59 | |
| Menezes, P.J. .. | En L | — | 1. 7.57 | |
| Miah, M.A.H. .. | In L | — | 15. 4.61 | |
| Mir, K.M. .. | L | X | 1. 4.63 | |
| Mirza, A.A. .. | ASL | — | 1. 6.65 | |
| Mirza, M.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 6.65 | |
| Mirza, M.R. .. | L Cr | E | 19. 4.64 | |
| Mohammad, G. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.10.57 | |
| Mohammad, G. | L | X | 1. 1.60 | |
| Mohammad, G. | En L | — | 31.12.62 | |
| Mohammad, M. | Gr SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Mohammad, N. | C. L. | — | 14. 8.55 | |
| Mohammad, P. | L | S | 30. 6.62 | |
| Mohammad, S. | TAS L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Mohammad, T. | ASL | X | 1.12.65 | |
| Mohammad, W. | L | S | 27 9.63 | |
| Mohiuddin, A. .. | SL | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Mohiuddin, S. .. | L Cr | X | 1.10.61 | |
| Mohy-ud-din, Z. | SgLCr | — | 9. 5.54 | |
| Moin, M.M., BA, LLB (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 10. 8.59 | |
| Momin, A. .. | Wdr L | — | 31.12.65 | |
| Mufti, J.A., BA | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Mughni, M.A., MB, BS | SgLCr | — | 3. 2.55 | |
| Mujtaba, S.A. .. | Con L | E | 1. 9.62 | |
| Mullick, A. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | — | 26. 7.59 | |
| Mumtaz, I.K. (*Commodore*) | C | E | 19. 4.58 | |
| Mumtaz, R.A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 4.60 | |
| Mungavin, L.N. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 7.64 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muraj, G.A. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) (*act Commander*) | L | X | 12. 4.44 | |
| Mustafa, A.A. .. | Mid | X | 1. 6.62 | |
| **N** | | | | |
| Nabi, G. .. | L | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Naqui, I.H. .. | L | X | 1.10.63 | |
| Naqvi, S.T.H. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.54 | |
| Nasir, A. .. | SL | X | 1.12.64 | |
| Nasir, F.K. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 7.60 | |
| Nawaz, A. .. | En L | — | 1. 1.59 | |
| Nawaz, M. .. | El L | — | 1. 1.59 | |
| Nazir, M. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.59 | |
| Niazi, M.A.K., BSC(ENG) AMIMARE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 14. 1.60 | |
| Nizamuddin .. | El L | R | 31.12.63 | |
| Noor, A. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.62 | |
| **O** | | | | |
| Osman, M. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.66 | |
| **P** | | | | |
| Pal, M.M. .. | SgLCr | — | 22. 4.65 | |
| Pasha, S.N. .. | L | E | 1.11.64 | |
| Peters, D.B. .. (*Commodore*) | C | S | —. 7.69 | |
| **Q** | | | | |
| Qadir, G. .. | Su L | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Qadri, M.A. .. | L Cr | L | 16.10.63 | |
| Qamar, M.H. .. | Sg Cr | — | 26. 4.63 | |
| Qaseem, M. .. | OSL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Qayum, A. .. | ASL | X | 1.12.65 | |
| Qidwai, H.M. .. | En SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Quader, A. .. | Wdr L | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Quadir, I.F. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 9.61 | |
| Quadir, A. .. | Wdr L | — | 30. 6.65 | |
| Quraishee, G.S., BSC | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Qureshi, A.D. .. | Cr | X | 1. 7.64 | |
| Qureshi, A.H. .. | L | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Qureshi, E.A. .. | Sg L | — | 8. 3.60 | |
| Qureshi, M.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | |
| Qureshi, M.A. (*act Surg. Commander*) | SgLCr | — | 27.10.57 | |
| Qureshi, M.A.K. | L | X | 1. 8.57 | |
| Qureshi, M.R. .. | SgLCr | — | 1.11.62 | |
| Qutubuddin, M. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| **R** | | | | |
| Rab, H. .. | L Cs | X | 16. 7.61 | |
| Rab, S. Fazale | L Cr | X | 15.11.64 | |
| Rafiequddin, D., MIMECHE | L Cr | E | 1. 4.62 | |
| Rahi, M.A. .. | L | L | 1. 5.61 | |
| Rahim, A. .. | L | X | 1.11.59 | |
| Rahman, A. .. | En SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Rahman, A. (*act In. Lieut.-Com..*) | In L | — | 11. 7.53 | |
| Rahman, A. .. | Gr L | — | 15. 3.58 | |
| Rahman, B.L. .. | L Cr | S | 1.10.62 | |
| Rahman, M.A. | L Cr | E | 3.11.60 | |
| Rahman, M.M. | ASL | S | 1.12.64 | |
| Rahman, Y. .. | L Cr | S | 13. 5.62 | |
| Raman, M.H., MB, BS, DPH | Sg Cr | — | 26. 4.63 | |
| Ramzan, M. .. | BL | — | 30. 9.65 | |
| Rashid, A. .. | L | — | 30. 6.60 | |
| Rashid, A. .. | InLCr | — | 6. 3.63 | |
| Rasool, E. .. | L | X | 1.11.62 | |
| Rasool, G. .. | Gr L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Rasool, M. .. | PT L | — | 4.11.63 | |
| Raut, S.A. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 1.64 | |
| Raza, D.H. (*act Surg. Lieut.-Com.*) | Sg L | — | 2. 9.47 | |
| Raza, S.Q. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 5.59 | |
| Raza, S.Y. .. | L | X | 1. 4.59 | |
| Razak, A. .. | Gr L | L | 14. 8.64 | |
| Razak, A. .. | El L | — | 30. 6.62 | |
| Rehman, A. .. | CL | — | 1. 1.60 | |
| Rehman, A. .. | SgLCr | — | 9. 5.61 | |
| Rehman, K.U. | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | |
| Rehman, M. .. | L | E | 1. 2.63 | |
| Rehman, T.B.(*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Riaz-Ud-Din, S., BDS | SgLCr (D) | — | 27. 3.62 | |
| Rizvi, S.I.H. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 7.65 | |
| Rizvi, S.K.M. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 1.64 | |
| Rizvi, S.R.H. .. | L Cr | E | 5.10.64 | |
| Rizvi, S.S.H., BSC(ENG) | Cr | L | 1. 1.64 | |
| **S** | | | | |
| Sabir, M., AMIME | L | E | 30. 6.62 | |
| Sadiq, M. .. | Sh L | — | 1. 7.62 | |
| Sadiq, M. .. | CL | — | 1. 1.59 | |
| Sadiq, M. .. | Gr L | — | 9. 6.61 | |
| Sadiq, S.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 3.66 | |
| Saeed, A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1.12.60 | |
| Saeed, M. .. | L Cr | X | 12. 3.64 | |
| Saied, U.A. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 2. 3.65 | |
| Sair, K. F. .. | L | E | 1. 8.60 | |
| Sair, K.Q. .. | L Cr | S | 16. 9.65 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saleem, M., MSC | In L | — | 15. 1.61 | |
| Salimi, S.B. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 1. 1.62 | |
| Saljuky, M.A.K. | Sg Cr | — | 21. 6.63 | |
| Samad, M.A. .. | L Cr | L | 1. 5.65 | |
| Samad, S.A. .. | L Cr | S | 6. 5.59 | |
| Sarfraz, N.H. .. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | |
| Sarwar, G. .. | L Cr | X | 26. 1.61 | |
| Sarwar, G. .. | L Cr | E | 16.10.63 | |
| Sarwar, G. .. | CL | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Sarwar, G., AMRINA | Sh L | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Sarwar, M. .. | CL | — | 1. 1.63 | |
| Sarwar, S.M. .. | InLCr | — | 1.10.58 | |
| Sattar, A. .. | BL | — | 1. 7.59 | |
| Sayeed, A.B. .. | L Cr | — | 6. 1.64 | |
| Shafi, K.M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | |
| Shah, A.H. .. | L | X | 30. 6.62 | |
| Shah, M.Z. .. | L | X | 1.11.64 | |
| Shah, S.N.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.66 | |
| Shaikh, A.A. .. | L | S | 1. 7.61 | |
| Shaikh, R.M. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1. 1.67 | |
| Shamsie, Z. (*act Captain*) | Cr | X | 1.10.65 | |
| Shamsuz-Zuha, A.K.M. | L | E | 16. 7.61 | |
| Sharif, M. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Sharif, M. .. | Su SL | — | 14 12.62 | |
| Shariff, M. (*Commodore*) | C | X | 22. 8.63 | |
| Shiekh, Z.A. .. | ASL | S | 1. 6.66 | |
| Shoveb, A. .. | L Cr | X | 22. 8.55 | |
| Shukruddin, MA | InLCr | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Siddiqi, A. R. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 7. 2.61 | |
| Siddiqi, A. W., BSC | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Siddiqi, M.A. .. | L Cr | S | 18. 6.62 | |
| Siddiqi, M.A.A. | ASL | S | 1. 6.65 | |
| Siddiqi, M.Y. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 2.65 | |
| Siddiqi, S.A. .. | InLCr | — | 8. 2.65 | |
| Siddique, M. (*act*) | Gr SL | — | 16. 8.61 | |
| Siddiqui, M.K. .. | Sg C | — | 1. 7.63 | |
| Siddiqui, N.M. .. | L | X | 1. 3.59 | |
| Siddiqui, S.A. .. | L | X | 16.11.58 | |
| Siddiqui, Y.M. .. | L | — | 1.10.61 | |
| Sirohey, L.A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.65 | |
| Sufi, M. .. .. | L | — | 1. 3.61 | |
| Syed, F.H. .. | L Cr | X | 16.10.65 | |
| Solanki, M.A.K., MSC | InLCr | — | 1. 4.62 | |
| **T** | | | | |
| Taj, A.R. .. | L Cr | X | 16.12.65 | |
| Talukder, M.H.R., MSC | In L | — | 15. 1.61 | |
| Talib, M.H. (*act*) | En SL | RC | 18. 8.62 | |
| Tasnim, A. .. | L | X | 16.10.58 | |
| Tayyab, S.M. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | S | 6. 5.59 | |
| Thanwey, T.A., MIMARE | Cr | E | 1. 1.64 | |
| Toosy, M.A. .. (*Commodore*) | Cr | E | 1. 1.59 | |
| Tufail, M. .. | InLCr | — | 14. 8.62 | |
| Tufail, M. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.59 | |
| **U** | | | | |
| Ubaid, M. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.59 | |
| Ullah, M.H., MB, BS | SgLCr | — | 30. 7.61 | |
| Umar, U. .. | ASL | X | 1. 6.66 | |
| Umar-Amjad, K. | Su SL | — | 4. 1.62 | |
| Usmani, M.S. .. | L | X | 1. 3.64 | |
| **W** | | | | |
| Waheed, A. .. | L Cr | X | 11. 7.60 | |
| Waliullah, A. .. | L Cr | X | 7.10.61 | |
| Walliulla, A. .. | L Cr | X | 7.10.61 | |
| Wasey, K. .. | SL | X | 10. 5.64 | |
| Wasty, S.W.H. | InLCr | — | 7. 1.65 | |
| **Y** | | | | |
| Yaqub, M. .. | Ord L | — | 1. 7.66 | |
| Yasin, A. (*act Captain*) | Cr | S | 7. 2.61 | |
| Yehya, M.A. .. | L Cr (Sp) | — | 1. 4.61 | |
| Yunus, G. .. | In L | — | 23. 5.59 | |
| Yunus, M. .. | Mid | X | 1. 6.62 | |
| Yusuf, G. .. | CSL | — | 17.12.55 | |
| Yusuf, M.M. .. | Cr | X | 7.12.61 | |
| **Z** | | | | |
| Zafrullah, K.M. | L Cr | L | 16.11.59 | |
| Zafrullah, M. .. | SgLCr (D) | — | 10. 8.60 | |
| Zafrullah, M. .. | InLCr | — | 1. 4.58 | |
| Zaida, H.R. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 7.56 | |
| Zaidi, G.A. .. | L Cr | E | 1. 9.62 | |
| Zaidi, S.A.Q. .. | SgLCr | — | 17.11.54 | |
| Zaidi, S.H. .. | L Cr | L | 16.10.63 | |
| Zaidi, S.M.K.A. | L | X | 1.11.61 | |
| Zaidi, Y.A. .. | L | S | 1. 5.64 | |
| Zaki, S.M. .. | L Cr | S | 13. 5.62 | |
| Zaman, B. .. | MAA L | — | 1. 1.57 | |
| Zaman, M. .. | En SL | — | 16. 3.61 | |
| Zamir, A. .. | L Cr | X | 16. 5.62 | |
| Zarieff, M. (*act Captain*) | Cr | L | 1.12.60 | |
| Zarin, G. .. | L Cr | X | 6. 6.59 | |
| Zia, K.H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.64 | |

Digitized by Google

ALAMGIR

BABUR

BADR

COMILLA

DACCA

DILAWAR

GHAZI

JAHANGIR

JESSORE

KHAIBAR

MADADGAR

MAHMOOD

MOMIN

MOSHAL

MUBARAK

MUHAFIZ

MUJAHID

MUKHTAR

MUNSIF

S.D.M.L. 3517

S.D.M.L. 3520

SHAH JAHAN

TIPPU SULTAN

TUGHRIL

ZULFIQUAR

Digitized by Google

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

### VICE-ADMIRAL

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | — | Khan, Afzal Rahman, HQA, HPK *j.s.s.c., p.s.m.* .. .. .. | 26 Dec |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | — | Ahsan, Syed Mohammed, SPK, SQA, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 21 Sept |

### REAR-ADMIRAL

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | — | Hasan, Muzaffar, S. K., *j.s.s.c.* .. | 21 Apr |

### CAPTAINS

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Mumtaz, Ikram Khan, SK., *p.s.c.* (*Commodore*) | 19 Apr |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Alavi, Mohammad Asif, *s.s.c., i.d.c., p.s.m.* .. .. .. (*Commodore*) | 1 May |
| E | — | Hasan, Mahmud-ul .. (*Commodore*) | .. 21 Oct |

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Hussain, Mohammad Mumtaz .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Bajwa, Rahmatulla, *n.c.c., p.s.m.* (*Commodore*) | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Salimi, Salam Bari, *p.s.m.* (*Commodore*) | .. 1 Jan |
| S | — | Hameed, Abdul, *i.d.c.* .. (*Commodore*) | .. 1 Jan |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Cooper, Noshir Jehangir, *p.s.m.* .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Anwar, Sheikh Mohammad, *n.c.c.* (*Commodore*) | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Sharif, Mohammad, *n.c.c.* .. (*Commodore*) | 22 Aug |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Rauf, Sheik Abdul, *n.c.c.*... (*Commodore*) | .. 1 Jan |
| X | — | Ahmad, Rashid .. .. .. (*Commodore*) | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Awan, Malik Bashir Ahmad, TPK, *n.c.c., p.s.m.* .. .. .. (*Commodore*) | 1 June |

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | G | Saied, Uddin Ahmad .. .. (*Commodore*) | 2 Mar |
| X | TAS | Lodi, Mujeeb Ahmad Khan, *j.s.s.c.* (*Commodore*) | 2 Mar |
| X | N | Ibne-Ali, Syed Haroon .. .. | 30 Aug |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Latkeef, Ibrahim Abdul .. .. | 15 July |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Hanif, Akhtar, TPK, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. | — |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Aziz, Raja Mohammed .. .. | 28 Nov |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Peters, Donald Bruce .. .. (*Commodore*) | July |

### COMMANDERS

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | MT | Hasnain, Syed Zahid, MIMARE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. (*Commodore*) | 1 Jan |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Toosy, Mohammad Aslam, *p.s.c.*... (*Commodore*) | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Chaudri, Rashir Ahmad .. .. | 22 Oct |

1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Mumtaz, Rashid Ahmad, *p.s.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Ahmad, Ausaf, MIMARE .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Dec |
| X | H | Islam, Syed Razaul .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Dec |
| X | PT & W | Saeed, Anwar, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Dec |
| L | — | Ahmad, Bashir, BSC .. .. | 1 Dec |
| L | — | Zarieff Mohammad .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Dec |
| E | — | Abid, Zainul Abi Din, MIMARE .. (*Commodore*) | 1 Dec |

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Yasin, Azhur .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Feb |
| S | — | Siddiqi, Abdur Rashid .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Feb |
| X | — | Khan, Rahmatullah* .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 14 June |
| S | — | Mahmood, Mir Mazhar .. | 18 Oct |
| X | G* | Khan .Mohammad Sharif* .. (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Dec |
| X | — | Malik, Ikramul Haq .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Dec |
| X | TAS | Khan, Ahmad Mohammad, *n.c.c.* (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Dec |
| X | ND | Hussain, Syed Azhar, *n.c.c.* .. (*Acting Captain*) | 7 Dec |
| X | — | Yusuf, Mirza Mohammad, *p.s.m.* | 7 Dec |

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Aziz, Mohammad Abdul, *p.s.m.*... (*Acting Captain*) | 1 July |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | ND | Ahmad, Syed Mumtaz .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 July |
| X | — | Aslam, Amir .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 July |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Khan, Benares .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 Jan |
| E | OE | Thanwey, Tufail Ahmad, MIMARE | 1 Jan |
| L | R | Rizvi, Saiyed Shahid Hussain, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| L | R | Khalil, Mohammad .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | ND | Qureshi Amin-ud-din .. .. | 1 July |
| X | ND | Mungavin, Leslie Norman, *p.s.c.* (*Acting Captain*) | 1 July |
| X | ND | Ahmad Hasan Hafeez, TQA .. (*Acting Captain*) | 1 July |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Khan, Mohammad, MIMarE | .. 1 July |
| S | — | Malik, Alan Sher .. .. | .. 1 July |
| S | — | Janjua, Mohammad Fazel | .. 1 July |
| X | ND | Hussan, Khateeb Magsood (*Acting Captain*) | .. 1 July |
| X | ND | Risvi, Syed Imtiaz Haidev (*Acting Captain*) | .. 1 July |
| X | ND | Shamsie, Zafar .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | .. 1 Oct |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Kazi, Abdul Kadir Yusuf, TQA | .. 1 Jan |

SURGEON CAPTAIN

1962

Ansari, Asghar Naeem, MB, BS .. .. 20 Oct
(*Surg. Commodore*)

1963

Siddiqui, Mohammad Kalimuddin, MB, BS .. 1 July

SURGEON COMMANDERS

1956

Islam, Anwarul, MB, BS, DTM & H .. .. 15 Aug

1957

Riyaz, Rafique Ahmad, MB, BS .. .. 20 Jan
Nur-ud-Din, MB, BS, DTM & H .. .. 5 Sept

1960

Mallick, Mohammad Sabir, MB, BS, MS .. 17 Feb
(*Acting Surg. Captain*)

1963

Herekar, S. D. I., MB, BS .. .. .. 20 Mar
Qamar, Mohammad Hussain, MB, BS, DPH .. 26 Apr
Khan, Rashid Ahmad, MB, BS .. .. 1 July

SURGEON COMMANDER (D)

1963

Saljuky, Mahmood Hayat Khan, LDS, SMF (Bengal) .. .. .. .. .. 21 June

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

1964

Khatibuddin, Mian, BA .. .. .. 1 July

(*Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.*)

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL CEYLON NAVY

## THE QUEEN

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

*His Excellency* William Gopallawa, M.B.E.

*Extra Naval Aides-de-Camp to the Governor-General*

*Captain* W. Molegoda, RCyVNF

*Commander* D. B. Goonesekera, RCyN

*Lieutenant-Commander* J. M. de Costa, RCyVNF

*Lieutenant* A. S. Jayawardena, RCyN

PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER OF DEFENCE

*The Honourable* Sirimavo R. D. Bandaranaike, MP

Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Defence and External Affairs

A. R. Ratnavale, Esq.

Captain of the Navy

*Commodore* D. V. Hunter

*Secretary—Lieutenant* R. S. Jayatillake, RCyN

*Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant* A. I. Jayawardena, RCyN

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abdeen, M.R. .. | L | X | 1. 8.66 | Tissa |
| Abeysinghe, R.P., BA(ceyl) | L Cr | S | 15. 7.69 | HQ Colombo |
| Abhayawardhana, A.M.A.P. | L | X | 15. 3.65 | Tarawa |
| Ahamed, T.S. .. | SL | L | 1.12.67 | IN |
| Alles, P... .. | L | X | 8.10.64 | Tissa |
| Amaratunga, V.T.D. MINSTPS(LOND) | L | S | 28. 4.61 | Tissa |
| Amarasinghe, M., MBBS(ceyl) | Sg L | — | 1. 1.65 | HQ Colombo |
| Amaraweera, H.R. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Ambalawaner, P. | L | X | 15. 5.65 | Elora |
| Andrado, A.N. de | L Cr | X | 1.12.69 | Tissa |
| Andriesz, M.A.J. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Lihiniya |
| Anthonipillai, S.G. | SL | E | 1.10.66 | HQ Colombo |
| Atapattu, M.A.D.N.D. | ASL | X | 1.11.69 | Rangalla |
| Ayub, M.J.M. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| **B** | | | | |
| Bagus, T.Z. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Balakrishnan, A., MBBS(ceyl), DTM & H(LOND) | Sg C | — | 30. 6.65 | HQ Colombo |
| Baldsing, H.J.S., BSC(ENG) HONS (LOND) | L Cr | E | 1. 2.69 | Tissa |
| Banagoda, H. .. | ASL | S | 1.11.69 | Tissa |
| Basnayake, B.S. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Hansaya |
| Beneragama, D.N.A. | L | E | 1. 6.63 | Tissa |
| Bramananda, S.C. | L | S | 1.12.62 | HQ Colombo |
| **C** | | | | |
| Casperaz, E.P.D. | L Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Tissa |
| Christoffelsz, E.R. | L Cr | X | 29.10.69 | Elara |
| **D** | | | | |
| Daniel, S. .. | ASL | S | 1.11.69 | Tissa |
| Danwatte, D.P., ARCM, LRAM, LTCL | L(BM) | — | 11. 8.68 | Gemunu |
| Dassanayake, D.K. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Deckker, Q.C.J. | L | L | 13.10.65 | Tissa |
| Devendra, A.G., BA(ECON)(ceyl), MINSTPS(LOND), AMBIM | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | HQ Colombo |
| **Devandra, S., BA (ceyl)** | **InLCr** | **—** | **1. 2.68** | **Tissa** |
| Dharmaratne, F.M. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Gemunu |
| Dominic, F.J. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.69 | Com 1st PC Sqdn |
| **Dunusinghe, A.K.** | **L** | **S** | **16.10.66** | **Tissa** |
| **E** | | | | |
| Edirisinghe, E.M.S. | L | L | 1. 8.69 | Gemunu |
| Elikewela, G.H.M.P. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.67 | Tissa |
| **F** | | | | |
| **Felix, C.F.S., MBBS(ceyl)** | **SgLCr** | **—** | **1. 3.64** | **Tissa** |
| Fernando, A.R.C. | L | X | 1.10.62 | HQ Colombo |
| Fernando, C.D. | ASL | Shpt | 15. 1.67 | Tissa |
| Fernando, C.M.J.G. | L Cr | ND | 1. 4.67 | HQ Colombo |
| Fernando, D.A.G., AMIMARE | Cr | E | 15. 2.70 | Rangalla |
| Fernando. I.M.C., MBBS(ceyl) | Sg L | — | 1.11.66 | Gemunu |
| Fernando, K.H.J. | SL | E | 15. 1.68 | HQ Colombo |
| Fernando, K.K. | L | X | 28. 4.65 | Tissa |
| Fernando, K.S.P., BA(ceyl) | L Cr | S | 15. 7.65 | HQ Colombo |
| Fernando, N.G.A. | L | X | 1. 6.65 | Gajabahu |
| Fernando, V.A.H., MBBS(ceyl), DPH(LOND) | SgLCr | — | 1. 5.62 | HQ Colombo |
| **Fernando, W.W.E.C.** | **L** | **X** | **1. 4.63** | **Gemunu** |
| **G** | | | | |
| Ganhewa, S. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Gooneratne, C.B.H. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | Tissa |
| Gooneseckera, D.B. | Cr | TAS | 1. 2.70 | Tissa |
| **H** | | | | |
| Hassen, T.M.Z... | ASL | X | 1.11.69 | Rangalla |
| Henricus, A.B... | L Cr | G | 16.12.65 | HQ Colombo |
| Hunter, D.V. .. | Cdre | X | 16. 3.70 | HQ Colombo |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **I** | | | | |
| Illangakoon, B.M.T.S. | SL | X | 15. 1.68 | Tissa |
| Ingleton, D.C. .. | Cr | X | 31.12.63 | HQ Colombo |
| **J** | | | | |
| Jayakody, C.D. | L | X | 1. 7.65 | Gemunu |
| Jayamaha, C.A.M. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Jayanetti, R.S... | L | X | 1.12.63 | PC 102 |
| Jayasuriya, J., BA(ceyl) | L Cr | X | 1. 2.70 | HQ Colombo |
| Jayasinghe, P. .. | L | S | 1. 9.63 | Gemunu |
| Jayatilleke, R.S. | L | S | 1. 7.62 | HQ Colombo |
| Jayawardena, A I. | L | X | 1. 1.65 | HQ Colombo |
| Jayawardena, A.S. | L | E | 1.10.65 | Elara |
| Jebarajah M.S. | L | S | 1.10.66 | Gajabahu |
| Jilla, K.N. .. | L Cr | C | 16. 3.64 | Tissa |
| **K** | | | | |
| Karunaratne, H.L.L.M. | L | E | 1. 9.65 | Gajabhu |
| Karunasena, P.P. | SL | S | 15. 1.68 | Elara |
| Koelmeyer, I. .. | ASL | E | 1.11.69 | Tissa |
| Koelmeyer, J.B. | L | S | 28. 4.64 | HQ Colombo |
| **L** | | | | |
| Leanage D.P.G. | L | X | 1. 6.63 | IN |
| Lecamwasam, B.Y.C. | L | X | 1. 9.62 | Elara |
| Lecamwasam, D.C.D. | L | E | 1. 7.62 | Rangalla |
| Lokubalasuriya, I.K. | SL | X | 15. 7.68 | Gajabahu |
| Loos, G.L. .. | SL | X | 15. 1.68 | Elara |
| **M** | | | | |
| Mahadewa, T., BSC(ceyl), LINSTP | InLCr | — | 15. 6.68 | Tissa |
| Malaviarachchi, W.G. | ASL | S | 1.11.69 | HQ Colombo |
| Marshall, G.M.F. | L Cr | X | 1. 8.69 | Gajabahu |
| Mendis, L.P.R... | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Mendis, M.L. .. | InLCr | — | 2. 4.66 | Tissa |
| Mills, D.S.R. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Muller, H.E. .. | L | X | 28. 4.61 | Gemunu |
| Munasinghe, S.D. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Musafer, N.W. .. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| **N** | | | | |
| Nadarajahnaysun, T. | L | E | 1. 2.63 | Rangalla |
| Nanayakkara, N.G. | L | X | 1. 8.64 | Seruwa |
| Navaratnam, E.D. | L Cr | S | 28. 4.69 | Rangalla |
| Nonis, D. .. | ASL | S | 1.11.69 | HQ Colombo |
| **O** | | | | |
| Owitipana, W.B. | ASL | S | 15. 1.68 | Rangalla |
| **P** | | | | |
| Palmon, H.D.L.M., BSC(ceyl) | InLCr | — | 1. 2.68 | Tissa |
| Peiris, P.A., LDS(ceyl) | Sg L | D | 1. 8.64 | Rangalla |
| Perera, M.G.S., LME(BOMB), AMIMARE, FRMETS | In Cr | — | 31.12.64 | Tissa |
| Perera, A.W.H. | L Cr | G | 23. 5.62 | Gajabahu |
| Perera, E.M.A., BSC(LOND) | INLCr | — | 1. 2.68 | HQ Colombo |
| Perera K.R.L. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.69 | USN |
| Perera, F.H.J., AMIMARE | L | E | 1. 3.66 | Rangalla |
| Perera, B.S. .. | SL | Shpt | 15. 1.68 | Rangalla |
| Perera, U.L.J.S.K.R., BSC(ceyl) | SL | L | 1.12.67 | IN |
| Pinto, H.P.A.L. | SL | L | 1.12.67 | IN |
| **R** | | | | |
| Rajasingham, L.R. | L | X | 1. 8.63 | IN |
| Rajasingham, S.M. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | Tissa |
| Ranatunga, H.A. | SL | L | 15. 1.68 | Gemunu |
| Rasiah, R. .. | L | X | 1.12.63 | Gemunu |
| Ratnayake, C.S.B. | ASL | X | 1.11.69 | Gajabahu |
| Rodrigo, A.W. .. | L | X | 6. 4.65 | Com 2nd PC Sqdn |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **S** | | | | |
| Samarasinghe, A.G. | Cr | S | 31.12.64 | HQ Colombo |
| Samaratunga, R.I., BSC(LOND) | L | L | 22. 6.67 | Gemunu |
| Samuel, P. J. .. | SL | E | 1. 3.66 | Rangalla |
| Sandagiri, D.W. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| Seneviratne, D.H.M. | SL | E | 15. 1.68 | IN |
| Serpanchy, F.A.A. | L | X | 28. 4.61 | Rangalla |
| Silva, A. H. A.de | L Cr | C | 16. 3.63 | UK |
| Silva, H.A. .. | L Cr | X | 1.11.66 | Elara |
| Silva, E. J. P.de | L | E | 1. 9.66 | Tissa |
| Sinniah, J.S., LDS(CEYL) | Sg L | D | 1.11.66 | Tissa |
| Siriwardena, M.S. | L | L | 1. 5.65 | Tissa |
| Somasundram, T. | L | X | 1. 2.64 | Aliya |
| Sri Kantha, K... | SL | X | 15. 7.68 | Gajabahu |
| **T** | | | | |
| Tambinayagam, A.B.T. | L Cr | S | 1. 7.65 | USN |
| Tharmaseelan, M.R., BSC(ENG) (LOND), AMIMARE, AMRINA | L Cr | E | 1.10.69 | Elara |
| Thuraisunderam, S.K. | L | E | 15. 2.70 | Tissa |
| Tillakaratne, A.M. | SL | S | 15. 7.68 | Gemunu |
| Tillakaratne, I.M. AMIMARE | L | E | 1. 2.66 | Tissa |
| Tillakaratne, P.S. | SL | L | 15. 1.68 | Elara |
| Tissera, H.C.A.C. | Cdt | X | 1. 7.69 | Tissa |
| **W** | | | | |
| Weerasena, M.A. | SL | S | 15. 1.68 | Tissa |
| Weerasuriya, P.S.W. MBBS (CEYL) | Sg L | — | 1. 6.66 | Tissa |
| Welikala, A. .. | SL | E | 15. 1.68 | Tissa |
| Weliwitigoda, M.H. | L | X | 28. 4.62 | Rangalla |
| Wenaden, I.P.A. | ASL | S | 1.11.69 | Tissa |
| Wickramasinghe, E.P. | Cr | C | 1. 2.70 | Gemunu |
| Wickramaratne, F.N.Q. | L | X | 1. 5.64 | Tissa |
| Wijayatillake, A. | L | X | 1. 4.64 | Gajabahu |
| Wirasekera, G.D.A. | L | X | 1.11.64 | Tissa |

Digitized by Google

**GEMUNU**
(*Naval Base, Welisara*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* (C) | .. | E. P. Wickremasinghe .. (*In Command*) | .. 1. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | .. | F. M. Dharmaratne (*Executive Officer*) | 1. 7.70 |

**ELARA**
(*Naval Base, Karainagar*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | .. | H. A. Silva .. (*In Command*) | .. 1. 7.69 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | .. | B. Y. C. Lecamwasam .. (*Executive Officer*) | .. 22. 4.70 |

**GAJABAHU**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (G) | .. | A. W. H. Perera .. (*In Command*) | 1. 7.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | .. | G. M. F. Marshall .. (*Executive Officer*) | 15.11.69 |

**RANGALLA**
(*Naval Base, Colombo*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* (E) | .. | D. A. G. Fernando .. (*In Command*) | 15. 7.68 |
| *Lieutenant* .. | .. | M. H. Weliwitigoda (*Executive Officer*) | 15.10.69 |

**TISSA**
(*Naval Base, Trimcomalee*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Instr. Commander* (Met) | | M. G. S. Perera .. (*Naval Officer-in-charge (Trimcomalee) and Commandant, Naval and Maritime Academy*) | 1.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (C) | .. | K. N. Jilla .. (*In Command*) | .. 1.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | .. | A. N. de Andrado .. (*Executive Officer*) | 1. 6.70 |

## SENIORITY LISTS—COMMANDERS AND ABOVE

COMMODORE

Hunter, Donald Victor .. .. .. 16 Mar 70

COMMANDER

Ingleton, Darley Cunningham .. .. 31 Dec 63
Wickremasinghe, Edmund Perera .. .. 1 Feb 70
Goonesekera, Don Basil, *p.s.c.* .. .. 1 Feb 70

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER

Perera, Maharage George Stephen, LME (Bombay), AIMarE, FRMets .. .. 31 Dec 64

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Balakrishnan, Alvarpillay, DTM & H(Lond.), MB, BS (Ceylon) .. .. .. .. 30 June 65

COMMANDER (E)

Fernando, Derrick Anthony Geoffrey, AMIMarE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 15 Feb 70

COMMANDERS (S)

Devendra, Arnold Gunapala, BA(Econ) (Ceylon), MInstPS (London), AMBIM .. 31 Dec 64
Samarasinghe, Aubrey Graeme, (*Proctor Supreme Court of Ceylon and Notary Public*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 64

(*Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.*)

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MALAYSIAN NAVY

## HIS MAJESTY THE YANG DI-PERTUAN AGONG

Tuanku Ismail Nasaruddin Shah ibni Al-Marhum Sultan Zainal Abidin, D.K., D.M.N., S.P.M.T., D.K. (Kelantan), D.K. (Selangor)

## MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

*Minister of Defence—The Honourable* Tun Haji Adbul Razak bin Hussain, S.M.N., S.P.M.J., S.P.M.K.

*Chief of the Armed Forces Staff—General* Tan Sri Abrahim Bin Ismail, P.M.N., D.P.M.J., P.D.K., I.P.S.

*Secretary for Defence*—Inche Abu Bakar Samad bin Mohd Noor, J.M.N.

*Chief of the Naval Staff—Commodore* K. Thanabalasingam, J.M.N., S.M.J., R.M.N.

## OFFICERS—ACTIVE LIST

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | |
| Abdul Alim Bin Haji Abas | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Abdul Azim Bin Abdul | Cdt | X | 10. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Abdul Aziz Bin Hussein | Cdt | X | 2. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Abdul Aziz Bin Wahab | L | S | 1. 8.66 | Malaya |
| Abdul Halim Bin Zakaria (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.65 | Rahmat |
| Abdul Jabar Bin Abdul Rahman | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Abdul Khalid Bin Haji Mohamed (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.67 | Kementah |
| Abdul Mutalib Bin Harun | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Kris |
| Abdul Shukor Bin Syed Haji Abdul Rashid | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Tahan |
| Abdul Wahab Bin Haji Nawi (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 8.65 | Rahmat |
| Abdul Wahib Bin Anang (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 2.12.64 | Kementah |
| Abdullah Bin Taha | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | RMC |
| Abdullah Bin Haji Rashid | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | RMC |
| Abu Bakar Bin Abdul Jamal (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Perak |
| Abu Bakar Bin Budin (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.66 | Kerambit |
| Abu Bakar Bin Hamzah | ASL | X | 1. 5.69 | RNE Coll |
| Abu Hassan Bin Yusof (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | Malaya |
| Abu Zarim Bin Abu Bakar (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.65 | Serampang |
| Adnan Bin Rasul | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | RMC |
| Adnan Bin Shaari | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | RMC |
| Ahmad Bin Abu Hanipah (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.67 | Tahan |
| Ahmad Bin Idris | L | X | 1. 2.69 | Kedah |
| Ahmad Bin Haron | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Rahmat |
| Ahmad Bin Yusof | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Beladau |
| Ahmad Kamal Bin Yahya | L | X | 1. 4.69 | Kementah |
| Ahmad Ramli Bin Haji Mohd Nor | L | X | 1. 3.70 | Kementah |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvisse Malcolm William, *psc* | Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Rahmat |
| Amat Bin Samad (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.68 | Perlis |
| Andrew Selvarajah Vijaya Kumar | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Vampire |
| Ang Beng Hoe | ASL | S | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Arasaratnam s/o Kasinathar (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 6.65 | Kinabalu |
| Arisfadzillah Bin Alang Ahmad (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 7.65 | Malaysian High Commission, London |
| Ariarajah, E.T. | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | Labuan |
| Awaludin Bin Mohal | L | X | 15. 4.68 | Kementah |
| **B** | | | | |
| Bahar Bin Jabar | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Balagopal Pillai (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Brinchang |
| Boey Kung Wei | L/Cr | X | 1. 1.68 | Malaya |
| Boudville Allyne John | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Perantau |
| Balakrishnan s/o Govindasamy | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Sarawak |
| **C** | | | | |
| Chang Boon Cheng | Cdt | E | 16. 1.67 | Brit Coll |
| Chang Chee Cheong | L | X | 1. 8.69 | Sarawak |
| Chan Loong Khee | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Tawau |
| Chan Moon Fook | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Ledang |
| Chan Peng Sum | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Pendekar |
| Cheah Leong Voon, AMN, *psc* | Cr | X | 22. 8.67 | Rahmat |
| Cheah Phee Cheng (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Brinchang |
| Cheah Teik Chong, Anthony | SL | S | 1. 1.68 | Malaya |
| Cheang Kum Tuck | ASL | X | 1. 5.69 | Kelantan |
| Cheong Wah Seng | L | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Chiang Joo Boon (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Selangor |
| Che Ismail Bin Che Ahmad | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Ledang |
| Chiew Chee Mun | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Rejang |
| Chin Mun Seng | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Chitharanjan Kuttan | L Cr | X | 12. 7.68 | Malaya |
| Choong Chan Sin (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | Mahamiru |
| Choong Gan Son | L Cr | X | 1.12.67 | Malaya |
| Chow Tak Sin, Gerard | ASL | X | 1. 1.69 | Jerai |
| Chow Yeu Wing (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.67 | Kelantan |
| Chua Jit Beng .. | L | S | 1. 1.66 | Kementah |
| Cornelius Patrick Cuthbert | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Sri Trengganu |
| **E** | | | | |
| Engku Zainal Abidin Bin Ngah (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Pahang |
| Eo Thian Tia .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Tahan |
| **F** | | | | |
| Foo Chee Wah, BSC(a) | SL | E | 1. 9.67 | RNE Coll |
| Foong Soo Hoi .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | E | 1. 9.66 | RNE Coll |
| **G** | | | | |
| Gan Boon Soon .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Panah |
| Gan Hock Jin .. | SL | L | 17. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Goh Keng Yong | ASL | L | 1. 5.69 | |
| Goh King Kim | ASL | X | 1. 5.69 | Brinchang |
| Goh Siew Chong | L | X | 1. 2.68 | Perantau |
| Goh Soot Hin, BSC | L | L | 1.10.67 | Rahmat |
| Goh Tok Woo .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | |
| **H** | | | | |
| Hamdan Bin Othman | Cdt | X | 11. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Hamdan Bin Shamsuddin (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1. 3.64 | Kementah |
| Hassan Bin Abdullah | Cdt | X | 10. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Haron Bin Abdul Samad | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Haron Bin Salleh | L | X | 1.12.66 | Kementah |
| Ho Hoy Yuen .. | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Gempita |
| Husaini Bin Abdullah | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Johore |
| Husani Razikin | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Mahamiru |
| Hyde-Smith, B.E.L., KMN | Cr | X | 1. 9.67 | Malaya |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **I** | | | | |
| Ibrahim Bin Ismail | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Mahamiru |
| Ibrahim Bin Mamat | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Tombak |
| Ibrahim Bin Jawi | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Mahamiru |
| Idris Bin Abdullah | ASL | X | 1. 1.69 | Sundang |
| Idris Bin Haji Abdul Samad | SL | X | 1. 1.68 | Selangor |
| Illyas Bin Din .. | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Isaac, G.E.A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 2.12.64 | Ledang |
| Ishak Bin Ahmad | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Ismail Bin Ayub | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brinchang |
| Ismail Bin Hassan | Cr | X | 1. 9.68 | Labuan |
| **J** | | | | |
| Jaafar Sidek Bin Mohd Piah | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Tombak |
| Jallaludin Bin Idris, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.68 | Malaya |
| Jalil Karim .. | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Panah |
| Jairam Ratnam | SL | E | 17. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| **K** | | | | |
| Kamaluddin Bin Singah | L | S | 1. 1.69 | Malaya |
| Khalid Bin Ahmad | ASL | S | 1. 5.69 | Malaya |
| Khairuddin Bin Abdul Rahman | L | X | 1. 1.69 | Vendu-ruthy |
| Kamal Bin Darus | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Khoo Kay Lim.. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 18. 3.63 | Malaya |
| Khoo Tee Chuan, AMN | Cr | S | 1. 1.70 | Kementah |
| Koh Chin Ho .. | ASL | X | 1. 6.69 | Badek |
| Koh Kum Loong | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Sri Sabah |
| Kwan Soy Chee | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Kweh Onn Cheong | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | Pahang |
| **L** | | | | |
| Lai Maun Kong | ASL | X | 1. 5.69 | Perak |
| Lam Ah Lek .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Panah |
| Lau Jin Choon .. | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Kementah |
| Law Kin Kah .. | Mid | E | 1. 6.67 | USN |
| Lee Seng Kong.. | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Malaya |
| Lee Soo Tian .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Brinchang |
| Leong Tat Khun | ASL | X | 1. 1.69 | Jerai |
| Lim Cho Chin .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 3.68 | Kementah |
| Lim Ewe Chye.. | L | S | 1. 7.68 | Rahmat |
| Lim Say Kiang, BE (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | L | 1. 5.64 | Rahmat |
| Lim Yoke Thin (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Serampang |
| Loke Kok Cheong | L | X | 1. 3.69 | Malaya |
| **M** | | | | |
| Mak Siew Wah .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Perantau |
| Marzuki Bin Andong | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Vampire |
| Megat Aziz Bin M. Nordin | Cdt | X | 10. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Met Rabik Bin Abu Samah | Cdt | X | 11. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Mohaideen Bin Abd. Kader | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Vampire |
| Mohammad Bin Hashim | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Ledang |
| Mohd Ain Bin Mashor | L | X | 1. 5.69 | Medini |
| Mohd Amuniddin Bin Abdullah | L | X | 1. 4.68 | Negri Sembilan |
| Mohd Annuar Bin Md Nor | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Mahamiru |
| Mohd Aris Bin Bakri | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Kinabalu |
| Mohd Bahar Bin Hj Mansor | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Perlis |
| Mohd Daud Bin Nawawi (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 2.12.64 | Tahan |
| Mohd Farouk Bin Othman | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Mohd Ghazi Bin Yahya | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Sundang |
| Mohd Hussin Bin Tamby (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Perkasa |
| Mohd Hod Bin Bajuri (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 17. 7.69 | Sri Labuan |
| Mohd Jais Bin Abdullah (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | Inst | 23. 4.62 | Kementah |
| Mohd Jusat Bin Haji Abdul Majid | SL | X | 1. 1.68 | Melaka |
| Mohd Nik .. | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mohd Ramli Bin Samjis | L | S | 1. 1.68 | Hang Tuah |
| Mohd Ramli Bin Abu Bakar | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Kris |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mohd Saari .. | Cdt | X | 11. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Mohd Said Bin Abdul Hamid | L | X | 1. 9.69 | Melaka |
| Mohd Salleh Bin Ahmad | SL | E | 17. 7.69 | RNE Coll |
| Mohd Shariff Bin Ishak (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.68 | Kementah |
| Mohd Sharif Bin Kalam | SL | X | 17. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Mohd Sidek Bin Shabudin (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 4.64 | IDSSC |
| Mohd Yassin Bin Hamzah | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Mohd Yassin Bin Salleh | L | X | 1.12.68 | Tawau |
| Mohd Yusof Bin Mohd Doa (*act Lieut.*) | SL | S | 1. 7.68 | Malaya |
| Mohd Zain Bin Jamil Ahmad | SL | E | 17. 7.69 | Labuan |
| Mohd Zain Bin Mohd Salleh | Cr | X | 1. 3.70 | Hang Tuah |
| Mohd Zawawi Bin Adam | L | X | 1. 2.70 | Hang Tuah |
| Mokhtar Rasali Bin Mohd Fadzil | L | S | 1.12.68 | Malaya |
| Mokhtar Bin Yassin | L | X | 1.12.68 | Rentaka |
| Mostafa Bin Abdul Rahman (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Johore |
| Mok Ah Lek .. | L | X | 1.10.68 | Malaya |
| Mui Sam Loong (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | Inst | 1.12.63 | Malaya |
| Mui Yoke Loong (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Rahmat |
| Musa Bin Hj Mustakim | Mid | E | 1. 9.69 | Vampire |
| Musa Bin Jabar (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.65 | Kinabalu |
| **N** | | | | |
| Nettur Pavithran Krishnan, AMN | Cr | X | 1. 1.70 | Kementah |
| Narayanan s/o Krishnan | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Rahmat |
| Ng Chin Ping .. | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Lembing |
| Ng Teng Hin .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.65 | Malaya |
| Nicholas, J.F.O. | ASL | X | 1. 5.69 | Serampang |
| Nik Anis Bin Nik Abdullah (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Sri Sabah |
| Noor Azman Bin Othman | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Nordin Bin Zainal | Cdt | X | 10. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| **O** | | | | |
| Ong Huat Leng | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Handalan |
| Ong Huck Chiang | SL | E | 17. 7.69 | Brit Coll |
| Ong Lam Seng .. | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | RNE Coll |
| Ooi Teng Sum .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | S | 1 1.67 | Kementah |
| **P** | | | | |
| Pang Meng Kun | L | X | 1. 8.68 | Labuan |
| Peterson, Nicholas Eugene (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.11.66 | Kementah |
| Phang Kok Keng | L Cr | S | 1. 8.66 | Malaya |
| Phoon Chek Hoon, BSC | L | E | 1.12.68 | Hang Tuah |
| **Q** | | | | |
| Quah Hoe Yeang (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | Renchong |
| **R** | | | | |
| Rajamahendran s/o Ramasamy | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Sri Sarawak |
| Ramlan Bin Mohd Ali | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Raja Mohd Bin Mohd Nor (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | Malaya |
| Ramli Bin Shamsuddin | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Hang Tuah |
| Rasip Bin Hassan | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Razali Bin Mohd Noor | L | X | 1. 5.68 | Malaya |
| Rodrigues Lionel Adrian (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | Lembing |
| Roslan Bin Abas | Cdt | X | 10. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Ridzuan Bin Saheran | L Cr | S | 1. 9.68 | Kementah |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Special-isation | Senior-ity | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **S** | | | | |
| Saat Bin Buyong | SL | X | 1. 7.68 | Rentaka |
| Salleh Bin Nulub | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Ledang |
| Sapian Bin Mohd Sidek | Cdt | X | 11. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Satkunasegaram, G. | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Scully, Terrence Andrew, MIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 6.67 | Kementah |
| Seah Cheng Huat | SL | L | 1. 2.65 | Hang Tuah |
| Seah Guan Hock | L Cr | S | 1.10.68 | Malaya |
| Selamat Bin Saad | ASL | X | 1.12.69 | Sri Perlis |
| Selvarajah s/o Arasu | SL | E | 1. 9.68 | RNE Coll |
| Selvaratnam s/o Karunakarer | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Malaya |
| Shamsuddin Bin Saidin (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | Tahan |
| Sharuddin Bin Mohd Yusof | SL | X | 1. 5.66 | Malaya |
| Shauki Hashimi Bin Basir | L | S | 1. 1.69 | Malaya |
| Sheikh Othman Bin Ahmad (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Hang Tuah |
| Siew Koi Seng .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.67 | Handalan |
| Sijar Bin Jurini | L | S | 1.11.69 | Malaya |
| Sinaiya s/o Tambi | ASL | X | 1. 1.69 | Trengganu |
| Sinnathamby, K. | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Selangor |
| Sivaprasad s/o V.G. Panikker | L | X | 1. 7.69 | Beladau |
| Solomon Rajendran | SL | L | 17. 7.69 | RNE Coll |
| Soon Tet Loy, AMIMARE (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 1. 1.67 | Malaya |
| Sua Ee Jong .. | ASL | S | 1. 5.69 | Malaya |
| Sutarji Bin Kasmin | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Subramanian s/o Gangatharan | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Sutan Bin Ariffin | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Perlis |
| Syed Abibakar Bin Mohd Aljunied (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 5.68 | Kris |
| Syed Abubakar Bin S. Sidek | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Syed Mustafa Bin Syed Ibrahim (*act Lieut.*) | SL | S | 1. 1.67 | Labuan |
| Syed Salim Bin Syed Othman Almashor | L | X | 1.12.67 | Malaya |
| **T** | | | | |
| Tajudin Bin Yahya (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.66 | Kementah |
| Tan Choo Haw (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 8. 5.64 | Paluma |
| Tan Ah Seng .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Johor |
| Tan Ek Long .. | SL | S | 1. 5.68 | Malaya |
| Tan Kee Hoi .. | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Vendu-ruthy |
| Tan Khai Poh .. | Mid | X | 1. 9.69 | Tahan |
| Tan See Ming .. | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Malaya |
| Tan Sei Bee .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Brit Coll |
| Tang Tiang Yu | SL | E | 17. 7.69 | RNE Coll |
| Tengku Farris Bin Tengku Ahmad Rayan (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.67 | Jerai |
| Teng Teong Sui | ASL | E | 1. 9.69 | Thunderer |
| Teoh Kim Chooi (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 2.12.65 | Jerai |
| Thanabalasingam s/o Karalasingam (*Chief of Naval Staff*) | C | X | 1.12.68 | |
| Thayaparan s/o Seventhinathan (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.66 | Tombak |
| Thiruchandran s/o Thampippilay | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Gempita |
| Thong Hong Sin, Albert, AMIMARE | L Cr | E | 1. 8.68 | Rahmat |
| Thong Yin Sin, Charles | L Cr | X | 16. 8.65 | Malaya |
| Thygarajah s/o Govindasamy (*act Lieut-Com.*) | L | X | 15.12.65 | Mahamiru |
| Toh Tiap Keng | SL | X | 1. 1.68 | Kedah |
| Tsang Hoy Meng | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Tuan Hashim Bin Tuan Mohamad (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1. 1.68 | Hang Tuah |
| **U** | | | | |
| Udin Bin Haji Ujud (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.66 | Badek |
| Ungku Shafik Bin Ahmad | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Perkasa |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **V** | | | | |
| Velu s/o Munusamy | Cdt | E | 11. 4.69 | Brit Coll |
| Vijaya Rengan s/o C.S. Rajan | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Viswanathan Ramachandran (*act Commander*) | L Cr | X | 1.12.66 | Kementah |
| **W** | | | | |
| Waili Suhaili .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 1.67 | Sri Rejang |
| Wan Azfar Bin Wan Annuar | Mid | X | 30. 4.69 | Negri Sembilan |
| Wong Ah Soh .. | ASL | X | 1. 9.69 | Bring-chang |
| Wong Soon Foo | L | X | 1. 9.68 | Malaya |
| Wong Tet Fook | L | X | 1. 1.69 | RMC |
| Wong Yit Yoong | SL | S | 1. 5.68 | Malaya |
| **Y** | | | | |
| Yaacob bin Daud (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 1.12.66 | Kementah |
| Yang Keng Num | ASL | X | 1. 1.69 | Kerambit |
| Yap Jin Foo .. | Mid | L | 1. 5.68 | University of Malaya |
| Yap Kim Soo .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.66 | Kelewang |
| Yeop Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | RMC |
| **Z** | | | | |
| Zahid Bin Abdul Hamid | SL | S | 1. 1.69 | Tawau |
| Zainal Abidin Bin Ahmad | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Pendekar |
| Zainal Abidin Bin Arabee (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 1. 9.60 | Penang |
| Zainal Abidin Bin Che Din | SL | X | 1. 9.67 | Tawau |
| Zainal Abidin Bin Ismail | Mid | X | 1.12.69 | Hang Tuah |
| Zainal Bin Talib | Cdt | X | 13. 1.70 | Brit Coll |
| Zainal Bin Mohd Dali | SL | X | 1. 9.68 | Renchong |
| Zaina Munir Bin Yahya | Cdt | X | 2. 1.70 | |
| Zakaria Bin Mohd Saman | L | S | 1. 8.69 | Kementah |



Digitized by Google

**K.D. BADEK**

*Lieutenant* .. X Udin bin Ujud (*act*) 7. 6.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. BELADAU**

*Lieutenant* .. X V. G. P. Sivaprasad 1. 7.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. BRINCHANG**

*Commander* .. X Cheah Phee Cheng 23. 2.70
(*In Command and as S.O. 25th M.C. Sqdn.*)

**K.D. GEMPITA**

*Lieutenant* .. X T. Thiruchandran .. 11. 4.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. HANDALAN**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Siew Koi Seng (*act*) 18. 2.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. HANG TUAH**

*Commander* .. X C. Y. S. Thong .. 2. 5.70
(*In Command*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Tuan Hashim bin Tuan Mohd (*act*).. 2. 3.70
(*Executive Officer*)
*Lieutenant* .. E Phoon Chek Hosng 19.12.69
(*Eng. Officer*)

**K.D. HANG JEBAT**

*Commander* .. X Cheah Leong Voon.. 29. 7.68
(*In Command*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Abdul Wahab bin Hj-Nawi (*act*) .. 16. 1.70
(*Executive Officer*)
X Albert Thong Hon Sin 31. 3.68
(*Eng. Officer*)

**K.D. JERAI**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Teoh Kim Chooi (*act*) 21.10.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI JOHOR**

*Lieutenant* .. X Mustafa bin Abdul Rahman (*act*) .. 26. 2.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI KEDAH**

*Lieutenant* .. X Ahmad bin Idris .. 16. 9.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI KELANTAN**

*Lieutenant* .. X Chow Yue Wing (*act*) 4. 8.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. KELAWANG**

*Lieutenant* .. X Yap Kim Soo (*act*).. 6. 1.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. KERAMBIT**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Abu Bakar bin Budin (*act*) .. .. 11. 5.70
(*In Command and as S.O. 3rd Patrol Craft Sqdn.*)

**K.D. KINABALU**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. (X) K. Arasaratnam (*act*) 23. 3.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. KRIS**

*Lieutenant* .. X Syed Abi Bakar bin Aljunid (*act*) .. 3. 2.70
**(*In Command*)**

**K.D. SRI LABUAN**

(*Naval Base, East Malasia*)
*Commander* .. X Ismail bin Hassan .. 1. 9.68
(*In Command as Commander Naval Forces, East Malaysia.*)

**K.D. LEDANG**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X G. E. A. Isaac (*act*).. 22.12.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. LEMBING**

*Lieutenant* .. X L. A. Rodrigues (*act*) 12.11.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. MAHAMIRU**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X G. Thyagarajah .. 11. 5.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. MALAYA**

(*Naval Base, Singapore*)
*Captain* .. X R. M. Burgoyne, RN 16.12.68
(*Commander Naval Forces. West Malaysia*)
*Commander* .. X B. E. I. Hyde Smith 11. 9.68
(*Commanding Officer*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Choong Gan Soon .. 15. 1.70
(*Executive Officer*)

**K.D. SRI MELAKA**

*Lieutenant* .. X Md. Said bin Abdul Hamid .. .. 1. 9.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI NEGRI SEMBILAN**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Mohd Aminuddin bin Abdullah (*act*) 7.11.69
(*In Command and as S.O. 2nd P.C. Squadron*)

**K.D. SRI PAHANG**

*Lieutenant* .. X Engku Zainal Abidin bin Ngah (*act*) .. 20. 1.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. PANAH**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Lam Ah Lek (*act*) .. 21. 4.69
(*In Commnad and as S.O. 4th P.C. Sqdn.*)

**K.D. PENDEKAR**

*Lieutenant* .. X Chan Peng Sum .. 16.12.68
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI PERAK**

*Lieutenant* .. X Abu Bakar Jamal (*act*) .. .. 28. 2.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. PERANTAU**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X M. W. W. James, RN 18. 8.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. PERKASA**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Lai Yoke Yu (*act*) .. 27.10.69
(*In Command and as S.O. 11th F.P.B. Sqdn.*)

**K.D. SRI PERLIS**

*Lieutenant* .. X Amat bin Samad (*act*) .. .. 8. 4.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. RAHMAT**

*Commander* .. X M. W. Alvisse .. –. –. –
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Abdul Wahab bin Hj Nawi (*act*) .. 16. 1.70
(*Executive Officer*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Albert Thong Hon Sin .. .. 31. 3.68
(*Engineer Officer*)

Digitized by Google

**K.D. RENCHONG**
*Lieutenant* .. X Quah Hoe Yeang .. 21. 8.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. RENTAKA**
*Lieutenant* .. X Mokhtar b Yassin .. 13. 6.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI SABAH**
*Lieutenant* .. X Nik Anis bin Nik Abdulla .. .. 4. 3.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI SARAWAK**
*Lieutenant* .. X Chang Chee Cheong 30. 6.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI SELANGOR**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Chiang Joo Boon (*act*) .. .. 3. 1.69
(*In Command and as S.O. 1st P.C. Sqdn.*)

**K.D. SERAMPANG**
*Lieutenant* .. X Lim Yoke Thin (*act*) 1.11.69

**K.D. SUNDANG**
*Lieutenant* .. X Mohd Ghazi bin Yahya (*act*) .. 21. 2.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. TAHAN**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X Mohd Daud bin Nawawi (*act*) .. 1. 8.69
(*In Command*)

**K.D. TOMBAK**
*Lieutenant* .. X S. Thayaparan (*act*) 15. 1.70
(*In Command*)

**K.D. SRI TRENGGANU**
*Lieutenant* .. X P.C. Cornelius .. 9. 7.69
(*In Command*)

*Resident Naval Officers.*

**PENANG**
*Lieutenant* .. X Zainal Abidin bin Arabee (*act*) .. 1.10.69

**TAWAU**
*Lieutenant* .. X Md Yassin bin Salleh 26.12.69

**SIBU**
*Lieutenant* .. X Waili bin Suhali (*act*) 25. 4.69

*Reserve Divisions.*

**PENANG**
**K.D. SRI PINANG**
*Commander* .. X Nordin bin Arshad, RMNVR (*act*) .. 1. 7.59

**SELANGOR**
**K.D. SRI KLANG**
*Lieut.-Com.* .. X F. J. B. Purchase, RMNVR .. .. 18.10.67

**JOHORE**
**K.D. SRI MEDINI**
*Lieutenant* .. X Mohd Ain bin Mashor .. .. 1. 6.69



Digitized by Google

# NIGERIAN NAVY

*Headquarters*: Harbour Road, Apapa, Nigeria

*Telegraphic Address*: Fleet, Apapa

*Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral* J. E. A. Wey, OFR .. .. .. —

*Secretary and Flag Lieutenant—Lieutenant Commander* (S) E. T. Okpo .. —

*Chief of Staff—Commodore* N. B. Soroh, MFR .. .. .. .. —

## REAR-ADMIRAL

Wey, Joseph Edet Akinwale, OFR .. .. .. .. .. .. 25 July 67

## COMMODORE

X Soroh, Nelson Bossman, MFR, *j.s.s.c., i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 1 Mar 66

## COMMANDER

X (TAS) Joe, Apayi Emmanuel .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Apr 68

X Kentebe, Edwin Oyinkebebe .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Apr 68

X Adelanwa, Muyibi Ayinde .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Apr 68

*(Note:—Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Commander and below are shown in the alphabetical list.)*

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abdullahi, H. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 5.67 | |
| Adajero, M. (*act Lieutenant*) | SL(SD) | RB | 23.11.61 | |
| Adebambo, F.O. | SL(SD) | L | 9. 9.67 | |
| Adegbite, R.A.O. | L Cr | X | 28. 1.68 | |
| Adegor, A.A. .. | SL | — | 7. 6.69 | |
| Ademoroti, A.A. | In SL | — | 1. 2.69 | |
| Adewanmi .. | L | L | 22. 1.69 | |
| Aduwo, A.A. .. | L Cr | X | 10. 5.67 | |
| Agbe, M.O. .. | L(SD) | S | 1. 3.68 | |
| Agedah, C.S. .. | WO | — | 6. 1.70 | |
| Aikhomu, A.A... | L | X | 14. 6.67 | |
| Aina, S.O. .. | L | L | 6.11.68 | |
| Ajanaku, A. .. | L Cr | X | 14.12.69 | |
| Ajayi, A.O. .. | SgLCr | — | 1. 6.69 | |
| Akano, S. .. | L | C | 3. 7.69 | |
| Aloko, S.O. .. | ASL | X | 19. 1.67 | |
| Archibong, E.A. | L | L | 11. 8.67 | |
| Ashade, F.O. .. | In SL | — | 1. 2.69 | |
| Atang, F.D. .. | ASL | X | 9.10.69 | |
| Atukum, S.B. .. | L | E | 20.10.67 | |
| Awosile, J.O. .. | ASL (SD) | S | 11. 6.69 | |
| Ayamah, G.E. .. | ASL | L | 24. 2.69 | |
| Ayinla, J.A. .. | ASL | X | 1. 7.69 | |
| Bioko, A.P. .. | L(SD) | S | 1. 4.69 | |
| Buba, E.S. .. | L | X | 3. 9.66 | |
| Bucknor, F.O. .. | L Cr (SD) | BD | 31.12.69 | |
| Cocodia, M.P. .. | L | X | 3. 6.68 | |
| Coker, J.O. .. | L Cr (SD) | E | 14. 6.67 | |
| Davies, M.A. .. | L | X | 10. 7.67 | |
| Diete-Spiff, A.P. | L Cr | X | 1. 6.69 | |
| Edet, E. (*act Lieutenant*) | SL(SD) | S | 28. 1.64 | |
| Ejambi, U.S. .. | ASL | X | 1. 7.69 | |
| Ekanem, A.O.E. | L Cr | E | 1. 5.67 | |
| Elegbede, M.A... | L | X | 3. 9.67 | |
| Emejuraye, L. (*act Lieutenant*) | SL(SD) | S | 1.10.66 | |
| Esere, C.W. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(SD) | H | 8.12.65 | |
| Esi, S. .. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 7.68 | |
| Fingesi, O.P. .. | L | X | 3. 9.67 | |
| Gagariga, A.T. .. | ASL | X | 9.10.69 | |

Digitized by Google

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gwom, L.D. .. | ASL | X | 1. 7.69 | |
| Hemben, P.A. .. | L | X | 3. 1.67 | |
| Ifeajika, V.U.A. | L Cr | S | 21. 5.66 | |
| Iko, S. .. .. | SL(SD) | B | 13. 1.69 | |
| Ikoli, F.B.D. .. | ASL (SD) | L | 24. 2.69 | |
| Jee, A.E. .. | Cr | TAS | 1. 4.68 | |
| Kadiri, L.A. .. | ASL (SD) | S | 11. 6.69 | |
| Kaja, C.O. .. | ASL | E | 30. 9.65 | |
| Katagum, I. .. | L | L | 11. 8.67 | |
| Kentebe, E.O. .. | Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | |
| Koshoni, P.S. .. | L | X | 13. 7.66 | |
| Lawal, A.S. .. | L Cr | E | 16. 3.67 | |
| Lawuyi, S.O. .. | In SL | — | 1. 2.69 | |
| McNeil, M.K. .. | L Cr | — | 1. 4.68 | |
| Madariola, J.O. | SL (SD)(*p*) | E | 8. 1.68 | |
| Makinde, E.O.A. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.69 | |
| Mann, S.O. .. | ASL | X | 1. 7.69 | |
| Meredith, B.O... | L Cr (SD) | L | 1. 4.68 | |
| Mohammed, I.B. | ASL | X | 20. 1.67 | |
| Nesiama, F.I.O. | SL | X | 29. 9.67 | |
| Nsa, E.E. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L(SD) | G | 1. 9.65 | |
| Nyako, M.A. .. | L | X | 10. 9.67 | |
| Obianwu, G.N... | ASL | X | 20. 1.67 | |
| Odibo, T.U. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 1. 4.67 | |
| Oduwaiye, V.L. | L Cr | S | 23. 1.67 | |
| Offiong, S.U.E... | L Cr (SD) | S | 31.12.69 | |
| Ogunnoiki, J.A. | ASL (SD) | S | 11. 6.69 | |
| Obo, G.M. .. | SL | — | 7. 6.69 | |
| Okah, W.S.D. .. | L(SD) | TAS | 24. 2.66 | |
| Oke, R.A. .. | In SL | — | 2. 1.70 | |
| Okpo, E.T. .. | L Cr | S | 1. 6.69 | |
| Okujagu, D.E. .. | L Cr | X | 1. 4.68 | |
| Okwechime, G... | WO | — | 6. 1.70 | |
| Okwesa, M.E. .. | L | E | 11. 8.67 | |
| Olumide, O. .. | L Cr | E | 11. 3.67 | |
| Olushina, A.B. | L(SD) | E | 31.12.69 | |
| Omih, M.B. .. | WO | — | 6. 1.70 | |
| Omotehinwa, E.O. | L | X | 10. 3.68 | |
| Oni, A.O. .. | L Cr (SD) | S | 14. 6.67 | |
| Oshunmakinde, D.J. | ASL | X | 1. 7.69 | |
| Otiko, M.B. (*act Instr. Lieut.-Com.*) | In L | — | 10. 9.66 | |
| Owen, C.E.J. .. | ASL (SD) | S | 11. 6.69 | |
| Oyazimo, W. .. | SL(SD) | C | 13. 1.69 | |
| Ozigbo-Esere, S.I. | Sh L | — | 31.12.69 | |
| Ozugwo, P. .. | ASL (SD) | TAS | 9.10.69 | |
| Raine, A. .. | ASL | — | 31.12.69 | |
| Reis, L.O. (*act Lieutenant*) | SL(SD) | S | 1.10.66 | |
| Rudolph, F. .. | L | X | 10. 9.67 | |
| Sa'idu, S. .. | SL | X | 1.12.67 | |
| Salubi, J.K. .. | ASL | X | 18. 1.67 | |
| Sanni, H.M. .. | L | X | 10.12.67 | |
| Soroh, N.B., MFR | C | TAS | 1. 3.66 | |
| Tsakporhore, J.K. | ASL (SD) | TAS | 9.10.68 | |
| Uguna, S.J. .. | L | E | 1. 2.68 | |
| Wey, J.E.A., OFR | RA | — | 25. 7.67 | |
| Yakoub, Y.G. .. | L | X | 3. 9.68 | |
| Yibowei, L.A. .. | SL(SD) | E | 1. 3.68 | |
| Yusufu, K.B. .. | L | X | 10. 9.67 | |



Digitized by Google

**ANANSA**

(*Naval Base, Calabar*)

**BEECROFT**

(*Naval Base, Apapa*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commodore* | .. | X | N. B. Soroh, MFR (*In Command*) | — |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | X | A. Ajanaku (*Executive Officer*) | — |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*SD*) | | (E) | J. O. Coker.. (*Base Engineer Officer*) | — |

**BENIN**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | M. P. Cocodia (*In Command*) | — |

**BONNY**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | E. O. Omotehinwa (*In Command*) | — |

**EKPEN**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | T. U. Odibo (*In Command*) | — |

**EKUN**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | T. U. Odibo (*In Command*) | — |

**ELOLE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | T. U. Odibo | — |

**ENUGU**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | X | E. E. Nsa (*act*) (*In Command*) | — |

**KADUNA**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | H. M. Sanni (*In Command*) | — |

**LOKOJA**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | W. S. D. Okah (*In Command*) | — |

**NIGERIA**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | X | E. O. Kentebe (*In Command*) | — |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | X | D. E. Okujagu (*Executive Officer*) | — |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | E | O. Olumide.. (*Engineer Officer*) | — |

**SAPELE**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | .. | X | M. A. Davies (*In Command*) | — |

Digitized by Google

# GHANA NAVY

*Headquarters:* Burma Camp, Accra, Ghana

*Telegraphic Address:* Defence Navy Accra

## REAR-ADMIRAL

— Hansen, David Animle.. .. .. .. .. .. .. 21 Mar 66

## COMMODORE

X Quaye, Philemon Frank .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Apr 68
*(Naval Chief of Staff)*

## CAPTAIN

X Falconer, Rhoderick Scott, R.N. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec 68
*(Chief Staff Officer and Head of Naval Section, B.J.S.S.T. Ghana, 21 Oct. 68)*

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Special-isation* | *Senior-ity* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addae, C.K. .. | L | E | 30. 3.67 | Takoradi |
| Addo, J.C. .. | L | L | 16.11.66 | Takoradi |
| Addo, K. .. | SL | S | 2. 3.68 | Takoradi |
| Adiku, J. .. | L | E | 30. 6.67 | Takoradi |
| Adjei, J. .. | L | S | 14. 3.68 | Tema |
| Adoko, J.Y. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.68 | Elmina |
| Agboh, L.K.K... (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 21. 3.66 | HQ Accra |
| Ajavon, J.A. .. | SL | S | 16. 4.68 | Takoradi |
| Amedume, K.J. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 30. 6.66 | Tema |
| Amoako, A.K. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Corsind |
| Anatsui, A.A. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 10. 7.65 | Corsuk |
| Ankobiah, I.K... | SL | X | 16. 4.68 | Komenda |
| Annan, T.K. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | Takoradi |
| Apaloo, H.C. (*act*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | Kromantse |
| Appea, S.D. .. | SL | E | 31. 1.68 | Ejura |
| Arthur, E.O. .. | L | X | 12. 8.67 | Keta |
| Aryeetey, E. .. | L | X | 12. 3.69 | Komenda |
| Asafu-Adjaye, J.B. | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | Keta |
| Asibey-Bonsu, J. | L | E | 14. 3.68 | Tema |
| Asubonteng, G.O. | SL | S | 16. 4.67 | HQ Accra |
| Attah, G.P. .. | SL | X | 1.11.69 | Elmina |
| Awuku, L.K. (*act*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | HQ Accra |
| Barnor, J.S. .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | HQ Accra |
| Bedu-Addo, G. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 30. 6.64 | HQ Accra |
| Blekpe, F.E.K... | L | S | 30. 3.67 | HQ Accra |
| Boakye, J.S. .. | L | S | 14. 3.68 | Corsind |
| Boateng, J.W. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Takoradi |
| Boateng, S. .. (*act Lieut.*) | SL | L | 16. 4.67 | Takoradi |
| Boham, J.D.M... (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | Takoradi |
| Brempong, V.K. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | HQ Accra |
| Budu, K.A. .. | SL | E | 2. 3.68 | Corsuk |
| Butah, K.A. .. | L | L | 14. 3.68 | Takoradi |
| Cofie, S. .. | SL | S | 16. 4.67 | Tema |
| Combey, J.A.C. | L | S | 30. 3.67 | Corsind |
| Cromwell, E.T... | SL | S | 2. 3.68 | Tema |
| Dadzie, K. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Ejura |
| Damah, D.C. .. | L | S | 30. 3.67 | Takoradi |
| Dankwah, M.P. | Mid | X | 13.11.66 | HQ Accra |
| Dedeji, A. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | Tema |
| Deku, F.K. .. | L | E | 15.10.66 | Takoradi |
| Doku, C.E.N. .. | SL | S | 16. 4.67 | Takoradi |
| Dovlo, K.T. .. | L | X | 4. 9.67 | HQ Accra |
| Drapson, P.K. .. | SL | X | 1.11.69 | Takoradi |
| Dzang, K.C. .. | L | X | 30. 3.66 | Keta |
| Essiedu, J.E. (*act*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | Corsuk |
| Gbena, J. .. | SL | X | 1.11.69 | Keta |
| Habib, G.S. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.68 | Tema |
| Hagan, G.C. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | Afadz |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Specialisation | Seniority | Where serving |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hansen, D.A. .. | RA | — | 21. 3.66 | |
| Hukporti, B. .. | SL | L | 16. 4.67 | Kromantse |
| Johnson, A.K. (*act*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | Tema |
| Kotei, J.N. (*act*) | L | E | 4. 9.67 | Corsuk |
| Kyeremeh, J. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 4. 9.67 | Corsind |
| Lamptey, S.O. .. | L | L | 1.10.66 | Accra |
| Larbi, W. .. | SL | E | 16. 4.67 | Takoradi |
| Lartey, M.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | L | 24. 8.65 | HQ Accra |
| Lartey, T.K. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | E | 11.10.65 | HQ Accra |
| Lokko, F.C.G. .. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | S | 1.11.65 | Corsuk |
| Mante, N. .. (*act Commander*) | L Cr | E | 17. 3.67 | HQ Accra |
| Nkrumah, P.K. | L | S | 30. 6.67 | HQ Accra |
| Nunoo, S.A. .. | SL | X | 16. 4.67 | Takoradi |
| Obeng, A. .. | L | L | 20. 1.67 | Takoradi |
| Obimpeh, S.G. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Tema |
| Ofori-Yontumi, K. | L | L | 16.11.66 | HQ Accra |
| Ohene-Kwapong, B. | L | X | 14. 3.68 | HQ Accra |
| Okwabi, S. .. | SL | X | 13.11.66 | Afadzato |
| Opong, J.D. .. | L | X | 30. 3.68 | Takoradi |
| Osei, G.E. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Takoradi |
| Otoo, J.A.K. .. | L | S | 10. 6.65 | Takoradi |
| Owusu-Ansah, E.O. | SL | X | 16. 4.68 | Accra |
| Provencal, M.C.T. (*act Lieut.-Com.*) | L | X | 29. 1.66 | HQ Accra |
| Rockson, J. .. | L | S | 23. 6.68 | Takoradi |
| Techie, E. .. | L | X | 30. 3.67 | Takoradi |
| Tetteh, F.K. .. | ASL | X | 16. 4.68 | Kromantse |
| Tetteh, P.A. .. | SL | E | 1.11.69 | RN |
| Tordjagbo, N.K. | SL | X | 1.11.69 | Yogaga |

## GHANA NAVY—SHIPS

**ACHIMOTA**

**AFADZATO**

*Sub-Lieut.* .. X G. C. Hagan .. — (*In Command*)

**EJURA**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X K. Dadzie .. .. — (*In Command*)

**ELMINA**

**KETA**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X C. K. Dzang .. — (*In Command*)

**KROMANTSE**

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X G. E. Osei .. .. — (*In Command*)

**KOMENDA**

*Lieutenant* .. X E Aryeetey .. — (*In Command*)

**PB1**

**PB4**

**YOGAGA**

Digitized by Google

# KENYA NAVY

*Headquarters:* Mtongwe, Mombasa, Kenya
*Telegraphic Address,* Navy, Mombasa

## COMMANDER

X Hall, William Alan Edward, R.N. .. .. .. .. .. 30 Sept 69
*(In Command Kenya Navy)*

† (*Note.*—Ranks of the Kenya Armed Forces have been standardised in accordance with D.C.I. (General) 193/68)

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Specialisation* | *Seniority* | *Where serving* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bwire, C. .. | Mid | X | 11. 4.70 | Simba |
| Farah, A.S. .. | Mid | X | 3. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Gathaara, G. .. | L | S | 6.10.69 | Collingwood |
| Gatoyne, N.D. .. | C | X | 11. 9.69 | Mtongwe |
| Karmali, N.F. .. | Mid | L | 11. 4.70 | Mtongwe |
| Kelley, H.S. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Ndovu |
| Kibwana, J.R. .. | L | L | 1. 7.67 | Mtongwe |
| Kimaro, J.C.J. .. | C | X | 12. 4.69 | Chui |
| Koitaba, W. .. | C | S | 16. 1.70 | Mtongwe |
| Lenjo, L.M. .. | Mid | X | 11. 4.70 | Ndovu |
| Lumati, E.M. .. | Mid | S | 1. 2.70 | Mtongwe |
| Macharia, A.E. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Mtongwe |
| Maloba, C.B. .. | L | X | 6.10.69 | Simba |
| Mbilu, E.S. .. | C | X | 12. 4.69 | Ndovu |
| Mole, S.A. .. | L | L | 1. 7.68 | Mtongwe |
| Mula, T.G. .. | C | X | 18. 9.69 | Mtongwe |
| Musau, R.M. .. | L | E | 1. 7.67 | Mtongwe |
| Musyoki, A.S. .. | Mid | X | 3. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Muturi, B.W. .. | L | X | 6.10.69 | Chui |
| Ndivo, F. .. | Mid | X | 3. 4.69 | Excellent |
| Nguru, J.N. .. | C | E | 1. 5.69 | Mtongwe |
| Nzeki, L.J. .. | Mid | E | 3. 4.69 | RNE Coll |
| Onyango, B.O.C. | C | S | 24. 9.69 | Mtongwe |
| Rafrouf, A.A. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Mtongwe |
| Suero, S. .. | C | X | 12. 4.69 | Simba |
| Wakaba, J.M. .. | L | X | 6.10.69 | Mtongwe |
| Wanje, S. .. | Mid | X | 11. 4.70 | Chui |
| Were, V. .. | L | — | 26. 2.69 | Mtongwe |
| Ziro, J.J. .. | L | X | 1. 7.68 | Mtongwe |

# KENYA NAVY—SHIPS

**CHUI**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain, KN* .. | X | J.C.J. Kimaro *(In Command)* | .. 26. 3.70 |
| *Lieutenant, KN* | X | B.W. Muturi *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 2. 6.70 |

**MTONGWE** *(Naval Base)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | J. G. Ross *(In Command)* | .. —.—.— |
| †*Captain, KN* .. | X | T.J. Mula .. | .. 31.3.70 |

**NDOVU**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain, KN* .. | X | E.S. Mbilu *(In Command)* | .. 26. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant, KN* | X | H.S. Kelley *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 30. 4.70 |

**SIMBA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain, KN* .. | X | S. Suero *(In Command)* | .. 30. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant, KN* | X | C.B. Maloba *(1st Lieut.)* | .. 26. 6.76 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# SENIORITY LISTS OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Digitized by Google

## ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET

Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, ISO, MC. 21 Jan 36

Fraser of North Cape, *Lord*, GCB, KBE,***, [Eg] .. .. .. .. 22 Oct 48

Willis, *Sir* Algernon Usborne, GCB, KBE, DSO,**, DL .. .. .. 20 Mar 49

Edinburgh, *His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of*, KG, KT, GBE.. 15 Jan 53

Creasy, *Sir* George Elvey, GCB, CBE, DSO, MVO, ***, DL .. .. .. 22 Apr 55

Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO,**********, FRS, LL.D, DCL, D.SC, I *Fr*, I *Gr*. 22 Oct 56
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)
(*Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines*)

John, *Sir* Caspar, GCB, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 23 May 62

Begg, *Sir* Varyl Cargill, GCB, DSO, DSC, *, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 12 Aug 68
(*Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibralter*)

## ADMIRALS

Henderson, *Sir* Nigel Stuart, GBE, KCB, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 14 Aug 63
(*Chairman of the North Atlantic Military Committee, Oct. 68*)

Law, *Sir* Horace Rochfort, KCB, OBE, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 17 Sept 68
(*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*)
(*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area, Mar. 70*)

Hill-Norton, *Sir* Peter John, GCB .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Oct 68
(*Chief of the Defence Staff and Chairman of the Chiefs of Staff Committee, Apr. 71*)

O'Brien, *Sir* William Donough, KCB, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 4 Apr 70
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Fleet, Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel, and Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic Area, Feb. 70*)

Pollock, *Sir* Michael Patrick, GCB, MVO, DSC, [HT] .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Chief of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord, Mar. 71*)

Turner, *Sir* Arthur Francis, KCB, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Chief of Fleet Support, May 68*)

Ashmore, *Sir* Edward Beckwith, KCB, DSC, I*Rs*, [HT], [JE] .. .. 4 Nov 70

## VICE-ADMIRALS

Janvrin, *Sir* Hugh Richard Benest, KCB, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 27 Nov 67

Lewis, *Sir* Andrew Mackenzie, KCB .. .. .. .. .. .. 20 Sept 68
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel, Mar. 70*)

Griffin, Anthony Templer Frederick Griffith, CB, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 13 Nov 68
(*Controller of the Navy, Jan. 71*)

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Raper, Robert George, CB, FIMechE, MIMarE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 5 Dec 68
(*Chief Naval Engineer Officer and Senior Naval Representative, Bath, Feb. 68, and Director-General, Ships, May 68*)

Ashmore, Peter William Beckwith, CB, MVO, DSC, [KM], [Gh], [M], [HT], [BW], *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 16 Oct 69
(*Extra Naval Equerry to the Queen*)
(*Chief of Allied Staff, NATO Naval Headquarters Southern Europe, Mar. 70*)

Wildish, Denis Bryan Harvey, CB, MIMarE .. .. .. .. .. 6 Apr 70
(*Director-General of Personal Services and Training (Naval), June 70*)

Martin, John Edward Ludgate, CB, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic, Sept. 70*)

Empson, Leslie Derek, CB, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70

Le Bailly, Louis Edward Stewart Holland, CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE, MInstP, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 21 Apr 70
(*Deputy Chief of Defence Staff (Intelligence), Mar. 71*)

Fell, Michael Frampton, CB, DSO, DSC■ .. .. .. .. .. 10 June 70
(*Flag Officer, Naval Air Command, Nov. 70*)

Roxburgh, John Charles Young, CB, CBE, DSO, DSC■, *i.d.c.* .. .. 15 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Submarines and COMSUBEASTLANT, Nov. 69*)

Lewin, Terence Thornton, MVO, DSC, [Eg], *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Oct 70
(*Vice-Chief of Naval Staff, Jan. 71*)

McIntosh, Ian Stewart, CB, DSO, MBE, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 20 Nov 70
(*Deputy Chief of Defence Staff (Operational Requirements), Jan. 71*)

McKaig, John Rae, CBE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 24 Dec 70
(*Flag Officer Plymouth, Admiral Superintendent Devonport, Commander Central Sub Area, Eastern Atlantic, and Commander Plymouth Sub Area, Channel, Dec. 70*)

## REAR-ADMIRALS

Ritchie, George Stephen, CB, DSC, FRICS .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 66

Ridley, William Terence Colborne, CB, OBE, FIMechE, MIMarE, [RR] .. 7 July 66
(*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, Sept. 66*)

Dunbar-Nasmith, David Arthur, CB, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 67
(*Flag Officer, Scotland and Northern Ireland, Commander Northern Sub-Area, Eastern Atlantic, and Commander Nore Sub-Area Channel, May 70*)

Illingworth, Philip Holden Crothers, CB .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 67
(*Deputy Controller of Aircraft (Royal Navy) Ministry of Technology, Feb. 69*)

Roberts, Cedric Kenelm, CB, DSO .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 68

Callaghan, Desmond Noble, CB, FIMechE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 68
(*Senior Naval Member and President of the Ordnance Board, Mar. 70*)

McLaughlan, Ian David, CB, DSC■, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 68
(*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting, May 70*)

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Trythall, John Douglas, CB, OBE, FCIS, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 68
(*Assistant Chief Adviser Personnel and Logistics, June 69*)

Jamieson, Ian Wyndham, CB, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 July 68
(*Chief of Staff to the Commander-in-Chief Western Fleet and Chief of Staff to CINCEASTLANT, Dec. 69*)

Power, Arthur Mackenzie, MBE, *i.d.c.*... .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 68
(*Flag Officer, Spithead, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, July 69*)

Trewby, George Francis Allan, FIMechE, MIMarE, MRINA, [NM], *i.d.c.* .. 7 July 68

Gueritz, Edward Findlay, OBE, DSC■, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Commandant, Joint Warfare Establishment, Dec. 70*)

Roberts, Richard Douglas, FIMechE, MBIM, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 69

Anderson, Charles Courtney, CB, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Flag Officer, Admiralty Interview Board, Jan. 69*)

Mansfield, Edward Gerard Napier, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Flag Officer Sea Training and in Command Portland Naval Base, Mar. 71*)

Troup, John Anthony Rose, DSC■, .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Commander, Far East Fleet, Apr. 71*)

Lawson, Frederick Charles William, DSC■, MIMechE .. .. .. 7 Jan 69
(*Flag Officer, Medway and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, Sept. 69*)

Parker, Douglas Granger, CB, DSO, DSC, AFC.. .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operations and Air), July 69*)

Malim, Nigel Hugh, CB, MVO, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Chief Staff Officer (Technical) to Commander-in-Chief Western Fleet and Inspector General Fleet Maintenance, Aug. 69*)

Easton, Ian, DSC .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Policy), June 69*)

Sturdee, Arthur Rodney Barry, DSC, *n.a.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Flag Officer, Gibraltar, Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar, and COMGIBMED, Oct. 69*)

Pope, John Ernle, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
*Flag Officer, Flotillas, Western Fleet, Nov. 69*)

Kent, Derrick George, CB, (Gh), *i.d.c.*... .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Flag Officer, Malta, and N.A.T.O. Commander South Eastern Area, Mediterranean, June 69*)

Caswell, Arthur Frederick, BSC, MIEE, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Assistant Chief of Staff (Logistics) on Staff of Supreme Allied Commander Europe, July 69*)

Dunlop, Colin Charles Harrison, CBE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 July 69
(*Chief Naval Supply and Secretariat Officer, Sept. 70, and Commander, British Navy Staff, Washington and U.K. National Liaison Representative to SACLANT, Sept. 69*)

Shepherd, Charles William Haimes, CBE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Assistant Controller (Polaris), Mar. 71*)

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

Raikes, Iwan Geoffrey, CBE, DSC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Naval Secretary, Mar. 70*)

Harkness, James Percy Knowles, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Director General Naval Manpower, Dec 69*)

Dyer-Smith, John Edward, FIMechE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Director General Aircraft (Naval), Mar. 70*)

White, Peter, CBE, *i.d.c.*, [GM] .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Director General Fleet Services, Oct. 69*)

Templeton-Cotill, John Atrill, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 70
(*Chief-of-Staff to Commander, Far East Fleet, Feb. 70*)

Trowbridge, Richard John, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Royal Yachts, Aug. 70*)

Williams, David .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Second in Command, Far East Fleet, Nov. 70*)

Wilson, Alan Christopher Wyndham, MIMechE, MIMarE, *i.d.c.* .. .. 7 July 70
(*Head of British Defence Liaison Staff and Defence Adviser, Canberra, June 70*)

Higham, Philip Roger Canning, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operational Requirements) Oct. 70*)

Lucey, Martin Noel, DSC, *n.a.d.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Admiral President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Oct. 70*)

Goodhart, Hilary Charles Nicholas, *i.d.c., t.p.* .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Military Deputy to Head of Defence Sales, July 70*)

Treacher, John Devereux .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 July 70
(*Flag Officer, Carriers and Amphibious Ships, and COMCARSTRIKGRUTWO, July 70*)

Hall, Geoffrey Penrose Dickinson, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Hydrographer of the Navy, Feb. 71*)

La Niece, Peter George, CBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 71

Dymoke, Lionel Dorian, FIMechE, MIMarE .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Director of Engineering (Ships), Feb. 71*)

Watson, Philip Alexander, MVO, FIEE, FIERE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Director General Weapons (Naval), Nov. 70*)

Morton, Anthony Storrs, [JE] .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7 Jan 71
(*Senior Naval Member, Directing Staff, Royal College of Defence Studies, Jan. 71*)

Digitized by Google

## CAPTAINS

### 1960

X Jermain, Denis, DSC■, MBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Roe, Richard Edward, CBE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

### 1961

X Morgan, David Vaughan, MBE, *p.s.c.* S.O.W.C. .. .. .. 30 June

X Brown, Edgar George, CBE, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June

E Morison, John Bellechasse, MIMECHE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec

E Humphrey, William Alexander, BENG, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

E Garstin, David John Ivor, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Stobie, Douglas Miller Harry, DSC 31 Dec

X Mitchell, Geoffrey Charles, .. 31 Dec

X Fanshawe, Thomas Evelyn, DSC, ADC, *n.a.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Leach, Henry Conyers, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Sims, Charles Riley, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Austin, Peter Murray, *a.w.s.* .. 31 Dec

### 1962

S Petrie-Hay, Alastair James, ADC, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

E Lees-Spalding, Ian Jaffrey, ADC, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June (*Commodore*)

E Tatton-Brown, Peter Duncan, ADC, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 30 June

E Nixon, Harry Desmond, MVO, FIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTPET, *i.d.c.* 30 June

E Spickernell, Derek Garland .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Archdale, *Sir* Edward Folmer, *Bt.*, ADC, DSC, *n.d.c., s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

X Henry, Jack Matthew, ADC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Beet, Trevor Agar, ADC, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June

E Marigold, James Richard, ADC, FIEE, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c.* [Og] .. 30 June

X Gerard-Pearse, William Richard Dalrymple, ADC, MVO, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Bayne, Peter John, ADC, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Martin, Kenneth Henry, ADC, DSC, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June

X Baynham, Brian Harries Gordon Michael, ADC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 30 June

X Scott, William David Stewart, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

X Campbell, William Ian, MBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.(a)* .. .. 30 June

E Hoath, Peter Trevredyn, MBE, [KM], [NM] .. .. .. 31 Dec

E McHugh, Bernard, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec

S Woolf, Douglas Charles, *s.o.w.c.* 31 Dec

E Douglas-Morris, Kenneth John, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

E Sylvester, Michael Wallis, MIMECHE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Marrack, John Alexander, *i.d.c.*... 31 Dec

E Johnson, Eric Stock, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

S Sherwood, Denis William, *, *l.t., s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

### 1962—*contd.*

E Griffin, Michael Harold, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Kerr, Mark William Brownrigg, DSC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Dannreuther, Raymond Portal, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Poynter, Douglas Arthur, CVO, MBE, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

X Mitchell, Peter George Roots, MVO, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

X Roome, David Gordon, MVO, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Knight, Duncan Dalziel, DSC, *i.d.c., p.s.c.*, [JE] .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Gilchrist, Robert Allister, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)

X Notley, Bernard Henry, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Clark, Arthur Bernard Bruce, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

### 1963

E Wilson, Michael Anthony, MBE, DSC .. .. .. .. 30 June

S Goddard, Leslie Norman, BEM, MBIM .. .. .. .. 30 June

E Llewellyn, Jack Rowbottom, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

S Ellis, Edward William, CBE, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

E McClement, Reginald Lewis, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

X Murray, John Hallam, [M], [BW], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

X Hammer, Charles Henry, MBE .. 30 June

E Barton, Stephen Fallowfield, FIMECHE, MIMARE, MBIM, AI *Fr* 30 June

S Cook, Henry Home, *l.t.* .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Cunningham, Cyril John, DSC, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Jungius, James George, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June

X Forrest, Ronald Stephen, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

X Tait, Allan Gordon, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. 30 June

X Robertson, Ian George William, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 30 June

X Hope, Frank Stanley, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June

X Anson, *Sir* Peter, *Bt.* [JE], *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)

X Hollins, Hubert Walter Elphinstone, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June

E Cruddas, Thomas Rennison, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

E Mungo, Brian Byrne, MIMECHE, FRAES, *n.a.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

S Webb, Arthur Brooke, [GM], *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

S Fisher, Roger Roland Sutton, DSC,* (C.N*), *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec (*Barrister*)

E Devlin, Rupert Norman, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

E Gillitt, Edward James, FIEE .. 31 Dec

S Young, Robert Magill, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

X Farquharson-Roberts, Stuart Murray William, OBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

E Mulholland, Henry Sinclair, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

**CAPTAINS—*contd.***

**1963—*contd.***

X Kent, Barrie Harcourt, MBIM, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Young, Harold Robert Cecil, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Watson, Alan George, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Johnson, Cecil James Agar, OBE, DSC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Wykes-Sneyd, Roger Edward Stuart, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X Napper, Derek William, MBE, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X Kitchin, George Armand de Gavardie, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X McArdle, Stanley Lawrence, MVO, GM, *i.d.c., s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Lygo, Raymond Derek, *s.o.w.c.*.. 31 Dec
X Cook, James William Dunbar, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Roberts, John Oliver .. .. 31 Dec

**1964**

E Little, Alec Haines, MIMECHE, MIMARE, FINSTRET, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* 30 June
E Alexander, David Leslie, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
S Hearn, Frank Wright, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
E Frederick, John Cromwell, *p.s.c.* 30 June
E Bruen, Francis, MVO, DSC, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
E Satow, Derek Graham, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Beeching, Michael, BA, AI *Sp, s.o.w.c., n.a.d.c., p.s.c.* .. 30 June
E Gardner, Herbert .. .. 30 June
S Lapper, William Robert Hugh, MBIM, *l.t., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
E Pilgrim, Kenneth Arthur William, OBE, MIEE, FIERE, *s.o.w.c.* .. 30 June
X Loram, David Anning, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Weir, James Fortune Rose, [BW], *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Honywill, Joseph David, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June
X Dodds, Anthony Kirkwood, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Goodhugh, Dudley Thomas, *n.a.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Berger, Peter Egerton Capel, MVO, DSC .. .. .. .. 30 June (*Commodore*)
X Clayton, Richard Pilkington, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Davies, Lancelot Richard Bell, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
E Hamilton, James Alexander Hans, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
S Berrey, Esmond Arthur, MBE .. 31 Dec
E Bishop, Frederick Jack, MIMARE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
S Tiddy, Richard Ivor Desmond, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Villar, George Roger, DSC .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
E Morris, William Edward, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Berthon, Stephen Ferrier, [JE], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
E Harcus, Ronald Albert, MIMARE, *n.a.d.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Learmount, Dennis Kenelm Leonard, DSC .. .. 31 Dec

**1964—*contd.***

E Monk, Anthony John, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, AFRAES, MIMARE, [NM] .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Pertwee, James Waddon Martyn, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec (*Commodore*)
X Cassidi, Arthur Desmond, *i.d.c., p.s.c., a.w.s.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
S Thatcher, Francis Geoffrey, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Grayston, Robert Edward .. 31 Dec
E Wright, John, DSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.* 31 Dec
X Hope, John David, *i.d.c.* .. 31 Dec
X Butt, Ronald Day, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Eveleigh, Royston Leonard, DSC, MBIM, [HC], *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
X Hepworth, David, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* 31 Dec
X Rawbone, Alfred Raymond, AFC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

**1965**

S Heard, Robert Norman .. .. 30 June
E Wigg, John Osborne .. .. 30 June
E East, James Dudley .. .. 30 June
E Hulme, James Edmond .. .. 30 June
E Marrack, Philip Reginald, FIMECHE, MIMARE, AMBIM .. 30 June
E Ellingham, John Henry Guy, FIEE, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
X Collins, Michael Richard, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
E Lowman, Harry William Francis, MIMECHE, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* .. 30 June
X Macdonald, Roderick Douglas, CBE, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
E Melly, Peter Emerson, FIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. .. .. 30 June
S Ash, William Noel, MVO, *n.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Taylor, Laurence William Hawson, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* 30 June
X Stevens, John Kingston, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Sandford, Sefton Ronald, *i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Bazalgette, Derek Willoughby, *i.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
X Rusby, Cameron, MVO .. .. 30 June
X Samborne, Barnaby Frederick Palmer, OBE .. .. .. 30 June
X Mackay, Ian Sim Stuart, [ST] .. 30 June
S Vine, Horace Robert .. .. 31 Dec
S Crawley, Kenneth Arthur, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
X Chilton, Patrick Charles Stuart, AFC, *l.p.*.. .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Coleman, Anthony, MIMECHE, *n.d.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Allen, Frank, BSC, MIEE .. .. 31 Dec
X Sampson, Gerald Edward,* *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Burn, William George McCallum, FIMECHE, MIMARE, I *lt., i.d.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Mills, Geoffrey St. Maur, BSC, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Kelly, Edward Peter Craig .. 31 Dec
X Haslam, David William, OBE .. 31 Dec
E Bridle, Gordon Walter, MBE, FIEE, ACGI, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. **31 Dec**
X Branson, Cecil Robert Peter Charles, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
E Button, Maurice Jack, *s.o.w.c.* .. 31 Dec
X George, Darby Edward Philip, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
E Handcock, Roy William, OBE, BSC(ENG), FIEE .. .. .. **31 Dec**
S Homan, Thomas Buckhurst, *l.t., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Bent, David James, DSC | 31 Dec |
| X | Foster, Dennis Wyndham, *i.d.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Morison, Donald Barns, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Forbes, John Morrison | 31 Dec |
| X | Eberle, James Henry Fuller, [Eg] *n.a.d.c., j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Hutchings, Brian Charles Gilbert, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Miller, Andrew John, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.*(*a*) | 31 Dec |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Gentry, Arthur Alfred Charles, MIMARE | 30 June |
| X | Garson, Robin William, AI *Jp* | 30 June |
| X | Clayden, Stanley William, DSC | 30 June |
| E | Spanyol, John Lock, FIMECHE, *i.d.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Launders, James Stuart, DSO■, DSC■, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Humphreys, James Noel, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Morgan, Roger Cecil, *i.d.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Inches, Robin Moore, MIMARE, I *Gr*, I *It*, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Brandt, Joseph Charles, MIERE | 30 June |
| E | Flower, Edward James William, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Lea, John Stuart Crosbie, *i.d.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Field, John Christopher George, MSC, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | Stacey, Michael Laurence, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Reeves, Paul Anthony Thomas, BSC, AInstP, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Janion, Hugh Penderel, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Halliday, Roy William, DSC, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.*(*m*) | 30 June |
| X | Lindley, John William Garbutt, *n.a.d.c.* (*Commodore*) | 30 June |
| X | Cecil, Oswald Nigel Amhurst | 30 June |
| X | Maslen, Peter, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Gerard-Pearse, John Roger Southey, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Vause, Kenneth, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Howard, Charles Vyvyan, DSC, AI *Ph* | 31 Dec |
| S | Bland, Francis Antony, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Fairley, Gilbert John, FIMECHE, AFRAES | 31 Dec |
| X | Frazer, Denis Hugh, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Kelly, James William, OBE, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Gibbon, Charles Philip Holroyd, FIEE, MIRE, MIERE, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Tyler, Basil Victor William, MA. | 31 Dec |
| S | Perowne, Benjamin Cubitt | 31 Dec |
| X | Price, Cecil Ernest, AFC, *t.p., j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Long, Derek Desmond Norton, MIMECHE, AMIMARE | 31 Dec |
| X | Drummond, Spencer Heneage, DSC, [Gbl], *p.s.c., d.f.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Ager, Kenneth Gordon | 31 Dec |
| E | Pillar, William Thomas, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Asbury, John, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Keate, Harry Robert, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Johnston, John Richard Cox, MBIM, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | McClune, William James, BSC, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| X | Robathan, John Beckett | 31 Dec |
| X | Bower, George Alan Fitzgerald, MBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Evans, John Alan Godfrey | 31 Dec |
| X | Cooke, Anthony John, *p.s.c.*(*m*) | 31 Dec |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Cramond, David William, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Moore, John Evelyn, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Lewis-Jones, Robert Gwilym, CBE, MBIM, AFRAES, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Bateman, David Jack, *n.a.d.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Bevan, Christopher Martin | 30 June |
| E | Porter, David John Neal, MA, FIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Weston, Charles Arthur Winfield, AMBIM, *l.t., s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Dunlop, John Murray Craig | 30 June |
| X | Browning, Robert Stanley, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Hemsted, Arthur William | 30 June |
| X | Baird, Thomas Henry Eustace, MBIM, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Trounce, Michael | 30 June |
| E | Murphy, Anthony Albert, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Wigney, Peter Grieg, MIERE | 30 June |
| X | Pritchard, Gwynedd Idris, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Leppard, Keith Andre, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Bowden, Ian Rodney, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Smith, David Terence, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Buchanan, Peter William, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Higgs, Michael Arnold, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Bence-Trower, Peter Alexander, *p.s.c.*(*m*) | 30 June |
| X | Walters, David Christopher Richard, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Merry, Vernon Charles, DSC, *s.o.w.c., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Drewett, Michael Sidney, MIMECHE, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Wyman, Kenneth Henry, MIEE, MIERE | 31 Dec |
| X | Winstanley, John Davenport | 31 Dec |
| S | Wallington Smith, Anthony Percy, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Hartley, Richard Ewen, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Denman, Malcolm Charles, CBE, *j.s.s.c., l.t.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Howard, Henry Edmund, DSC, *n.d.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Bradley, Kenneth Warren, BSC. | 31 Dec |
| E | Hogg, Peter Beauchamp, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Clack, Thomas Augustus Courtenay | 31 Dec |
| E | Titford, Donald George, *n.a.d.c., j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Briggs, Thomas Graham, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Bradbury, Thomas Henry | 31 Dec |
| X | Leathes, Robert Edwards de Mussenden, *s.o.w.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Graham, Wilfred Jackson | 31 Dec |
| E | Bryson, Lindsay Sutherland, BSC, FIEE, AFRAES | 31 Dec |
| X | Wemyss, Martin La Touche | 31 Dec |
| X | Staveley, William Doveton Minet, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Straker, Bryan John, OBE, [JE] | 31 Dec |
| X | Fieldhouse, John David Elliott, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec. |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Wells, Thomas Alexander [Eg] | 30 June |
| E | Brooks, James Stewart, FIERE, MBIM | 30 June |
| X | Phillips, Joseph John, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Cranefield, Philip Garton, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Murray, Michael, *s.o.w.c.*, [GM], (C/M*) (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| E | Michell, Ian Murray | 30 June |
| E | Howlett, Maurice Robin Compton, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Wilson, Roy Edgerton, DFC | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

**CAPTAINS—*contd.***

1968—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Bathelmas, David Walter, MIMECHE, BSC | 30 June |
| X | Brown, Ivan James, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* | 30 June |
| E | Lobb, Kenneth, FIERE, AMBIM | 30 June |
| E | Cock, Harold Knowler John, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Cooper, David Gerald, [Eg], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Hack, Sydney Robert, OBE, MIEE, MIERE (*Commodore*) | 30 June |
| X | Sutton, Oliver Peter, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Heenan, Francis Edmund, *, AFRAES | 30 June |
| X | Fawcett, Michael Wyndham Gordon | 30 June |
| X | Franklin, Richard Durnford, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | McKeown, David Thomas | 30 June |
| X | Shattock, Brian Keith, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Squires, Robert Risley, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Birkett, Kenneth Brian, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Abraham, Harold James, *p.s.c.*, *a.w.s.*, *t.p.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Oliphant, Laurence Hugh, DSC, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Hassard-Short, John Arthur | 31 Dec |
| S | Prescott, John Richard, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Kettle, Alan Stafford Howard | 31 Dec |
| X | Prince, Peter Creffield | 31 Dec |
| X | Hamon, Kenneth George, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Horlick, Edwin John, MIMECHE, AMIMARE | 31 Dec |
| X | Ommanney, John Laurence Nelson, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Bilson, Joseph Francis, MVO, MBIM | 31 Dec |
| E | Wale, Alex John | 31 Dec |
| X | Falconer, Rhoderick Scott | 31 Dec |
| E | Nunn, John Richard Danford, MIMECHE, AMIMARE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Nichol, Peter Dale | 31 Dec |
| E | Burvill, Ronald Frederick | 31 Dec |
| X | Tobey, Bruce Michael, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Lloyd, Geoffrey Charles, *s.o.w.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Burgoyne, Robert Michael, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Cox, John Michael Holland, *p.s.c.(m)* | 31 Dec |
| X | Kidd, John Franklin, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Garnons-Williams, Richard Lawrence, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Johnson, Cyril Arthur | 30 June |
| X | Harris, Peter Keith Corbin, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Pask, Cyril Alexander, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | Waite, Henry David Stokes, *p.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* | 30 June |
| E | Awmack, Colin Willcox, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Hardy, Thomas George Frederick, BSC | 30 June |
| E | Williams, Charles Bernard, OBE, MIMECHE, | 30 June |
| X | Lang, William Duncan, *s.o.w.c.*, *a.w.s.*, *t.p.* | 30 June |
| S | Vincent, Patrick Michael Causabon, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Leahy, Alan John, MBE, DSC, *p.f.c.*, *a.w.s.* | 30 June |
| E | O'Hara, Derek, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Comrie, Alexander Peter, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | Henry, Michael Charles, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Kennon, James Edward Campbell, OBE, AI *Fr* | 30 June |
| X | Ellis, Henry Masterman, AI *Rs.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Jessop, John Michael, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Evans, Donald, OBE | 30 June |
| X | Skinner, Anthony Leslie Lawrence, *s.o.w.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Cassels, Simon Alastair Cassillis, AI *Gr*, [Gh], *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Herbert, Peter Geoffrey Marshall, OBE | 30 June |
| E | Moore, William Ferguson, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Wyatt, Denys Sidney, OBE | 31 Dec |
| X | Greenshields, Robert, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Bass, Paul Eric, MIMECHE, MIMARE, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Smith, Anthony Thomas | 31 Dec |
| X | Watson, Keith Charles Dissington, AMBIM | 31 Dec |
| E | Dring, Richard Anthony Harding, MIMECHE, MIMARE | 31 Dec |
| X | Mansergh, Michael Cecil Maurice, MBIM, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Jones, Peter Sedgwick, BA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| X | Matthews, Derek Charles, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | Lane, Michael Ernest, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Stuart, Stephen Alexander, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Beeson, Peter Italo Frank, MVO, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | Bartlett, Leslie William | 31 Dec |
| E | Hood, John, FIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| X | Wemyss, Alistair Francis Colville, OBE | 31 Dec |
| X | Weir, Alexander Fortune Rose, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | McCrum, Robert Stewart | 31 Dec |
| X | Greening, Paul Woollven, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | Whetstone, Anthony John | 31 Dec |
| X | Hallifax, David John, *n.a.d.c.* | 31 Dec |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Pakenham, William Thomas Talbot, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Checketts, John Tresham, *j.s.s.c.*, *t.p.* | 30 June |
| E | Robotham, David William Gordon, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Godsal, Walter Edward Browning, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Grindle, John Robin | 30 June |
| E | Cornish, Geoffrey Michael, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| X | Shaw, Peter Jack, FIL, AI *It.*, AI *Gr.*, AI *Sp.*, AI *Fr.*, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Howard-Smith, Morfryn James Ebb | 30 June |
| E | Baylis, Robert Goodwin, OBE, MA, FIEE, AFRAES, *d.f.* | 30 June |
| E | Beadon, John Alfred, AFRAES, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | Hall, Alan Kenneth | 30 June |
| S | Owen, Christopher Hugh Hely, [GM] | 30 June |
| X | Leonard, Stanley, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* | 30 June |
| X | Garnett, Michael John, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Hayne, Gerard, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | Stanford, Peter Maxwell, MVO, [JE], I *Fr* | 30 June |
| E | Willis, Kenneth Henry George, BA | 30 June |
| X | Cadell, John Frederick, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | Tippet, Anthony Sanders, *l.t.*, (C/M*) (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| X | Heath, Robin John Pashley | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | | Lawson, John Ambrose Fergusson | 30 June |
| X | | Cobb. Peter .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | | O'Leary, Daniel Joseph, OBE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Buckler, Frederick Noel .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Fletcher, Donald Elwyn, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | | Long, Anthony Cyril .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Towers, Alexander James, MIMECHE, [NM] .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Cladingbowl, Trevor Linon, MIMECHE, MIMAFE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Baker, Michael John .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Robertson, John Keith, BA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | | Sinm, Frank, MA, MIERE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Brown, David Worthington, [Gh], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Manvell, Arthur Robert, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, AFRAES, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Reffell, Derek Roy, [KN], [ST], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Grove, John Scott, OBE, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Lambert, Richard Edgar, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | | Robbins, Derek Francis, MIMECHE, *t.p.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Rumble, Jon Bertram, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Jenkin, David Conrad .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Hervey, John Bethell, OBE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Parker, Herbert Blake, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | | Bates, Richard John .. .. | 31 Dec |

## COMMANDERS

1950

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME† | Le Flufy, Ernest Ffennell, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*... .. .. | 30 June |

1951

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE SM | Gilmore, John Brian Luard, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 30 June |

1952

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Craig, Alan Stewart, OBE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bryant, Philip Thomas .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Dunlop, Kenneth Samuel James, FIMECHE .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Armitage, Anthony St. Clair .. | 31 Dec |

1953

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Vaughan-Cox, Robert Arthur Henry, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bingham, John Goodwin Wordsworth, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | ND† | Wheeler, John Francis Howard, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | ND† | Hall, William Alan Edward, *n.a.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*... .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Nops, Peter John .. .. | 31 Dec |

1954

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Collier, Thomas Anthony, MIERE (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | F | Matthews, Nigel, DSC, AI *Fr*, *s.o.w.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Heath, Percy Coussmacher, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lanyon, Mervyn Bennicke, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |

1954 —*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE P | Darling, Larratt Cassels, OBE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Borthwick, David Aubrey Hamilton .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Bowen, Anthony, *n.a.d.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Martin, William Michael Champneys, [Og] .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | H | Hatfield, Henry Roland .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Lockyer, William Gordon, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | Groom, John Holdsworth, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Simmonds, Arthur Charles, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Dunne, Leo Patrick, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | F | Davis, Ian Joicey, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1955

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Windibank, David Philip, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Antrobus, Michael Walter, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME | Hocken, Barry Nathaniel .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† P | Wood, John Leonard, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Brander, Thomas Lawrence Marsland, DSC .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Johnson, Harry Marles, MBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Laborda, Maurice .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Vere, Harry Guy, OBE, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE WE | Edwards, David George, FIERE.. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Brooker, Peter Charles, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Hathway, Godfrey Charles, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Firth, Thomas Mark Bernard, [Og] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1956

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | ND† | Smith, Philip Robert Gilmer, DSC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Stringer, Alfred Harold, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Temple-Carrington, Antony George, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | ND† | Eddy, Francis Leonard, OBE, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Coxon, Cedric Rowland Juan, MVO .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | ND† | Dodd, Gordon John, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Cowling, Clifford, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | F | Elias, Peter Rodney, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | SM | Pardoe, James Ralph, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| E | WE | Naylor, Frederick Dennis .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Welby, Richard Nigel Lyon, DSC | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | McKee, James Eric Grant, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | ND† | Woolley, William James, [ST], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Carroll, Denis Patrick Noel, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*... .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Nicoll, Charles David Vere, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Mackonochie, James Stephen, OBE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Spill, John Howard Lysaght, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Birrell, Maurice Andrew, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Tippetts, Brian Thomas, *j.s.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Driscoll, Patrick Flourence, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | Smith, William Brereton, *p.s.c.(a)* | 31 Dec |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1957

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Davey, Frederick George, FCIS, BSC(ECON) .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Bulbeck, Bruce Errol .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Moles, Charles Jean Hubert, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | C | O'Riordan, Arthur Colin, DSC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Baseden, Wilfred James Courtenay .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | England, Kenneth Edward .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Owen, Robin Alfred Charles, OBE | 30 June |
| X | F | Hutchinson, Oswald Gordon Western .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Hammick, Stephen Aubone, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | — | Johnston, David Riley, DSC, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME | Steedman, James Strathearn Louis, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Handley, Thomas Dennis, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | G† | Cowan, Peter Brook, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | van Someren, Gerald Dixon, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | N† | Eason, Christopher William, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Boyall, Anthony John, DSC, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE† P | Haynes, Stuart Charles, AFRAES, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Hewitt, Richard Lovell, MVO, MIMECHE, AMRINA, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Collins, Jack Brian, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Edleston, Geoffrey Anthony Greswell, OBE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Hallifax, James Cunningham .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Pullan, Clarence Ernest .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Stearns, Eric Gascoyne, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Petrie, Malcolm Harold James, OBE, *p.s.c., a.w.s.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Greaves, Tracey Colin Clayton .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Hicks-Beach, Peter Stewart, OBE | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Reynolds, Richard Henry, DSC, AFC, AFRAES, *t.p.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Hutton, Michael Hugh, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Mills, Charles Brian, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | — | Greenish, Geoffrey Harold, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Platt, John Roderick Morris, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Fassnidge, Alec Peter .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Pearse, Anthony Allan, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G• | Jackman, Michael Derrick, [Gb] | 30 June |
| E | ME | Jordan, Clifford Lawson, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | P | David, John Partick, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Miller, John Barry David .. (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| E | WE | Holgate, John Stacey, MIERE .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Manwaring, Victor John, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | AE† | Corner, Donald Louis James, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Deane, Charles Edward Newenhan, MIMECHE .. .. .. (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Leverett, Nelson Wilfred, DSM .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Moseley, Charles Sheridan, [BW], *p.s.c., p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Price, Douglas Reginald Owen, DFC, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Vincent, Perceval .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Ward, Frank Charles Albert .. | 31 Dec |

1958—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Jackson, Denis Wilfred, MIERE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Harwood, Edmund Donald, AI *Gr*, AI *No*, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Armstrong, Charles Bruce .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Magnus Osborn, Michael, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Quinton, Roy Charles .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Swithinbank, Denis Furnivall, DSC .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Alan-Williams, Kenneth, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE P | Brown, Cyril Austin, AFRAES, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bland, Brian Roxberry, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Spiller, Donald Macpherson .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Roberson, Michael .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Ellingham, David Noel, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Few, Reginald William Gilbert .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Mackenzie, Leslie Paterson, BSC, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | LAE | Bowerman, Esmond Frederick George .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Ephraums, Walter Francis, MIEE | 30 June |
| E | WE | Orr, Archibald Little, MA .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Bromilow, Frank, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | D† | Algar, Alan Richard, AMBIM, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lewis, Ian Christopher Stanley .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Cowling, William Harold, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | James, David Lloyd Griffith, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Crawford, William Stevenson .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Parish, Basil James .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Bines, Neville .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | O'Brien Charles Richard Ackroyd, AIRs, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Scholfield, John Desmond Leslie, *n.a.d.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Shaw, Simeon Basil, MIERE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Keable, Donald Arthur, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE† P | Watson, Peter Alan Lennox, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Harris, Geoffrey James Vivian .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Haston, Campbell Fraser .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Pinson, Robert Haycock, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Graham, John Dunbar .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Mayne, Richard Clinton, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Pearce, James Henry Silvester, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Risdon, Geoffrey Tristram .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Tilzey, Gilbert Sidney, BSC(ENG), MIEE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Manuel, Eric Victor Hugh, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Neale, Peter Phillip Phillips, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Usher, Michael Terence, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Taylor, Alan Montagu Burleigh, MBE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Black, William George Berry, *p.s.c., a.w.s.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Dean, Harold Kenneth, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Harcourt-Smith, Victor .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Wainwright, Brian Hebden, AMBIM, [HT], *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Hawksley, Joseph David John, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Gilbert, Martin Thomas, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Nelson, John Gerard .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | MacDowel, Francis Ian Desmond | 30 June |
| E | ME | Symons, Bruce Riley Stallard .. | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1960—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Jobling, James Hobson, [GM], *l.t.*, (C/M•), *j.s.s.c.* (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*) (*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*) | 30 June |
| E | WE | Herbert, Frank Bruce, BA | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Watson, Edward John | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE SM | Fortescue, Patrick Graham, FIMECHE, MIEE, AMBIM | 30 June |
| X | G† | Shevlin, Peter James Markham, AMBIM | 30 June |
| X | P | Abraham, Russell William Thomas, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Cambrook, Clement Arthur, BSC, MIEE, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N† | Johnston, Richard Denis, [ST], *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | Higgs, Geoffrey Raymond, AFC, *l.p., j.s.s.c., a.w.s.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Stephens, Daniel Arthur Pegly | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Goodman, John Henry | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Beaton, Frederick James Robert, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | F | Winterton, David Willoughby | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Baldwin, Alan William Haughton | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Nuttall, Leslie Frederick, FIERE, AMBIM | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Howland, Mathew Trevor | 31 Dec |
| X | PT | Swainson, John Anthony Rowland, *p.s.c.*(*a*) (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Jamieson, Alexander Hugh | 31 Dec |
| X | P | White, Dennis Chancellor Barrington, *j.s.s.c., a.w.s.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Shand, John Richard, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | H | Paton, John | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | May, Gordon Randolph | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Montanaro, Jeremy Reginald Brakspear, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Manhire, Brian Douglas, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Tibby, Maurice Arthur, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Carter, James Shand | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Wilson, Michael Roger | 31 Dec |

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Harris, Ronald Walter | 30 June |
| S | — | Willis, Derek Axel Adlam, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bennett, Edmund David | 30 June |
| X | D† | Holliss, John Peter, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Johnstone-Burt, Charles Leonard | 30 June |
| X | C | Mackilligin, William Hector Marquis | 30 June |
| E | WE | Barrett, Ronald William | 30 June |
| X | — | Farquharson, David James (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| S | — | Grimwood, Jack Percival | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Whittaker, George William Keeton, MIERE | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Midgley, Roger Keith, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Presley, Roger Noel | 30 June |
| X | P | Elgar, Geoffrey John Ralph, *a.w.s.* | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Record, Richard James, FIERE | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Martin, Peter Frederick, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | MAE P | Little, Colin McKean, AFC, *p.s.c.*(*a*), *t.p.* | 30 June |
| X | — | de Beaufort-Suchlick, John, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Minns, Harry Albert, MBE, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |

1961—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE P | Heaton, Charles Roger, MBE, AFRAES | 30 June |
| E | LAE | Nickson, Ronald Walter, AMBIM, MIERE | 30 June |
| E | ME | Gaskin, Edward Basil | 30 June |
| X | N† | Davies, Alan Armstrong, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Chapman, George Critchett, MA, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | — | Hoskyn, Richard Anthony, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Stewart, Neil Stuart, MIMECHE, AMRINA | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Taylor, Michael Owen | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Underhill, John Norman, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | Evans, Thomas Clifford, AFC, AFRAES, *t.p., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | O | Carter, William John, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Erskine, John Thomas Morley, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Brown, Stephen Fernihough Ward, OBE, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Stephen, Charles Rollo Humfrey, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Morris, Roger Wilfred, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Baker, Christopher Ellis, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Jennings, Edward Dennis, MSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Carter, Harry Anthony | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Thackwell, James Arthur, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Thompson, Harry George Sidney, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Richardson, Peter Charles Esdaile, DSO, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Pennington, Peter Llewellyn, BSC, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Lean, David John, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Eddowes, Harry Arthur Leslie, BSC, MIEE, MIERE, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Pratt, Hartley Linton, MA | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Romer, Robert Mark, BA | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Edwards, Patrick John | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Tofts, Wilbert Anderson, AFC, *t.p.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | James, Peter, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Toller, John Prescott, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Bain, Harry Edwards Randall, *a.w.s.* | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Walkey, James Michael Burnard, *p.s.c.*(*m*) | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Norman, Daniel Patrick, AFC, AFRAES, *n.a.d.c., t.p.* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Binney, Thomas Victor Giles, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | Dawes, Michael Peter, OBE (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| X | F | Baker, James Douglas | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Sample, Geoffrey David Hutton, DSO, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Barrett, John Anton, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Kimm, Peter Richard David, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Stubley, George | 30 June |
| S | — | Clark, Douglas Sydney | 30 June |
| E | WE | Ashley, Donald John Spruce | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Evans, Peter Grimley | 30 June |
| S | — | Gill, Peter Bostock Bagwill | 30 June |
| S | — | Jones, Alfred Mark | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Webb, Jeffrey Francis, AI *Sp*, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hunter-Jones, Michael, BENG, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | ATC | Merrin, Douglas Herbert Dixon | 30 June |
| E | ME | Baldwin, John, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| S | — | Manning, John Robert, OBE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | Ashton, John | 30 June |
| E | WE | Covington, Richard Guy, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1962—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Young, John Robert, MA, FIEE, FIERE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Caldecott, Charles Michael .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Symonds-Tayler, John Richard, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Parry, Edward Brian .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Carey, John Frederick, BSC .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Copplestone, Peter David Stapledon, MIMECHE .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE P | Jenne, Christopher Michael, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Mathews, Donald Brian Mountain | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Brenton, Ivan Bernard, BSC, FIEE | 30 June |
| X | N† | Child, James Morgan, MVO, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | — | Humphry-Baker, John Nigel, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE O | Houlder, Ronald Guy Edwin .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | George, Malcolm Atchison, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P TAS | Hart, William Russell, AFC, *t.p., j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Williams, Brian John, *a.w.s.* .. | 30 June |
| X | C | O'Reilly, Derek Anthony Power, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P G* | Brooke-Popham, Francis Philip, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Vernon, John Michael .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Watt, John Alexander .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Morris, Michael William, *l.t.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Smith, Antony James Richard, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | F | Halliday, Derek Gordon .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Simmonds, Michael Henry .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Jones, John Morris, MBE, *n.d.c., p.s.c., a.w.s.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Bing, Peter John, MIMECHE, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Faulkner, Michael Keith .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Hurworth, John .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Wemyss, John Gavin, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Clapham, Michael Charles, MA .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Vivian, David Valentine, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Richards, Julian, *l.t.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Burfield, Patrick Corry, MIEE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Hommert, John Ernest, BSC, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Vicary, Keith Doree, MBE, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Holloway, Peter John, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Townsend, Leslie William *(Acting Captain)* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Wilson, Kenneth Stanley, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Morgan, Stanley George, MVO, MIMECHE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Everett, Peter Joscelyn, [BW], [M] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Barlow, Alec Dennis, MA, MIERE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Hughes, Franklyn Henry, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Wadman, John Robert, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Thorman, George Eric, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G* | Wright, Ian Alfred, *j.s.s.c.* .. *(Acting Captain)* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Turpin, Rex, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Walters, John William Townshend, *j.s.s.c.* (C/M*) .. *(Barrister) (Acting Captain)* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Stigant, Peter Frederick Vere, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Ward, Arthur Robert, MA, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1962—*contd*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Gray, Alan .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Greenwood, Patrick John, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | MacDonald, Ian, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Hill, John Richard, *i.d.c.*, [KM], [HT] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Fuller, Norman Thomas, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | H | Nesbitt, Robert Alexander George .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Hitchen, Robert John .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Phillip, Andrew George Buck, *(Pho), j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Batten, David Ernest, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Denison, Keith Baird, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Sheehan, Joseph Thomas, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | Hawley, William, OBE .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Carlill, John Hildred, OBE, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. *(Acting Captain)* | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Clarke, Cecil John Walker, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Morrish, George Henry Raymond, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Hadow, Keith Vere .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Harding, David Lawrence, MIEE | 30 June |
| E | MAE P | Brown, Anthony Farquharson, MA .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Stanley, Francis David .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | White, Raymond Frederick, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hughes, John Mathew Llewellyn, MA, MIEE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Ward, Walter Eric, MA, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Crowden, Guy Vandermere Pascoe, OBE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Sandle, Colin James, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Benson, Jerome .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Warsop, John Charles, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| X | C | Evelegh, Michael Coutts .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lawson, Brian Henry .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Bird, John Michael, *l.t.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Moberly, Michael George, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | St. Aubyn-Sayer, Julian Honeywood, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Palmer, Jack Avery, *n.a.d.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | G* | Faulkner, William John Macnamara .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Longworth, Brian Rowland [Og], *n.a.d.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Reynolds, Peter Bramley, *t.p.* .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Torr, John Piers Torre, *p.s.c., j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Rowan-Thomson, Graeme Alastair .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Marr, Colin McKenzie, *p.s.c.* .. *(Acting Captain)* | 30 June |
| S | — | Warren, Francis Edward Joseph, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Ward, Edward Wiltshire, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Smalley, Clifford Roy .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Fitzgerald, Norman Cuthbert .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Matthew, Brian John, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Moreton, Jack William Edward, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Harwood, Cyprian Henry Harwood, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Maggs, William John .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Cobb, Alan Percival .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Smith, Derek Skevington, *l.t.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Paton, Malcolm Bolding, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Byers, Gordon Jarman, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Archer, Peter Bryan, MIMECHE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Thwaites, Gerard Arthur, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Anderson, George, MVO | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | French, Oliver Norman, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Windridge, Edmund Michael Stephen, MIMechE | 31 Dec |
| X | O TAS | Steel, Frank Keith, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Wray, Anthony Charles, MA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Rann, Frank Ernest | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Mann, Michael John, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Fawcett, Nigel Foyle | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Willcock, Cecil Blackwood, MA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Goodchild, John | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Mylne, William Robert John, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Maun, Kenneth Ernest, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Snell, Clifford Alan, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Nicholl, Colin John, [R] | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Morgan, John Michael Walwyn, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Fiddian-Green, John Haywood | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Andrewes, Gerrard John Michael, MVO | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Mancais, Alfred, *a.w.s.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Macey, David Edward, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Anson, Edward Roseberry, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | G* | Brewer, George Maxted Kenneth | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Hunt, Nicholas John Streynsham, MVO, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Evans, Vincent, MA | 30 June |
| S | — | Becker, David Anthony | 30 June |
| S | — | Robertson, David Gerard (C/M*) (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| X | P | Fyfe, Alan Ainsley, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | SM | Merewether, John Francis | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hodgson, William Cliffe, MIERE | 30 June |
| S | — | Glennie, Patrick Hector Raymond | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Williams, Alun, BSC | 30 June |
| E | ME | Edwards, John Phillip, MIMechE | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lees, John Leonard, MVO | 30 June |
| X | MCD TAS | Worsley, Anthony Guy, *j.s.s.c.* [Og] | 30 June |
| X | O TAS | Reynolds, Louis James Baillie [HC], *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Parker, John Clifford | 30 June |
| X | SM | Tottenham, Geoffrey John | 30 June |
| S | | Russell, Peter John, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME | Sharrock, Stephen Kenneth | 30 June |
| X | N† | Perkins, William Edward Charles, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | LAE | Ford, Hugh Anthony | 30 June |
| E | WE | Payne, Ronald | 30 June |
| S | — | Northey, Peter John Doidge, MVO, *j.s.s.c.* (*Acting Captain*) | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Alcock, William John, BA, MIMechE, [NM], *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N† | MacGillivray, Ian Stewart, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | SM | Davenport, John Norman Filed-wick, AI *Rs* | 30 June |
| X | — | Salway, Stuart, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N† | Walker, Edward Maxwell Cunningham, OBE, AI *Fr*, *j.s.s.c.*, *f.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Hallam, Kenneth Gilbert Ross, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Buckler, Albert | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bradshaw, Eric | 30 June |
| X | G† | Walker, Edward Geoffrey Sandford | 30 June |

1964—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Herbert, St. John Hamilton | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Hocken, Melville Ruan | 30 June |
| E | ME† SM | Hammersley, Peter Gerald, OBE, FIMechE, AMIMarE | 30 June |
| X | P | Monsell, Derek | 30 June |
| E | WE | Holding, Ronald James Charles | 30 June |
| X | D† | Eckersley-Maslin, David Michael, AMBIM | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Trist, Geoffrey Douglas, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | SM | Frewer, Kenneth David, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Boyton, Terence John, BA, MIEE | 30 June |
| E | WE | Gardner, Kenneth Edgar, MA, MIEE | 30 June |
| X | N† | Sayer, Geoffrey Munday Seton | 30 June |
| X | P | Isacke, Christopher John | 30 June |
| X | — | Irving, Robert Alec Snow, FIL, AMBIM, I *Ar*, AI *Fr*, [R], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Moore, Peter James Francis, FCCS, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Richards, John Gray, MIMechE, MIMarE, MRINA | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Wildy, Edward Adams | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Beadle, Donald Wyndham, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Barnett, Gerald Francis, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Chapman, Ronald Leslie, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Monnery, Kenneth Charles Ashcroft, MIEE, MIERE | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Hambleton, Ernest Keith | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Robinson, Colin Mayne, MIMechE | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Leonard, Ronald, MBE, DFC, AFC | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Chambers, Graham John, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Neate, Peter Anthony Caesar | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Hargreaves, David | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Wilcockson, Kenneth Dilworth East, *l.t.*, (*Acting Captain*) | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Aylward, Ronald Mark | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Wornham, Stanley Robert Cecil, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Davies, Roy Joseph | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Duffay, Geoffrey Russell Tooker | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Deacon, Trevor Charles, MIMechE, AMIMarE | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Shattock, Kenneth Ernest Allen | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Leathes, John Alexander de Mussenden | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | O'Kelly, Edward Michael Shannon | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Freeman, Michael John Longridge, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Shaw, Trevor Royle, MIMechE | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE† | Rippon, Peter Muir | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Hamilton-Jones, Peter Nugent | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Stephens, Richard Alan | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | McLellan, Ian Angus, BA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Stearns, Philip William Seton, MIMechE, AMBIM | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Gresham, Brian Douglas Brayley | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | George, Anthony Sanderson, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Hamilton, John, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | H | Read, Richard Chester | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Nairne, David Colin | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Dedman, Keith Harold, MA, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Lee, John Morton, AI *Fr*, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Sugden, Alan William, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Kemp, Kenneth Eric, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Thomas, John Anthony Bruce, *j.s.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Johnstone, Edward Murray Grahame, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Ashby, David William, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |

Digitized by Google

**COMMANDERS—*contd.***

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE LAE | Palmer, Gerald Douglas, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Duke. Thomas Robert Matthew | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Meares, Denis Neville Frederick, MA, FIMechE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Watkinson, Laurence Percy, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Mortimer, Arthur Frederick, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Williams, Roderick Greville David, *p.s.c.(a)*, *a.w.s.* .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Spencer, Michael Conway .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Collis, Michael Nield, MIMarE .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Selby, Brian Prideaux .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Cliffe, David John .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Bolton, John Geoffrey .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G• | Tordoff. Robert Oddy .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Jenks, William David, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Chapman, Edward Robert, MIMarE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Elvy, Francis John, BA, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Robinson. Norman Stanley .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Bigden, Roy Henry Charles, OBE | 30 June |
| E | ME | Spiller, Keith Francis .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Russell, Christopher Alan Woolger, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Higgins, William Alleyne, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N† | Slocock, Gilbert John Fordyce .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Howard, Peter George .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Redwood, Stanley William .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Downer, Edward George, BSC (ENG), MIEE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | George, Cecil Frank, MIMechE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Tennent, Stephen Malcolm .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Mills, Kenneth Howard, *j.s.s.c.* [M] .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Colclough, Ronald William, MIMechE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | LAE TAS | Streatfeild-James, John Jocelyn, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Bluett, John Robert Tenison, *a.w.s.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Quance, Edward .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Bird, Lionel Armitage, MBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Mackenzie, David John, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Lockyer, Alfred Austin, MIMechE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| M | MAE† | Bastick, Antony James .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Johnson, John Cecil Quarry, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Tudor-Craig, Michael L'Estrange, [HT], AI *Fr*, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | MacLean, Ewan .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Bennett, Nicholas Tom, AFC, *a.w.s.*, *t.p.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Sands, Martin. *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Tait, John Macullum, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Watson, John Basil Lucas, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | N | Kitson, Timothy David .. .. | 30 June |
| X | CD | Checksfield, Arthur .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Bartlett, Dennis Allen, MBE .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Vallings, George Montague Francis .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Burke, David Frank, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| S | — | Leatherby, Edward James .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Manders, Bernard Emanuel .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Evans, George Brian .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Steven, Kenneth Macrae .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† SM | Fowler, Cedric Denis .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Thomas, John, BSC, MIEE, AI *Sp.* | 31 Dec |

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | D† | Pope, John Geoffrey, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Wood, John Maxwell, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Crosbie, Atwell Gordon Frank, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Erskine, Angus Bruce, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Lowden, Graham Wooler, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Chappell, Herbert Edgar, BSC .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Bethell, Richard Ker Slingsby, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Lee, Gordon Villiers Rowbottom | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE† | Ashmead, Frederick Anthony Herbert.. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Fogwill, Richard Arthur .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Richards, Rolande, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Tout, Gerald .. .. .. | 30 Dec |
| E | ME | Cooper, Peter Angus, MBE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Turner, Richard John Fisher .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Sutherland, Stuart Keith .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Sherman, Geoffrey James, MBE, •, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Short, Anthony, MIMechE, MIMarE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | King, Geoffrey Robin .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G• | Lucas, Peter .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Renny, David Allen .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Vallis, Michael Anthony, MIMechE, MIMarE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Douds, Charles Andrew .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D | Armytage, David George .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Leighton, David Robin, MA .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Harland, Patrick Alan Colin .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Morrison, William Ian, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Anson, Norman Alastair Bourne, FIL, AI*Fr* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Marsh, Geoffrey Gordon Ward, OBE, MA, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Ford, John Alexander Dobson .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Sawkins, Edward Jack .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D | Hardwick, Keith Fairfax, *p.s.c.*, AI*It* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Coleman, John Anthony .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Walton, John Michael Noel, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | P | de Winton, John Francis Henry Cecil .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Barrow, Michael Ernest, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Metcalfe, Anthony Fielden .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Dixon, David Blyth .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Kinna, Thomas John, MBE .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Lyons, Lawrence Louis Joseph.. | 30 June |
| S | — | Holland, John Conway, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Stanley, John Hickman .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Hall, Michael Henry, MIMechE, DCAE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Hayhoe, Geoffrey George William, *n.a.d.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | LAE | Mocatta, Michael Ernest, BA MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Oliver, Michael Alan, MVO, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Kitson, Thomas Eliot Rodney .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Hensher, Alan Anthony, MBE .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Groves, Lewis Bartholomew, BA | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Price, Ronald George, MIMechE, AFRAeS .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Joel, Miles David, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Smith, Richard Graham Castle, AFRAeS, AMBIM .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Le Mesurier, Charles Grenville, AI*Fr*, AI*Sp* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Charter, William Forster, *p.s.c.*.. | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Shipway, Dennis Roy, MIMechE, AFRAeS .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Fitch, Richard George Alison .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Dickins, Anthony Hugh.. .. | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Jarrold, David John Esmond, MIMECHE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | James, Albert Daniel, BSC (TECH), MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Fry, Ronald George, *j.s.s.c.* [KM] .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Judge, John Charles .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | James, Geoffrey Malcolm Alleyne | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Paul, Kenneth George .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Pole, Lionel Frederick .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Welby, Herbert Richard Martin, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Croydon, John Edward Kenneth, BA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Guard, John Sydney, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | C | van den Arend, Jeremy Frederick | 30 June |
| E | WE | Pope, Geoffrey, BSC, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Hefford, Frederick, DSC, *t.p.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Bowen, Frank, MIMECHE .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Clark, William .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Jones, Michael Anthony, MVO MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Dalton, Geoffrey Thomas James Oliver, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Bagguley, Cyril Mervyn, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Wallace, James Barry .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Canning, William Robert, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Burne, Christopher Peter Oldbury, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Swinley, Casper William Carnegie, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | MacEacham, Colin Neil .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Thomas, William Richard Scott, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Edwards, Vivian Cecil Wynne, BSC, MA, MIERE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Stanley, George Edward, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Codrington, Christopher Thomas | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Cook, Kenneth .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Charlesworth, Frederick Burton [GM] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Rogerson, Keith Frank .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Marriott, John Patrick .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Mather, Derek Graham, AFRAES, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Hames, Peter .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Randle, Geoffrey David Oliver .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Barrett, Richard Simon .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Loxton, Charles Christopher, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Allen, Albert Eric (C/M•) (*Barrister*) .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Brittan, David Myles Gisborne, FIL, AMBIM, I *Ma*, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Bearne, Noel .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Leggatt, Daniel Somerset, MIMECHE, AMBIM .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Wishart, John Neil, MA, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Lund, Arthur David Colquhoun, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | PT | Woodley, William Nicholas Lavington, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Tomlinson, John Trevor .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Bingham, William John, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Parsons, Christopher Patrick .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Webb, John Colin .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Salmon, Christopher Leonard, MIERE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Hall, Brian, MBE, MIMECHE, AMIMAE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Burnan, Gerald Clive, MSC, MIMECHE, AMIMAE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G• | O'Sullivan, David Neil .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Stoneham, Christopher Edmund, MIMECHE, AMIMAE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Hunsley, Stuart Don .. .. | 31 Dec |

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L SM | Collinson, Peter Robert Holt, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Young, Brian Gilmore [KM], *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Aldrich, David Ivan, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Laing, Thomas Mainwaring, [JE] | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Scadding, Malcolm, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Wright, David John Southgate, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Kirby, Trevor Edgar Mount, AFRAES, *t.p.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Carter, George Vincent, MIERE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Levy, Alan Derek, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Wheeler, Arthur Walter .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P ATC | Slade, John Walter .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Titchen, Roynen, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Wrigley, John Peter, MA, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Gueterbock, William Stanley, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Ram, Thomas Granville Abel .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Rawlinson, Michael John Fielding | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Wood, Anthony Roger, [JE], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Thomson, Andrew Elliot, I *Rs*, [KM] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Pearson, Anthony Michael Geoffrey .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Gerken, Robert William Frank, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | King, Norman Ross Dutton .. | 31 Dec |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | O | Roberts, Gordon Cyril .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Burley, Malcolm Keith, MBE .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Shears, Charles William Stuart, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Sheehan, Patrick Timothy, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | C | Cremer, Donald Henry, [JE] .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Morrell, David William, MIMECHE, AMIMAE .. .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Johnston, Ian Edgar .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Drake, John Peter Bradley .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Stansbury, Christopher Richard | 30 June |
| E | ME | Woods, David Billings .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Stephenson, John Anthony .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Page, Michael Richard Heyhoe .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Salmon, David John .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Bailey, Sydney David Scott, [M] | 30 June |
| X | — | Riley, Ian George, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Marshall, Eric, MIMECHE .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Young, Hugh William, BA, MIERE | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Ashmole, Frank William .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Barker, John Perronet .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Marsh, Geoffrey Edwin, MA, MIEE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Lees, Peter Ronie .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Pogson, Anthony George Arthur | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Stafford, Alan John, MIEE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Taylor, Malcolm Hugh .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Neilson, John Alexander, DSO, *t.p.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Brigham, John Graham, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Oldridge, Peter James, DSC .. | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Amos, John Headon, MA, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Mather, John Christopher, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Neeves, Michael John, MIMECHE, MIMAE, [NM], *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Cave, Peter, MIEE .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Denholm, Ebenezer Thompson, MIMECHE, AMBIM .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Dunn, Anthony James, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Lennox, Ian Bruce .. .. | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Anderdon, John Nigel Steward.. | 30 June |
| S | — | Brooks, Donald, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Jacobsen, John, MA, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Bardnen, Anthony Redford .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Bevan, Timothy Michael, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Regan, Francis Charles, BSC(ENG), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Norman, William.. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Parry, Michael Frederick .. | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Clack, Nicholas Barry Menzies, MA, MIEE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Woodward, John Forster, *j.s.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | P | Middleton, Linley Eric .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Webster, John Morrison.. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Brown, Dennis, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Hogg, Robin Ivor Trower, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Trevithick, Richard Beverley .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Hewitt, Edward Michael George, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Powell, John Michael, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Calderwood, John Charles, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Wilson, Colin David, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Baker, Robert .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Colson, David Frederic Henry, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Branfoot, Jonathan Standish Carre, MIMECHE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Atkinson, James Dennis, *p.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Mann, Robert Howard .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Clayton, David Francis Charles, AI *Fr*, (C,M*), *p.s.c.* .. .. (*Barrister*) | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Allen, John Edwin Charles .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Coumbe, Gordon Stuart, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Evans, Peter Vandome, MA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Brown, Cyril Kenneth Knill, OBE | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Hall-Hall, John Kennedy .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Plumer, Gerald Arthur, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Duxbury, Rae Amis, AMBIM, *a.w.s.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Prest, Michael Thomas, MBE .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Neave, Bryan Edward .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Hiley, Ian Patrick .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Wippell, Arthur Peter Risien, MIMECHE, AMBIM .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Fawcett, Trevor Sutcliffe, *p.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Cooper, Alan John Nooth .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | White, Richard Allen Charles .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Thompson, Hugh Leslie Owen, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Hamilton-Price, Peter Gordon, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† P | Samler, Hadley Rawson .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE MAE | Doidge, David Anthony, MIEE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Faulkner, Hugh Douglas Younger, [JE], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Jones, David Alexander, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Hudson, Peter Harold Fulford .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Baker, Charles Edmond Thurlow, MBE, I *It*. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Phillips, Christopher John, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Rogers, John Alexander, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Rose, Alec George [GM].. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Wavish, Anthony Robin, *p.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Chapman, David John Robert, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Short, Ronald Derek, MA, MIEE.. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Morse, David Henry, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Hall, Peter Denyer, MA, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Mills, Donald Francis, AI *Sp* .. | 31 Dec |

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Poland, Peter Lawrence.. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Howard, Vincent Marcel, AI*Fr*.. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Doe, Charles Robert Vaughan .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Powe, Ian Wilton .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Rogers, Graham Charles Boulderson .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Bradby, Daniel James, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Mucklow, Harry, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Bushnell, Roy .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Foyston, Brian Cyril .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Larkins, John Lawrence Brouncker .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Hopkin, Roy Keith, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Edwards, Christopher John .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Story, Richard Walter, BA, MIEE | 30 June |
| S | — | Jeffreson, Victor David .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Russell, David William, MA .. | 30 June |
| | — | Tuke, David Robert Maudsley, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | H | Robinson, Christopher Elgar Kemp .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Harris, Edgar Thomas .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Cleland, Edward .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Pepper, David Henry, DCAE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hopper, Michael Thompson, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Chavasse, Robin Grant .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Waters, Richard, MIMARE .. | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Feasey, Geoffrey Colin, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Barkaway, Norman Ivo, MIERE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Erskine, William.. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Easlick, John William, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Ducker, John Robert .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Griffey, Michael Fernall, MIMECHE, AMIMARE, AMBIM .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Cadogan-Rawlinson, Kenneth Roger Brooke, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Craig, Peter James .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Bowles, Ilkka Eric James, DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Chapman, John William, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| E | WE | Holmes, John Maxwell Wilson, BA | 30 June |
| E | ME | Badcock, Paul .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Dougan, John, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hunter, William Charles Tolmie, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Buckley, Robert Nigel, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Pinkster, Peter Albert .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Croft, Graham Durrant, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Gallagher, Brian Colin, MVO .. | 30 June |
| X | D† | Moland, Robert William .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Low, Kelvin Allan, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Seymour, Timothy Maurice Barnabas, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Hitchens, Gilbert Archibald Ford | 30 June |
| X | SM | Heaslip, Richard George .. | 30 June |
| S | P | Richmond, Andrew John .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Croft, Christopher John Lindsay, MA, MIEE, I *No* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Burgess, John, MIMECHE, MIMARE | 30 June |
| E | WE | Brooke, Roy Barrington .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Clapp, Michael Cecil .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Hatton, Anthony David, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | de Courcy-Ireland, Harry Garth, AI *Fr.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Symons, Patrick Jeremy, [M] .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Stewart, William Hunton .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Balfour, Hugh Maxwell .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Husk, Richard James .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G* | Argles, Christopher Simon .. | 30 June |
| X | SM(N) | Kennedy, Alan Gilbert .. .. | 30 June |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Hunter, John Renwick .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Symes, Laurence Philip Harvey | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Ritchie, Thomas Alfred William | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Norfolk, Edward Lionel Stanley | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Simpson, Allan Timothy Brian Canning .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Steel, John Douglas, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Perceval-Maxwell, Richard Stephen.. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Steele, Keith Richard .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Stokoe, John Dumble, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | McMullen, Gerald Phipps, *p.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Cavanagh, Edward Joseph, AI *H.* | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Moulson, John Anthony Clive, *p.s.c., I Fr* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Rumble, Richard Reginald William.. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Gowen, Paul Michael .MIMECHE.. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Chatterton-Dickson, William Willington Frank, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Turvill, Alan Donagh .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE MAE | Holley, Ronald Victor, MIMECHE, MIERE, *n.a.d.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Shrives, John Michael .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Gorst, John Roger Sykes .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Constant, Robin James Benjamin, AI *Fr* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Paul, Gerald Allan Sotheran, [BW] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Waller, Edward William De Warrinne, BA .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Lock, John Denis .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Howes, Martin Thomas Hedley.. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Bourdillon, Martin Charles .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Hallett, Sidney, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.*.. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE† | Orpe, Colin, BSC(ENG), DCAE, *p.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Robertson, Frederick James, MIMECHE, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Howard, David Allan, MA, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Moore, James Wiatt .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Black, John Jeremy, MBE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Giles, Charles Christopher .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Roose, Gerald, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Manson, John Patrick, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Grant, Ian Fothergill, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Ponsonby, Francis Noel.. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | L SM | Hosking, Michael Francis, BA .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Hunter, George David de Courcy, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Marsden, Peter Nicholas .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Reeves, Peter, MA, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Young, John Bryan .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Idiens, Simon .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Llewellyn, Evan David Lockhart | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Oswald, John Julian Robertson, [Eg], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Thompson, Terence David Arthur | 31 Dec |
| X | O(AS) | Gunning, John Pierce, *p.c.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Prideaux, Brian, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Outhwaite, Brian Robert .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | McQueen, Robert .. .. | 31 Dec |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Bagnall, Geoffrey Arthur .. | 30 June |
| E | WE LAE | Howick, Anthony Gerald .. | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Davis, Brian Frederic Lovett, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Thring, Edward Theodore .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Megson, Harry, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | LAE | Champion, Ronald Albert, BSC(ENG), AMIMARE, MIEE .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Davies, David Reginald Gwynne, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Parry, John, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Blain, John Alfred .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Morris, William David Lee .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Matthews, Gilroy Derek.. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Glennie, John Farquhar.. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Hutton, John Robin, MBE, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | C | Clarke, Richard Tennant .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Jefferis, Timothy, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Phillimore, William Henry Edmund .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Threadingham, Patrick Edmund, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Williamson, David, *l.t. (C/M*)* .. (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| X | C | Fulford-Dobson, Michael .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Whyte-Melville-Jackson, Robert Hugh, *p.s.c. (a)*.. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Claridge, Anthony Gilbert, *p.s.c.(n)*.. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Wright, Michael Richard Tattersall, MA, MIEE .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Higginbottom, John, MA, MIEE.. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Williams, John Martin, BA .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Grace, Martin Jeremy Campbell, *l.t. (C/M)* .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Watts, David Fisher .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Peakall, John Derek .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Briggs, James William Featherstone, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† SM | Farley-Sutton, Colin David, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Casdagli, Anthony, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Walwyn, Gordon Frank.. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Harwood, Stephen Chard Penny, BA, MIEE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Munday, Peter Arthur, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| X | — | Murray, Douglas Neil Toler .. | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Holt, Walter John Lewis .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Hunt, Geoffrey William George.. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Hare, Michael Royffe .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE | Simpson, Michael Frank, AFRAES, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O(AS) | Taylor, John Charles .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Watson, Stanley James, MA .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Wallis, Derek Alan .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Hudson, Michael William .. | 30 June |
| E | L SM | Turner, John Rex Carlisle, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Read, Jeremy Bryan Donkin, [R], [Gh], I *Fr.* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | O'Brien, Michael.. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Ekins, James Maurice Sydney .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Powys-Maurice, Michael Christian, [Og].. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Laughton, Ronald Francis Gerard, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Garnier, John, MVO, AI *Fr.*, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| X | — | Kirk, Walter Cyril, *p.s.c.(n)* .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Liardet, Guy Francis .. .. | 30 June |
| X | TAS | Nolan, David Belfield .. .. | 30 June |
| X | C | Saunders, Leslie Michael Macdonald, [JE] .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Smith, Ronald Charles .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Thomas, Michael Blayney, MIMARE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Day, Geoffrey, MIERE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Walling, William John .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Byrom, Robert James .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Hollinrake, Ian Healey .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE† | Alp, Peter John .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Wiltshire, Donald, MA .. .. | 31 Dec |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Carpenter, Arthur Sidney, MBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Fergie-Woods, Ian, MVO .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Harvey, Brian Henry .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Powell, Jeremy Boyd .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Bell, John Raymond .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Phillips, Francis Edward Rex .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Keogh, Robert Walter .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | McLeod, William Hamish Hendry .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Phillips, James Mellanby .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Osborne, Jeremy James .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | LAE | Hickson, John, MIERE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Andrew, Peter William .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Bale, William Anthony John, MBE | 31 Dec |
| X | D† | Haines, Paul William, ABCS .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Sutherland, Ian Bell .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | L SM | Mason, Richard Stanley Walton | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Banyard, Percy Malcolm Trevor | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Thompson, Hugh Neville Marshall, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Grant, Colin .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Norris, Alan Richard Bradley, MIERE .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | ATC | Heighway, Donald George .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Mason, Thomas William .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Isard, David Clifford Venning, AMBIM, MICI .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† SM | Buxton, George Victor, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Stoner, Colin Thomas, BSC, MIEE | 31 Dec |
| X | — | England, Eric Michael .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Coward, Peter Hylton .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O | White, Arthur James, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† SM | Brinkley, Thomas Edward, MBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | L SM | Johnson, Russell Pepin Hemming, BA .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Caughey, Clifford John .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Marx, Andrew John Locke .. | 31 Dec |
| X | O (AS) | King, Anthony Dinham, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Cooper, John Spencer, MA .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Kettlewell, Nigel Ion Charles, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | P | Brown, Brian Thomas .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Waugh, Andrew Alexander, *p.s.c.* | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Wheatley, Anthony .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Dunbar-Dempsey, David John .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N | Snow, Kenneth Arthur .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Hale, Timothy John Windham .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Dimmock, Roger Charles, AMBIM | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Buchanan, Colin Andrew Fownes | 31 Dec |
| X | N† | Wilson, Barry Nigel [QM] [HT] [M] .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE SM | Hay, Francis William, MIMECHE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Allfrey, Francis Shand .. .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Bricknell, Colin Alan .. .. | 30 June |
| X | — | Stevenson, Ronald Shannan, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME† | Gibson, Georg eRandle .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Rose, John Yoxall, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Stanton, Malcolm Barry, MIMECHE | 30 June |
| S | — | Falconer, Angus McDonald, *l.t.*, (C/M*) .. .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| X | SM | Osborne, Julian Montagu .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Woodfin, Thomas James, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE | Baldwin, Edwin Alan, OBE .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Yelloly, Christopher John, *p.s.c.*, *l.t.* (C/M*) .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 30 June |
| S | — | Norman, Raymond Harry, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Blackman, Edward, BSC(ENG) .. | 30 June |
| X | D† | Ham, Ronald David, *p.c.e.* .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Mitchell, Julian James .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Butler, Derek John, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| C | — | Findlay, Jonathan Mansfeldt .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Knight, Barrie William .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Carver, Peter Malcolm, *p.c.e.(a)*.. | 30 June |
| X | P | Worth, Jack, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Orme, Edmund Hugh Macauley, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Mansfield, Colin Henry .. .. | 30 June |
| X | O(AS) | Kemp, John Graham .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Sarginson, Bryan Collier, MBE, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Pentreath, David, [BW], [M], *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Williams, Peter John .. .. | 30 June |
| E | LAE | Lowick, Richard Stephen Capell, [KM] .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Leggott, Peter Swan, MIMECHE .. | 30 June |
| X | C† | Lord, James Trevor, [JE], *p.c.e.* | 30 June |
| E | WE | Floyd, Edward David Michael, BA | 30 June |
| X | — | Collins, Frederick Anthony, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | MAE† | Southgate, Michael Edward, DCAE | 30 June |
| X | C† | Penny, John, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Harvey, Michael John, *p.c.e.(a)* | 30 June |
| E | WE SM | Jones, Norman Richard .. | 30 June |
| S | — | Allen, David .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Hornblower, Michael John Alec, [Eg], *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | ME | Sherval, David Robert .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Worstall, Michael Vincent, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | N† | Chamberlen, Christopher John Tankerville, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 30 June |
| X | G† | Wright, Nicholas Humphrey Nowell .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Hoggarth, Urwin, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE | Spridgen, Nicholas William .. | 30 June |
| X | O | Forbes, William Michael, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| E | WE† | Hilton, John Millard Thomas, MSC, MIMECHE, MIERE .. .. | 30 June |
| X | SM | Laybourne, Alan James Burnett, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| X | MCD TAS | Grattan, John, OBE, *p.c.e.* .. | 30 June |
| X | D | Livesay, Michael Howard, *p.c.e.* | 30 June |
| X | SM | Wood, Christopher Lainson .. | 30 June |
| X | P | Bathurst, David Benjamin, *p.c.e.* | 30 June |
| E | ME SM | Chattock, Michael Graham, MIMARE, MIMECHE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Roberts, Anthony James .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE | Lines, David Frederick, BSC .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Gilbert, Michael Heathcote .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Winsey, John Oscar, MIMECHE .. | 31 Dec |
| A | TAS | Hickson, Lister Theodore, *p.c.e.* | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Oglesby, Anthony James .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Hall, James Weedy, MA, MIEE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | H | Campbell, Richard John .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Mellow, John Leslie .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Eliot, David Granville, *p.c.e.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Carrington, Arthur James, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFRAES .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Atkins, David John Farquhar, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Wright, David, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | MAE | Donegan, Patrick Mahoney .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Williams, Charles Peter .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | L SM | Hills, Patrick John, BA .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | — | Tuckfield, Geoffrey Stewart .. | 31 Dec |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Hoskin, Ralph Edwin, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME† | Laslett, Graham Francis, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Gallagher, John Bernard .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Davies, Hugh Conrad, *p.c.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Casement, Michael Bernard, *p.c.c.* | 31 Dec |
| X | O | Oxley, George .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Lean, John Bevan, [EG], *p.c.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Allgood, David James, BA .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE LAE SM | Marshall, Harold Brian Fitchett | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Treglown, Richard Gordon, MA .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Sparshatt, Edwin, MIMECHE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Unsworth, Noel .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME | Austin, Barrie James, MIMARE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Macdonald, Alistair Norman Albert .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Streatfeild-James, Toby Patrick | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Pearey, Michael Alan .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Howard, John David Henry Beresford, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| S | — | Meredith, Graham .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Isaac, Robert Arthur, MIMECHE .. | 31 Dec |
| X | P | Northard, Robert James, *p.c.e.(a)* | 31 Dec |
| X | C† | Appleyard-List, Jonathan Cecil, *p.c.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Worlidge, Robert Alan, MIMECHE | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Grenier, Peter Francis, *p.c.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| E | L SM | Bown, Geoffrey Hill, BA .. | 31 Dec |
| E | WE | Howe, Richard Gerard Elliott, MA, MIEE .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | TAS | Erskine, Peter John, *p.c.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | C | Dreyer, Jeremy Chilton, *p.c.e.* .. | 31 Dec |
| X | G† | Cowling, David Roger Winterburn, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM | Ward, Christopher James .. | 31 Dec |
| X | D | Grant, Neil Anthony Douglas, *p.c.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | N | Kerr, John Beverly, [QM], [M], *p.c.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| X | SM TAS | Coward, John Francis .. .. | 31 Dec |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1950

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Teare, Kenneth Morrison .. | 16 Jan |
| X | H | Royds, Nigel Dennis .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | TAS | Chapman, Miles Patrick, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Feb |
| E | ME | Bruce-Walker, Patrick .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | TAS | Lutley, John Malwa Reece, DSC, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | WE | Hunter, Frank Lascelles Wilson | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Stuart, Charles McDonald .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Davies, Gilbert Foster, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Dane, Paul Patrick Rupert, *p.s.c.* | 1 Nov |
| X | P | Bullivant, Bernard Edwin, *t.p.* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Nov |

1951

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Chalmers, Andrew Thomas, DSC | 16 Jan |
| X | PT | O'Sullivan, Anthony Philip .. | 1 Feb |
| X | D† | Dewe, William Michael Eyre .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Christopherson, Robert Keith .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Henley, Philip Ernest, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |

1951—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Howell, John Christopher Mark, FIMECHE .. .. .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 16 Mar |
| E | ME | Rumble, William Harvey .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Pennell, John Henry .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Davidson, Bruce Duncan, *p.c.e.*.. (*Acting Commander*) | 16 May |
| E | ME | Hall, John Hannay Falconer .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Jacobs, Percy William Maynard | 1 June |
| E | WE | Cowley, Geoffrey Arthur Stephen, MBE .. .. .. .. | 8 June |
| X | P | Hutton, Peter James, DSC, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D† | Jerram, Francis Rowland, MBE .. | 16 Sept |
| S | — | Bleby, Arthur Leonard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Howard, John Hugh Gordon .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Thomas, Arthur Michael Howard, [KM] .. .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Ellis, David Masterman, I *Ar* .. | 16 Nov |
| E | LAE | Appleby, Sydney Jerome, MIEE .. | 1 Dec |

1952

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Cole, Arthur Richard, OBE .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Jackson, Robert Norman, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Cragg, Malcolm Bowers, OBE .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | McDonald, Alexander Smith, OBE (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Lidgey, Michael Alan Robert .. | 1 May |
| X | H | Scott, Desmond Edward Patrick Dehany, MBE, * .. .. | 1 May |
| X | N† | Watts, Donald Thomas, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 24 May |
| X | D† | Heraud, Peter .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | C | Edwards, Peter Townson .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 June |
| X | P | Corbett, John Gray, MBE, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D† | Oatten, Francis George .. .. | 13 Aug |
| X | — | Canter, Patrick John Mortimer, DSC .. .. .. .. | 30 Oct |
| X | SM | Lupton, David Wright .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | de Courcy-Hughes, Richard Vivian, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 2 Nov |
| X | C | Daubney, John William, MBE .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Culbertson, John Murray, *p.c.e.(a)* | 19 Dec |

1953

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Feuerheerd, Derek Walter Mathias, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | G† | Redrobe, James Ian .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Lonsdale, Richard Walter, *p.c.e.* | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Blacklock, John Hateley, OBE .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Hunt, Arthur Reginald .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Barcham, Robert John .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Todd, Matthew Robert .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Curran, Gordon Peter, I *Sw* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Potter, David Keith Furniss, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Farquhar, Stanley Colin, *p.c.e.(a)* | 14 May |
| E | WE LAE | Notley, Richard Fielder .. .. | 17 May |
| X | — | Tilsley, Leonard Ross, AMBIM .. | 7 July |
| S | — | Gregory, Eric Nettleship .. (*Acting Commander*) | 22 July |
| X | N† | Lea, Edward Morris .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Carmichael, Peter, OBE, DSC .. | 15 Sept |
| X | D† | Bundle, Ronald Brian Wodsworth | 16 Sept |
| X | P | Johnson, Eric Robert Abraham, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 21 Sept |
| S | — | Pringle, Arthur .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | PT | Corry, William James .. .. | 16 Oct |
| E | ME | Mosedale, George, Quiggin, MIMECHE, MBIM .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Stevens, Albert William Arthur.. | 1 Dec |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1954

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | H | Benson, Donovan Roy .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Greenfield, Cyril Vivian .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Kernan, Dennis, AMIMARE .. | 1 Feb |
| X | D† | Bradbury, Harold Jarvis, MBE .. | 6 Feb |
| X | D† | Cousins, Harry .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Cornabe, Anthony Gordon, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 12 Apr |
| X | — | Cooper, Alan Geoffrey .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | H | David, Andrew Cattwg Francis .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Roberts, David York .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 7 May |
| X | F | Illingworth, Walter William, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 15 May |
| X | P | Rouse, Derrick Malcolm, *p.c.e.(a)* | 20 May |
| X | — | Vaughan, John Michael, MBE, AI *Gr* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Jeans, Sebastian David .. .. | 6 June |
| X | D† | Alder, Gilbert Andrew .. .. | 27 June |
| X | TAS | Skene, Edward Malcolm Rubislaw, *p.s.c.(m)*, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Gay, David Dorian Estcourt, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Sinclair, Alexander McKellar, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 25 Aug |
| S | — | Irvine, Eric Sheriff .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rous-Moore, Peter Edward, AI *Rs*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Littledale, Brian Stewart, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Scott, Trevor Pike, AI *Fr* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | P D† | Budge, Patrick Stanley, AI *SC* .. | 14 Nov |
| X | P | Shaw, Anthony Ian Rawlinson, MBE, AFRAES, *p.c.e.(a)*, *t.p.* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 28 Nov |
| X | TAS | Paynter, Michael Wearne, *p.c.e.* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 16 Dec |
| X | D† | Dinnis, Peter George .. .. | 17 Dec |

1955

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE | Martin, John Frank, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE .. .. .. | 27 Jan |
| E | MAE | Hiscock, David Charles, MA .. | 27 Jan |
| E | LAE | Bartell, Cyril Roberts, BSC .. | 2 Feb |
| X | ATC | Farge, Douglas George .. .. | 17 Feb |
| X | P D | Hiles, Peter Noel, AI *Rs* .. | 27 Feb |
| E | MAE | Smith, Gordon Reginald .. | 21 Mar |
| E | MAE | Welch, John .. .. .. | 11 Apr |
| X | P | Crofts, David Lewis, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 19 Apr |
| S | — | Seedhouse, Gerald Francis Bradfield .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Randall, Desmond Victor .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Fluck, Philip Robert, *p.s.c.* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 June |
| X | O | Neads, John Wilford Henry .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Stock, Brian Hulbert, *p.s.c.(m)*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 16 June |
| X | D† | Page, John Frederick Henry, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 16 June |
| E | ME | Griffiths, Brian David, MBE .. | 1 July |
| X | D† | Egerton-Williams, James Antony | 1 July |
| X | C | Stearns, Patrick Endell Dunstan | 16 July |
| X | N† | Hepherd, Patrick Cunliffe, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | PT | Crawford, George Douglas .. | 19 July |
| X | N† | Townshend, John Howard, *p.c.e.* | 16 Aug |
| X | P ATC | Graham, Maurice .. .. | 13 Sept |
| X | — | Prescott, Rupert Cecil .. .. | 16 Sept |

1956

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Skitt, Norman Thomas Juckes .. | 1 Jan |
| X | O TAS | Taylor, James Richard Arthur .. | 7 Jan |
| X | C | Greig, Philip Guy Morland, *p.c.e.* | 16 Jan |
| X | TAS | Waymouth, David Charles Ridley, *p.c.e.*, AI *Ch.* .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 16 Jan |

1956—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Green, John Adolphus, MIMECHE | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Liddicoat, Anthony, MBE .. | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Spicer, Bruce Evan .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Humphreys, John Stephen, MBE, AFRAES, *t.p.* .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Cary, John Howard, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Spencer, George Albert Payne .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Jenks, Peter Douglas, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Thompson, Albert Robert Victor | 16 Mar |
| X | G† | Verge, Eric George .. .. | 24 Mar |
| E | LAE | Brotherton, Alan Eustace, MA .. | 30 Mar |
| E | WE | Millward, Laurence, BA .. .. | 30 Mar |
| E | WE | Balls, Leslie Robert .. .. | 21 Apr |
| E | MAE P | Webb, James David .. .. | 1 May |
| X | D† | Miles, Charles Harry, AMBIM .. | 1 May |
| E | — | McInroy, Alan John, BSC .. | 1 May |
| X | C | Hosegood, Michael Ian .. .. | 16 May |
| E | ME | Floyd, Maurice John .. .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Smith, Alan Frederick Norman | 1 June |
| S | — | Bird, John Alan .. .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Honey, Duncan Fitzroy William | 1 July |
| — | — | North, Joseph William .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | McEwen, Ian Donald Stroud, [GM] .. .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Normand, Patrick Ian, AFC, MIMECHE, AFRAES, *t.p.* .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | C | Knocker, Arthur John Shirley, [JE] .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | TAS | Dunn, Peter Hugh, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Aug |
| X | N† | Hett, Keir Stewart .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | N† | Williams, Kenneth Michael, *p.c.e.* | 16 Sept |
| X | H | Powell, William Mason .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | P ATC | Morris, Bernard Francis .. .. | 5 Nov |
| X | — | Woolrych, Humphry Michael, GM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 30 Nov |

1957

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Derrick, Anthony Noel .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Rylands, David Chester, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Venables, John Rowland .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE LAE | Bowles, Albert Richard .. .. | 14 Mar |
| X | — | George, Thomas Peter .. .. | 22 Mar |
| X | — | Crosbie, Allan Hugo Piers .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Mellor, Cecil Richard .. .. | 9 May |
| X | — | Buxton, Gerard St. John Roden, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 16 May |
| X | O | Gilman, Ivor, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 20 May |
| X | O | Fursey, Colin James, (*Pho*), *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 25 June |
| X | O | Hawes, Valentine Bartram .. | 1 July |
| X | D | Clitherow, Kenneth David Deane, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Booth, George Robin Burlingham, AI *Fi* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | House, John Nicholas .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Smith, Michael Cecil Mainwaring, MBE, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Barratt, David Erskine Charles, MBE .. .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | N† | Bevir, Timothy Oliver, [BW], [ST], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Fisher, David .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Harris, Jack, MIEE .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N† | Read, Richard George Howard, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Rosling, Gifford, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Dec |

1958

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Robinson, Robert Desmond, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Coxon, Arthur John Douglas, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| S | — | Harris, David Richards, AMBIM .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Wood, Bernard Maurice, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1958—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | D | Bradley, Thomas William, *p.s.c.* | 24 Feb |
| X | SM | Beauchamp, Julian Lawrence Stuart, AMBIM .. .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Andrews-Faulkner, Philip Sydney | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Olivey, Albert William John, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | C | Sandeman, Ian Stewart .. .. | 16 Apr |
| E | LAE | Gibson, Michael James .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Dowle, Kenneth Graham .. | 16 May |
| X | — | Gamson, Kenneth, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 May |
| X | H | Mackay, John Macdonald .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Williams, Keith Edward .. | 1 June |
| X | O | Auld, Ninian Robert, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 June |
| X | O | Butler, Terence Gerard, BA, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 12 July |
| X | TAS† | Hutson, Ian Malcolm, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | G† | Hollingsworth, Geoffrey Charles, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Sampson, Hugh John James, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | — | Morrison, Tony Stuart .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Phelp, Michael Awbery, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Smith, Frank .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Bearne, Jack .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Dunn, Royston .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E | MAE P | Locke, Lawrence George .. | 16 Nov |
| X | G† | Savill Eric Vernon French, *p.c.e.* | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Kennedy, Charles Benjamin .. | 23 Nov |
| X | O | Woollings, Peter Ashburton, *p.s.c., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | — | Parsons, Richard Holman, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |

1959

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Richins, Anthony Ralph William, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Simpson, Charles Fred Peter, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Hamblin, Ronald Huish .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Hardy, David Godfrey, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | McCrossan, Tony Alan .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Browne, Anthony Rowland Jay | 1 Mar |
| X | G† | Matthews, Arthur Graham .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Lewis, Peter Anthony, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | N† | McDonald, John Donald, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Heard, Thomas Philip, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Garvin, Roland, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 27 May |
| E | ME | Wilcox, Arthur William, MIMECHE | 1 June |
| X | P | Campbell, Rodney George Macpherson, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Sherwood, Christopher Simpson Purvis .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Batchelor, James Wood .. .. | 1 June |
| X | N | Roope, Michael Gerard Broadmead, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Maitland, George Henry .. | 1 July |
| E | ME | Stone, David, BSC, MIMECHE .. | 14 July |
| X | N† | Brook, Robert Leonard, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Pugh, David Ernest, AI *Jp* .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Parker-Jervis, Christopher Thomas, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | LAE | Jackson, Charles Joseph, MIERE | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Tucker, Anthony John Frederick | 17 Sept |
| X | — | Mant, Norman Leslie .. .. | 24 Sept |
| X | — | Barton, David Ivan, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Crouch, Alan Charles James .. | 1 Oct |
| X | CD | Johnson-Newell, Anthony Eric .. | 16 Oct |
| S | — | Waller John McCarthy .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N† | Weekes, Arthur Nelson Hampton, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Harland, Michael Thomas, *p.s.c, p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Hancock, Ronald Timothy Gatchell, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Dec |

1959—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | N† | Griffin, Graham Horsford, [BW], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Dockree, James Bernard .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Edmonds, John Henry, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Forbes, Brian Oscar .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | TAS | Wilson, Michael Robert, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |

1960

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | C | Armstrong, James Gerald Bridges, AI *Rs*, AI *Fr* .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Smart, John Archdale .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Hitchcock, Peter William, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Jones, Victor Charles .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Henry, Thomas Patrick, AFRAES, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE SM | Rees, Alfred Robert James .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Whitley, Edward Wilson, MIMARE | 15 Jan |
| X | — | Humphrys, Eric Roberts .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Lentaigne, Victor David Richard (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Gillingham, Arthur Russell .. | 16 Feb |
| X | SM | Gibson, Cecil Edward, MBE, *p.c.e.* | 16 Feb |
| E | LAE | Burnley, Wilfred Rhodes, BA .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Stanley, William George, *p.c.e.(a)* | 9 Mar |
| X | N† | Glenny, Shaun Hugh .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Bamford, Richard Derek Deane, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Tapply, Robin Mark, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Apr |
| S | | Smith, Brian Matthew, [GM], (C/M*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Kelly, John Edward, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 27 Apr |
| X | TAS | Parker, Neil Wyndham, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| E | WE† SM | Cahn, Timothy Peter Emery .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE | Taylor, Douglas Richard .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Andrews, Derek Alan .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Malone, Anthony .. .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Churchill, Dennis Ralph, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 June |
| X | H | Margetts, John Michael .. .. | 16 June |
| X | P | Burton, Peter, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† | Southgate, Richard Christopher | 1 July |
| E | WE | Smith, Robert Melton .. .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Griffin, Roy Anthony .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Hayward, Gerald George .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D† | Mayers, Walter Joseph .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Tuke, Donald Seymour, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | C | Tilley, Alec Frank .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Vosper, Ronald Frederick, *p.c.e.* | 16 Nov |
| X | N† | Morrison, Roderick Hugh, *p.c.e.* | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Knight, Anthony Roy .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E | ME | Griffiths, David Charles, MIMECHE | 1 Dec |
| E | WE† | Gale, John Moxham, MIMECHE | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Lloyd-Williams, Robin Charles Edward, I *In* .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS | Tilley, John Patrick .. .. | 16 Dec |

1961

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Healy, Michael Rice, AI *Gr*, *p.c.e.* | 1 Jan |
| X | G† | Hanney, Dennis Thompson, *p.c.e.* | 1 Jan |
| E | LAE | Roberts, Peter Brian .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Robinson, Edmond James .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Paterson, Charles Joseph, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Fidler, Robert James .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Feb |
| E | LAE | Slater, Dennis Arthur .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Eustace, Frank .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| E | WE | Cooper, Donald Edwin Oscar .. | 25 Feb |
| X | MCD | Dowland, Patrick Francis .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Vaughan, Dennis Albert .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Robson, Peter George, MBE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Mar |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

### 1961—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Streatfeild-James, Christopher George Ralph, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME SM | Hatch, John Raymond .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Gilbert, John Robert .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Mitchell, Gerald, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Holmes, Charles Chamberlain, BA | 1 Mar |
| X | — | St. Aubyn, Michael John Arundel | 16 Mar |
| X | G† | Backhouse, Thomas Anthony, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | TAS | Lewes, John William Talbot *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Mar |
| E | WE | Nash, Michael Geoffrey Nelson .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE† | Reed, Peter Rodney, DCAE .. | 1 Apr |
| X | N† | Marshall, Gordon Champion, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | H | Dixon, John Barry [M] .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Apr |
| X | — | King, Peter Gerard .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | SM | Pargiter, James Huxley .. | 16 Apr |
| X | O | Bishop, Alan, *p.s.c, p.c.e.(a)* .. | 12 May |
| X | — | Fisher, Ronald John, *p.s.c, p.c.e.* | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Prince, Gerald Andrew, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Hart, Colin .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Warren, Raymond Frank, *p.c.e.* | 16 June |
| E | WE | Middleton, Martin Vivian, AI *Rs* | 1 July |
| X | — | Currey, Andrew Christian, *p.c.e.* | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Filmer, Colin Booth, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* | 1 July |
| E | MAE† | Jenner, David William .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Conway .Simon Stewart Robson | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Andrews, Derek John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE LAE | Berry, Richard Charles .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Bennetts, Julian .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Purdy, John Patrick Alexander, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | P D† | Selfe, Peter Tony, *p.c.e.(a)* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Adams, Geoffrey Sargent, *p.s.c.* | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Mills, Nigel James .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| E | WE | Poynton, Eric Charles, MIMECHE | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Dickinson, Paul Anthony, I *Ch* | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE | Cutler, James Charles, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Melhuish, Derrick John, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Beard, John Wales, *p.s.c.(m), p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | C | Wooley, Robert John Emmet, *p.s.c, p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | ME | Corrie, John Hugh Alexander .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Cole, Geoffrey Allan .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Gooden, John Reginald .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Cookson, Philip Francis, FIL, AI *Sp, p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Oct |
| S | — | Godfrey, Robert Antony, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM | Morris, Robert Alan .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | G† | Miles, Peter Barrett, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Shaw, Dennis Arthur, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Forder, Michael, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E | MAE | Glass, Francis Charles .. .. | 22 Nov |
| X | — | Arnold, Keith Richard John, AI *Rs., p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | C | Copp, Ronald Lois, AMBIM, *p.c.c.* | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Lloyd-Williams, George Richard Hubert .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | O TAS | Apps, Michael Charles Seymour, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 27 Dec |

### 1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE | Dyer, Eric John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | G† | Harris, Colin Christopher .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Holmes, Alan .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Laycock, Timothy Jack .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Cooper, Thomas Stuart .. .. | 14 Jan |
| X | — | Whitley, Anthony Philip Cameron .. .. .. | 16 Jan |

### 1962—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | O | Reilly, Brian .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Pascoe, Neil Deighton, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Jan |
| X | D† | Hamill-Stewart, Michael Patrick, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Evans, Raymond, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Long, Austin George .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Heathcote, William Richard, *p.s.c.(m), p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 2 Feb |
| E | WE LAE | Evans, Charles Thomas .. .. | 15 Feb |
| X | — | Teesdale, Ian Dudley, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Rogers, Patrick Hugh Goddard | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Violet, Robin Anthony Miller .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Williams, John William .. | 1 Mar |
| X | D† | Heyn, Denis Neville Frederick, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE | Lewis, Harold Clyde .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | MacKenzie-Williams, Barry James George, MA, MIEE .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Farquhar, David John, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Mann, Barry Walter .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Coston, Peter Michael, I *Ar* .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Langham-Brown, John Brian, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Burton, John .. .. .. | 17 Apr |
| X | O | Weavind, Earle Peter, *p.s.c.(a), p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 29 Apr |
| X | MCD | Gillam, Michael George, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| X | TAS | Feilder, Geoffrey Kenneth Arthur | 2 May |
| X | — | Bezance, Bernard Richard .. | 16 May |
| X | SM | Hosie, Alexander Foveaux .. | 16 May |
| E | ME | Hastings, Eric Clive .. .. | 1 June |
| X | N† | Payne, Paul John, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 June |
| E | WE† | Williams, Colin McCann .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Smith, Albert Edward .. .. | 12 June |
| X | — | Penson, Reginald William, *p.c.e.* | 12 June |
| X | H | Merriman, Anthony Gordon [ST] | 16 June |
| X | N† | Mackendrick, David Michael, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 June |
| E | MAE | Richards, Peter .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Lewcock, John .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Pettitt, Adrian Andrew Benedict Churchill, AI *Gr, p.s.c., p.c.e.(a)* | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Nicolls, Bruce Edwin, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | CD | Parker, Harry, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Robb, Brian John McLeod, *p.s.c, p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Jewell, William Paul .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | CD TAS | Lermitte, David Peter Ronald .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Lickfold, Digby John, MBE,* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | H | Morris, Roger Oliver .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Palmer, John Littleton, AI *Gr* .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Harrison, John Joseph Henry .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D | Selway, David Harold, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Aug |
| X | H | James, Malcolm William Wallwyn .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | O | McCulloch, Robert David, *p.s.c, p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 23 Aug |
| X | SM | Wardle, David Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cook, Alasdair McColl, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Douglas, John David, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baker, Brian Edward, [KM], *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Bates, Derek Hugh .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baldwin, Michael Peter Anthony, MIL, AMBIM, I *Ch*, AI *Sp, p.s.c.(m), p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Gladstone, William David .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Cochrane, Colin Stafford .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE P | Williams, John Graham Cole .. | 1 Sept |
| X | N† | Fiddes, Alexander John Scott, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE | Scott, Norman Leslie .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | LAE WE | Bourne, Aubrey Charles, MA, MIEE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Ball, James Roger .. .. | 1 Oct |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1962—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE | Tonkin, Eric Owen .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Olsen, Saren Bendex, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Thomas, Brian Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Prior, Derek Edward, *p.s.c.* .. | 3 Oct |
| X | C | Sergeant, Timothy John Wilson, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Parry, Christopher Lankester Langworthy .. .. .. | 16 Oct |
| E | WE SM | Brooke, Colin Thomas .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE P | Edwards, Gordon John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE MAE | Cowin, Anthony Cockshut, DCAE, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Cormack, Brian, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E | WE | Simpson, Michael John .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Woodhouse, Derek George Clerihew .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE | Scovell, Lionel George, AFRAES, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Ovington, John Ernest David, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Horner, Ronald Arthur, BSC .. | 4 Dec |
| X | — | Adshead, John Renny .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | P | Robinson, Andrew Robert, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 16 Dec |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Trounson, Edward James, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | N† | Evans, Antony Roger, [ST], *p.c.e.* | 1 Jan |
| X | P | White, Michael George Unsworth, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Herold, Frank Herbert, MIMECHE | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Rowbotham, Godfrey Mark William, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE P | Cryer, Geoffrey Stuart .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Pullen, Edward .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Barron, Eric Walter, BEM .. | 3 Jan |
| X | O | Besley, David Wallace, *p.s.c., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 13 Jan |
| X | SM | Miller, Anthony Barnaby, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Portal, Anthony, AI *Fr*, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Bruce, Hugh Gordon .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE† | Mason, Jonathan Hugh Armstrong, DCAE, AFRAES .. | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE | Spragge, David Charles .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Sinclair, Ronald David, MIMECHE, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE | Roberts, Antony Earle, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Ridgers, David Garth, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Feb |
| X | CD TAS | Edwards, David George .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Miller, Anthony Leonard .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME† | Mumford, William Garth, MSC, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME† | Bowen, John Thomas Grenville, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Flynn, Francis Michael, AI *Rs* | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Lake, John Frederick, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Feb |
| X | G† | Stewart, Ninian Lovett, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Champney, Michael, AMBIM .. | 1 Mar |
| X | D† | Williams, Gerald Molyneux, *p.c.e.* | 1 Mar |
| X | G* | Pike, Frederick Owen, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Ellin, Duncan John, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Ford, Anthony Michael .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Cross, Peter John .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Tullis, Alexander William .. | 1 Mar |
| X | G† | Cole, David John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Reynolds, Arthur .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Martin, John Herbert .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | G† | Lees, Richard Meynell, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Mar |
| S | — | Stranack, Basil Ian Duncan, FIL, AI *Tu* .. .. .. | 1 Apr |

1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | D | Potts, Thomas .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | C | Stockton, Michael Anthony .. | 12 Apr |
| X | C | Sanderson, John Arthur .. | 15 Apr |
| X | TAS | Cooper, Bertram George .. | 16 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Clegg, Roger Nall .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Payne, Richard Barry Marsden .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Hyde-Price, Geoffrey .. .. | 1 May |
| X | | Rutherford, Alexander McLaren, AI *Rs*, AI *Fr* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C | Allan, Robert Michael .. .. | 1 May |
| X | D | Duscherer, Edward Frank .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Devonshire, Peter John George .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE WE | Rayner, Peter Holloway .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Prentis, Christopher David, DSC | 16 May |
| X | TAS | Templeton Colin James, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 May |
| X | H | Hope, Geoffrey Lewis, ARICS .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Goldie, James Scott .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Kennedy, Nigel William Cassillis, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | D | Attrill ,George Arthur .. .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Osborne, John Michael .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Gibson, *The Hon.* Edward Barry Greynville, *p.s.c, p.c.e.* .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Leach, James Benjamin .. .. | 16 June |
| X | G† | Widdicombe, Jeremy George Savile, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | WE | Charlton, David James, BA .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Loring, Julian .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Gerrish, Desmond .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Alsop, Thomas Wallace .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† | Tilley, Mark Alan Riach .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Cooper, Alan David, FIL, AI *Sp* .. | 1 July |
| E | WE† | Wright, Douglas, [NM] .. .. | 1 July |
| E | WE† | Jones, Barry Maillard .. .. | 1 July |
| X | N† | Bissett, Patrick James Ewings, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | N† | Dyer, Anthony Gascoyne, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| E | LAE WE | Grice, Henry Richard Christopher, MIERE .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| E | WE LAE | Holmes, John Stewart, BA .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Gooch, Albert William Terrence, MA, MIEE .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Locke, Nigel John .. .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Aug |
| X | O(AS) | Cobbold, Ian Anthony Cecil, *p.c.e.* | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Witcombe, Peter John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | O | Mather, Stanley David .. .. | 5 Aug |
| X | P | Mumford, Michael Hugh, *p.c.e.(a)* | 16 Aug |
| X | SM | Colquhoun, James Neil .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | P | Hartwell, Barry Benton, AMBIM. *p.c.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | L SM | Spurr, Cyril .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE P | Williams, John Lawrence .. | 1 Sept |
| X | TAS | Fox, Raymond Hunter, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Evans, Peter Ernest John, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE† | Addis, Robert Clive, DCAE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P(AS) | Johnston, George Alfred Ives .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O(AS) | Hawkins, James Barry Armstrong, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 Sept |
| X | P | Parkes Stephen Graham, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| X | SM | Brazier, David .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | N† | Hurst, William Edgar, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| X | O | Castle, Alan John, *p.s.c., p.c.e.(a)* | 18 Sept |
| X | D | Carr, John, AMBIM, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. | 28 Sept |
| X | O | Holdsworth, Brian, *p.s.c.* .. | 28 Sept |
| S | — | Lawson, George Vincent .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | West, Alan Peter, AI *Rs* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Nalder, Michael Fielding, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | TAS | Dowling, Guy Jeremy, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Edmunds, Michael .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Deller, Peter Donald, *p.c.e.(a)* .. (*Acting Commander*) | 1 Oct |
| E | LAE | Pitt, Michael John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Hinton, Peter John, *p.s.s.* .. | 16 Oct |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

### 1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Green, Thomas Henry .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | C | Crozier, Thomas Francis Rawdon, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Morris, Alfred Gordon David .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Patrick, Patrick John, [KM], [ST], *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Oct |
| E | WE | Snow, John Frederick Tremayne, BA .. .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Pugsley, John Anthony Follett, *p.s.c.(m)*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Dunsford, Ronald .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Arthur, Roy Kenneth, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Allen, Colin George .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Davies, Richard Walder Kinsey | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Waterfield, Kenneth Jolyon .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Broadbent, Peter Reginald, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS | Holder, Douglas Kenneth. DSC .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE† | Hayward, Kenneth Arthur, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE | Selley, Colin David .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Wright, Leslie, MIMECHE, AMIMARE | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Smith, David Glyn .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Newton, William Arthur, *t.p.* .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Darlington, Michael Ian, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Dec |
| X | — | MacLeay, Neill Oswell, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Dec |
| X | P | Forrest, Michael, I *Jp*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 Dec |
| X | P | Giffin, Brian Vivian .. .. | 24 Dec |

### 1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Bateman, Michael Julian .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Nutt, Maurice Raymond .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Gregory, Richard Brian .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE P | Slatter, Richard Treherne .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Ortmans, Michael Edward .. | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Wilson, Alastair James Wallace, [QM], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Davies, Brian, AFC, *p.c.e.(a)*, *t.p.* | 8 Jan |
| X | — | Martin, Peter James .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | TAS | Jameson, Jeremy Peter Andrew, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Barrow, David Lawrence, *p.c.e.* | 16 Jan |
| E | ME | Johns, Malcolm Norton, MIMECHE | 1 Feb |
| X | MCD | Thornley, William, MBE .. .. | 1 Feb |
| L | LAE | Rycroft, Ian Maxwell, AFRAES .. | 1 Feb |
| X | C | Bruce-Gardyne, Kenneth Patrick | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE P | Hart, Michael Hugh .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Lucas, James Granville, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | McKimm, David Charles .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Lawrence, Donald Cyril .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Pinches, Patrick George, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | O D | Bell, Peter, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | C | Gunn, Dairmid, *p.c.e.*, AI *Rs* .. | 16 Feb |
| X | C | Lorimer, Alwyn Harold, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Forbes-Robertson, Kenneth Hugh, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| E | WE | Lees, Rodney Cameron .. .. | 18 Feb |
| E | ME | Reed, John Charles Robert .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Greenwood, Paul, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | C | Bryans, John Patrick Gilmour .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O(AS) | Beesley, Derek James, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | King, Alfred John .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Buckland, Neil Stanley Herbert | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Rose, James William, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Wood, Anthony Hugo, MA, MIEE | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Rump, Hugh Louis Russell .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Tuson, Michael Kerr .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | C | Maitland-Dougall, Colin, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Harman, Ryan David, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Mar |
| E | WE | Briscoe, Alan Neville .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | McLaren, Gordon Cameron, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Apr |

### 1964—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | LAE O | Ross, Donald Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE | Ducker, Alan Bernard, MIMECHE, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | PT G† | Hodson, Timothy John Collett, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Bailey, Nicholas .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | LAE | Bland, John Michael, MA .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE† | Ashmore, Anthony Russell, DCAE | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Redman, Jeremy Ryde .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Shillingford, John Stuart .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Teasdale, Raymond Geoffrey, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | CD | Spragg, Frank .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Browne, Malcolm Rowlinson .. | 22 Apr |
| E | ME | Warnecke, Norman Eric, MIMECHE | 1 May |
| E | ME | Dobson, David Arthur Henry .. | 1 May |
| X | G† | Hurrell, Henry Kay, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Metcalfe, Geoffrey Norris .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE | Kirby, Alan John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Cummins, Ashley Ellman, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | TAS | Stewart, Jeremy Fitzgibbon, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Hart, Alan Peterkin .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Grove, Simon Knightley, *p.s.c.*, [HT], I *Jp* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C† | Whitehead, David, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* | 1 May |
| E | ME† | Shepley, John Aleck, MIMECHE .. | 1 May |
| E | WE† SM | Ward, Jack Peter William .. | 1 May |
| E | ME† | Daw, Anthony John, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Joinson, David Bryan .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Everett, Michael Henry .. | 16 May |
| X | SM | Warneford, Neale Gordon .. | 16 May |
| X | — | Robertson, Bruce Crichton, *p.c.e.* | 16 May |
| X | P | Marshall, Peter Charles, AFC, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 18 May |
| E | WE | Edwards, John Christopher, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. .. | 26 May |
| E | ME | Hall, Michael Ernest Nassau .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Onslow, Richard Edmund, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Webster, John Hartley .. .. | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Timmis, Kenneth Peter Ian, MA, MIEE .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Akhurst, Ronald Gracmo, MA .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Ruddle, Mark, FIL, AI *Fr*, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Taber, Anthony Christopher .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Ryder, Patrick Stuart .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Shacklock, Neil Baxter .. .. | 1 June |
| X | D | Allen, Derek Charles .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME† | Kingsland, John Michael .. | 1 June |
| X | C† | Clark, Gordon Charles, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Perry, John Walker [Og], *p.c.e.* .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Bell, Reginald Brian Edward .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Robb, Louis Joseph, *l.t.*, (C/M*) (*Barrister*) | 1 June |
| E | MAE† | Green, John Trevor, DCAE .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Chelton, Lewis William Leonard, (C/M*) .. .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 June |
| S | — | Carine, James, AI *Sp* .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Wyatt, Peter Joseph, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 June |
| X | C | Tuke, Peter John Vereker, *p.c.e.* | 16 June |
| X | CD | Caisley, Horace Edward, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 June |
| X | TAS | Kemp, George .. .. .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Godley, Peter Brian, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE† P | Goddard, Owen David .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Leeves, Henry Leslie Victor .. | 3 July |
| X | C | Fryer, David Walter, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | SM | Pope, Charles Henry, *p.s.c.(m)*, AI *Ar* .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Cain, Brian Herbert, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | — | McLeod-Hatch, John Henry, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | O | Helliwell, Robert Stribley .. | 1 Aug |



Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.***

1964—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Trevillion, John Alexander .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Knight, John Alfred Charles, MA | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Street, Brian Dudley Frederick | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Fox, Michael Charles .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Munden, Charles Vaughan, MIMARE .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Mullan, Hubert James .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D | Bracelin, Peter Thomson, *p.s.c.*.. | 1 Aug |
| E | MAE | Gayton, Jack Brian .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Purdin, Patrick James .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | C† | Ellis, Michael Gordon Morris Whittlesey, [JE], I *Sh*, *p.c.e.*.. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Billingham, Joseph Oliver Francis, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | O | Nash, John Eddes, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*) | 9 Aug |
| E | WE | Barker, Alan Richard, BSC(ENG) | 15 Aug |
| X | — | Duffet, Jack Leslie, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Aug |
| X | N† | Havers, Timothy Patrick, *p.c.e.*.. | 16 Aug |
| E | ME | Dinnage, John Graham .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Newton, Barry Eldred .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Alexander, Aylmer Harvey .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | James, Allan, MIEE, MIERE .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Timberlake, Malcolm Charles, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Pidgeon, Ralph John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME† | Hopkinson, Christopher Alan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | C | Todd, Barry Hedley, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | C | Beattie, John Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | N† | Clarke, Barry John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE† | Hillsdon, Reginald Harold, DCAE | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Rayner, Stuart .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Chapple, Trevor John, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| X | TAS | Glynn, Denis Henry John, *p.c.e.* | 16 Sept |
| X | O | Scott-Fox, Charles, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Sept |
| E | ME | Phillips, David Lucas .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Gale, Jack .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME SM | Manners, Henry Mainwaring, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G† | Bagg, Jeffery Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Turner, Hugh Neville Stuart .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Bruce, Alistair Mitchell .. .. | 16 Oct |
| E | WE | Preston, Christopher Westbury.. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE LAE | Cunningham, John, MA, MIEE .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Hinsley, John Robert Michael .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N† | Lloyd, John Christopher Evan, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Jack, John Alec .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | MAE | Shaw, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | TAS | Bass, Julian Harry James, *p.c.e.* | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Burnes, Brian Gordon .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Sturgeon, Alan Edward, MIMECHE | 1 Nov |
| X | P | Hallett, Laurence, *p.c.e.* (*a*) .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE† | Cawte, Brian James, MIMECHE, [NH] .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | TAS | Norman, Anthony Mansfield .. | 16 Nov |
| X | — | Casserly, Michael John, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Nov |
| X | H | Pugh, John Desmond .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | C | Lemonde, Bruce Edmond .. | 16 Nov |
| E | WE | Carter, George Alfred, MA .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE | Barnes, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Barr, David John .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D | Claydon, George Joseph.. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | L SM | King, Brian Frank, MA . .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM(N) | Walker, Christopher Gordon Ousley, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Cobban, John Jeremy .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | AE P | Stevenson, Paul Malcolm, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS | Booth, Michael Francis .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Angell, Michael John .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | C | Salwey, Bryan David, *p.s.c.* (*m*), *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | C | Arcedeckne-Butler, Michael Francis Pool .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | TAS | Perry, Peter .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | SM | Hunt, Michael John .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | SM | Slaughter, John Michael, *p.c.e.*.. | 16 Dec |

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | N† | May, John Anthony, *p.c.e* .. | 1 Jan |
| X | D† | Pearson, Ian Donald Campbell, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Padwick, Michael Francis Drummond .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Bull, John Colin [R] .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Puttick, Anthony David .. | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Gwinner, Martin Clive, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Jan |
| X | SM | Everard, Timothy .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | SM | Round-Turner, John Lewis, *p.c.e.* | 16 Jan |
| X | N† | Jordan, Robert, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | TAS | de Chair, Rodney Somerset Dudley, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | O | Cobb, Richard Barker, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*), *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | O | Brown, Denix Frank, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Jan |
| X | C | Timpson, Guy Mortimore, *p.c.e.* | 1 Feb |
| X | N | Hosking, David. AI *Rs* .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Brown, Robert Charles Cecil .. | 1 Feb |
| X | TAS | Woods, Richard Henry .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | LAE | Harpum, Leonard Alfred, BA .. | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Sidgwick, William Peter John, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Crowley, Clive David Clatworthy, (*C/M**) .. .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Simpson, Michael Augustine Gregory, BSC .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Hall, George Anthony, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Barker, Nicholas John, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Grier-Rees, Nigel Grier .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | D | Carlill, James Michael Rahlenbeck, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS | Jones, Conrad William Basil, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Pattinson, Desmond William .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Arthur, Frank Stanley .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Belton, Christopher Patrick Richard, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Wilde, Robert Brunton .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE† | Jones, Barrie Stephen, MIMECHE.. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Woodcock, Graham Charles .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Gough, John Clive, AMBIM .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O(AS) | Botten, Malcolm Anthony, *p.s.c.* | 14 Mar |
| E | L SM | Marsh, James Richard Ward, BA | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Day, Donald Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Mahony, John Grehan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Richardson-Bunbury, Roger Hugh Moutray.. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Blanchard, William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Bew, Richard Henry, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | G† | Caldecott, John David, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | TAS | Emberton, Stephen Ewart .. | 16 Apr |
| E | ME | Bingeman, John Mervyn .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Jackson, Peter Sturges, MA .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Brennand, Sean Pelham, *j.s.s.c.*.. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Kenshole, Hugh Harding, BA .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE P | Banfield, Peter Eric Harry .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Campbell, Stephen Grant, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Cole, Brian .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Dawson-Taylor, David, MA, MIEE | 1 May |
| S | — | Wright, Robert John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Cushion, Peter, BA .. .. | 1 May |
| X | G† | Hoare, Marcus Herbert, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| X | N† | Fisher, Ronald Arthur, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Mears, David Peter, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 4 May |
| E | LAE | Cooper, Colin .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Davidson, Michael James, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Mason, Stanley John .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Venables, Roger Malcolm, AI *It* | 1 June |
| X | O | Smerdon, Jeremy David, *p.s.c.*.. | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Sturgeon, Robert Cahoun, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Kennedy, Robin Michael .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Liffen, Daniel, MIEE .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Needham, Brian Alan .. .. | 1 June |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Mortimer, David Nigel Bruce [Og], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Mudge, Brian Stanley .. .. | 1 June |
| X | D | Dorrington, John Francis, *p.c.e.* | 1 June |
| X | C† | Jay, Keith Hammond, [JE], *p.c.e.* | 1 June |
| S | — | Percy, Ronald Thomas, (*C/M**) (*Barrister*) | 1 June |
| X | O | Day, Keith Henry, *p.c.e.*(*a*) AI *Ar* | 16 June |
| E | ME SM | Baynes, Graham Tolhurst .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† | Dean, Richard Arthur Armytage | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Carr, Patrick Howard .. .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Heptinstall, Roger Haynes Casson, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Albrow, Michael John Martin .. | 1 July |
| X | D† | Crick, Richard James Denton, [QM], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† | Furse, John Richard .. .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Cottle, Edward Cecil, MIMECHE .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† SM | Stott, Andrew Raymond, [NM].. | 1 July |
| E | MAE† | Wilkie, David George Maxwell.. | 1 July |
| S | — | Kearley, Trevor Seward, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Hutchinson, Richard Michael Strode de la Poer, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Jay, Lawrence McAulay.. .. | 16 July |
| X | SM | Roach, Peter Llewellin .. .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Partridge, David John, *p.s.c.* .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Dingemans, Peter George Valentine, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 July |
| E | WE SM | Honey, Peter Wilfred .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE L SM | Wardale, Anthony Thomas, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Strugnell J. eremy Bryan .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME SM | Foster, William Hanna, MIMECHE | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Thomas. Neil Barry .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS | Harvey-Samuel, John, AI *Rs*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Lowe, Francis Dingwell, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | MCD | Brookhouse, Norman Robert, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Holmes, Kenneth Barryngton, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Neilson, Graham Gordon, *p.c.e.*.. | 16 Aug |
| X | C | Broomfield, Michael Allen, *p.c.e.* | 16 Aug |
| X | P | Goodenough, Alan John, [HT] .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Ogilvy, John David Harberton Ealse .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | D | Withinshaw, Richard Clive, *p.s.c.* | 1 Sept |
| X | O(AS) | Hortin, Anthony Brian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Cribb, Michael, MIMECHE .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Holliday, Keith .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Paterson, Alistair John Blair, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | C† | Traill, Colin Gilbert .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | D | Corrigan, William Richard, *p.c.e.* | 16 Sept |
| X | TAS | Carpendale, Richard Maxwell, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | G† | Whelan, Mark Falcon, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| X | TAS | Burdett, Robert Pierpoint, *p.c.e.* | 16 Sept |
| X | D | Bird, Martin Fretwell, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| E | MAE | Richmond, Harold Noel.. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Haigh, Timothy Hugh Starmer, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Groom, Anthony Gerald Taylor.. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Bussell, John Robin .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Eliot, David Carlyon .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | MAE | Daniels, Peter Edward William.. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Sizeland, Michael Dewell .. | 1 Oct |
| E | MAE | Wallace, Bryan, MIMECHE, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | O'Donnell, John Guy Hilary .. | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Cook, Anthony Clive, [QM], [Gh] | 1 Oct |
| X | C | Tullis, George Matheson, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Oct |

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Loughnan, John Pym, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G† | Bird, David Jeremy, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Downie, John Alexander .. | 16 Oct |
| X | G† | Sear, Lionel Roger [Eg] .. | 16 Oct |
| X | SM | Woods, Terrance Ernest .. | 16 Oct |
| E | ME | Jackson, Michael Fawcett .. | 1 Nov |
| E | L SM | Saunders, Owen Michael, BA .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Pogson, Patrick Desmond .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N† | Broadbent, David Jeremy .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Rees, David Llewellyn .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Swithinbank, Roger James .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Phillips, Adrian Moncrieff .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Bridger, Graham Henry.. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N† | Reynolds, Leon, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | TAS | Sneath, Patrick Cecil Hart, *p.c.e.* | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Rutherford, Brian Angus, MBE .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Heseltine, Philip James .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | L SM | Sullivan, Terrance John.. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Olive, Brian Roy.. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE SM | Farr, David Nairn, BA, MIEE .. | 1 Nov |
| X | C | O'Brien, Henry Peter Herbert .. | 16 Nov |
| X | O | Wray, Anthony James .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | D | Buckle, Clive .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | N† | Griffiths, John Richard, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Nov |
| X | F | Foster, Neil Skelton .. .. | 19 Nov |
| X | — | Harris, Anthony Peter .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D† | Penfold, Peter John .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS | Davis, Dennis Brian, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Goslin, John Rodney .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D† | Seal, Christopher Frank, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Greaves, George Alan .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME† | Potter, Anthony Keith, MIMECHE | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Griffiths, William Thomas .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Cooper, John Richard, MA, MSC, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE† | Bastow, David Ronald .. .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Pike, Donald William, I *Jp* .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Raymond, John Edwin Stroud .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Randles, Robert Henry.. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Tuke, Thomas Michael .. .. | 11 Dec |
| X | G† | Conder, John Kingswill, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | TAS | Griffiths, Martin David, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Dec |
| X | TAS | Elburn, Peter Dawson, AI *Fr* .. | 16 Dec |
| X | G† | Notley, Christopher George, *p.c.e.* | 16 Dec |

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L SM | Stock, John Michael, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| X | O | Thomas, Graham Alexander, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Fraser, Simon Cumming, *p.s.c.*.. | 1 Jan |
| X | G† | Lovell, David Julian .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | White, Geoffrey George, MIEE .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | White Atkins, Edward Blake, MA, [QM] .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | G† | Urry, Robert Hugh .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Rogers, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Pankhurst, Brian Beresford .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Thorpe, Anthony Lawrence . | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Dolan, Nicholas Gerald, AI *Sp*, I *Po*, I *It*, FIL .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Hulme, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Wilkinson, Leslie Alan .. .. | 14 Jan |
| X | C | Allen ,David Cecil, *p.c.e.*, AI *Fr* | 16 Jan |
| X | P | Shaw, Geoffrey Lawden .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Cartwright, George Edward Trythall, *p.c.e.*.. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | D | Lawson, Robert Maxwell, *p.c.e.*.. | 16 Jan |
| X | SM | Jaques Geoffrey .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | TAS | Burton, David John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Addis, Charles Poland .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Styles, Michael Tom Harold .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Maxwell, Robin Carlton, MA, MIEE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 1 Feb |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Moore, Brian John .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME† | Cooper, Michael Donald .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Claro, John Blake .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | AE† P | Kinch, Michael John, MIMECHE, [QM] .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | D | Claisse, John Norman .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | MCD TAS | Shaw, Graham John Arthur, OBE *p.c.e., p.s.c.(m)* .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Holman, Guy John Ludlow, *p.s.c.* | 16 Feb |
| X | N† | Weatherall, James Lamb, *p.c.e.*.. | 16 Feb |
| E | ME | Keohane, Desmond Patrick .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Duppa-Miller, Francis Peter, MA | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Foster, Peter Arthur Nedham, MA | 1 Mar |
| E | ME SM | Kohler, Richard Max, MIMARE, MIMECHE .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | G† | Buchanan, Michael Edward, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Estlin, Keith Bryan, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | James, Roger Stephen .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Warren, William Leslie Joseph .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Rose, Christopher Michael .. | 1 Mar |
| X | H | Myres, John Antony Lovell .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Knight, John .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | N† | Stewart-FitzRoy, Allen Wentworth, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | G† | Nightingale, Peter Archibald, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | P | Lachlan, Ian, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 Mar |
| X | N† | Turner, Brian William, *p.c.e.* | 16 Mar |
| X | N† | Forward, Edward Lawless, *p.c.e.* | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Pickard, Benjamin Arthur .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Eaton, Kenneth John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Woodman, Peter Geoffrey Trevor .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Higham, Michael Bernard Shepley, (C/M*) .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Coe, Peter John .. .. .. | 13 Apr |
| X | D | MacDowell, Michael Brooke, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | P | Milner, Francis .. .. .. | 16 Apr |
| E | ME | Wallace, John .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Webber, Michael John Antony, MIMECHE, MIMARE, AFINSTPET .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Maclaod, Ian Baily .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C† | Banham, Antony, *p.c.e.*, [JE] .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Borrowman, Douglas Arther .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Whiteside, Robin Courtney, [BW], AI *Gr, p.c.e.* .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Marcel, Phillip Michael, LLB, ACCS | 1 May |
| X | P | Wren, Richard .. .. .. | 9 May |
| X | CD TAS | Lees, Karl Grenville, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 May |
| X | O | Noice, Peter Anthony, *p.c.e.(a), p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 18 May |
| E | WE | Stickland, Peter James, MA, *p.s.c.* | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Adamson, Robert Vaudray, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Stratton-Brown, Michael Keppell | 1 June |
| X | — | Piggot, Charles Anderson .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Kerr, Charles David Minden, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | C | Holland, Clive Robert .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Ashton, Henry Gladstone .. | 1 June |
| E | WE SM | Matthews, Michael Kenworthy.. | 1 June |
| S | — | Nelson, Peter Geoffrey .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Crampton-Thomas, David William, AI *Sp* .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Butterworth, Keith Thomas, [GM], (C/M*) .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 June |
| E | WE SM | Newton, Gerald .. .. .. | 16 June |

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Marshall, Paul .. .. .. | 16 June |
| X | O | Howitt, Michael John .. .. | 16 June |
| X | O(AS) | Husband, Jonathan David Willoughby, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 June |
| X | O | Walsh, Anthony John, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 24 June |
| E | ME | Miller Charles George .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Palmer, Alan Edward, BA .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Tuke, Christopher Barry .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Turner, Nigel Lovett, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 July |
| E | WE† | Duffield, Richard Measham, MIMECHE, MIEE .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Venables, David Alan .. .. | 10 July |
| X | TAS | Cattermole, Terence Roger, *p.c.e.* | 16 July |
| X | C | Roskill, John Wentworth .. | 16 July |
| X | G† | Roberts-West, John Philip James, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | P D | Wilson, Christopher John Francis | 16 July |
| X | G† | Brooke, Robin James, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | SM | Sharpe, Richard Grenville .. | 16 July |
| X | N† | Orr-Ewing, Charles David, *p.c.e.* | 16 July |
| X | P | Bolt, Timothy John, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Mansergh, David Barry, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | P | Davis, Carl Cedric Nelson .. | 20 July |
| E | L SM | Woodford, Brian Vincent, BA .. | 1 Aug |
| E | LAE | Ouvry, Anthony Philip Delahaize, MA, MIEE, AFRAES .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | LAE | Cooke, Malcolm John Stansfield, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE SM | Bench, John William Gerald .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | O'Sullivan, Robert Fergus .. | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Purvis, Neville, BA .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | N† | Kelly, William Magee, *p.c.e., p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Coles, William John Matthew, *p.s.c., p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Balchin, Graham John, MDE .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Sargent, Richard Geoffrey .. | 1 Aug |
| X | H | Dyde, Brian Sydney .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | SM | Anderson, Roy Alan .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | TAS | Hales, Geoffrey Alexander, *p.c.e.* | 16 Aug |
| X | H | Halliday, Robert Ian Charles .. | 16 Aug |
| X | H | Cheshire, Peter John Edward .. | 16 Aug |
| E | LAE | Bendle, John Robin .. .. | 16 Aug |
| E | L SM | Rodgers, Gordon .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | O | Cummuskey, Patrick Harold .. | 18 Aug |
| X | O | Flindell, Walter James, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 19 Aug |
| E | L SM | Rowe, Ernest Andrew John, BA | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Pisani, Patrick Lionel .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Carslake, John Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Dow, Douglas Morrison .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Tristram, Ninian Michael, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a), t.p.*, [QM] *AI Fr* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Stevenson, John Nigel .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Burch, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Notley, Timothy John .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | O | Allan, Robert James Douglas, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 16 Sept |
| S | — | Straw, Geoffrey, AMBIM .. .. | 30 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Swithenbank, Richard Fox .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | O'Brien, David Murrough, *p.s.c.* | 1 Oct |
| E | MAE SM | Cooper, Paul Jeremy Eustace .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Taylor, Anthony Mirbey, *p.c.e., p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Williams, Michael John, AI *Ar* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Massie, Ian Frederick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G* | Griffiths, Robert Jeremy Houghton, [Gh] .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | LAE | Burford, Dennis, BA, MIERE .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Ross, Iain David Cameron .. | 16 Oct |
| X | SM | Dingemans, Norman Frank, *p.c.e.* | 16 Oct |

Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS**—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | N† (SM) | Lee, Timothy Richard, [BW], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Oct |
| E | WE SM | Pirnie, Ian Hugh, MA, MIEE .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Hogg, Gordon Anthony .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Broadway, Christopher Reginald Hugh .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Scotford, Roger Stewart .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Alexander, William, MIMECHE, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Leland, Thomas .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Stovold, Michael John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | D | Saunt, James Peter Robert, *p.c.e.* | 1 Nov |
| E | ME† | Piper, Michael Hugh, [NM] .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Hedley, John, (*C/M**) .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 Nov |
| X | P | Edward, Robert William, *p.c.e.*(*a*) | 7 Nov |
| X | P | Layard, Michael Henry Gordon .. | 16 Nov |
| X | P | Kerr, Nicholas Henry .. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | TAS | Fremantle, Charles Allan, [R] .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Fuery, John Alistair Patrick .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Tanner, Michael Geoffrey Carlisle | 1 Dec |
| E | ME† SM | Meadows, Terence James .. | 1 Dec |
| X | O(AS) | Lloyd, Philip Russell, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Gray, Roderick David George .. | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS (SM) | Newman, Roy Thomas, [Og], *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D | Lawrance, Colin Philip, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | G† | Hughes-Games, George Michael | 16 Dec |
| X | TAS | Foxworthy, Hilary Laskey, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| X | O | McPhee, James Alexander, *p.c.e.* (*a*) .. .. .. .. | 23 Dec |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Wilkins, Anthony Edward .. | 1 Jan |
| E P | MAE | Blofield, Anthony Charles .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Tatton-Brown, Hugh Eden .. | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Williams, Christopher Watkin .. | 1 Jan |
| X | MCD | Wilson, John Keith, MBE .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Kay, Hugh Stewart .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Manley, John, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE† | Davies, Anthony John, MIEE, AMIMARE .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | Killick, Richard John, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Porter, Jeremy Michael, *p.s.c.*(*m*), *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Williams, Christopher Watkin, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Culley, John Etheridge, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Jan |
| E | LAE | Bunday, David, MA .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE | Keighley, Michael, MIMECHE, AIWSP .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Millican, Brian Henry .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Parsons, Michael Herbert .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Oddie, David Muir .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Storey, Harold Richard .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Norris, Antony Yorke, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Goetz, Timothy, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME SM | Shield, Peter James .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Lock, Richard Grenville, BA .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE SM | Sharp, Roger Colin, BA .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Mayfield, Patrick Timothy, BA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Blair, Robert Neil, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Feb |
| X | N | Barker, Robert Andrew .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Eversfield, William Ashley Field, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | F | Peebles, Anthony Michael .. | 1 Feb |

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS MCD | Merrick, Neil Laurence, MBE, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | D | Willis, Hugh Alan Noel, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Harding, Kenneth Francis, *p.s.c.* | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Shrubb, Donald William .. | 16 Feb |
| E | ME | Steadman, Martin Stuart .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Ward, Nicholas Sean, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Mar |
| X | N† | Peers, Hugh Laird, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |
| — | | Weight, John Arundel .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Campbell, Colin Kininmouth .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Wood, Samuel Dominic .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Oliver, Andrew Philip .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Fulcher, George Arthur .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | O | Mathews, Peter Ian, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS | Dennison, John Richardson .. | 16 Mar |
| X | SM | White, Maurice Edwin .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | SM | Franklin, John Nigel .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | ME | Gadsby, John Leslie Longman, AMIMARE, AI,*H* .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Moore, Michael Richard .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Shaw, Victor James, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | Shaw, Christopher Terence .. | 1 Apr |
| X | C | Duke, Victor Stanley Valentine .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Lee, Julian Peter Bartlett .. | 1 Apr |
| X | N† | Trinder, John Frank Scott, *p.c.e.* | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Rowe, Dennis Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | Grace, Patrick, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Dobney, Robert James .. .. | 4 Apr |
| X | — | Jones, Michael John, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* | 16 Apr |
| X | G† | Suther, Patrick Collingwood, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | N† | Le Pla, Patrick, [R] .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | N† | Wylie, Charles Gabriel, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | D | Gibbs, William Henry John .. | 16 Apr |
| X | D | Williams, Graham Shelstone, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | G† | Rhodes, Dermot Ian, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Gadd, Brian, *p.c.e.*, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. | 16 Apr |
| X | O | Cocks, Nicholas John James .. | 16 Apr |
| X | P | Pinney, Anthony Towler .. | 18 Apr |
| E | LAE | Meekums, Geoffrey George, BA .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Seymour, Keith Charles .. .. | 1 May |
| X | CD | Majendie, James Lewis Ashurst .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Briggs, John Paul, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 May |
| X | N | Cunningham, John David Glegg, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | ME SM | Turvey, Frank Joseph .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C | Goring, Edward Yelverton Combe, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE P | Griffin, Michael Gerald .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Collins, John Julian Addy .. | 1 May |
| X | TAS | Thurstan, Henry Francis Farnall, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Mitchell, Donald William .. | 1 May |
| E | ME† SM | Hill, Robert Charles Finch, BSC(ENG) [RR] .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Kennard, Malcolm Stanley .. | 16 May |
| X | TAS | McKenzie-Hill, Alastair Patey, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 May |
| X | P | de Labillière, Arthur Michael Delacour, AWI, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 26 May |
| E | ME | Hardy, Allan Clifford .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Pidgeon, Eric Charles .. .. | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Pattison, Clive Dennington, MA, MIEE, AFRAES .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | D | Cross, Roger Wingfield, *p.s.c.*(*a*) | 1 June |
| X | P | Smith, Richard Edward, MBE, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. .. | 16 June |
| E | ME | Brothers, Brian Geoffrey .. | 1 July |
| E | ME | Holt, Michael Wilson .. .. | 1 July |
| E | WE | Ide, Edgar Francis Aylmore .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Ashley, Martin Seymour, BA .. | 1 July |
| E | P | Wilkins, Robert Brian Murcell .. | 1 July |
| X | MAE P | Howard, William Martin, AFRAES, *t.p.* .. .. .. | 1 July |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME† SM | Wixon, David George, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 July |
| E | ME | Highton, John Ernest .. .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Lampen, Robert Dudley Tradescant .. .. .. | 16 July |
| X | C | Redmond, William Davies, [JE] | 16 July |
| X | P | Atkinson, Neville Clive .. .. | 17 July |
| E | MAE | Evans, Robert Quennell Frankis | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Wrenn, Reginald Brook .. | 1 Aug |
| E | MAE | Ebdon, Michael John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Kirby, Richard, AMBIM .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | D† | White, Christopher Hans .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Hamlyn, Peter John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Kersey, John Gerrard, AMIMARE | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Inman, Derek Arthur (*Barrister*) | 1 Aug |
| E | ME† | Harris, Christopher John, BSC(ENG) [QM] .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Derry, Geoffrey Charles .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | C | Sclater, Edward Guy Lutley .. | 1 Aug |
| X | O | Cole, Michael Charles, *p.s.c., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 5 Aug |
| X | N | Baird, David McKerrow .. | 16 Aug |
| E | L SM | Anderson, Ian David, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Woolley, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | de Salis, Bernard Peter, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Ryan, Richard Francis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Lindley, Peter William .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | D | Emerson, Ralph John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Mason, William Stuart .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G† | Lilley, Peter Edward Somers .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Hopkinson, David George .. | 1 Sept |
| X | N | Willis, David Ormond, BSC, *p.c.e.* | 16 Sept |
| E | MAE | Daniels, Graham Leslie Marriott, AFRAES .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Kaminski, Michael Tadeusz, I *Ph* | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Braybrooke, David Michael Lisle | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Cotes, Peter Sellars, *p.s.c.* (*m*) .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Weston, John William Rowland | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Speller, John Patrick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | N† | Grose, Alan, *p.c.e., p.s.c.* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G† | Mortlock, Robert Boyd, *p.c.e.*, [Eg] .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G† | White, Robert Grahame Unsworth, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | N† | McCoy, James Anthony Abernethy, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Skinner, Brian Grant, *p.c.e.* (*a*) .. | 1 Oct |
| X | MCD | Braidwood, Brian Harold Lithgow, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Pangbourne, John Godfrey .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G† | Startin, James Arthur, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Hall, John, *p.c.e., p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Harris, William Arthur .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | O | Peregrine, Anthony Bickerstaff, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 29 Oct |
| E | WE | Rayner, Bryan .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Spruce, Alan John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Carson, Christopher Matthew John .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Manby, Roger William .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Bentley, David Thomas .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Kidd, James Vernon .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | McGregor, Peter John, AMIMARE | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Stannard, Christopher George, Brian, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | H | McAndrew, Thomas .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | O | Davis, William John, *p.c.e., p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE P | Johnson, Martin Kenworthy .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE† | Craig, Frank Garrett, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Nov |
| X | C | Hughes, Simon Erskine, AI *Fr* .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Howat, Christopher Gilbert, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Nov |

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Austin, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Bawtree, David Kenneth, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Maclachlan, Rodney Ewen .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Marshall, Paul Robert .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | G† | Davidson, Anthony Rowland .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Harris, Peter Michael .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Walker, Gilbert Frederick Marshall, MIMECHE, MIERE .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | LeQuelenec, Clifford Alfred .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME† | Langman, Richard Norman, BSC(ENG), AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Marsden, Adrian Robert .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Stock, Graham Pierce .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Bond, Edward Charles .. .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Baird-Murray, Neil Christopher | 1 Dec |
| X | TAS | Upton, George Leigh, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Dec |
| X | G† | Gotto, Christopher Warren, *p.c.e.* | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Hawkins, Peter Frank .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | N | Dickens, Michael Francis .. | 1 Dec |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME SM | Sloan, Eoin, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Sandars, John Russell .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE P | Drewell, Michael John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Pawsey, Harold Anthony .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Nixon-Eckersall, Charles Andrew Barkly, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Dippie, Gilbert Robert Martyn .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Spence, Stanley Brian, (C/M*) (*Barrister*) .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Pitt, Keith Stuart .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Boothby, Derek George .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Young, Anthony Charles .. | 1 Jan |
| E | LAE | Watson, David Lancaster, BSC .. | 7 Jan |
| X | N | Murison, Peter Graham John, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | G† | Scott, John .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | O | Maltby, Terence Geoffrey .. | 26 Jan |
| E | ME | Lines, Michael St. John .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | G† | Robinson, Iain Alexander .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Condie, Ian James .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | D | Dalrymple-Smith, Peter, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Shallow, Michael Sandeman .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Stuart, Brian Anthony, BSC(ENG) | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Shellard, Roger .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | CD | Mackay, Iain Bruce .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Brown, Michael Edward Cyril, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | L SM | Evans, Michael Gereth Kiloh .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Cutland, Michael John, MSC(ENG), [RR] .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | N | Rogers, Anthony Robert Hugh, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | D | Topp, John Martin Williamson, AI *Sp, p.c.e., p.s.c.* .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Ashton-Johnson, Eoin Cheinmagha .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Sherwin, David John .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | C | Layman, Christopher Hope, *p.c.e.* | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Murden, Harold .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Davis, John Atkins .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Goddard, Peter Maurice .. .. | 5 Feb |
| E | LAE | Stephens, David John .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Cudmore, Michael .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Walker, William John, MA, MIEE | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Stone, Peter McIver Baldwin, AMIMARE .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | H | Russell, Ian Charles .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Tyson, John Graham Ismay .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Pickles, David Anthony .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Crane, Graham Edward John .. | 1 Mar |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Ryle, Alun, MA, MIEE, [QM] .. | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS | Midgeley Peter .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM(N) | Milne-Home, Alexander Michael Darley .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Warwick, Rodney Peter .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | MacGregor, Colin Laird, *p.s.c.(a)* | 1 Mar |
| X | H | Norton, Peter James .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Nisbet, John Henry .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE | Daykin, Christopher Hugh John | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Channon, Richard Frances, AI *Fr* | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Peppé, William Lawrence Tosco, AWI, *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. | 1 Mar |
| | — | Jones, Brian .. .. .. | 16 Mar |
| | ME | Bottomley, Anthony Thomas Carr, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. | 1 Apr |
| | MAE | Phillips, Vernon Ross .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | G† O | Wilcock, Edward Graham .. | 1 Apr |
| X | O | Thomson, Peter Alexander Bremner, I *Ch* .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Hadler, Douglas Jerrold Powell.. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Hemming, Anthony Peter, AI *Fr* | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Hooper, Charles Victor Bagster.. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Tuohy, Michael John Reidy .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Ryan, David Patrick Blackwood | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Porter, John William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | Peebles, Christopher John .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Lock, John Cyril William .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Hewitt, Colin .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Horscroft, Courtney John, *t.p.* .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Wilks, Anthony Hugh Francis, MBE .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | G† | Lightowlers, John Francis .. | 8 Apr |
| X | N | Warrington, Peter Sylvester .. | 16 Apr |
| S | — | Berthon, Graham Claude Lyon.. (*Barrister*) | 16 Apr |
| S | — | Norman, Peter Charles Dudley.. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Austin, Stephen Gardiner, MBE.. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Brown, Charles Patrick Edward, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Fletcher, Giles Timothy Forster, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Alderson, Keith Richard .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Brigham, Gerald Nicholas Loftus | 1 May |
| X | G† | Lothian, Douglas James Edwin, AMBIM, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Hunneyball, Christopher Ray .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Neville-Rolfe, John Murray .. | 1 May |
| E | ME SM | Middleton, John Patrick Windsor | 1 May |
| E | ME | Teape, Ashley Alexander .. | 1 May |
| X | O | Jones, Anthony Stewart .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Wilson, Robert Ainslie .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Kelly, John Stuart, MBE .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Irwin, Peter James .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Raincock, Brian John Dawson .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Parsons, Derek Albert Frank .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Clarke, Geoffrey Seymour, BSC, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | D | McLaren, Patrick, *p.c.e.*.. .. | 1 May |
| X | (N) | Pearson, Andrew, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Sutcliffe, Melvyn .. .. | 2 May |
| S | — | Stopford, Patrick Robert .. | 16 May |
| S | — | Skidmore, Michael Anthony Peter Draper .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Smith, Geoffrey Sam .. .. | 1 June |
| X | O(AS) | Brown, Colin Michael, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Hoskin, Peter John .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Fleming, Noel Christopher .. | 1 June |
| X | O | Bickley, Michael .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Kemmis Betty, Mark William, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Peltor, Hugh .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Pulvertaft, David Martin, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Burnside, David William Warrick, *p.c.e.*.. .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Seaman, Donald Frederick William.. .. .. .. | 1 June |

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Lowe, Rupert Anthony William, [HT] .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Clark, Robert Thomas James Alexander .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Barnes, Robert Harvey, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. .. | 1 June |
| S | SM | Lambourne, Anthony Hector .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Griffiths, Merrick Griffith Wilmot | 1 June |
| E | ME | Rolls, Richard John .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Shotton, Derek Gordon .. .. | 1 July |
| E | WE | Rahman, Maurice Charles Shameen-Ur, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† SM | Fletcher, Jeremy Blair, BSC(ENG) | 1 July |
| X | O | Mandeville, John Conrad Stewart, *p.c.e.(a)*... ... .. .. | 1 July |
| X | C | Shelton-Agar, Richard Alan .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Daniel, John Jeremy Sykes, I *In* | 1 July |
| X | O | Brown, George Edward Gordon, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | O'Riordan, John Patrick Bruce.. | 1 July |
| X | C | Dibble, Robert Kenneth, [QM], [RR], [M], [JE], I *Rs*.. .. | 1 July |
| X | C | Carver, David John, [JE], *p.c.e.* | 1 July |
| X | P | Light, Anthony Joseph .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Morgan, Michael Sefton, AI*Gr* .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Jack, Peter Llewellyn .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME SM | Marshall, John Andrew .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Gude, Martin George .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Ramsay, David Ian .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Millett, Timothy Clive Curnow, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Griffiths, Edward Anthony Lincoln Percival .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Nowell, Phillip Michael .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | N | Ainger, John Stewart, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM(N) | Barraclough, David Henderson.. | 1 Aug |
| X | D | Wells, George Nigel, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | G† | Hunter, James Ian, *p.c.e., p.s.c.*.. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Wright, Brian Raymond .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Mills, Anthony James .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Farnfield, Richard Hugh .. | 1 Aug |
| X | O | Booth, Gerald Maxwell, *p.c.e.*, [HC] .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | C | Dykes, John Ewart .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS | Parker, Peter Alan, *p.c.e.* [Og] .. | 23 Aug |
| X | O | Kennedy, Alan Thomas .. .. | 27 Aug |
| E | ME | Faulks, Michael John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | LAE | Taylor, Nicholas Bart, MA .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O G | Price, Graham Evan, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Wheeler, Charles Hugh Gidley .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Stenlake, Richard Saunders .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Meyer, Christopher John, AI *Gr* | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Foster, John Rodney .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Ingham, James Richard Lancelot | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Somerville-Jones, Owen David.. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE† | Hodgkinson, John Vernon, BSC(ENG), DCAE .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Markes, Robin Stafford, [GM] .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Evans, Richard Gregory .. | 1 Sept |
| X | N | Darby, Kenneth William, *p.c.e.* | 1 Sept |
| X | TAS O | Dobson, David Stuart, [QM], *p.c.e., p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | D | Bradbury, Jim, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Sept |
| E | LAE | Buckley, John Gordon .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Burton, Jack Edward .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | C | Davies, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | MCD | Waddington, Peter George, *p.c.e.* | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Veal, Michael John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Preston, Robert John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Brown, Keith Everett, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Swales, Gerald Timothy.. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Lane, John Maitland .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Walkinshaw, Colin David, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Oct |
| E | MAE | Bodsworth, Michael David .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Shepley, Roger Malcolm, BSC(ENG), [RR] .. .. | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME SM | Hilton, Michael Roderic Bentley | 16 Oct |
| X | O (TAS) | Pringle, Michael Scott, *p.c.e.* .. | 25 Oct |
| X | O | Bigland, James Roy .. .. | 30 Oct |
| X | CD | Lafferty, Cyril Francis .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Morley-Hall, Nicholas St. John.. | 1 Nov |
| X | P | Foster, Humphrey Charles .. | 1 Nov |
| X | C | Freemantle, David John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Gould, David Graham, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Farrell, Rodney John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM | Frere, Richard Tobias .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Francis-Jones, Ronald Carew .. | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Wilkin, Michael John Moyse, MBE | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Ling, Anthony Peter Ernest .. | 1 Nov |
| X | N | Slater, John Cunningham Kirkwood, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Taylor, Brian Horace Everard .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE P | Askins, Simon Edwin, MIMECHE | 1 Dec |
| X | CD | Trounson, Timothy William .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Goodson, Frederick Brian .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE P | Tarver, Allan Leigh, GM .. | 1 Dec |
| E | AE† | Gage, Patrick Richard, DCAE .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE | Gray, George Stuart .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Knapp, Jeremy John Donnell .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Mosdell, Brian Charles, AMIMARE, AMIMECHE, [NM] .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Biggs, Geoffrey William Roger .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Edwards, David Patrick .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D | Gordon-Smith, Peter Russell, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | N (SM) | Wright, Peter Howard .. .. | 16 Dec |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L SM | Ashby, James Conyers, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE SM | Carter, Charles Douglas, BA, MIEE | 1 Jan |
| X | TAS | Gristy, Kenneth Arnold.. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Allen, Christopher Percy, *t.p.* .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Cadoret, Pierre Henry .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Bootherstone, Paul Jeffrey .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Price, David Robert .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Freeman, Miles Harry, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE P | Burn, Richard Hardy, MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMBIM .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE† | Gowans, Brian James McDonald | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Bryan, Peter Lockton .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Fuller, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Townsend, Leonard Henry .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Warlow, Benjamin, [GM] .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Attrill, Martyn Winspear .. | 1 Jan |
| E | LAE | Grove, Roger Michael .. .. | 23 Jan |
| X | N | Larmuth, Michael John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Strelley, Peter James .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O (AS) | Somerville-McAlester, Ian Angus | 1 Feb |
| X | N | Allen, David Hugh .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE | Covey-Crump, David John, BSC.. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Sparks, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Beaumont, Melvyn Lashma .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME† SM | Ferguson, Angus Donald Fergus, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Hope, Michael .. .. .. | 10 Feb |
| E | ME | Pelley, Christopher Lawless, MIMECHE, AMIMARE, [NM] .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Bracelin, Michael David .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Grant, Peter Andrew Francis .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Aisbitt, Clive Thomas .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Wyer, Anthony Jon, MA .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Hambly, George Arthur.. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Smith, John Rolfe .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM (N) | Larken, Edmund Shackleton Jeremy, [RR], [M], *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | G† | Conway, Mark Robson .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE P | Gleadow, Andrew Richard .. | 1 Apr |
| E | L SM | Haythornthwaite, Alfred Ian Carlstrom, MA, MIEE .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | White, Christopher Robert .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Maxwell, Walter Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Wood, Thomas Thorburn .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Dillow, Douglas Logan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | C | Watson, John Jeremy .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Creedy, Graham John Tyrrell .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE | Rusbridge, Peter John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Baller, Robert Charles .. .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Bridgeman, Roger Geoffrey, BSC | 1 May |
| E | WE | Field, Robert James, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Lightburn, Peter John, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Game, John Frank, BSC, MIEE .. | 1 May |
| X | — | McCoy, Patrick John .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Bryant, Geoffrey Douglas Simon | 16 May |
| E | ME | Trevithick, Paul, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Eddison, Anthony John Talbot | 1 June |
| S | — | Leary, Gordon Daniel .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Simmonds, Peter John .. .. | 1 July |
| X | O (TAS) | White, Michael Henry .. .. | 1 July |
| X | P | Tod, Jonathan James Richard, AWI .. .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Rickard, Peter Vincent .. .. | 15 July |
| X | N | Porter, John Ernest, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 July |
| X | O | Veitch, Andrew John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Surplice, Roy John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | MAE P | Blundell, Giles Richard .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Gibbons, Paul Robert Shaw .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Batten, John .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | N | Taylor, David Morgan .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Fielding, Graham Lloyd, *p.c.e.*.. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Nicholson, Robert Charles, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | N | Rowe, Patrick Barton, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | CD | Selwood, Dennis Peter, MBE .. | 16 Aug |
| X | O(AS) | Ancona, Derek Thomas, *p.c.e.*(*a*), *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 24 Aug |
| E | LAE | Shea, John Henry, BA .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Sibley, Peter Linsey, MA .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Toolan, Michael Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Burbury, Nigal Hawkesly .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Seath, Brian Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Dando, Anthony Niel .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Poland, Patrick Albert Edwin .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Edridge, Robert Anthony Cowan, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM (N) | Hunter, Raymond Douglas .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Plumridge, Michael John Marshall | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Roberts, Alan Moss .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Lawton, Alan Frederick [RR] .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Warner, Phillip Barry .. .. | 3 Sept |
| X | TAS | Smy, Terence James [Og] .. | 6 Sept |
| X | O | Perryman, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Burkitt, Donald Frederick .. | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Woolgar, Robert Edward .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Waldemar-Brown, Nicholas, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME† | Walker, Robert Noel Macnair, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Appleton, Marton John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME† | Ferrie, John Grant, MSC, BSC(ENG) | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Woodhead, Anthony Peter, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Bridgwater, John Michael, BSC, AMRINA .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | O (TAS) | Nicholas, Raymond Darwin .. | 4 Oct |
| X | O | Pearce, Richard Nelson, *p.c.e.*, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. .. | 13 Oct |
| E | WE | Barter, Norman James, MA, MIEE | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Stone, Rodney Noel John .. | 1 Nov |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS | Chapman, Robert Huntley .. | 1 Nov |
| X | D | Bush, Mark Eric Wheler, *p.s.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Jenssen, Keith William Latimer | 1 Nov |
| X | TAS | Eades, Geoffrey Alan, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Williams, James Nicholas Owen, [QM] .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM (TAS) | Meyrick, Robin Capel, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM | Archer, John Wellard .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | C | Hill-Norton, Nicholas John .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Browne, Neville Leo, BSC, [RR] | 1 Nov |
| X | G† | Eustace, William John Henry .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Hickman, John William (*Barrister*) .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Wolstenholme, Anthony Charles Gordon, BSC, AI *Rs* .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | D | Seddon-Brown, Norman Simon | 1 Dec |
| X | N | Morgan, Charles Christopher .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Meiklejohn, Ian Patrick Forbes.. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME† | Paige, Richard Nicholas Margrave .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Marsh, David Nicholas .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Farr, Michael Harvey, AI *Ch* .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Michell, Hugh Kenneth Perceval | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Wickens, Brian Alan .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM (N) | White, Hugo Moresby, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Bowkett, Michael Brian .. | 16 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | LAE | Pinhey, Roger Kenneth, MA, MIEE | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | McVean, Donald Andrew, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Sharman, John Maynard, MA, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Ling, David Michael, BSC .. | 1 Jan |
| X | MCD | Whatley, Ivan Paul .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Board, John Robert .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | MAE | Grint, Allan Raymond .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Inglis, William Douglas Colin .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Hunter, James George Gray .. | 1 Jan |
| X | O(AS) | Cooke-Priest, Colin Herbert Dickinson, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Hines, John Martin .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | N | Hart-Dyke, David, [BW] .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Skelton, John .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | O | Ellis, John Edward .. .. | 20 Jan |
| E | WE | Aston, John Anthony, BSC .. | 1 Feb |
| X | TAS | Gordon-Lennox, Michael Charles | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Musson, John Geoffrey Robin .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Voute, Peter Arthur, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME† SM | Smith, Clifford William, MSC .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Berry, William Marshall .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Thompson, Robert Henry Stewart, [R] .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Blackman, Kenneth Arthur .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Foot, Jeffrey Charles Lundy .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Kerr, David Arthur Henry, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | N | Jones, Richard Paul, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Langdon, Jonathan Bertram Robert Louis .. .. .. (*Barrister*) | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Windle, Oliver Maxwell .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Stafford, Christopher Samuel .. | 1 Feb |
| X | TAS | Kay-Smith, William David Spence .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | L SM | Barrett, Charles Matthew .. | 16 Feb |
| E | WE | Astbury, Julian, MA, MSC, MIEE .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Tabeart, Colin, BA .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS | Yorke, James Hamilton Simon .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Maccabe, Ian Caird .. .. | 1 Mar |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | TAS SM | Forsyth, Robert Stanley .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME SM | Mayley, Anthony Duncan Stanley | 1 Mar |
| X | N | Rhodes, Martin Herbert, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Mar |
| X | MCD | Hicks, Peter Leighton .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Whitfield, John Patrick Stuart .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM N | Anderson, Michael .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | C | Cobley, Christopher Kenneth David, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Finnigan, John Anthony .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Thrush, Walter Bernard .. | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS | Whitley, Mark Andrew .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Baller, Ronald Anthony, BSC(ENG) | 1 Mar |
| X | TAS SM | Donald, Thomas Francis Nicholas, [M], [QM], [RR] .. | 1 Mar |
| X | N | Backus, Jake Douglas Leith .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Gowen, John Arthur .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME† SM | Old, Michael John .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | O | Fraser, Nigel Gordon .. .. | 25 Mar |
| X | H | Odling-Smee, Peter Guy .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Williamson, Ian David, AI *Rs* .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Gates, Peter Hartley .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Adam, Thomas Peter .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME† | Hodgson, James Richard Fawcett .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | D | Wanklyn, Ian David Kinloch, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | MAE P | Taylor, Michael Verner .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Jones, David Gareth .. .. | 16 Apr |
| S | — | Thompson, David .. .. | 16 Apr |
| E | LAE | Brewer, Joseph Hilton, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Grace, Christopher William, BSC | 1 May |
| E | WE | Simmons, Anthony Richard George, BSC, MIEE, AMBIM .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Young, John Dommett, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Thurland, John Francis, MA, MIEE | 1 May |
| S | — | Stewart, Peter John .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C | Benson, John Michael .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (TAS) | Bengtsson, Carl Peter .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (N) | Logan, William Michael .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Thorne, Richard William .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Melville, Ian Cecil Swinton .. | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Goldson, David .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Merry, James Bruce Alexander .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Price, Anthony Robert .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Newsom, David John, MBE .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Craven, Trevor William .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Woodard, Robert Nathaniel .. | 16 June |
| X | TAS SM | Ruscombe-King, Edward Richard | 1 July |
| X | O AS | Rhys-Jones, Graham, *p.c.e.*(*a*) .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Hewitt, Michael .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | P | James, Noel Christopher Hillary | 1 July |
| X | P TAS | Gregory, David Richard Munro | 1 July |
| X | SM | Dinnin, John Hurst .. .. | 1 July |
| X | P | Wigley, Anthony Nigel, *p.c.e.*(*a*) | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Campbell, Ian Adams .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Pelling, David Alec .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† | Ridley, Peter William Wake .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Rose, Forsyth Ian, AFRAES .. | 16 July |
| X | TAS | Farrar, Frederick Alexander Angus | 1 Aug |
| E | MAE | Donnelly, Kevin Edward Patrick | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Gregson, Peter Gelson, *p.c.e.*(*a*).. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS SM | Salt, James Frederick Thomas George .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | MCD TAS | Emary, Michael Francis Goodenough .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | G | Beresford-Green, David Collingwood .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | G† | McCoy, Timothy .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | G† | Woodward, Michael Thomas .. | 16 Aug |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Peters, Michael Harold Jonah .. | 16 Aug |
| E | ME† | Blackman, Roger Stuart, AMIMARE | 16 Aug |
| X | O TAS | Madge, Paul Robert Palmer .. | 16 Aug |
| X | O | Truter, Neville Gordon .. .. | 20 Aug |
| E | WE | Baird, Allan, Shand, MIMECHE, MIEE .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | TAS | Elliott, David Charles William.. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Smith, John Rendle .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Pezzey, Charles William.. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Guy, Roger Noel .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | TAS | Stodart, John Anthony James Victor .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM (TAS) | Collier, John Homan, AI *Rs* .. | 1 Oct |
| E | MAE | Moylan-Jones, Roger Charles, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G | McPetrie, James Duncan, *p.c.e.* | 1 Oct |
| X | SM (N) | Carr, Barry John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | D | Wykeham, Michael Godfrey Wenman .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME† | Bunn, Thomas Charles, BSC(ENG) | 1 Oct |
| S | | Quinlan, Jeremy Denis .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME SM | MacDonald, Timothy Robert, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Milward, Richard James, BA .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Hunter, Michael John .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | O | Kemp-Potter, Frank David .. | 1 Nov |
| X | C | Provest, Anthony Gordon Martin Ambler .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Palmer, Simon George .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Aitchison, Brian Gordon .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM (N) | Cross, Philip Michael .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Porter, Brian Robert .. .. | 1 Nov |

## LIEUTENANTS

1962

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Anderson, David .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | O | Libby, Peter Thomas .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | D | Cameron, Alan Donald, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Nov |
| X | O | Walsh, John Arthur .. .. | 10 Nov |
| E | WE | Crump, Anthony Alfred.. .. | 16 Nov |
| X | C | Brown, Christopher David Seymour .. .. .. (*Acting Lieutenant Commander*) | 1 Dec |
| X | D | Goodwin, Michael David .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Stephens, Albert William Morley | 1 Dec |
| X | C | Cave, Rodney Francis .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | O | Robertson, Craig Alexander .. | 8 Dec |

1963

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L SM | Bennett, Stephen Wilfred, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Copple, Anthony Cecil, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Kent, Richard William, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | McCallum, Ian Reid, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | Walmsley, Robert, MA, MSC .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE SM | Watson, Alexander James Roger, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Codd, David John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | C | Williamson, John Kenneth .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Dalrymple-Smith, John Hew .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Buck, Stephen James, *p.c.e.*, *AI Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | O | Duncan, Peter Templeman .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Ward, Richard Edmund .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Bradley, Robin Metcalfe .. | 1 Jan |

1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE SM | Batty, Colin Edward .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Lines, David Harold .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | O | Maddox, Michael.. .. .. | 13 Jan |
| X | TAS | May, Colin .. .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | O | Paterson, Robert.. .. .. | 25 Jan |
| E | WE | Beard, John Charles Michael .. | 1 Feb |
| E | LAE | Brown, Mervyn McKinlay Stuart, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Harvey, Geoffrey Nicholas Irvin | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Mearns, James Craig .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (N) | Higgins, Jeremy John .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | MCD | Barrett, Bryan Nicholas .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Sant, Michael James .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (N) | McVittie, Ian Vernon .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Clarke, Michael Fitzgerald, AI *Fr* | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (TAS) | Reive, Andrew William Penn .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Cowl, Brian John, BSC .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Ford, Peter James Alexander .. | 1 Feb |
| E | WE SM | Choulerton, Robert Joseph .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Rowley, Brian Euden .. .. | 8 Feb |
| X | G | Bailey-Willmot, Ian Charles .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM (TAS) | Sloane, Timothy John Kay .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Sutermeister, Paul Ramon .. | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE P | France, John David .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Hurst, Peter Jonathan .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Warren, Richard Laird .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Birch, Peter Stanley .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | De Malpas-Finlay, Michael .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Way, Paul Henry .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | FitzGerald, Maurice, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Perraton, Philip Richard John .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Burns, John Humphrey Douglas, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Dale, Christopher John, BA .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Wallage, Dombey, BA .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Suggitt, Alistair Arthur .. | 23 Mar |
| X | C | Adams, Brian James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Embleton, Robert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME† | James, Reginald Frederick .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Wright, David Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Anthony, Paul Kenwood, BSC(ENG) | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Somerville-Jones, Eric Keith .. | 1 Apr |
| X | C | McMullen, Charles James, AI *Rs* | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Watson, William Norman .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Grenfell, John Stephen, BSC(ENG), AI *Sp* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Mills-Hicks, Nicholas John .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Manger, Nigel Ian Cunningham .. | 1 Apr |
| X | MCD | Padwick, Alan Thomas John .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Johnston, Stephen Henry Graham | 11 Apr |
| E | MAE | Spragg, Peter John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Chalk, David John Innis, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Plumtree, Harold Monty John, MSC .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Castle, John Michael, BSC, MIEE (*Acting Lieut.-Com.*) | 1 May |
| E | WE | Haigh, Jonathan Patrick Thomas, BSC, MIEE .. .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE O | Highton, Richard Andrew, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Prideaux, John Francis, BSC .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (TAS) | Honnor, Timothy Morten .. | 1 May |
| E | ME SM | Wood, Rodney Ian Michael .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Macmillan, Robert John Barkly | 1 May |
| E | WE | Griffiths, Jack Gordon .. .. | 1 May |
| X | TAS | Drummond, Peter Nicholas .. | 1 May |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | Ryan, Andrew John, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Mackintosh, Hamish Ian .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Reeve, Ben Alfred .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (TAS) | Harris, Michael George Temple, *p.c.e.*, [M], [QM] .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Sessions, John Lionel, [GM], AI *It* | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Manson, Robert McDonald Petree, BSC .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | ME | Hall, Martin Worrall .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Ferguson, Robert Duncan, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | O | Curtis, John Joseph Milligan .. | 2 May |
| X | — | Elliott, Robert Andrew .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM (TAS) | Trussell, Roger, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE P | Morris, Cyril James .. .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Simmons, Keith Martin Cologne | 1 June |
| X | — | Morris, Edward Nicholas Talwin, I *Ar* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Chamberlain, Michael John .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Scott, Derek Anthony .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Marr, Gordon Ronald, AI *Fr* .. | 1 July |
| X | — | de Hochepied-Larpent, Stephen Douglas John .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | ME | Verner-Jeffreys, John Peter .. | 1 July |
| E | ME | Morrison, Norman John Baldwin, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | P | Swales, Roy Charles .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Wilkinson, Nicholas John .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Evans, Nigel David Knight .. | 1 July |
| E | ME† SM | Murray, Martin Edward, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM (TAS) | Jeffreys, David Malcolm, [QM], [M], [Gb], [BW], [Og] .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Aveston, Michael Vaughan .. | 1 July |
| X | N | Roberts, Michael Tilburn, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Robinson, Martin Alan .. .. | 1 July |
| E | MAE O | Bradburn, Gawain Hugh David .. | 10 July |
| E | ME SM | Scougall, Alexander Cuthbert .. | 16 July |
| X | ATC | Hammerton, Keith George .. | 27 July |
| X | — | Little, Richard Stenhouse .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Johnstone, Alastair Ashley Mervyn .. .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Allen, William Hugh Joseph .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME† | Kendrick, Michael Leslie, BSC .. | 1 Aug |
| E | ME† | Pack, Christopher Robert .. | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Hodgson, John Lemuel, BSC(ENG) | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Fulton, David, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Lodder, Raymond John .. .. | 8 Aug |
| X | TAS | Stevens, Beverley John, [R], AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM (TAS) | Godfrey, Allan Roger .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McKelvie, James Bissett Watt, [R], AI *Fr* .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Drabble, John Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Stevens, Peter John Ware .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Arnold-Shrubb, Roger Ernest .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Thorpe, Stuart Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Matthews, Michael John .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Shiffner, John Robert, BSC(ENG) | 1 Sept |
| E | ME† | Brannam, Ian, BA .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Cooper, Alan .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Lockyer, David Anthony .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM (C) | Hunter, Charles William .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Brazier, Henry Lionel, AI *Rs* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Anderson, William Stephen Baird .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Evans, David, *p.c.e.*, AI *It* .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Jowett, Christopher Thomas .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Moore, Alick Christopher .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Rankin, Neil Erskine .. .. | 1 Nov |

1963—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Moody, Richard Clement .. | 1 Nov |
| X | TAS | Pound, Hugh Dudley Margetson | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Prior, Michael Frank .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | McCaskill, Simon Fraser Salvin .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Camplin, David Eric .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM (C) | Luce, Peter David .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Johnson, David Mark, BSC(ENG) . | 1 Nov |
| X | SM (N) | Le Marchand, Thomas Maitland | 1 Nov |
| X | P | Shercliff, Robin Frank .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Thorpe, Anthony Geoffrey Younghusband, AIL, [GM] AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Craig, Christopher John Sinclair | 1 Nov |
| X | SM (N) | Hawke, Michael George Richard | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Bird, Richard George .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Airey, John .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | LAE | Whittingham, Brian Arthur, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E | ME | Bruce, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Bryant, Roger Fane .. .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Cowan, Christopher Ian Campbell | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Franks, Nicholas Acklom .. | 1 Dec |
| X | O | King, Peter James .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Norman, Anthony Stark .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Perrett, Raymond John .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | H | Shaw, Ian Archibald .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Stevens, Robert Anthony .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM | Worthington, Francis Sealey .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME | Price, John James .. .. | 16 Dec |

1964

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE SM | Burkitt, Robin Patrick Parsons, MA .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | Lucas, Victor Harold, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Johnson, Alan Richard .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Blair, Ian Alexander Livingstone | 1 Jan |
| X | H | Lowndes, Roger John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Evans, Fergus Seymour .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Haslett, Douglas John Christopher .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | M | Shears, John Stanley .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Stracey-Clitheroe, Dominick Peter, BSC, MIEE .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | G | Mankerty, John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Phipps, Peter Charles .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | Peat, John Edgar .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Hatton, Michael John .. .. | 10 Jan |
| E | ME SM | Bullard, John Peter .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | C | Richardson, Alexander Bruce .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Oliver, James Arnold .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | L SM | Regan, Nicholas James .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE | Bowden, Roger, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Feb |
| X | MCD | Birkett, John .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | C | Drake-Wilkes, Simon .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Morrice, Alexander James .. | 1 Feb |
| E | L SM | Girard, Peter John, BSC .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | LAE | Miller, David Robert, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Feb |
| X | O | Dale, Trevor Richard .. .. | 11 Feb |
| E | WE | Knowles, David Anthony .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Trenary, Albert Edward BSC(ENG) | 1 Mar |
| E | MAE P | Armstrong, Allan Bradman Phillimore, BSC(ENG) .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM (TAS) | Powlett, Hugh Armand Elwell .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Clark, Michael Peter .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Henderson, Ronald David Paterson .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Butterfield, James Edward .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Whitney, Alan David .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | N | Smith, Richard Arthur, *p.c.e.* .. | 16 Mar |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1964—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Wibberley, Anthony Robin .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Hancock, Peter Graham .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | Walker, Roger Anthony .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Jackson, Rory Fitton Moresby .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM (TAS) | Norman-Walker, Timothy John | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Barber, Felix .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Thomas, David Lewis .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Copeman, Christopher Nicholas.. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Neville, John Christopher .. | 1 Apr |
| E | L SM | Kirby, Nicholas Breakspear, BSC | 1 May |
| E | WE | Webster, Valentine St. John, BSC | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Sitwell, Grey Vivian, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Smallwood, Richard Alexander Leith, BSC .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Winter, Michael Ernest BSC .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Taylor, Stephen .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | C | Ferguson, John McNaughton .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Taylor, Terence Spaight .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Burgess, Peter Maurice, [QM], [RR] .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Bye, Richard David, BSC .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Frost, David Timothy, AI *Fr* .. | 1 May |
| E | WE | Mortimer, George Charles, BSC(Eng) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | TAS | Gilbert, John .. .. .. | 16 May |
| E | ME | Craig, Michael John Holden .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Moore, Michael Antony Claes, I *Sh* .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Brown, Thomas Hunter.. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Dean, George Michael .. .. | 1 June |
| X | H | Hearsey, Richard Edwin .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Covell, John Kenneth .. .. | 1 June |
| X | TAS | Malcolm, Andrew John .. .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Williams, Michael James .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Irvine, David Charles .. .. | 1 June |
| X | P | Quarrie, Christopher Laurence Leslie .. .. .. .. | 16 June |
| E | ME SM | Day, Godfrey Harold Dowling .. | 1 July |
| X | P | Neilson, William Rory Hardcastle | 1 July |
| X | — | Wilson, Gordon Alexander Chesney .. .. | art 1 July |
| E | WE | Worsley, William Francis .. | 1 July |
| E | WE SM | Eshelby, Peter Stewart .. .. | 1 July |
| E | RE | Bartlett, Frederick Charles .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Barry, Lionel Stuart Joseph .. | 1 July |
| C | — | Davies, Bernard Anthony .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Hughes, Wilfred John .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Robins, Cecil Edward .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Smith, James Alison .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Davies, Bernard Anthony .. | 1 July |
| X | P | Jago, Peter Hawson .. .. | 6 July |
| S | — | Sloot, Simon Nicholas, AI *Sp* .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Fisher, Robert Julian .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM (N) | Hoddinott, Anthony Paul .. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS | Glasson, Lancelot John, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Treloar, Bennett Russell .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Morton, Antony .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | MAE | Hayman, Christopher Roland .. | 1 Aug |
| X | ATC | Lewis, Christopher James .. | 3 Aug |
| X | O | Moulding, Peter Stanley .. | 5 Aug |
| X | O | Sellers, John Michael .. .. | 11 Aug |
| E | ME SM | Nielson, John Niels .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Middleton, George Robert Geoffrey, BA .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Burns, Bryan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | G | Jones, Timothy .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Rabbit, John Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bensted, Anthony John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Pockley, Ewen Hamish Antill .. | 1 Sept |

1964—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P TAS | Fisher, Michael John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | L SM | Jones, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Pender-Cudlip, Anthony David Ellis .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Walton, David Macleod .. .. | 27 Sept |
| X | SM | Allen, Thomas Anthony.. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Kinch, Gerald Patrick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM (N) | Lang, Peter Gordon .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | TAS | Bartlett, Geoffrey Ronald .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Owens, Frederick Stanley .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Chilcott, Richard Nigel .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | TAS | Jarvis, Christopher .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Perry, Benjamin Lewis Brent .. | 1 Oct |
| X | G | Sunter, Thomas Lacey .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | Atkin, Colin George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | L SM | Ellison, William Frederick Archdale, BSC .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME | de Brunner, Nicholas George Whiteman, BSC .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Christmas, Peter John .. .. | 5 Oct |
| E | MAE | Kirkwood, Robert .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Holl, John Myrie .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | MAE | Bennett, Raymond Victor .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Potter, Nicholas Michael .. | 1 Nov |
| X | ME | Dawe, Christopher Beresford .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Davidson, Duncan John Eld .. | 1 Nov |
| E | P | Buckley, Peter Somerville .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Hebron, David Christopher .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Mattey, Barry John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | McRae, James .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Cobbold, Richard Francis, [RR], [GM], [QM] .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | L | Harding, Alan .. .. .. | 7 Nov |
| X | P | Ainslie, Jeremy David St. John.. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Crowley, Michael.. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | MAE | Adlard, Anthony Evans.. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Chorlton, Michael Colin .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | SM (TAS) | Estyn-Jones, Norman, [Og] .. | 1 Dec |
| X | O | Payne, Robert Nicholas Edmund | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Pitt, Michael Anthony .. .. | 2 Dec |
| X | — | Lampard, William Roy .. .. | 6 Dec |
| X | P | Blythe, David Austin, MBE .. | 17 Dec |

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | P | Young, Andrew David Maxwell.. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM (TAS) | Gee, Robin Mackworth .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | LAE | Kerry, Michael .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Clifford, John Craythorne .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM (N) | Lang, John Stewart .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Poole, David Araul Clayton .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Morricks, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Bentley, Terence Lexington Rowland .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE SM | Smith, Victor Gordon .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Christie, William John, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Wright, David .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Emmett, Francis Michael .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Brown, Eric Joseph .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Bridges, Richard Anthony Yeoward .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Goodenough-Bayly, David Anthony .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | TAS | Sandford, Ronald James, [R], AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | P | Hindle, Keith .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Campbell, Colin Graham Hunter | 1 Feb |
| X | O (G) | Hall, David .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (N) | Wainwright, Adam William .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | **Bonner, Colin Edward Gilmore** .. | **1 Feb** |

Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANTS—*contd.***

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Malec, John Giles, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Abbott, Peter Charles, MA .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Caswell, Wallace Michael, AI *Gr*, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | West, Christopher Peter .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | G | Sturdee, Michael James .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Hime, Ian Machin .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Hodgson, Norman Richard .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L | Pitt, Roger Frances, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Owen, Philip Clifford, MA .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Pain, Andrew Charles .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Evans, Frederick George, BSC(ENG) | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Wason, Peter Frederick .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Bayliss, John Frances Temple .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | Harding, Roy .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | TAS | McGrigor, John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Preece, Rodney Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | H | Russell, David Fraser .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | O | Boumphrey, Michael John .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Watson, George .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Lester, Peter Glynne .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | L | Colby, Colin David Daubeny, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Stratton-Brown, Keith Keppel, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | MCD | Coggins, John Stephen, MBE .. | 5 Apr |
| X | P | Mortimer, Roger .. .. .. | 8 Apr |
| X | TAS | Blomeley, Peter Stephen, MBE .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Sanders, Jeremy Thomas .. | 1 May |
| X | G | Alexander, David John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Groves, Richard Frank, BSC(ENG) | 1 May |
| E | L | Hurst, David Christopher, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Rutherford, Malcolm Graeme, BSC(ENG), MIEE, AI *It* .. | 1 May |
| E | L SM | Shepherd, William Philip, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Crichton, Charles William .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Brotherton, Christopher Roy .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Faulkner, Evelyn Richard Sayer | 1 May |
| S | — | Muxworthy, John Lionel .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Francis, Richard John .. .. | 1 May |
| X | O | Dalton, Patrick Michael .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Pink, Christopher John .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Oldfield, Richard Michael Whinham .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Webb, Godfrey Bruce .. .. | 1 May |
| X | H | Browne, Rodney de Forges .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Howard, David Mowbray Algernon .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Steiner, Anthony St. John .. | 1 June |
| X | SM (N) | Lightoller, Arnold Timothy .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Welby-Everard, Roger Earle .. | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Hunt, John Forrest, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 June |
| E | L | Lenox-Conyngham, Edward Vere Gerald, BA .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Bolger, John Arthur .. .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE | Dick, Peter Colvill .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Davies, Michael Charles Anthony, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L | England, Timothy John, BSC(ENG) | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Hornett, Charles Graham William, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Irvine, Gerard Martin John, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L | Thomas, Michael Richard, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | WE | Walker, Christopher Charles, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Purser, Benjamin Graham .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Hayes, Stewart Barry .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Barber, Frank Anthony .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM (TAS) | Ranger, David Edward .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Field, Christopher .. .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Irwin, Richard Oran, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 July |

1965—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | O | Meredith, Richard Paul .. .. | 1 July |
| X | TAS | Lambert, Roy William .. .. | 1 July |
| X | N | Attwood, Anthony James .. | 1 July |
| E | L SM | Mochrie, Ian Henry .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | O'Rourke, Thomas Brian .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Wenban, John William .. .. | 1 July |
| X | g | Newnes, Malcolm Stuart .. | 1 July |
| X | O | Ronaldson, Keith Henry .. | 2 July |
| E | WE | Rowley, Donald Charles .. | 16 July |
| X | P | Mackenzie, Iain David .. .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Cochrane, Iain Gilian .. .. | 26 July |
| E | L | Bass, John Derek, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Ayres, Kenneth John McKellar .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Bourne, Samuel John .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS | Cunningham, David John .. | 1 Aug |
| X | TAS | Guilleret, Robin Derek .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Roe, Charles Edward Kempson .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | McLean, Niall Patrick .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Glover, Colin Peter .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Burgess, Robert Alan .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Horton, Anthony Leslie .. .. | 8 Aug |
| E | L SM | Crossman, David Danvers, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Patrick, David Alexander, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | L SM | Southorn, John Richard Hartley, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME† | Toft, Burton Penn, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE | Wood, David John, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME† SM | Ferguson, Alan Duncan, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Hall, Stuart Lindley, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Holt, John Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Cross, Michael Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Humphreys, Hugh Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Beresford-Green, Christopher Edward .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Childs, Geoffrey Anthony Robert, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Rose, Malcolm, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Wyatt, Peter John Athelston, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Lingard, David Malcolm Hood, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | H | Godfrey Christopher Stafford .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Parkinson, Frederick Alexander Ian .. .. .. .. | 12 Sept |
| E | WE SM | Humphries, Kenneth George .. | 16 Sept |
| S | — | Wilson, David Patrick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Jones, Peter Michael .. .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Harrison, David, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Mitford, Timothy Bruce, MA .. | 16 Oct |
| S | — | Hill, Michael Frederic .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Greenway, Richard Mervyn, BSC | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Redman, Michael Ian .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | SM | Jocelyn, *The Hon.* Thomas .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Blackham, Jeremy Joe, AI *Sp* .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Longhurst, Peter Harvey, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Benyon-Tinker, Graham, BA .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Gale, Jeremy Dallas, BSC(ENG) .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Pearson, George Sneddon .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Bush, Philip John Wheler, MA .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Warburton, John Bryan Ralph, BA .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Free, Paul Noel .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Crawford Charles Murray Coulton .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Belchamber, John Chetwode Coston .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Robertson, Hamish Alan .. | 3 Nov |
| S | — | Thomson, Patrick Forbes .. | 1 Dec |
| X | G | Gough, Gathorne Lorimer Ward | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Porteous, Roger .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Sloane, Christopher Mark, [RR] | 1 Dec |

Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANTS—*contd.***

1966

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | LAE | Esplin-Jones, Christopher John | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Hutchison, William Keith | 1 Jan |
| X | SM (TAS) | Boyce, Michael Cecil | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Corsie, Ian, [GM] I *Sp* | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Lehan, Michael John | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Pratt, Ian Thomas | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Ritchie, Andrew Stephen | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Edmonds, James Michael | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Gadsby, Alexander Hugh Neville | 1 Jan |
| X | d | Bawtree, Robin Michael Howard | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Barham, Timothy Charles | 1 Feb |
| X | G | Grindal, Peter James | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Organ, William George Frederick | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Lanigan, Gerard Henry | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (N) | Smith, Robert Canning | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Davenport, David Hugh Cotton, AI *Fr* | 1 Mar |
| X | SM (N) | Goodwin, Paul Nigel | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Baseby, Peter | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Somervaille, Ian Plomer | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Hoskyns-Abrahall, Anthony David Wren | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Glasgow, David George, AI *It*, [RR] | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Ackland, Heber Thomas Warwick, BSC (ENG) | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Fordham, Keith David, BSC(ENG) | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Goulstone, Andrew James, BSC(ENG) | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Hewitt, Ian Kerr, BA | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Burke, Michael Patrick Cape | 22 Mar |
| X | SM | Braidwood, Simon Roger | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Riley, Robert James Benedict | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Mayo, David Francis | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Cassidy, Edward Manesty Arkinstall | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Lyons, Shaun | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Scott, Charles Adrian | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Warwick, Barry Joseph | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Hutchison, Alexander Fraser | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Denes, Christopher Martin, BA | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Llewellyn, Llewellyn Charles, BSC(ENG) | 1 Apr |
| E | WE SM | Tempest, Richard John, BSC | 1 Apr |
| E | L SM | Morrison, William Garth, BA | 1 Apr |
| E | L SM | Parker, Roger Metson, BA | 1 Apr |
| X | MCD | O'Driscoll, John Francis | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Anderson, Ian Keith | 6 Apr |
| X | P | Kenworthy, Max | 1 May |
| X | O | Brice, David John | 1 May |
| X | P | Hackett, Edward Middleton | 1 May |
| X | P | Syer, Patrick George | 1 May |
| X | — | Webb, Michael John | 1 May |
| X | SM (N) | Cooke, Jonathon Gervaise Fitzpatrick, AI *It* | 1 May |
| X | P | Pearson, John Jeremy | 1 May |
| X | P | Nicholls, Ian Robert | 1 May |
| X | — | Tolhurst, John Gordon | 1 May |
| X | — | Hobbs, Richard Dudley Tucker | 1 May |
| X | D | Goodman, Michael | 1 May |
| X | SM | Chandler, Christopher Robert | 1 May |
| X | — | Ambrose, Peter David | 1 May |
| E | WE | McCanna, Colin Walter, BSC | 1 May |
| X | — | Pritchard, David Alexander | 1 May |
| X | P | Loughran, Terence William | 1 May |
| X | — | Loudon, James Hutcheon | 1 May |
| X | SM | Chase, Michael David John | 1 June |
| S | — | Croxford, Anthony Michael | 1 June |
| X | SM (TAS) | Best, Rupert Thomas Nicholas | 1 June |
| X | P | Seymour, Richard Paul | 1 June |
| E | WE | Bell, David, BSC(ENG) | 1 June |

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME | Craig, Ian Wallace | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Finlayson, Ian Alisair | 1 June |
| E | ME | Hawkes, Michael Osborn | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Jones, Jonathan Isaac Morgan, BSC(ENG) | 1 June |
| E | ME† SM | Taylor Michael, MSC(ENG) | 1 June |
| X | O | Perry, Robin | 1 June |
| X | P | Marks, Peter Alexander | 1 June |
| X | SM (TAS) | Gooding, David Anthony | 1 June |
| X | — | Morgan, Christopher Stuart Conwy | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Highton, Robin Watson | 1 June |
| X | SM | Pattisson, Rodney Stuart, MBE, (*act*) | 1 July |
| E | WE | Hirst, Richard Augustus, BA | 1 July |
| E | ME SM | McLaren, William Russell, BSC(ENG) | 1 July |
| E | ME | Morgan, Michael Richard, BSC(ENG) | 1 July |
| X | O | Glennie, Ian Alexander Odent | 1 July |
| X | — | Chestnutt, James Scott (*act*) | 1 July |
| X | O | Knox, Patrick Richard | 1 July |
| S | — | Chubb, Andrew Vyvyan | 1 July |
| S | — | Schofield, John Alan | 1 July |
| E | WE | Petter, Simon Julian | 1 July |
| E | WE | Pitwood, Ian Robert, BSC | 1 July |
| E | WE SM | Sweny, Nigel William | 1 July |
| X | | MacFarlan, Martin Duncan | 1 July |
| X | — | White, Roger Wallis | 1 July |
| X | P | Randle, Barry John | 1 July |
| X | — | Bannister, Alan John | 1 July |
| E | WE | Lilley, Peter John | 1 July |
| E | MAE | Miller, Michael Clayden | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Mutch, David John | 1 Aug |
| E | ME | Parry, Edward Nigel | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Booth, Peter Scott | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Davies, Edward Lloyd | 1 Aug |
| X | H | Webb, David Charles Brian | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Wraith, Richard Somerton | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Cossins, Richard Alan Preston | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Smith, Graham John | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Gardner, Douglas John James | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Boycott, Timothy Harold, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Davis, John | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Lovelock, Roger Francis, BSC(ENG) | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Midgley, Anthony Richard, BSC(ENG) | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Stone, James Alister | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Childs, Christopher John, BSC (ENG) | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Murray, Blair Crinean, BSC(ENG) | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Dixon, Robert Ian Frederick | 1 Sept |
| S | — | North, David Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Griffiths, John Francis | 1 Sept |
| S | — | McClure, Ian Andrew MacDonnell | 1 Sept |
| E | WE SM | Simpson, Richard Hamilton Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | SM (N) | Coward, Barry Richard | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Organ, Peter John | 1 Sept |
| X | MCD | Riches, Robin Jonathan | 1 Sept |
| X | SM (TAS) | Richards, Christopher John Harvey | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Law, Alastair Neil | 1 Oct |
| X | P | Richardson, Thomas Peter Hume | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Fremantle, Thomas David, AI *Sp* | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Ellis, Michael Robert, [RR] | 1 Oct |
| X | O | Green, Robert Denton | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Kerr, Robert Gifford, BA | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANTS—*contd.***

1966—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Brigstocke, John Richard .. | 1 Oct |
| E | ME SM | Corderoy, Peter Roger Wheater | 16 Oct |
| E | WE | Finch, Clive .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Brill-Edwards, Ian George, BSC.. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Cannon, Timothy Kelsey .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Colby, Robin Francis Daubeny.. | 1 Nov |
| X | O | Beattie, Cyril Watson .. .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Hopker, Malcolm John .. .. | 1 Dec |
| X | P | Rider, David Francis .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | ME SM | Gozzard, John, BSC .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Sturges, Patrick Andrew .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE SM | Thompson, Frederic Gladwyn .. | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Ring, Terry Stephen .. .. | 16 Dec |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | MAE | Stephenson, Godfrey Lawrence.. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Owens, Jeremy .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Balfour, David Ian .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Chrich, Trevor Anthony.. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Brecknell, Jeremy John.. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Lang, Alistair Laurie .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Higham, David Roger Glyde .. | 1 Jan |
| E | ME | Corser, Richard John Lyon, BSC | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Simpson, Jeremy Francis John.. | 1 Jan |
| E | L SM | Scourse, Frederick Peter, BA .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Somers-Hall, George Patrick .. | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Richardson, Edward James, BSC | 1 Jan |
| X | H | Bashforth, Roger Lindsay (*act*).. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Canter, Paul Charles Beeching .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Davison, Graham Stephen .. | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Carpenter, Nigel .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | H | Heron-Watson, Charles Francis | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Meredith, Paul Michael Charles | 1 Jan |
| X | MCD | Mullett, Geoffrey Brian .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Morrow, Anthony John Clare .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Cartwright, Noel Reginald Haines | 1 Jan |
| X | D | Tobin, Nicholas John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Evans, David Lindon Powell .. | 4 Jan |
| X | O | Steed, Bernard Eric .. .. | 10 Jan |
| S | — | Lees, Rodney Burnett [GM] .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Sullivan, Alexander Patrick .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Lane-Joynt, David Robert .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | McAnally, John Henry Stuart .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Wheen, Peter Acworth Charles.. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Hale, John Warren .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Spooner, Graham Ronald .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Cox, Peter Sheridan .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Harding, Richard Vivian .. | 1 Feb |
| S | — | Price, Timothy Francis .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM (N) | Napier, Christopher Lennox .. | 1 Feb |
| E | ME | Stone, Robert Benjamin, BSC .. | 28 Feb |
| S | — | Humphrey, David Roger .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Sutcliffe, David Robert .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Turner, John Richard Lindsay .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Ward, Nigel David .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Parkes, Jeremy Ivor .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Robinson, Glen Stuart .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Cryer, Anthony Lewis Hugh .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Eustace, Grant Colin, AI *Gr* .. | 1 Mar |
| X | P | Garnett, Ian David Graham .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Linsell, Charles Richardson .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Downing, John Anthony .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Galloway, Peter Norman, BSC .. | 1 Mar |
| E | LAE | Harvey, Roger Charles .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Linden, Ian Michael .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Newsom, Simon John Bowden .. | 1 Mar |
| E | LAE | Dore, Richard Thomas .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Lovell, Ian George .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME | Thomas, Robert Charles .. | 1 Mar |
| E | — | Smith, Malcolm Trevor .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Stafferton, John, MIEE .. .. | 1 Mar |

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Dixon, Nigel .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Clover, Peter Alexander.. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Chaney, Clive Richard .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | O | Courtenay, Kenneth Andres .. | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Whinney, Nigel Patrick Maurice | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Shuttleworth, Richard Ashton .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Drake-Wilkes, Jonathan Bill .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Roberts, John Julian .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME SM | Critchley, Harold John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | L SM | Hewitt, Peter John Frank, BSC.. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM | Inskip, Ian .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Hore, Peter Geoffrey, AI *Sp* .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Roberts, John Alan .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | Wilkinson, Robert Ernald .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Howell, Robert .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | O | Harper, William Benjamin .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Knapp, Martin Geoffrey Arthur.. | 1 May |
| X | — | Unwin, Philip John .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Hughes, Stephen James Wilson | 1 May |
| X | — | Gainsford, Robin .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Granlund, Hew Richard Paddison .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Maidment, Richard Francis .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Savage, Anthony Peter .. .. | 1 May |
| E | MAE P | Beswick, David Harry .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Dodds, Archibald MacPherson .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (TAS) | Atkinson, Edwin Cedric.. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Bates, Harry Campbell .. .. | 1 May |
| X | P | York, Christopher Bruce .. | 12 May |
| X | — | McKnight, William Carlton .. | 1 June |
| X | SM (N) | Wilmot-Smith, David John Robert .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Samuel, Christopher Scott .. | 1 June |
| X | O | Cloete, Edward Lawrence .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Lansdown, Henry Peter.. .. | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Buchanan, Henry Robert, BSC .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Ford, David .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME | Hibbert, Richard John Norman | 1 June |
| E | WE | Johnstone, Patrick Ralph Carlyle, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 June |
| E | ME SM | Osborne, John David Macan .. | 1 June |
| E | WE | Palmer, Michael John .. .. | 1 June |
| E | MAE P | Sommerfelt, Christopher Martin | 1 June |
| E | WE | Wilson, John Alexander .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Paul, Timothy William .. .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Chappell, Rodney Guy Eaton .. | 18 June |
| S | — | Filewod, Peter John Kitto .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Copsey, Robert Denham .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Hodge, Nicolas Edward .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Bartlett, Brian Hugh .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | MacFarlane, Ian Scott .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Hamilton, Colin Fendal Butler .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Knight, John Lester .. .. | 1 July |
| S | — | Bolas, Paul .. .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Payne, Rodney William Howard | 1 July |
| E | WE | Wiseman, David John, BSC .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Hughes, Ian Barry .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | McIntosh, Donald Alexander .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Roberts, John Kenneth .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Darwin, John Christopher Sacheverell .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Elliott, Tobin David .. .. | 22 Aug |
| S | — | Williams, Christopher Miles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Donnithorne, Christopher Hugh | 1 Sept |
| E | LAE | Beynon, John Alan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Broadbent, Geoffrey Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Craven, William Martin.. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Jackson, Richard Hillary, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | MAE | Keech, Barry Reginald .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Mansfield, Peter David, BSC .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Marks, Martin Roger .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Page, Christopher Leslie William | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1967—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L SM | Read, Keith Frank .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Ritchie, Peter Glenn .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | L SM | Synnott, Hilary Nicholas Hugh, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | LAE | Tattersall, Michael Brian .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Thomas, David Evan, BSC .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Willingale, Keith.. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Duffield, Ronald Ross .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pile, Christopher Walter .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O | Edmonds, Ronald Francis .. | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Cope, Peregrine William David | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Sandford, David McLaren .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | McLees, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Palmer, David William, AI *Ar*.. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Cowin, Maurice John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Liddell, Brian Russell David .. | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Cooke, David John, BSC.. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Dale, David Martin .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Picton-Phillips, Thomas Picton St. Vincent .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Burns, David John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Clifton, Neil Trevor .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | La Hive, Charles Nicholas Gerrard .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Masterton-Smith, Anthony Philip | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Prichard, John Leslie Lloyd .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Purcell, Roger Henry, BSC .. | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Rodwell, David Sydney.. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Pullan, Philip Mills .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | James, David Arthur Frederick, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Cowling, Peter John, [RR] .. | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Thornton, John Webster .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Shorland-Ball, Timothy Daniel, BA .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Saunders, Christopher William Michael.. .. .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Blott, Richard John, BSC .. | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Carter, David Alistair Paul, BSC | 1 Dec |
| E | WE | Glancy, Michael Patrick .. | 1 Dec |
| E | M | Utton, Richard Colin .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E | L SM | Wardman, Richard Charles .. | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Gretton, Michael Peter, BA .. | 1 Dec |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Robertson, John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Edsell, Hamish Muir Innes .. | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Head, John Anthony Thomas .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Johnson, Michael Anthony .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Lane-Nott, Roger Charles .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM (N) | Crews, Nicholas James Kevern .. | 1 Jan |
| X | MCD | Gale, Patrick John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Masterman, Thomas Mark, BA .. | 15 Jan |
| P | — | Whitehead, John Roger.. .. | 18 Jan |
| X | SM | Draper, John .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Richardson, Howard Murray Ashley .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Howard, Jeremy John .. .. | 1 Feb |
| S | SM | Wilkinson, Simon Roger .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Ward, Richard .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Meazza, Vivian Michael .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Boyle, John Richard .. .. | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Blackburn, David Anthony James | 1 Feb |
| X | H | Frisken, William David .. .. | 7 Feb |
| X | — | Whiteway-Wilkinson, Robin John Bickford .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Botterill, Paul Ward .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Ladd, Martin Leonard .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Pearce, Alan Ian .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Buckle, Charles Henry .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Jameson, John Richard.. .. | 1 Mar |

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Dunlop, Angus Patrick Harrison .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | Mallard, Nicholas Arthur, BSC .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Thomas, William Malcolm .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Tyndale-Biscoe, Robert Alexander, BSC.. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Bracegirdle, Nicholas Leighton, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Coward, Robert Hughes.. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Sherwin, Charles Philip, BSC .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME SM | Watts, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Costello, Brian Henry Bevil, BSC | 1 Mar |
| E | WE | Hutchings, Charles Roger, BSC .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L SM | McLaren, Peter Robert, BSC .. | 1 Mar |
| E | ME SM | McLoughlin, Michael John .. | 1 Mar |
| E | — | Steinhausen, Julian Lionel Paul | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Skinner, David William .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Warren, David Roger .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Strange, Richard Frank.. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Conley, Daniel .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Fensome, Raymond George .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Davies-Webb, John Jeremy Michael .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Rouse, James William Macdonald, AI *Fr* .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Welton, Alan Randall .. .. | 25 Mar |
| X | — | House, Robin Edward Douglas.. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Green, Christopher Roger .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Granycome, George .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | O | Flemons, Garner Kenton .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Franklyn, Peter Michael .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Slater, Andrew Everard.. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Ellam, Peter, AI *Fr* .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | SM (TAS) | Higgins, Philip .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Bailey, Kenneth Roy George, BSC | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Busby, Adam, BSC .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Morgan, David Hugh Gail .. | 1 Apr |
| E | ME | Rowley, Robert Austin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | WE | Trewby, John Allan, BA.. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Vowles, Peter Charles Darlington | 1 Apr |
| X | H | Laverty, Robert Edwin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | P | Dark, Nigel Alexander .. .. | 8 Apr |
| X | SM | Struthers, Charles Huntingdon.. | 1 May |
| X | — | Melton, John Richard .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Harrison, Peter Lloyd .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Bird, Malcolm .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Coney, Michael Boyd .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Edwardes, Geoffrey Haworth .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Hornshaw, Roger Alan .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Sauvage, Michael Pierre.. .. | 1 May |
| S | SM | Rogers, John Arthur .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Fletcher, Timothy Richmond .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Hart, Richard Michael Sutton .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Scott, Andrew Mackenzie .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Brunskill, Stephen Bruno Wallace, BA (*act*).. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Clay, Christopher James .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Robinson, Graham David Brice.. | 1 May |
| E | LAE | Pyke, Aubone Robert .. .. | 1 May |
| E | WE SM | Turner, Peter Joseph Michael, BSC | 1 May |
| X | — | Kershaw, Stephen John.. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Calderley, Peter Robert.. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Lovegrove, Richard William .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Glenister, Richard Vincent, BSC | 1 May |
| E | — | Shirley, Malcolm Christopher .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Russell, Drummond Roy .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Roddis, Christopher William .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Ellison, Christopher Vaughan .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Taylor, James Bradley .. .. | 1 May |
| X | d | Fisher, Anthony David .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Parry-Evans, Michael Patrick Dafydd .. .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Wood, Norman Duncan .. | 1 June |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Wreford-Brown, Christopher Louis | 1 June |
| X | — | Williams, Kenneth Mark | 1 June |
| X | — | Hayler, Nigel Vaughan | 1 June |
| X | — | Peel, Ian William | 1 June |
| X | SM | Scotland, Nicholas John | 1 June |
| S | — | Martin, Toby Kenneth, AI *Fr* | 1 June |
| X | SM | Chapman, Roger Ralph | 1 June |
| X | SM | Norman, Howard Blair Lumsden | 1 June |
| X | — | Tuke, Timothy Montague | 1 June |
| E | WE | Blake, Robert Michael, BSC | 1 June |
| E | WE | Dunt, John Hugh, BSC | 1 June |
| E | WE | Evans, Colin Norman, BSC | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Franklin, Ian David George, BSC | 1 June |
| E | L SM | Hartley, Kenneth Michael, BSC | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Hakes, Michael John, BSC | 1 June |
| E | LAE | Palmer, Peter Lawrence, BSC | 1 June |
| E | WE | Price, Hugh Gay, BSC | 1 June |
| X | — | Morecroft, Kerry Alan Rishworth | 1 June |
| X | — | Van Someren, Richard Stephen | 1 June |
| E | — | Swann, David Michael | 1 June |
| S | — | Cooper, Martin Peter Hamilton | 1 July |
| S | — | Mitchell, Richard John Paddock | 1 July |
| X | — | Battison, Anthony Simon | 1 July |
| X | — | Cardale, Jonathan Peter | 1 July |
| X | — | Johnson, Timothy Harvard | 1 July |
| X | — | Malim, Hugh Charles Blagden | 1 July |
| X | SM | Clarke, John Patrick | 1 July |
| X | SM | Houston, Jeremy | 1 July |
| X | — | Hastilow, Richard Geoffrey | 1 July |
| X | — | Westberg, Niels | 1 July |
| E | WE | Jenkins, Anthony James | 1 July |
| X | SM | Jordon, Peter | 1 July |
| X | SM | Alexander, Robert Ian Maurice | 1 July |
| X | — | Sutton. Richard Alan Luis | 1 July |
| E | ME SM | Clayden, John William Anthony | 1 July |
| E | WE | Saunders, Michael John, BA | 1 July |
| E | LAE | Phillips, Michael Frederick | 30 July |
| X | — | Stanning, Timothy John | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Howells, David Leigh | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Tuffley, Christopher Robin | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Squier, Douglas John Smiley | 1 Aug |
| X | H | Green, John Anthony Knowles | 1 Aug |
| X | P | Stokes, David Graham | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Blakeley, Trevor | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Lovett-Turner, Henry Tailby, BA | 1 Aug |
| E | WE | Matthews, Charles Howard, BSC | 1 Aug |
| E | L SM | Taylor, Peter, BSC | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Carruthers, Richard Wilfred Brooke | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Farrow, Malcolm John Darley | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Branscombe, Paul | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Teasdale, John Christopher | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Dacombe, Sidney William | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Yates, David Hugh Nation | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Evans, David Cedric | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Marfleet, Anthony John | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Phillips, John Gilbert Perakis, BSC | 1 Aug |
| X | O | Norman, Michael John | 13 Aug |
| X | — | de Mowbray, Colin John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gay, Robin McMillan | 1 Sept |
| X | P | Harrison, Bruce Nelson | 1 Sept |
| X | H | Barton, Patrick Don | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Glover, Richard Grey Lochore | 1 Sept |
| E | L SM | Bolton, Michael Timothy, BSC | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Broadhurst, Michael John | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Edwards, Ivan John | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Hambrook, Julian Robert, BSC | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Harris, William Bissett | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Julien, Ronald Simon Hood | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Lowther, Christopher Alan | 1 Sept |

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | WE | MacDonald, David Ross, BSC | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Mendelsohn, Richard Stephen | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Rowe, Neil Alexander Goodwin, BSC | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Tatam, Robin Leslie | 1 Sept |
| E | ME SM | Thomas, Paul Anthony Moseley | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Walton, Michael William, BSC | 1 Sept |
| X | H | Dalton, Anthony David Favager | 1 Sept |
| X | — | DuVivier, Paul Eastwood | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bishop, Peter Nepean, BA | 16 Sept |
| S | — | Brown, James Ogg | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Hallett, Anthony Philip | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Welford, Michael Sverre | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Cunningham, Peter McNeil, AI *Fr* | 1 Oct |
| E | — | Collicutt, Barry Frederick | 1 Oct |
| E | WE | Davies, Roger Talbot Escott, BSC | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Tribe, Peter John, *BA*, AI *Fr* | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Auld, Andrew Donaldson | 1 Nov |
| E | ME SM | Broadbent, James Howard | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Crouch, Roger Thomas, BSC | 1 Nov |
| E | WE | Davies, Michael David Edward, BSC | 1 Nov |
| E | LAE | Eitzen, Ruari Paul, BSC | 1 Nov |
| E | — | McGibbon, Gregory Carswell | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Stapley, Patrick Julian | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Wilson, Peter Sanders | 1 Nov |
| S | — | Arnold, Geoffrey Vincent | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Smith, Bruce Sheringham, BSC | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Wilson, David Bell, BSC | 1 Nov |
| E | ME | Clarke, John Peter | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Locke, Simon Alastair | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Paget, Jonathan, BA | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Watkins, Gordon John | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Baker, Peter Neil, BSC | 1 Nov |
| X | SM | Morgan, David Richard | 30 Nov |
| X | — | Mowlam, David John Mark | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Just, Richard Ernest | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Martin, Richard John Robert, *AI Fr*, [RR] | 1 Dec |
| S | — | Entwisle, George Barry, BA | 1 Dec |
| X | — | Freeman, Charles James | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Sayer, Peter William | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Ruston, Joseph Henry | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Bryan, Richard Gale, BA | 16 Dec |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | ME SM | Laming, Brian Ronald | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Moore, Patrick Allan, BSC | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Berryman, Rupert Chester | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Dale, Rodney Francis | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Hughes, David Brian Reginald | 1 Jan |
| X | P | Mullane, Michael James | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Turner, Robbin James Addison | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Sime, Michael John | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Eardley, John Stewart | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Tavner, Peter John, BA | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Fisher, Martin Noel, BA | 1 Jan |
| X | H | Mazzeo, Peter | 1 Jan |
| E | WE | Johnson, Adrian Philip, BSC | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Anderson, Paul Nicholas | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Prendergast, Richard Carson | 1 Feb |
| X | — | Haddacks, Paul Kenneth | 1 Feb |
| E | MAE | Broadhurst, Nigel Richard, BSC(ENG) | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Critchley, David John | 1 Feb |
| E | L SM | Crothers, David Montagu, BSC | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Nethercliff, Andrew William | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Curran, Michael Geoffrey Saxon | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Marsden, Philip Graham, BSC | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Cumming, Gregor Gordon Ashley, BA | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Barr, Kenneth James | 1 Feb |
| X | SM | Smith, Anthony Shand Leslie | 1 Feb |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Yarker, Timothy John .. .. | 14 Feb |
| X | H | Rackham, Anthony Neville Donald Colmer .. .. | 15 Feb |
| E | — | Silverwood, Dennis Law, BSC .. | 16 Feb |
| X | P | Hatton, Hubert Frederick .. | 22 Feb |
| S | — | Green, Norman Leslie, [GM[ .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Merriman, Simon Henry .. | 1 Mar |
| S | SM | Phillips, Michael Stanton .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Garside, John Michael .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Collin, John Nicholas .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Lines, Christopher James Fordyce .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Gilbert, Michael Phillip .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Fish, Peter Attwood .. .. | 1 Mar |
| S | — | Poole, Lawrence David .. .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Nicoll, Anthony John Keay .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Drain, Stephen James Robin, BA | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Moore, Simon .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | SM | Wright, Alan James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Johnson, Alan Douglas .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | SM | Merricks, Ross Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Carter, Richard William .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Tullett, Kenneth James, BSC .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Harden, Richard Charles .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Mattick, David James, BSC .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Scott, David Bryan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Benbow, Warren Kenneth .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Leighton, John .. .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Sanderson, Richard Dennis .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Hollingsbee, Howard Clive .. | 16 Apr |
| E | WE | Van Der Byl, Simon Adriaan Voltelin, BA .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Armstrong, John Herbert Arthur James (*act*) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Bates, Michael Geoffrey .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Thorpe, Ian .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Kerr, Robert Hugh .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Cockfield, Francis Bernard .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Behets, Brian Timothy James .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Howat, William Kim .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM (N) | Ferguson, Nicholas Hugh .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Dismore, Martin Wyborn .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Aylward, Meyrick Hugo Case (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | — | Jackson, Peter .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Simpson, Nigel Jeremy .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Abbot, Charles Peregrine George | 1 May |
| X | — | Reeves, Beresford Victor Charles | 1 May |
| X | — | Bomback, Adrian John (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Burch, Peter Ronald (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Griffin, William Forrester Griffith (*act*) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Janvrin, Robin Berry (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Le Fanu, Mark (*act*) .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Littlejohns, Douglas George (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | SM | Smith, David John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Clapham, Ian .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Crawford, Richard Ewen .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Goodfellow, Richard Francis .. | 1 May |
| E | — | McHugh, Christopher Sylvester | 1 May |
| E | — | Meadows, David Lane .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Watson, William James .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Dalrymple-Smith, Richard, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | — | de Burgh, Dampbell Donald, BSC | 1 May |
| E | — | Frith, Kenneth John, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Hall, Stuart Anthony .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Hart, Graham, BSC .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Holland, Raymond Edward Hollons, BSC .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Walmsley, John Gerard, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Skinner, Richard Stephen .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Wright, David Simpson .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Fearon, Ernest Alexander, BSC .. | 1 May |
| E | — | MacDonald Watson, Alistair Ian, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Turner, Anthony, BSC .. .. | 1 May |

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Johnstone, Walter Mark, BA, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Hart, John Noble .. .. | 16 May |
| X | — | Lomas, Barry Adrian .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Luard, James Richard .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Fulford, Nicholas James Douglas, BSC .. .. .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Hannen, Peter Charles, BSC .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Cowley, Michael Arthur .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Evans, John Richard, BSC .. | 16 May |
| X | SM | Crawford, John Brundell .. | 16 May |
| X | — | Collins, Paul Anthony James .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | Leveratt, Gordon Michael Frederic .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Lyddon, Antony Charles .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Raines, David Arnold .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Thorburn, Martyn Douglas Anderson .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Lockyer, Roger William .. | 1 June |
| X | SM | James, Michael Ashton .. .. | 1 June |
| X | H | French, Matthew .. .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Roberts, David John .. .. | 16 June |
| X | SM | Chilton, Antony Lovell .. .. | 16 June |
| E | — | Graham, Stephen William .. | 16 June |
| E | — | Bleby, Michael Robert Stephen .. | 16 June |
| E | — | Coote, Christopher Chenevix .. | 16 June |
| E | — | Musselwhite, Colin John, BSC .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Bolingbroke, Anthony Jonathan | 1 July |
| X | — | Hobbs, David Andrew .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Oliphant, Malcolm Robin .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Devine, James Graeme .. .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Langdon, Charles Timothy .. | 1 July |
| X | — | MacLean, Peter James .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Archer, Glyn Blackmore, BSC .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Herdman, Anthony Claudius .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Gardner, William John Reid .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Bendall, Peter John .. .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Mackenzie, Kenneth Donald .. | 16 July |
| X | — | Wolf, Richard Nicholas Hudspeth | 16 July |
| S | — | Napier, Kenneth Maclean .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Veale, Alan Bernard .. .. | 1 Aug |
| S | — | Leighton, Barry .. .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Mannering, Peter David .. | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Hall, David Allen .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Moore, Andrew Gavin .. .. | 1 Aug |
| E | — | Shaw, William Rowland .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Bradshaw, Francis John Cadman | 16 Aug |
| S | — | Naish, Antony John Waddington | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Talbot, Richard Jonathon .. | 16 Aug |
| S | — | Lander, Gary Gordon .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | SM | McClimont, John Duncan .. | 16 Aug |
| X | SM | McLelland, Peter James Haywood .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| E | — | Harry, Nicholas John Fairfield Victor .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| S | — | Lee, Jeremy John Ridgen .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McLellan, John Bruce .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Morris, Terence Richard James .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Pym, William Reginald .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Snook, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ellis, Hugh Edward Willimont (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Macfarlan, Geoffrey Chalmers .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Parker, Godfrey Quentin Schwabe | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Quinlan, Roger John .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | — | Nutter, Barry John .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | — | Collins, Michael Robin .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | — | Doble, Keith Henry .. .. | 16 Sept |
| E | — | Lamb-Hughes, Grenville .. | 16 Sept |
| X | SM | Fiford, Colin Richard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Hughes, David Llewellyn .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Rimington, John Anthony .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Craig, Andrew, MA .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | SM | Perowne, James Francis .. | 1 Oct |
| E | — | Hillier, Nicholas John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Ridland, Keith .. .. .. | 16 Oct |
| X | — | Ludbrook, David .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Madgwick, John Edward Vickery | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Salt, Christopher James .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Elwell-Sutton, Eugene William .. | 1 Nov |
| X | — | Corbet-Milward, John George .. | 1 Nov |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Barltrop, John Anthony .. | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Brougham, Michael John Douglas | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Hazeldine, Colin John .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Proctor, Peter Ian .. .. | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Reed, James Mackenzie .. | 1 Nov |
| E | — | Phelps, Michael Anthony .. | 16 Nov |
| E | L SM | Weedon, Christopher Charles, BSC .. .. .. .. | 16 Dec |
| S | — | Stone, Simon Hugh .. .. | 16 Dec |
| S | — | Wakefield, David Anthony .. | 16 Dec |
| X | — | McEwen, Anthony George .. | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Aldred, Ian Sidney .. .. | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Roe, John Richard Kelsey .. | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Pearson, Nigel John .. .. | 16 Dec |
| E | — | Spencer, Peter .. .. .. | 16 Dec |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | SM | Hunt, Christopher .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Perowne, Benjamin Brian .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Redford, Keith McInnes .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | de la Perrelle, John Philip .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | McKinley, David Brian Peter .. | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Dyter, David Michael .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Randle, James Burke .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | — | Eaglestone, Peter Stuart .. | 1 Jan |
| X | SM | Palmer, Brian John .. .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Ellis, John Edward Kirkham .. | 16 Jan |
| X | — | Bishop, Roger St. John Stanley | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Morley-Smith, Nigel Humphrey | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Morrison, Kenneth William John | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Mungo, Francis Byrne .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Neal, Ian David .. .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Quade, Anthony Clive .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Webb, Robin Edward .. .. | 1 Feb |
| E | — | Wiseman, Wayne Theodore .. | 15 Feb |
| X | O | Priestley, Michael John .. .. | 16 Feb |
| X | — | Goldman, Barry Andrew Louis .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Gough, Andrew Bankes .. | 1 Mar |
| X | O | Tennant, Malcolm Stuart .. | 1 Mar |
| E | L | Fenwick, John, BENG (*act*) .. | 1 Mar |
| E | M | Lunt, Simon William Rigbey, BSC (*act*) .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | M | McKenzie, Kenneth John, BSC (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | M | Smith, James Alan, BSC (*act*) .. | 1 Mar |
| E | — | Barnardier, Barrie George, BSC (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E | — | Brown, Christopher Michael, BSC (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | SM | Anderson, Paul Rex .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Tatman, Alan Keith .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Carter, John Jervis .. .. | 1 Mar |
| X | — | Critchley, Michael Arthur .. | 16 Mar |
| X | — | Ridley, Ian .. .. | 16 Mar |
| E | — | Fogden, David Richard .. | 16 Mar |
| E | — | Heathcote, Graham Michael .. | 16 Mar |
| E | — | Hamilton, Robert William .. | 16 Mar |
| E | — | Turner, Robert Andrew Simon .. | 16 Mar |
| E | — | Wittich, Thomas Stephen .. | 16 Mar |
| X | SM | Ellis, Peter John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | SM | Loveys, Jonathan Bruce .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | West, Alan William John .. | 1 Apr |
| X | — | Perry, Michael David .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Chadwick, Christopher John .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Deakin, Christopher .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | — | Morris, Michael Allan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | — | Hart, John James .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | — | Merredew, Michael George (*act*) .. | 18 Apr |
| X | — | Acland, David James Dyke .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Ambler, Michael Joseph (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Batt, Gordon Walter James (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | — | Billson, Geoffrey Kendrick .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Childs, David Julian (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Daiches, Michael Salis .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Daniels, Timothy Ernest (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Davis, Nicholas Howard .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Deverell, Andrew Philip (*act*) .. | 1 May |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Dunhill, Mervyn Rimington (*act*) | 1 May |
| S | — | Eglen, John Howard .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Frazer, Graham William (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Hadley, Michael Anthony .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Jeanneret, Peter Philip (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Jones, William Edward Paul .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Kosicki, Mieczyslaw Franciszek Maria (*act*) .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Malbon, Fabian Michael (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Monkcom, Keith Melvyn .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Mosse, Peter John (*act*) .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Murray, David Lyall .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Reynolds, Paul Michael .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Savage, William John (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Stone, Paul Douglas (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Swan, Peter William Hewett (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | — | Weedon, Roger Charles (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Williamson, Peter Richard (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Billings, Jonathan Edwar Oliver, BA (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Carr, Reginald Evomey, BSC (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | — | Clapp, Michael John, BSC (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Parker, Michael Keith, BA (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Taylor, Alistair John Sym, BA (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Dewar, Ian David, BSC (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Humphrys, Nicholas Barclay, BA (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Sautelle-Smith, Brian John, LLB (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Stanley, Paul Anthony, BSC (*act*) | 1 May |
| X | — | Eldridge, John Hamilton (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Laird, Colin Rory (*act*) .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Sowman, Nicholas William, AI *Fr* (*act*) .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Farn, Michael Anthony (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Pressagh, John Patterson (*act*) .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Allen, Michael Leslie .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Burbridge, Anthony James Hunter .. .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Hare, Timothy William .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Harries, Jon Michael Henry .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Knox, Nicholas Oliver Gunning | 1 May |
| E | — | Lashbrooke, David Piers .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Morgan, Barry Stephen .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Searle, Edward Francis .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Sladden, Richard Douglas .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Stonestreet, Peter John .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Syrett, Anthony .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | White, Alistair Thomas .. .. | 1 May |
| X | SM | Keay, Howard .. .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Bennett, Christopher John .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Briggs, John Martin .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Cregeen, Philip Michael .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Ely, Alan Roy .. .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Gardner, Peter Dudley .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Parker, Colin John .. .. | 16 May |
| E | — | Shepherd, David Ernest .. | 16 May |
| S | — | Dyson, Anthony Charles .. | 1 June |
| S | — | Maynard, Paul .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Cosby, Richard Ashworth de Saumarez .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Hopkins, Lawrence Charles .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Phillips, Richard Thomas Ryder | 1 June |
| S | — | Dunt, Peter Arthur .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Allen, Terence George (*act*) .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Fowler, Alan Robert Gavin (*act*) | 1 June |
| X | — | Turner, Robert Mulligan .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Craddock, Christopher David .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Tremelling, Alan John .. .. | 1 June |
| X | — | Featherstone, Edward Harry .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Henderson, Iain Robert .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Ross, Alastair Boyd .. .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Russell, David Peter Charles .. | 16 June |
| X | — | Martin, John Nugent (*act*) .. | 16 June |
| X | SM | Lyall, Alistair Jonathan (*act*) .. | 16 June |
| X | SM | Ingram, John Rail .. .. | 16 June |
| E | — | Roberts, Douglas Charles Keith | 16 June |
| E | — | Sawyer, Norman Harold .. | 16 June |
| S | — | Wines, David Anthony .. .. | 1 July |
| E | — | Barton, Phillip William .. | 1 July |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Foster, Peter .. .. .. | 1 July |
| E | — | Gibbs, Peter Eric .. .. | 1 July |
| X | — | Saunders, Stephen Evered .. | 1 July |
| X | SM | Dymond, Peter Ronald (*act*) .. | 16 July |
| X | SM | Gallaher, David Michael .. | 16 July |
| S | — | Merrick, Leigh Courtney Phillips | 16 July |
| X | SM | Milnes, John Lee .. .. | 16 July |
| X | H | Hallpike, Timothy Richard .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Plummer, John David (*act*) .. | 1 Aug |
| X | SM | Poulter, Anthony Mervyn .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Templeman, David Bruce (*act*) .. | 1 Aug |
| X | — | Hunt, Gerald Clive (*act*) .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Pott, Christopher .. .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Fewings, Robert Andrew .. | 16 Aug |
| X | — | Clark, Hugh Sinclair (*act*) .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Lane, Gavin Barry Douglas .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pound, Martin George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Seaward, Robert Colin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bailey, Thomas Leslie .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | — | Lacey, John Richmond .. .. | 16 Sept |
| X | — | Forbes, Ian Andrew .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Trodden, Stephen (*act*) .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | — | Warne, Anthony .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | — | Willcocks, Lawrence Arthur (*act*) | 16 Oct |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1965

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Rigby, Leslie Duncan .. .. | 1 Sept |

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Amberton, Michael Anthony Peter Seafield .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Aves, Robin John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bartlett, John Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bradley, Liam Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Curnock, Charles Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dent, Andrew Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Dewar, John Ralph .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hawkins, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hurford, Peter Giles .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | H | Jackson, Simon .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Loder, Bryan Charles .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McClintock, David Victor Perry | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Miers, John Anthony Capel .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Moor, Gregory Julian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Paul, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pollock, William Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Sale, Colin Martin MacDonald .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Spitteler, Michael Dore .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stansfield, Hamer Michael Forrest | 1 Sept |
| X | SM | Tibbits, Charles Syson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Waghorn, Clive Howard .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Walker, Nigel John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wheeler, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Allen, Robert George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Anthony, Derek James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Aston, John Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Backus, Alexander Kirkwood .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Baker, Geoffrey Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baudains, David Percival .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Beagley, Christopher Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Beddall, Quentin Spencer .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bennett, Roger Martin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bolden, Ian Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Brookes, Peter John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Broom, Philip Douglas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Burch, Jonathan Alexander .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Burns, Glenn Martin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cartwright, John Rollo .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Chapman, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Chapman, Peter Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cheesman, Philip Maynard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Clark, Richard Steward .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Cordner, Kenneth .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Craven, Colin Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Crawford, John Verschoyle .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Darch, Brian Nicholas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Davey, Richard Mark .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Davies, John Roy .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dempster, Timothy John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dudley, Keith .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Duff, Simon Daniel Dudley Pound .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Eames, Keith William .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Edmonds, Graham John Leslie .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ellis, Anthony John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ellis, John Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Endersby, Roger James Stewart | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Evans, Michael John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Fickling, Michael William Angus | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Foster, David Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Foster, James Richard Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gawthrop, David Nicholas .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gordon-Lennox, Andrew Charles | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Green, Anthony Frederick .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Guild, Nigel Charles Forbes .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Guy, Martin Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Guy, Robert Lincoln .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hargreaves, Trevor .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Harris, Nicholas Graham Talbot | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hearnden, Graham Eric .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Herington, Paul Wilfred .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hind, Paul .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Holland, Andrew .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Howick, Stephen William .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Howse, Robert David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hoyle, Geoffrey Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hulland, Scott .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hunt, Stephen John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jackson, Charles John Benjamin | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jay, Kenneth George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jeffery, Peter Hamilton .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jeffrey, Ian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Johnson, Andrew Philip .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jones, Ian Kenneth .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, Philip Hallam .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Leask, Andrew Roger .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Legg, David Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Liddiard, Roger Edwin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lochhead, Alexander Stuart .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lough, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McClement, Christopher Lewis .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | MCDonald, Ian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Manning, Martin Graham Bickley | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Martin, Nicholas Jonathan Leigh | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Maxwell, James Conor .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Merrett, Gordon James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Milne, David Murray Ferguson .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Mitchell, Bernard Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Mitchell, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Moir, Simon .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Molyneux, Simon Derek .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Moodie, John Preston McNaught | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Morrison, Christopher John Neill | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Mulligan, Iain Douglas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Musters, John Basil Auchmuty .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Nice, Richard Gordon William .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Nightall, Christopher Mark .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Oates, Patrick James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Owen, Nigel Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Parry, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Parry, Richard Ralph .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pharoah, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Postle-Hacon, Michael Paris .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Prime, John Roger Martin .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ralph, Stuart Dawson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Randall, Adrian St. John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Richardson, David John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Robinson, Michael Howard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rodwell, Simon Hunter .. | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Rogers, Anthony George .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sandifer, David John Elliott .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Semke, Barry William .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sessions, Martin Patrick Neale .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sharwood, John Edward James | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sim, Ian Lawrence .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Simpson, Michael Powell .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Smith, David Andrew Harry McGregor .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Smith, John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Smith, Nicholas Conamara .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Smith, Royston Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Soper, Robert Andrew .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Spencer, Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Stanton, Richard Francis .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Steven, Graham Francis .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stevens, Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stevens, Robert Patrick .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Still, Roger .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Swales, Cameron Frank .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Temple, Charles Henry .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Templeton, James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Thomas, Martyn George .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Thorp, Stephen Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Tighe, John Geoffrey Hugh .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Titmus, Garry David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Vaughan, Piers Stephen Martin | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Vincent, Roger Hedley .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Vosper, Iain Attrill .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Waller, Richard Patrick .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Watson, John Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Weller, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Westwood, Stephen Philip Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Willson, Gregory Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Wood, John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Wykeham-Martin, Peter Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wynde, Stephen Norman .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Yeo, Richard Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Young, Anthony Charles Mayne | 1 Sept |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Dann, Derek George .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | — | Barber, Garth Antony, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bradshaw, Robert Julian, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Brammall, Rayner Temple, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Codner, Christopher Michael Stewart, BA .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cotton, Richard Allan, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dean, Andrew, BA .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dennis-Jones, Michael, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Durnford, Christopher John, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Herbert, Terry Alan, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hiett, John Roger, BA .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE SM | Hudson, Brian David, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lake, Richard Victor, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Middleton, Brian Michael, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Pryce-Jones, John Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Rayner, Noel Oliver, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Smyth, Christopher Jackson, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Welch, Brian Christopher, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wevill, Peter Michael, BSc .. | 1 Sept |
| E | ME | Whatmough, David Edward, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | WE | Yates, David Andrew, BSc .. | 1 Sept |

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Colenso, Richard Peter Grenville | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Collins, Jeffrey Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cust, David Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hardie, John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1968—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Jeanes, John Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Kent, Godfrey Christopher, AI *Sp*, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Norton, Andrew Johnathan .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sawtell, Christopher Leslie .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Sharp, Colin Carlisle Gwinnett .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Simmons, Robert James .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Stephens, Peter Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stokes, Jonathan Mark .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Thomas, Roderick Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Torrens, Norman Rowland .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wilson, Michael Vernon Black .. | 1 Sept |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Adams, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Allan, Louis James Walter .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Arden, Jeremy Michael Ashby .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baines, Paul Anthony .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baker, Duncan James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Band, Jonathan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Banting, Quentin Charles Lindsay | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Barnacle, Christopher Allan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Barton, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Basterfield, John Thomas .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Batchelor, Timothy Raymond Robert .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bates, Nicholas Austen .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Batho, William Nicholas Pakenham .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Beale, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Begg, Donald Glassford .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bennett, Stephen Harry Guy .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bennington, Clive Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Black, Alastair Graham Crawford | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Blomeley, Paul Adrian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Boreham, Stephen Horth .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Borthwick, Jan Robert Hugh .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Brassington, Robert Andrew .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bray, Nigel Godfrey Hensman, [R] .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brice, Christopher John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bromley, Stephen Ralph .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Brookes, Frank Julian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Browne, Gregory Wade .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bullock, John Robert Broadberry | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bumby, Kevin James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bush, Robert Douglas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Butler, Robert John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Butt, John Francis Bromhead .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Caley, Jeremy Stephen .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Carter, Stephen Frank .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cary, Tristram Charles Lunel .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Chapman, Ian John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Chapman-Andrews, Peter Charles | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cooper, Alan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cowan, Hector Rory .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cox, Martin David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Craig, Ian Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Crow, William James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dean, Howard Frederick .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Denny, Christopher James .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Doherty, Derek Carrington .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Drew, Keith Raymond .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Du Port, Antony Neil .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Eaton, Gerald .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Edleston, Hugh Anthony Harold Gresswell .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Egerton, Paul Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Elmhirst-Baxter, John Edward .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ewins, Graeme Power .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Fairgrieve, Christopher John .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Farley, Robin Laugharne .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Garland, John Michael Roy .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Gent, Richard Martin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Goddard, Ronald Alan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gregory, Ian Stuart .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hampshire, John Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hanks, John Irvine .. .. | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Harris, Philip Norman | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Harrison, Roger Godfrey | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Harvey, Roderick John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hawkyard, Nicholas Julian Kirvan | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Heymer, Adrian Patrick | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Higham, Anthony | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Holland, Robin Neil | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Holmes, Michael John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hooker, Christopher James | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Horsey, Nigel George Kennedy | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Howe, Hamish MacDonald | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Howeson, Charles Arthur | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Howland, Robin John Matthew | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Huntley, John Elliott | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jeans, Andrew Thomas | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, David Brian | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, Richard Brian | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Joseph, Martin David | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Kerr, Mark William Graham | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Kidner, Peter Jonathan | 1 Sept |
| E | — | King, Antony Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lawrence, Andrew Stewart | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Levett, Timothy Roland | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lippiett, Richard John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Littleboy, Martin Nelson | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Lloyds, Timothy Richard | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lowe, Christopher Parkes | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McBeath, Andrew David | 1 Sept |
| S | — | McGowan, James Hugh Menzies | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McFadyen, Howard | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Machin, Philip John | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McLee, Gordon Norman | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Moore, John Scott | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Munns, Adrian | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Newbound, Peter John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | O'Shaughnessy, Francis William Gurney | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Pacey, Peter John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pegg, Stephen Michael | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Perkins, Richard Frederick | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pett, David Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Phillips, David Alan | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Piggott, Graham David | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Potez, Richard Julian | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Potter, Andrew Michael | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Purser, Michael Healam | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Raikes, Rowland Gerard Taunton | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ratcliffe, Vincent William | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Reeve, Jonathon | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Renton, Robin Henry Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Revill, Andrew | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Richards, John Paul, [RR] | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Robertson, Andrew Mackenzie | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Robertson, Charles Ewan | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Robertson, James McIntyre | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rodley, John Frederick | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ross, Peter Alistair | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Savage, Nigel David | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sayeed, Jonathan | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Schmidt, Michael Bruce | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Seward, David Robert | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sharp, Richard Tabuteau | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Skinner, John Richard | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Slater, Steven Raymond | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Smith, Andrew | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Smyth, Ian Henry Alexander | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stanford, Christopher David | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Stephenson, Frederick | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Steven, Guy Robin Svile | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Stewart, Charles Anthony | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Stoddart-Stones, Graham Crispin | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stribley, Andrew Martin | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Taylor, Austin Graham | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Turnbull, Michael John | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Turton, Trevor Martin Howard | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Vickers, Keith | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Walker, Patrick John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wallbridge, Francis | 1 Sept |

1969—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Ward, Rees Graham John | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Warr, Malcolm Donald Frank | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Warrington, Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Watkins, Colin Francis Frederick | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Watterson, Keith | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Willis, Timothy Hugh | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Willmett, Andrew Malcolm | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wilson, Alan Howard | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Windley, Philip William | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Winterbottom, *The Hon.* Graham Anthony | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Woodcock, William Edward | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wrightson, Christopher Russell | 1 Sept |

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Phillips, Richard Alistair | 1 May |
| X | — | Aikens, Richard John Pearson | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Ainslie, Arthur Andrew | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Allen, Jonathan Guest | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Anderson, Simon Bryan Patrick | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Atkins, David John | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Baily, John | 1 Sept |
| E | L | Baird, Andrew Nigel, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bamber, David Paul | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Barber, Thomas Anthony | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Barclay, John Beath | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Barneby, Veryan Jon | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Barritt, Michael Kenneth | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Barton, Paul Trevor Graham | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Barton, Robert Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Benford, Andrew Charles | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bernier, Nicholas Louis Patrick | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Boaz, Murray Emerson | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Boutle, David Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Boycott, Thomas James | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Boyd, Andrew Jonathan Corrie | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brady, Mark Rowland | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brindley, Kimberlain | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Britten, Ian Nicholas | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Broad, Robert Oliver | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Brown, Malcolm Edward Clive | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Browning, Michael | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Burniston, Bruce Humphrey | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Burston, Richard John King | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Caldwell, Keith Scott | 1 Sept |
| E | L | Chant, Peter Richard, BSC | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Charter, Christopher Roy | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cheadle, Richard Frank | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Clapp, Richard Julian | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Clark, John Normanton | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cock, Michael | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cook, Hugh Gregor | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cooper, Colin Richard | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cowley, Nigel Jonathan | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Craggs, Michael Robert | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cuming, Brian Hugh Douglas | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Day, Colin Alastair Coryton | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Day, Graham Mark | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dobson, James Kenneth | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Doxsey, Roland Arthur | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dymock, Anthony Knox, BA | 1 Sept |
| E | — | East, Charles Dudley | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Edgeler, Ian George | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Eltringham, Timothy John | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Fabian, Geoffrey Hugh | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Fairhurst, George Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fifield, David James | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Filtness, Trevor Moshe | 1 Sept |
| E | — | FitzGerald, Marcus Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Forsyth, Andrew Westwood | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Galloway, Peter | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Garside, William Murray | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Gilchrist, Gregor Morrison | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Godby, Clifford | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Goddard, Paul Charles | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Goodall, David Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Goodwin, Geoffrey | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Gray, Christopher Charles Wreford .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Harris, Kevin Roderick Doyle .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hawkins, Nicholas Thomas Shayle .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Head, Ruper Richmond d'Esterre .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hebbert, Richard Bruce .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Henke, William Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Herlihy, Martin Vaughan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hewitt, Anthony Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| E | M | Hill, Christopher Arthur John, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hiscock, Nicholas Ronald James | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hobson, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hogg, Anthony John Marsden .. | 1 Sept |
| E | L | Holehouse, Roger Alan, BSC .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hughes, Peter John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hummel-Newell, Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hutcheon, Fraser Donald .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Iles, Terence Derek Stanton .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jack, Robin James Malcolm .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jackson, Ian Trevor .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jane, Terence .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Jeddere-Fisher, Kenneth Cuthbert .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, Malcolm Llewellyn .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, Peter Haydn .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Keeble, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Kilgour, Niall Stewart Roderick | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Knapp, John Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Kongialis, James Allyn .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lake, Michael Francis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lamb, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Lancaster, David McCarey .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Langrishe, James Hoadly .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lansdell, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Leach, Melvyn Neil .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Le Flufy, Richard Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Leonard, Rupert Giles Pennington .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lewcock, Robert James .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lewis, Thomas Andrew Wyndham .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lowe, David Nicolson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lowton, David Stuart .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McKellar, Robert Archibald .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McKenzie, Ian Scott .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McLaren, David Maxwell .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McLean, Rory Alistair Ian .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Madge, Richard .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Magill, William John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Maguire, Anton Paul Duncan .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Man, Simon Verner Morrice .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Mankertz, Jeffrey Stuart .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Meaken, John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Meatyard, Christopher George Brandon .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | M | Mercer, Nicholas George, BA .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Meyer, Stephen Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Millard, Colin Geoffrey .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Miller, Andrew Charles Watson .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Miller, Christopher Peter Charles | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Murray, Robert Henry .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | O'Neill, Richard Kim .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Parrott, Timothy David .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Peach, Christopher Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pearce, Nigel Seward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Pegden, Clive .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Perfect, David Maxwell .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Perkins, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Perry, John James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Phillips, Graham Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Powell, John Hamer .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Preston-Jones, Noel Clisby .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Rendell, Graham Caesar de la Roche .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rich, Alvin Arnold .. .. | 1 Sept |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | — | Richardson, Ian James Ward .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Richardson, James Brian .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ridley, William Kenneth .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ritchie, Ian Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Robinson, Christopher Paul .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rooke, John Philip Kershaw .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Rudkin, Philip Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ruxton, David Scott .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sanderson, Peter Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sargent, John Cundall .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Scott, Harry Richard Spencer .. | 1 Sept |
| E | M | Scott, Philip John Crawford, BSC .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Screech, Michael Courtney .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Shepherd, Denzie Allan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Shipman, Stephen Alan Christopher .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Slade, Hugh Graham Bate .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Smart, Christopher Douglas Gilton .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Smith, William Nelson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stiles, Richard Brian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Stringer, Michael Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Symonds, Peter Hugh .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Tarbet, James .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Taylor, Christopher David Reginald .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Tester, John William Nielson .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Thompson, Charles Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Thompson, Philip John William | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Walters, Philip Lewis Christopher | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Watson, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Watson, Patrick Haledon .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Webb, Ian Charles .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Welch, Andrew Timothy .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | West-Oram, Stephen John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wheatley, Philip Lawrence .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | White, Graham Leonard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wighton, Geoffrey .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wills, Timothy Stuart .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Woolston, Anthony John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wright, John William Talbot .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wright, Nicholas Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wright, Richard Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Young, Ian James .. .. | 1 Sept |

## MIDSHIPMEN

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Bennett Paul Howard Edwin .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Davies, Robert Stephen Brian .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Douglas, Francis Robin .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Forrest, Martyn Anthony Earl .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Hawkes, Robin Keith .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Headon, Richard Arthur .. | 1 May |
| S | — | Joyce, Paul Arthur Philip .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Luckraft, Christopher John .. | 1 May |
| X | — | McLean, Hamish Alexander .. | 1 May |
| E | — | McLoughlin, Timothy Patrick .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Matthews, Peter .. .. .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Pearce, Timothy Charles .. | 1 May |
| E | — | Pennefeather, William Jonathan Richard .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Read, Richard Harold .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Thorburn, Guy Douglas Anderson .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Watkins, Adrian Robert John .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Woodbridge, Graham Francis .. | 1 May |
| X | — | Adair, Allan Alexander Shafto .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Adams, Edward James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Anderson, Christopher Bruce .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Apps, Paul Gordon .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Argent, Nicholas Robin .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Backhouse, Anthony Wynter .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ball, Edward Alan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Banfield, Richard William .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Bent, George Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Booth, Michael Norman .. | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Bosher, Graham David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bowes, Edward Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Boyd, James Alexander .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bray, John David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brown, Jeremy James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Carr, Geoffrey .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Chadwick, Geoffrey Edward .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Chisholm, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Clark, Timothy Hubert Vian .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Clarke, John Andrew .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Corran, Philip Stanley .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Crighton, Robert David .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Daglish, Hugh Blyth .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dawson, Edward William .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dickinson, David Howard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dickinson, Philip Neville .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dobson, James Donald .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dodds, Malcolm .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Doggart, John Graham .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dunbar, Malcolm Robert Donald | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dunphy, Michael Brian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Eastley, Barry Roger .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Emms, Timothy Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | English, Colin Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Evans, David Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ewing, Andrew David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Farmer, John Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ford, Duncan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fowler, Alan Henry .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Freeman, David Andrew Kenneth | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Garwood, David Gordon .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gibson, Edwin Charles Vivian .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gill, Robert John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Gillooly, Christopher John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Gorst, Thomas Philip .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Green, Arthur Stephen .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Greenop, Jeremy Peter Spencer .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Harding, Roland Arthur .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Harris, Nicholas Henry Linton .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Haworth, Stephen Andrew Allan | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Heelas, David Norton .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Helby, Philip Faulder Hasler .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Heselton, Brandon Lawrence .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Highett, David Francis Taylor .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hill, Martin Charles Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hill, Peter Dudley .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hoskins, Alan Bruce .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hunter, David Colvin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hyldon, Christopher John .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jaynes, Peter Robert William .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Keith, Simon .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Kirkpatrick, John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lane, Michael Ian James .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Langford, Martin Geoffrey .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Langley, Kenneth Peter .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lewis, David Arthur .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lyon, John Francis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McEachan, Nelson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | McEwan, Graham Donald .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McLaren, Gavin Hamilton .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Maclaren, Neil Riddell .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | McLellan, Stuart John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Marshall, Jonathan Paul .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Martin, Graham Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Martin, Keith Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Masters, Anthony Roger .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Meryon, Richard John Kingsmill | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Michael, Andrew Morris .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Miller, Andrew James Gildard .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Morris, Roderick Rowan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Naish, Paul Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Newlands, John Errington .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Newman, Anthony George .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Norrington-Davies, Peter .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | O'Connor, David George Moncrieff .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Passingham, Rodney Edris .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pearson, Allen .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Piska, Adrian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Pollard, Stephen .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Roberts, Gareth Lloyd .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rowledge, Mark .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Smith, Nigel Shawcross .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Snelson, David George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Spencer-Chapman, Christopher Gino .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Stewart, Iain Alexander .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stoddart-Stones, Robin Simon .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Stuart, Charles William McDonald .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Syme, Allan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Targett, Keith Francklin .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Tesoriere, Harcourt Andrew Pretorius .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Thompson, William Lockerbie .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Timms, Stephen John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Tolley, Graeme Neil .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Underdown, Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Vacher, Christopher George .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Vogwell, Michael Aynsley .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wallace, Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Warne, Robert Leslie .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Warner, Michael David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Warren, Keith Leslie .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Whitaker, Hugh Rudkin .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Williams, Godfrey James .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Williams, Julian Llewellyn .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Young, Ian France .. .. | 1 Sept |

## ACTING MIDSHIPMEN

(*R.N. University Cadetships*)

1967

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | L | Sanders, Andrew William Tyrrell | 17 Sept |

1968

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| E | L | Addison, Peter .. .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Balfour, Patrick James .. .. | 15 Sept |
| E | M | Binns, Jonathan Brian .. .. | 15 Sept |
| E | L | Brooks, Barry Philip Stuart .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Bryce, David Crawford .. .. | 15 Sept |
| E | M | Buck, Geoffrey Russell .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Colquhoun, James Alexander Stewart .. .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Freeman, Peter Robin .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Gilmore, Roger Hirst .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Hattersley, Charles William .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Hiscock, Fabian Henry .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Howes, Simon Tee .. .. | 15 Sept |
| E | M | Hunt, Philip Vivian .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Pattenden, Neil Scrivener .. | 15 Sept |
| S | — | Richardson, Garth Douglas Anthony .. .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Towl, Peter Bromley .. .. | 15 Sept |
| X | — | Watson, Henry Nicol .. .. | 15 Sept |

1969

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Hayward, Christopher Michael Laurie Cook .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Springthorpe, Raymond Thomas | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Wise, Paul McKenzie .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | — | Davies, Peter Roland .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Eberle, Peter James Fuller .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Elvin, Robert Patrick .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Greenish, Philip Duncan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hill, Christopher Edward .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jones, Bryn Sherwood .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Leigh, Edward Julian Egerton .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Maynard, Christopher Roland .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | New, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Pedder, William Arthur .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Pelly, Richard Cecil .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Sanders, Lisle Rex Stanley .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Shield, Simon Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Usher, Robin Reginald .. | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

ACTING MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Brock, Geoffrey Roland .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Burbeck, Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Burnett, Adrian John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Chambers, Nigel Maurice Christopher .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Clifford, Timothy Murray .. | 1 Sept |
| ME | — | Cole, Michael David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Coulthard, Nigel Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fortescue, Paul Wyatt .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Giddings, Michael Anthony .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hayward, Stephen James .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lewis, David Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| ME | — | Little, Rhoderick McKeard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | MacGregor, James Gregor .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Marshall, Keith McCosh .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Murphy, John Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Newton, Derek Geoffrey .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Plumb, Richard Gordon .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Scott, Francis James Morin .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stigant, Jonathan Peter .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Winton, Thomas Albert .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Wynn, Andrew Guy .. .. | 1 Sept |

## CADETS

1970

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| X | — | Bailey, Anthony Mark Savile .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Brown, Patrick Thomas .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Clarke, Peter Alistair .. .. | 3 May |
| E | — | Coles, Geoffrey William Grenville | 3 May |
| S | — | Ellis, Patrick John .. .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Ellison, Jonathan Mark .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Huleatt-James, Nigel Christopher | 3 May |
| E | — | Hutchinson, Timothy James .. | 3 May |
| S | — | Kent, Peter Bryan Carlisle .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Milton-Thompson, Jonathan Patrick .. .. .. .. | 3 May |
| S | — | Prescott, John Aidan .. .. | 3 May |
| S | — | Prowse, James Barrington .. | 3 May |
| S | — | Ramsay, Graham Patrick .. | 3 May |
| E | — | Shand, Christopher Michael .. | 3 May |
| X | — | Arrowsmith, Michael John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Atterbury, David Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Batten, Charles Allen Stuart .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Baxter, Graham Francis .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Blanche, David Alfred .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Bradley, Michael Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brown, Michael Jonathan .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Brownridge, Charles Russell .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Butcher, Robert Hugh .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Cassidy, Michael .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Collins, Michael Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Covington, William Macartney .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Crawford, Gavin Andrew .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Crighton, Roland Spencer .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Cross, Kenneth Leslie .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Darroch, John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Dawson, John Edwin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Day, Nigel Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Downie, Gregory Alexander McDonald .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Dutton, Martin Dennis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Easterbrook, Jeffery Floyd .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fairbairn, Francis Eric .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fanshawe, James Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ferguson, Derek John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Fergusson, Duncan Campbell McGregor .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Fleet, Barry John Francis .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Flinders, David Charles .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Ford-Hogg, Christopher Graham | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Foster, Geoffrey Russell Nicholas | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Godsiff, Stephen .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Godwin, Peter Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Govan, Richard Thomas .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Groom, Trevor William .. .. | 1 Sept |

1970—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S | — | Gudgion, Geoffrey Nigel .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hadden, Christopher Sutcliffe .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hamon, Stuart Martin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hedley, Richard Arthur .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hellis, Peter James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hemsworth, Michael Kim .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Heys, Timothy David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Hodgson, Robert Paul .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Hollidge, John Howard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Hutchinson, Thomas Stanley .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Ireson, Gordon Victor .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Jackson, Alan Roger .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jagger, Charles Edward .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jarvis, Ian Lawrence .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jenkins, Peter Charles .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jennison, Richard Ian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Jeram-Croft, Lawrence Maymore | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Johnson, Peter Richard .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Jones, Robert Haydn .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Key, Gary MacDonald Fabri .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Knight, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Knocker, William Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lawson, Ian Dermot .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Lincoln, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Livett, Michael William .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Lloyd, David Walter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | McGhee, Robert Barratt .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Mackie, Eric Duncan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Maguire, Kieran .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Marks, Michael James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Marland, Peter Hartley .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Martin, Simon Charles .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Mason, Colin Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Menzies, Angus .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Middleton, Graham William .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Mitchell, David Edward .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Moore, Richard Patrick .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Morgan, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Morgan, Richard Jeremy .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Murphy, Terence Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Nelson, Timothy Brian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Odell, Laurence Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Overington, Nigel .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Paterson, Gordon Laird .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Phillips, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Pudge, Simon John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rapp, James Campsie .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Richardson, Robin Christie .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Rowe, Anthony .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Russell, David John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sandover, Richard John .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Savill, Adrian Walter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Scott, David Mitchell .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Scott, Robert Munro .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Shea, John James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Sheldrake, Terence William .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Simmonds, Meyrick George .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Souter, Michael David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stanhope, Mark .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Stradling, Vernon Douglas .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Swinney, Eric Anthony David .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Tatham, Peter Hugh .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Thompson, Ian Francis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Toms, Robert James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | — | Trayhurn, Robert Stephen .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Turnbull, David Nicholas St. John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Turner, Shaun Mark .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Underwood, Andrew Gavin Howard .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wassell, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Webb, William Arthur .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Whitehouse, Ian Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wilkey, Robert William .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Williams, Nigel Lamplough .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Williamson, Ian Robert .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Wills, John Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Winchurch, Michael Roy Glen .. | 1 Sept |
| X | — | Wotton, Paul Richard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | — | Young, Andrew .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

*nstructor Rear-Admiral* Morgan, Brinley John, BSC, Met, *s.o.w.c.* .. 6 Jan 70

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

1964

Loft, Gerald Victor, MA, ADC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June

1965

Booth, John Dennison, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
Coxon, Alfred, MA, Met, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Malkin, Henry Charles, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
(*Barrister*)
Hair, Harold James, ACGI, FIEE, Met .. 31 Dec
Waller, Montague Alfred, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Meredith, Alun, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
Moreland, Michael, OBE, MA, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Poll, Peter John, BA, MSC, MIERE, Met, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June
Huggett, Geoffrey, BSC(ENG), ACGI, FIEE, Met 30 June
Finch, Frank Richard, MA, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Fotheringham, Richard Richardson, BSC,
Met, *s.o.w.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Bell, John Anthony, BA, BSC, LLB, Met, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Waddell, William Angus, OBE, BSC, MIEE, Met 31 Dec

1970

Brierley, Harry, MA, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 30 June
Spraggs, Trevor Owen Keith, BSC, ACGI,
MIEE, Met .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

1958

McIntosh, Ronald Hugh, BSC, MIEE, Met .. 31 Dec

1960

Moore, John Anthony, BSC, FIMECHE, MIMARE,
Met, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 30 June

1961

Taylor, John Ernest, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
Alcock, Robert Kenneth, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
(*Acting Instructor Captain*)
Merritt, Joseph, BSC, Met .. .. .. 30 June
Edwards, Frederick John, MA, Met .. .. 31 Dec
(*Acting Instructor Captain*)
Newing, Antony, BSC, FIEE, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1962

Parsons, Raymond Henry, MA, MIERE, Met .. 30 June
Des Clayes, Quintin, MA, BSC, AI *Fr*, Met .. 31 Dec
Morgan, Henry Edward, BSC(ENG), FIMECHE,
MIMARE, Met .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1963

Blamey, William Lowry, BSC .. .. 30 June
Stanley, Paul Oliver, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
Hockley, Peter William, BSC, Met, *j.s.s.c.*,
*p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Roe, Dennis, BSC, OBE, Met .. .. .. 31 Dec
Quarendon, Trevor Max, BA, Met, I *It* .. 31 Dec

1964

Northey, Kenneth Francis .. .. .. 30 June
Alabaster, Alan James, MA, MPHIL, AINSTP, Met 30 June
d'Authreau, Philip John Renouf, MA, BSC,
MIEE .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Fowke, David Victor, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Marshall, Thomas Arthur, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1965

Lilly, Michael Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Watson, Donald Charles Frank, MA, Met .. 30 June
Kirby, Thomas Keith Maclean, BA, DIC .. 30 June
Blacker, Derek Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Fosberry, Geoffrey George, BA, Met, AI *It* .. 31 Dec
Law, Michael Franklin, MA, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Franklin, John Edward, BSC(ENG), DIC,
FIMECHE, MIMARE, Met .. .. .. 31 Dec
Dacam, David John, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Harper, Kenneth Raymond Gayford, BSC,
AINSTP .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Arthur, John Gwyn, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
Carr, Philip, BENG, MIMECHE, Met .. .. 30 June
Baxter, Gilbert Arthur, BSC, MIEE, Met, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Watt, Alexander Strachan, MA, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Burrows, Stewart Reginald, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Carter, Terence, BSC, AINSTP, MIEE, Met .. 31 Dec
Downer, Walter Boyer, BA, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Stacey, Leslie James, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. 30 June
Phelps, Peter Francis, MA, Met .. .. 30 June
Stubbs, George Derek, MA .. .. .. 30 June
Coupe, George, MA, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
Boughey, Jeffrey Watson, BA, Met, *p.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
Tordoff, Gerald George, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Humphreys, Eric, BSC .. .. .. 30 June
Mayfield, Alan Ivor, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Emmons, Ronald George, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Cripps, Donald Edwin, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Cropper, Thomas Kenneth, BSC, MA, AMBIM,
Met .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Marsh, John, MA, Met .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Wood, Anthony, BSC, Met .. .. .. 30 June
King, Raymond Thomas, BSC, Met .. .. 30 June
Tucker, Kenneth Francis, MSC, MA, BSC(ENG),
MIMECHE, FIMA, Met .. .. .. 30 June
Philpott, David Robert Mander, BA, DAE, Met 30 June
Howard, Christopher John, MSC, DIC, MIEE .. 30 June
Crooks, Peter Edward, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Dawson, Ian Keith, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Crisp, John, BSC, Met .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Berry, Thomas Platt, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Bailey, Lawrence Anthony Joseph, BSC, Met 30 June
Chrishop, Ian Frederick, MSC, MIEE, Met .. 30 June
Kenner, David John, MSC, MIERE .. .. 30 June
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Sefton, BSC, Met, *p.s.c.*† 31 Dec
Barnett, Maurice Murray, BSC, Met .. .. 31 Dec
Davidge, David John, BSC, *p.s.c.*, Met .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

*(Permanent and 16-year pensionable commissions)*

1952

Linton, William Rimmer, BSc, Met .. .. 18 Aug
Holden, Philip Arthur, MA, Met .. .. 26 Sept
Clark, Sydney Gregory, MBE .. .. .. 31 Dec

1953

Smith, James Lomax .. .. .. .. 28 Mar
Daw, Ronald Edgar, BSc .. .. .. 9 June

1954

Taylor, Lionel Herbert .. .. .. 30 Jan
Cottam, Jack, BSc, Met .. .. .. 5 Sept
Lamerton, John Brunt .. .. .. 7 Dec

1955

Gibbon, Edward Frederick .. .. .. 19 Mar
Johnson, Joseph William .. .. .. 30 June
Johnson, Maurice Charles, AMBIM .. .. 12 July
Noble, Herbert Geoffrey, BSc, Met .. .. 30 July
Gash, Reginald Ernest .. .. .. 1 Aug
Collins, Archie Edward, BSc, AI *It*, Met .. 4 Aug
Simmonds, Arthur Edward, MBE .. .. 23 Sept
Gibson, Vivian Joseph .. .. .. 17 Nov
Evershed, Peter Bernard, BSc, AKC, Met .. 1 Dec
Keyworth, Robert John, BSc.. .. .. 31 Dec

1956

Barrie, James .. .. .. .. .. 10 Jan
Rowe, James Edward, BA, Met .. .. 20 Jan
Collett, Anthony John .. .. .. 22 Jan
Vine, Leslie Davey, BSc, Met .. .. 9 Feb
Wanklin, Graham .. .. .. .. 9 Feb
Allen, Joseph, BSc, Met .. .. .. 9 Feb
Walton, Sidney John .. .. .. .. 14 Feb
Wright, Thomas Cecil .. .. .. 20 Feb
Budgett, Robin Edward Brogden, MA .. 10 Aug
*(Acting Instructor Commander)*
Gilbert, Francis William .. .. .. 8 Sept
Edwards, Norman Henry, Met .. .. 26 Sept
Cave, Leslie .. .. .. .. .. 13 Nov
Wood, Henry Curry .. .. .. .. 27 Nov

1957

Whitehead, Herbert Denis Mason .. .. 28 Jan
Robertson, Alan Charles Keith, BSc(Econ), AMBIM, Met .. .. .. .. .. 23 Mar
*(Acting Instructor Commander)*
Sivil, Peter Henry .. .. .. .. 16 Oct
Blyth, Royston Herbert .. .. .. 25 Oct

1958

Mitchell, Douglas Charles .. .. .. 26 Jan
Oliver, Keith .. .. .. .. .. 23 Feb
Wilkinson, James Henry .. .. .. 1 June
Walder, John Robert .. .. .. .. 1 Sept
Thomas, Anthony George, MBE, MA .. .. 12 Sept
Manaton, John Stower, MA, Met .. .. 12 Sept

1959

Etheridge, David Francis .. .. .. 9 June
Hone, John Arthur, BA .. .. .. 17 Aug
Elliott, Dan, BA,♦ .. .. .. .. 24 Aug
Geraghty, Joseph .. .. .. .. 27 Aug
Marston, Neville Vernon, BSc, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Statters, Keith Leonard, BSc, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Grant, John Michael Seafield, MA, Met .. 4 Sept
Woollett, Robert Trevor, BA .. .. .. 7 Sept
Mackie, John David Hazlett, BSc, PhD, Met 7 Sept
Fawcett, Gordon Raymond, BSc, Met .. 18 Sept

1960

Brookman, Peter George, BSc .. .. 21 Apr
Anderson, James Michael Stuart, MA .. 9 Aug
Terry, Harvey Roy, BSc, Met .. .. 9 Aug
Bright, Keith Oscar, BSc .. .. .. 27 Aug
Lennon, Desmond John .. .. .. 5 Sept
Souter, James Lownie, MA, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Coggins, Anthony Paul .. .. .. 28 Dec

1961

Locke, John David Ivor, MIERE .. .. 11 Apr
Goslin, Robert William, AMBIM .. .. 1 June
Swift, Kenneth, BSc, Met .. .. .. 2 Sept
Carter, David John Tryon, BSc, Met [BS] .. 2 Sept
Marchant, Charles Patrick, BSc, Met .. 2 Sept
Burrows, David James, BSc, Met .. .. 5 Sept
McCafferty, Charles, BSc .. .. .. 5 Sept
Morgan, Ransey William .. .. .. 11 Sept
Mills, David John, BSc, Met .. .. .. 11 Sept
Howes, Raymond Charles .. .. .. 19 Sept
Kelly, Francis Joseph Desmond, BSc, Met .. 21 Sept
Walters, Kenneth Charles, FRSA, FRGS, AMBIM 3 Oct

1962

Sullivan, Richard Roy .. .. .. 2 Jan
Briggs, Anthony David, BSc(Eng) .. .. 5 Jan
Lewis, Kenneth Charles, BSc .. .. .. 22 Jan
Woodcock, Norman Archie .. .. .. 21 Mar
Parry, John Ranyl .. .. .. .. 12 Aug
Kelly, Robert Quayle, BSc, Met .. .. 24 Aug
Goffe, Raymond Eric, BSc, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Jefferson, John Peter, BSc, Met .. .. 4 Sept
Wiltshire, John Charles, BSc .. .. .. 4 Sept
Blackmore, John, BSc, Met .. .. .. 10 Sept
Morse, Anthony David, MA, Met .. .. 21 Sept
Thomas, Glyn Picton, BSc, Met .. .. 21 Sept
York, Alan Howard Roderick, BA .. .. 19 Oct
Bond, Geoffrey Leonard, MBE, BA .. .. 5 Nov
Allen, Brian George, BSc, Met .. .. 28 Nov
Drinkall, Brian William, BSc, Met .. .. 7 Dec
Pinney, Thomas William, BSc, Met .. .. 19 Dec

1963

Lowry, John Kennedy, BSc .. .. .. 1 Jan
Healey, Kenneth George Turner, BSc .. 17 June
Wilkie, Hamish, MSc, Met .. .. .. 9 Aug
Norrie, William Malcolm, BSc, MIEE, MIERE .. 29 Aug
*(Acting Instructor Commander)*
Harrall, Jack, AFRAes .. .. .. 30 Aug
Auchterlonie, Harry McDonald Ross, MA, Met 3 Sept
Honniball, Peter .. .. .. .. 3 Sept
Daniels, William James, BSc, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Jewell, Philip, MSc, Met .. .. .. 6 Sept
Young, Christopher John George, BSc, Met.. 7 Sept
Bloomfield, Edward George, BSc .. .. 19 Sept
Landon, Wreford Ewart, BSc, Met .. .. 20 Sept

1964

Whyte, Maurice, BSc .. .. .. .. 3 Jan
Exworthy, John Francis William, BSc .. 2 Sept
Rogers, Peter Anthony, BSc, Met .. .. 2 Sept
Macdonald, Duncan, BSc, Met .. .. 2 Sept
Elliott, David Ronald.. .. .. .. 2 Sept
Beel, Robert Brian, BSc, Met .. .. .. 2 Sept
Holding, Alan Oswald, BSc .. .. .. 5 Sept
Walters, William Peter Royston, BSc, Met .. 5 Sept
Dorrian, Dermot Gerard, MA .. .. .. 12 Sept
Robinson, John Stewart, BA, Met .. .. 16 Sept
Evans, Malcolm .. .. .. .. 21 Sept
Butler, Derek Keith, BSc .. .. .. 30 Dec

1965

McBryde, Lionel .. .. .. .. 3 Jan
Cook, Trevor Charles Cecil, AI *Fr* .. .. 3 Jan
Spriggs, Ronald Francis .. .. .. 13 Aug
Feest, Frank Horace, BSc .. .. .. 13 Aug
Farquharson, James Struthers Scott, BSc, Met 13 Aug

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965—*contd.*

Abram, Thomas Richard, BSC, Met .. .. 13 Aug
Lillicrap, Terence William .. .. .. 13 Aug
Hayward, Michael, BSC, Met .. .. .. 13 Aug
Grozier, Bryan Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
O'Reilly, Michael Francis, BSC, Met .. .. 21 Aug
Kinsey, Albert Edward, MBE .. .. .. 24 Sept
Dove, Michael John .. .. .. .. 19 Oct
Saunders, Leonard Henry, BA, Met .. .. 23 Oct
Hart, Keith Sydney, MSC, DIC, AMRINA .. 20 Nov

1966

Hawketts, Roland, BSC .. .. .. 4 Jan
Walsh, Brian George, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Apr
Hamilton, Ivan Reginald Wilfred, BA, Met .. 6 Apr
Davies, Anthony John Lyth, BSC .. .. 6 Apr
Cassidy, Bernard Francis Desmond, BSC, AINSTP .. .. .. .. .. 6 Apr
Cox, Malcolm John, BSC .. .. .. 6 Apr
White, Letham Kay, BSC .. .. .. 6 Apr
Thomson, John Campbell, BSC, Met .. .. 30 Apr
Bailey, Gordon Hugh, BSC, Met .. .. 9 Aug
James, David John Dicks, BSC, MIEE .. 6 Sept
Colson, Peter James, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Pullin, Michael .. .. .. .. 6 Sept
Cuming, Michael John, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Sept
Dear, Brian David, BSC(ENG), PHD, AINSTP .. 6 Sept
Foot, John Rodney, BSC, Met .. .. 7 Sept
Probert, Peter Frank .. .. .. .. 12 Sept
Gibson, Bryan Donald, MSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Hempstead, Peter Dudley Randall, BSC, Met 17 Sept
Filby, Peter, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. .. 17 Sept
Davies, John Gerard, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Meechan, Anthony Gerald, BSC .. .. 8 Nov
Allgood, Arthur Peter, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. 12 Nov
Done, Peter, BA, AIM, Met .. .. .. 19 Nov

1967

Paice, Francis William George .. .. 3 Jan
Brookes, George, BSC .. .. .. .. 7 Jan
Davis, Graham Noel, BSC .. .. .. 7 Jan
Eaton, Ronald, MSC .. .. .. .. 7 Jan
Rolston, John .. .. .. .. .. 17 Jan
Owen, John .. .. .. .. .. 17 Jan
Tonge, Henry Eric .. .. .. .. 17 Jan
Savill, Roy Anthony, BSC .. .. .. 4 Mar
Whelan, Peter Finlay, BSC .. .. .. 4 Mar
Barritt, Brian, BSC .. .. .. .. 28 Apr
Webb, Kenneth, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. 28 Apr
Ball, Cyril Robert, BSC .. .. .. 6 May
Moran, Anthony Patrick, BA, Met .. .. 20 Aug
Brooks, David, BSC, Met .. .. .. 21 Aug
Butler, Denis Baden, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
Johnson, Donald Gordon, BA .. .. .. 21 Aug
Hix, Martin, BSC .. .. .. .. 28 Aug
Redfearn, David, BSC(ENG), ACGI, AFRAES .. 5 Sept
George, Geoffrey Colin, BSC .. .. .. 5 Sept
Rowe, Peter Granville, MA, Met .. .. 18 Sept
Carter, Nigel Anthony, BSC(ENG) .. .. 18 Sept
Goward, Gordon William .. .. .. 26 Sept
Ridgeon, Arthur Alfred .. .. .. 26 Sept
Fraser, Alexander Hugh Campbell, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MIERE, ACGI, AI *Gr*, AI *Fr* .. .. 10 Oct
Barkham, Ronald Nichol .. .. .. 10 Oct
Cook, Maurice Edgar, MIERE .. .. .. 10 Oct
Ayer, Robert, BSC .. .. .. .. 28 Oct
Smith, Martin Francis, BSC, MIEE .. .. 5 Dec

1968

Scorer, James Whinham .. .. .. 2 Jan
Hutson, John Charles .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Metherell, Roger Roy .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Wingate, Thomas Haw, BSC, M.ED. .. .. 6 Jan
Kelly, Jeffrey, MSC .. .. .. .. 6 Jan
Monk, Peter Gordon, MSC, Met .. .. 9 Jan
Schnabel, Derek Arthur, BA .. .. .. 7 May
McConnell, Barry Noel, BSC .. .. .. 6 July
Nicholas, Roger Harold, BSC .. .. .. 6 July
Gdanitz, Derek Leslie, BSC(ENG), (SM) .. 10 July

1968—*contd.*

Ambrose, Terence, BSC .. .. .. 19 Aug
Colpus, John Russell, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Aug
Newing, David John, MSC, Met .. .. 20 Aug
Holder, Robert William .. .. .. 21 Aug
Etheridge, David Beddie .. .. .. 21 Aug
Holtham, Arthur Clive, DIPTECH .. .. 31 Aug
Wilson, Joseph Chambers, BSC .. .. 31 Aug
Way, David Edwin, DIPTECH .. .. 7 Sept
Hutchings, Robert William, BSC .. .. 17 Sept
Johns, Richard Alan, MSC, DIC .. .. 17 Sept
Steer, Edward Alister, BSC, Met .. .. 17 Sept
Lewis, Donald Clive, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
North, Michael Kingsley, DIPTECH .. .. 21 Sept
Leaworthy, John Owen, BSC .. .. .. 21 Sept
Lindsay, Bruce Miller, BSC, ARCST, Met .. 28 Sept
Hooper, Lionel Derek .. .. .. .. 20 Nov

1969

Taylor, Ronald Edward, DIPTECH .. .. 4 Jan
Clifford, David George, BSC .. .. .. 7 Jan
O'Neill, William Patrick .. .. .. 6 Apr
Davies, Mervyn Arthur .. .. .. 6 Apr
Hawkins, Robert Edward .. .. .. 6 Apr
Sudweeks, Richard William, BSC, MIEE .. 22 Apr
Barratt, Keith Laybourne, BSC, AINSTP .. 28 Apr
Owens, William John Campbell .. .. 30 Apr
Nield, David Frederick, BSC .. .. .. 8 May
Connolly, John Glenridding, MSC .. .. 11 July
Nicholas, David Stephenson .. .. .. 20 Aug
Morgan, David George, BSC, Met .. .. 21 Aug
Wimpress, John Ryder, BSC .. .. .. 21 Aug
Simper, Michael George, BSC .. .. .. 23 Aug
Green, David John, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Collins, Bryan Edward, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Scofield, Brian Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Hayward, Gerald Ernest, BSC .. .. .. 2 Sept
Watt, John David, BSC(ENG), (SM) .. .. 6 Sept
Hay, Brian .. .. .. .. .. 6 Sept
James, Gwilym Rees .. .. .. .. 6 Sept
Morris, John Edmund .. .. .. .. 6 Sept
Hill, Brian Edgar, DIPTECH .. .. .. 6 Sept
Feltham, Derrick Ronald, BSC, (SM) .. .. 7 Sept
Judson, Peter, BSC(ENG), Met .. .. 17 Sept
Sidford, Kenneth Iain, BSC, Met .. .. 18 Sept
Chattaway, Anthony Frederick, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Morrice, Alexander Malcolm, BSC, Met .. 18 Sept
Kitchen, Malcolm Jeffrey, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Sept
Evetts, Mark Kenneth, BSC(ENG) .. .. 20 Sept
Earnshaw, William John, BSC(ENG) .. .. 28 Oct
Hale, Raymond John, BSC(ENG) .. .. 28 Oct

1970

York, Peter Charles, BSC, Met .. .. 6 Jan
Yeomans, Richard, BSC .. .. .. 6 Jan
Grant, Brian John .. .. .. .. 7 Jan
Willcocks, Terence George, BSC(ENG) .. 13 Jan
Smith, John Reginald .. .. .. 23 Jan
Dobson, John Michael, BSC, AINSTP, DIPTECH .. 21 Mar
Osbaldeston, Alfred John, BSC .. .. 13 Apr
Stubbings, Roger Steven .. .. .. 22 Apr
Quinn, Anthony .. .. .. .. 28 Apr
Murray, Philip, MSC .. .. .. .. 12 June
Young, Robert Anthony, BSC, DIPTECH .. 4 July
Lobeck, Ronald Thomas, ARIC, Met .. 7 July
Coshall, Brian Archibald, BSC .. .. 7 Aug
Carne, Anthony James .. .. .. 20 Aug
Aizlewood, Brian Gordon .. .. .. 21 Aug
Eade, Roy John .. .. .. .. 21 Aug
Pegler, Robert James, BSC .. .. .. 30 Aug
Remmington, John Charles, MSC, AINSTP .. 30 Aug
Moss, James Geoffrey, BSC, ARCS .. .. 31 Aug
Newman, Lawrence Peter, BSC .. .. 31 Aug
Lowen, Keith Albert Edward .. .. 2 Sept
Phillips, John Anthony .. .. .. 2 Sept
Crosby, Graham Cecil .. .. .. 6 Sept
Willcox, Michael Howard James, BSC .. 17 Sept
McKinnell, John, BSC .. .. .. .. 17 Sept
Lovett, Richard Frederick, BSC, Met .. 20 Sept
Poole, Anthony James, BA, (SM) .. .. 21 Sept
Moore, James Derek Stanley, BA .. .. 21 Sept
Thomas, Robin, BSC .. .. .. .. 22 Sept
Rider, Eric, MSC .. .. .. .. 16 Oct

Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

*(Short Service Commission)*

1968

Elliott, Peter McCrea, BA .. .. .. 3 Mar

1970

Foster, John, BSC .. .. .. .. 10 Jan
Thomas, Anthony Lloyd, DIPTECH(ENG) .. 10 Aug
Osgood, David Raymond, BSC .. .. 30 Aug
Jackson, Barry, BSC .. .. .. .. 19 Sept

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

*(Permanent and 16-year pensionable Commissions)*

1963

Clements, Alexander Winston, BSC .. .. 2 Jan
McGrath, John Neilson, BSC, PHD .. .. 2 Jan
Magill, John Dermond .. .. .. 13 Jan
James, John Franklin Thomas .. .. 10 Feb
White, Anthony Derek, BSC .. .. .. 15 Feb
Domican, Joseph .. .. .. .. 20 Mar
Newell, Cecil .. .. .. .. .. 13 Apr
Tuffin, Harold Sydney .. .. .. 30 Apr
Fisher, Stephen Townley, BA .. .. 1 May
Wallace, Alexander, BSC(ENG) .. .. 3 May
Ashworth, Michael John, BSC .. .. 5 July
England, John Charles, BSC .. .. .. 13 July
Greenwood, Roger Barton, MSC .. .. 17 July
Nightingale, Peter .. .. .. .. 14 Aug
Coley, John Edwin .. .. .. .. 20 Aug
Whalley, Robert, BSC .. .. .. .. 31 Aug
Roberts, Jeffery, BSC .. .. .. .. 31 Aug
Woodgate, Brian David .. .. .. 2 Sept
Drury, James Roger .. .. .. .. 2 Sept
Inkpin, Jack Dennis .. .. .. .. 2 Sept
Davies, Philip, MSC .. .. .. .. 4 Sept
McAuslane, Alexander, Met .. .. .. 18 Sept
Gray, Robert, BSC .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Nestor, Martin John Ralph, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Collard, John Marshall, MA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Fuzzard, Roger Leslie, BSC(ENG), ACGI .. 18 Sept
Mitchener, Anthony Darrell, BA .. .. 19 Sept
Nicholas, Peter James, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Macken, Alfred Lewes Glyn, BSC, [SM] .. 21 Sept
Lane, Roy Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 21 Sept

1964

Bowman, William Nimmo, BA .. .. 10 Jan
Roberts, David John .. .. .. .. 23 Aug
Brierley, Kenneth Eric, BSC .. .. .. 23 Aug
Mavin, Ralph Matthew .. .. .. 18 Sept
Bond, Jeffrey Price, BA .. .. .. 20 Sept
Austin, Timothy .. .. .. .. 20 Sept
Jones, Terence Nigel, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Malone, Desmond John, BSC, Met .. .. 20 Sept
Warner, Guy Clifford, MA, (SM) .. .. 21 Sept

1965

Mackney, Michael Derek Anthony .. .. 7 Mar
Davies, John Michael Harvey, BSC .. .. 13 Mar
Sanders, Roger Frederick .. .. .. 4 July
Grady, John .. .. .. .. .. 4 July
Clements-Jewery, Brian James .. .. 6 July
Colbeck, Jack Dunstone .. .. .. 6 July
Mann, Anthony James .. .. .. 6 July
Rowntree, Leslie Arthur .. .. .. 17 July
Craig, James .. .. .. .. .. 30 Aug
Langley, Kenneth .. .. .. .. 30 Aug
Thomson, James Stuart, BA .. .. .. 4 Sept
Dowdeswell, John Michael .. .. .. 19 Sept
Meek, Paul William, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Sullivan, Graham, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Dean, Roy .. .. .. .. .. 20 Sept
Moxon, John David .. .. .. .. 21 Sept
Pearson, Eric Alexander .. .. .. 5 Nov

1966

Medland, Kenneth Charles .. .. .. 2 Jan
Bruce, Stewart Malcolm .. .. .. 13 Mar
Neville, Brian Louis, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Salt, Stephen, BSC .. .. .. .. 19 Sept
Sadler, William Desmond, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Brooking, Barry Alfred .. .. .. 20 Sept

1967

Howe, Colin .. .. .. .. .. 4 July
Lowe, Russell Spain .. .. .. .. 4 July
Palmer, Richard Henry .. .. .. 4 July
Smith, John Kenneth Frank .. .. .. 4 July
Harrison, Bernard Stephen .. .. .. 4 July
Nicholas, Roger David .. .. .. 19 Sept

1969

Luck, Peter .. .. .. .. .. 15 July
Budge, Donald .. .. .. .. .. 15 July
Sutton, John .. .. .. .. .. 15 July

1970

Harding, Malcolm Harold Charles .. .. 30 June

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS

*(Short Service Commission)*

1963

Parker, Anthony, BSC .. .. .. .. 13 Mar
May, Peter William, BSC .. .. .. 1 May
Smith, John Russell, BSC .. .. .. 1 May
Hartley, John, BSC .. .. .. .. 2 July
Light, Christopher John, BENG(TECH) .. 4 July
Evans, Charles Elliott, BA .. .. .. 17 July
Madden, John Locker Archibald, BA .. 1 Sept
Davies, John Gareth, MSC .. .. .. 4 Sept
Barlow, Jeffrey William, BSC .. .. 4 Sept
Greenfield, Robert Arthur, BSC(ENG) .. 4 Sept
Newton, Terence Robert, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Sumpter, Derek, BTECH, ARIC .. .. 18 Sept
Whittington, Ivo, BSC .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Jones, Christopher Arnold, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Sadler, William Henry, BA, BSC .. .. 19 Sept
Smith, Peter, BSC .. .. .. .. 21 Nov

1964

Knapman, Kenneth Arthur, BSC(ENG) .. 3 Jan
Muller, John Edward, BSC(ENG) .. .. 3 Jan
Hayward, Alan, MSC .. .. .. .. 8 Jan
Beggs, Thomas, BSC .. .. .. .. 18 Mar
King, John, BTECH .. .. .. .. 18 June
Mitchell, Patrick James, MSC .. .. .. 1 July
White, Robin Hazlett, BA .. .. .. 4 July
Bates, David, BSC .. .. .. .. 4 Sept
Colvin, Archibald, BSC .. .. .. 9 Sept
Pemberton, Arthur Edwin, BSC .. .. 9 Sept
Davis, Rodney David, MSC .. .. .. 9 Sept
Donaldson, Cameron, MA .. .. .. 9 Sept
Davies, Peter Austin George, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Wells, Anthony Roland, MA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Files, Keith Stanley, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Stephens, Michael, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Frost, Michael Richard, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Dagley, Peter Thomas, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Edwards, David Graham, BA .. .. .. 19 Sept
Johnson, Roy Bernard, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Recketts, Alan Charles Malcolm, BSC .. 19 Sept
Williamson, Alastair Mitchell, MA, BSC .. 19 Sept
Barnett, John Trevor, BSC .. .. .. 23 Sept
Hay, Peter Elliot, BSC .. .. .. .. 23 Sept
Murray, David Cairns, MA .. .. .. 23 Sept
Staunton, Nicholas Paul Thorp, BA .. .. 23 Sept
Hyslop, William Sneddon, BSC .. .. 23 Sept
Course, Neville Charles, BSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
Cannan, Stephen, MSC .. .. .. .. 14 Oct
Turner, Michael John, BSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
Ellis, Alan Williams, MSC .. .. .. 16 Oct
Bate, Raymond Stephen, BSC .. .. 26 Oct



Digitized by Google

**INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS—*contd.***

***(Short Service Commission)—contd.***

1965

Storey, Colin Besford, BSC .. .. .. 2 Jan
Barallon, Sydney Gaston Andre, BSC .. 13 Jan
Baxendale, Rodney Douglas, BA .. .. 13 Jan
Mellor, John Graham, BSC .. .. .. 13 Jan
Bain, Denis Warburton, MA .. .. .. 1 May
Jones, Gareth Lloyd, BA .. .. .. 1 May
Revill, Reginald .. .. .. .. 2 May
Robson, David, MSC .. .. .. .. 12 May
Smith, Peter John Linstead, BSC .. .. 30 June
Thearle, Robert William, BSC .. .. 13 July
Hey, Michael Cornelius Viner, BENG .. .. 21 July
Lonie, Robert Boag, ADCT .. .. .. 21 July
Johns, Richard St. Ervan, BA .. .. 21 July
Hues, Colin Frank .. .. .. .. 30 Aug
McClelland, Ian John, BSC .. .. .. 30 Aug
Morris, Christopher John Whitwell .. .. 3 Sept
Blagden, Michael, BSC.. .. .. .. 4 Sept
Wells, Peter, BSC .. .. .. .. 13 Sept
Leavey, Brian Michael, BA .. .. .. 15 Sept
Turpin, Roger John Bertram, BSC .. .. 15 Sept
Denney, Michael Robert, BSC(ENG) .. .. 15 Sept
Richards, Anthony Robert, BSC .. .. 15 Sept
Eyre, David Benfield, MA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Wilson, Derek, BSC .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Gardner, Christopher John, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Brothwell, George Allan, BSC.. .. .. 18 Sept
Guyatt, Anthony Edward, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Braley, Peter Charles, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Barnard, John Francis, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Mayes, Richard Howard, BSC .. .. .. 19 Sept
Risdon, David Guy .. .. .. .. 19 Sept
Wheatley, John Bede .. .. .. .. 19 Sept
Keeling, Albert George, BSC(ENG) .. .. 10 Oct
Good, David Robert, MSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
Fricker, Allan John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Oct
Furneaux, David Henry, BSC.. .. .. 20 Oct
Powell, Keith John, MSC .. .. .. 20 Oct
Hodgetts, Michael David, BENG .. .. 20 Oct
Davies, James, BSC .. .. .. .. 20 Oct
Little, Peter, MSC .. .. .. .. 10 Nov
Cuerden, Edward James, BSC .. .. 16 Dec

1966

Fudge, Roy Charles .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Binks, Patrick William, BSC .. .. .. 4 Jan
Harling, Colin, BSC .. .. .. .. 8 Jan
Brown, Walton Robert, BSC .. .. .. 12 Jan
O'Keeffe, Colin, MA .. .. .. .. 12 Jan
Litster, Ian David Keith, BSC .. .. 12 Jan
Richardson, Keith, BSC .. .. .. 12 Jan
Lowry, David Henry, BSC .. .. .. 15 Jan
Hunter, David Gratton, BSC .. .. .. 18 Mar
Slocombe, Alwyn Bernard .. .. .. 1 May
Tate, Peter James .. .. .. .. 1 May
Dobson, Benjamin John, BSC .. .. 11 May
Holly, Clive Paul, MSC .. .. .. 11 May
Fraser, David Richard Emslie, BSC .. .. 11 May
Irwin, Ronald John, BSC .. .. .. 11 May
Alves, Nicholas Harold Jacob, BSC .. .. 8 June
Darby, Keith George, BSC .. .. .. 8 June
Whitefield, Geoffrey Alistaire, BSC .. .. 30 June
Protheroe, Brian Edward, BSC .. .. 6 July
Dunn, Alexander, BTECH .. .. .. 6 July
Lobell, Robert Frederick, BSC .. .. 12 July
Holland, Derek Seymour, BSC .. .. 17 July
Hunter, Joseph Hamilton Pryde, BSC .. 17 July
Calcutt, David Michael .. .. .. 4 Sept
Owen, Alun Griffiths, MSC .. .. .. 7 Sept
South, Andrew John, BSC .. .. .. 7 Sept
Walmsley, Alfred Frederick Thomas, MSC .. 7 Sept
Kelly, William Henry James, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Davis, John, BSC .. .. .. .. 7 Sept
Laughton, Edward George, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Sparrow, Anthony Michael, BSC .. .. 7 Sept
Fox, Roger Kendrew, BSC .. .. .. 9 Sept

1966—*contd.*

Marriott, John Winston, BSC .. .. 9 Sept
Jones, Dulyn Wyn, DIPTECH .. .. .. 9 Sept
Price, Kenneth Richard, BSC .. .. 9 Sept
Mew, James Frederick, BA .. .. .. 16 Sept
Chapman, Robert William Thomas, BA .. 16 Sept
Draper, Paul, BSC .. .. .. .. 16 Sept
Reeves, Edward, BA .. .. .. .. 16 Sept
Skelton, Colin Victor, BED .. .. .. 16 Sept
Bannister, Keith Antony, BSC .. .. 16 Sept
Avery, Paul Nicholas, MA .. .. .. 17 Sept
Cameron, Colin Richard Kerr, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Kennedy, James Richard, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Goller, Richard Edward John .. .. 18 Sept
MacDonald, Robert Gordon, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Thomas, Russell Frederick, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Lord, Derek Alan .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Kenyon, Gregory John, BA .. .. .. 18 Sept
Foulger, Robert John, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Norminton, William Stuart .. .. .. 19 Sept
Matthews, Glynne John .. .. .. 23 Sept
Mendez, Anthony Jose, BA .. .. .. 23 Sept
Barnes, Brian John, BSC .. .. .. 28 Sept
Thomas, Ralph, BSC(TECH), AMINSTP .. .. 14 Oct
Brown, Robert Andrew, MA .. .. .. 14 Oct
Pomphrey, Michael, BSC .. .. .. 14 Oct
James, Howard Richard, BA .. .. .. 14 Nov
Gibbon, Francis Joseph, BA .. .. .. 18 Nov

1967

Burbidge, Roger Martin Gardner .. .. 8 Jan
Atherton, William Anthony, BSC .. .. 11 Jan
Griffin, John Clive, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Millson, Michael Robert, BTECH .. .. 11 Jan
Mitchell, John Maurice, BSC .. .. .. 11 Jan
Parry-Jones, William Hywel, BSC .. .. 11 Jan
Hellier, Harry Desmond, BSC .. .. 7 Feb
Eddie, Evan Ferguson, BSC .. .. .. 3 Mar
Callis, Peter Godfrey .. .. .. .. 18 Mar
Walters, Christopher .. .. .. .. 18 Mar
Wright, Christopher Julian, MA .. .. 11 May
Mahon, Michael Joseph .. .. .. 12 May
Rees, Richard John, BSC .. .. .. 12 May
Hunt, John Liam .. .. .. .. 13 May
Walker, Roy Kenneth.. .. .. .. 13 May
Snowling, John Michael .. .. .. 1 June
Lympany, Robert .. .. .. .. 13 June
Coady, Geoffrey John, BSC .. .. .. 30 June
Rust, Geoffrey Roland .. .. .. 15 July
Jones, Jeffrey Lyn, BSC .. .. .. 21 July
Lucas, John McGarry .. .. .. 9 Sept
Huxtable, Trevor John, BSC .. .. .. 15 Sept
Allsopp, Graham Neilson .. .. .. 16 Sept
Dicker, Sydney Olliver .. .. .. 16 Sept
Ranson, Michael Frederick, BA .. .. 16 Sept
Robb, Derek John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Channon, Michael John, BSC .. .. .. 16 Sept
Cribb, Robert William .. .. .. 16 Sept
Parr-Burman, David Alastair .. .. 16 Sept
Thomas, Paul .. .. .. .. .. 16 Sept
Lorimer, Alan Gilmour Bruce, MA .. .. 16 Sept
Pickup, David Julian, BA .. .. .. 17 Sept
Robertson, Leslie Terris .. .. .. 17 Sept
Fryer, Stephen James, BSC .. .. .. 17 Sept
Swann, Alan Frederick .. .. .. 18 Sept
Hatton, Peter Leslie, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Willis, Richard Michael Vernon, BSC .. 18 Sept
Pengelly, Michael George .. .. .. 18 Sept
Purcell, Trevor John, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Syms, Trevor Robin, BSC .. .. .. 18 Sept
Nichol, Rupert Colin Frank, BA .. .. 18 Sept
Hosking, David Lawrence, BSC .. .. 18 Sept
Mayer, John Edward .. .. .. .. 23 Sept
Highton, Jeremy Peter .. .. .. 23 Sept
Fairgreve, James Gordon, BSC .. .. 14 Oct
Bussey, Alan .. .. .. .. .. 14 Oct
Butler, Keith Daniel .. .. .. .. 14 Oct
Cordner, Brian Leslie, BSC .. .. .. 8 Nov
Pearce, Anthony William .. .. .. 10 Nov

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*
(*Short Service Commission*)—*contd.*

1968

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark, Robert Lawson, BSC | 8 Jan |
| Oxland, Kenneth Frederick Michael, AMRINA | 12 Jan |
| Rice, John Wilfred, BSC | 12 Jan |
| Dickinson, Roger Cope | 13 Jan |
| Thompson, Albert Arthur | 13 Jan |
| Yolland, John William | 13 Jan |
| Stevens, John Michael | 13 Jan |
| Conway, Ian Godfrey | 15 Feb |
| Goodman, John Malby | 30 Mar |
| Wilson, Jack Stewart Maxwell, BSC | 13 Apr |
| Chafer, Bernard Paul, BTECH | 11 May |
| Cook, Colin James, BSC | 11 May |
| Monger, Ronald Charles, MIEE | 11 May |
| Titterton, Warner Francis, MA | 11 May |
| Marshall, Paul Mark, BTECH | 12 May |
| Smith, John Charles | 16 June |
| Allen, Robert Peter | 30 June |
| Garlick, Frederick James | 30 June |
| Hall, Dennis Thomas | 12 July |
| Knox, Barry Thomas | 21 July |
| Morgan, Brian, BSC | 7 Sept |
| Hitchings, Stanley, BSC | 7 Sept |
| Sanders, Stuart Anthony Compton, BSC | 7 Sept |
| Duckworth, Martin John, BSC | 7 Sept |
| Coker, John David | 15 Sept |
| Smith, Christopher | 15 Sept |
| Ayres, James Richard Henry | 15 Sept |
| Pearson, John Wilfred, BSC | 16 Sept |
| Dovey, Christopher Thomas, BSC | 16 Sept |
| Thornton, Roy, BSC | 16 Sept |
| Strickland, Geoffrey Christopher, BA | 17 Sept |
| Moult, Richard Michael, BSC | 17 Sept |
| Greenwood, Peter John | 17 Sept |
| Johnstone, Alistair James | 18 Sept |
| Pye, Alan John | 18 Sept |
| Whiteley, Jack | 10 Nov |
| John, Roderick Gwyn David, BSC | 18 Nov |

1969

| | |
|---|---|
| Gregson, Peter Gerald, BTECH | 11 Jan |
| Wagget, Eric Matthew | 12 Jan |
| Winfield, Michael James | 12 Jan |
| Stephens, Barrie John | 12 Jan |
| Hills, John Howard | 11 May |
| Schreiber, Ian Charles | 8 June |
| Butler, Terence Michael | 21 July |
| Speat, Leo William | 16 Sept |
| Ball, David Kenneth Lawrence, BSC | 17 Sept |
| Belcher, Jeffrey John, BSC | 17 Sept |
| Westerman, Ray Frank | 17 Sept |
| Grace, Gordon Ian | 17 Sept |
| Horton, Graeme Chisholm, BSC | 18 Sept |
| Ryan, Timothy John | 5 Oct |

1970

| | |
|---|---|
| Whitton, Melvyn Edward | 11 Jan |
| Burnett, Dennis John | 17 Sept |

## INSTRUCTOR SUB-LIEUTENANTS

(*16-year Pensionable Commisssions*)

1970

| | |
|---|---|
| Crouch-Baker, Edward Samuel | 6 July |
| Cooper, Peter Thompson | 6 July |

## INSTRUCTOR SUB-LIEUTENANTS

(*Short Service Commission*)

1970

| | |
|---|---|
| Crispin, Royston | 6 July |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

Abbreviations used in the Seniority List and in Ships and Establishments to denote Medical Officers nominated as Senior Specialists and Specialists. The abbreviations in the case of Specialists will be shewn in small letters.

| | |
|---|---|
| (*A*) | Anæsthetics. |
| (*A/M*) | Aviation Medicine. |
| (*C*) | Pædiatrics. |
| (*E*) | Ear, Nose and Throat. |
| (*G*) | Obstetrics and Gynæcology. |
| (*H*) | Hygiene. (*Preventive and Industrial Medicine.*) |
| (*K*) | Dermatology. |
| (*L*) | Pathology. |
| (*M*) | Medicine. |
| (*N/P*) | Neuro-psychiatry. |
| (N/S) | Nuclear and Submarine Medicine. |
| (*O*) | Ophthalmology. |
| (*O/S*) | Orthopædic Surgery. |
| (*P*) | Physiology. |
| (*P/M*) | Physical Medicine. |
| (*S*) | Surgery. |
| (*U*) | Urology. |
| (*V*) | Venereology. |
| (*X*) | Radiology. |

The letter *C* preceding a Senior Specialisation symbol indicates that the officer is a Consultant in that specialisation.

(*Q.H.P.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Q.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.)

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral* Eric Blackburn Bradbury, CB, QHP, MB, BCh, DMRD 14 July 69



Digitized by Google

## SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS

Hepburn, Nicol Sinclair, CBE, QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, (*CH*) .. .. 30 June 69
(*Barrister*)
Watt, James, QHS, MB, MS, FRCS, (*CS*) .. .. .. .. .. 22 Sept 69
Phillips, Rex Philip, OBE, QHS, MB, BS, DO, (*O*) .. .. .. .. 3 Oct 69

## SURGEON CAPTAINS

1964

Duthie, Louis Herbert, MB, ChB, DPH, (*H*) .. 30 June
Topham, Lawrence Garth, QHP, MD, ChB, FRCP, (*Edin*), MRCP (*Lond*), (*P*), (*CM*) .. 30 June
Arden, Leonard Denis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Nicol, Patrick Blaikie, QHP, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, MRCPath, (*L*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Davidson, William Macfarlane, OBE, MB, BCh, DA, (*P*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1965

McClintock, Cyril Lawson Tait, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DLO, (*E*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Tipple, Ronald Whitaker, MB, BCh, DLO, (*E*) .. 30 June
Morgan, John Travers, LMSSA, DPH, (*H*) .. 31 Dec

1966

Gaskell, Arthur John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 30 June
O'Connor, Anthony, MVO, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
(*Surgeon Commodore*)
Wallis, Geoffrey Garfit, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM, (*CN/P*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Linton, Stanley Geoffrey Fox, MBE, QHP, MRCS, LRCP, (*A/M*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Scutt, Ronald Walter Babington, MB, BS, FRCP (*Edin*), (*CK*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Binns, George Augustus, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) 30 June
McDonald, Ronald Stewart, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD, (*x*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Hanson, John Melvin, LMSSA .. .. .. 30 June
Le Clercq, Louis George Henry, MRCS, LRCP .. 31 Dec
Jones, Bruce Victor, MB, BS, FRCS, (*CO/S*) .. 31 Dec

1968

Mooney, Robert St. Clair, DSC, MB, BCh .. 30 June
Crocker, William Edward, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, [GB] .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Cowling, Richard Howard, MB, BS, DLO, (*E*) 30 June
Cliff, John MacFarlane, MA, MB, BCh, FRCP, (*C/M*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Mackenzie, Fergus Alastair Ferguson, MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR, (*CX*) .. .. .. 31 Dec
Barras, Thomas Crawford, FRCS, (*CO*) .. 31 Dec

1969

Ritchie, James Simpson, OBE, MB, ChB, DLO, (*E*), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Mallows, Harry Russell, MA, MD, BCh, DPH, DIH, (*CH*), *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
Falconer, Alan Scott, FRCS, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. 30 June
Dalgliesh, David Geoffrey, MVO, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Pugh, Patterson David Gordon, OBE, MB, BCh, FRCS, (*CO/S*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Rawlins, John Stuart Pepys, OBE, MA, BM, BCh, AFRAeS, (*C/P*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Wheldon, Geoffrey Robert, MB, BS .. .. 30 June
Harrison, John Albert Bews, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD, (*CX*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Colley, Ian Harris, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*A/M*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Keeling, John, MRCS, LRCP (*A/M*) .. .. 31 Dec
Preston, Peter John, OBE, MRCS, MRCP, DTM&H, DCH (*CM*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Mackie, William Alan Nelson, DSC, MB, ChB, (*A/M*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

## SURGEON COMMANDERS

1957

Jack, William Boyd, MBE, BM, BCh, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
Shell, Geoffrey Norman, MRCS, LRCP .. 30 June
John, Ralph Trevor, MB, BCh .. .. 31 Dec

1960

Haines, David Owen, MB, BS, MRCPath, DCP, (*CL*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1961

Slater, Russel Bell, MB, BS, FRCS, (*S*) .. 30 June
Warburton, Edmund Howell Piers, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Broughton, Robert Hackett, MD, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, (*K*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1962

O'Kelly, Francis Joseph, OBE, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH, (*H*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Willder, William Bearn, LRCP & S, LRFPS .. 30 June
Etherington, Robert Henderson, MB, BS, (*s*) .. 31 Dec
(*Acting Surgeon Captain*)
Hughes, Cecil Owen Le Cocq, OBE, MB, ChB, DCP, FRCPath, (*CN*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Head, Peter Warren, OBE, MB, BS, DLO, FRCS(Eng), (*CE*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Haughton, John Marsden, MVO, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA, (*CA*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1963

Forrester, Robert Smith, MB, ChB, MRCPath, DCP, DMJ (path), (*CL*) .. .. .. 30 June
Stewart, John David, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, DIH, DPH, (*H*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Sheppard, James Golding Harding, GM, MB, BS, DPH, DIH .. .. .. .. 30 June
O'Byrne, Kevin Patrick, LRCP & S, DPH, (*h*) .. 30 June
Hahn, Humphrey John Anthony, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Jackson, Michael Charles Henry, MB, LMSSA, MRCOG, (*G*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Conway, Thomas Mary Matthew, LRCP & S .. 31 Dec
Waters, Brian, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*O*) .. .. 31 Dec
McNutt, Donald Campbell, MBE, MB, ChB, (*A/M*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Kinsman, Francis Michael, MRCS, LRCP, DA, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1964

Giri, George Anand Rurik, OBE, MA, LMSSA, DPH .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Toal, Patrick Francis, MB, BCh, DPH, DIH(*a/m*) 30 June
Kirkpatrick, James, MB, ChB, FRCS(*Edin*), (*CS*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Blacklock, Norman James, MB, ChB, FRCS, (*CS*) (*CU*) [GB] .. .. .. .. 30 June
Hersey, Nicholas Geoffrey Briscoe, MB, BS, FFARCS, (*CA*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Walters, John Duncan, MB, BS, DIH, DPH (*H*) 31 Dec
Mackay, Donald Eric, MD, ChB, DPH (*P*) .. 31 Dec
Cox, James, OBE, MB, BS, FFARCS (*CA*) .. 31 Dec
Walker, Derek John Court, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, (*n*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Davies, John Moullin, MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH(*h*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1965

Ross, John Donald, MRCS, LRCP, DPath (*l*) .. 30 June
Boyle, Michael James, OBE, MB, BCh, DLO, (*E*) 30 June
Knox, Hugh Gibson, MB, BCh, DIH, DPH (*h*) .. 30 June
Sewart, John Hunter, MB, BChir, DPH, DTM & H, DIH, [GB] (*h*) .. .. .. 30 June
Waddington, Derek, MB, ChB .. .. 31 Dec
Paul, Ronald William Fordyce, MSC, MB, ChB (*CN*), SM .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Lawrance-Owen, John Roger, MBE, LMSSA, DA (*A*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Davidson, Alexander Fraser, OBE, MB, ChB, (*P*), (*a/m*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Lambert, Roger John William, MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH, (*CN*), SM .. .. 31 Dec
Martin, Kenneth John, MB, MA, MD, BCh, MRCPath, (*CL*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Marjot, David Henry, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM, (*N/P*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Harries, Peter Gordon, MB, BS, MD, DObstRCOG, DIH (*h*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
McLeod, Herbert Robert Thomas Amphlett, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. 30 June
Richardson, John Wilberforce, MB, BS, FRCS, (*CS*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Adamson, Robert John Wallace, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG (*s*) .. .. 30 June
Mends, David Robert Bowen, MB, ChB, DTM & H .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Sims, Enoch Harrington, MB, ChB, MRCP(*Edin*) (*V*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Drinkwater, John Brian, MB, ChB, FRCS(*Eng*), (*CS*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Milton-Thompson, Godfrey James, MA, MB, BCh, MRCP, DCH, (*CM*) .. .. .. 31 Dec
Fulford, Philip Charles, MCh(orth), BSC, MB, FRCS, (*s*), (*CO/S*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Barnard, Ernest Edward Peter, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, (*p*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Oliver, Tom Penhorwood, LMSSA, DPH, DIH .. 30 June
Banks, Lionel Claude, MB, BCh .. .. 30 June
Hampton, Trevor Richard Walker, MB, ChB, MRCP (*Ed*), (*M*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Beckingham, David Clive, BM, BCh, MRCOG, (*CG*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Fallowfield, Thomas Leslie, MSC, MB, ChB, (*n*) SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Ackery, Duncan Melville, MSC, MB, BCh, (*N*), SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Bough, John William, BSC, MB, BCh .. .. 31 Dec
Browne, Peter Percival Maxwell, MRCS, LRCP, DPH .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Truesdale, Peter Jeffrey, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH .. 31 Dec
Morrow, Robert Joseph, MB, BCh, FRCS, (*S*) .. 31 Dec
Alderson, James William, MB, BS .. .. 31 Dec
Evans, David William Dudley, MA, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCOG, (*G*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Gill, John Barry, BM, ChB .. .. .. 30 June
McEwan, Alan, LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, DTM & H.. 30 June
Chapman, Charles William, MB, ChB, FRCS, (*S*) 30 June
Radford, Raymond, BSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA, FFARCS(Eng), (*a*) .. .. .. 30 June
Bertram, John, MB, BS, FRCS(Eng), (*o/s*) .. 30 June
Elliott, David Hallen, DPhil(oxon), MB, BS, DObstRCOG, (*P*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Vaughan, Roger John, MA, MB, BCh .. .. 31 Dec
Williams, Michael Gill, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DO (*o*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Carmichael, Robert John, MSC, MB, BS, SM (*n*) 31 Dec
Young, John Murray, MRCS, LRCP, *, (*p*) .. 31 Dec
Rintoul, Andrew Johnston, MB, ChB, DO, (*CO*) 31 Dec
Beck, Edwin Peter, AFRAeS, MB, ChB, (*a/m*), (*p*) 31 Dec

1969

Cameron, John Atherton, MB, ChB, MRCP, DPM (*n/p*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Denham, Neil Leicester, MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS (*Eng*) (*A*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Lumley, Kevin Patrick Shortall, MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH .. .. .. .. 30 June
Pearson, Ramsdale Ramshaw, MB, BS .. 30 June
MacIntyre, Iain MacGregor, MB, ChB, FFARCS, DA, (*CA*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Wilkes, Frank Roger, MBE, MB, ChB, FRCS, LRCP, (*S*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Brady, Michael Patrick, MB, ChB, DA.. .. 31 Dec
Lammiman, David Askey, MB, BS, DObstRCOG, DA, FFARCS, (*A*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Hatfield, Michael, MB, BS, (*N*), SM .. .. 31 Dec
Wright, James Alexander Morrison, MB, BCh, BAO, MRCP, (*m*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Gornall, James Brian, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Jackson, Peter Douglas, BA, MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed), FRCS, DLO .. .. .. .. 30 June
Bond, Peter Graeme, MB, BS, FRCS, (*S*) .. 30 June
Telfer, Robert Currie, FRCS, MB, ChB, DO (*S*) .. 30 June
Russell, Alastair Alexander, MB, ChB, DO, (*o*) 30 June
Banfield, Peter John, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DVEN .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Day, Derick Edwin, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DA (*a*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Fullerton, John Richard, BA, MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD (†) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Mann, Michael John, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA (*A*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Blackstone, Howard Barrie, MRCS, LRCP .. 31 Dec
Whitrow, William, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DCP (*l*) 31 Dec

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*Permanent and 16-year Pensionable Commissions*)

1964

Lis, Nicholas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM, (*N/P*) 1 Jan
Rampling, Alec Edwin, MRCS, LRCP, DO, (*o*) 3 Feb
Twomey, Jerome Christopher, MA, MB, BChir, MRCOG, (*g*) .. .. .. .. .. 22 May
Mackinnon, Ronald Scott, MB, ChB, DPM (*n/p*) 1 Aug
Pechal, Arthur James, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H, DO .. .. .. .. .. 25 Aug
Scott-Brown, Alastair William, MB, ChB, DPM, (*N/P*) .. .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Soutar, John Scott, MB, ChB, DMRD, (*x*) .. 18 Sept
Wood, Peter Robert Thomas, MB, BS .. 27 Sept
Watson, Anthony Gerald, MB, ChB .. .. 22 Oct

1965

Hazell, Anthony Michael, MB, BS, LMSSA, MRCP (*M*) .. .. .. .. .. 3 Jan
Rivers, John Frederick, MB, MRCP (Lond), (*M*) 3 Jan
McCraith, Kennedy Henry, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG .. .. .. .. 14 Jan
(*Acting Surgeon Commander*)
Mowat, John Stuart Simpson, MB, ChB .. 30 Mar
Revell, Anthony Leslie, MB, ChB, DA, FFARCS(*a*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Wright, David Stephen, MB, BS, DPH, DIH .. 18 Aug
Pick, Frederick Walter, MB, BS .. .. 18 Aug
Chakraverty, Amaresh Chandra, MB, BS, FRCS (*Edin*) .. .. .. .. .. 29 Aug
Davies, John William, MB, ChB, DAVMed (*a/m*) 15 Sept
Johnson, Joseph Robb, MS, LMSSA .. .. 7 Oct

1966

Hartley, John Martin Farrer, MB, BS, DA, FFARCS, (*a*) .. .. .. .. .. 2 July
Thom, James Alistair, MB, ChB, DTM & H, SM 16 Aug
Macleod, Murdock Assynt, MSC, MB, ChB, SM, (*n*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 28 Aug



Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967

Golden, Francis St. Clair, MB, BCh, BAO, DAVMed, (*a/m*) .. .. .. .. 8 Jan
Snow, Ronald Edward, MA, MB, BCh, BAO, DA 2 Feb
McKay, Donald James, LM, LS .. .. 24 July
Davies, David Michael, MB, ChB, DPH, DIH, SM, (*n*) .. .. .. .. .. 6 Aug
Esson, Walter Reid, MA, BM, BCh, DPH, DIH, DObstRCOG, SM .. .. .. .. 29 Oct

1968

Bennett, Anthony Norman, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH .. .. .. .. .. 22 July
Gunton-Bunn, Bryan Patrick, MRCS, LRCP, DCPath (*l*) .. .. .. .. .. 18 Nov

1969

Adams, Brian Maurice, MB, BCh, BAO, DMRD, (*x*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Aug
Paine, Michael Patrick William Halden, MB, BS, SM .. .. .. .. .. 7 Sept
Harley, Michael James, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG, DO .. .. .. .. 26 Dec

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

(*Entered for Short Service*)

1966

Margetts, Freda Ellen, MB, ChB .. .. 4 Feb
Hanson, Robert de Goldthorpe, BA, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. .. .. .. .. 27 Mar
Holmes, Donald Michael, MB, BS, LMSSA .. 4 Oct

1967

Sewell, Gabriel Mary Elsa, MB, ChB .. .. 7 June

1968

Whyte, Douglas Charles, MB, BS .. .. 12 Feb
(*Acting Surgeon Commander*)

1969

Abbott, William Mackenzie, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG .. .. .. .. .. 14 Jan
Newell, Jennifer Rachel, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS.. 3 June
McKenna, Miriam Agnes, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DObstRCOG .. .. .. .. .. 11 Sept

1970

Measey, Laurence George, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPM (*n/p*) .. .. .. .. 4 July
Welham, Geoffrey Martin, MB, ChB, DA .. 1 Aug

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

1967

Harrison, John Robert, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Crean, Dermot Michael, MB, BCh, BAO, SM .. 15 Mar
Addis, Bruce John, MB, BS, SM .. .. 28 Aug

1968

Ranson, Michael Brian, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Mar

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

(*Entered for Short Service*)

1964

Wagener, David Geoffrey Raven, BA, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. .. .. .. .. 23 May

1966

Verity, Henry John, LMSSA .. .. .. 2 Jan
Hewetson, Christopher Tooth, MRCS, LRCP .. 2 Jan
Matthews, Michael Barry, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS 2 Jan
Jeffreys, Donovan Glyndur Frederick, MB, BS 2 Jan
Herbert, Timothy James, MB, BS, (*S*) .. 30 Jan
(*Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com.*)
Brooks, Christopher James, MB, ChB, SM .. 30 Jan
Wilson, Derek, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG .. .. 30 Jan
Young, Pamela Joy, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG .. 30 Jan
Nobbs, William Michael Anthony, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. 3 July
Stronge, David Martin, MB, BS, LRCP .. .. 3 July
Williams, David John, MB, BS.. .. .. 3 July
Gibbs, Ian Roderick, MB, BS .. .. .. 3 July
Heaton, Kenneth Michael, MB, BS, SM .. 3 July
Richards, Nicholas Christopher Guyon, MB, BS 31 July
Coats, Percy Murray, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, DCH, (*m*) .. .. .. .. .. 31 Aug
MacDonald, Donald Grant, MB, ChB .. .. 14 Sept
Munro, James Grant, MB, ChB .. .. 9 Oct
Blyth, Michael John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 9 Oct
Scholes, Neville Edward, MB, ChB .. .. 9 Oct

1967

Healey, Norman John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Burke, William Alexander Kinross, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Trash,David Bellas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 23 Jan
Kirkpatrick, Brian Dugald, MRCS, LRCP, SM.. 29 Jan
Bakhai, Jayani Abbechand, MB, ChB .. 29 Jan
Rhymer, Anthony Robert, MB, ChB .. .. 29 Jan
Bowen, Anthony Harris, MB, BCh, DObstRCOG 4 Mar
Dodds, David Hanbury Lee, MRCS, LRCP, DObstRCOG .. .. .. .. .. 18 June
Urwin, Peter John Michael, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. .. .. .. .. 18 June
Wyatt, Richard, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, DA .. 18 June
Brinsden, Peter Robert Stewart, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS .. .. .. .. .. 25 June
Fryer, Malcolm Edward, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 3 July
Alexander, Colin Arthur, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS, SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 16 July
Duffy, Kevin Thomas, LRCP, MB, BS, SM .. 16 July
Roberts, Nigel George, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 16 July
Couch, Richard Michael, MB, ChB .. .. 16 July
George, Beverley Soul, MB, BS .. .. 17 July
Eardley, Andrew John, MB, ChB, DA .. 4 Sept
Kenny, Norman Thomas, MB, BCh, SM .. 4 Sept
Angell, Graham Richard, MB, BCh .. .. 4 Sept
Smith, Roger Galbraith, MB, ChB .. .. 16 Oct
Leitch, David Richard, MB, ChB .. .. 16 Oct
Lee, Christopher Milman, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS 18 Dec

1968

Hitchings, Norman Brian, LAH .. .. 3 Jan
Hunt, Richard Humphrey, MB, ChB .. .. 5 Feb
Rendall, Charles Mark, MB, BS, DA .. .. 5 Feb
Martin, Desmond Anthony, MB, ChB, SM .. 5 Feb
Hopkins, Michael John Lampier, MRCS, LRCP, MB, ChB .. .. .. .. .. 14 Feb
Sharp, John Richard Cowper, LRCP, MRCS .. 29 Feb
Macdonald, Alexander John Ronald, MB, BS 1 Mar
Doris, Christopher Ian, MB, ChB, SM .. 1 Apr
Kingdon, Alan John, LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS .. 8 May
Walsh, James Michael Meade, LRCP, MRCS, MB, BS .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 June
Osborne, Anthony Howard, LRCP, MRCS .. 8 June
Proctor, Andrew James McGill, LRCP, MRCS 29 June
Robins, Donn Stephen, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP.. 30 June
Fitzgerald, Raymond James, MA, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
Church, Christopher Gareth, LRCP, MRCS .. 30 June
Gordon, John Frederick, MA, MB, BCh .. 3 July
Bullock, Rodney Gavin, MB, BS .. .. 10 July
Hardy, Derek John, MB, ChB.. .. .. 1 Aug
MacLeod, Morton, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Aug
Moody, Thomas Laurence, MB, BS .. .. 1 Aug
McQuoney, Quentin John, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Gibson, David William Ramsay, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Entered for Short Service*)—contd.

Ramsey, Lawrence Eccles, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Beavis, John Patrick, BSc, MB, BS .. .. 1 Sept
Loach, Alan Bruce, MB, BCh .. .. .. 1 Sept
Smyth, Tristram Hope Dill, MB, BCh, SM .. 1 Sept
Bull, Peter Townley, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Bunting, Christopher, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Irish, Nicholas, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Sept
McNicoll, William Dudley, MRCS, LRCP .. 26 Sept
Evans, Charles William, MRSC, LRCP .. 1 Oct
Craig, Alexander, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Oct
Egerton, Dale Charlton, MB, ChB .. .. 10 Nov
Taylor, Eric William, MB, BS, SM .. .. 21 Nov
Bisset, William Daniel, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS, SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Dec

1969

Merrill, Stephen Bliss, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Bouskill, Keith Carruthers, MB, BS .. .. 1 Jan
Vassall-Adams, Paul Rory, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, SM .. .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
Mason, George Peter Hugh, MRCS ,LRCP .. 1 Jan
Aggett, Peter John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 19 Jan
Curr, Ralph Donaldson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, AKC .. .. .. .. .. 19 Jan
Hennelly, Michael Francis, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 Feb
Pingree, Brian James William, MB, ChB, SM 2 Feb
Cavanagh, Richard Andrew, MB, ChB .. 5 Feb
Halliday, John James, MB, BCh, MA .. .. 3 Mar
Quinn, John Anthony, MB, ChB .. .. 8 Apr
Steele-Perkins, Anthony Peter, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. 12 May
Scadden, William John, MB, BS .. .. 16 June
Lightfoot, Nigel Francis, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, SM .. .. .. .. .. .. 29 June
Chandler, Henry Arthur, BSc, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. 1 July
Boak, John William, MB, BS .. .. .. 1 July
Reid, Brian John, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. 1 July
Smith, Gerald, MB, ChB, SM .. .. .. 7 July
O'Connell, Morgan Ross, MB, BCh .. .. 10 July
Hiles, Frederick Michael John, MB, ChB, SM 15 July
Stones, Dermot Patrick Anthony, MB, BCh, BAO .. .. .. .. .. .. 16 July
Pryce, Douglas Paul, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 25 July
Kirwin, Patrick Alan, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 31 July
Ormerod, Peter Stuart, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Shields, Thomas Gillies, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Dale, Richard Foley, MB, BS, SM .. .. 1 Aug
Lowe, Nicholas James, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Sept
Hopkin, Nicholas Buxton, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Kendall, David John, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Mitchell, David Wright, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct
Taylor, Thomas Lauder Outram, MB, ChB .. 1 Oct
Marsh, Nigel Christopher, MB, ChB .. .. 29 Oct
Drew, Nicholas Charles, MB, BS .. .. 1 Dec

1970

Clarke, Paul Douglas, BM, BCh .. .. 1 Jan
Beach, Jonathan William, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
Baldock, Nicholas Edwin, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. .. 1 Feb
Matchett, Andrew Alexander, MB, ChB .. 12 Feb
Quinnell, Richard Charles, MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS 1 Mar
Wilkinson, Ivan Edward Corwen, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. 1 Mar
Bourne, Christopher Stephen, MB, BS .. 1 June
Hoppe, Angus Douglas Lyall, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 July
Dewar, Elliott Paxton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 1 July
Brooker, John, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. 1 July
Jeffs, David Anthony, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 11 July
Wollaston, John Francis, MB, BS .. .. 14 July
Roythorne, Christopher, MB, BS .. .. 14 July
Forsyth, David Stevenson, MB, ChB, BDS, LDS 17 July
Flood, James Edward, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP .. 20 July
Luck, Derek James, MB, ChB .. .. 20 July

1969—*contd.*

Hughes, Robert Kendrick George, MB, ChB .. 22 July
Reid, Douglas Ballantyne, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Catterall, Michael David, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Aug
Charlesworth, John Philip, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Buchanan, John Donald, MB, BCh .. .. 1 Aug
Roylance, Michael Kingsley, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
McMillan, George Harrison Grant, MB, ChB .. 2 Aug
Lord, Stuart Moffat, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 18 Aug
Jones, Philip, MB, ChB .. .. .. 31 Aug
Haydon, John Ralph, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Sept
Ashby, Christopher Philip, MRCS, LRCP .. 6 Sept
White, Morven Allen, MB, ChB .. .. 1 Oct

## ACTING SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS

(*Short Service*)

1969

Hallam, Carl Samuel Milton, MB, BS .. .. 15 Dec

1970

Jones, Patrick Harvey, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Goodman, Hubert Paul, MB, BS .. .. 1 Jan
Page, Richard Mackay, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Jan
Cary, Paul Stuart, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 26 Jan
Gray, Richard Nicholas Manning, MB, BS .. 31 Jan
Evans, David Anthony, MB, BS .. .. 1 June
Soul, John Oliver, MRCS, LRCP, LMSSA .. 1 July
Lang, Graham Stanley, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 4 July
Wadsworth, Timothy Mayor, MB, ChB .. 7 July
Cullen, Michael, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. 14 July
Harold, Richard St. John, BA, MB, BChir .. 26 July
Moore, Michael George, MRCS, LRCP .. .. 1 Aug
Pace, Thomas, MB, ChB .. .. .. 1 Aug
Holt, David Christopher Boyd, MB, ChB .. 1 Aug
Williams, John Gordon, MB, BChir .. .. 3 Aug
Vincent, Stephen Hereward, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. .. .. .. .. .. 17 Aug
John, William Robert Brangwyn, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) .. .. .. .. 30 Aug
Powell, James Shanklin, MB, ChB (*act*) .. 1 Oct

## SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1967

Shaw, James William, BA .. .. .. 3 Apr
Needs, John David .. .. .. .. 1 May
Hewett, Roger Alan .. .. .. .. 25 July
O'Brien, Ian Michael .. .. .. .. 25 July
Johnson, Andrew John .. .. .. 2 Oct
Ussher, Jonathan Howard .. .. .. 2 Oct

1968

Crooks, Stephen .. .. .. .. 5 Jan
Doyle, Edward Hugh Michael Bermingham .. 5 Jan
Fleming, John Douglas .. .. .. 13 June
Harvey, Paul Bennett .. .. .. 13 June
Leicester, Roger James .. .. .. 13 June
Rhodes, Richard Jonathan .. .. .. 13 June
Thomson, Rodney Gordon .. .. .. 13 June
Carne, John Richard Camin .. .. .. 7 Oct
Laverick, Peter .. .. .. .. 12 Nov
Pryor, Geoffrey Leonard .. .. .. 12 Nov
Shepherd, Thomas Huw .. .. .. 12 Nov
Thurston, Nigel David Anthony .. .. 12 Nov
Robinson, David John .. .. .. 12 Nov
Thompson, Robert Douglas .. .. .. 12 Nov
Jones, Ronald Morgan .. .. .. 12 Nov



Digitized by Google

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969

Howard, Oliver Melbourne .. .. .. 8 May
Longstaff, Andrew John .. .. .. 8 May
McEwan, Ian Michael .. .. .. 8 May
Eaton, Christopher John .. .. .. 8 May
Millard, Paul Malcolm Ronald .. .. 1 Oct
Powell, Brendan Francis Malachy .. .. 14 Oct
Bennett, Sean Garfield .. .. .. 28 Oct
Orchard, Colin James .. .. .. 28 Oct
Keenan, Ronald Albert .. .. .. 28 Oct
Thomas, Philip Frederic .. .. .. 28 Oct
Waddington, Gerald Eugene .. .. .. 28 Oct
Moore, Geoffrey John .. .. .. .. 28 Oct

1970

Black, Nicol Messer Imrie .. .. .. 5 Mar
Bray, Alan James .. .. .. 5 Mar
Dixon, Christopher George .. .. .. 5 Mar
Hammer, Antony Charles Henry .. .. 5 Mar
Houghton, Christopher David .. .. 5 Mar
Keavney, Patrick Joseph .. .. .. 5 Mar
Pickering, David George Lowthian .. .. 5 Mar
Edmondstone, William Mark .. .. 20 Apr
Marsden, Andrew George .. .. .. 20 Apr
Baker, David James .. .. .. .. 14 July
Desborough, Stephen Howard .. .. 14 July
Edmonds, William .. .. .. .. 14 July
Harvey, Roger William .. .. .. 14 July
Langner-Hancock, Trevor Gerald .. .. 14 July
Torrie, Edwin Peter Hodgett .. .. 14 July
Wells, Brian John .. .. .. .. 14 July

# DENTAL OFFICERS

## DIRECTOR OF NAVAL DENTAL SERVICES

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* (D) Forrest, William Ivan Norman, CB, QHDS, LDS, RCS .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 29 Feb 68

## SURGEON CAPTAINS (D)

The abbreviation (*D.S.*) denotes Dental Officers nominated as Senior Specialists in Dental Surgery. The abbreviation in the case of Specialists will be shown in small letters.

The letter "C" preceding the "D.S." symbol indicates that the officer is a Consultant in Dental Surgery.

1962

Mackenzie, Eneas Burnett, LDS (*D.S.*) .. 31 Dec

1963

Hunter, John, OBE, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1965

Page, David Millar, BDS .. .. .. 30 June
Popham, Benjamin Francis Stewart, QHDS, LDS .. .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Hall, Frederick Leonard, OBE, HDD, LDS, RCS(ENG) (*D.S.*) .. .. .. .. 30 June
Turnbull, William Shankley, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Cadman, Albert Edward, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Gledhill, Roland, LDS .. .. .. .. 30 June

1969

Gjertsen, Ronald Renwick Bruce, LDS, RCS(*Ed*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June

1970

Smith, Alec Frank James, BDS, FDS, RCS, (*C.D.S.*) .. .. .. .. .. 30 June

## SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

1953

Rogers, Anthony John, LDS .. .. .. 30 June

1957

Pleasant, Guy Nicholson, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1958

Wray, Gerald Kerambrun, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1959

Haigh, Richard Sykes, BCHD, LDS .. .. 30 June
Ridler, Roy Norman, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1960

Rogers, Brian Frederick, LDS .. .. 30 June

1961

Easton, Michael Edward Percy, LDS .. 31 Dec
Boyd, Gavin Jack, FDS, RCS(ENG) (*C.D.S.*) .. 31 Dec

1962

Rogers, Peter Raymond, LDS .. .. 30 June
Duly, Phillip Reginald John, LDS .. .. 31 Dec
Travis, Roy Leigh, BDS, LDS, FDS, RCS (*C.D.S.*) 31 Dec

1963

Colville, James Kerr, LDS .. .. .. 30 June
Needham, Keith Ronald, LDS .. .. 31 Dec

1964

Edmonds, John Louis, LDS .. .. .. 30 June
Pickering, David John, LDS, RCS(*Ed*) .. 30 June

1965

Davies, Alan Acton, BDS .. .. .. 30 June
Mathias, Frank Russell Bentley, LDS .. 30 June
Moore, Alan, LDS .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
Taylor, Guy Chaplin, LDS, RCS .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Poppelwell, John Michael, LDS .. .. 30 June
Stacey, Clement Thomas, LDS .. .. 30 June
Wilkinson, Christopher John, LDS .. .. 30 June
Coppock, David Arthur, BDS .. .. 31 Dec

1967

Lindsay, David Martin, BDS .. .. .. 30 June
Wrigley, Peter Charles, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1968

Eve, Robin Charles Roger, LDS .. .. 30 June
Sharpe, Geoffrey Dalgleish, BDS, FDS, RCS(ENG), (*D.S.*) .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969

Robinson, Brian, LDS .. .. .. .. 30 June
Gregory, William John, LDS .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

Pidgeon, John William Green, BDS, LDS .. 30 June
Salmon, George Geoffrey, LDS, BCHD .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

1964

Hird, John, BChD, LDS .. .. .. 22 Apr
White, David Stuart, BDS, LDS .. .. 5 Dec

1965

Hall, Timothy John Clifford, LDS, FDS, RCS, DORTH, (*d.s.*) .. .. .. .. .. 15 Mar
Keeble, Geoffrey Barrett, BDS, FDS, RCS(*Eng*), (*d.s.*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 15 Mar
May, David Leslie, BDS .. .. .. 29 July

1966

Bussell, Stewart Noel, LDS, FDS, RCS (*Eng*), (*d.s.*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 9 Jan
Ralph, Michael John, LDS .. .. .. 19 Oct

1967

Leighton-Goodall, David Alan, LDS, RCS .. 13 Mar
Madden, Louis John, LDS .. .. .. 14 Mar
Hambly, Richard Savage, BDS .. .. 21 July
Grant, Edward John, BDS, LDS, RCS .. .. 28 July
Swann, Michael James, BDS .. .. .. 30 July

1968

Hocking, Malcolm Douglas, LDS .. .. 6 Jan
Biggs, Robert James, BDS .. .. .. 20 July
Lloyd-Edwards, David Robert Adrian, BDS(*Lond*), LDS, RCS(*Eng*) .. .. .. 29 Sept
Edwards, Peter Gwyn, LDS .. .. .. 31 Oct

1969

Holmes, Michael Richard Gorham, BDS, LDS, RCS .. .. .. .. .. .. 5 Jan

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D)

*(Entered for Short Service)*

1968

Fradgley, Peter Keith Gerald, BDS, LDS, RCS 13 Mar

1969

Pendrill, Keith, LDS .. .. .. .. 2 Oct
Thomas, Jeremy Charles, LDS, RCS (*Eng*) .. 6 Sept

1970

Rudge, George Harry Albert, BDS (*d.s.*) .. 22 Aug
Bolderson, Philip Hugh, LDS .. .. 1 Nov

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

1966

Holland, John Vallis, BDS, LDS, (*d.s.*) .. 2 Jan
King, Raymond Edward, BDS, LDS, RCS .. 2 Jan

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)

*(Entered for Short Service)*

1966

Atkins, Alan John .BDS, LDS .. .. .. 2 Jan
Hartley, John Michael, BDS .. .. .. 13 Mar
Jones, Alan David, BDS, LDS .. .. 31 July
Webb, David Phillip, BDS .. .. .. 5 Sept

1967

Barnard, John David William, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Hibbert, Christopher John, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Higgs, David Michael, BDS .. .. .. 2 Jan
Lewin, Richard William, BDS .. .. 2 Jan
Walker, Richard Thomas, BDS .. .. 29 Jan
Green, Kenneth, BDS .. .. .. 1 Apr
Langan, Lawrence Clive, BDS .. .. 7 July
Kelly, Ian Lister, BDS.. .. .. .. 15 July
MacDonald, Kenneth Thomas, BDS .. .. 16 July
Nicholson, Brian Madley, BDS .. .. 16 July
Niven, John Graham, BDS .. .. .. 31 July

1968

Harkness, Neil, BChD .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Burton, Arthur Paul, BDS .. .. .. 1 July
Finnie, Susan Charlotte, BDS(Edin) .. .. 18 Aug
Pickup, John Michael Arthur, BDS .. .. 20 Dec

1969

Hargraves, John, BDS, LDS .. .. .. 7 Jan
Gellatley, Peter Simon Jarvis, BDS .. .. 12 Jan
Pierson, John, BDS .. .. .. .. 12 Jan
Pratt, Richard Andrew, BDS .. .. .. 12 Jan
Daws, Nicholas Geoffrey, LDS .. .. 29 June
Shaw, Anthony John, BDS(Edin) .. .. 20 July
Scott, Julian Philip, BDS .. .. .. 2 Sept
Miller, Victor Douglas George, BDS .. .. 2 Sept
Roberts, Michael Nicholas Dinan, BDS, LDS.. 2 Sept

1970

Hart, John Francis, BDS, LDS .. .. 4 Jan
Wickens, Graham Lewis, BDS .. .. 4 Jan
Day, Stephen Robert, BDS, LDS .. .. 8 Jan
Powell, Roger Graham, BDS .. .. .. 8 Jan
Lock, William Robert, LDS .. .. .. 19 Jan
Myers, Geoffrey William, BChD, LDS .. 1 Oct

## SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS (D)

1968

Iles, John Godwin .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Humble, Stephen Lambert .. .. .. 1 Oct
King, Trevor Richard .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Morse, Martin Hill .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

Shepherd, Anthony Edward .. .. .. 1 Oct
Griffiths, Brian John .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Hargreaves, John David .. .. .. 1 Jan
Skilton, Graham Patrick Emlyn .. .. 1 Jan
Hirst, Edward George .. .. .. 1 Oct

1971

Edwards, Anthony Patrick Peter .. .. 1 Jan
Newman, Geoffrey Roger .. .. .. 1 Jan
Roberts, Michael Charles .. .. .. 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

# CHAPLAINS

(*Note.*—The dates shown in brackets after the names of certain Chaplains of all denominations indicate an antedate of seniority for pay purposes only.)

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

*Chaplain*

*The Venerable Archdeacon* Weekes, Ambrose Walter Marcus, CB, QHC, AKC 8. 9.44
(*Appointed 8 April 1969*)

## CHAPLAINS

Evans, Kenneth Percy, OBE, QHC, MA .. 1.10.41
Gray, Harold Reginald St. George, BA .. 7. 8.43
Pope, Robert William, OBE, LTh .. .. 3. 3.44
Edwards, David Henry Oswald, BA .. .. 24.11.44
Scott, John Gabriel, OBE, QHC, LTh .. .. 4. 4.46
Sharpe, Harold Dudley, BA .. .. .. 6. 9.46
Macdonald, Henry George Warren, MA, BD .. 2. 7.47
Blease, John Thomas .. .. .. .. 16. 7.47
Knight, George, MA .. .. .. .. 1.12.49
James, Gwilym Vaughan .. .. .. 7. 3.51
Evans, David Vincent, MA .. .. .. 1. 6.51
O'Ferrall, Arthur Basil, MA .. .. .. 18. 9.51
Morgan, Chandos Clifford Hastings Mansel, MA .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.51
Levinge, Evelyn Hugh Jenoyr, AKC .. .. 1. 4.52
Burgoyne, Percy John, BSC .. .. .. 1.10.52
Embleton, Harold, MA .. .. .. .. 19. 5.53
Plowright, Joseph Arnold, BA .. .. 22. 9.53
Tate, Robert John Ward, ThL .. .. 17.11.53
Thornley, Geoffrey Pearson, BA .. .. 8.12.53
Denlegh-Maxwell, Neil Maguire .. .. 14. 6.54
Orme, Martin Kitchener, BD, AKC .. .. 1. 5.57
McCarraher, Seymour, MA .. .. .. 3. 2.59
Roberts, Raymond Harcourt, MA .. .. 1. 7.59
Ball, Peter Prior, MA .. .. .. .. 14. 1.60
Garwell, John Arthur .. .. .. .. 9. 3.60
Nunnerley, William John Arthur, BA .. 27. 9.60
Davies, John Atcherley, BA .. .. .. 4. 7.61
Oliver, John Andrew George, BA .. .. 15. 9.61
Walter, William James .. .. .. 24.12.61
Jones, Victor Harvey, BA .. .. .. 8. 1.62
Braithwaite, Albert Alfred .. .. .. 8. 1.62
Hughes, Gwyndaf Morris (1.4.62) .. .. 25. 4.62
Ainsley, Peter Dixon (1.4.62) .. .. 10. 7.62
Jones, Noel Debroy, BA (1.4.62) .. .. 15.10.62
Hewison, Alan Stuart (1.4.62) .. .. 22. 4.63
Marks, Anthony Alfred, AKC (1.4.62) .. 2. 9.63
Taylor, John Alfred (23.12.62) .. .. 4. 1.65
Ross, Anthony McPherson, BA, BD (4.8.63) .. 30 8.65
Prosser, David George, BA (1.4.62) .. .. 4.10.65
Marshall, Bernard Godfrey Graham, BA, PiplTh (1.4.62) .. .. .. .. 15.11.65
Woodhall, Peter (1.4.62) .. .. .. 3. 1.66
Hartley, Herbert, AKC (1.10.62) .. .. 1.10.66
Jones, David Raymond, MA (10.10.62) .. 10.10.66

(*Short Service Commissions*)

Taylor, William Richard de Carteret Martin, MA (21.9.65) .. .. .. .. .. 10.11.66
de Groose, Leslie John (24.5.64) .. .. 11. 7.67
Stuart, Francis David, BA, AKC (24.5.64) .. 2. 8.67
Campbell, Lawrence Henry (11.3.66) .. 1. 9.67
Upton, Anthony Arthur (6.10.63) .. .. 6.10.67
Sealy, Daniel O'Neill (21.9.64) .. .. 21.11.67
Gregson, Peter John, BSC (9.1.64) .. .. 9. 1.68
Johnson, Nigel Edwin, AKC (26.6.66) .. 13. 2.68
Tyrrell, John Patrick Hammond (29.1.67) .. 23. 5.68
Rowe, Andrew Gidleigh Bruce, AKC (2.7.64) 2. 7.68
Manley-Harris, Eric Francis (10.7.64) .. 10. 7.68
Hudson, John Peter, AKC (18.6.67) .. .. 17. 7.68
Chapman, Michael Robin, BA (3.10.64) .. 3.10.68
Deacon, Peter Olford (3.10.64) .. .. 3.10.68
Baxter, David Norman (5.12.64) .. .. 5.12.68
Bennett, Roger Sherwood, BA (14.4.65) .. 14. 4.69
Pond, Nigel Peter Hamilton, AKC (5.6.66) .. 1. 9.69
McLaren, Ronald (7.10.65) .. .. .. 7.10.69
Blackwell, Geoffrey Albert (4.11.65) .. .. 4.11.69
Bucks, Michael William, BD, AKC (18.11.65) .. 18.11.69
Beech, John Thomas, LLB (24.9.67) .. .. 6. 1.70
Griffiths, Harvey Stephen, MA (15.1.66) .. 15. 1.70
Gray, Michael Frederick Henry (3.2.66) .. 3. 2.70
Hempenstall, John Albert (13.6.68) .. .. 6. 5.70
Lewis, Trevor Charlton Haselden (19.5.66) .. 19. 5.70
Moore, Bernard George (23.7.66) .. .. 23. 7.70
Webb, Rowland James (21.5.67) .. .. 1. 9.70
Jackson, Peter (9.6.68) .. .. .. 1.10.70

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAINS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

### PRINCIPAL CHAPLAIN, CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES

*The Rev.* Goudie, John Carrick, MA (*Church of Scotland*) .. .. .. 8.10.53
(*Appointed 13 August, 1970*)

### CHAPLAINS

Lamont, William McGeachan, MA .. .. 1. 7.46
(*Presbyterian Church of England*)
Healey, George Charles Wilson .. .. 1. 9.48
(*Methodist*)
Truelove, Leslie .. .. .. .. 13. 7.50
(*Methodist*)
Moffett, Patrick Johnston .. .. .. 4. 6.53
(*Church of Scotland*)
Creber, John Charles .. .. .. .. 23. 8.54
(*Methodist*)
Harries, David Arthur .. .. .. 8.11.55
(*United Board*)
Brown, Peter (*Church of Scotland*) .. .. 29. 6.60
Price, Peter Owen, FPhS .. .. .. 19. 8.60
(*Methodist*)
Vincent, Irvin James (*Methodist*) .. .. 1. 9.61
Vass, John, ThM (*Church of Scotland*) (1.4.62) 16.10 62
Thompson, Ian Nigel Merriott
(*United Board*) (17.4.64) .. .. .. 1. 3.65

(*Short Service Commissions*)

Sleith, Albert Allen, MA,BEd (*Presbyterian Church in Ireland*) (28.11.63) .. .. 28.11.67
Williams, Samuel Lewis (*United Board*)
(18.3.64) .. .. .. .. .. 18. 3.68
Huie, David Ferguson, MA, BD
(*Church of Scotland*) (18.6.64) .. .. 18. 6.68
Stark, Christopher, BA (*Methodist*) (1.9.65) .. 1. 9.69
Carson, Wilfred Wesley (*Methodist*) (15.6.67) 18. 8.70

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS

### PRINCIPAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN

*The Rt. Rev. Monsignor* O'Connor, Bernard Stephen .. .. .. .. 1.7.53
(*Appointed 13 January 1969*)

### CHAPLAINS

McDonagh, Thomas Hubert, OBE, STL .. 16. 6.47
Hodson, Thomas Kenneth .. .. .. 17. 9.57
Sheehy, John Ignatius .. .. .. 13. 7.59
Walmsley, Francis Joseph .. .. .. 3.10.60
Beecher, John .. .. .. .. .. 24. 2.61
Ellis, John Francis .. .. .. .. 3. 6.61
Morgan, Vaughan Frederick John (1.4.62) .. 4. 9.62
Hurst, Gerald (1.4.62) .. .. .. .. 11.10.63
McCormack, James Laurence (1.4.62) .. 2. 6.64
Jones-Frank, Denis Michael (9.3.63) .. 17. 9.66

(*Short Service Commissions*)

Helm, John William (24.1.63) .. .. 24. 1.67
Brown, William Ronald (22.2.64) .. .. 8. 1.68
King, Kenneth (5.6.66) .. .. .. 13. 1.69
Hulse, Anthony Ian (24.2.66) .. .. 24. 2.70

Digitized by Google

## COMMANDERS (S.D.)

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B | Whittington, Cecil William, MBE .. | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PT | Kearney, James Alexander .. | 1 Oct |
| G† | Thompson, George .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D | Ripper, Clifford John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Goulder, John William, MBE .. | 1 Oct |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (S.D.)

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV | Bazire, Peter Etienne .. .. | 1 Oct |

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G† | Quick, Kenneth Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Bateman, Reginald Denis .. .. | 1 Oct |

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CD | Honour, Stuart Royston, MBE .. | 1 Apr |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PT | Middleton, Basil William Carter .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Twiddy, Herbert Arthur Alfred, DSC | 1 Apr |
| D† | Hart, William Lawrence, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Spinks, Leslie William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Daplyn, Ronald George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Pearce, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Janman, Alfred George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | O'Sullivan, Lawrence Richard, AMBIM, MBICSC .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G | Plumridge, William George .. | 1 Apr |
| G† | Scovell, Edward William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Coggeshall, Denis Walter, DSM .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Hardy, Arthur .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Hearnshaw, Colin, DSM .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Clegg, Jack Frederick, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Ginn, Arthur Frederick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G† | Atherton, John Roy .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PT | Kemp, Bertie Cyril .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| D† | Dean, Sydney James .. .. | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Fenton, Alfred Eugene .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G† | Stubbs, Frank .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Credland, Bernard, MBE .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Clark, Douglas Sydney .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Riggs, John James .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Dobson, Donald .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Armstrong, John Walter, DSM .. | 1 Apr |
| N† | Clark, Alan Victor .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G† | Sewell, Bernard .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Pearce, Douglas Victor Allan .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Uden, David Robert Arthur .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Poole, Robert Frederick Charles .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Holroyd, Dennys, MBE .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Trickey, Frank Kenneth .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Thompson, Ronald Alfred .. | 1 Oct |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tas | O'Brien, Daniel .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Williams, Ivor Edgar .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Nelson, Alan, DSM .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Collins, Frederick Ronald Hicks .. | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Meads, Kenneth Harold .. .. | 1 Apr |
| D | Errington, Charles Bernard .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Wilkinson, Anthony .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Burgess, Frank William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Sole, Horace Stephen .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Howson, Bertie Charles, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Robinson, Ronald Stephen Colin .. | 1 Oct |

1967—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Bradberry, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Gavin, Peter Bernard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| REG | Pape, Robert Henry .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Greenfield, John Albert, DSM .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Palastre, Ronald William, MBE .. | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Barber, Dennis Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Franks, Joseph Thomas .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Wallis, John Edgar Sydney .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Goodman, Peter Edwin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Willcocks, Cyril Edward .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Jennings, Ernest William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Hughes, William David .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Ross, John Gilbert, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Paton, William James Cadenhead .. | 1 Apr |
| MCD/TAS | Parry, John Jenkyn, AMBIM, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Limburn, John William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Howell, Arthur Edward .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Bates, James Eli, DSM .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PT | Parnell, Jack .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Waters, William Cecil .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Cooper, John Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Murphy, Denis Robert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Harper, Reginald Cecil .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Hotchkiss, Gordon Douglas, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| D | Mallinson, Roderick Clive .. .. | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G | Carter, Frederick Gordon .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Baker, Douglas Windsor Ernest .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Glanfield, Peter Henry Northcote, AMBIM .. .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Pearce, Frederick Frank .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Burch, William James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Pothecary, Alan Edward .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PT | Sheppard, Herbert Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Thorpe, Felix Raymond .. .. | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Hillman, Donald John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Wollan, Kenneth .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| REG | Hopson-Hill, Knowling, MBE .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Green, William Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Finch, Leslie Roberts .. .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Chamberlin, Derek .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CD | McLauchlan, Arthur Donald, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Clark, Peter Anthony .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Killick, Ronald George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Parry, John Richard Jones .. | 1 Oct |
| D | Shorthouse, William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Johnson, Paul .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Broome, Geoffrey .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Sochall, Peter Wellings, MBE, AI *Rs*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV/ATC | Portwine, Arthur Gerald .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Glanton, Cornelius .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Heath, David Graham .. .. | 1 Apr |
| CD | Wright, Alan, MBE .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Salt, Ronald, DSM .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Edwards, Edward .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| N† | Corless, Dennis, *p.c.e.* .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Harris, Roger Harvey, MBE .. | 1 Apr |
| REG | Mahaffey, Thomas John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Kelleher, John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Orchard, Leslie William, *p.c.e.* .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Barber, Geoffrey Walter .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Bell, Norman William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Sadler, Eric Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Larkins, Dennis .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Lennon, Peter Alexander .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Hill, Peter Lawrence .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Lilly, Robert Dudley .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PR | Mayers, Horace Alfred .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Pitt, Ronald William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Calam, Jack .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| N | Jackson, Robin Owen Bowman .. | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

### 1 January 1957

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tas | Austwick, Eric Stanley George .. | *1. 4.53* |
| g | Pullen, James Henry .. .. | *1. 4.54* |
| g | Orr, Donald Matthew, AMBIM .. | *1.10.54* |
| g | Oxlade, Jack .. .. .. | *1.10.54* |
| g | Ford, Alan Maurice .. .. | *1. 4.55* |
| PT | Smith, Robert Victor .. .. | *1.10.55* |
| B | Noonan, Michael .. .. .. | *1. 4.56* |
| g | Weaver, Gerald Richard Patrick .. | *1.10.56* |
| g | Johnson, Alan George .. .. | *1.10.56* |
| CD/tas | Lawrence, Charles Leslie, MBE .. | *1.10.56* |

### 1957

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tas | Patchett, Francis Cecil .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Tissington, Walter James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Green, George Milner, DSM .. | 1 Apr |
| PT | Chittil, Albert William Kenneth .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Bollon, Derek Charles Sidney .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Hugill, Allan Raymond .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Clark, Sydney Stanislaus .. .. | 1 Oct |

### 1958

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tas | Delaney, Gerald Desmond .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Joanes, Oliver Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Gough, Ernest .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Donovan, Joseph .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Martin, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Hammett, Kenneth Douglas .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Howe, Joseph Robert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Patey, Arthur Joseph .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Day, William Joseph .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Matthews, Reginald George John .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Huck, Maurice .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PR | Brooks, Reginald Arthur .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Twells, Maurice .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Watkinson, Maurice Frank .. | 1 Oct |

### 1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Cobb, Ralph Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Upton, Frank Richard .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Francis, Harold William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Boon, Roy, DSM .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Record, Raymond .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Collins, Patrick .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Brewer, Victor James Ozzard .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Whitlock, Peter Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |
| D | Yetman, James Edwin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Stone, John William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Webster, Gordon Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Haggar, Norman William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Stephens, Stanley Harold .. .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Copas, Alfred Thomas, DSM .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Walton, David John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Henry, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Brock, Dereck Edward .. .. | 1 Oct |

### 1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV | King, Melvin .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Roxburgh, Harry Frederick .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Musgrave, John Kenneth .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Wilson, Donald Albert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Bell, Frederick John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Blythe, John Robert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Enders, Frederick William Cornelius | 1 Apr |
| AV | Inkpen, Alan William John .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Daniels, William Reginald .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Hooper, Gordon .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | McCullough, Edward Walter, BEM | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Short, George, BEM .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Bennett, Kenneth .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

### 1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV | Ball, Harold Eustace .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Ellison, Louis .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Marriott, Herbert Cecil .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Gillott, John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Miners, Bernard William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Newman, Douglas Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |

### 1961—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Petrie, Robert Roland .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Briggs, Albert Edward Pryke .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Wrigley, Harold James .. .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Streeter, Horace Samuel .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Mytton, Peter Anthony .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Owen, Bernard Edward .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Murray, James .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Charlton, John William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Ball, William Eric .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Wright, James Derrick .. .. | 1 Oct |

### 1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B | Tozer, Stanley Ronald .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Cole, John Thomas .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| REG | Walton, George Walter .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Oliver, Ronald Frederick .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | Ramsay, George Maxwell .. .. | 1 July |
| QDD | Smith, Edward William Jack .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Rose, Geoffrey William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Porter, Arthur Henry .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Waterson, Eric George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| tas | Mallon, Francis Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Beal, Michael Folliotte .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Cooper, Mervyn Cornelius .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PR | Thornett, Dennis Edmond Albert .. | 1 Oct |
| CD/tas | Kempsell, Kenneth Douglas, GM .. | 1 Oct |
| PT | Cressey, Philip Eric .. .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Harris, Gordon Alan .. .. | 1 Oct |

### 1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV/ATC | Giles, Alwin Ashford .. .. | 1 Apr |
| H/B | Shorthouse, John Frederick .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Blake, George, Wilfred .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Smeaton, Peter Slater .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Leach, Donald John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Wild, Derek Rogerson .. .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Whitaker, Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Bryant, Christopher Frank .. | 1 Apr |
| REG | Pellett, David Claydon .. .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Hewett, Leslie Roland .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Belson, Derek Grenville .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Veal, Jack .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Edwards, John Raymond .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PR | Hitchins, Peter Robert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Barlow, Douglas Arthur .. .. | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Odell, David Gerald .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PR | Mann, Kenneth Norman .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Schofield, Kenneth .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Barrett, Norman Sydney Durnforth | 1 Oct |
| G | Wild, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Hardaker, Gordon .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AV | Clifford, Alan Henry Robert .. | 1 Oct |

### 1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Richards, Maurice Alan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Avery, John Edwin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Piddington, Cedric Talbot .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Brown, Henry .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Ash, Alfred Drake .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| D | Barker, Will Greenwood .. .. | 1 Apr |
| PR | Dale, Tom Benjamin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| G | Copley, Peter Fenton, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Apr |
| tas | Gallimore, John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| C | Allcock, John Norman .. .. | 1 Apr |
| g | Wareham, Gerald William Thomas | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Horsley, Richard William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV | James, Richard Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Stolworthy, Donald Bertie .. | 1 Apr |
| B | Chivers, Leonard Roy .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Kemp, Nigel Graham .. .. | 1 Oct |
| g | Court, Cyril Frederick Henry .. | 1 Oct |
| B | Roberts, Derrick Roland .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CD | Cobby, Peter John Clement, BEM .. | 1 Oct |
| REG | Hartwill, Colin Henry .. .. | 1 Oct |
| D | O'Grady, Harry Anthony .. .. | 1 Oct |
| PT | Bacon, Anthony Lawrence Francis | 1 Oct |
| AV | Cottee, Robert James .. .. | 1 Oct |
| C | Jarvis, Walter Arnold Underwood | 1 Oct |
| g | Clarke, John Richard James .. | 1 Oct |
| G | Miller, Stewart Alan .. .. | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.*

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | McDowell, Victor Ernest | 1 Apr |
| g | Milliken, Patrick Raymond | 1 Apr |
| G | Mullen, James | 1 Apr |
| C | Rivers, Frederick Donald | 1 Apr |
| tas | Toms, James Richard Gilbert | 1 Apr |
| tas | Prynn, Charles Michael | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Heppell, Thomas John | 1 Apr |
| B | King, David Bernard | 1 Apr |
| B | Chessum, John Frederick Reuben | 1 Apr |
| B | Deakin, David Leonard | 1 Apr |
| CD | Stratton, George Sydney Edward | 1 Apr |
| PR | Skinner, William Herbert | 1 Apr |
| PR | Martindale, Geoffrey Robert | 1 Apr |
| C | Jackson, Denis | 1 Apr |
| G | Greaves, Victor | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Cooper, Richard Priestley | 1 Apr |
| G | Dungate, William George | 1 Apr |
| AV | Funning, John Eugene Gabriel | 1 Apr |
| G | Fincham, Edward Robert | 1 Oct |
| REG | Greedus, Gordon Andrew | 1 Oct |
| AV | Smart, John Kennedy | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Gamblen, Douglas Henry | 1 Oct |
| B | Bloom, Francis John | 1 Oct |
| PT | Traynor, William Bernard | 1 Oct |
| B | Mason, Donald | 1 Oct |
| C | Briggs, William George | 1 Oct |
| PR | Best, Charles Gilbert | 1 Oct |
| PR | Weston, David Denton | 1 Oct |
| CD | Churcher, Colin | 1 Oct |
| g | Hunt, Gordon James Thomas | 1 Oct |
| C | Crandon, Alan William John | 1 Oct |
| N | Trevethan, Frederick Robert | 1 Oct |
| g | Mackness, Peter William | 1 Oct |
| tas | Spindloe, Robert | 1 Oct |
| REG | Watson, Frank George | 1 Oct |
| C | Reed, Gerald | 1 Oct |
| C | Bunting, Reginald Howard Walpole | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Wilson, Peter Graham | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| tas | Thompson, Derek | 1 Apr |
| C | Wailes, Peter | 1 Apr |
| C | Jackson, Stephen | 1 Apr |
| g | Higgs, Peter | 1 Apr |
| REG | Skinner, George Alfred | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Jones, Eric Frederick | 1 Apr |
| C | Evatt, George | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Walk, Charles Alfred | 1 Apr |
| B | Simpson, Stanley Keith | 1 Apr |
| B | Cussons, George | 1 Apr |
| B | Siddall, George Hugh | 1 Apr |
| g | Palmer, Alan Wilson | 1 Apr |
| G | Magford, Ronald Thomas | 1 Apr |
| PT | Leach, Douglas | 1 Apr |
| N | Moody, Peter Philip | 1 Apr |
| tas | Murkin, Alan Francis Gordon | 1 Apr |
| g | Stevens, Peter Stanley | 1 Apr |
| G | Cavell, Derek John | 1 Apr |
| AV | Rawlins, John William | 1 Apr |
| AV | Law, Alexander James | 1 Apr |
| AV | Marriott, Thomas | 1 Apr |
| C | Clinton, Terence Edward | 1 Apr |
| C | Lodder, Norman George | 1 Apr |
| G | Woodward, Frederick Walter | 1 Apr |
| AV | Fowler, Dennis David Henry (*Act. Lieut.-Commander (SD) (AV)*) | 1 Apr |
| AV/PHOT | Riley, John Joseph | 1 Oct |
| C | Reith, Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| C | Dempsey, John Kieran | 1 Oct |
| G | Butler, Christopher Cyril | 1 Oct |
| C | Buckland, Peter Herbert | 1 Oct |
| PR | Stewart, Alan Joseph | 1 Oct |
| PR | Wakeley, Brian Lester Chandos | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Pugh, Sidney Herbert | 1 Oct |
| G | Scanes, Gerald Reginald Edward | 1 Oct |
| B | Bailey, George Walter | 1 Oct |
| B | Punton, John Heckford Rutherford | 1 Oct |

1966—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| B | Twist, William Alfred | 1 Oct |
| B | Hill, Ronald Bernard | 1 Oct |
| AV | Grigsby, Percy James | 1 Oct |
| PT | Kendell, Charles John | 1 Oct |
| C | Mawson, Thomas | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Blackhurst, Albert | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Summers, Alan William | 1 Oct |
| H | Nicholson, William Arthur | 1 Oct |
| C | O'Brien, Roy | 1 Oct |
| C | Carter, Colin Donald | 1 Oct |
| AV | Dixon, Andrew | 1 Oct |
| CD | Lumbard, Anthony George | 16 Oct |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | McLean, Thomas Baillie | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Rose, Barrie Richard | 1 Apr |
| PR | Edwards, Graham | 1 Apr |
| g | Collie, Alasdair Robertson Grant | 1 Apr |
| B | Booty, Walter James | 1 Apr |
| g | Mitchell, John Ralph | 1 Apr |
| g | Kenyon, Roy | 1 Apr |
| AV | Stanley, Raymond Thomas | 1 Apr |
| REG | Rickard, Kenneth | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Plumb, Terence William | 1 Apr |
| PR | Draper, Howard Stanley | 1 Apr |
| PR | Lishman, Christopher John | 1 Apr |
| D | Lindsay, Leon King | 1 Apr |
| g | Brooke, Peter Louis | 1 Apr |
| REG | Childs, Ronald Edward Herbert | 1 Apr |
| B | Brydon, Thomas | 1 Apr |
| PT | Phillips, Arthur John | 1 Apr |
| C | Burling, William John | 1 Apr |
| C | Phillips, Michael Desmond Yves, *p.s.c.* | 1 Apr |
| AV | Wilson, Frank Dennis | 1 Apr |
| MCD/tas | Thompson, Joseph Edward | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Lynas, John Malcolm | 1 Apr |
| tas | West, Norman Herbert | 1 Oct |
| AV | Ruddock, Roy Anthony Irwin | 1 Oct |
| PT | Lunn, Jim | 1 Oct |
| D | Quick, Peter George | 1 Oct |
| C | Taylor, Donovan Trevor | 1 Oct |
| C | Stembridge, Philip Jardine | 1 Oct |
| G | Burridge, Norman James | 1 Oct |
| AV | Walker, Henry Carse | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Miller, Robert Rutherford | 1 Oct |
| REG | Clarke, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| B | Johnston, Peter Lovat, AMBIM | 1 Oct |
| B | Elliott, Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| C | Sanders, Colin Haydyn | 1 Oct |
| PR | Canning, Benjamin John | 1 Oct |
| C | Foot, Leonard George | 1 Oct |
| MCD | Forsey, David John Baden | 1 Oct |
| D | Benn, Stuart Leslie | 1 Oct |
| G | Street, Sidney Richard | 1 Oct |
| G | Richards, Gordon Philip | 1 Oct |
| G | Whittick, Donald Edward | 1 Oct |
| PR | Greenfield, Thomas Neil | 1 Oct |
| tas/O | Cooke, Anthony Clive | 1 Oct |
| tas/MCD | Bull, Gerald Michael | 1 Oct |
| PR | Kerridge, Derek Wessel | 1 Oct |
| C | Murphy, Michael | 1 Oct |
| PT | Smith, John Edward | 1 Oct |
| B | Barker, James Arthur | 1 Oct |
| C | Wenn, Derek Edward | 1 Oct |
| AV | Marsh, Norman Leonard | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV | McPhail, Keith | 1 Apr |
| tas | Ninnim, James Alfred | 1 Apr |
| PR | Gibbons, Sidney James | 1 Apr |
| C | Prickett, William James | 1 Apr |
| C | Davis, William Harold | 1 Apr |
| tas | Willis, Cecil John George | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Duke, Sydney Eric | 1 Apr |
| REG | Summers, David William | 1 Apr |
| B | Willmott, Derek Albert | 1 Apr |

Digitized by Google

**LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.***

*1967—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV/ATC | Edwards, William Donald | 1 Apr |
| B | Robinson, Martin Nigel | 1 Apr |
| C | Miller, Keith | 1 Apr |
| PR | Barrett, Keith Frederick | 1 Apr |
| PR | Sanders, William Henry | 1 Apr |
| C | McDermott, John Henry | 1 Apr |
| g | Jones, Alexander Henry | 1 Apr |
| tas | Bartlett, David Albert | 1 Apr |
| g | Mathews, Kenneth Charles | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Farmer, Roland Henry | 1 Apr |
| tas | Percival, Reginald William Thomas | 1 Apr |
| C | Pike, Douglas George | 1 Apr |
| PT | Walsh, Brian | 1 Apr |
| G | Kyle, Melville James Henry | 1 Apr |
| g | Saunders, Martin Leonard | 1 Apr |
| G | Thake, James Ernest Samuel | 1 Apr |
| gt | Marlow, Ian Adair James | 1 Apr |
| g | Dillon, Kenneth James | 1 Apr |
| H | Miller, Bryan Wilding | 1 Apr |
| N | Halliday, Phillip Bryan | 1 Apr |
| C | Stacey, William Lawson Basil | 1 Apr |
| AV/ATC | Thorne, Donald Nelson | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Lane, Michael Edward | 1 Oct |
| B | Pearce, Robert Michael | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Clements, Derrick Thomas Frederick | 1 Oct |
| C | Collins, Colin Seton | 1 Oct |
| PR | Ashton, John James | 1 Oct |
| C | Pidgeon, Gerald Colin | 1 Oct |
| MCD | Grady, William Albert | 1 Oct |
| g | Makepeace, Reginald Henry | 1 Oct |
| g | Thomas, John Samuel | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Cole, Nigel Peter | 1 Oct |
| g | Russell, Raymond | 1 Oct |
| PR | Jackson, Donald Ernest | 1 Oct |
| D | Daniel, John Morris | 1 Oct |
| REG | Stanley, John Anthony Wilfred | 1 Oct |
| C | Walklett, Christopher Harold | 1 Oct |
| PT | Bickford, Norman | 1 Oct |
| C | Leonard, Philip Richardson | 1 Oct |
| B | Jefferies, Frank Morris | 1 Oct |
| PT | Elliott, Donald Surtees | 1 Oct |
| B | Miles, Albert John | 1 Oct |
| B | Andrew, Edgar Walter | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Ashton, Dennis Lionel | 1 Oct |
| AV/ PHOT | Willson, Cecil Edward Austin | 1 Oct |
| C | O'Brien, Columbanus Augustine | 1 Oct |
| PR | Offer, Dennis Reginald | 1 Oct |
| PR | Cooksley, Thomas Edgar | 1 Oct |
| C | Stratton, Gerald Albert | 1 Oct |
| g | Francis, Laurence Stanley | 1 Oct |
| TAS | Balloqui, Henry Placido Michael | 1 Oct |

*1969*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H | Gregson, Roy William | 1 Apr |
| B | Butcher, William Malcolm | 1 Apr |
| C | Humphreys, Michael Timothy | 1 Apr |
| C | Gawley, John Marstan | 1 Apr |
| PR | Rackham, David John | 1 Apr |
| AV | McKenzie, Raymond Henry | 1 Apr |
| AV | Golightly, Ronald Alexander | 1 Apr |
| tas | Newton, Roy | 1 Apr |
| g | Hermitage, Thomas John | 1 Apr |
| PR | Westlake, Ronald William | 1 Apr |
| D | Lavery, James Gilbert | 1 Apr |
| C | Tate, John | 1 Apr |
| tas | Graham, John William | 1 Apr |
| REG | Wilson, William Emerson | 1 Apr |
| g | Richardson, Peter William | 1 Apr |
| AV | Collinson, Roger | 1 Apr |
| g | Nicolle, Bryan Reginald | 1 Apr |
| G | Wilkinson, Peter Victor | 1 Apr |
| C | Sayce, Derek Charles | 1 Apr |
| g | Gaymer-Derham, David Edward | 1 Apr |
| C | Solley, Stanley George | 1 Apr |
| C | Jarman, John Richard Thurston | 1 Apr |
| PT | Stokes, Roy Arnold | 1 Apr |

*1969—contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D | Black, Kenneth Macauley | 1 Apr |
| AV | Stirling, Charles Phillip | 1 Apr |
| AV | Brookes, Kenneth Arthur | 1 Apr |
| g | Barton, William Edward | 1 Apr |
| tas | McGeown, Gerald Joseph | 1 Apr |
| C | Webber, Percy Charles | 1 Apr |
| PR | Robson, Malcolm John | 1 Apr |
| tas | Mitchell, Peter Victor | 1 Oct |
| g | Hennessey, Frank Charles | 1 Oct |
| AV/ATC | Matthews, Peter John | 1 Oct |
| PR | Reed, Malcolm Escott James | 1 Oct |
| D | Brumhill, Ronald David | 1 Oct |
| C | Adair, James McDaniel | 1 Oct |
| B | McBurney, Richard Donald | 1 Oct |
| g | Gibson, John William | 1 Oct |
| REG | Fairless, Peter Hodgson | 1 Oct |
| C | Purvis, James William | 1 Oct |
| PT | Tink, Robert Anthony | 1 Oct |
| PT | Simcox, Roy Alan | 1 Oct |
| tas | Morton, Philip Charles | 1 Oct |
| PR | Pope, John Michael | 1 Oct |
| C | Worthington, Philip Edward | 1 Oct |
| G | Pudney, Anthony Peter | 1 Oct |
| C | Cahill, Maurice James | 1 Oct |
| G | O'Callaghan, Joseph | 1 Oct |
| AV | Hay-Jahans, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| AV | Hodgson, Anthony John Graham | 1 Oct |
| g | Harding, David John | 1 Oct |
| tas | Portess, Keith | 1 Oct |
| AV | Cross, Joseph Henry | 1 Oct |
| PR | Johnson, Kenneth Alistair | 1 Oct |
| C | Davis, Robert Keith | 1 Oct |
| C | Nicol, James McMorran | 1 Oct |
| AV | Nuttall, Norman John | 1 Oct |
| C | Goacher, Michael | 1 Oct |

*1970*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PR | Jarrett, Brian Sydney | 1 Apr |
| C | Perry, Alexander Thomas Samuel | 1 Apr |
| g | Skillin, Edwin Henry | 1 Apr |
| tas | Self, Reginald Arthur | 1 Apr |
| PR | Wainwright, John Frank | 1 Apr |
| C | Cooper, David George | 1 Apr |
| PT | Barrie, Victor James | 1 Apr |
| PR | Hibberd, Clifford William | 1 Apr |
| C(SM) | Duncan, David Allsopp | 1 Apr |
| g | Allen, Peter Douglas | 1 Apr |
| C | Snow, Kenneth George | 1 Apr |
| REG | Brown, Victor | 1 Apr |
| H | Humphrey, Barrie Ernest Thomas | 1 Apr |
| g | Williams, Robert Peter | 1 Apr |
| g | Radford, Leonard | 1 Apr |
| TAS | Phillips, Edmund James | 1 Apr |
| PR | Harrison, Frederick Arthur | 1 Apr |
| C | Winkless, William John | 1 Apr |
| g | Stiles, David James | 1 Apr |
| AV | Thomas, David Henry | 1 Apr |
| AV | Greetham, Eric Woodhall | 1 Apr |
| AV | Widdicombe, Peter John | 1 Apr |
| AV | Telfer, Bryan Geoffrey | 1 Apr |
| tas | Sarson, David Frederick Walter | 1 Apr |
| C | Singleton, Eric Curwen | 1 Apr |
| C | Withers, Peter | 1 Apr |
| tas | Walker, Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| g | Lowrey, Gordon James | 1 Oct |
| AV | Matthews, Henry Jarman | 1 Oct |
| PR | Mays, Peter | 1 Oct |
| B | Fayers, Robin | 1 Oct |
| B | Turner, David William | 1 Oct |
| PR | Fenwick, Gerald | 1 Oct |
| C | Feiler, Peter Richard | 1 Oct |
| C | Hudson, John Thomas | 1 Oct |
| REG | Deary, Peter Leonard | 1 Oct |
| PT | Gould, Ronald John | 1 Oct |
| H | Kelly, Peter John Louis | 1 Oct |
| PR | Corri, Anthony Doland | 1 Oct |
| g | Mitton, Howard Jock | 1 Oct |
| PR | Cornish, Peter Leo | 1 Oct |
| C | Cooper, David Shore | 1 Oct |
| C | Bywater, John | 1 Oct |
| C | Munro, Patrick O'Donnell | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Whittle, James | 1 Oct |
| PR | Lee, Peter Charles | 1 Oct |
| tas(SM) | Lewington, Jeffrey Charles | 1 Oct |
| MCD | Cook, James Joseph | 1 Oct |
| AV | Elliott, Patrick James | 1 Oct |
| C | Jarrold, Ivan James | 1 Oct |
| g | Lea, John Graham Aston | 1 Oct |
| AV | Pusey, Tony Williams | 1 Oct |
| tas | Game, John James | 1 Oct |
| AV | Glennen, John Edward | 1 Oct |
| C | Dodsworth, Peter | 1 Oct |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Wilcock, Eric | 17 June |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Gordon, Alistair Mackenzie | 29 Apr |
| PR | Stanley, Bertram James | 29 Apr |
| tas | Rowbotham, Alan | 29 Apr |
| C | Brooks, Alan Hartnell | 15 June |
| PT | Dutton, Brian Frank | 15 June |
| C | Phelps, Norman James | 15 June |
| g | Grundy, Nicholas Johnson | 31 Aug |
| C | Withers, Ronald Sidney | 31 Aug |
| tas | Barnes, Peter | 31 Aug |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Hedley, James Donald | 3 Jan |
| C | Fields, Anthony Edwin | 3 Jan |
| AV | Olliver, Clement George | 22 Feb |
| AV | Bibb, Patrick William | 22 Feb |
| AV | Dodd, Leonard Alan | 22 Feb |
| PT | Reed, Arnold | 28 Apr |
| PR | Roberts, Ian | 28 Apr |
| tas | Robertson, Peter Andrew | 28 Apr |
| PR | Edwards, John Henry | 28 Apr |
| PT | Varns, Reginald John | 28 Apr |
| AV | Roberts, Douglas Harold | 14 June |
| AV | Crawford, Bruce James | 14 June |
| C | Hales, Robert George | 29 Aug |
| PT | Gellender, Brian Scott | 29 Aug |
| MCD | Hendrick, John Ernest | 29 Aug |
| g | Castle, Edward Richard | 29 Aug |
| C | Binns, Norman Jeffrey | 29 Aug |
| C | Sampson, Frederick | 29 Aug |
| REG | Doust, Peter Edward | 8 Nov |
| tas | Horn, George Gould | 8 Nov |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Hooper, Geoffrey Ernest John | 2 Jan |
| G | Sparkes, Philip John | 2 Jan |
| H | Waring, Thomas John | 2 Jan |
| C | Smith, Colin Charles | 2 Jan |
| C | Craddock, John Arthur | 2 Jan |
| G | Martin, Ian de Garis | 2 Jan |
| H | Sheather, Anthony | 2 Jan |
| G | Nealon, David John Aldington | 2 Jan |
| AV | Tyrell, Elwyn John | 21 Feb |
| AV | Tucker, Robert James | 21 Feb |
| G | Lister, Brian Nigel | 27 Apr |
| PR | Sweet, Gordon | 27 Apr |
| PR | Ward, Brian Alfred | 27 Apr |
| PR | Spain-Gower, Antony Alfred | 27 Apr |
| G | Barber, John Michael | 27 Apr |
| MCD | Norton, William Brian | 27 Apr |
| MCD | Wilson, Robert | 27 Apr |
| AV | Fisher, Anthony William Albert | 13 June |
| C | James, Peter Kenneth | 28 Aug |
| tas | Duffy, Patrick Robert | 28 Aug |
| PR | Holdsworth, Derek Charles (*act*) | 28 Aug |
| PR | Wright, David Asher | 28 Aug |
| PR | Thomson, Anthony Wallace Victor | 28 Aug |
| CD | Martin, Gerald William Stanley | 28 Aug |
| PR | Murray, Graham John | 28 Aug |
| REG | Bayliss, Peter Barry | 7 Nov |
| REG | Cordon, Ronald James | 7 Nov |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AV | Haynes, David Clinton | 2 Jan |
| C | Shotton, John | 2 Jan |
| g | Wyatt, David Bernard | 2 Jan |
| g | Williams, Derek Clynton | 2 Jan |
| H | Flower, David Arthur (*act*) | 2 Jan |
| H | Stoakes, John Anthony | 2 Jan |
| g | Gillan, Robert | 2 Jan |
| AV | Coombs, John | 2 Jan |
| AV | Hawkins, Cedric William | 2 Jan |
| g | Hall, Clifford John | 22 Jan |
| C | Wilton, Alfred William Ronald | 22 Jan |
| PR | Pike, Raymond John | 25 Apr |
| tas | Hall, Terence Edward | 25 Apr |
| g | Attwood, David | 25 Apr |
| PR | Clarke, Roger | 25 Apr |
| PR | Raphael, Robin Fitzroy | 25 Apr |
| AV | Yerrill, Ronald Leslie | 30 Apr |
| AV | Aldous, John Herbert | 30 Apr |
| PR | Evans, Henry George | 3 Sept |
| PR | Edwards, Berwyn | 3 Sept |
| g | Hawking, Richard Allison | 3 Sept |
| tas(SM) | Crews, Frederick Peter | 3 Sept |
| C | Humphries, Robin Richard | 3 Sept |
| tas | Butcher, John Frederick London | 3 Sept |
| PR | Roberts, Anthony | 3 Sept |
| tas | Jenkins, David William | 3 Sept |
| C | McDonald, Paul Duncan | 3 Sept |
| PR | Ibbotson, Ronald Stewart | 3 Sept |
| AV | Pearce, John Adrian | 27 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Lloyd, Brian Douglas | 7 Jan |
| g | Hutt, John William | 7 Jan |
| g | Jones, David Arthur | 7 Jan |
| tas | Dixon, John Edward | 7 Jan |
| tas | Cantelo, Peter John | 7 Jan |
| g | Tate, Alan Wallace | 7 Jan |
| C | Styles, Raymond Cecil | 7 Jan |
| g | Johnson, Alfred Dennis | 7 Jan |
| CD | Pilling, Robert | 7 Jan |
| g | Bithell, John | 7 Jan |
| g | Boyle, Terence Arthur | 7 Jan |
| tas | Hawthorn, Albert George | 7 Jan |
| C | Phillips, Tom James | 7 Jan |
| C | Baker, Michael Sidney | 7 Jan |
| C | Gooch, Leopold | 7 Jan |
| tas | Simmonds, David John | 7 Jan |
| tas | Turner, John Richard | 7 Jan |
| PR | Reed, Bryan | 7 Jan |
| C | Adams, Nathaniel John | 7 Jan |
| AV | Dowzer, Edwin Mervyn | 14 Jan |
| REG | Bishop, David Roy | 26 Feb |
| REG | Darling, Adam Murray | 26 Feb |
| g | Unwin, John Henry | 29 Apr |
| g | Luxton, George Thomas Adrian | 29 Apr |
| CD | Lusty, Robert Grahame | 29 Apr |
| PR | Constable, Douglas Arthur Thomas | 29 Apr |
| PT | Hudson, John Richard | 29 Apr |
| PR | Walsh, Edward George | 29 Apr |
| PR | Swann, Derek Albert | 29 Apr |
| g | Prior, Michael David | 29 Apr |
| PR | Byrne, Nicholas Terence | 29 Apr |
| g | Crundell, Peter Hugh | 29 Apr |
| AV | Craft, Nigel Ernest John | 5 May |
| g | Witts, Brian Frank | 16 June |
| C | Flower, David William | 1 Sept |
| C | Straw, Howard Bruce | 1 Sept |
| MCD | Rose, Anthony | 1 Sept |
| PR | Moore, Ian Michael | 1 Sept |
| C | Lanigan, Anthony John | 1 Sept |
| MCD | Wright, John Cole Lowndes | 1 Sept |
| g | Folland, James Charles | 1 Sept |
| C | Robson, John Jellico | 1 Sept |
| C | Knight, Anthony Ernest | 1 Sept |
| C | Nugent, Malcolm Arthur | 1 Sept |
| tas | Jackson, Douglas Gordon Heighton | 1 Sept |
| REG | Doyle, Robert Edward | 10 Nov |
| REG | Rees, Ivor John | 10 Nov |

Digitized by Google

**SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)—*contd.***

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| g | Mullen, Terence Patrick .. .. | 6 Jan |
| PT | Wastie, Michael John .. .. | 6 Jan |
| CD | Maynard, Leslie John (*act*) .. | 6 Jan |
| g | Mead, Terence .. .. .. | 6 Jan |
| C | Bates, Frank .. .. .. | 6 Jan |
| C | Pratt, Trevor .. .. .. | 6 Jan |
| tas | Bingham, David James (*act*) .. | 6 Jan |
| CD | Page, Robert John (*act*) .. .. | 6 Jan |
| tas | Wiltshire, Benjamin Alfred .. | 6 Jan |
| PT | Bell, Dominic Sylvester .. .. | 6 Jan |
| g | Clynes, Kenneth Joseph .. .. | 6 Jan |
| tas | Dick, Douglas John .. .. | 6 Jan |
| C | Woodham, Ronald Ernest .. .. | 6 Jan |
| AV | Davies, Keith Montague .. .. | 12 Jan |
| AV | Larcombe, Maurice Henry .. .. | 12 Jan |
| AV | Rushby, Keith Francis .. .. | 12 Jan |
| tas | Meakins, Peter (*act*) .. .. | 12 Jan |
| C | Whitby-Smith, Roger Clifford (*act*) | 28 Apr |
| PT | Lang, Ronald Edward Albert .. | 28 Apr |
| PT | Barwise, Thomas Henry .. .. | 28 Apr |
| g | Carpenter, Derek Edward (*act*) .. | 28 Apr |
| tas | Howe, David Arthur (*act*) .. .. | 28 Apr |
| g | Seymour, Peter William (*act*) .. | 28 Apr |
| PR | Ware, Joseph Robert (*act*) .. .. | 28 Apr |
| g | Nundy, John Arthur (*act*) .. .. | 28 Apr |
| g | Dance, Michael John (*act*) .. .. | 28 Apr |
| PR | McCutheon, Allan Bruce .. .. | 28 Apr |
| AV | Godden, David Clive .. .. | 4 May |
| AV | Mallon, Norman Joseph .. .. | 4 May |
| C | Kerrison, Arthur Cecil (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| C | Yeates, David Anderson (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| C | Levene, Leon Francis (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| CD | Snowball, Kenneth (*act*) .. .. | 31 Aug |
| PT | Mitchell, William Norman (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| PT | Atkey, Geoffrey (*act*) .. .. | 31 Aug |
| PR | Edwards, Paul Leonard (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| PT | Wilson, John (*act*) .. .. .. | 31 Aug |
| PR | Fisher, Colin (*act*) .. .. .. | 31 Aug |
| tas | Stevens, Michael John (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| tas | Stevens, Philip Clive (*act*) .. .. | 31 Aug |
| PT | Robinson, Michael John (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| g | Wilson, Philip Roger (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| g | Clark, David Charles (*act*) .. .. | 31 Aug |
| g | Grieve, James Alan (*act*) .. .. | 31 Aug |
| tas | Higham, Roderick James (*act*) .. | 31 Aug |
| REG | Soanes, Michael John (*act*) .. | 10 Nov |
| REG | Poppitt, John Howard (*act*) .. | 10 Nov |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Carrington, John Anthony (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| C | Davis, Edward (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| C | Ridoutt, James Ernest (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| C | Hildreth, Derek James (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| C | Searl, Brian Martin (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| g | Rooke, William (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| C | Colmer, Alan Arthur (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| PR | Green, Michael (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| tas | Wills, Alan (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 Jan |
| g | Brown, David Nothan (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| g | Smith, David Frank (*act*) .. .. | 4 Jan |
| tas | Knott, Timothy Fraser (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| PR | Thompson, Brian William (*act*) .. | 4 Jan |
| AV | Safe, Rodney Alfred (*act*) .. .. | 5 Jan |
| AV | Kenyon, Brian Albert (*act*) .. | 5 Jan |
| AV | McFadzean, Daniel (*act*) .. .. | 5 Jan |
| AV | Laney, Roy Francis (*act*) .. .. | 5 Jan |
| PR | Hollins, John (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 May |
| tas | Vince, Brian (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 May |
| g | Hughes, John Innes (*act*) .. .. | 4 May |
| g | Mathers, Keith (*act*) .. .. | 4 May |
| tas | Hartley, Peter Thomas (*act*) .. | 4 May |
| PT | Dixon, David (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 May |
| PR | Kelly, Brian (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 May |
| AV | Parrack, Paul Adrian (*act*) .. .. | 4 May |
| PR | Raymond, Brian Alan (*act*) .. | 4 May |
| PT | Goodridge, Stanley Frederick (*act*) | 4 May |
| PT | Robertson, Roderick (*act*) .. .. | 4 May |
| g | Lamprey, Michael John (*act*) .. | 4 May |
| PR | Judd, Brian Ronald (*act*) .. .. | 6 Sept |
| PR | Norris, Robin (*act*) .. .. .. | 6 Sept |
| AV | Molloy, Paul John (*act*) .. .. | 6 Sept |
| PR | Walker, Anthony John Gilbert (*act*) | 6 Sept |
| C | Williams, Robert Michael (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| g | Hessey, David George (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| C | Carr, Anthony Frederick (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| tas | West, Peter Colin (*act*) .. .. | 6 Sept |
| AV | Smart, Claude Anthony (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| C | Gadsden, Peter George (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| C | Salt, Leonard Sidney (*act*) .. | 6 Sept |
| REG | Moss, Norman (*act*) .. .. | 27 Oct |
| REG | Catterson, James (*act*) .. .. | 27 Oct |

Digitized by Google

# HULL SPECIALISATION

## ENGINEER (HULL) COMMANDER

1964

*Rice, Henry Thomas, OBE .. .. 1 Oct

* *Serving under General List conditions of service*

1970

Lee, Godfrey Leslie, AMRINA .. 31 Dec

## ENGINEER (HULL) LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1964

Brenton, Harold Jack .. .. 1 Oct

1966

Harfield, Leslie Ernest .. .. 1 Apr
Horn, Gordon Alfred George .. 1 Oct
Booker, Richard Calvin, MRINA .. 1 Oct

1967

Haimes, Walter Herbert .. .. 1 Apr
Nixon, Ronald .. .. .. 1 Oct

1968

Hayson, George Peter .. .. 1 Apr
Trace, Kenneth Edgar .. .. 1 Apr
Rogers, Dennis Godfrey John, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

George, Reginald .. .. .. 1 Apr
Aldridge, Kenneth Ronald .. 1 Oct

1970

Wady, Edward John Joseph .. 1 Apr
Newton, Ronald Harold .. .. 1 Oct

## ENGINEER (HULL) LIEUTENANTS

1957

Lewis, Peter Stephen .. .. 1 Apr
Luckham, Victor Alfred .. .. 1 Oct

1958

Tucker, Reginald George Davies .. 1 Apr

1959

Budd, Peter Henry .. .. 1 Apr
Sawyer, Henry Maurice .. .. 1 Oct
(*Act. Engineer Lieut.-Commander*)
Sherhod, Ronald Dudley Walter, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1960

Iles, George Alfred John .. .. 1 Oct

1961

Laycock ,Henry James .. .. 1 Apr
Yabsley, Melvern Edward Thomas, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1962

Finemore, Arthur Stanley .. 1 Apr
Pipe, Henry Vernon .. .. 1 Apr
Daniel, Robert Charles Edward, AMRINA .. .. .. 1 Apr
Warden, Ronald Sidney .. .. 1 Oct

1963

Smith, Peter Ronald, AMRINA .. 1 Apr
Lewis, Geoffrey Henry .. .. 1 Apr
Brockington, Francis Henry .. 1 Apr

1964

Dennis, Ernest John .. .. 1 Oct

1965

Birch, Wilfred Francis .. .. 1 Apr
Wilcox, John .. .. .. 1 Apr
James, Herbert Leslie .. .. 1 Oct
Yearling, Kenneth James .. .. 1 Oct
Clarke, Peter Charles .. .. 1 Oct

1966

Whitelegg, Walter Herbert, AMRINA 1 Apr
New, Desmond John .. .. 1 Apr
Jones, Ronald Leslie Bernard .. 1 Apr
Miskin, Nigel Robin .. .. 1 Apr
Spiers, John .. .. .. 1 Oct
Prodger, Victor Thomas Charles .. 1 Oct

1967

Searle, Charles Edward Frederick, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Hore, Francis James .. .. 1 Apr
Sleep, Raymond Edward .. .. 1 Apr
Mayes, Gilbert Ian .. .. .. 1 Apr
Peopall, David .. .. .. 1 Oct
Burrows, David .. .. .. 1 Oct
Yandell, Edward Richard .. .. 1 Oct
Tibbenham, Peter Arthur .. .. 1 Oct

1968

Wotton, John Robert .. .. 1 Apr
Cooper, Peter George Charles .. 1 Apr
Cammish, John Richard .. .. 1 Apr
Taylor, John Richard .. .. 1 Apr
Minty, David Charles, AMRINA .. 1 Oct
Weightman, Ronald Arthur .. 1 Oct
Peck, Louis .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Rutherford, Brian Hall .. .. 1 Oct

1969

Jones, Michael William .. .. 1 Apr
Robbins, Kenneth Sydney .. 1 Apr
Smith, Frederick John .. .. 1 Oct
Thorpe, Donald William .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Smith, Terence Eric .. .. 1 Apr
Goodman, Cedric Gordon Firth .. 1 Apr
Walker, Frank Sutherland .. .. 1 Apr
Hardisty, Bernard Norman .. 1 Oct
Sears, Anthony .. .. .. 1 Oct
Fisher, Michael John .. .. 1 Oct
Barr, James Trevor Pearce .. 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER (HULL) SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1964

Sanders, Peter Derek .. .. 23 Sept

1965

Court, Rodney Thomas .. .. 22 Sept
Broad, Thomas Gerald .. .. 22 Sept

1966

Kentfield, Peter .. .. .. 21 Sept
Farrow, Brian Edmund .. .. 21 Sept
Chaplin, Anthony Edwin .. .. 21 Sept

1967

Bell, Michael John .. .. .. 27 Sept
Kennedy, Alfred George .. .. 27 Sept
Thomas, Keith, AMRINA .. .. 27 Sept
Palmer, David Sidney .. .. 27 Sept
Catmore, Anthony Edward .. 27 Sept

1968

Goodall, Colin Godfrey .. .. 23 Sept
Richardson, John William .. .. 23 Sept
Logan, William Harrison .. .. 23 Sept
Grattan, James Edward .. .. 23 Sept
Rowley, William Ernest .. .. 23 Sept
Penny, Michael John .. .. 23 Sept

1969

Evenden, George Albert (*act*) .. 22 Sept
Falkinder, Charles Cockburn .. 22 Sept
Cowell, Michael John (*act*) .. 22 Sept
Pike, Ian Reginald Edmund (*act*) .. 22 Sept
Kirby, David Frederick (*act*) .. 22 Sept
Braund, Ronald William .. .. 22 Sept

1970

Todd, Leslie Michael (*act*) .. .. 28 Sept
Sothcott, Michael Rowland (*act*) .. 28 Sept
Ling, John Richard (*act*) .. .. 28 Sept
Young, Graham Edward (*act*) .. 28 Sept
Miles, Brian Lloyd (*act*) .. .. 28 Sept
Smith, Rodney Frank (*act*) .. 28 Sept

# ENGINEERING SPECIALISATION

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS

1968

ME Robinson, Peter Henry, MVO, AMIMARE .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
L Robertson, Kenneth Norman .. 1 Oct

1969

ME(SM) Lamport, Thomas Wallace, MBE .. 1 Oct
AO Cook, William Frank .. .. 1 Oct

1970

AE Thomas, Lewis Pearce .. .. 1 Oct
RE Griggs, Arthur William .. .. 1 Oct

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1961

AE Cuddeford, Bathurst Roy Milne, AMBIM, ARAES .. .. .. 1 Oct

1962

ME Polhill, Horace Walter, MIMARE .. 1 Oct
AE Jones, Wilfred, DSM .. .. 1 Oct

1963

RE James, Albert Ernest .. .. 1 Apr
AE Salter, Jack .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
L Cheverton, James Milton .. .. 1 Oct

1964

AE Wightman, Ronald Stephen Jesse, AMBIM .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
L Comer, Allen Theo Frank .. .. 1 Apr
O Spiers, Dennis Frank .. .. 1 Apr
AR Jefferson, Alan Gordon .. .. 1 Apr
L Butcher, Ronald Charles .. .. 1 Oct

1964—*contd.*

RE Mason, Geoffrey Bryan .. .. 1 Oct
ME Todd, Alexander John, AMIMARE .. 1 Oct
O Twyman, Alfred Neville Walter, MIMARE, MIPLANTE .. .. .. 1 Oct
AE Hatch, Arthur Henry .. .. 1 Oct
AL Buckingham, Walter William .. 1 Oct
L Marr, Richard Donald .. .. 1 Oct

1965

RE Cole, Walter James .. .. .. 1 Apr
AE Kingswell, Charles Raymond .. 1 Apr
RE Loftus, Harold John .. .. 1 Apr
RE Morgan, James Terence .. .. 1 Oct
O Atherton, William Clifford .. .. 1 Oct
RE Harwood, James Godfrey .. .. 1 Oct
AR Finnimore, Geoffrey Edward Rexford .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
L Jewell, Eric Wright .. .. 1 Oct
ME Crane, Maurice James William .. 1 Oct

1966

ME Bulbeck, Charles Harry .. .. 1 Apr
AE Batcheldar, Sydney Robert .. 1 Apr
ME Dennis, William Walter .. .. 1 Apr
AL Hooker Cecil Graham, BEM .. 1 Apr
AE Colbeck, Jack .. .. .. 1 Apr
RE Webb, Victor Edward .. .. 1 Apr
L Bray, James Frederick .. .. 1 Apr
ME Wood, Frederick Edward .. .. 1 Apr
AR Evans, Frederick .. .. .. 1 Apr
ME(SM) Sawyer, Harvey John .. .. 1 Oct
AO Avery, Sidney Derrick .. .. 1 Oct
L Rallinson, George Herbert, MIPLANTE, AMITE .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
ME Holloway, Donald Edward, MIMARE 1 Oct
L Cummings, Roy Alfred Thomas .. 1 Oct
RE Eva, Roy Arthur Gunn .. .. 1 Oct
AL Caudrey, Cyril George .. .. 1 Oct
ME Keenan, Peter Leslie .. .. 1 Oct
O Brock, Thomas Henry Walter .. 1 Oct
L(SM) Carter, Peter Crumplin .. .. 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Fowler, James Hastings Stewart, MBE | 1 Apr |
| AE | Beabey, Trevor Romney Edmund | 1 Apr |
| O | Zeal, William Ronald | 1 Apr |
| RE | Laverick, Eric Michael | 1 Apr |
| L | Salter, Cecil William | 1 Apr |
| O | Whitbread, John | 1 Apr |
| L | Cleal, James Vernon | 1 Apr |
| ME | Bazley, James Robert, MIMARE | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hamon, Ian Ivor Basil Pearse | 1 Apr |
| AR | Jones, Dennis Alexander | 1 Apr |
| ME | Channon, Herbert James | 1 Apr |
| ME | Weeks, Donald Frederick George | 1 Apr |
| AR | Martin, Kenneth Thomas William | 1 Apr |
| L | Maber, John Morris | 1 Oct |
| AR | Peach, Richard John, FITE, MASEE | 1 Oct |
| RE | Goodin, Peter David | 1 Oct |
| ME | Farr, Maurice William, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| AO | Harnott, John William | 1 Oct |
| O | Sticklee, Charles Alfred, MASEE | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Street, Eric Walter, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| ME | Bovey, Stephen Henry | 1 Oct |
| L | Richardson, Allan | 1 Oct |
| RE | Warren, Leonard | 1 Oct |
| AE | Saunders, Charles Patrick Henry | 1 Oct |
| L | Murdoch, Donald William | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Gibbons, Raymond Edwin | 1 Apr |
| ME | Douglas, Maurice Kenneth | 1 Apr |
| L | Pinder, Royce Bryan | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Andrews, John Arthur | 1 Apr |
| AL | Jutson, Norman Henry | 1 Apr |
| ME | Thomas, Peter Ivan | 1 Apr |
| AE | Ayling, Frank Norman | 1 Apr |
| L | Woodman, James Leonard | 1 Apr |
| L | Firth, David Charles | 1 Apr |
| ME | Marks, Daniel Francis Xavier | 1 Apr |
| O | Clapson, Harold John | 1 Apr |
| AO | Silverthorne, William Sydney Francis | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Chamberlain, Martin Harry Holloway | 1 Oct |
| L | Ward, Peter Henry Richard | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Drew, William Harry, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| RE | Harvey, Leslie Russell | 1 Oct |
| AE | Spain, Alan Cecil Percy | 1 Oct |
| ME | Makepeace, Alan Edwin | 1 Oct |
| O | Pincott, George | 1 Oct |
| AL | Allford, Frederick George | 1 Oct |
| AR | Harris, John | 1 Oct |
| RE | Calger, George Evan | 1 Oct |
| O | Barnet, Alexander Annan | 1 Oct |
| ME | Martin, Peter Robert | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Maltby, Peter John | 1 Apr |
| L | Pinhorne, Harold Frank | 1 Apr |
| L | Pidsley, Thomas Arthur Stanley, AMITE | 1 Apr |
| AR | Wilcox, George Eugene | 1 Apr |
| O | Greville, Anthony Peter | 1 Apr |
| L | Western, Allen | 1 Apr |
| L | Bowskill, Bernard Frank Joseph | 1 Apr |
| ME | Hicks, William George | 1 Apr |
| AL | Donovan, Dennis | 1 Apr |
| ME | Cassell, Patrick David | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hawkes, Andrew Thomas, MBE | 1 Apr |
| AL | Brackstone, Reginald Herbert | 1 Oct |
| AE | Spence, Alex William | 1 Oct |
| AR | Brantingham-Collins, Bernard Alan | 1 Oct |
| ME | Ridley, Gerald Hall, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Coath, David Frederick | 1 Oct |
| RE | Wilson, Samuel | 1 Oct |
| O | Anscombe, Geoffrey Cecil Frederick | 1 Oct |
| RE | Wood, Peter | 1 Oct |

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Ayling, Leslie Edward | 1 Oct |
| L | Derby, John | 1 Oct |
| AE | Page, Frederick Gordon Banfield | 1 Oct |
| ME | Oliver, Edward Thomas | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Edmonds, Richard Henry William | 1 Apr |
| RE | Parkinson, Ronald | 1 Apr |
| ME | Coumbe, John Loughland | 1 Apr |
| AO | Harding, Anthony James | 1 Apr |
| O | Bush, Raymond Walter | 1 Apr |
| O | Haskett, Leslie | 1 Apr |
| AL | Osborne, Alfred Joseph | 1 Apr |
| ME | Edwards, William Richard | 1 Apr |
| AE | Murray, Denis John | 1 Apr |
| RE | Millard, Edwin George | 1 Apr |
| ME | Jackson, Alan Russell | 1 Apr |
| AE | Fleetwood, John Andrew | 1 Oct |
| RE | Gee, William Thomas | 1 Oct |
| O | Brickwood, Harold John Ernest | 1 Oct |
| ME | Dilloway, Peter Anthony | 1 Oct |
| ME | Renson, Peter James | 1 Oct |
| L | Callus, John Brian | 1 Oct |
| L | Keeves, Phillip Henry | 1 Oct |
| ME | Houston, Daniel | 1 Oct |
| RE | Renson, John Edward | 1 Oct |
| AO | Hopper, David Charles | 1 Oct |

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS

1 January 1957

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Howting, Harry Edward | *1. 4.51* |
| RE | Davey, George | *1. 4.51* |
| L | Langworthy, Ernest | *1.10.54* |
| ME | Drake, Harold Robert | *1.10.55* |
| AE | Johnson, Edward Francis | *1.10.55* |
| ME | Juniper, Cecil James | *1.10.55* |
| RE | Stubbington, Richard James | *1. 4.56* |
| ME(SM) | Lucy, Alfred George | *1. 4.56* |

1957

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AE | Benstead, Reginald Kenneth | 1 Apr |
| RE | Tunnicliffe, Reginald Kent | 1 Oct |
| RE | Tudge, William (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | 1 Oct |
| AE | Herring, Peter Michael | 1 Oct |
| ME | Martin, Cecil Douglas | 1 Oct |
| L | Finney, Eric Bernard | 1 Oct |
| RE | Hannam, Norman Sidney | 1 Oct |
| L | McLean, Norman Wallace | 1 Oct |

1958

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Leader, Robert Edward | 1 Apr |
| AE | Buckley, Fred | 1 Apr |
| AL | Fellows, Albert Arthur | 1 Apr |
| L | Pitcher, John Frederick | 1 Apr |
| AE | Bennetts, Peter Richard Pearce | 1 Oct |
| L | Johns, Richard Charles | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Turner, Dennis, MIEE, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Foote, Gordon Henry | 1 Oct |
| AO | Browning, Walter George | 1 Oct |
| ME | Roberts, Eric Richard, AMIMAE | 1 Oct |
| RE | de la Plain, Brian Henry | 1 Oct |

1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AO | Phillips, Fergus Ralph | 1 Apr |
| RE | Lever, Ivor Lindsay Douglas (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Feherty, Jack, MBE, MIMARE | 1 Apr |
| AR | Pert, Henry McKay | 1 Apr |
| L | Hughes, Charles Lloyd | 1 Apr |
| AO | Penfold, Kenneth John | 1 Apr |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1959—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Bryning, Raymond George .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Bond, John Eric .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AL | Esling, Frederick Ernest .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Cowton, Ernest William .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Wiseman, Reginald Lionel .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Rowson, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Worth, Roy Sidney .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Cameron, John Frederick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Pearce, Peter Ian .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Plummer, Richard Allen .. .. | 1 Oct |

1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AL | Janes, Wallace Arthur Harold .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Everson, Eric Ross .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Roberts, Richard Isaac John .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Howes, Kenneth Victor .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Ravenscroft, Eric Herbert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Bullock, Richard Francis, AMIMARE | 1 Apr |
| RE | Drew, Frederick Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Adams, Stuart Malcolm .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Holmes, Sydney Horace .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Pascoe, Leslie Roger .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Elson, Gordon James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Southwell, Kenneth William Henry | 1 Apr |
| AL | Wheeler, Kenneth Noel .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Williams, Anthony .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Jacques, James Winship .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Harris, Thomas, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Mason, Edward .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Bennett, Geoffrey Thomas .. | 1 Oct |
| AR | Graham, Roy Harry .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Smith, Ronald Alfred .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Dea, Edward Coulston .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AL | Carter, Peter Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Beel, Charles Derek .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Armstrong, John, AMIMARE .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Taylor, William Richard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Riseborough, William Arthur .. | 1 Oct |
| AE | Carter, Geoffrey John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Inman, Colin Arthur .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Finlay, John Halliday .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | |
| L(SM) | Probee, Dennis Arthur .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Kemp, George Thomas .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | |

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Tweed, Edward James, AMIMARE .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Pedrick, Peter William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Pollard, Leslie Henderson .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Smith, Thomas Douglas Charlton .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Amesbury, Ivor Wilbert .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Henson, Vivian, AMIMARE .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Downe, Leslie Leonard .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Bailey, Aubrey .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AR | Hobbs, Eric John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Marsden, Haydn .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | McInnes, Norman James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Packer, Leonard Frank, AMITE .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Brunger, Alfred John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Stubbs, Kenneth Frank .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Harrison, Harry .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AL | Gamble, Andrew Stevenson .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Tucker, Claude Ernest .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Loebell, John Clugston, AMIMARE .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Milne, Harold .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AE | Blackwell, Frederick John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Hamblin, John Edward .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Bascombe, Dennis Gordon .. | 1 Oct |
| AL | Ingram, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Cowley, Frederick, MITE .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Starkey, Ronald .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Mason, Albert William Gordon .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Bennett, Aubrey Raymond .. | 1 Oct |

1961—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Bevan, Alex Charles William .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Eveleigh, Alfred Henry .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Freeth, Gerald .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Green, Brian Herbert .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Hannan, Patrick Thomas .. .. | 1 Oct |

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Clark, Peter David Lionel .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AL | Drake, Cyril Stanley .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Armstrong, Alfred .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | West, Bernard Harry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Paxton, James .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Burrows, Frederick James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Slade, Peter John Cadogan .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Buscombe, Richard John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Matteson, Denis Edward .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Hodges, Peter Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Steele, Leslie Frank .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Torvell, John Alfred .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Richardson, Gerald Leslie .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AR | James, Derek George .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Chapman, Leonard Arthur John .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Atkinson, James .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Wilkinson, Leslie John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Finney, Kenneth Robert, MBE .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Fleming, Stanley Hughes .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Wakefield, David .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Blackett, William .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AL | Sell, Albert John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AR | Sargent, John Brough .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Edwards, Wililam Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Smith, Hugh .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Steel, Roy Johnstone, AI *Sp* .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | White, Charles Reginald James .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Nethercott, Robert Samuel .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Horley, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Sharman, Frederick Anthony .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Messer, Raymond Frederick .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Cutland, Richard David .. .. | 1 Oct |

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Gray, Norman James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Orr, Robert Martin .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Sabin, Raymond Victor .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Ward, Darrell Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Simpson, William Francis .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AL | Ellis, Arthur Wadham .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Greenhouse, Roy William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Punchard, Robert Michael .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Clark, David Roland .. .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Ricketts, David Charles Osborn .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Puttock, Brian Grant .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AO | Clark, Ivor Henry Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Hansford, John George .. .. | 1 Apr |
| L | Wallet, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Gillmor, Alfred William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| ME | Blacker, Wilfred Edwin Robert .. | 1 Apr |
| O | Rapley, Glynn Bryan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Luck, Albert Ernest .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AR | Hayward, Anthony Charles .. | 1 Apr |
| RE | Webb, Norman .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| AE | Cunliffe, Harry .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Rogers, Ian Fraser, AMIMARE .. | 1 Oct |
| AR | Goodman, Kenneth Edward .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Romer, Donald John .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Gladwish, Norman Sidney .. .. | 1 Oct |
| ME | Harding, Kenneth Herbert .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Smith, Leonard Leslie Aunger .. | 1 Oct |
| AE | Squibb, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AE | Day, Edgar Ernest .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| AO | Ayling, Maurice .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | Edbrooke, Austin Ernest, MASRE, MITE .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Saull, Clement Norman .. .. | 1 Oct |
| L | McNab, William Beattie .. .. | 1 Oct |
| RE | Wakeham, Sydney Frederick .. | 1 Oct |
| AR | Clements, Frederick Walter John .. | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME(SM) | Davey, John Eustace | 1 Oct |
| AE | Morgan, David | 1 Oct |
| O | Hoy, Donald Michael | 1 Oct |
| RE | Cole, Philip James | 1 Oct |
| RE | Pancott, Percy Maurice | 1 Oct |
| AL | Smith, Arthur Frederick | 1 Oct |
| L | Drake, David George | 1 Oct |
| L | Tomkinson, Eric John | 1 Oct |
| AR | Richardson, Douglas Graham | 1 Oct |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Studwell, Frederick James | 1 Apr |
| L | Lyon, Francis | 1 Apr |
| O | Ellis, Reginald William | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Gutteridge, David Arnold, AMIMARE | 1 Apr |
| RE | O'Carroll, Bernard Rupert | 1 Apr |
| L | Pointer, Frederick Cyril | 1 Apr |
| ME | Rutherford, Geoffrey | 1 Apr |
| ME | Williamson, Leonard Edward | 1 Apr |
| ME | Tilbury, Ian Denis | 1 Apr |
| AO | Lugg, William John | 1 Apr |
| AE | Bliss, Michael Ernest | 1 Apr |
| L | Elliff, Keith Melton | 1 Apr |
| L(SM) | Williams, Arnold | 1 Apr |
| RE | Pannell, David John | 1 Apr |
| AR | Howell, Peter Robert | 1 Apr |
| AE | Routledge, Richard Lowther | 1 Apr |
| AR | Hall, Sidney Roy | 1 Apr |
| AL | Redpath, Peter | 1 Apr |
| ME | Maunder, Christopher | 1 Apr |
| O | Ash, Reginald Rennell | 1 Oct |
| RE | Truscott, David Richard | 1 Oct |
| AE | Freeman, Derek John | 1 Oct |
| AR | Davidson, Norman Joseph | 1 Oct |
| RE | Plummer, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| RE | Coombes, Dennis, BEM, AMBIM | 1 Oct |
| AL | Mordecai, Leslie Gervais | 1 Oct |
| ME | Worlock, Alan | 1 Oct |
| O | Humphries, Alexander George William | 1 Oct |
| O | Bugden, Herbert Henry | 1 Oct |
| AE | Weale, Ronald Charles | 1 Oct |
| RE | Woolnough, Jack Stanley | 1 Oct |
| RE | Kay, Anthony Victor | 1 Oct |
| L | Dore, Donald Frederick James | 1 Oct |
| L | Webb, Christopher Budd | 1 Oct |
| ME | Yandell, Ronald Edwin | 1 Oct |
| ME | Croft, James Frank Higman | 1 Oct |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Plowman, Frederick William, BEM (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.(L)*) | 1 Apr |
| RE | Rigby, Joseph Thomas | 1 Apr |
| ME | Nicholson, Geoffrey Aubrey | 1 Apr |
| AE | Gray, Robert George Richard | 1 Apr |
| O | Lovell, Leonard Burton | 1 Apr |
| L | Spencer, Trevor George | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Wilmott, Arthur George | 1 Apr |
| O | Shead, David William | 1 Apr |
| AO | Townsend, Anthony Oakley | 1 Apr |
| RE | Kimber, Ronald Leonard | 1 Apr |
| AL | Tedder, Denzil Hanbury | 1 Apr |
| L | Moore, Edward Owen | 1 Apr |
| L | Brady, Michael John | 1 Apr |
| AR | Vickery, John Michael | 1 Apr |
| ME | Wooden, Philip James | 1 Apr |
| O | Stephenson, Robert Graham | 1 Apr |
| AE | Strong, Thomas James | 1 Apr |
| AR | Bicks, Daniel Ernest George | 1 Apr |
| RE | Edyvane, Bertram Richard Roland | 1 Apr |
| RE | Richardson, George Thomas | 1 Apr |
| ME | Knowles, William Henry | 1 Apr |
| RE | Curd, Trevor Francis | 1 Oct |
| L | Hewlett, David John | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Hathaway, Gerald Anthony | 1 Oct |

1965—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Denyer, Douglas John | 1 Oct |
| AE | Reeve, John Edgar | 1 Oct |
| L | Lee, David Henry | 1 Oct |
| AR | Bird, Arthur Brian | 1 Oct |
| AL | Chicken, John Reginald | 1 Oct |
| RE | Cutler, George Richard | 1 Oct |
| ME | Lee, Frederick Richard | 1 Oct |
| ME | Carpenter, Dennis Roy | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Waterhouse, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| MECH | Steadman, Derek Valentine | 1 Oct |
| AE | Jones, Anthony Bernard | 1 Oct |
| AO | Brisley, Kenneth John Richard | 1 Oct |
| AE | Sharpey, Dennis Brian | 1 Oct |
| L | Horn, Derek Roy, MBE | 1 Oct |
| AR | Newcombe, Frances Robert | 1 Oct |
| RE | Cooksley, George Joseph Peter | 1 Oct |
| ME | Lewis, John Alfred (*Acting Engineer Lieut.-Com.*) | 1 Oct |
| ME | Bird, Bryon John | 1 Oct |
| O | Romney, John Endicott | 1 Oct |
| O | Wilson, Robin | 1 Oct |
| AL | Taylor, Derek Stanley | 1 Oct |
| L | Walburn, Peter Rowland | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Nash, Mervyn Arthur | 1 Apr |
| O | Winfield, James Noel | 1 Apr |
| AR | Herbert, Bernard George | 1 Apr |
| RE | Dodridge, Leslie Frederick | 1 Apr |
| AL | Nicholls, Roy Howard | 1 Apr |
| L | Hobgen, David Walter Henry | 1 Apr |
| ME | Dowsett, Michael | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hicks, Raymond | 1 Apr |
| O | Louch, Derrick John | 1 Apr |
| RE | Hobbins, Kenneth Albert Wheeler | 1 Apr |
| AL | Pike, Graham Arthur | 1 Apr |
| RE(SM) | Sampson, Peter | 1 Apr |
| ME | Ryall, Henry Edwin | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Collins, Raymond Sidney | 1 Apr |
| O | Rowlands, David William | 1 Apr |
| O | Thomson, Ronald | 1 Apr |
| AE | Mitchell, Douglas | 1 Apr |
| AE | Van Kempen, Richard Ernest | 1 Apr |
| AR | Thorne, John Frederick | 1 Apr |
| AL | Hamilton, Ian George Shand | 1 Apr |
| L | Wilson, Ronald Norman | 1 Apr |
| RE | Clarke, Peter Robert | 1 Apr |
| ME | Fowler, Peter James | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Standen, John Arthur Wallace | 1 Apr |
| AE | Farr, Charles Stanley | 1 Oct |
| RE | Fish, Ronald Albert Charles | 1 Oct |
| ME | Devoil, Frank | 1 Oct |
| O | Harris, Francis Henry | 1 Oct |
| AE | Watson, David Charles | 1 Oct |
| L | Hawkins, Douglas Clifford | 1 Oct |
| RE | Dore, Douglas Allan | 1 Oct |
| RE | Peckham, Reginald | 1 Oct |
| L | Bradfield, Norman Stanley | 1 Oct |
| AR | Davis, Richard | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Offen, Raymond William | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Whiteside, John | 1 Oct |
| O | Baker, Maurice John | 1 Oct |
| AE | Drake, John Herbert | 1 Oct |
| AE | Few, Eric James | 1 Oct |
| AR | Elner, William George | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Hart, John William | 1 Oct |
| RE | Miles, John William | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Hancock, Denis Edward | 1 Oct |
| RE | Shaw, Norman Maurice | 1 Oct |
| ME | Farr, John | 1 Oct |
| O | Norsworthy, Ivor | 1 Oct |
| RE | Smith, James William | 1 Oct |
| RE(SM) | Walker, William | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Porter, Leonard Frank | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Sully, David Thomas | 1 Oct |
| AL | Bicks, George Michael | 1 Oct |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AO | Gamblin, Raymond Eric | 1 Apr |
| L | Blythe, Colin Eldred | 1 Apr |
| RE | Hamilton, George | 1 Apr |
| ME | Smith, Harry Albert | 1 Apr |
| ME | Holman, James Cecil | 1 Apr |
| ME | Edwards, Peter William | 1 Apr |
| O | Harris, Henry Anthony | 1 Apr |
| L | Hebbard, Donald Leslie | 1 Apr |
| L | Howsley, Albert Frederick | 1 Apr |
| RE(SM) | Casey, Timothy George | 1 Apr |
| AR | Holroyd, Granville Frederick | 1 Apr |
| RE(SM) | Price, John Albert | 1 Apr |
| ME | Day, Peter John | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Roche, Alan David | 1 Apr |
| ME | Smith, Derek | 1 Apr |
| ME | Waterson, Michael | 1 Apr |
| O | Bonner, William Frank | 1 Apr |
| AE | Richardson, David John Hugh | 1 Apr |
| AE | Railton-Woodcock, Peter George | 1 Apr |
| AE | Chaffey, Ronald Clifford | 1 Apr |
| RE | Ashurst, Robert | 1 Apr |
| RE | Stevens, Alan Michael | 1 Apr |
| ME | McKay, Gordon | 1 Apr |
| ME | Beer, William Peter | 1 Apr |
| O | Balchin, Edward John | 1 Apr |
| L | Watts, Michael Terence | 1 Apr |
| L(SM) | Brook, John Alan | 1 Apr |
| AR | Berry, Michael Richard | 1 Apr |
| AL | Anderson, John Keith | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Chivers, Peter | 1 Apr |
| MECH | Ellis, Leslie | 1 Apr |
| L | Crauford, Boyd William Holden, *p.s.c.* | 1 Apr |
| RE | McKerrow, Neill Alexander | 1 Apr |
| ME | Edwards, David John | 1 Oct |
| O | McGuinness, Robin Maurice James | 1 Oct |
| AE | Parnell, William James Milne | 1 Oct |
| RE | McConnell, John Ernest | 1 Oct |
| RE | Briggs, Philip | 1 Oct |
| L | Spencer, Derek Arthur | 1 Oct |
| L | Patchett, Fred | 1 Oct |
| RE | Day, Joseph | 1 Oct |
| ME | Loram, Kenneth John | 1 Oct |
| O | Goodwin, Leslie Desmond | 1 Oct |
| O | Vear, Vernon Arthur | 1 Oct |
| AE | Bourne, Terence Charles | 1 Oct |
| AE | Leech, Martin Frank | 1 Oct |
| RE | Jones, Clifford David | 1 Oct |
| RE | Ford, Kenneth Gower | 1 Oct |
| ME | Taylor, Peter William John | 1 Oct |
| ME | Thorn, Stuart Bernard | 1 Oct |
| O | Sharp, Peter Garry | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Richards, William Frederick | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Moss, John William Bennett | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Moore, Colin Braxtone | 1 Oct |
| AL | Boord, James Astley | 1 Oct |
| AR | Cattrall, Peter Frederick | 1 Oct |
| AO | Hudson, Dennis Norman | 1 Oct |
| AE | Richards, Frank Donald Ernest | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Clendining, Peter Alfred | 1 Oct |
| ME | Grantham, Derek Thomas | 1 Oct |
| O | Bowen, Kenneth George | 1 Oct |
| RE | Stevens, Geoffrey Walter | 1 Oct |
| L | Wiseman, John Charles Frederick | 1 Oct |
| AL | Grinsted, Peter William | 1 Oct |
| AR | Thackray, Derrick | 1 Oct |
| ME | Diggle, Wilfred | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AE | Beats, Eric William | 1 Apr |
| AR | Roach, George Ronald | 1 Apr |
| L | Davey, Jack Cecil | 1 Apr |
| RE | Ransom, James Thomas | 1 Apr |
| ME | Pope, Phillip John | 1 Apr |
| ME | Hunter, Charles Howard | 1 Apr |
| RE | Thwaites, David James | 1 Apr |
| RE | Coppinger, Stanley Edwin | 1 Apr |

1968—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AO | Heale, John Ernest Albert | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Holt, Trevor John | 1 Apr |
| ME | Morton, Kenneth | 1 Apr |
| L | Howard, Henry Charles | 1 Apr |
| L | Hillyer, John William | 1 Apr |
| O(SM) | Cotterill, John | 1 Apr |
| L | Goodchild, William Alfred | 1 Apr |
| L | Weston, James William Anthony | 1 Apr |
| AR | Jordan, John | 1 Apr |
| AE | Christopher, Robert Joseph | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hill, Anthony John | 1 Apr |
| O | Morley, James Martin Albert | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Faulkner, John | 1 Apr |
| ME | Watts, Robert Bryan | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Bradshaw, John Berkeley | 1 Apr |
| RE | Harriss, Dean Stuart | 1 Apr |
| RE | Reid, Denis | 1 Apr |
| AL | Fleming, John | 1 Apr |
| AR | Dyer, John Thomas | 1 Apr |
| ME | Treliving, Gordon Leslie | 1 Apr |
| AE | Woods, George Anthony Charles | 1 Apr |
| ME | Budd, Brian Frederick | 1 Apr |
| RE | Boxall, George Peter | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Coleman, Kenneth Gordon | 1 Oct |
| O | Nicholson, Joseph | 1 Oct |
| AE | Munro, William Ross | 1 Oct |
| RE | Gore, John Henry | 1 Oct |
| RE | Marden, Ronald Victor | 1 Oct |
| RE | Ruel, Keith Brian | 1 Oct |
| ME | Richards, Mervyn Theodore Harvey | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Yates, Donald | 1 Oct |
| O | Pengel, John Graham | 1 Oct |
| L | Budden, John Dennis | 1 Oct |
| L | Butt, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| AR | Curtis, David Charles | 1 Oct |
| AL | Kent, Gerald William Robert | 1 Oct |
| AE | Richmond, Stephen Patrick | 1 Oct |
| AE | Reeve, Keith Brian | 1 Oct |
| ME | West, James Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| O | Daly, Victor Charles | 1 Oct |
| ME | Prior, Jack | 1 Oct |
| ME | Hayhoe, Edmund John, AMIMARE | 1 Oct |
| ME | White, Gordon Harold | 1 Oct |
| ME | Binsted, Arthur Michael | 1 Oct |
| RE(SM) | Tate, Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| RE | Cappi, Raymond Henry | 1 Oct |
| RE | Rossiter, Ronald Edward | 1 Oct |
| L | Kendall, Alfred Henry | 1 Oct |
| AL | Settle, James Anthony | 1 Oct |
| AR | Dunford, Patrick Frederick Charles | 1 Oct |
| ME | Shields, Geoffrey | 1 Oct |
| AE | Daysh, William George Edward, MBE | 1 Oct |
| AE | Newton, Keith | 1 Oct |
| O(SM) | Fry, Douglas William | 1 Oct |
| ME | Watton, Frank Dennis | 1 Oct |
| L | Knipe, Brian Ross | 1 Oct |
| RE(SM) | Marrs, William Clark | 1 Oct |
| AL | Hill, Gary | 1 Oct |
| AR | Smith, Bryan John | 1 Oct |
| ME | Wheadon, Alexander John | 1 Oct |
| AE | Hall, Richard William | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Knight, Michael Frederick | 1 Apr |
| RE | Button, William Gordon | 1 Apr |
| ME | Wilkerson, Brian David | 1 Apr |
| O | Clark, Derek Edward | 1 Apr |
| L | Draper, John Michael, MASEE | 1 Apr |
| AL | Withers, Derek George | 1 Apr |
| AR | O'Connor, John | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hopkins, Alan David | 1 Apr |
| ME | Whitaker, Derek | 1 Apr |
| ME | Jefferson, Norman George | 1 Apr |
| ME | Miller, Keith | 1 Apr |
| O | Harris, Edgar Robert | 1 Apr |
| RE | Forster, Peter George | 1 Apr |
| RE | Mitchell, Colin Frank | 1 Apr |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Short, Michael | 1 Apr |
| AR | Wright, Neville Owen | 1 Apr |
| ME | Stannard, Douglas Arthur | 1 Apr |
| ME | Thompson, Donald William | 1 Apr |
| AE | Hawkins, Reginald George | 1 Apr |
| AE | Arnold, David John Louis | 1 Apr |
| AO | Clegg, Brian Anthony | 1 Apr |
| ME | Leishman, James Bruce, BEM | 1 Apr |
| OE | Anderson, Henry Gardner | 1 Apr |
| L | Hooker, Walter Frederick Thomas | 1 Apr |
| L(SM) | Tozer, Reginald Henry | 1 Apr |
| RE | Hockey, Raymond | 1 Apr |
| RE | Kingshott, Donald George Henry | 1 Apr |
| RE | Tucker, John Royston | 1 Apr |
| AL | Addy, Roger Ernest | 1 Apr |
| AR | Tothill, Michael William | 1 Apr |
| AR | Jones, Leslie Mervyn | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Blyth, Arnold John | 1 Apr |
| AE | Stephens, Raymond George | 1 Apr |
| O | Curtis, Ralph William | 1 Apr |
| ME | Wilson, Wilford | 1 Apr |
| L | Hughes, Raymond Edward | 1 Apr |
| RE | Legg, William Eli | 1 Apr |
| O | Lambert, Aubrey Walter | 1 Oct |
| ME | Green, Kenneth Paul | 1 Oct |
| ME | Cameron, Richard David | 1 Oct |
| RE | Welch, John Michael | 1 Oct |
| RE | Barritt, Terence Edward | 1 Oct |
| RE | Duncan, James Sidney | 1 Oct |
| L | Adams, Peter David | 1 Oct |
| AR | Taft, Bernard Alan, MBE | 1 Oct |
| AL | Whitfield, Raymond Hugh | 1 Oct |
| MECH | Trotter, Thomas Davidson | 1 Oct |
| AE | Collins, Michael James | 1 Oct |
| AE | Asquith, Donald | 1 Oct |
| ME | Summers, Raymond Arthur | 1 Oct |
| OE | Duff, Anthony Hugh Bluett | 1 Oct |
| ME | Newton, Frank | 1 Oct |
| L | Trudgian, Adrian Sydney | 1 Oct |
| RE | Ramsay, James Charles | 1 Oct |
| RE | McCarthy, John Albert | 1 Oct |
| RE | Bishop, Edward Victor | 1 Oct |
| AR | Edwards, Colin John | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Large, Michael John | 1 Oct |
| AE | Hall, Brian Sydney | 1 Oct |
| AE | Jackson, Brian Robert | 1 Oct |
| AO | Byatt, Graham Arthur | 1 Oct |
| ME | Sperring, John Anthony | 1 Oct |
| O | Edgell, Malcolm Albert | 1 Oct |
| RE | Barton, Alan Frederick | 1 Oct |
| L | Maddock, Brian Leslie James | 1 Oct |
| AR | Irving, John Adam | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Mounstephen, Geoffrey John | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AE | Bailey, Peter Graham | 1 Apr |
| O | Marshall, Michael | 1 Apr |
| ME | Lovatt, Kenneth Arthur | 1 Apr |
| ME | Latimer-James, William Lionel | 1 Apr |
| O | Price, Norman James | 1 Apr |
| ME | Curtis, Jack Kilvert | 1 Apr |
| L(SM) | Silvester, Malcolm Stanley | 1 Apr |
| RE | Brown, Richard Charles | 1 Apr |
| AR | Bromley, Maurice Ernest Francis | 1 Apr |
| AR | Daysh, Paul Richard | 1 Apr |
| ME | Woodford, Paul | 1 Apr |
| ME | Bell, Graham Oliver | 1 Apr |
| AE | Crosskey, Kenneth | 1 Apr |
| O | White, William Renwick | 1 Apr |
| ME(SM) | Reynolds, James Keith | 1 Apr |
| L(SM) | Davies, Ivan Esmond | 1 Apr |
| RE(SM) | Saunders, Adrian Edward | 1 Apr |
| L | Wilde, Alan Francis | 1 Apr |
| RE | Cook, Leslie George | 1 Apr |
| AL | Miller, John Albert | 1 Apr |
| ME | Fisher, John Charles | 1 Apr |
| AE | Golding, John Russell | 1 Apr |
| ME | Richardson, Reginald Mostafa | 1 Apr |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Humphries, Robert Ernest | 1 Apr |
| RE | Hobbs, Roger Arthur Douglas | 1 Apr |
| L | Buckingham, Wallace Edward | 1 Apr |
| O | Morgan, Geoffrey | 1 Oct |
| ME | Moorhouse, Peter Norman | 1 Oct |
| L | Stevens, Trevor James | 1 Oct |
| RE | Howell, Eric Hermann Johnnie | 1 Oct |
| RE | Adcock, Bernard Albert | 1 Oct |
| RE | Sheppey, Anthony David | 1 Oct |
| AE | Anning, Desmond | 1 Oct |
| OE | King, Brian Victor | 1 Oct |
| OE | Hudson, Edward Alfred Henry | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Collings, Clive | 1 Oct |
| L | Wilcox, Michael William John | 1 Oct |
| RE | Lindfield, Ernest John | 1 Oct |
| AR | Fowle, Ian | 1 Oct |
| AL | Phepoe, George Ernest Ross | 1 Oct |
| ME | McDonald, Francis Thomas | 1 Oct |
| ME | Lucas, Robert William | 1 Oct |
| AE | Davis, Gordon William | 1 Oct |
| AO | Sharp, Andreas Edmund | 1 Oct |
| ME | Osment, Raymond Arthur | 1 Oct |
| O | Cosham, Derick Walter | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Hancock, William | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Manning, Ian Bruce | 1 Oct |
| L | Don, Malcolm | 1 Oct |
| RE | Callen, Brian Arthur | 1 Oct |
| RE | Mushett, Thomas Brewis | 1 Oct |
| ME(SM) | Kemp, David Alec | 1 Oct |
| ME | Holder, James Edward | 1 Oct |
| O | Wren, Colin Patrick | 1 Oct |
| ME | Holmes, Alan Charles | 1 Oct |
| L(SM) | Spinks, Keith Antony | 1 Oct |
| RE | Beeching, Alfred John | 1 Oct |
| ME | Spencer, Herbert Franklin | 1 Oct |
| AE | Williamson, Robert Buchan | 1 Oct |

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Hollman, David Philip | 15 June |
| AE | Martin, John (*act*) | 23 Sept |
| ME | Taylor, Arthur Vivien | 9 Nov |
| OE | Thomas, Geoffrey John | 9 Nov |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Day, Peter Robin | 6 Jan |
| RE | Williams, Geoffrey | 6 Jan |
| RE(SM) | Goater, Stanley Edward | 6 Jan |
| RE | Marshall, John William | 6 Jan |
| L | Marshall, Bryan | 6 Jan |
| RE | Kavanagh, James George | 6 Jan |
| AR | Lawrence, Eric Charles | 22 Feb |
| AL | Flay, Robert Charles | 22 Feb |
| AL | Mallett, Edward Michael | 22 Feb |
| AR | Tribel, Paul Marcel | 28 Apr |
| AR | Sidaway, Derek | 28 Apr |
| ME | Canham, James Webberley | 14 June |
| ME | Stanford, John Robert | 14 June |
| AE | Bishop, Ernest Leonard | 22 Sept |
| AE | Brown, David George Patrick | 22 Sept |
| O | Collingswood, Michael | 8 Nov |
| O | Smith, Dennis | 8 Nov |
| ME | Harding, Gerald Cecil | 8 Nov |
| ME | Brazier, Brian William | 8 Nov |
| O | Woodland, John Brian | 8 Nov |
| ME | Emms, Derek | 8 Nov |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Edyvayne, John | 5 Jan |
| RE | Parris, Brian Edward | 5 Jan |
| L | Page, Michael John Charles | 5 Jan |
| L | Lawless, Alan Edward | 5 Jan |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1966—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RE | Woodside, Gordon Arthur | 5 Jan |
| L(SM) | Toms, Peter Victor | 5 Jan |
| RE | Johnson, Ronald George | 5 Jan |
| L(SM) | Morgan, Arthur James | 5 Jan |
| L | Kibell, Ronald | 5 Jan |
| RE(SM) | Atkinson, Harry | 5 Jan |
| AR | Davies, Peter Michael | 27 Apr |
| AR | Hesketh, David Anthony | 27 Apr |
| AL | Sayers, Peter Thomas | 27 Apr |
| AL | Raven, Michael Francis | 27 Apr |
| ME | Thompson, Vernon John George | 13 June |
| ME | Heatley, Brian Thomas | 13 June |
| ME | Tod, Robert James | 13 June |
| ME | Dorrington, Derek | 13 June |
| ME | Holden, David Frederick | 13 June |
| ME(SM) | Butler, Malcolm William George | 13 June |
| AE | England, John | 21 Sept |
| AE | Jones, Trevor David | 21 Sept |
| AO | Farnham, Robert Anthony | 21 Sept |
| O | Ryan, Patrick Michael | 7 Nov |
| ME | Cant, Robert George | 7 Nov |
| O | Willis, Brian Frederick | 7 Nov |
| ME | Price, Michael John | 7 Nov |
| O | Grout, Michael John | 7 Nov |
| ME | Godfrey, Peter | 7 Nov |
| ME(SM) | Pratt, John Michael | 7 Nov |
| ME | Fisher, John Michael | 7 Nov |
| ME(SM) | Moore, Anthony Chittenden | 7 Nov |
| O | Holt, Robert Leonard George | 7 Nov |
| ME | King, Christopher Cedric | 7 Nov |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L(SM) | Waite, Anthony John | 2 Jan |
| RE | Laley, Sydney Robert Thomas | 2 Jan |
| L(SM) | Farmer, David John Douglas | 2 Jan |
| L | Rushton, Michael | 2 Jan |
| RE | Jerome, Alan Frederick | 2 Jan |
| RE | Kerrison, Peter Victor | 2 Jan |
| RE | Mee, Michael John | 2 Jan |
| RE | Hall, Robert Alan | 2 Jan |
| L | Williams, Derek Russell | 2 Jan |
| L | Dann, Robert Thomas | 2 Jan |
| RE | Marsh, Michael John | 2 Jan |
| RE | Clements, Kenneth Michael | 2 Jan |
| AR | Seal, Merrick Neville | 25 Apr |
| AR | Cooper, John Michael | 25 Apr |
| AL | Balls, William John | 25 Apr |
| AR | Tregellis, John | 25 Apr |
| AL | Murray, Vincent | 25 Apr |
| AL | Peters, David | 25 Apr |
| AL | Vincent, Peter John | 25 Apr |
| ME | Howard, Frank Charles | 11 June |
| ME | Pendrous, Terence Martin | 11 June |
| ME(SM) | Green, Jeremy Roger | 11 June |
| ME | Nethercott, Norman Thomas | 11 June |
| ME(SM) | Taylor, Michael | 11 June |
| ME(SM) | Mortimer, Ian Alexander Grieve | 11 June |
| ME | Hicks, John William | 11 June |
| ME | Fake, Peter Arnold | 11 June |
| ME | Collier, Barry Edward | 11 June |
| AE | Hawkes, John Michael | 27 Sept |
| AO | Chambers, John | 27 Sept |
| AE | Bolton, Brian | 27 Sept |
| AE | Godefroy, Barry | 27 Sept |
| O | Ibell, Robert George | 12 Nov |
| O | Collingwood, Tony | 12 Nov |
| O | Lyon, William Walter | 12 Nov |
| O | Barnett, Robert Thomas | 12 Nov |
| O | White, Patrick Osborne | 12 Nov |
| O | Frost, Donald Albert Kirkby | 12 Nov |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Walton, Colin Michael | 8 Jan |
| L | Dugan, Frederick | 8 Jan |
| L | Gurney, Derek George | 8 Jan |
| L | Galvin, George Frederick | 8 Jan |

1968—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L | Bowden, Michael John Kelland | 8 Jan |
| L | Taylor, Leslie Ernest | 8 Jan |
| L | Elsmore, John Albert | 8 Jan |
| RE | Redwood, David Robert | 8 Jan |
| L | Jackson, Peter Thomas | 8 Jan |
| RE | Brayshaw, Barry James | 8 Jan |
| L | Worsford, Barry Owen | 8 Jan |
| L(SM) | Farrington, David Henry | 8 Jan |
| L | Brown, David Charles | 8 Jan |
| L | Adams, John | 8 Jan |
| RE(SM) | Orchard, Jeffrey Roy | 8 Jan |
| L | Dunlop, George Arthur | 8 Jan |
| RE | Hepworth, Michael Dennis | 8 Jan |
| RE | Platt, Geoffrey | 8 Jan |
| RE | Thomsett, David George | 8 Jan |
| RE(SM) | Frost, William John, BEM | 8 Jan |
| RE | Mugridge, Michael John | 8 Jan |
| AL | Hardy, Brian Leonard | 29 Apr |
| AR | Standen, Roger | 29 Apr |
| AR | Grant, Joseph Patriok | 29 Apr |
| AR | White, David Charles | 29 Apr |
| ME | Rapkins, David Alan | 17 June |
| ME | Brealey, George Barrie | 17 June |
| ME | Waldock, Ramon Anthony | 17 June |
| ME | Cannon, Michael Douglas | 17 June |
| ME | Batson, Arthur John | 17 June |
| ME | McNaughton, Norrie Gibson | 17 June |
| ME(SM) | White, Edward | 17 June |
| ME | Romans, David James | 17 June |
| ME | Impey, Robert Stanley | 17 June |
| ME | Abinett, David Godfrey | 17 June |
| AE | Millen, Keith | 23 Sept |
| AE | Rager, Roy | 23 Sept |
| AE | Wilson, Gordon Barry John | 23 Sept |
| AO | Mayhew, Kenneth | 23 Sept |
| AE | Crocker, Gordon John | 23 Sept |
| RE | Blackham, Michael Lawrence | 10 Nov |
| RE | Cunningham, James Henry | 10 Nov |
| ME(SM) | Whittaker, Lewis | 10 Nov |
| ME(SM) | Burton, Edward Ronald | 10 Nov |
| ME | Longworth, Peter Frederick | 10 Nov |
| RE | Gutherson, Robert Graham | 10 Nov |
| RE | Mason, George Charles Anthony | 10 Nov |
| RE | Higgins, Richard | 10 Nov |
| RE | Daun, Ian Cameron | 10 Nov |
| RE(SM) | Castley, David | 10 Nov |
| RE | Riekie, William | 10 Nov |
| RE | Lane, Geoffrey William | 10 Nov |
| RE(SM) | Mildenhall, Peter Thomas | 10 Nov |
| RE | Chapman, Colin Kenneth Leonard | 10 Nov |
| ME | Phillips, David Kirk | 10 Nov |
| ME | Ashton, Alexander | 10 Nov |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CE | Cooper, David Gerald Lester | 6 Jan |
| OE | Giles, Colin Bertram | 6 Jan |
| OE | Wheeler, Malcolm Andre | 6 Jan |
| OE | Pearce, Michael Stewart | 6 Jan |
| OE | Shooter, Brian | 6 Jan |
| CE | Willerton, Phillip Edward | 6 Jan |
| OE | Langdon, Peter Charles | 6 Jan |
| OE | Roberts, Raymond Harry | 6 Jan |
| CE | Fleck, John Ernest | 6 Jan |
| CE | Eaglen, Alan David | 6 Jan |
| CE | Casey, James David | 6 Jan |
| CE | Manley, Colin Maurice | 6 Jan |
| CE | Liverton, Paul Arnold | 6 Jan |
| OE | Miller, Ronald James | 6 Jan |
| OE(SM) | Reay, Alan Alford | 6 Jan |
| CE | Senior, Geoffrey Frederick | 6 Jan |
| AL | Gale, James Francis Brian | 28 Apr |
| AL | Langton, Richard Stuart | 28 Apr |
| AL | Farthing, Charles Rodney Stewart | 28 Apr |
| AL | Powell, John Allen | 28 Apr |
| AR | Jones, Robert Bertram | 28 Apr |
| ME | Howard, Keith | 16 June |
| ME | Board, David James | 16 June |
| ME(SM) | Watmough, Kenneth (*act*) | 16 June |
| ME | Parums, George | 16 June |

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Manning, Sydney John Alan | 16 June |
| ME | Nix, Colin Albert (*act*) | 16 June |
| ME | Wall, David John (*act*) | 16 June |
| ME | Swallow, Bernard William | 16 June |
| ME | Ratcliffe, Alan Percival | 16 June |
| AE | Mason, Dennis George (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| AE | Tomlinson, John (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| AE | Wood, Bryan Henry (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| AE | Bennett, Julian Llewellyn (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| ME | Mosdell, Brian Lewis Henry (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Jones, Michael Alan (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | McComish, Reginald Bernard (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Perry, Colin Richard (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Stephens, Charles William (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Hammond, Peter Wentworth (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Joyce, Patrick Donald (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Foster, Peter John (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Graham, Trevor (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Harris, David Rosewall (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Sadler, John Joseph (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Bird, Victor John (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| RE | Brown, Paul Frederick (*act*) | 10 Nov |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OE | Farish, Michael Thomas (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OE | Clayton, Michael (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OE | Rowland, Derek Edward (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OE | Beattie, Kenneth William (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OE | Aish, Donald Robert (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Harlow, Eric (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Moore, Phillip James (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Hooper, James William (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Samways, William George (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Watkinson, Michael George (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Reeves, Michael John (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| CE | Francklin, Raymond Walter (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| AL | Peake, Thomas Charles (*act*) | 4 May |
| AL | Lloyd, Christopher Richard Arthur (*act*) | 4 May |
| AR | Foster, David Patrick (*act*) | 4 May |
| AR | Kirk, John Edward Philip Terence (*act*) | 4 May |
| ME | Molloy, James (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Johns, Robin Francis (*act*) | 15 June |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Mohun, Charles Martin (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Schofield, Joseph Rayond (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Williams, Peter John (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Edgar, Samuel Patterson (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Seldon, Leonard Stanley (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Ashling, David Howard (*act*) | 15 June |
| ME | Buckler, David Lovell (*act*) | 15 June |
| AE | Graham, William Henry (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| AE | Wakefield, Clive (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| ME | Mulholland, Alan Roy (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | Bean, Richard John Graham (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | Beeson, Hugh Arthur Roy (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | West, Brian Alfred George (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | Pile, Christopher Michael (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE(SM) | Abraham, Peter Clifford George (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE(SM) | Croad, David Michael (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE | Harris, Peter George (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE | Sexton, John Raymond George (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE | Brett, Anthony Arthur Alonzo (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE | Wilcock, James (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| RE | Riddell, Duncan (*act*) | 9 Nov |

## TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Rudkin, Colin John (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Parris, Godfrey, BEM | 10 Nov |
| ME | Mitchell, Terence Roy | 10 Nov |
| ME | Fox, Charles James (*act*) | 10 Nov |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Everett, Geoffrey Alfred (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Cannon, Roy (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Blake, Douglas Frederick (*act*) | 10 Nov |
| ME | Dixon, Peter (*act*) | 10 Nov |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ME | Ashman, Terry (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | Thompson, Philip (*act*) | 9 Nov |
| ME | Goddard, Brian James (*act*) | 9 Nov |

Digitized by Google

## SUPPLY COMMANDER

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Ball, Phillip James .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

## SUPPLY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Dearling, John Albert .. .. | 1 Oct |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Davenport, Frederick Roger .. | 1 Apr |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCA | Brend, Raymond James .. .. | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OCA | Shipp, Leslie Albert, MHCI, MCFA .. | 1 Oct |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCA | Joyce, Eric John .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Kelly, George Frederick .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Drean, Thomas William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| SCA | Latter, Cyril James .. .. | 1 Oct |
| SCA | Alton, Leonard Robert .. .. | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Lynd, Douglas .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Lewis, Peter Humphrey .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Stevens, Ronald Frank .. .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Cummings, William George .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Hughes, David Glynne .. .. | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Avey, John Edward James, OBE .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Howard, Dennis Arthur .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Rapps, Ernest Glyndyr Thomas .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Randall, Allan Seymour .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CK | Willcox, Arthur Douglas .. .. | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Nethercott, Kenneth Thomas .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Lonsdale, Anthony Malcolm, *p.s.c.* | 1 Apr |
| W | Russell, Stanley John, *p.s.c.* .. | 1 Oct |
| OCA | Eade, Anthony William .. .. | 1 Oct |

## SUPPLY LIEUTENANTS

1958

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Owens, Ronald Stanley .. .. | 1 Oct |

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Lester, Douglas Henry .. .. | 1 Oct |

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCA | Anderson, George Thomas.. .. | 1 Apr |

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCA | Cathcart, Andrew .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Symes, William Phillip .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Voden, Kenneth Ernest .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Turvill, Edward James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Murray, David Matthew .. .. | 1 Oct |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Gosney, Alfred John .. .. (*Acting Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*W*)) | 1 Apr |
| SCA | Arman, Harold James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Arnott, James .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OCA | Flint, Percy Ronald .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Beard, Gerald Basil Graham .. | 1 Apr |
| SCA | Wright, Terence Gelston .. .. | 1 Apr |
| CK | Cook, Albert James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Hasler, Hubert Victor George .. | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Swift, Stewart .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Evans, Albert Charles .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Read, George .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Bowl, David George .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Whittaker, Noel .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Tibbles, Dennis Harold Scott .. | 1 Oct |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Westcott, Charles Richard .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Taylor, Hugh Ernest Charles .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Brock, Thomas Walter Claude .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Brown, Alan Righton .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | King, Stanley .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Hipperson, William Jack .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Coombes, Frederick Thomas .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Harrison, Clifford .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Ball, Clifford .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CK | Newton, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Hooper, John Reuben .. .. | 1 Oct |
| SCA | Newell, John Richard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| SCA | Cooke, Sydney Frank Terence .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Holloway, Stanley Frederick Newton .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| SCA | Bull, Albert Stanley .. .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Brooks, Ian Kennedy .. .. | 1 Oct |
| OCA | Chapple, Leighton George .. | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CK | Stevens, Bertie .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Scarlett, Geoffrey .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Wright, Gerald Keith .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Young, Francis .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Grist, Raymond Harwood, MBE .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Jenkins, Michael James .. .. | 1 Apr |
| SCA | Homersham, Francis John .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Martin, Newrick .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Hodson, Peter Summers .. .. | 1 Apr |
| CK | Harvey, Richard Alan .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Hayes, Anthony William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Brown, Ian Sydney.. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Dunn, Ian Johnstone .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CK | Earle, John Frederick .. .. | 1 Oct |
| SCA | Storey, Frank David .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Christie, David Bell .. .. | 1 Oct |
| CK | King, John Noon .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Heath, Derek Bertram .. .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Prisk, Reginald John Martin .. | 1 Oct |
| W | Cook, Geoffrey Charles .. .. | 1 Oct |
| S | Hobson, Charles Hills .. .. | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Cox, Derek Joseph .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Sagar, Kenneth Jeffrey .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Nimmo, David Airdrie .. .. | 1 Apr |
| CK | Haycock, David .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Aggett, Jack .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| W | Cooke, Michael Selby .. .. | 1 Apr |
| S | Harrison, John Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Saunders, Raymond Robert .. | 1 Apr |

Digitized by Google

SUPPLY LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Linington, Charles Douglas | 1 Apr |
| SCA | Eyles, Denis Peter | 1 Oct |
| W | John, William Thomas | 1 Oct |
| CK | Holloway, Keith | 1 Oct |
| W | Faulkner, Dennis | 1 Oct |
| S | Leslie, Laurence Bryan | 1 Oct |
| S | Cooper, Rudy Peter | 1 Oct |
| W | Richardson, Thomas | 1 Oct |
| OCA | Sharpe, Kenneth | 1 Oct |
| W | McDonough, John Joseph | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Whitehead, Robert Gwynne Anderson | 1 Apr |
| W | Lynch, John Peter | 1 Apr |
| W | Miller, John Henderson | 1 Apr |
| S | Edwards, James William | 1 Apr |
| S | Watson, Victor David | 1 Apr |
| S | Edwards, John Raymond | 1 Apr |
| CK | Pulford, Derek Frederick | 1 Apr |
| OCA | Howlett, David John | 1 Apr |
| S | Baker, Leslie | 1 Apr |
| S | Waller, Kenneth Harry | 1 Oct |
| W | Andrews, David Anthony | 1 Oct |
| W | Cooke. Anthony | 1 Oct |
| S | Wadman, Stanley Colin | 1 Oct |
| W | Daniels, Thomas | 1 Oct |
| W | Hill, David Victor | 1 Oct |
| W | Phillips, Norman | 1 Oct |
| W | Booth, Geoffrey Edward | 1 Oct |
| OCA | Nixon, Colin | 1 Oct |
| S | Richardson, Ronald Arthur | 1 Oct |
| W | Bovey, Derek John | 1 Oct |
| CK | Harley, Henry George | 1 Oct |
| S | Hill, Michael James | 1 Oct |

## SUPPLY SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OCA | Newman, Keith | 23 Sept |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Jervis, Hubert Bryan | 6 Jan |
| W | Sparks, Douglas | 6 Jan |
| S | Dibley, Peter | 22 Sept |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CK | Hall, Keith Edward | 5 Jan |
| W | Coghlan, Brian Graham | 5 Jan |
| S | Dickson, Stewart | 5 Jan |
| W | Rofe, William Alfred | 5 Jan |
| S | Brankin, James (*Acting Supply Lieut. (S)*) | 5 Jan |
| S | Burns, Robert Roy | 21 Sept |
| W | Rowland, Brian George | 21 Sept |
| W | Parsons, Albert John | 21 Sept |
| W | Storey, John Russell | 21 Sept |
| S | McBride, Peter William James | 21 Sept |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OCA | Underhill, John Brian | 2 Jan |
| S | Stringer, John | 2 Jan |
| W | Cooper, Michael John (*act*) | 2 Jan |
| W | Hughes, Ievan Llewelyn | 2 Jan |
| OCA | Lindfield, Kenneth George | 2 Jan |
| W | Rust, David Franklin | 2 Jan |
| S | Jorgensen, James Henry Richard | 2 Jan |
| S | Farrell, Thomas Anthony Peter | 2 Jan |
| S | Skuse, Thomas Louis | 2 Jan |
| S | Aldridge, Edward Derek | 27 Sept |
| W | Lawrence, Malcolm Rowe | 27 Sept |

1967—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Mair, Hugh | 27 Sept |
| W | Diver, Harry Arthur | 27 Sept |
| W | Watson, Christopher Robin | 27 Sept |
| S | Armstrong, Joseph Henry | 27 Sept |
| W | Griffith, David Charles | 27 Sept |
| SCA | Hayler, Harry Edward | 27 Sept |
| W | Nicholson, John | 27 Sept |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OCA | Anderson, Kenneth Stuart | 8 Jan |
| CK | Handley, Robert Douglas | 8 Jan |
| S | Watson, John William | 8 Jan |
| SCA | Symonds, Ronald Gordon | 8 Jan |
| OCA | Hill, Kenneth | 8 Jan |
| W | McKiernan, Peter | 8 Jan |
| S | Auton, David | 8 Jan |
| W | Edwards, Thomas | 8 Jan |
| W | Hooper, Anthony Ralph | 8 Jan |
| W | Broach, Keith Alexander | 8 Jan |
| S | Knock, Graham Jack | 8 Jan |
| SCA | Wheeler, Colin Michael | 23 Sept |
| S | Percival, Colin | 23 Sept |
| S | Geoghegan, Derek George | 23 Sept |
| S | Hunter, Derek George | 23 Sept |
| W | Davis, Ronald Gilbert | 23 Sept |
| W | Chambers, Edward Albert | 23 Sept |
| W | Cooper, David John | 23 Sept |
| W | Stone, Norman John | 23 Sept |
| W | Osborne, Richard Stanley | 23 Sept |
| S | Paine, Roger Clive (*act*) | 23 Sept |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SCA | Shipton, John David | 6 Jan |
| CK | Adams, William Michael | 6 Jan |
| W | Bruce, Alistair Daniel | 6 Jan |
| OCA | Dove, Donald James | 6 Jan |
| S | Eddowes, Paul | 6 Jan |
| S | Page, Patrick William | 6 Jan |
| W | Doole, David Arthur | 6 Jan |
| SCA | Hunter, Michael | 6 Jan |
| W | Edger, Peter Graham | 6 Jan |
| W | Weston, David | 6 Jan |
| OCA | Quinnell, Michael Harry George | 6 Jan |
| SCA | Stokes, Donald Ivor (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| W | Dunn, Keith (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| W | Bloye, David Charles | 22 Sept |
| S | Miller, George Kenneth (*act*) | 22 Sept |
| S | Hunter, Stuart David | 22 Sept |
| W | Allsopp, David Kenneth | 22 Sept |
| W | Lewis, Douglas Raymond Snell | 22 Sept |
| S | Masters, Rodney Stuart | 22 Sept |
| OCA | Connell, Geoffrey (*act*) (*Keeper and Steward of the Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht*) | 10 Nov |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CK | Green, Norman Frederick (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| W | Jezzard, Robert (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OCA | Carter, Leonard James Robert (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| W | Stacey, Albert Edward (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| W | Small, Robert Brough (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| W | Thurston, Colin Reginald (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| S | Christie, James Elphinstone (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| S | Connolly, Brian Richard Francis (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| S | Packman, Roger (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| OCA | Tuckerman, Brian James (*act*) | 5 Jan |
| SCA | Blogg, Barrington Thomas (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| W | Ward, Bryan (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| W | Rogers, Alec William (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| W | Simpson, Alfred Derrick (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| W | Hamilton, Adrian Gamble (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| S | Dallamore, Derek Charles (*act*) | 28 Sept |
| S | Allen, Patrick Joseph Francis (*act*) | 28 Sept |

Digitized by Google

## TEMPORARY SUPPLY SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Knowling, Peter Charles .. .. | 8 Nov |
| W | George, James Daniel Radford .. | 8 Nov |
| OCA | Young, Ivan Ronald .. .. | 8 Nov |
| W | Reubens, Oliver John Morrish, BEM | 8 Nov |
| S | Lee, Frederick George .. .. | 8 Nov |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W | Andrews, Frederick Walter William | 5 Apr |
| S | Simpson, William John .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Charlton, Christopher Robin McGaw (*act Ty. Su. Lieut.* (w)) | 7 Nov |
| W | Cooper, Derek Rowland Gaines .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Hobbah, Anthony Henry .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Bickerton, Colin Patrick .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Vallace, Maurice John .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Griffiths, Wilfred Derrick .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Gilby, Michael John .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | Geens, Bernard Austin .. .. | 7 Nov |
| W | French, Arthur Frank .. .. | 7 Nov |
| S | Blake, Colin Montague .. .. | 7 Nov |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Digby, Victor Allen .. .. | 11 June |
| W | Franks, Jack Stanley .. .. | 11 June |
| S | Burgess, George .. .. .. | 11 June |
| S | Day, Edwin, BEM .. .. | 11 June |
| S | Ticehurst, Richard Lewis .. .. | 11 June |
| SCA | Kirby, Kenneth .. .. .. | 11 June |
| W | Wilkinson, Douglas Charles, BEM .. | 11 June |
| OCA | Clemo, Harold, BEM .. .. | 11 June |
| W | Pettigrew, Robert Fisher .. .. | 11 June |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CK | Boddy, John Robert .. .. | 17 June |
| OCA | Cheetham, John .. .. .. | 17 June |
| W | Harrison, Edward Peter .. .. | 17 June |
| W | Tustin, John Edward .. .. | 17 June |
| W | Reid, Charles .. .. .. | 17 June |
| W | Stokes, Robert Keith .. .. | 17 June |
| W | Moxey, Alan Norman George .. | 17 June |
| S | Hunt, Raymond Henry .. .. | 17 June |
| S | Milcoy, James Donald .. .. | 17 June |
| S | Quinn, James .. .. .. | 17 June |

# WARDMASTER SPECIALISATION

## WARDMASTER COMMANDER

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Vaughan, Douglas James Lionel .. | 1 Oct |

## WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Willcocks, John Henry Thomas .. | 1 Apr |
| | Phillips, Gerald Douglas Stewart .. | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Clarkson, Thomas Robert, MAPHI, MRSH .. .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Davies, Harold Edward James .. | 1 Apr |
| | Harbour, Henry .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Woosey, Gordon .. .. .. | 1 Apr |

## WARDMASTER LIEUTENANTS

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | King, Edward Richard .. .. | 1 Apr |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Favell, Henry Frank .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Jackson, Alan Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Grundy, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | Hammond, John Edgecombe .. | 1 Oct |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Taylor, Ernest Stanley .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Hadley, John Aston .. .. | 1 Oct |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Page, Henry William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Pope, Dudley Malcolm Charles, MRSH, MAPHI .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | Brayshaw, Peter .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Carter, Norman .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Harper, Malcolm George .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Lyons, John .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | Gerry, Sidney Gilbert .. | 1 Oct |
| | Puryer, Malcolm Leonard William | 1 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Prescott, Anthony Thomas .. | 1 Apr |
| | Mackay, Alexander Campbell .. | 1 Apr |
| | Gray, Robin Cyril .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Coles, Michael Joseph, MCSP(TP) .. | 1 Oct |
| | Nicholas, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Oct |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Bonas, George Henry .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Blake, William John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| | Lambert, John Malcolm .. .. | 1 Oct |
| | Webber, Garth Epplett .. .. | 1 Oct |

## WARDMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Gregory, Peter .. .. .. | 14 June |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fowler, John Anthony .. .. | 30 Mar |
| | McNeill, Albert Neil .. .. | 27 Apr |
| | Latimer, Ian .. .. .. | 7 Nov |
| | Redford, Samuel .. .. .. | 7 Nov |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fraser, John Richard .. .. | 25 Apr |
| | Joslin, Gordon .. .. .. | 27 Aug |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Jewitt, Robert Wylie .. .. | 8 Jan |
| | Hussey, Humphrey Robin .. .. | 29 Apr |
| | Sheridan, John Anthony .. .. | 25 Aug |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Park, David Ivor .. .. .. | 6 Jan |
| | Martin, Edward Terence .. .. | 28 Apr |
| | Storey, George Richard .. .. | 24 Aug |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Williamson, Michael (*act*) .. .. | 5 Jan |
| | Coburn, Colin (*act*) .. .. .. | 4 May |
| | Jolly, Edward John (*act*) .. .. | 23 Aug |

Digitized by Google

## COMMANDERS

*(Permanent Commissions)*

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Ashfield, Eric Charles Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

*(Permanent Commissions)*

1958

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P/ATC | Coates, William Gordon .. .. | 24 Dec |

1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P/ATC | Currie, Donald Briggs .. .. | 9 June |

1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Sutton, William Henry .. .. | 20 Mar |
| ATC | Segar, Norman Edward .. .. | 24 Mar |
| ATC | Legate, Herbert James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| ATC (q) | Derrick, Arthur Henry, AMBIM, *p.s.c.* | 1 Sept |
| P | Andrews, Geoffrey Albert .. .. | 1 Sept |

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Holt, Graham John .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| ATC | Noble, Stanley Horace Cecil .. | 1 Mar |
| ATC | Thomas, Leonard Alan .. .. | 1 Sept |

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Thomas, Tudor Geoffrey Holmes .. | 1 Sept |

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Tayler, John Anthony, *p.s.c.*, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Sept |
| O/ATC | Innes, Gordon Harold .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Sirett, Victor George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Penfold, Thomas John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Wilce, Trevor Livingstone .. .. | 1 Sept |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Rawlins, John Trevor, MBE, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Van Der Plank, Richard Edward, *p.c.e.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Stuart, Phillip Henry .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | King, Robert .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Beadsmore, Edgar John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P/ATC | Thompson, Norman Ernest .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P/ATC | Scott, Ronald Malcolm .. .. | 1 Sept |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Sheppard, Peter Richard .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Hoddinott, Graham Bernard .. | 1 Mar |
| O(q) | Jones, Arthur Joseph William .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Bridger, David John Alfred, *p.c.e.(a)* | 1 Mar |
| P | Palmer, Eric Norman, *t.p.* .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P/ATC | Lipscomb, Harold Curteis .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Barras, George William .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Shucksmith, Clive .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Bradley, James Adair .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | McLean, Ronald, MVO, AMBIM .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Martins, Terence Cyril James .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Hale, Douglas Kingford .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O(q) | Davis, Terence Allan .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Doust, Michael John .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Thompson, Geoffrey William Marshall | 1 Sept |
| F | Holmes, Michael John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Fyleman, Geoffrey Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Ferne, Derrick Bert .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Manning, Charles Kenneth .. .. | 1 Sept |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Fowler, Michael John .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Eagle, John Harold .. .. .. | 1 Mar |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Hussey, Charles Alexander .. .. | 1 Mar |
| ATC | Shrives, Graham Peter .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Rawlinson, Keith Selway .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Palmer, Michael Alan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | English, Alexander William, AI *Fr* .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Martlew, John Phillips .. .. | 1 Mar |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O/AS | Turton, John Stanley .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Kendrick, Anthony Gilbert .. .. | 1 Sept |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

*(Pensionable and Short Service Commissions)*

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Taylor, Eric Stephen Ernest .. | 1 Mar |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Spelling, Peter James .. .. .. | 26 Jan |
| O | Wilkins, Peter John Girvan .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Varley, Geoffrey Darrell .. .. | 1 Sept |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Everett, Clive Allan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Brown, Richard Rodney, *p.c.e.(a)* .. | 1 Mar |
| ATC | Ogden, Eric .. .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| E WE | Branegan, John, MIERE .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Kitchin, Ian Wilfred .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Holcroft, Michael William .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Sumner, Edward Keith .. .. | 1 Sept |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Adams, William .. .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Lowrie, Thomas George Todd .. | 1 Mar |
| ATC | Mason, Geoffrey Alan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Judd, Peter John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Neale, Malcolm Ian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Rover, Peter Brian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E LAE | Mann, Eric John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Rayment, Michael John .. .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Massey, Roy Edward Arnold .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Thorpe, William Elliott .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Dullingham, Peter Marmion .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E LAE | Fraser, Stuart Douglas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Child, Nicholas Paul .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Homan, Thomas Geoffrey .. .. | 1 Sept |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | McCormick, John Charles .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Featherstone, Neville Longdale Lee .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Hickling, Alan Micklem, MA, AWI/P .. | 1 Mar |
| O | Waterhouse, Paul Auberon .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Taylor, Peter James .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Harris, Keith Alfred .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| O | Drake, Hugh Spencer .. .. .. | 1 Sept |

## LIEUTENANTS

*(Permanent Commissions)*

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Miller, Michael Anthony .. .. | 8 Mar |

1962

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Rothwell, George William Schofield .. | 28 Mar |
| P | Cavalier, Geoffrey Alan .. .. | 17 Nov |

1963

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Topp, Andrew Neville .. .. | 16 Aug |
| P | Rock, Frederick Alan .. .. .. | 31 Aug |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ATC | Marten, Rodney Bruce Ranford .. | 24 May |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS

*(Pensionable and Short Service Commissions)*

1958

O/ATC Humphries, Joseph Robert, *p.c.e.(a)* .. 24 July

1960

E ME Leaver, John Brian .. .. .. 3 Apr

1961

ATC Akerman, Keith .. .. .. 14 Jan
O Haughton, Andrew Morrison.. .. 23 Mar
O Eatwell, John Edward .. .. 22 Apr
P Purse, Michael Frank Lindsay, *t.p.* .. 16 May
O Elphick, Brian Robert Charles .. 8 July
G Abel, Charles William .. .. 3 Aug
P Sparks, Michael Anthony .. .. 19 Sept

1962

P Brewster, Anthony Thomas Dunkerley 17 Feb
O Stevens, Arthur John .. .. 6 Mar
O Rufus, Michael John .. .. .. 25 Mar
P Ramsdale, John Edward .. .. 30 Mar
O Linsley, Andrew George .. .. 30 Apr
O Shearing, Anthony Michael Jethro .. 30 Apr
P Dines, John Michael .. .. .. 9 May
O Long, Derek Montague .. .. 16 June
P Horne, Edgar Michael, *t.p.* .. .. 26 July
O Moody, John Patrick .. .. .. 26 Sept
P Edmonds, Roger MacLaurin, AWI .. 24 Oct
P Richens, Roderick Graham .. 3 Nov
O Searles, Richard George Henry .. 11 Nov
O Aldred, Geoffrey Frederick .. .. 1 Dec
O Naylor, Bryan Ashton .. .. 1 Dec
P Tink, David Alan .. .. .. 12 Dec
P Crowther, Colin Joseph .. .. 17 Dec
P Mallock, David Sumner .. .. 21 Dec

1963

P Burns-Thomson, Neil Francis .. 27 Mar
P Prendergast, Brian Frederick .. 26 Apr
O Wood, Geoffrey Julian Peardon .. 27 Apr
P Park, Alexander Stephen .. .. 25 May
P Caesar, Ben Henry .. .. .. 10 June
O Barr, Joseph Peter .. .. .. 20 June
O Chase, Colin Arthur .. .. 28 June
P Frost, David George .. .. 29 June
E WE Weeks, Brian Frederick, BSC, MIEE .. 4 Sept
P Newbigin, Eric .. .. .. 26 Sept
P Wheal, Christopher Aubrey, *t.p.* .. 18 Nov
O Griffin, Colin Rodney Warren .. 1 Dec
O Jackson-Dooley, Brian Maxwell .. 3 Dec
P Todd, Michael Edward .. .. 14 Dec
P Broughton, Guy Nigel Fenton .. 31 Dec

1964

P Barton, Paul .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
P Hewitt, Gordon Priest .. .. 14 Jan
O Finnes, Anthony .. .. .. 1 Feb
E LAE Squibb, Christopher Maurice.. .. 6 Feb
O Fitzgerald, Finlan James .. .. 16 Feb
E WE Lycett, John Winston, BSC, MIEE (*act Lieut.-Com.* (*SL*)) .. 1 Mar
EL (SM) Beatty, John William .. .. 16 Mar
O Frost, Kenneth George .. .. 18 Mar
E ME Pearse, Trevor Sainthill .. .. 1 Apr
O Christie, Robert James Dunlop .. 3 Apr
X King, James Firmstone .. .. 1 June
P Gunning, John Cameron .. .. 3 June

1964—*contd.*

P Wood, William Robert Lawrence .. 8 June
O Potter, Alan Thomas .. .. .. 9 June
ATC Pearce, John Swinside .. .. 13 June
P Bainbridge, Keith Humphrey .. 9 July
O Gealer, Russell Hyett .. .. .. 9 July
ATC Stevens, David Charles .. .. 19 Aug
X Blanchford, Peter Graham .. .. 1 Sept
O Hayes, Julian .. .. .. 24 Sept
ME Mawson, Roger, BSC(ENG) .. .. 12 Oct
ME Townson, Michael .. .. .. 12 Oct
P Burnett, Michael Ian .. .. .. 13 Oct
O Milne, James Murdoch .. .. 14 Oct
E WE Vaid, Om Parkash, AMIMARE .. .. 21 Oct
O MacDonald, James Douglas Ogilvie 25 Oct
P White, John, *t.p.* .. .. .. 28 Oct
P Edwards, John Marcus .. .. 13 Nov
P Smith, Clive Norman .. .. 28 Nov
E ME Bowns, John Edward .. .. 29 Nov
O Harrow, Michael Stephen .. .. 8 Dec
O Hughes, Edward Ivor Harman .. 13 Dec
P Morland, Michael Henry .. .. 16 Dec

1965

P Bailey, Geoffrey Arthur Hubert .. 14 Jan
P Bowyer, Christopher John .. .. 16 Jan
O Cullen, Myles Anthony .. .. 28 Jan
P Harper, Peter James Greer, *t.p.* .. 1 Feb
O Reardon, David James .. .. 10 Mar
O Henderson, Andrew David .. .. 13 Mar
E WE Stocker, John Francis, BSC, MIEE .. 18 Mar
X Herbert, Peter Noel .. .. .. 24 Mar
E WE Leila, George Conrad, BSC .. .. 30 Mar
P Henry, David Louis .. .. .. 1 Apr
ATC Gray, George Johnstone .. .. 13 Apr
P MacGregor, Alan .. .. .. 27 Apr
P Jermy, Michael Edward .. .. 11 May
X Pollitt, Michael John .. .. .. 21 May
ATC Dugan, Michael .. .. .. 1 June
O Rennie, Kenneth Allan Helburn .. 2 June
X(SM) Beattie, Gavin Nicholas Halden .. 6 June
P Kingston, Paul .. .. .. 8 June
P Sanderson, Stuart Roy, AI *Fr* .. 14 June
O Hill, Brian .. .. .. .. 23 June
P Frenz, Ian Charles .. .. .. 1 July
P Frame, Alan Peter .. .. .. 3 July
E LAE Newberry, David .. .. .. 4 July
O Macintosh, Brude Duncan .. .. 12 July
P Brown, Hugh David .. .. .. 23 July
O Humphreys, Clifford Edwin .. .. 16 Aug
X Monckton, Christopher John Edward 21 Aug
P Brittain, David Robert Godefroy .. 27 Aug
X(SM) James, Colin Derek Vaughton .. 1 Sept
P Clarke, Brian Edgar .. .. .. 8 Sept
O Argyle, Ian Martin .. .. .. 12 Sept
P Thirde, Robert Mackay .. .. 16 Sept
P Nicholson, Arthur George .. .. 27 Sept
O Begg, John Leonard .. 9 Oct
O Rees, David John .. .. .. 9 Oct
O Brearley, David William .. .. 12 Oct
P Hill, Andrew Culcheth .. .. 12 Oct
P Nicholls, John Michael .. .. 12 Oct
ATC McDermott, Peter .. .. .. 14 Oct
E WE (SM) Shaw, Timothy Olaf Richard, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. .. .. 23 Oct
P Pitman, Brian Francis David .. 27 Oct
P Harris, Nicholas .. .. .. 27 Oct
O Nicholson, Andrew James .. .. 3 Nov
P Hamilton, Douglas .. .. .. 9 Nov
O Thurstan, Michael John Harvey .. 9 Nov
P Brown, Keith Neville.. .. .. 30 Nov
E WE Simon, Irving Edward .. .. 30 Nov
P Baston, David Edward Penrose .. 1 Dec
P Heard, Guy William Peter .. .. 7 Dec
E WE Spence, Alexander, BSC .. .. 7 Dec
O Sheridan, James Brinsley .. .. 12 Dec
X Robertson, Stuart Roslyn .. .. 12 Dec
P Broadwater, Guy James Michael Wheatley .. .. .. . 17 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E ME | Beard, John Charles | 1 Jan |
| E WE | Coles, John Nicholas, BSC | 1 Jan |
| E ME | Lloyd, David Russell | 3 Jan |
| P | Sillett, John Michael | 16 Jan |
| P | Spencer, John Bruce | 27 Jan |
| P | Cottrill, Derek John | 27 Jan |
| ATC | Marten, David | 8 Feb |
| X | Buttimer, William Harwood | 12 Feb |
| P | Trafford, Godfrey Victor | 24 Feb |
| O | Ling, Trevor Walter | 24 Feb |
| P | Purchase, Richard Hardington | 24 Feb |
| X(H) (MCD) | Lang, John Martin | 1 Mar |
| P | Kilgour, Ian Keith | 16 Mar |
| E WE | Stewart, Roger | 4 Apr |
| P | McKechnie, Ian | 6 Apr |
| O | Hudson, Andrew Stephen | 17 Apr |
| P | Holloway, Martin | 21 Apr |
| X | Sandes, Neil Lushington Lindsay | 24 Apr |
| X(CD) | Stewart, Michael Anthony Spalding Gould | 1 May |
| X | De Vere, David Campbell | 1 May |
| E WE | Walmsley, Martin Anthony | 1 May |
| P | Young, Colin Patrick | 16 May |
| X | Harris, Jeffrey | 19 May |
| P | Grattan-Cooper, Anthony Charles | 24 May |
| ATC | Bolwell, David | 27 May |
| E WE | MacRae, John Alick | 5 June |
| P | Warne, Christopher William | 6 June |
| P | Smith, Antony Norman | 6 July |
| P | Wood, William Robert Lawrence | 8 July |
| E ME | Perkins, Alan Richard | 13 July |
| O | Granger-Holcombe, Martin Joseph William | 15 July |
| P | Gedge, Timothy John Henry | 16 July |
| P | Cheesman, Paul Langdon | 21 July |
| P | Hague, Colin Watt | 23 July |
| X | O'Riordan, Graham John | 29 July |
| P | Reiss, David Willoughby | 1 Aug |
| E WE | Scott, Terence Leslie | 1 Aug |
| P | Scott, Robert Anthony Christopher | 6 Aug |
| X(H) | Banyard, Peter | 8 Aug |
| ATC | Laurijssen, John Christopher | 9 Aug |
| O | Rotherham, Martin | 15 Aug |
| P | Bower, Tony Michael | 21 Aug |
| P | Moore, David William | 23 Aug |
| O | Instone, Kenneth Alfred | 27 Aug |
| X | Cheyne, Patrick John Lister | 1 Sept |
| X | Blake, John Patrick Allen | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Walters, Richard Edmund | 1 Sept |
| X | Hoare, Samuel Peter | 1 Sept |
| E WE | Herbert, Geoffrey Charles | 1 Sept |
| P | Selman, Alan Cecil | 2 Sept |
| E L (SM) | Major, William John | 29 Sept |
| E ME | Tandy, Robin Hartlett | 1 Oct |
| X | Penny, John Peter Michael | 18 Oct |
| O | Bennett, John Michael | 21 Oct |
| P | Fuller, Michael Hugh | 27 Oct |
| P | Rothwell, Harry Michael | 6 Nov |
| P | Cox, Francis John | 8 Nov |
| O | Warren, Robert | 17 Nov |
| P | Price, Rodney Edwin | 21 Nov |
| O | Greener, Graham Nicholas | 23 Nov |
| P | Beese, Robert Leslie | 25 Nov |
| X(H) | Willsteed, Peter | 28 Nov |
| E ME | Tickner, Stuart Martin | 30 Nov |
| E WE | Brown, Richard John | 1 Dec |
| O | Love, Peter Stephen Jonathan | 8 Dec |
| O | Kenward, Michael Roy | 11 Dec |
| E ME | Miell, John Ronald | 15 Dec |
| P | Ellis, Rodney William | 23 Dec |
| P | Steadman, Douglas | 23 Dec |
| P | Lamb, John Albert | 23 Dec |
| P | Lockley, Roger Anthony | 27 Dec |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Brewin, John Philip | 1 Jan |
| X(H) | Page, John William | 1 Jan |
| P | Maddox, Nigel Peter Richard | 1 Jan |
| X | Harrison, Peter Charles Dormer | 1 Jan |
| X (MCD) | Harwood, Michael John | 1 Jan |
| O | Fletcher, Terence | 8 Jan |
| O | De Bromhead, Michael John | 12 Jan |
| O | Mason, Michael John, AWI | 12 Jan |
| E WE | Pike, Richard Anderson | 23 Jan |
| P | Garlick, Michael Hugh John | 27 Jan |
| E WE | Watkins, Simon Robert | 1 Feb |
| E WE | Green, Roger Laurence | 1 Feb |
| E L (SM) | Parrish, Cedric Arthur Myers | 1 Feb |
| E LAE | Chivers, Ian | 5 Feb |
| P | Marlow, Lawrence | 7 Feb |
| O | Hitchings, Malcolm John | 8 Feb |
| O | Thompson, David James | 26 Feb |
| O | Orchard, Leonard Paul Owen | 27 Feb |
| E L (SM) | Martienssen, Adrian Askew, MIEE | 28 Feb |
| E WE | Milne, Michael Christopher, BSC | 1 Mar |
| P | Nicholson, Andrew Peter Frederick | 2 Mar |
| P | Weston, Robin Ronald Walmsley | 4 Mar |
| P | Harris, Robert Henry | 6 Mar |
| P | Marsh, Alexander John | 7 Mar |
| P | Johnson, Rodney Howard | 8 Mar |
| P | Moojen, David George | 8 Mar |
| P | Kirby, William Barry | 9 Mar |
| ATC | Partridge, Alan Francis | 12 Mar |
| P | Cowan, Jeffrey Lawrence | 19 Mar |
| P | Gadsdon, Geoffrey Richard Kinnearsley | 21 Mar |
| P | Pickles, Richard Francis | 21 Mar |
| P | Pilling, David Christopher | 21 Mar |
| P | Stein, John Ritchie | 27 Mar |
| X(H) | Pearson, Ronald Graham | 4 Apr |
| ATC | Maxwell, John | 13 Apr |
| P | Bellingham, Brian Lewis | 21 Apr |
| P | Sear, Richard Henry | 23 Apr |
| P | Baylis, Roy | 27 Apr |
| X(H) | Clarke, John Noel Visger | 1 May |
| X | Essenhigh, Nigel Richard | 1 May |
| X(H) | Jamieson, Roger Keith | 1 May |
| X(H) | Oberman, Martin Carl | 1 May |
| O | Parker, Richard Guy | 1 May |
| X SM | Loat, Christopher Peter Woolverton | 1 May |
| X | Moore, Richard Charles | 1 May |
| X(H) | Trefusis, Nicholas John | 1 May |
| P | Beaumont, Rodney Charles | 4 May |
| O | Burgher, Walter William | 12 May |
| P | Dady, Anthony Reginald | 12 May |
| E WE | Dutta, Mahesh | 18 May |
| ATC | Lean, Christopher Dennis | 8 June |
| X | Blount, Christopher Michael Clavell | 23 June |
| P | Oak-Rhind, Ian Melfort | 26 June |
| E WE | Linton, Neil Patrick | 1 July |
| X(H) | Powell, John Martin | 2 July |
| X(H) | Allenby, Adrian John Norfolk | 5 July |
| P | Leng, Alfred John | 11 July |
| E WE | Douglas, Ian Kenneth Westbrook | 12 July |
| ATC | Baker, Peter Harcliffe | 27 July |
| P | Lewis, Peter | 2 Aug |
| E ME | Auger, Martin | 7 Aug |
| X(H) | Pickstock, Robert Kitson | 1 Sept |
| X | Critchley, Michael Andrew | 1 Sept |
| P | Burnside, Alastair Nigel Milton | 1 Sept |
| X | Hamilton, Douglas Henry | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Hoskin, Nigel Arthur | 1 Sept |
| E LAE | Woodward, Arthur Frederick | 1 Sept |
| P | Peck, Graham Douglas Grindell | 6 Sept |
| O | Robbins, Arthur Harry | 11 Sept |
| X | Bennett, Martin | 12 Sept |
| P | Shaw, Nigel Bearne | 16 Sept |
| P | Blissett, Michael Stephen | 16 Sept |
| P | Withey, Michael Roy | 21 Sept |
| P | Warden, Roger James | 29 Sept |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1967—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Bowles, Roger Henry .. .. | 2 Oct |
| P | Evans, Robert Montgomery .. .. | 5 Oct |
| P | Bramall, Edric Keith .. .. .. | 6 Oct |
| P | Powell, Frederick Christopher Henry | 11 Oct |
| P | Rees, Winston David .. .. .. | 14 Oct |
| P | Fern, Dennis Geoffrey .. .. | 19 Oct |
| P | Welsh, Kenneth Richardson .. .. | 20 Oct |
| X | Baldacchino, Roger, AI *It* .. .. | 26 Oct |
| ATC | Lockley, Martin William Bransfield | 1 Nov |
| P | Richardson, Gerald Anthony .. | 3 Nov |
| O | Jewell, Paul Christopher .. .. | 6 Nov |
| P | Bligh, Geoffrey .. .. .. | 10 Nov |
| P | Winter, David Keith .. .. .. | 21 Nov |
| O | Miller, Douglas .. .. .. | 29 Nov |
| P | Burnett, Michael Seymour .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E WE | Sykes, Martin Robert, BSC .. .. | 1 Dec |
| P | Barry, Michael John .. .. .. | 6 Dec |
| P | Clark, Patrick Joseph Gunning .. | 11 Dec |
| P | Poland, John Henry Graham .. | 16 Dec |
| O | O'Connor, Rodney Charles .. .. | 17 Dec |
| O | Harland, Alan .. .. .. .. | 20 Dec |
| P | Skelton, Bevis .. .. .. .. | 23 Dec |
| X (MCD) | Davies, Nigel Joseph Ayrton .. | 27 Dec |
| P | Hacking, William David Almond .. | 29 Dec |
| X(H) | Newman, Richard Vaughan .. .. | 30 Dec |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Danby, Philip Michael .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | James, David Charles Coxwell .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Macpherson, Martin Douglas .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Wiseman, John William .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Robertson, Neil David Vionnee .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Hoffman, Brian William .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Tall, John Jeffrey .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| P | Trudgett, Anthony Ernest .. .. | 5 Jan |
| O | Francis, Anthony Gordon .. .. | 14 Jan |
| P | Hooton, Thomas John Ingram .. | 14 Jan |
| X(SM) | Jones, Michael Gerald .. .. | 27 Jan |
| P | Morgan, Peter James Conwy .. | 5 Feb |
| P | Johnson, Christopher .. .. .. | 18 Feb |
| P | Eyton-Jones, John Edward .. .. | 18 Feb |
| X | Scutt, Roger Geoffrey .. .. | 19 Feb |
| X | Boardman, Rex .. .. .. | 25 Feb |
| P | Hill, David Anthony .. .. .. | 29 Feb |
| X | Burne, Timothy George Lancaster .. | 3 Mar |
| P | Thornton, Denis John .. .. | 3 Mar |
| P | Pomeroy, David Donald John .. | 18 Mar |
| E ME | Urry, Richard Gordon, BENG .. .. | 18 Mar |
| O | Bull, Anthony John .. .. .. | 26 Mar |
| P | Wykes-Sneyd, Ralph John Stuart .. | 1 Apr |
| E ME | Brown, Malcolm John .. .. | 1 Apr |
| P | Poole, David Ashley .. .. .. | 7 Apr |
| P | Olsson, Elwin Christian .. .. | 10 Apr |
| E LAE | Fagge, Peter .. .. .. .. | 30 Apr |
| X(H) | Richardson, Simon Andrew John .. | 1 May |
| X | Clarke, Roger Jardine .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Hulme, Laon Stuart Grant .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Lowther, Richard Jack .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Bradnam, John .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | O'Brien, Thomas Edward .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Usher, Noel Thomas .. .. .. | 1 May |
| O | Brock, Bernard Michael .. .. | 7 May |
| O | Morris, Paul Lionel .. .. .. | 8 May |
| O | Pearce, David Arthur .. .. .. | 12 May |
| P | Braithwaite, David Dawson .. .. | 18 May |
| P | Froggatt, Christopher John .. .. | 18 May |
| X | Nicholson, David Alan .. .. | 19 May |
| P | Lovesy, Andrew .. .. .. | 25 May |
| P | Anstis, Neil Richard .. .. .. | 27 May |
| P | Lamprey, Kenneth George .. .. | 7 June |
| O | Crow, Alexander Edward .. .. | 7 July |
| P | Hardy, George Arthur .. .. | 27 July |
| P | Taylor, Roy Ernest .. .. .. | 7 Aug |
| P | Joel, Christopher Neville Cecil .. | 10 Aug |
| | Moore, Aubrey Cecil Andrew .. .. | 10 Aug |

1968—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Savage, Gary Bernard .. .. | 12 Aug |
| P | Dransfield, John Roderick .. .. | 15 Aug |
| ATC | Walliker, John .. .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| P | Hill, Christopher Richard Anthony .. | 16 Aug |
| P | Sall, Peter Francis .. .. .. | 18 Aug |
| P | Cox, Robin Patrick .. .. .. | 21 Aug |
| X | Carter, John Trevor .. .. .. | 22 Aug |
| E ME | Rutherford, Nicholas John, BSC .. | 23 Aug |
| ATC | Wilson, Christopher .. .. .. | 29 Aug |
| X g | Watson, David Townend .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Welland, Christopher Patrick Bache | 1 Sept |
| X | Jones, Terrence James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X(H) | May, Hugh Preston .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | James, Colin Francis .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Arnfield-Michie, Kenneth Hampden | 5 Sept |
| ATC | Stewart, Ronald Spence .. .. | 7 Sept |
| X | George, Charles Anthony .. .. | 8 Sept |
| O | Jenkins, Mark Robert Howard .. | 8 Sept |
| ATC | Caws, Michael Anthony .. .. | 11 Sept |
| X | Steele, George Henry .. .. | 12 Sept |
| P | Jennings, Martin Eric .. .. | 13 Sept |
| P | Morrison, Ian .. .. .. .. | 18 Sept |
| ATC | Sullivan, Kevin .. .. .. | 20 Sept |
| P | Griffiths, Reginald Peter .. .. | 27 Sept |
| X | Rimmer, David Ryan .. .. | 1 Oct |
| P | Cullen, Christopher .. .. .. | 4 Oct |
| P | Hillier, Kenneth George .. .. | 9 Oct |
| P | Patrick, Kenneth Norman .. . | 12 Oct |
| P | Dixon, John Murray .. .. .. | 13 Oct |
| ATC | Wall, Edwin John .. .. . | 18 Oct |
| P | Rush, John .. .. .. .. | 19 Oct |
| ATC | MacKay, Ian Wright .. .. .. | 22 Oct |
| P | Woof, Neil .. .. .. .. | 22 Oct |
| P | Ogilvy, Anthony Ronald .. .. | 27 Oct |
| P | Gallant, Derek Victor .. .. .. | 28 Oct |
| O | Nocher, Barry Sinclair .. .. | 30 Oct |
| ATC | Ferguson William Malcolm .. .. | 30 Oct |
| P | Flexman, Robert .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| P | Callow, Roy .. .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| P | Bates, Colin Edward .. .. .. | 4 Nov |
| P | Lockey, Alan .. .. .. .. | 5 Nov |
| P | Humble, David McLelland .. .. | 12 Nov |
| E | Jones, Anthony William, BSC(ENG) .. | 12 Nov |
| O | McGhee, Thomas .. .. .. | 16 Nov |
| P | Forrest, Neil Davidson .. .. | 16 Nov |
| E WE | Jury, James Anthony, MIEE .. .. | 23 Nov |
| P | Stone, Roger Maxwell Hayling .. | 28 Nov |
| P | Beddoe, John David .. .. .. | 28 Nov |
| E L (SM) | Bennett, Harry Donald .. .. | 1 Dec |
| E WE | Jenkins, William Richard Scott, BSC | 1 Dec |
| P | McMillan, Neil .. .. .. .. | 9 Dec |
| P | Bryson, Eric James .. .. .. | 12 Dec |
| X | Parratt, David Michael .. .. | 15 Dec |
| O | Ives, Christopher Stanley .. .. | 16 Dec |
| E ME | Prest, Richard Jullian, BSC(ENG) .. | 18 Dec |
| X(SM) | Crawford, Michael Henry Coulton .. | 23 Dec |
| E WE | Tull, Geoffrey Reginald .. .. | 23 Dec |
| P | Milne, Ian Gordon .. .. .. | 26 Dec |
| P | Passmore, John .. .. .. | 26 Dec |
| P | Rose, Colin Edward .. .. .. | 28 Dec |
| P | Atkin, Keith Norman .. .. .. | 30 Dec |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | de Halpert, Simon David .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Parkes, Roger John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Page, Nigel John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Murray, John .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Aldous, Peter Hugh .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Gregory, Alexander Michael .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(H) | Bernard, David Maurice .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Chapman, Hugh Patrick .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(H) | May, Geoffrey John .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X (MCD) | Rayner, John .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Davies, John Stuart .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| E | Jeffries, Frederick John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| P | Batty, Colin Richard .. .. .. | 12 Jan |
| P | Scott, Taylor Humphrey .. .. | 12 Jan |
| P | Tookey, Ernest John .. .. .. | 13 Jan |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Pashley, Eric Charles | 13 Jan |
| ATC | Green, Anthony John Carne | 15 Jan |
| P | Ridley-Martin, Michael Ian | 16 Jan |
| P | Thomas, Neill Wynell | 18 Jan |
| P | Domoney, Ian Charles | 21 Jan |
| X(SM) | Ellson, Stuart George | 1 Feb |
| X | Morgan, James William Robert | 1 Feb |
| X(SM) | Trott, Christopher David | 1 Feb |
| X | Usher, Richard William | 1 Feb |
| E WE | Udy, Dennis Richard, MIEE | 5 Feb |
| E ME | Evans, Hugh Russell, BSC(MECH ENG) (*Lond*) | 5 Feb |
| E WE | Seaburne-May, Jerome Roger | 11 Feb |
| P | Evans, Rodney John | 12 Feb |
| E ME | Kidman, Anthony Richard, BSC | 13 Feb |
| ATC | Jepp, Michael James | 16 Feb |
| P | Royston, Peter Riddell | 17 Feb |
| O | Gavin, John | 21 Feb |
| ATC | Hill, Michael Marc | 23 Feb |
| P | Newson, Clifford John | 4 Mar |
| O | Lucas, Michael Paul | 12 Mar |
| X(H) | Jackson, Richard Brian | 13 Mar |
| E | Grimes, Christopher Russell, MIEE | 13 Mar |
| P | Fielding, George Peter Keith | 13 Mar |
| ATC | Golding, Frederick George | 16 Mar |
| P | Carolan, Eugene Michael | 17 Mar |
| ATC | Smart, Timothy John | 21 Mar |
| P | MacNally, Keir | 23 Mar |
| E ME | Vale, Peter Douglas, BSC | 23 Mar |
| E WE | Lovelock, David George, BSC | 23 Mar |
| E WE | Searle, Peter, BSC | 23 Mar |
| P | Gill, Brian Robert | 25 Mar |
| P | Shaw, Malcolm John | 26 Mar |
| E WE | Hudson, Geoffrey Grant | 1 Apr |
| P | Todd, Robert Michael | 1 Apr |
| ATC | Shimmons, Jolyon Stafford | 4 Apr |
| X | Melson, Peter John | 5 Apr |
| ATC | Ruppersbery, Frederick Thomas | 13 Apr |
| ATC | Miller, Christopher | 16 Apr |
| X | Waters, Richard Stafford | 18 Apr |
| O | Fuller, Leonard William | 19 Apr |
| X | Wilson, Robert Graham | 19 Apr |
| O | Clark, Brian Murray | 20 Apr |
| P | Everall, Robin Harvey Spencer | 27 Apr |
| X (MCD) | Hildesley, Timothy Ian | 29 Apr |
| X(SM) | Hargreaves, Richard Ian | 1 May |
| X(H) | Goodall, John Peter | 1 May |
| X (d) | Mackay, Stephen Victor | 1 May |
| X | Humphrey, John Godfrey | 1 May |
| X | Hance, John Rowland | 1 May |
| X | Metcalf, Harvey Nevill | 1 May |
| O | Gallagher, Patrick Leo | 2 May |
| O | Bartholemew, Martin Fraser | 10 May |
| P | Thornewell, Simon Clive | 17 May |
| P | Kent, Robin Sean Gerald | 17 May |
| ATC | Rundle, Christopher Brian | 20 May |
| P | Farmar, Francis John Day | 21 May |
| X (g) | Lumley, Michael Richard | 1 June |
| P | Jenkins, Timothy Capper | 1 June |
| P | Allan, Thomas David | 1 June |
| X | Hurlbatt, Jeremy Glasson | 1 June |
| X (d) | Ottaway, Richard Geoffrey James | 1 June |
| O | Hardy, Peter John | 16 June |
| O | Edwards, Roger Anthony | 19 June |
| ATC | Pinnock, Martyn Elliott | 20 June |
| E WE (SM) | Chadwick, John | 26 June |
| E L (SM) | Day, Kenneth John Coryton | 1 July |
| E | Hudson, Nicholas James | 1 July |
| P | Pendrich, Stuart Douglas | 2 July |
| O | Flutter, Peter Marshal | 2 July |
| P | Bond, Julien Woodsell | 2 July |
| O | Stephens, Leslie Hugh Scott | 4 July |
| ATC | Furneaux, Tobias | 7 July |
| P | Bennett, Paul | 9 July |
| O | Tuite, Patrick Adrian | 12 July |

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Lang, John Thomas | 13 July |
| O | Daniel, Kenneth Donald | 17 July |
| P | Boag, Robert David | 18 July |
| P | Bartley, Philip James | 23 July |
| O | Cunningham, Michael John | 28 July |
| X | Tunstall, Robert Michael | 1 Aug |
| E | Graham, Wade Stuart | 1 Aug |
| P | Westgate, Graham Joseph | 2 Aug |
| O | Irving, John Lancaster | 16 Aug |
| X | Riley, Simon Edwin Fewtrell | 16 Aug |
| O | Howard-Jones, Timothy John Inglis | 16 Aug |
| X | Wignall, Michael Brown | 17 Aug |
| X | McLeod, Richard Arthur Kelty | 18 Aug |
| O | Southon, Paul Frederick | 26 Aug |
| X | Livingston, Michael Stuart | 1 Sept |
| X | Murphy, Roderick John | 1 Sept |
| X | Cartlidge, David | 1 Sept |
| P | Dixon, David Peter | 1 Sept |
| P | Ritchie, David Hepburn | 2 Sept |
| P | Jowett, Stephen William | 8 Sept |
| P | Lockwood, John Trevor | 8 Sept |
| P | Owen, David Henry John | 8 Sept |
| P | Taylor, Keith John Walter | 8 Sept |
| X(SM) | Harris, David James | 8 Sept |
| P | Neil, Terence Malcolm Francis | 18 Sept |
| E WE | Grimsdale, David Christopher Ian | 23 Sept |
| X | Donaldson, William Gerald | 26 Sept |
| E WE | Pratt, Roger Tyrrell | 1 Oct |
| X(SM) | Saunders, Anthony John | 1 Oct |
| X | Watkins, Martin John | 1 Oct |
| ATC | Gomm, Anthony Ashley | 9 Oct |
| E ME | MacDonald, Kenneth Macleod | 13 Oct |
| P | Walters, Owen Griffith | 22 Oct |
| ATC | Howes, Kevin Michael | 27 Oct |
| P | Tompkins, Gerald Peter Terence | 31 Oct |
| P | Walls, Arthur Sydney | 31 Oct |
| P | Jones, Ian | 31 Oct |
| O | Allan, Richard John | 31 Oct |
| X(SM) | Johnston, Patrick Joseph | 1 Nov |
| E | Robinson, Edwin Rae | 1 Nov |
| P | Sharman, Kelvin Charles | 3 Nov |
| E | Pearce, Barry Seward | 6 Nov |
| ATC | Pallister, Richard John Thornton | 10 Nov |
| E WE (SM) | Mills, Christopher John Freeman | 11 Nov |
| P | Beveridge, Michael John | 25 Nov |
| X(SM) | Prince, Alan Rupert Ford | 28 Nov |
| X | Johnson, Michael Anthony | 1 Dec |
| E | Wright, Raymond John | 1 Dec |
| P | Davis, Alan Thomas | 3 Dec |
| P | Griffiths, Alan James | 7 Dec |
| P | Mutton, Allan Victor | 9 Dec |
| O | Seaford, Harry Paul | 15 Dec |
| O | Money, Robert Irving | 18 Dec |
| ATC | Thomson, Donald Ralph Mackay | 23 Dec |
| E WE | Jowett, David William, BENG | 23 Dec |
| E WE | Lane, Paul Joseph Robert, BENG | 23 Dec |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Lewis, Michael Sidney | 1 Jan |
| X | Smith, David Bailey | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Morton, Thomas | 1 Jan |
| X | Tole-Moir, Robert Alexander | 1 Jan |
| P | Whaley, Jonathan Nicholas | 8 Jan |
| P | Crabb, Alan John Christie | 10 Jan |
| O | Healy, Brendon John Patrick | 10 Jan |
| E ME | Short, Michael John, BSC | 12 Jan |
| P | Stanley, Ian | 12 Jan |
| P | Cockerill, Douglas Robinson | 18 Jan |
| P | Brookman, Timothy Frederick | 27 Jan |
| P | Evans, Anthony Ernest | 27 Jan |
| O | Croston, Roy | 27 Jan |
| X | Fitzgerald, Eamon | 1 Feb |
| X | Teer, David Raymond Dennis | 1 Feb |
| X(SM) | Wiseman, Jonathan Thomas Charles | 1 Feb |
| P | Asbey, Roger Graham | 1 Feb |
| X(SM) | Richards, Ian Sewart Hanson | 1 Feb |
| X(g) | Whitehouse, David Eric | 1 Feb |
| E | Sadler, John Barrie | 1 Feb |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

(*Pensionable and Short Service Commissions*)—contd.

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O | Forrester, Nicholas .. .. .. | 9 Feb |
| P | Davison, Ian Geoffrey .. .. | 10 Feb |
| P | Hails, Peter William .. .. .. | 16 Feb |
| P | Grantham, John .. .. .. | 18 Feb |
| P | Adams, Terence Alfred .. .. | 18 Feb |
| O | Chandler, John Sydney Maurice .. | 19 Feb |
| P | Morton, Matthew George Frederick .. | 1 Mar |
| E | Underdown, Martyn Sinclair .. .. | 1 Mar |
| P | Bellamy, James .. .. .. | 4 Mar |
| P | Dean, Martyn Harvey .. .. | 6 Mar |
| P | Boland, Michael .. .. .. | 7 Mar |
| E ME | Vote, Richard Malcolm, BSC(MECH ENG) | 15 Mar |
| E ME | Britten, David Neil .. .. .. | 15 Mar |
| E ME | Dodgshun, Paul Michael Kees .. | 15 Mar |
| X | Brown, John Richard .. .. | 17 Mar |
| P | Carmalt, Lawrence .. .. .. | 18 Mar |
| P | Criddle, Anthony Walter .. .. | 18 Mar |
| P | Simons, Gerald .. .. .. | 18 Mar |
| O | Hughes, Desmond Joseph .. .. | 25 Mar |
| P | Tunley, Rodway Harold .. .. | 27 Mar |
| ATC | Malcolmson, Donald Cairns .. .. | 28 Mar |
| P | Craig, William Alastair .. .. | 28 Mar |
| E | Symonds, David Eric .. .. .. | 30 Mar |
| X(H) | Carleton, Christopher Michael .. | 1 Apr |
| X | Parker, Jeremy William .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X | Rowe, Edmund Anthony .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X(SM) | Taylor, Anthony Frederick Murray .. | 1 Apr |
| X | Trentham, Andrew Bruce .. .. | 1 Apr |
| X(tas) | Woolley, Thomas Richard .. .. | 1 Apr |
| E | Rundle, Peter Robert .. .. .. | 1 Apr |
| P | Graves, Reginald Ernest .. .. | 3 Apr |
| P | Sharpe, William John .. .. .. | 3 Apr |
| ATC | Winwood, Barry George .. .. | 9 Apr |
| X | Wilson, David Malcolm McGregor .. | 11 Apr |
| P | Barker, Anthony Frederick Ord .. | 18 Apr |
| P | Dentith, Roger William .. .. | 21 Apr |
| P | Bedford, George Arthur .. .. | 22 Apr |
| P | Mortimer, Nigel Duncan .. .. | 24 Apr |
| P | Sidgwick, Hugh Jeremy .. .. | 28 Apr |
| X | Benham, Richard Lionel .. .. | 1 May |
| X(H) | Gray, John Alexander Fraser .. | 1 May |
| X(SM) | Tall, David Michael .. .. .. | 1 May |
| P | Blackiston, Paul Anthony Hampton | 1 May |
| P | de Hartog, Nicholas Jan .. .. | 1 May |
| X(SM) | Hubbard, Simon Timothy .. .. | 1 May |
| X(SM) | Pingel, Douglas Theodore .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Slater, Graham .. .. .. | 1 May |
| LAE | Cocks, Michael Kenneth Falconer .. | 1 May |
| C | James, Robert Scott .. .. .. | 2 May |
| | French, Michael James .. .. | 3 May |
| | Ritchie, David Shaw .. .. .. | 7 May |
| | Spragg, Barnaby .. .. .. | 16 May |
| | Sandiford, David Braddock .. .. | 18 May |
| | Burn, Lorimer Mackenzie .. .. | 18 May |
| | Thurstan, Michael Barry John .. | 31 May |
| | de Candole, Nigel Vully .. .. | 1 June |
| X | Canning-Ure, Ross .. .. .. | 1 June |
| X | Simpson, Paul Kevin Christopher .. | 1 June |
| E WE | Maddock, Timothy Frederick .. | 1 June |
| E ME | French, Keith .. .. .. .. | 7 June |
| E WE | Lamb, Ian David .. .. .. | 7 June |
| X(d) | Smith, Bernard Michael .. .. | 10 June |
| E | Parker, Henry Charles .. .. | 10 June |
| LAE | | |
| P | Lloyd, Paul Victor .. .. .. | 28 June |
| S | Hunter-Inglis, Bruce Burns .. .. | 1 July |
| X(H) | Knight, Jeremy Howard .. .. | 6 July |
| P | Hagen, Malcolm Charles .. .. | 6 July |
| P | Hardcastle, Paul William .. .. | 6 July |
| P | Ross, Nicholas Carey .. .. .. | 6 July |
| ATC | Raine, Paul Anthony Wallace .. | 7 July |
| O | Hazell, Stephen James .. .. | 7 July |
| P | Collishaw, Richard .. .. .. | 18 July |
| E | Newberry, Alan David .. .. | 21 July |
| E | Prynn, Robert Michael .. .. | 1 Aug |
| X | Manning, Garth Alfred .. .. | 1 Aug |
| P | Hill, David William .. .. .. | 6 Aug |
| P | Fredericksen, Rodney Vincent .. | 7 Aug |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E WE | Soutter, Laurence Donald Lister, BSC. | 7 Aug |
| P | Mann, Derek James .. .. .. | 16 Aug |
| P | Pearce, Nigel .. .. .. .. | 21 Aug |
| P | Ellerbeck, John Anthony .. .. | 22 Aug |
| X | Bryson, Colin Douglas .. .. | 27 Aug |
| P | Flatman, David Ian .. .. .. | 29 Aug |
| X(g) | Preston, Keith Anthony .. .. | 30 Aug |
| X | Holloway, Martyn Charles Gordon .. | 31 Aug |
| X | Perkins, Christopher Ernest .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X(d) | Earle, Christopher John Dennis .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Hews, David Peter Rodney .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Lloyd, David Anthony Henry .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Smith, Alan Robert .. .. .. | 6 Sept |
| E WE | Stenton, John, BSC .. .. .. | 7 Sept |
| P | Berry, David John .. .. .. | 8 Sept |
| P | Sharp, Michael .. .. .. .. | 9 Sept |
| X | Gobey, Stephen John .. .. .. | 14 Sept |
| X | Edmunds, Keith .. .. .. | 1 Oct |
| X | Bassett, John Richard .. .. | 1 Oct |
| O | Jewell, Reginald Anthony Franklin .. | 7 Oct |
| P | Castle, Graham George .. .. | 17 Oct |
| X(SM) | Woodard, William Alwynne .. | 19 Oct |
| O | Meehan, Kevin .. .. .. | 21 Oct |
| P | Larman, Trevor Ronald .. .. | 23 Oct |
| X | Lawrenson, John William .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | Riley, Anthony John .. .. .. | 1 Nov |
| X | Wolfenden, David John .. .. | 1 Dec |

1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MAE | Pay, Graham David .. .. .. | 11 Jan |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Collins, Christopher John .. .. | 1 May |
| E | Wood, Richard Edward .. .. | 30 Aug |
| E | Carter, Bruce Gordon .. .. .. | 20 Nov |
| P | Barr, Saleem Khan .. .. .. | 1 Dec |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X(SM) | Willoughby, Maurice John Edward .. | 1 Jan |
| ATC | Chadbourne, Roger John Richard .. | 9 Jan |
| E | Carrick, Gordon James .. .. | 18 Jan |
| P | Brown, Paul Maynard .. .. | 15 Feb |
| P | Cane, Christopher .. .. .. | 28 Feb |
| ATC | Bates, John William .. .. .. | 2 Mar |
| E | Morgan, Peter David .. .. .. | 3 Apr |
| P | Wingate, Graeme John Patrick .. | 6 Apr |
| P | Hansom, David John .. .. .. | 19 Apr |
| O | Phillips, Stephen Brian .. .. | 4 May |
| P | Smith, Keith Gilbert .. .. .. | 7 June |
| O | Harvey, John Bartlett .. .. | 7 June |
| P | Eckford, Jeremy .. .. .. | 10 June |
| O | Sanham, Keith .. .. .. | 12 July |
| ATC | Reed-Boulton, Brian Anthony .. | 20 July |
| P | Bull, Richard Willis .. .. .. | 29 July |
| ATC | Heath, John Simpson .. .. .. | 29 July |
| O | Pulleyn, David Christopher .. .. | 29 July |
| P | Walker, Alan James .. .. .. | 29 July |
| P | White, John Joseph .. .. .. | 29 July |
| P | Jones, Keith Perry .. .. .. | 29 July |
| O | Finan, Peter .. .. .. .. | 4 Aug |
| O | Callaghan, Michael John .. .. | 8 Aug |
| P | Sharp, Ian Leslie .. .. .. | 8 Aug |
| P | Thomas, Adrian David Robert .. | 8 Aug |
| P | Warren, David .. .. .. | 8 Aug |
| E | Kennedy, David John .. .. | 28 Aug |
| E | Seabrook, Roy Alastair George .. | 28 Aug |
| X | Bateman, Graham .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Bell, Peter .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X(H) | Bissell, Peter Howard .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Carter, Brian .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Cort, Robert Alan .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | De Halpert, Jeremy Michael .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Digges, Terence David O'Neill .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Fewins, Alistair Miles Carlisle .. | 1 Sept |



Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1968—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Larby, John Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | Lynch, Derek John Martin | 1 Sept |
| X | MacIntyre, Mark Oliver | 1 Sept |
| X | Miller, Nigel David | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Nicholls, Vaughan Adrian | 1 Sept |
| X(g) | Paton, John | 1 Sept |
| X | Peacock, Alan Selwyn | 1 Sept |
| X | Smith, James Bardolf Lincoln | 1 Sept |
| X(g) | Topley, Patrick | 1 Sept |
| X | Tozer, Robert John | 1 Sept |
| X | Wilson, Terence John | 1 Sept |
| ATC | Fuller, Malcolm John | 6 Sept |
| E | Wilson, John Brian | 17 Sept |
| P | Leeming, Arnold Stuart | 22 Sept |
| O | Bancroft, Dennis Malcolm Roy | 1 Oct |
| O | Coleman, Colin Norman | 9 Oct |
| P | Elliott, David | 9 Oct |
| P | Lomas, Hugh John | 9 Oct |
| P | Pinder, Noel Bruce Vivian | 9 Oct |
| P | Rowell, Michael Frederick | 9 Oct |
| P | Mackenzie, Alan MacDonnell | 25 Oct |
| P | Swain, Arthur Frank | 25 Oct |
| P | Smith, Robert William | 25 Oct |
| ATC | Smith, Stuart Frederick | 1 Nov |
| O | Mankellow, Gareth John | 30 Nov |
| X | Morgan, Nigel Urquhart | 30 Nov |
| P | Paris, David William | 30 Nov |
| ATC | Goss, Peter George | 30 Nov |
| P | MacMahon, Timothy John | 30 Nov |
| P | Charles, Nigel Faulconbridge | 6 Dec |
| P | Baker, Derek Ernest | 16 Dec |
| O | Ballance, Theo. Baxter | 16 Dec |
| O | Brimmell, Duncan Jeffries | 16 Dec |
| P | Camus, Roy | 16 Dec |
| P | Hodge, Brian Gordon | 16 Dec |
| O | Howarth, Phillip James | 16 Dec |
| P | Radley, Stephen | 16 Dec |
| O | Winchcombe, Raymond Alan | 16 Dec |
| P | Lawrence, Michael John | 17 Dec |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X(SM) | Churton, Graham | 1 Jan |
| X | Durie, Roy Ross | 1 Jan |
| X | Edwards, Richard George | 1 Jan |
| X | Hayes, Nigel Horace | 1 Jan |
| X | Jackson, Peter Malcolm | 1 Jan |
| X | McMillan, John Baird | 1 Jan |
| X | Noonan, James Kenneth | 1 Jan |
| X | Taylor, Simon John Vye | 1 Jan |
| P | Douglas, Derek Stuart | 2 Jan |
| P | Aked, Philip Michael Sumner | 11 Jan |
| X | Cameron, Richard | 1 May |
| X | Clifford, Ian Duncan | 1 May |
| X(SM) | Strouts, Timothy Howey Morton | 1 May |
| X | Whittington, Peter Melvyn | 1 May |
| E ME | Havill, John | 1 May |
| E | Bennett, John | 12 May |
| E | Tamblyn, Jonathan Tregair | 26 May |
| ME | Draycott, Irvin | 12 June |
| X | Boulton, Timothy John | 1 Sept |
| X | Bridges, Steven Vivian | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Coryton, Gervais Richard Arthur | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Darby, Christopher James | 1 Sept |
| X(H) | Fuller, Andrew Clement | 1 Sept |
| X(d) | Harvey, Robert Leonard | 1 Sept |
| X | Hayes, Francis Anthony Murrey | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Hewitt, Ian Rhoderick | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Holden, Nicholas Soren | 1 Sept |
| X | Howe, Colin Morley | 1 Sept |
| X | Howgego, Christopher Alan Geoffrey | 1 Sept |
| X | Lawrence, David John | 1 Sept |
| X | Lightfoot, Christopher Morrison | 1 Sept |
| X | Mann, Ronald Edward | 1 Sept |
| X(tas) | Maslen, Richard Edward Alan | 1 Sept |
| X | Massie-Taylor, Christopher Gerald | 1 Sept |
| X(d) | Morgan, John Hutchinson | 1 Sept |
| X(SM) | Nicholls, David Napier | 1 Sept |
| X(H) | Nicholls, Michael John | 1 Sept |

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Palmer-Samborne, Michael David | 1 Sept |
| X | Pattison, Graeme Ellis | 1 Sept |
| X | Pounder, Adam Guy Piers | 1 Sept |
| X | Ritchie, Jeremy James | 1 Sept |
| X | Sawrey-Cookson, Alistair Nigel | 1 Sept |
| X | Smith, Phillip Emlyn | 1 Sept |
| X | Tarmey, Christopher John | 1 Sept |
| X | Taylor, Michael Francis | 1 Sept |
| X | Taylor, William Norman | 1 Sept |
| X | Tero, John Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Thomson, Julien Welford Gordon | 1 Sept |
| X(H) | Walters, David Rodger | 1 Sept |
| X | Wotton, Martin John | 1 Sept |
| E WE | Clark, Ian John, BSC | 7 Sept |
| E WE | Clements, David John, BENG | 7 Sept |
| E ME | Gould, Andrew Edward, BSC | 7 Sept |
| E WE | Jackson, Norman Cullen | 7 Sept |
| E ME | Williams, Russell George | 7 Sept |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E WE | Whitaker, James Stewart Matheson, BSC | 7 Mar |
| E ME | Wright, John Vincent | 7 Apr |
| E WE | Cook, Peter Leslie, BSC | 7 June |
| E ME | Hopkins, David John | 7 June |
| E WE | Manisty, Michael Eldon, BSC | 7 June |
| E ME | Ward, Kevin Francis, BSC | 7 June |

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Clark, Geoffrey Scott | 1 Jan |
| ATC | Brooks, David George | 27 Oct |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Buggy, Michael William | 1 May |
| X | Martel, Philip Royston | 19 June |
| P | Gill, Derek John | 9 Oct |
| X | Littleton, Paul | 9 Oct |
| X | Scott, Ian Hamilton | 9 Oct |
| ATC | Tatton, Roger Iain | 20 Oct |
| E | Kelly, David Barry | 25 Nov |
| P | Chaplin, Paul | 1 Dec |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Beadall, Raymond William | 14 Feb |
| P | Blight, Christopher John | 23 Feb |
| P | Du Pon, Govert Pieter | 24 Feb |
| P | Bader, Geoffrey James | 27 Feb |
| P | Thomas, Alun | 27 Feb |
| X | Williams, Peter St. John Gould | 9 Mar |
| X | Cutler, Christopher Stuart Newham | 3 Apr |
| X | George, David Roy | 3 Apr |
| P | Ives, Clifford John | 3 Apr |
| X | Legge, Adrian Bruce | 3 Apr |
| X | Munday, Steven Robert | 3 Apr |
| X | Sams, Colin | 3 Apr |
| O | Davies, Alwyn Thomas | 18 Apr |
| P | Morrell, Clive Ronald Wellesley | 18 Apr |
| P | Waite, Christopher William | 18 Apr |
| O | Ross, Donald | 18 Apr |
| P | Newman, Geoffrey Michael | 22 May |
| X | Beattie, John | 6 June |
| X | Dobinson, Edwin James | 6 June |
| X | Eacott, John Graham | 13 June |
| O | Tybjerg, John | 20 July |
| P | Hennell, Nigel Jeffrey | 26 July |
| X | Fewtrell, William James Truman | 28 July |
| X | Fidler, Stuart Reginald | 28 July |
| X | Hurst, Simon Anthony | 28 July |
| X | Price, John Roger | 28 July |
| X | Smart, Roy | 28 July |
| P | Booth, Michael Dennison | 6 Aug |
| P | Harrington, Malcolm Christopher | 6 Aug |
| P | Lee, Graham John | 6 Aug |

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Rutter, Christopher Francis .. .. | 6 Aug |
| X | Birch, Charles Adrian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Burlingham, Michael John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Cullen-Jones, Haydn .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Fogden, Peter John .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Lee, Michael George .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Picken, Timothy John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | Porteous, David .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Robinson, John Oliver .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Sebley, Peter Robert Law .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Wood, Michael George .. .. | 1 Sept |
| P | Haseldine, Derek Stanley .. .. | 7 Oct |
| P | Swales, Michael Robert .. .. | 7 Oct |
| P | Worsley, John Desmond Paton .. | 7 Oct |
| X | Rollings, John Andrew .. .. | 7 Oct |
| X | Baker, John Anthony .. .. .. | 30 Oct |
| X | Burrows, Robert Gerwyn .. .. | 30 Oct |
| X | Stephenson, Richard Digby .. .. | 9 Nov |
| ATC | Wood, Robert George Graham .. | 25 Nov |
| X | Green, Robert Charles .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Lister, John Andrew .. .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Sharman, Robin Guy .. .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Townley, Jeremy Richard .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Williams, Dennis Arnold .. .. | 22 Dec |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Albery, Richard John .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Bolderston, Anthony David .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | Brown, Malcolm Cyril .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | Cole, Christopher Michael .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Drummond, Allan David .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Finnis, Henry Alexander .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Jobling, John David .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Lambourne, Michael .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X(SM) | Lingwood, Ronald David .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | McArthur, David King .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Main, Andrew Cameron .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Masterman, Christopher John .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Rezin, Peter Harold Sydney .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Sanders, Frederick Allan .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Williams, Michael Richard .. .. | 1 Jan |
| P | Barry-Jackson, Mark Christopher Lawrence .. .. .. .. | 10 Jan |
| X | Johnson, David Stewart .. .. | 7 Feb |
| O | Bryant, Barry William .. .. | 25 Feb |
| O | Roue, David Francis .. .. .. | 25 Feb |
| X | Sanders, Christopher John .. .. | 25 Feb |
| X | Maxwell-Holroyd, Michael John .. | 1 Mar |
| X | Pearce, Martyn Howard .. .. | 11 Apr |
| X | Widgery, David Greenaway .. .. | 11 Apr |
| O | Ashby, Stuart Walter .. .. .. | 13 Apr |
| P | Howard, Christopher John .. .. | 16 Apr |
| X | Holt, Michael Anthony .. .. | 17 Apr |
| X | Clare, David Anthony .. .. | 19 Apr |
| X | Peake, Marcus Charles Truscott MacPherson .. .. .. .. | 21 Apr |
| X | Abbott, Malcolm William .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Evans, Tyson Edgar .. .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Gilmour, Alexander James .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Marskell, Peter Frank .. .. | 1 May |
| X | Brewster, Colin James .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Brown, Roger Francis .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Dyer, David John .. .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Halford, Philip .. .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Harrandell, Nicholas John .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Hughes, John .. .. .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Latham, Alan .. .. .. .. | 12 June |
| X | Taylor, Patrick Michael .. .. | 12 June |
| ATC | Reynoldson, Howard Brandon Victor | 26 June |
| X | Edmundson, Martin .. .. .. | 29 June |
| P | Ferbrache, Colin Duport .. .. | 10 July |
| P | Hill, Barry Douglas .. .. .. | 3 Aug |
| X | Watson, Michael William .. .. | 3 Aug |
| X | Jones, Glyn Alan .. .. .. | 11 Aug |
| X | Aiken, James Stuart .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Aston, Richard Mervyn Wotton .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Baker, Paul Charles Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Ball, Robin Neville Alfred .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Beardmore, Paul Nicholas .. .. | 1 Sept |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Belfrage, Richard James .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Beveridge, Robert Lindsay .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Bishop-Bailey, Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Broadbent, Anthony .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Brock, Robert Neil .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Brunwin, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Chapman, Alastair Balfour .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Clark, Royston John Sutherland .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Coleman, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | Cooper, Peter James .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Craig, Rodney William Wilson .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Criddle, Philip Adrian .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Crookes, Richard Ian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Evans, Michael Stuart .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Froggatt, Jack Raymond .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Fyfe, Peter Matthew .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Gale, Henry Nelson .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Gentry, Brian Nicholas .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Gill, Adrian Attrill .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Green, Roger James .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Habershon, David Broadbent .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Hammon, Arthur Charles Tom .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Harper, Stuart Anderson .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Hill, Malcolm Nigel .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Insley, Clifford Roger .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Jepson, Richard John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Kennedy, Francis Michael .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Larmour, David Rutherford .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Llewellin, Robert Dale .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Mitchell, Richard Hannay .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Morgan, Howard Spencer .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Niven, Graham David .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Potts, Alan .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Rayne, Anthony Robert .. .. | 1 Sept |
| S | Reid, George Gordon .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Roberts, John David Wynn .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Sayer, David Julian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Skiera, Allan Paul .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Speller, Richard Andrew .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Todd, Donald .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Wallis, Brian .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Westlake, Brian .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | White, Anthony Edward .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Williams, Gareth John .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Woodcock, William James Patrick .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Wren, Keith .. .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | O'Brien, Simon John .. .. .. | 3 Sept |
| X | Bird, Colin William .. .. .. | 4 Sept |
| E | Bell, Andrew Dawson .. .. .. | 3 Oct |
| P | Howarth, Thomas Edwin .. .. | 6 Oct |
| E | Stephen, David Keith .. .. | 18 Oct |

## MIDSHIPMEN

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Boyce, Martin Richard .. .. | 25 Oct |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Crocker, Nigel Anthony .. .. | 28 July |
| X | Seddon, Harold .. .. .. | 28 July |
| X | Shaw, Philip Anthony .. .. | 28 July |
| X | Webster, Graham .. .. .. | 1 Sept |
| E | Williams, Stephen Martin .. .. | 1 Sept |
| X | Hall, John Richard .. .. .. | 30 Oct |
| X | Pemberton, Christopher Douglas .. | 30 Oct |
| X | Haigh, Brian Douglas .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | McQueen, Clifford Joseph .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Twyman, Christopher John .. .. | 22 Dec |
| X | Wright, Gordon Alan .. .. .. | 22 Dec |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Beaumont, Peter St. John McDonald | 1 Jan |
| X | Bruen, Nigel Arthur .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Chapman, Christopher John Trahair | 1 Jan |
| X | East, Terence David .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Freathy, Colin Edward .. .. | 1 Jan |
| S | Gill, Michael .. .. .. .. | 1 Jan |
| X | Goodwin, Michael George .. .. | 1 Jan |



Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Haberlin, Michael Joseph Richard | 1 Jan |
| X | Mountain, Peter Charles | 1 Jan |
| X | Parker, Michael | 1 Jan |
| S | Steele, William David | 1 Jan |
| S | Ward, Malcolm Harper | 1 Jan |
| X | Davies, Arthur Howell | 11 Apr |
| X | Deuxberry, Hugh Patrick Jeremy | 11 Apr |
| X | Hutchinson, David | 11 Apr |
| X | Le Blanc Smith, Michael Geoffrey | 11 Apr |
| X | Legg, Malcolm Robert | 11 Apr |
| X | Brewer, Alan Godfrey | 1 May |
| X | Broughton, Neill John McKenzie | 1 May |
| X | Burke, Paul Charles Vincent | 1 May |
| X | Cooper, Christopher John | 1 May |
| X | Douglass, Simon John | 1 May |
| X | Fiddler, Malcolm Sidney George | 1 May |
| X | Forster, Timothy John Alleyne | 1 May |
| X | Gilbertson, David Michael Marshall | 1 May |
| X | Hearn, Martin Lloyd | 1 May |
| X | Lane, Richard Allan | 1 May |
| X | Lawson, Richard John | 1 May |
| X | Lewis, William Humphrey Morgan | 1 May |
| X | Long, Stephen | 1 May |
| X | Looker, Robert George | 1 May |
| X | Mansbridge, Brian James | 1 May |
| X | Rice, Peter Langford | 1 May |
| X | Roberts, Nigel Lewis | 1 May |
| X | Rothwell, John Francis | 1 May |
| X | Salt, Graham Keith | 1 May |
| X | Thomas, Michael Francis | 1 May |
| X | Gross, Colin Ward | 12 June |
| X | Kent, Michael John | 3 Aug |
| X | Kidd, Nicholas Altham | 3 Aug |
| X | Webber, Michael Lewis | 3 Aug |
| X | Askham, David Ernest | 1 Sept |
| S | Bailey, Duncan Stewart | 1 Sept |
| X | Blaydes, Mark Hugh | 1 Sept |
| X | Broom, Robert Kevin | 1 Sept |
| X | Brown, Trevor | 1 Sept |
| X | Buckley, Hugh Martin | 1 Sept |
| X | Burns, Gordon William | 1 Sept |
| X | Cambrook, Nicholas David John | 1 Sept |
| X | Clare, Mark Nicholas | 1 Sept |
| X | Clare, Roy Alexander George | 1 Sept |
| X | Copping, Jeremy Leonard | 1 Sept |
| X | Dalligan, Steven | 1 Sept |
| X | Eames, Alan Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Edwards, Vernon | 1 Sept |
| X | Evans, Richard Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Fewtrell, Malcolm | 1 Sept |
| X | Gent, Nigel Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | Gibbons, David Ernest | 1 Sept |
| X | Gordon, John Huntley | 1 Sept |
| X | Gray, Gordon Roderick Cameron | 1 Sept |
| X | Hockin, William Richard John | 1 Sept |
| X | Hollingsbee, Trevor Stuart | 1 Sept |
| X | Ireson, Victor Reginald | 1 Sept |
| X | Johnstone, Warren | 1 Sept |
| X | Keiller, Charles Roland Davies | 1 Sept |
| X | Kingsnorth, Richard John | 1 Sept |
| X | Leach, Derek John | 1 Sept |
| X | Luker, Geoffrey Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | Mansell, John Nicholas | 1 Sept |
| X | Mather, Anthony Bennett | 1 Sept |
| X | Mitchell, Ian Hamish | 1 Sept |
| X | Moodie, Graeme Russell | 1 Sept |
| X | Porteous, Peter Anthony | 1 Sept |
| X | Richardson, Nicholas | 1 Sept |
| X | Sanders, Paul Middleton | 1 Sept |
| X | Smith, Michael Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Stewart, Alan | 1 Sept |
| X | Welch, Simon Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | Wilson, Paul Thomas | 1 Sept |
| X | Wilson, Trevor Martin | 1 Sept |

## CADETS

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Cornwell, Peter Bryan | 4 Nov |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S | Bamborough, Michael John | 1 Jan |
| X | Brown, Bernard Paul | 1 Jan |
| X | Burden, Peter Sean | 1 Jan |
| S | Clinton, Philip Ross | 1 Jan |
| S | Edwards, Roger | 1 Jan |
| S | Eves, Roger Edward | 1 Jan |
| — | Goddard, Ian Kenneth | 1 Jan |
| X | Harmer, Timothy James | 1 Jan |
| X | Hewitt, James Terrance | 1 Jan |
| X | Jackson, Michael John | 1 Jan |
| S | Larkman, Derek | 1 Jan |
| X | Latus, Antony Blakiston | 1 Jan |
| X | Neilson, Ronald Vincent Stuart | 1 Jan |
| X | Reardon, Graham | 1 Jan |
| X | Reynell, Brian Edward Maitland | 1 Jan |
| X | Richardson, Brian | 1 Jan |
| X | Shackleton, William Howard | 1 Jan |
| X | Thomas, Ian George | 1 Jan |
| — | Allcock, Brian | 11 Jan |
| — | Devine, Charles Anthony Kerr | 11 Jan |
| — | Gunn, Ian | 11 Jan |
| — | MacLennan, John David | 11 Jan |
| — | Milne, Ivor George | 11 Jan |
| — | Murphy, David Anthony | 11 Jan |
| — | Winter, Kenneth | 11 Jan |
| — | Clayton, Christopher Hugh Trevor | 24 Feb |
| — | Coulshaw, John Gareth Frayne | 24 Feb |
| — | Cunningham, Robert Kemp Hamilton | 24 Feb |
| — | Jolliffe, James George | 24 Feb |
| — | Leake, Paul Richard | 24 Feb |
| — | Lightfoot, Alan | 24 Feb |
| — | Manley, Peter Charles | 24 Feb |
| X | Crosley, David Roy | 1 May |
| X | Fernie, Cameron Grant | 1 May |
| X | Ilott, Keith Laurence | 1 May |
| X | Jackson, Anthony Laurence | 1 May |
| X | Johns, Ceryl Gordon | 1 May |
| X | Kooner, Michael David | 1 May |
| X | Liddicoat, Jeremy James | 1 May |
| X | McCready, Geoffrey Alan Roy | 1 May |
| X | McCurry, Adrian William | 1 May |
| X | Mathias, David Ashley | 1 May |
| X | Mead, Anthony James | 1 May |
| X | Morris, Peter Howard | 1 May |
| X | Nichols, Philip Barry | 1 May |
| X | Samuel, Howard Huse | 1 May |
| X | Sturman, Colin | 1 May |
| X | Turner, Nigel Paul | 1 May |
| X | Usher, Peter Francis Keith | 1 May |
| X | Van Dijk, Johan Vivian | 1 May |
| X | Wilson, Stephen Gordon | 1 May |
| X | Wraith, Nicholas John Paul | 1 May |
| — | Arnall-Culliford, Nigel David | 3 May |
| — | Eglen, Keith Raeburn | 3 May |
| — | Emery, Peter | 3 May |
| — | Faulks, Robert Charles | 3 May |
| — | Gwilliam, Andrew Clive | 3 May |
| — | Kirby, Christopher John | 3 May |
| — | Livitt, Jonathan | 3 May |
| — | Maclean, Malcolm John Robb | 3 May |
| — | Nealgrove, Graham Leslie | 3 May |
| — | Rugg, Philip Walter | 3 May |
| — | Spence, George Alexander | 3 May |
| — | Tait, Andrew Campbell Thomson | 3 May |
| — | Taylor, Iain Hulton | 3 May |
| — | Thomas, Liam Patrick | 3 May |
| — | Tilsley, Glen James | 3 May |
| — | Washer, David Keith | 3 May |
| — | Wavell, Mark David | 3 May |
| X | Allen, Bernard John | 1 Sept |
| X | Bacon, Nicholas Andrew | 1 Sept |
| X | Beaton, Alistair Urquart | 1 Sept |
| X | Belli, Philip | 1 Sept |
| E | Bilsland, David Miller | 1 Sept |
| X | Boxall-Hunt, Brian Paul | 1 Sept |
| X | Brown, Charles James | 1 Sept |
| E | Bruce, John | 1 Sept |
| X | Burrows, Robert MacMillan Lindsay | 1 Sept |
| X | Carey, Robert | 1 Sept |
| X | Chase, Peter Anthony Lathrop | 1 Sept |
| X | Cowley, Ian Leslie | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

CADETS—*contd.*

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| X | Dickson, Andrew Peat | 1 Sept |
| X | Ellis, David Anthony | 1 Sept |
| E | French, James Michael Gordon | 1 Sept |
| X | Garwood, Nigel Peter | 1 Sept |
| X | Hambrook, Simon Hilary | 1 Sept |
| E | Hardcastle, Allen Edward | 1 Sept |
| X | Healey, Andrew Timothy | 1 Sept |
| X | Highton, David John | 1 Sept |
| X | Howells, Robert James | 1 Sept |
| X | Ingham Philip Clayton | 1 Sept |
| E | Jackson, Alan | 1 Sept |
| X | Jaggard, Timothy John Brook | 1 Sept |
| X | James, Vaughan Stuart | 1 Sept |
| E | Jewson, David Leonard | 1 Sept |
| X | Jorgensen, John Anders | 1 Sept |
| X | Kelly, Timothy Desmond | 1 Sept |
| X | Kennan, Richard Selborne | 1 Sept |
| X | Knight, William James | 1 Sept |
| X | Lane, David Michael Tyson | 1 Sept |
| X | Langley, Phillip Arthur | 1 Sept |
| X | Lewis, Gregory John | 1 Sept |
| X | Lund, Charles Christopher | 1 Sept |
| X | Mackenzie, Angus Wake | 1 Sept |
| X | Manchanda, Keith Sajir | 1 Sept |
| X | Matthews, William Henry Clive | 1 Sept |
| X | Mervik, Christopher Fields | 1 Sept |
| X | Morris, David Simon | 1 Sept |
| E | O'Donnell, Michael | 1 Sept |
| X | Peck, Richard Ashley Weston | 1 Sept |
| X | Ratcliffe, Mark | 1 Sept |
| E | Riggs, Jeffery Frederick | 1 Sept |
| X | Spiewakowski, Michael Julian | 1 Sept |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E | Stanton, Roger Tyrrell | 1 Sept |
| X | Thomson, Christopher Elder | 1 Sept |
| X | Tindall, Anthony Charles | 1 Sept |
| E | Voce, Terence Frank | 1 Sept |
| X | Ward, Robert Edward | 1 Sept |
| X | Warren, Nicholas Stewart | 1 Sept |
| X | Whiteman, Paul | 1 Sept |
| E | Williams, Clifford Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Williams, David Charles | 1 Sept |
| X | Wilson, Robert | 1 Sept |
| E | Wood, Gerald | 1 Sept |
| — | Cook, Harry Colin | 16 Sept |
| — | Copus, Keith Alan | 16 Sept |
| — | Denning, Robert Charles | 16 Sept |
| — | Harrall, Philip Anthony Robertson | 16 Sept |
| — | Heaps, Trevor Francis Noel | 16 Sept |
| — | Hinks, David Andrew | 16 Sept |
| — | Homer, John Robert | 16 Sept |
| — | Horton, David Roger | 16 Sept |
| — | Keaney, David John | 16 Sept |
| — | Killick, David Beresford | 16 Sept |
| — | Latham, Andrew James Dotson | 16 Sept |
| — | Leyshon, Brian Stuart | 16 Sept |
| — | Lidbetter, Scott | 16 Sept |
| — | Lyle, Christopher | 16 Sept |
| — | Loveys, Colin Gilmore | 16 Sept |
| — | McNab, Ronald Everard Marshall | 16 Sept |
| — | Milne, Ian Jerry | 16 Sept |
| — | Mulhern, Kevin Peter | 16 Sept |
| — | Pile, Clifford | 16 Sept |
| — | Quincey, Colin | 16 Sept |
| — | Sim, Donald Leslie Whyte | 16 Sept |
| — | Wells, Michael Douglas | 16 Sept |
| — | Willcocke, Roger Hull | 16 Sept |
| — | Wyman, Keith | 16 Sept |

## CAREERS SERVICE OFFICERS (R.N.)

### LIEUTENANTS (CS)

1963

| | |
|---|---|
| Merwood, Alan Keith | 1 Apr |
| Makepeace, John | 1 Apr |
| Kitcher, George Albert, DSM | 1 Apr |
| Thomas, John Henry, BEM | 1 Apr |
| Williams, John Charles | 1 Apr |
| Wilmshurst, Stephen, BEM | 1 Apr |
| Huggins, Edward | 1 Apr |
| Rees, Leslie David Winstone | 1 Apr |
| Ford, William Robert | 1 Apr |
| Jays, Arthur William | 15 Apr |
| Holt, William Arthur Frederick | 1 Sept |

1964

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis, Alfred Trussell, DSM | 11 Apr |
| Day, Norman, DSM, BEM | 17 Apr |
| Mercer, Alfred | 8 July |
| Sutcliffe, John | 7 Sept |
| Clarke, Jack Thomas | 9 Dec |

1965

| | |
|---|---|
| Rogers, William Douglas | 1 July |
| Pugh, William Ellis | 19 July |
| Thompson, Harold Hallett | 1 Aug |
| Dickinson, Thomas Alfred, BEM | 2 Aug |

1966

| | |
|---|---|
| Gyde, Roy Desmond | 1 Jan |
| Port, Thomas John | 15 Jan |
| Spence, John Foster, BEM | 2 Feb |
| Rees, Glyn Eluet, BEM | 10 June |
| Williams, Edward John | 9 Nov |

1967

| | |
|---|---|
| Kennedy, Robert James | 23 Jan |
| Shaw, William | 6 Feb |
| Jones, Henry | 1 Aug |

1968

| | |
|---|---|
| Williams, Martin Evan | 22 Apr |
| Elworthy, Clifford Norman | 1 Aug |

1969

| | |
|---|---|
| Ryall, Leslie Gerald | 13 Jan |
| Skelley, Clifford Alan, BEM | 24 Mar |
| Sigley, Frederick Thomas | 13 Apr |
| Armstrong, Robert | 18 May |
| Davies, John Arthur | 18 May |
| Lawrence, David William | 13 July |
| McCullough, Richard Joseph (*act*) | 23 Nov |

1970

| | |
|---|---|
| Low, George William (*act*) | 1 Feb |
| Hutchins, Ian Donald (*act*) | 5 Apr |
| Durrant, Edwin Lyburt George (*act*) | 14 June |
| Scarr, Bernard Charles, BEM (*act*) | 2 Aug |



Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES FORCES

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with " Gibraltar " on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram ".

THE QUEEN'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above ; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram ". In the case of Royal Marines Commando units the distinguishing colour of the unit is interwoven in the gold cords and tassels.

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher " G.R. IV " ensigned with the Imperial Crown and " Gibraltar " above, in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—" Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union in the remaining three corners the Royal Cypher. In the case of Royal Marines Commando units the numerical designation of the unit is shown immediately below the insignia. The distinguishing colour of the unit is interwoven in the gold cords and tassels.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—" The Globe and Laurel," Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES ASSOCIATION.—General Secretary, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, Southsea, Hants.

ROYAL MARINES OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Secretary, D. G. Hatch, 8c, Bedfordbury Estate, London, W.C.2.

## CAPTAIN-GENERAL

*His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip Duke of Edinburgh, KG, KT, GBE

## COLONELS COMMANDANT

| | *Date of Appointment* |
|---|---|
| *Admiral of the Fleet, The Earl* Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3. 8.65 |
| *Major-General* J. L. Moulton, CB, DSO, OBE .. .. .. .. .. (*Representative Colonel Commandant Royal Marines for 1971 and 1972*) | 1. 1.69 |
| *Major-General* R. C. de M. Leathes, CB, MVO, OBE .. .. .. .. | 1. 1.71 |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL

Hellings, Sir Peter William Cradock, KCB, DSC, MC, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)*, *f.s.c.* 19 Nov 68
(*Commandant-General, Royal Marines, Nov.* 68)

## MAJOR-GENERALS

Gourlay, Basil Ian Spencer, OBE, MC, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 19.10.68
(*Major-General, Royal Marines, Training, Aug.* 68)

Whiteley, Peter John Frederick, OBE, MBIM, *n.a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. 7. 9.70
(*Major-General, Royal Marines, Commando Forces, Sept.* 70)

Kay, Patrick Richard, MBE, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. .. 8.10.70
(*Chief of Staff to Commandant General, Royal Marines, June* 70)

## COLONELS

1964

Parsons, John Farleigh, OBE, MC, ADC, MIPM, MBIM, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1966

Day, Jeremy John, CBE, ADC, *p.s.c.* (*m*) .. 31 Dec

1968

Stevens, Terence Morton Patrick, OBE, MC, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
Watkins, Charles Alan, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
Smith, Sidney Davidson, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec
Williams, Peter John, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec

1969

— Harris, Anthony Stapleton, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. 30 June
— Loudoun, Robert Beverley, OBE, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
(*Brigadier 15.12.69*)
— Bristowe, Frank Hilary, *s.o.w.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

1970

— Ovens, Patrick John, OBE, MC, *p.s.c.(a)* 30 June
(*Brigadier* 10.7.70)
C Bye, Francis Clifford Edward, OBE, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Owen, John Ivor Headon, OBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Horsfall, William Alexander Cameron, OBE, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Warn, Frederick Donald Mackenzie, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Pounds, Edgar George Derek, *, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. 31 Dec

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

1967

— Alexander, David Crichton, *p.s.c.(m)* 31 Dec
(*Local Colonel*)
C Jukes, Alan Godfrey Herbert, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
(*Local Colonel*)

1968

— Davis, Peter George, DSC, *f.s.c.* .. 30 June
— Ephraums, Roderick Jarvis, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Sluman, Dennis William Walter, *j.s.s.c.* 30 June
(*Local Colonel*)
— Potts, Edward .. .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Roberts, Gerald Frederick Dawson, *, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Willcox, John Gibson, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1969

— Higson, Alexander, *p.s.c.* .. .. 30 June
— Thomas, Peter Roome, *, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* 30 June
— Wall, Robert Percival Walter, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Richards, John Charles Chisholm, *p.s.c.(m)*, *f.s.c.* .. .. .. 31 Dec
— Griffiths, Patrick, MC, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1970

— Mansell, William Bradbury, MC, *p.s.c.* 30 June
PT Shallow, John David, MC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Bailey, David Lindsay, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(a)* 30 June
— Slater, David Ninis, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 30 June
— Scarf, Patrick Henry, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec
— Edwards, Brian Leslie, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec
— Campbell, Robert Adair, *j.s.s.c.* .. 31 Dec

## MAJORS

1961

— Eyre, Anthony Arthur, AMIPM, AMBIM 30 June
— Whitworth, Lennox Sylvester, *p.s.c.(m)* 31 Dec
(*Local Lieut.-Colonel*)
— Rawll, Peter Leslie, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec

1962

PT Marston, Michael Anthony Higham, MC .. .. .. .. .. 30 June
— Clarke, James Frederick Emlyn, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
PT Musto, Henry Boykett, *p.s.c.(m)* .. 31 Dec
C Darling, Peter Henry, *p.s.c.* .. .. 31 Dec

1963

— Edwards, Lionel Percy Fox, MBE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
(*Local Lieut.-Colonel*)
— Grant, Richard Henry, MC, AMBIM, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. 30 June
(*Local Lieut.-Colonel*)
— Carrie, David Alistair, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* 31 Dec

1964

— Baizley, Michael John, MBE, *s.o.w.c.* 30 June
— Maitland-Ward, John, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 30 June
— Reynolds, Frank .. .. .. 30 June
C Haycock, Jesse Hotchkiss, *p.s.c.* .. 30 June
— Mann, Patrick Morrison Lee .. .. 30 June
(*Local Lieut.-Colonel*)
— Spurgeon, Peter Lester, *p.s.c.(a)* .. 31 Dec
C Pringle, *Sir* Steuart Robert, *Bt.*, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
— Martin, Nigel Stanley Ellis, *s.o.w.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G† | Halford, John Michael, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| — | Poyntz, Hugh Spencer Stephen, MBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| C | Alexander, David Guthrie, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. | 30 June |
| — | Moore, John Jeremy, MC■, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Lloyd, John Evan Jesse .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Thompson, Peter Michael, *j.s.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Weston, John Culpeper, MC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. .. (*Local Lieut.-Colonel*) | 31 Dec |
| PT | Quested, David Ladd .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Mottram, John Frederick, OBE, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. (*Local Lieut.-Colonel*) | 31 Dec |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Walker, Colin Prescott, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| — | Hunter, John Desmond, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| G† | Sidwell, Richard Charles, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Marchant, Michael Richard, *p.s.c.(m)* | 30 June |
| — | Gray, Roderick Ferguson, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Weldhen, Bruce Anthony .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Walter, John Roche Hensleigh, DSC, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Whitehead, Anthony Paul .. .. | 31 Dec |
| PT | Ferguson, Peter Gordon, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Eyre, Charles James .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Denyer, Michael Hugh .. .. | 31 Dec |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Simonds, Thomas Andrew de Luze .. | 30 June |
| — | Smith, Christopher John, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Taylor, Timothy Michael, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| C | Troubridge, Edward St. Vincent, *p.s.c.* | 30 June |
| — | Brewster, Donald Jeffrey, MC, *p.s.c.(a)* | 31 Dec |
| — | Wilson, Timothy John Michael, *p.s.c.* (*m*) .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Wilkins, Michael Compton Lockwood, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Dawson, Peter Romilly, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Quin, Anthony Patrick Wyndham .. | 30 June |
| C | Sharland, Anthony Christopher John | 30 June |
| PT | Mitchell, David, MBE .. .. .. | 30 June |
| PT | Bull, Michael Vidler, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Hudson, Leslie Eric, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 30 June |
| — | Hardy, John Campbell, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Mayhew, James Douglas Campbell .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Robson, Kenneth Brewis, *p.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Goddard, Edward Charles Mackenzie, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Dixon, Richard Peter, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Thompson, Julian Howard Atherden, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1969

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Allen, Edward George Bird, *p.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| — | Wilkins, Keith Nigel, *p.s.c.(a)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Grey, John St. John, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 30 June |
| — | Montgomery, Peter James Alington .. | 30 June |
| C | Frost, Raymond .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| PT | Downton, Alan Peter, MBE .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Estlick, Nigel John Lincoln, *f.s.c.* .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Phillips, Michael Markham, *p.s.c.(m)*, AI *Fr* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Buckingham, Kenneth Anthony, *p.s.c.(a)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |

1970

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Syrad, Stuart Lawrence, MC .. .. | 30 June |
| C | Jennings, Peter Nevile Wake, AMBIM, *p.s.c.(m)*† .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| — | Walmsley, James Wyndham .. .. | 30 June |
| C | Mackie, Graeme James Hay, *f.s.c.* .. | 30 June |
| C | Flamank, Henry James .. .. | 30 June |
| — | Rising, Robert Phillip, AMBIM, *p.s.c.(a)* | 30 June |

1970—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Garrod, John Martin Carruthers, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. | 30 June |
| — | Troy, Patrick Barry, *f.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| C | Child, David Vernham, *f.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| P Ph | Murphy, Terence Joseph Patrick, *p.s.c.(m)* .. .. .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Thompson, Peter Noel .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Seccombe, Thomas, *p.s.c.* .. .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Stevenson, Vivian North, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 31 Dec |
| — | Waters, Peter Sparshott, *p.s.c.(m)* .. | 31 Dec |

## CAPTAINS

1951

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PT | Beadle, Jeffrey Charles, MBE, MC (*Acting Major*) .. | 7 June |
| — | Parker, Anthony John, *p.s.c.(a)* (*Local Major*) .. | 30 Nov |

1952

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Smith, John Aubrey .. .. .. (*Local Major*) | 26 Jan |
| — | Sillitoe, Frederick Roy .. .. (*Local Major*) | 16 May |
| — | Wynne-Potts, John, AMBIM .. .. (*Acting Major*) | 3 July |

1953

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Chatfield, John Ernle .. .. | 20 Sept |
| C | Luxmoore, John Coryndon, MBE .. (*Local Major*) | 20 Sept |

1954

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Oakley, Derek Alick .. .. .. | 6 July |
| — | Warren, Eric Harvey, MBE .. .. | 19 Aug |

1955

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Slater, Frederick Godfrey McLauchlan | 21 Jan |
| — | Ferguson, Richard Gerard .. .. | 5 July |
| G(†) | Smith, Peter John Strode .. .. | 29 Aug |

1956

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | McCrae, John David Gordon .. | 2 Aug |

1957

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Pennell, Peter .. .. .. .. | 29 Nov |

1958

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Darwall, Maxwell George Robert, MC (*Local Major*) | 10 May |
| — | Donald, Alastair John .. .. (*Local Major*) (*Aide-de-Camp to Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Mountbatten of Burma*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO) | 27 May |
| — | Mott, Christopher Wilson .. .. | 9 Sept |

1959

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | Reed, Philip Malcolm .. .. .. (*Local Major*) | 29 Jan |
| C | Moon, John Rosslyn .. .. .. (*Local Major*) | 1 Feb |

1960

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Otway-Ruthven, Robe Mervyn Bermingham .. .. .. | 1 May |
| — | Musgrave, Henry Baxter .. .. | 15 June |
| — | Robinson, Owen Peter .. .. | 1 Sept |
| — | Heathcote, Michael Edmund .. | 1 Nov |

1961

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Stock, Graham George .. .. | 29 Oct |

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1962

— Taylor, Keith Ian .. .. .. 9 Feb
(*Local Major*)
— Hunt, David Godson Rowland .. 15 Sept
— Walker, Rodney .. .. .. 1 Nov
— Wills, Terrance John, MBE .. .. 11 Nov
(*Local Major*)

1963

PT Tuck, Roderick Farndon .. .. 1 Nov
(*Local Major*)
— Wood, George Thomas .. .. 7 Nov

1964

— Hawley, Arthur John, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. 1 Jan
— Foster, William John, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. 1 Jan
PT Brind, Roger Michael Atchley .. 28 Jan
— Gambier, Michael Gore, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. 28 Feb
PT Priddle, Sidney Ronald .. .. 1 Apr
(*Acting Major*)
— Hirst, David Ernest Mountenay .. 1 Nov
— Rigsby, Ernest Albert .. .. 5 Nov
— Morris, Arthur David Mannering, *p.s.c.* 8 Dec

1965

— Harfield, Andrew Bernard, *p.s.c.*(*m*).. 1 Jan
— Weller, Michael, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. .. 1 Jan
— Beverley, Henry York La Roche,
*p.s.c.*(*m*) .. .. .. .. 15 Jan
(*Local Major*)
— Hawkins, Peter David .. .. 1 Feb
— Robinson, Oliver Peter .. .. 1 Feb
(*Local Major*)
— Le Mesurier, Benjamin Havilland
Churchill .. .. .. .. 9 Feb
— Cormack, Robert Christopher .. 15 Feb
— Herman, Benjamin John, *p.s.c.* .. 24 Mar
PT Stevens, Roy Gilbert .. .. .. 1 May
— Scott-Bell, Thomas Ian .. .. 15 May
— Preston, Richard Forryan, *p.s.c.*(*m*).. 17 May
— Grover, Christopher John, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. 17 May
— Davis, John Patrick .. .. .. 1 June
— Downs, Timothy William Sydney .. 17 June
— Bemrose, Samuel Robert Cockcroft .. 17 June
C Perkins, Robert Wilson, *p.s.c.*(*m*) .. 1 Sept
(*Local Major*)
— Hazeldine, Anthony William Aymer,
AI *Ar* .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
(*Local Major*)
— Blackah, Frank Richard .. .. 1 Nov
— Sharland, Michael Jeremy .. .. 15 Nov

1966

C Pope, Samuel .. .. .. .. 16 Apr
— Thompson, Nicholas Charles, *p.s.c.*(*a*) 8 May
— Goldsworthy, James Noel Anthony .. 15 June
— Seeger, Robert Alan Mountcastle, MC,
*p.s.c.*(*m*) .. .. .. .. 1 July
— Barrett, Maxwell John .. .. 15 July
— Vaux, Nicholas Francis .. .. 15 Aug
— Woodham, Brian Edward .. .. 1 Sept
(*Local Major*)
— Sale, Ewan Geoffrey Read .. .. 1 Nov
— Saunders, Patrick James .. .. 1 Dec

1967

— Pentland, David Alan .. .. 1 Jan
— Murray, Mark Fendall, * .. .. 1 Jan
PT Watson, Edmond David .. .. 1 Mar
P Bain, Iain William Lascelles .. .. 1 Mar
P Learoyd, Roger Halkett Brook .. 9 Mar
Ph
C Howgill, Patrick Antony Cowley .. 1 May
— Ellis, David Bramley .. .. .. 1 June
— Davis, Dennis George .. .. .. 1 July
— Knight, George Stephen .. .. 15 July
— Cook, Alastair John .. .. .. 15 Sept
— Christie, Alan Charles .. .. .. 15 Dec

1968

P Down, Simon Hunter .. .. .. 1 May
Ph Storrie, David Robert Bruce .. .. 1 May
— Wiltshire, Hugh John .. .. 1 July
— Johnstone, Robert Neil Muspratt .. 29 Aug
— Cavan, Malcolm David .. .. 1 Sept
P Reece, Michael John .. .. .. 1 Oct
— Tayler, Thomas Michael .. .. 28 Nov

1969

P Birkbeck, William Henry Ian .. 1 Jan
— Ross, Robert Jeremy .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Reeves, John .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Clayton, Michael Brian de Satgé .. 1 Feb
P Howgill, Colin Humphrey Cowley .. 1 Feb
— Hunt, Malcolm Peter John .. .. 1 Mar
C Fisher, John Howard .. .. .. 1 Mar
— Whitehead, Andrew Francis .. .. 1 Mar
PT Cook, Simon Hugh Bult .. .. 1 Apr
PT Goode, Christopher John Rushall .. 1 June
— Percival, Nigel Frederick Bassinett .. 1 June
— Clapson, David John .. .. .. 1 July
P Akroyd-Hunt, Brian John .. .. 1 Aug
— Moore, Ian Melville Hume .. .. 1 Aug
P Donkin, Timothy Peter Thomas, MBE 1 Sept
Ph (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh*)
— Stevenson, Paul Timothy .. .. 1 Oct
P Rowe, David Christopher Lester .. 1 Oct
— Drysdale, David Lockhart .. .. 1 Nov
— Evans, Michael Hugh Hearn .. .. 1 Nov
Ph Walden, Ian Mennie .. .. .. 15 Dec
PT Gray, Hugh St. John .. .. .. 15 Dec

1970

— Ashdown, Jeremy John Durham, I *Ch* 1 Jan
PT Rowland, John Victor .. .. 1 Jan
— Milne-Home, John David Arthur .. 15 Feb
— Lamb, Ian Francis .. .. .. 1 Mar
— Moreland, Frank Andrew .. .. 1 July
— Van Der Horst, Rupert Cornelius .. 1 Aug
— Armstead, Richard Kenneth .. .. 1 Aug
P Gordon, Angus Lindsay Eustace .. 1 Aug
— Courtenay, Timothy Kendall .. 1 Aug
P Campbell, Colin John Bruce .. .. 9 Aug
— Clough, John Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
C Wheeler, Ronald Michael .. .. 15 Sept
C Higginbotham, Christopher James .. 1 Oct
— Hensman, Jonathan Roy .. .. 16 Oct

1971

— Robinson, Jeffrey William Francis .. 1 Jan
C Gowen, Andrew George .. .. 1 Jan
C Gowen, Andrew George .. .. 1 Jan
— Vanstone, Peter John .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Helme, Rodney .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Williams, Arthur Thomas .. .. 1 Jan

## LIEUTENANTS

1963

Ph Cameron, Charles Peter .. .. 16 Jan
— Hodder, Michael Francis .. .. 16 Jan
(*Local Captain*)
— Courtice, Victor .. .. .. 1 Feb
PT Hooper, Richard Alan .. .. 1 Feb
Ph Persse, Burton Richard Edward .. 1 Mar
(*Local Captain*)
— Banner, Michael David .. .. 1 May
— Langdon, Michael Anthony .. .. 1 May
P Blundell, John Roger .. .. .. 1 July
— Sheridan, James Maurice Guy .. 1 July
(*Local Captain*)
P Duttson, Christopher Ronald .. 16 July
(*Local Captain*)
— Gosling, Mark Grantham Chanter .. 1 Oct
(*Local Captain*)
— Martin, Ian Campbell, MBE .. .. 1 Oct
(*Local Captain*)

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1963—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Miller, Jonathan Windram | 16 Oct |
| — | Tailyour, Simon Ewen Southby• (*Local Captain*) | 16 Oct |
| P | Skillern, John Richard Alan | 1 Dec |
| — | Evans, Graham Charles (*Local Captain*) | 1 Dec |
| — | Ricketts, Timothy Hugh | 16 Dec |

1964

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P | Jenkins, Michael Vaughan | 1 Jan |
| — | Keelan, Gordon Douglas Birdwood (*Local Captain*) | 1 Jan |
| — | Affleck-Graves, Hugh Elliott (*Local Captain*) | 1 Feb |
| — | Brand, Douglas John, MC (*Local Captain*) | 1 Feb |
| — | Letchford, Andrew Campbell, MBE | 1 Mar |
| — | Barr, James Struan Martin (*Local Captain*) | 1 Apr |
| P | Holdaway, John Digby Lewis (*Local Captain*) | 1 Apr |
| Ph | Willoughby, John Nigel | 26 June |
| — | Best, James Nigel | 1 July |
| — | Crawford, Jeremy Coulton (*Local Captain*) | 1 Aug |
| — | Devereux, James Almeric Nicholas (*Local Captain*) | 1 Aug |
| Ph | Uzzell, Ian Rodney Truman | 1 Aug |
| C | Taffinder, Michael Antony | 1 Aug |
| PT | Keeling, Andrew Myles | 26 Sept |
| — | Sanders, Timothy Aleyne (*Local Captain*) | 26 Sept |
| — | Dixon, Richard Crosoer, AI *Sp* | 26 Sept |
| Ph | Gregson, Michael Julian Guy | 26 Sept |
| — | Lamb, Peter Ralph | 1 Oct |
| — | White, Edwin Matthew (*Local Captain*) | 1Nov |
| — | Robinson, Adrian Hugh | 26 Nov |

1965

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Minords, David John | 26 Feb |
| C | Grant, Alastair Patrick | 26 Feb |
| — | Christie-Miller, Duncan Rodney | 1 Mar |
| Ph | MacMillan, Duncan Robertson (*Local Captain*) | 1 Mar |
| — | Pack, Simon James | 1 Mar |
| Ph | Hawkins, Richard Ingpen Shayle | 10 Apr |
| — | Ledger, Christopher John Walton | 1 May |
| — | Knott, Terence Peter Phayre, MC (*Local Captain*) | 1 May |
| — | Mackie, Cameron Gordon Bruce Hay (*Local Captain*) | 1 June |
| — | Lade, Alexander Roger | 1 July |
| — | Gilding, Christopher Richard | 1 Aug |
| — | Baldwin, William David Hugh | 10 Aug |
| — | MacLeod, Malcolm Loudoun Adair (*Local Captain*) | 10 Aug |
| — | Weall, Stephen George | 1 Sept |
| — | Turner, Richard (*Local Captain*) | 10 Sept |
| — | Wheatley, Mervyn Edward Havelock | 1 Oct |
| — | Julian, Simon George | 1 Oct |
| — | Gibbins, Keith | 1 Nov |
| — | Lee, Jeremy Charles Roger Barnett• | 10 Nov |
| — | Martin, Anthony Pelham | 10 Nov |
| — | McDowall, Christopher John Eric (*Local Captain*) | 10 Nov |
| — | Sankey, Robert Gray Brian | 10 Dec |

1966

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Tailyour, Robert Stewart | 27 Jan |
| — | Bourne, Timothy Hugh Seymour | 1 Feb |
| C | Carter, Brian Loftus | 1 Mar |
| C | Chester, John Shane | 1 Mar |
| C | Wiseman, Julian Paul Geoffrey | 1 Mar |
| — | Wells-Cole, Gervas John O'Neill | 15 Mar |
| — | Tucker, Robert Thomas Guise | 1 Apr |
| C | Pennefather, David Anthony Somerset | 1 May |

1966—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Attwood, William Anthony | 1 June |
| — | Parkinson, David Michael (*Local Captain*) | 1 July |
| — | Smart, Graham Fergusson | 15 July |
| PT | Thomson, Jonathan James | 15 July |
| Ph | Bankes, Peter | 1 Aug |
| — | Barry, John | 1 Aug |
| — | Ward, Michael Robert Lorne | 1 Aug |
| — | Martin, Christopher John | 1 Aug |
| — | Leslie, Ian Saxon (*Local Captain*) | 1 Sept |
| — | Todd, Christopher John | 1 Sept |
| — | Norman, Michael John | 1 Sept |
| — | Whittaker, Peter Allan | 1 Sept |
| — | Stevens, Arthur Clive | 29 Sept |
| — | Davis, Richard Jefford | 15 Oct |
| — | Keith-Welsh, David | 29 Oct |
| — | Edwards, Robert Charles | 1 Nov |
| — | Gregory-Smith, Alistair Michael | 1 Nov |
| — | Noott, Gareth Ronald Henzell | 1 Nov |
| — | Watkins, John Maldwyn | 1 Nov |
| — | Binnie, Ian Ivor Francis | 15 Nov |

1967

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Bentinck, Vivian Mark | 15 Jan |
| — | Wray, Adrian David, • | 1 Mar |
| — | Worsley, Richard Geoffrey John | 1 Apr |
| — | Bagshaw, Charles Kerry | 1 May |
| — | Bruce, Robert James | 1 May |
| C | Dunn, Patrick Michael Halliday | 1 July |
| — | Gick, Paul | 1 July |
| — | Clark, David Murray | 1 July |
| C | Bright, John Richard | 1 July |
| C | Robinson, Philip Stephen | 1 July |
| — | Anderson, Timothy Andrew | 1 July |
| — | Clifford, Richard Cormac | 1 July |
| — | Seymour, Peter Brian | 1 July |
| — | Cusack, Shane Barry | 1 July |
| — | Dillon, Roger Edeveain | 1 July |
| — | Andrews, Anthony Peter Hamilton | 1 July |
| — | Newing, Anthony Gordon | 1 July |
| — | Lang, Thomas Harold (*Local Captain*) | 1 Sept |
| — | Niven, John Philip Harton | 1 Sept |
| — | Bonser, Howard Martin | 1 Sept |
| — | Elliott, Raymond John | 1 Sept |
| — | Dunlop, Anthony Graham | 1 Sept |
| — | Robinson, Nicholas Michael | 1 Nov |
| — | Hall, Nicholas Malet | 1 Nov |
| — | Leicester, Hubert William Dering (*Local Captain*) | 1 Nov |
| — | Andrews, Maurice John | 1 Nov |

1968

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| — | Milling, John Charles (*Local Captain*) | 1 Jan |
| — | Turnbull, Anthony Lockton | 1 Jan |
| — | Lloyd, Simon John Howard | 1 Jan |
| — | Spiers, Roger Andrew Seton | 1 Jan |
| — | Barrett, Timothy Frederick Peter | 1 Mar |
| — | Kingsnorth, Robert Douglas | 1 Mar |
| — | Dunlop, Christopher Graham Harrison | 1 July |
| — | Sayers, David George | 1 July |
| — | Philpott, Trevor Aston | 1 July |
| — | Meardon, Martin John | 1 July |
| — | Jackson, Peter Harold | 1 July |
| — | Samuelson, Michael John | 1 July |
| — | Berry, Allan James | 1 July |
| — | Haycock, John Edward | 1 July |
| — | Wheen, David Gandell | 1 July |
| — | McGowan, Ian David | 1 Sept |
| — | McCullough, Dennis Robin | 1 Sept |
| — | Williams, John Graham | 1 Sept |
| — | Bancroft, Paul Leslie | 1 Sept |
| — | Beyts, Nicholas Geoffrey Bruno | 1 Sept |
| — | Douglas, Daniel Conleith (*Local Captain*) | 1 Sept |
| — | Williams, Richard Peter | 1 Sept |
| — | Burbidge-King, John Francis | 1 Sept |
| — | Atter, John Richard | 1 Nov |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1969

— Higginson, Andrew John Wentworth 1 Jan
— Watkin, John Royston .. .. 1 May
— Mason, Alexander Malcolm .. .. 1 July
— Turner, James William .. .. 1 July
(*Local Captain*)
— Burgess, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept
— Hawgood, Barry John .. .. 1 Sept
— Howard-Williams, Ralph Blim .. 1 Sept
— Leigh, Bryan John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Archer, Hugh Christopher Kendray .. 1 Nov
— Babbington, Peter Murray .. .. 1 Nov
— Rae, Stuart James .. .. .. 1 Nov
(*Local Captain*)
— Dyke, Robert John .. .. .. 1 Nov
— Wimpenny, Michael Geoffrey .. 1 Nov

1970

— Fanshawe, Robert John .. .. 1 Jan
— Kelly, John David .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Lott, John .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Roche, Stephen Meyrick .. .. 1 Jan
— Seage, Brian Edward Alfred .. .. 1 Jan
— Chibnall, Anthony Chrichton Stewart 1 Jan
— De'Ath, Simon Dudley .. .. 1 Feb
— Bidmead, Steven Richard .. .. 1 Mar
— Fletcher, Robert James .. .. 1 Mar
— Holman, Roger John .. .. .. 1 Apr
— De Val, Kevin Leslie .. .. .. 1 Aug

*Short Service Commissions*

1967

— Hudson, Anthony Robert Francis .. 1 Nov
— Ward, Peter Nicholas .. .. .. 1 Nov
(*Local Captain*)

1968

— Ledger, Peter Jeremy Walton .. 1 Mar
— Findley, Ian Christopher .. .. 1 Mar

1969

— Jones, David Gethin .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Ellis, John Stephens .. .. .. 15 June
— Parsons, Jeffrey Heath .. .. 1 Nov

1970

— Needham, David Claud .. .. 1 Jan
— Silvey, Peter Bryan .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Turland, Vaughan Arthur .. .. 1 Jan
— Brooke, Michael Henry Hastings .. 1 Jan
— Ward, Clive Merrick Norman .. 1 Jan
— Hawkins, Timothy John Wilson .. 1 Feb
— Page, Richard David O'Mahony .. 1 Mar
— Forbes, Stuart Hunter .. .. 1 Apr
— Turpin, Richard St. George .. .. 1 Apr
— Williams, Roger John .. .. .. 1 Apr
— Dow, David Campbell .. .. 1 May
— Price, Anthony John .. .. .. 1 May
— Robinson, John Paget .. .. 1 May
— Ross, David Lachlan .. .. .. 1 June
— Noyes, Andrew John Frederick .. 1 Aug
— Cole, Michael Anthony Falle .. .. 1 Aug
— Evans, Andrew Stewart Garioch .. 1 Aug
— Menheneott, Christopher John .. 1 Aug
— Williams, Leo Douglas .. .. 1 Aug
— Hughes, Fraser .. .. .. 1 Sept

*Special Entry Flying Training*

1967

P Eames, Andrew Kenneth .. .. 1 Sept

1968

P Hunt, Robin Stainton .. .. 1 Apr
P Booth, James William .. .. 1 July
P Vaux, Richard Wheater .. .. 1 Aug

1969

P Allen, William Peter (*act*) .. .. 1 Jan
P Evans, Robert Glyndwr .. .. 1 Apr
P Jeffs, Graham John .. .. .. 1 Apr
P Stokes, Stephen Glyn .. .. .. 1 June
P Nelson, David William .. .. 1 Sept
P Jones, John Martin Powell .. .. 1 Oct
P Belding, Paul Stuart .. .. .. 1 Dec

## ACTING LIEUTENANTS

1970

— Bush, Stephen John Duyland .. 1 Jan
— Chew, Richard Martin .. .. 1 Jan
— Cooper, John Richard .. .. 1 Jan
— Ford, Steven .. .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Gillson, Dennis Malcolm .. .. 1 Jan
— Hill, Simon Patrick .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Howard, Alan Peter .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Langford, Graham .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Lash, William Richard de Warrenne 1 Jan
— Milton, Anthony Archer .. .. 1 Jan
— Nicholls, David Vernon .. .. 1 Jan
— Nicholson, David Anthony .. .. 1 Jan
— Sefi, Stephen James .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Tait, Robin Hugh .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Thresh, Leslie Hugh .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Todd, Michael Stuart .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Ballantyne, Ian .. .. .. 1 May
— Howard, Henry Colin Francis .. 1 May
— Stevens, Mark Andrew .. .. 1 May
— Hill, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept
— Peacock, Kim Frederick George .. 1 Sept
— Powell, Keith Andrew Thomas John 1 Sept

*Short Service Commissions*

1970

— Brant, Christopher Paul Pascoe .. 1 Jan
— Burbidge-King, Peter Charles .. 1 Jan
— Collins, David John Hodsoll .. .. 1 Jan
— Cooke, Ernest Arthur .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Craven-Phillips, Thomas Charles Dale 1 Jan
— Irwin, Michael Robert Hugh Grey .. 1 Jan
— Marshall, William Nigel .. .. 1 Jan
— Milne, Iain Alexander .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Patrick, Alastair Hamilton McMartin 1 Jan
— Avenell, James Le Patourel .. .. 1 May
— Leicester, Peter Edward .. .. 1 May
— Player, Hugh Hort .. .. .. 1 May
— Troup, Alastair Ian Blackwood .. 1 May

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS

1968

— Booth, John Michael .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Gardiner, Ian Ritchie .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Graham, Robert Oliver David .. 1 Sept
— Lane, Andrew John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Llewellyn, John Steven .. .. 1 Sept
— McConnell, Richard John Martin .. 1 Sept
— McNeill, Ian .. .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Pillar, Andrew Robert .. .. 1 Sept
— Rowe, Vivian Noel .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Smith, Nicholas Derek .. .. 1 Sept
— Turner, Gregor Gerald .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilson, David .. .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilson, James Robert .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilson, Philip Anthony .. .. 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

SECOND LIEUTENANTS—*contd*

1969

— George, Patrick David .. .. 1 Sept
— MacDonald, Andrew Peter John .. 1 Sept
— Mathrick, Richard John .. .. 1 Sept
— Mills, Jonathan .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Skippings, Richard Stanley .. .. 1 Sept
— Watson, Ian Leslie Stewart .. .. 1 Sept

1970

— Davis, John Quinton .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Guppy, Graham Leslie .. .. 1 Sept
— Hitchcock, Michael Peter .. .. 1 Sept
— McDermott, William Martin .. .. 1 Sept
— Nicholas, Patrick Richmond .. .. 1 Sept
— Radford, Barry Philip William .. 1 Sept
— Reynolds, Peter Anthony .. .. 1 Sept
— Robathan, Andrew Robert George .. 1 Sept
— Skelton, Neal Andrew .. .. 1 Sept
— Woodhouse, Warwick Keith .. .. 1 Sept

*Short Service Commissions*

1968

— Boucher, James Edward .. .. 1 Sept
— Cardale, Thomas Arthur .. .. 1 Sept
— Daniel, Charles William Kane .. 1 Sept
— Thompson, Paul .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Topper, Timothy William .. .. 1 Sept

1969

— Atkin, Thomas David .. .. 1 Jan
— Baxter, Christopher Ian Joseph .. 1 Jan
— Jenner, Paul Simon .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Need, Robert Anthony .. .. 1 Jan

1969—*contd.*

— Wakeford, Adrian .. .. .. 1 Jan
— Wigram, James Somerset .. .. 1 Jan
— Bailey, Simon Crampton .. .. 1 Sept
— Bell, Roderick Donald .. .. 1 Sept
— Boswell, Rodney James .. .. 1 Sept
— Constance, David Martin .. .. 1 Sept
— Hudson, Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Jackson, Rowan Anthony Frederick Paul .. .. .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Lynch, Keith Timothy .. .. 1 Sept
— McKenzie, Ian James .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Nunn, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept
— Peart, William .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Ralston, Jolyon Rupert .. .. 1 Sept
— Rice, David John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Richards, Roderick .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Willasey-Wilsey, Robert Patrick .. 1 Sept

1970

— Arthur, Richard Robert .. .. 1 Sept
— Bradley, David Frederic William .. 1 Sept
— Buckley, Alan Martin .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Cailes, Michael John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Codyre, Anthony Peter Grenville .. 1 Sept
— Durant, Jeremy William Thomas .. 1 Sept
— Ferrier, Ilay Alexander David .. 1 Sept
— Hadley, Simon John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Hunt, Jolyon Paul Roger .. .. 1 Sept
— Jones, Huw David .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Lear, Jonathan James Bailey .. 1 Sept
— Marshall, Charles George .. .. 1 Sept
— Morrice, Alan Wilson .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Niblett, Jeffrey Peter .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Owen, Richard John .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Parker, Peter David Norman .. 1 Sept
— Pollock, Martin James .. .. 1 Sept
— Pounds, Nicholas Ernest .. .. 1 Sept
— Stagles, John .. .. .. .. 1 Sept
— Townson, Christopher John .. .. 1 Sept
— Wilson, Michael Rowan .. .. 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

## MAJORS (S.D.)

1969

— Thackeray, Norman Ezra, MBE .. 31 Mar

1970

— Townsend, Frederick Charles, *p.s.c.* .. 7 Mar
— Hodges, Peter Frederick Alan .. 12 Sept

## CAPTAINS (S.D.)

1960

— Clooney, John Francis Patrick .. 30 Oct

1963

— Watson, Charles Norman .. .. 31 Oct

1964

G Collingwood, Frank, BEM .. .. 1 Apr

1965

— Cochrane, James Alexander .. .. 1 Oct
(*Local Major*)

1966

— Henry, Ronald Victor .. .. 1 Apr
— Baxter, Peter .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1967

Sargent, John Edward .. .. .. 1 Apr
Rayers, Frederick Walters .. .. .. 1 Oct

1968

Lygo, Raymond Ernest Whitehouse .. .. 1 Apr
Ingram, Raymond Louis .. .. .. 1 Oct
Winthrop, Ronald Wilson .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

Leppard, Edgar Wallace .. .. .. 1 Apr
Baker, Frank Charles Thomas .. .. 1 Apr
Routledge, Norman Harold .. .. .. 1 Apr
Oatley, Eric James .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Wilson, James Henry George .. .. 1 Oct
Montgomerie, George .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Mackay, William Muir .. .. .. 1 Apr
Stirling, Ian Henderson .. .. .. 1 Apr
Barry, John Joseph .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Thompson, Robert Arthur Craig .. .. 1 Oct
Walker, Alan David .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

## LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1959

Culmer, Eric George .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1960

Hawes, Eric Daniel .. .. .. .. 2 Apr
(*Local Captain*)
Steward, Kenneth John .. .. .. 8 May

1961

Goddard, Allen Michael Walter .. .. 15 Feb
Evans, Philip Henry .. .. .. .. 15 Aug
Aird, Alexander Wallace .. .. .. 29 Aug
Cruse, Ernest, MM .. .. .. .. 18 Sept
Lewin, Tony .. .. .. .. .. 2 Oct
Fitzgerald, Christopher George .. .. 24 Oct
(*Local Captain*)
Armstrong, John .. .. .. .. 11 Nov

1962

Rayner, James .. .. .. .. 8 Jan
Rigden, Ralph Thomas Frederick .. .. 26 Aug
Jones, David Evan .. .. .. .. 24 Sept
Othen, Stephen Mace, AMBIM .. .. 7 Nov

1963

Dyble, David John .. .. .. .. 8 July
Osborne, Keith William Edward .. .. 8 July
Finney, Stanley James .. .. .. 19 Sept
Jeffs, Barry Albert .. .. .. .. 19 Sept
Baines, August Stephen Joseph .. .. 28 Oct

1964

Carr, Thomas William .. .. .. .. 18 May
Angus, Thomas .. .. .. .. 18 May
Dawson, John .. .. .. .. .. 27 July
Fletcher, Jack Driver .. .. .. .. 29 Nov

1965

Whitcher, Donald Raymond .. .. .. 30 May
Pickett, Eugene David Raymond .. .. 13 June
Jones, Trefor Robert .. .. .. .. 13 June

1966

Thompson, Terence David .. .. .. 24 Apr
Whiteley, Geoffrey .. .. .. .. 24 Apr
Frost, John Boyes, AFC .. .. .. 24 Apr
Crook, David Malcolm .. .. .. 24 Apr
Lumley-Harvatt, Robin William .. .. 24 Apr
Jones, Stuart Thomas .. .. .. 24 Apr
Walker, Randle William James .. .. 24 Apr

1967

Pollitt, James, BEM .. .. .. .. 24 Apr
Ingram, John Stephen .. .. .. 24 Apr
Bray, George Albert, BEM .. .. .. 24 Apr
Holmes, Leonard William, BEM .. .. 24 Apr
Mead, Michael Edward, MM .. .. .. 24 Apr
Walker, William Henry .. .. .. 24 Apr
Healy, Colin Francis .. .. .. .. 24 Apr

1968

McGuire, Peter David .. .. .. .. 28 Apr
Cline, Hugh Mark George .. .. .. 28 Apr
Hill, Arthur .. .. .. .. .. 28 Apr
Stoddard, Stanley Clifford .. .. .. 28 Apr

1969

Watson, Alexander .. .. .. .. 11 May
Peters, Raymond Arthur .. .. .. 11 May
Seaton, Norman Derek .. .. .. 11 May
Smith, Robert William, MM .. .. .. 11 May
Cameron, Angus Arthur .. .. .. 11 May
Watts, Clifford David .. .. .. .. 11 May
Barron, Thomas Martin .. .. .. 11 May

## ACTING LIEUTENANTS (S.D.)

1970

Voyzey, Alfred Harry .. .. .. .. 1 May
Fordham, George Edward .. .. .. 1 May
Taylor, Christopher Leonard .. .. .. 1 May
Blaber, Ernest Richard .. .. .. 1 May
Cheshire, Malcolm Alfred .. .. .. 1 May
Parry, John Lloyd .. .. .. .. 1 May
Pickett, Antony John .. .. .. .. 1 May
Lewis, John Victor .. .. .. .. 1 May
Higginson, Philip John .. .. .. 1 May

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINES BAND

*Principal Director of Music—Major* (*SD*)(B) Paul John Neville, MVO, ARAM, *p.d.m.* 1.10.68

## MAJORS (S.D.(B))

1968

Neville, Paul John, MVO, ARAM, *p.d.m.* .. 24 Dec

## CAPTAINS (S.D.(B))

1960

Arnold, Leo Henry Albert, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. 24 July

1961

Sumner, Peter Alfred George, LRAM, ARCM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. .. .. .. 10 July

1968

Mason, James Robert, LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. .. .. .. 25 Dec

1970

Haigh, Alan Douglas, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. .. 1 Dec

## LIEUTENANTS (S.D.(B))

1955

Merrett, Thomas Charles, LRAM .. .. 1 Apr

1961

Shillitto, Walter William, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. 10 July
(*Local Captain*)
(*Director of Music, Royal Marines Plymouth Band*)

1962

Taylor, Christopher James, LRAM, ARCM, LGSM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. .. .. 19 June

1963

Woodfield, Raymond Stewart, LRAM, ARCM, *p.d.m.*... .. .. .. .. .. 29 July
(*Director of Music, CINCNAVHOME Command, and Flag Officer Portsmouth Area*)

1965

Farlow, Herbert Charles, LRAM, LGSM, *p.d.m.* 30 May

1966

Place, Joseph Dickson, LRAM, *p.d.m.* .. 3 June

1968

Hoskins, Graham Anthony Clifford, LRAM 25 Dec

1970

Freestone, Terry, LRAM (*act*) .. .. .. 1 Sept
Finney, Alan Charles, LRAM (*act*) .. .. 2 Sept

# CAREERS SERVICE OFFICERS (R.M.)

## LIEUTENANTS (C.S.)

1963

Fletcher, Herbert Arthur .. .. .. 1 Apr
Hogg, James .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Halliday, Robert McCheyne .. .. .. 1 Apr
Kaye, Donald Vesey Lister .. .. .. 15 Apr
Atkinson, Thomas Donald, DSM .. .. 1 Sept

1964

Overington, Norman Henry .. .. .. 23 Mar
Davies, George Albert.. .. .. .. 11 May

1965

Wilson, William Ernest .. .. .. 5 July

1966

Shipway, George Graham .. .. .. 14 Nov

1967

Warner, Robert Dudley .. .. .. 1 May

1968

Dean, Charles Wilfred .. .. .. 19 Aug
Ware, Alan, BEM .. .. .. .. 26 Aug

1969

Wood, George Gordon .. .. .. 2 Mar
Russell, Henry David .. .. .. .. 28 Sept

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

PATRON

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, THE HON. MRS. ANGUS OGILVY

MATRON-IN-CHIEF

Miss Christina Thompson, R.R.C., Q.H.N.S. .. .. .. .. .. 21. 2.70

## PRINCIPAL MATRONS

1967

Miss Cynthia Felicity Joan Cooke, RRC .. 4 May

1969

Miss Ruth Carter, ARRC .. .. .. 19 Mar

1970

Miss Margaret Amelia Webb Paterson, ARRC 12 Jan
Miss Patricia Gould, ARRC .. .. .. 15 Jan

## SUPERINTENDING SISTERS SERVING AS MATRONS

1955

Miss Margaret Kavanagh, ARRC .. .. 14 Dec

1958

Miss Sylvi Kathleen Cam .. .. .. 26 July
Miss Georgina Margaret Marr .. .. 22 Dec

1960

Miss Ruth Stone, ARRC .. .. .. 15 June

1961

Miss Patricia Margaret Wilks, ARRC .. .. 18 Jan
Miss Jean Hurworth .. .. .. .. 5 Apr

1962

Miss Eirene Stella Marice Luckraft, ARRC .. 9 Feb
Miss Anna Maria Tynan, ARRC .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Pamela Marjorie Perrin, ARRC .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Sheila Rosemary Phyllis Barton, ARRC 1 Sept

## SUPERINTENDING SISTERS

1962

Miss Helen Mary Scott .. .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Sheila Mary Pragnell .. .. .. 1 Apr

1963

Miss Margaret Elizabeth Collins, ARRC .. 20 Jan
Miss Isabel Rutherford Ovens .. .. 3 Feb
Miss Sheilah Helen Way .. .. .. 28 Apr
Miss Hilda Elizabeth Katherine Gander .. 27 Oct

1964

Miss Barbara Kathleen Howe .. .. 24 Aug
Miss Barbara Harries .. .. .. .. 7 Sept
Miss Joyce Harvey, ARRC .. .. .. 5 Nov

1965

Miss Jean Robertson .. .. .. .. 4 Jan
Miss Anne Elizabeth Williams .. .. 18 Jan
Miss Anne Mary Farrell .. .. .. 4 Feb
Miss Vera Mary Carter .. .. .. 21 June
Miss Joy Florence Luce .. .. .. 4 Dec

1966

Miss Eileen Mary Northway, ARRC .. .. 27 Feb
Miss Mary Rayner .. .. .. .. 12 Mar
Miss Donalda Mairi Cameron .. .. .. 20 Apr
Miss Jean Margaret Clarke .. .. .. 16 July
Miss Iris Vera Jasper .. .. .. .. 30 July

1967

Miss Ethel Vera Wade .. .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Alice Mayhall McMichael .. .. 20 Feb
Miss Patricia Olive Morris .. .. .. 7 May
Miss Pamela Kate Dowling .. .. .. 21 July

1968

Miss Pamela Annetta Davis .. .. .. 1 Jan

1969

Miss Margaret Jane Ellen Whillier .. .. 13 Aug
Miss Jean Thundercliffe .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Theresa Delia Doyle .. .. .. 19 Nov

1970

Miss Janette Christina Tompkins .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Yvette Blanche Guillet .. .. .. 5 July

## SENIOR NURSING SISTERS

1963

Miss Margaret Mary Moore .. .. .. 10 Aug
Miss Myrtle Evelyn Williams .. .. 10 Aug
Miss Edith Mason .. .. .. .. 17 Aug
Miss Pamela Margaret Graystone .. .. 4 Dec

1964

Miss Edith Meiklejohn .. .. .. 18 Sept

1965

Miss Sarah Turtle .. .. .. .. 17 June
Miss Maureen Rosina Humphreys .. .. 22 Aug
Miss Vima Watson .. .. .. .. 26 Sept

1966

Miss Monica Mary Springall .. .. .. 6 Aug

1967

Miss Sconadh Caroline Skinner .. .. 22 Mar

1968

Miss Evelyn Susan Edmunds .. .. 3 Jan

## SENIOR NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*)

1963

Miss Jean Simpson .. .. .. .. 5 Feb

1965

Miss Yolande Heather Storey Gale .. .. 2 Sept

1966

Miss Edna Mary Teresa McCloskey .. .. 23 Feb

Digitized by Google

SENIOR NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*) —*contd.*

1967

Miss Margaret Innes .. .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Jane Titley .. .. .. .. 22 Mar
Miss Frances House .. .. .. .. 28 June
Miss Maureen Diana Chandler .. .. 1 Sept
Miss Margaret Alice Bates .. .. .. 13 Sept
Miss Megan Elizabeth Atherton .. .. 4 Oct
Miss Kathleen Emily Ada Funnell, ARRC .. 1 Dec

1968

Miss Susan Elizabeth Wilson .. .. .. 18 Apr
Miss Jennifer Hamilton .. .. .. 25 Apr
Mrs. Joyce Elizabeth Abne Campbell .. 3 June
Miss Jill Marie Chillingworth .. .. .. 13 June
Miss Patricia Jill Scott .. .. .. 6 July
Miss Mary Christie Belfrage .. .. .. 15 Aug
Miss Gethin Margaret Jones .. .. .. 3 Oct
Miss Rosemary Spurgeon .. .. .. 31 Oct
Miss Carolyn Ann Stenson .. .. .. 31 Oct
Miss Jill Christine Ward .. .. .. 31 Oct

1969

Miss Virginia Christabel Fisher .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Diana Lillian Simpson .. .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Gillian Dorothy Williams .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Carole Wyn Lewis .. .. .. 16 Jan
Miss Jean Valentine Morton .. .. .. 23 Jan
Mrs. Vera Whiteley .. .. .. .. 13 Feb
Miss Jillian Nina Last .. .. .. .. 13 Feb
Miss Alma Isabella Popay .. .. .. 13 Feb
Miss Eileen Joyce Warren .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Rachel Patricia Margaret Duncan .. 2 Apr
Miss Cynthia Mary Gilling .. .. .. 3 Apr
Miss Marion Hamill .. .. .. .. 3 Apr
Miss Claire Mavis Taylor .. .. .. 3 Apr
Miss Susan Elizabeth Abbey .. .. .. 17 Apr
Miss Ann Christine Hawes .. .. .. 5 June
Miss Lesley Bettina Morgan Iles .. .. 3 July
Miss Dorothy Parkin .. .. .. .. 18 July
Miss Peggy Patricia Curtis .. .. .. 5 Aug
Miss Brenda Ann Powell .. .. .. 7 Aug
Miss Barbara Joan McWhirter .. .. 21 Aug
Miss Isobel Easton Young .. .. .. 21 Aug
Miss Mary Josephine Melia .. .. .. 11 Sept
Miss Dorothy Norah Ransom .. .. 25 Sept
Miss Linda Smallman .. .. .. .. 5 Oct
Miss Ann Mostyn .. .. .. .. 6 Nov
Miss Susan Elizabeth Lemmon .. .. 6 Nov

1970

Miss Patricia Mary Davey .. .. .. 1 Jan
Miss Pamela Violet Bacon-Upshon .. .. 5 Feb
Miss Veronica Maria Evans .. .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Rose Allish .. .. .. .. 4 Mar
Miss Hilary Elizabeth Jean Gillespie .. 11 Mar
Miss Sheila Waddingham .. .. .. 25 Mar
Miss Joan Barbara Crowther .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Joan Carstine Atkinson .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Angela Richards .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Judith Victoria Gill .. .. .. 9 Apr
Miss Jean Daintith .. .. .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Jane Lawrence .. .. .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Shelagh Perch .. .. .. .. 27 May
Miss Ann Felicity Hoyle .. .. .. 22 July
Miss Patricia Quinn Harris .. .. .. 29 July
Miss Mary Patricia Eaves .. .. .. 5 Aug
Miss Valerie Joan White .. .. .. 7 Oct
Miss Rita Margaret Wilson .. .. .. 7 Oct
Miss Victoria Louise Mutch .. .. .. 13 Oct
Miss Dorothy Anne Chapman .. .. .. 14 Oct
Miss Patricia Elizabeth Wagstaff .. .. 21 Oct

NURSING SISTERS (*for Short Service*)

1965

Miss Sally Bishop .. .. .. .. 2 Jan
Miss Edith Kennedy .. .. .. .. 13 Mar

1966

Miss Susan Adele Summerside .. .. 15 Oct
Miss Carol Elizabeth Edwards .. .. 18 Nov
Miss Isabel Rosemary Grace .. .. .. 18 Nov
Miss Penelope Diane Tucker .. .. .. 30 Dec

1967

Miss Linda Joan Richards .. .. .. 6 Jan
Miss Anne Patricia Gaughan .. .. .. 6 Jan
Miss Julia Massey .. .. .. .. 15 Jan
Miss Veronica Elizabeth Faun Neary .. 20 Jan
Miss Jennifer Ann Hanley .. .. .. 27 Jan
Miss Jane Elizabeth Halliday .. .. 17 Feb
Miss Sally Frances Murray .. .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Penelope Bell .. .. .. .. 31 Mar
Miss Aileen Rosemary Cooper .. .. 31 Mar
Miss Cynthia Broadbent .. .. .. 31 Mar
Miss Mary Gibson .. .. .. .. 14 Apr
Miss Judith Clare Saunders .. .. .. 21 Apr
Miss Angela Joan Arnold .. .. .. 21 Apr
Miss Margaret Patricia Campbell .. .. 28 Apr
Miss Janet Bennett .. .. .. .. 28 Apr
Mrs. Pauline Ethel Howells .. .. .. 20 May
Miss Marion Linsay Wallace .. .. .. 30 June
Miss Sandra Maureen Catherine Inglis .. 30 June
Miss Hilary Anne King .. .. .. 4 Aug
Miss Mary Catherine Carson .. .. .. 5 Aug
Miss Janette Anne Giles .. .. .. 13 Oct
Miss Dorothy Florence Goodwin .. .. 13 Oct
Miss Gaynor Margaret Prytherch .. .. 6 Nov
Miss Anne Kathleen Hide .. .. .. 10 Nov
Miss Rita May King .. .. .. .. 6 Dec
Miss Sonia June Goad .. .. .. 8 Dec
Miss Cheryl Ann Bridge .. .. .. 22 Dec
Miss Patricia Lilian Preston .. .. .. 29 Dec

1968

Miss Sarah Elizabeth Wallis .. .. .. 19 Jan
Miss Rosemary Angela Fitton-Kearns .. 16 Feb
Miss Lisbet Braedekilde Graham .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Margaret Ann Reed .. .. .. 19 Apr
Miss Joyce Gladys Hartley .. .. .. 1 June
Miss Isabella Barclay Gauld .. .. .. 6 July
Miss Nora Madeline Miller .. .. .. 13 July
Miss Wendy Ann Bird .. .. .. 29 July
Miss Andrea Gene Albones .. .. .. 2 Aug
Miss Mary Bernadette Taylor .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Carole Anne Quinn .. .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Jennifer Burgess .. .. .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Evelyn Bloor .. .. .. .. 3 Aug
Miss Mary Linda Hughes .. .. .. 6 Aug
Miss Maureen King .. .. .. .. 16 Aug
Miss Christine Mary Poole .. .. .. 17 Aug
Miss Gloria Jean Light .. .. .. 7 Sept
Miss Carol Vivienne Davies .. .. .. 28 Sept
Miss Ada Mary Harris .. .. .. 5 Oct
Miss Una Mary Winfield .. .. .. 2 Nov

1969

Miss Ellen Kirtley .. .. .. .. 2 Apr
Miss Jennifer Anne Barton .. .. .. 10 Apr
Miss Margaret Elisabeth Joan Ashley .. 17 Apr
Miss Agnes Forrest McGregor .. .. 19 Aug

Digitized by Google

# WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

COMMANDANT-IN-CHIEF

## H.M. QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER

CHIEF COMMANDANT

DIRECTOR

Miss Daphne Mary Blundell, *Hon.* ADC .. .. .. .. .. 8 July 70

DEPUTY DIRECTOR

Miss Sarah Vonla Adair McBride, BA, AMBIM .. .. .. .. 24 June 69

---

COMMANDANT

1970

Miss Daphne Mary Blundell, *Hon.* ADC .. 8 July

SUPERINTENDENTS

1969

Miss Mary Irene Talbot, BA .. .. .. 9 July

1970

Miss Joan Cole, OBE .. .. .. .. 9 June

CHIEF OFFICERS

1963

(Ce) Miss Mary Croil Macdonald .. .. 20 May

1964

Miss Sara Vonla Adair McBride, BA, AMBIM .. 27 Apr
Mrs. Natalie Angela Swainson .. .. 30 Sept

1966

Miss Rachel Elizabeth Pallant .. .. 29 Dec

1967

Miss Beryl Mary Jones .. .. .. 21 Mar

1968

Mrs. Dorothy Lavinia Mackenzie .. .. 7 May

1969

(Ce) Miss Dorothy Ellen Talma .. .. 29 Apr
Miss Kathleen Clunas Morgan .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Miss Elizabeth Sarah Anne Craig-McFeely .. 9 June

FIRST OFFICERS

1959

Miss Doris Graham, MBE .. .. .. 12 Jan

1960

Miss Heather Muriel de Wend Hunt .. 16 Feb
(*Met*) Miss Margaret Sherriff, BSC .. .. 5 Sept

1961

Miss Hilary Mary de Beauvoir Jeayes .. 24 July
Miss Jean Yates .. .. .. .. 28 Nov
(*Acting Chief Officer*)

1966

Miss Adrienne Isobel de Trey-White .. 1 Sept
Miss Carrie Vivienne Reynolds .. .. 15 Nov

1967

(Ce) Miss Olive Valerie Thomas .. .. 24 Jan
Miss Nancy Challis Thomson .. .. 20 Feb
Miss Patricia Joan Bolton King .. .. 20 June
Miss Felicity-Anne Buchanan Browne, BA .. 26 June
Miss Lesley Freda Moody .. .. .. 18 July
Miss Rita Armenil Brown .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Juliet Frances Faulkner .. .. 1 Dec

1968

(Ce) Miss Elizabeth Mary Milton Petheram .. 13 Feb
(Ce) Miss Daphne Patricia Swallow .. .. 26 Feb
Miss Elizabeth Rosemary Bell .. .. 10 Sept
Miss Barbara Harriet Montgomery Craig .. 17 Sept
Miss Lois Gertrude Francis .. .. .. 3 Dec

1969

Miss Marjorie Helen Fletcher .. .. 17 Feb
Miss Carolyn Jean Watt .. .. .. 25 Mar
Miss Marion Evelyn Earll .. .. .. 21 Apr

1970

Miss Rosemary Doreen Joll .. .. .. 3 Feb
Miss Jill Marion Short .. .. .. .. 14 Apr
(Ce) Miss Diana Mary Thurston .. .. 21 July
Miss Barbara Cooper .. .. .. .. 9 Sept
Miss Janet Haig Grieve .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Margaret Strang .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Mary Ames .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

## SECOND OFFICERS

1954

Miss Maureen Alleyne Wyndham-Thomas .. 1 Oct
(*Acting First Officer*)

1955

Miss Doris Evelyn Bowyer .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Joyce Stevens .. .. 1 Apr

1957

Miss Moira Carmichael .. .. .. 1 Apr

1959

Miss Valerie Heathcote .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Margaret Picken .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1960

Miss Joan Margaret Ozanne .. .. .. 1 Oct

1961

Mrs. Pamela Mary Williams .. .. .. 1 Oct

1962

Miss Susan Jane Hogg, BSC .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jill Brenda Wallin .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Rosemary Etheldreda Henley .. .. 1 Apr

1963

(**Ce**) Miss Rosemary Derwent .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Morag Margaret MacCrimmon .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Marianne Margaret Jones .. .. 1 Oct

1964

Miss Ann Tipper .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anthea Savill .. .. .. .. 1 Oct

1965

Miss Paulette Micklewood .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Shelagh Georgina Phillips .. .. 1 Oct

1966

Miss Catherine Theresa Graham Roberts .. 1 Apr
Miss Ann Wycherley .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Patricia Ann Mary Mills .. .. 1 Apr
(**Ce**) Miss Jane Wyndram Fleming Sunley .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Jill Marilyn Hume .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Wendy Jean Harvey, BA .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Susan Elizabeth Hurst .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Patricia Anne Ewing .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Ruby Frances Mary Goatcher .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Anne Christine Spencer .. .. .. 1 Oct

1967

Miss Jacqueline Bennett .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Gwynneth Johnson .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Diana Patricia Cain .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Mary James .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Hope Gosse .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Mary Yvonne Wilson .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Jill Geraldine Clark, BA .. .. .. 1 Oct
(*Met*) Miss Catherine Lynette Hart Markcrow, BSC .. .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Juliet Beaumont Fullerton Wilson .. 1 Oct
Miss Helen Noreen Scriven .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Jill Wallace McDougall .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Mary-Rose Sybil Horton .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Patricia Ann Winters .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Joan Elizabeth Nicholas .. .. 1 Oct

1968

Mrs. Jennifer Jill Milne .. .. .. 8 Feb
(*Met*) Miss Julia Beatrice Simpson, BSC .. 1 Apr
Miss Anne Judith Effie Hamer .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jeanette Campin .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anne Harrison .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Beryl Patricia Smith .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Susan Valerie Tollerfield .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Bridget Ida Billings .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anthea Margaret Thompson .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Eleanor Jane Paterson .. .. .. 1 Oct
(*Met*) Miss Mary Jennifer Jean MacColl, BSC 1 Oct
Mrs. Crystal Swinfen Brown .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Robin Mary Maskell .. .. .. 1 Oct

1969

(*Met*) Miss Carol Antonia Ormerod, MA .. 1 Apr
Miss Sandra Jean Shone .. .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Carol Anne Wright .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Nina Diana Puddick .. .. .. 1 Apr
Mrs. Joan Kearsley .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Kathleen Ann King .. .. .. 1 Apr
(**Ce**) Miss Suzanne Peta Gibson .. .. 1 Oct
(**ATC**) Miss Anne Rosemary Prees .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Kathleen Taylor .. .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Rosemary Jane Handford .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Sarah Letitia Newman .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Rosemary Nesta Ball .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Gabrielle Elizabeth Dann .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Milner .. .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Deanne Alexandra Hope Burch .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Julie Anne Roddis .. .. .. 1 Oct

1970

Miss Winifred Elizabeth Hewitt McCombe .. 1 Apr
Miss Glynne Elizabeth Topham .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Andrea Molly Durston .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Anne Mary Sumner .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Felicity Sharp .. .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jane Claire Valerie Uff .. .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Jennifer Jane Wray-Bliss .. .. 1 Apr
Miss Margaret Joan Zobel, MA .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Kathleen Margaret Martin .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Elizabeth Anne Roscoe .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Gillian Margaret Edwards .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Elizabeth Mary Sunley .. .. .. 1 Oct
Mrs. Susan Dorothy Dyer .. .. .. 1 Oct
(**Ce**) Miss Pauline Mary Booth .. .. 1 Oct
Miss Christine Susan Carr .. .. .. 1 Oct

## THIRD OFFICERS

1964

Miss Eleanor Margaret Patrick .. .. 19 Nov

1965

(*Met*) Mrs. Barbara Jane Perry Stovold, BA .. 14 Mar
Miss Prudence Mary Lucia Wilson .. .. 17 June

1966

Miss Rhoda Elaine Thompstone .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Vera Philpott .. .. .. 3 Mar
Miss Elizabeth Diana Lachlan .. .. 22 June
Miss Margaret Elizabeth Gillian Bignell Hoare 17 Nov
Miss Felicity Joan Heal .. .. .. 17 Nov
Miss Barbara Ann Somerset Butler .. .. 17 Nov
Miss Teresa Mary Davis .. .. .. 17 Nov

1967

Miss Patricia Kay Jolly .. .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Jennifer Anne Fletcher .. .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Prunella Anne Bridgeman .. .. 23 Feb
Miss Judy Mary Howard .. .. .. 22 June
Miss Janet Elizabeth Borrough .. .. 22 June

Digitized by Google

THIRD OFFICERS—(*contd.*)

1967—*contd.*

Miss Jenefer Cotterell .. .. .. .. 22 June
Miss Barbara Susan Williamson .. .. 22 June
Miss Carolyn Peel Floyd .. .. .. 22 June
Miss Davina Theresa Findlay .. .. 22 June
Miss Anne Dorothy Nicolson .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Christine Margaret Dickson .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Sheila Elizabeth Craig .. .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Josephine Ella Barnes .. .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Jennifer Eileen Tomlin .. .. .. 23 Nov
Miss Susan Mary Salter .. .. .. 23 Nov

1968

(**Ce**) Miss Diane Cecelia Williams .. .. 7 Mar
Miss Jennifer Cooper .. .. .. .. 7 Mar
Miss Anne Curry .. .. .. .. 7 Mar
Miss Mary Heather Nicholson .. .. 7 Mar
Mrs. Helene Grace McGillen .. .. .. 7 Mar
Miss Marilyn Lorne Campbell-Murray .. 7 Mar
Miss Betty Ann Meakin .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Julia Napier Evans .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Anne Goodwin .. .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Pauline Mary Doyle .. .. .. 27 June
Mrs. Norma Turnbull .. .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Margaret Orr .. .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Elizabeth Ann Chambers .. .. 27 June
Mrs. Susan Joy Daisy Christie .. .. 27 June
(**Ce**) Miss Ann Westwood .. .. .. 27 June
Miss Jennifer Fay Moys .. .. .. 27 June
(**Ce**) Miss Kirstie Gordon-Roe .. .. 27 June
Miss Heather Margaret Kirby .. .. 27 June
Miss Josephine Sara Bradbury .. .. 27 June
Miss Jane Mary Havers .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Elaine Rosemary Read .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Angela Mary Adams .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Lois Beckett Clarke .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Susan Diana Pryce .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Rita Dianne Willcox .. .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Diana Frieda Beeforth-Lord .. .. 21 Nov
Mrs. Elenore Florence Mary Johanna Lowry 21 Nov
Mrs. Catherine Jayne O'Connor .. .. 21 Nov
Miss Barbara Mary Tucker .. .. .. 21 Nov

1969

Mrs. Lesley Elizabeth Downs .. .. 26 Feb
Miss Eleanor Mary Gage .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Diane Elizabeth Cook .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Janice Anne Worsnop .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Beryl Ann Warwick .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Anne Webster .. .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Susan Louise Dalziel .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Marjorie Helen Prynne Wiggins .. 6 Mar
Miss Mary Lloyd Jenkins .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Catherine Helen Slater .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Philippa Eve Duncan .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Janet Mary Arthur .. .. .. 6 Mar

1969—*contd.*

Miss Hilary Jane Toms .. .. .. 6 Mar
Miss Janet Vincent Ross .. .. .. 21 Mar
Miss Diana Margaret Thomson .. .. 26 June
Miss Susan Petrie Jessop .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Marian Frances Howe .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Anne Frances Cleary .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Rosemary Jane Allchin .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Daphne Joan Underwood .. .. 26 June
Miss Susan Helen Langford .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Deirdre Ione Dillon Hughan .. .. 26 June
Miss Laura Mackenzie .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Lesley Sheila Griffin .. .. .. 26 June
Miss Molly McEwen .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Carolyn Susan Barker .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Marie Theresa Kelly .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Anna Seraphina Minton Minton-Beddoes (*p*) .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Patricia Ann Davies .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Linda Mary Herring .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Diana Mary Horsfield .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Sheila Mary Phillips .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Mary Harding .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Joan Ann Leggatt .. .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Hilary Stevenson Burrows .. .. 20 Nov
Miss Judith Elizabeth Tucker (*p*) .. .. 20 Nov

1970

Miss Joan Lindsey Bertram (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Sylvia Mary Daly (*p*) .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jane Elizabeth Senior (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jill Pamela Stellingworth (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jean Patricia Makeating (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jane Patricia Lynne Carver (*p*) .. 5 Mar
Miss Joan Margaret Clare (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Barbara Anne Jones (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Anne Caulfield Minard (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Sheena Margaret Hickey (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Susan Carole Wills (*p*) .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Wendy Simmons (*p*) .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Susan Diana Morgan (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Hilary Diane Bushell (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Elizabeth Wendy Morton (*p*) .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Dawn Standing (*p*) .. .. .. 5 Mar
Miss Jaqueline Anne Fisher (*p*) .. .. 25 June
Miss Lucinda Mary Carrick-Spreat (*p*) .. 25 June
Miss Rosemary Locke (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Susan Jean Loxston Knight (*p*) .. 25 June
Miss Hilary Joan Atkinson (*p*) .. .. 25 June
Miss Ann Hucklebridge (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Kathryn Lea Jones (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Jennifer Susan Mills (*p*) .. .. 25 June
Miss Elizabeth Dora Price (*p*) .. .. 25 June
Miss Maria Ines Currie (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Jane Margit Sutton (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Jane Susan Eykyn (*p*) .. .. .. 25 June
Miss Lynette Elizabeth Bray (*p*) .. .. 25 June

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

*(Officers below the rank of Flag Officer holding national as well as NATO responsibilities are listed in their national appointments but not in this section.)*

## NATO HEADQUARTERS—MILITARY COMMITTEE

*Postal Address:*—British Forces Post Office, 49

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chairman of the Military Committee:—* | | | | |
| *Admiral* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | | | *Sir* Nigel Henderson, GBE, KCB | 1.10.68 |
| *Chief of Staff and Deputy United Kingdom Military Representative:—* | | | | |
| | *Captain* | X | J. W. M. Pertwee (*Commodore*) .. .. | 18. 6.70 |
| *Staff of the United Kingdom Military Representative:—* | | | | |
| *Staff Officer (Plans and Policy)* .. | *Captain* | X | K. G. Hamon.. .. .. | 18. 2.69 |
| *Military Assistant to Chief of Staff* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | P. S. Cotes .. .. .. | 31. 1.69 |
| *International Military Staff:—* | | | | |
| *Staff Officer (Plans and Policy Division)* .. .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | J. L. N. Ommanney .. .. | 13. 6.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Communications and Electronics Division)* .. .. | *Commander* | X(C) | J. L. B. Larkins .. .. | 15. 9.70 |
| *Staff Officer (Organisation Exercises and Operations Division)* .. .. | *Colonel* | | T. M. P. Stevens, OBE, MC, RM | 16. 1.69 |
| *Assistant Secretary* .. .. .. | *Captain* | (S) | J. F. Bilson, MVO .. .. | 19. 1.70 |

## SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER ATLANTIC (SACLANT)

*(SACLANTREPEUR)*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer* .. .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | A. C. Currey .. .. .. | 1. 8.70 |

## ALLIED COMMAND ATLANTIC HEADQUARTERS (ACLANT)

*Postal Address:*—Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy SACLANT* .. .. .. | *Vice-Admiral* | | J. E. L. Martin, CB, DSC .. | – .9.70 |
| *Executive Assistant* .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | C. H. H. Owen .. .. | 4.12.70 |
| *Flag Lieutenant* .. .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X(P) | A. G. Cornabe .. .. | 5. 6.69 |
| *Director National Liaison* .. .. | *Commander* | S | K. G. R. Hallam .. .. | 17.11.69 |
| *Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence* .. | *Captain* | E | J. E. Hulme .. .. .. | 17. 4.69 |
| *Assistant Director for Plans, Organisation and Training* | *Lieut.-Col. R.M.* | | P. H. Scarf .. .. .. | 1. 8.69 |
| *Director Strategic Policy and Long Range Objectives* | *Captain* | X | J. R. S. Gerard-Pearse .. | 12. 2.71 |
| *Assistant Operations Officer, Plans and Training, Shipping* | *Commander* | X | D. J. R. Chapman .. .. | 5.12.69 |
| *Assistant Plans Officer, Defensive Operations, Shipping Schedules* | *Commander* | X | S. Salway .. .. .. | 25. 9.69 |
| *Assistant Operations Officer, Evaluation, Strike and Support* | *Commander* | X(P) | T. C. Evans, AFC .. .. | 10. 4.70 |
| *Assistant Director Meteorology* .. .. | *Instr. Commander* | | D. C. Blacker.. .. .. | 25. 8.69 |
| *Mine Warfare and ASW Operational Task Plans* | *Commander* | X | W. F. Charter .. .. | 4.12.69 |
| *Fleet Facilities Officer* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | K. F. Rogerson .. .. | 19. 1.69 |
| *Deputy Assistant Communications and Electronics* | *Commander* | X(C) | W. H. M. MacKilligin .. | 1.12.70 |
| *Nuclear Plans Section Target Analysis* | *Commander* | X(P) | W. Hawley, OBE .. .. | 15. 3.69 |

Digitized by Google

## EASTERN ATLANTIC AREA (EASTLANT)

*Postal Address:*—Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander-in-Chief (CINCEASTLANT)* | *Admiral* | | *Sir* William O'Brien, KCB, DSC | –. 2.70 |
| *Chief of Staff* | *Rear-Admiral* | | I. W. Jamieson, CB, DSC | –.12.69 |
| *Deputy Chief of Allied Staffs and ACOs (Plans)* | *Captain* | X | J. W. G. Lindley (*Commodore*) | 28. 5.70 |
| *Assistant Chief of Staff (Plans)* | *Captain* | X | A. K. Dodds | 4. 2.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Communications)* | *Commander* | X(C) | St. J. H. Herbert | 20.11.70 |
| *Staff Officer Plans (Personnel)* | *Commander* | X | E. Cleland | 5.12.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Administration)* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | T. G. H. Thomas | 1.10.70 |
| *Staff Officer Plans (Communications) 3* | *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | C | F. R. Thorpe | 14. 4.69 |
| *Staff Secretary* | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | B. R. Porter | 8. 1.71 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "WARRIOR" in RN Ships Section.*

## CENTRAL SUB-AREA (CENTLANT)

*Postal Address:*—Mountwise, Plymouth.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *COMCENTLANT* | *Vice-Admiral* | | J. R. McKaig, CBE | –.12.70 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "DRAKE" in RN Ships Section.*

## NORTHERN SUB-AREA (NORLANT)

*Postal Address:*—Rosyth.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *COMNORLANT* | *Rear-Admiral* | | D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC | –. 5.70 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "COCHRANE" in RN Ships Section.*

## SUBMARINE FORCES EASTERN ATLANTIC (SUBEASTLANT)

*Postal Address:*—H.M.S. Dolphin, Gosport.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *COMSUBEASTLANT* | *Vice-Admiral* | | J. C. Y. Roxburgh, CB, CBE, DSO, DSC | 10.11.69 |

## WESTERN ATLANTIC COMMAND (WESTLANT)

*Postal Address:*—Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Operations and Exercise Officer* | *Commander (SD)* | (D) | C. J. Ripper | 25. 1.71 |

## CARRIER STRIKING GROUP TWO

*Postal Address:*—Port Southwick, Fareham, Hants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *COMCARSTRIKGRUTWO* | *Rear-Admiral* | | J. D. Treacher | –. 7.70 |

# SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER (EUROPE) (SACEUR)

## SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS EUROPE (SHAPE)

*Postal Address:*—SHAPE, British Forces Post Office, 26.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief of Staff (Logistics)* | *Rear-Admiral* | | A. F. Caswell | –. 7.69 |
| *Chief of Navy Section, Operations Division.* | *Captain* | X | J. W. Kelly, OBE, DSC | 28. 5.69 |
| *Naval Deputy U.K. National Military Representative, and Commanding Officer, R.N. Element* | *Captain* | X | M. Beeching, BA | 1. 9.70 |
| *Communications Officer, Signals Division* | *Commander* | E WE | R. Payne | 3.11.69 |
| *Chief of Navy Section, Intelligence Division* | *Commander* | E | B. E. Neave | 25. 3.70 |
| *Joint Exercise Planning Staff, Organisation and Training Division* | *Commander* | E WE | D. J. Lean | 16. 9.69 |
| *Plans and Policy Division, Requirement Plans* | *Commander* | X | G. B. Evans | 21. 9.70 |
| *N.A.T.O. Special Weapons School, Oberammergau* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | G. C. Hollingsworth | 21.10.68 |
| *Plans and Project Officer, Engineering Branch* | *En (HULL) Lieut.-Com.* | | K. R. Aldridge | –12.69 |
| *Post H 253* | *Commander* | E ME | E. T. Harris | 20. 7.70 |

Digitized by Google

## IBERIAN ATLANTIC COMMAND (COMIBERLANT)

*Postal Address:*—NATO H.Q. of COMIBERLANT, Rio de Mouro, Sintra, Portugal.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Intelligence Plans Officer* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | P. F. Cookson | 27. 6.70 |
| *Fiscal Plans Officer* | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | P. S. Andrews-Faulkner | 3.11.69 |
| *Naval Control of Shipping Officer* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X(N) | J. H. Townshend | 5. 1.70 |

## ALLIED FORCES SOUTHERN EUROPE (AF SOUTH)

*Postal Address:*—H.Q. Allied Forces Southern Europe, British Forces Post Office 8.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief of Staff (C. & E.)* | *Captain* | X | D. D. Knight, DSC (*Commodore*) | 31. 1.70 |
| *DACOS (P. & O.)* | *Captain* | X | C. Rusby | 5. 9.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Plans) and in Command R.N. Party H.Q., Southern Europe* | *Commander* | X | K. H. Mills | 26. 5.70 |
| *Central Port Authority Logistics Division* | *Commander* | S | W. N. L. Woodley | 4. 3.69 |
| *Staff Officer to COMSTRIKFORSOUTH* | *Commander* | X | C. J. Caughey | 27. 4.70 |
| *Post CE-120* | *Commander* | E-LAE WE | E. J. Cavanagh | 20. 1.69 |
| *Post LO-48* | *Commander* | E-MAE (P) | C. A. Brown | 21. 7.69 |

## NAVAL COMMAND SOUTH (NAVSOUTH)

*Postal Address:*—Malta, G.C.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chief of Allied Staff* | *Vice-Admiral* | | P. W. B. Ashmore, CB, MVO, | 16.10.69 |
| *Secretary to Chief of Allied Staff* | *Commander* | S | C. A. Bricknell | 26. 1.70 |
| *Special Assistant* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | A. Holmes | 30.11.70 |
| *Deputy Chief of Staff (Communications)* | *Captain* | X | G. C. Lloyd | 29.11.69 |
| *Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff (Operations)* | *Captain* | X | S. H. Drummond, DSC | 20. 3.70 |
| *Communications Division* | *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | (C) | J. Pearce | 20. 1.70 |
| *Operations Division* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X(P) | B. H. Stock | 28. 9.70 |
| *Operations Division* | *Commander* | X(TAS) | J. Streatfeild-James | 26. 8.68 |
| *Manoeuvres and Exercises Officer* | *Commander* | X | J. De Beaufort-Suchlick | 21.11.68 |
| *Plans Division* | *Commander* | X | J. M. Lee | 25. 8.70 |
| *Chief of Public Information* | *Commander* | E | M. T. Howland | 2.11.70 |
| *Headquarters Commandant* | *Commander* | S | C. A. Douds | 20.10.69 |
| *Principal Finance Officer* | *Commander* | S | K. Cook | 30. 4.68 |
| *Secretary to Plans Division* | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | P. L. Jack | 15. 9.69 |
| *Secretary to Organisation Division* | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | M. G. W. Griffiths | 25. 1.71 |
| *Secretary to Operations Division* | *Lieutenant* | S | J. A. Roberts | 10. 8.70 |
| *Disbursing Officer* | *Supply Sub-Lieut.* | W | P. McKiernan | 13. 4.70 |
| *Registry* | *Supply Sub-Lieut.* | W | C. Reid | 27. 7.70 |

### W.R.N.S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary, Intelligence Division* | *Second Officer* | P. A. Winters | 22. 5.70 |
| *Secretary, Communications Division* | *Second Officer* | F. Sharp | 10. 8.70 |
| *Command Crypto Custodian* | *Third Officer* | P. M. Booth | 7. 4.69 |

## LASCARIS COMCEN (HAFMED-CINCMED)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer-in-Charge* | *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | (C) | R. Bradberry | 17. 2.69 |

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL COMMAND SOUTH REPRESENTATIVE, IZMIR (NAVSOUTHREP IZMIR)

*Postal Address:*—c/o SIXATAF, Izmir, Turkey.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Principal Staff Officer* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | D. F. Swithinbank, DSC .. | 30. 6.69 |
| *Secretary* .. .. .. .. .. | *Lieutenant* | S | N. L. Green .. .. .. | 6. 7.70 |

## NORTH-EAST MEDITERRANEAN (MEDNOREAST)

*Postal Address:*—Ankara, Turkey.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (Shipping and Communications)* | *Commander* | X(C) | M. Fulford-Dobson .. .. | 4. 8.69 |

## EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN (MEDEAST)

*Postal Address:*—Athens, Greece.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (Operations and Training)* | *Commander* | X | E. G. Stearns, OBE .. .. | 15. 2.71 |

## FRENCH COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF MEDITERRANEAN (CECMED)

*Postal Address:*—Prefecture Maritime, Toulon, France.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *British Naval Representative* .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | J. G. B. Armstrong .. .. | 27. 1.69 |

## CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN (MEDCENT)

*Postal Address:*—Naples, Italy.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (Plans)* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X(D) | K. F. Hardwick .. .. | 6. 3.70 |

## GIBRALTAR, MEDITERRANEAN (GIBMED)

*Postal Address:*—British Forces Post Office 163

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *CONGIBMED* .. .. .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* | | A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC .. | –.10.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Plans)* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | P. H. F. Hudson .. .. | 5. 3.69 |
| *Assistant Staff Officer (Plans)* .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | M. J. A. St. Aubyn .. .. | 7. 9.70 |

## SOUTH-EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN (MEDSOUEAST)

*Postal Address:*—British Forces Post Office 51

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *COMEDSOUEAST* .. .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* | | D. G. Kent, CB .. .. | –. 6.69 |

## ALLIED FORCES CENTRAL EUROPE (AFCENT)

*Postal Address:*—British Forces Post Office 28

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Senior British Naval Officer and as Personnel Administrative Officer, Forward Scatter Branch.* | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | G. G. Hayward .. .. | 17. 1.69 |

Digitized by Google

## ALLIED FORCES NORTHERN EUROPE (AFNORTH)

*Postal Address:*—Kolsaas, Oslo, Norway.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief of Staff (Communications)* | *Captain* | X | G. E. Sampson .. .. | 16.12.70 |
| *Operations Executive* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | F. E. R. Phillips .. .. | 26.10.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Plans)* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | J. H. S. Pearce, DSC .. .. | 16. 9.68 |
| *Staff Officer (Nav/Dep)* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | R. D. Johnston .. .. | 29. 8.68 |
| *Staff Officer (Logistics)* .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X(N) | G. H. Griffin .. .. .. | 2.11.70 |
| *Head of Secretariat* .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | H. K. Dean (*act*) .. .. | 2. 3.70 |
| *Staff Officer, Exercise Project Branch, Joint Exercise Planning Division* | *Major, RM* | | E. C. M. Goddard .. .. | 17. 1.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Signals)* .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X(C) | C. D. S. Brown (*act*) .. | 13. 7.70 |
| *Officer-in-Charge, Communications Centre* | *Lieutenant (SD)* | (C) | P. J. Stembridge .. .. | 1.10.69 |
| *Staff Officer (UK Element)* .. .. | *Supply Lieut.* | (W) | G. C. Cook .. .. .. | 22. 4.69 |
| *Asst. Command Crypto Custodian* .. | *Second Officer W.R.N.S.* | | N. D. Puddick .. .. | 20. 5.70 |

## ALLIED FORCES BALTIC APPROACHES (AFBALTAP)

*Postal Address:*—Kolvra, Denmark.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Branch Chief (Administration)* .. | *Commander* | X(P) | E. V. H. Manuel .. .. | 28. 1.70 |

## COMMANDER ALLIED NAVAL FORCES BALTIC APPROACHES (COMNAVBALTAP)

*Postal Address:*—Kiel-Holtenau, B.F.P.O. 27

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief of Staff (Communications and Electronics)* | *Commander* | X (C) | P. T. Edwards (*act*) .. .. | 9. 6.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Air)* .. .. .. | *Commander* | X(P) | D. C. B. White .. .. | 30.10.70 |
| *Secretary of Staff* .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | J. H. Edmonds .. .. | 3. 3.69 |

# ALLIED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, CHANNEL (CINCHAN)

## ALLIED COMMAND CHANNEL (ACCHAN)

*Postal Address:*—Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander-in-Chief* .. .. .. | *Admiral* | | *Sir* William O'Brien, KCB, DSC | –. 2.70 |
| *Chief of Allied Staff* .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | J. W. G. Lindley (*Commodore*) .. .. | 28. 5.70 |
| *Secretary to Chief of Allied Staff* .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | S | B. R. Porter .. .. .. | 8. 1.71 |
| *Staff Officer Plans (Logistics)* .. .. | *Commander* | X | A. A. Pearse .. .. .. | 6. 2.70 |
| *Staff Officer (Large Scale Exercises)* .. | *Commander* | X | P. P. P. Neale .. .. | 20. 5.69 |
| *Staff Officer (Communications)* .. .. | *Commander* | X | St. J. H. Herbert .. .. | 20.11.70 |
| *Staff Officer (Plans) (Communications))* | *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | (C) | F. R. Thorpe .. .. .. | 14. 4.69 |
| *Assistant Staff Officer (Plans)* .. .. | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | R. G. H. Read .. .. | 8. 4.68 |
| *Staff Officer (Operations)* .. .. | *Commander* | X | J. A. Rogers .. .. .. | 19. 6.70 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "WARRIOR" in RN Ships Section.*

Digitized by Google

## NORE SUB-AREA CHANNEL (COMNORECHAN)

*Postal Address:*—M.H.Q. Rosyth

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *COMNORECHAN* .. .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* | D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC .. .. .. .. | –. 5.70 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under "COCHRANE" in RN Ships Section*

## PLYMOUTH SUB-AREA CHANNEL (PLYMCHAN)

*Postal Address:*—M.H.Q. Plymouth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *COMPLYCHAN* .. .. .. | *Vice-Admiral* | J. R. McKaig, CBE .. .. | –.12.70 |

*Other Officers borne for NATO duties are shown under " DRAKE " in RN Ships Section.*

## MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Naval Deputy NATO Defence College, Rome* | *Captain* | X | D. T. Goodhugh (*Commodore*) .. .. | 10. 3.68 |
| *NATO Defence College* .. .. | *Captain* | E | B. B. Mungo .. .. .. | 15. 4.70 |

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS, AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

| *Command or Station* | *Flag Officers, etc. and date of appointment* | *Ship* | *Address* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CARRIERS AND AMPHIBIOUS SHIPS** | *Rear-Admiral* J. D. Treacher .. .. July 70 (*Flag Officer Carriers and Amphibious Ships and Commander Carrier Striking Group Two*) | Victory | Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants. |
| **NAVAL AIR COMMAND** | *Vice-Admiral* M. F. Fell, CB, DSO, DSC■ .. Nov 70 (*Flag Officer Naval Air Command*) | Heron | Yeovilton, Somerset. |
| **SUBMARINES** | *Vice-Admiral* J. C. Y. Roxburgh, CB, CBE, DSO, DSC■ .. .. .. .. Nov 69 (*Flag Officer Submarines and Commander Submarines, Eastern Atlantic*) | Dolphin | Fort Blockhouse, Gosport, Hants. |
| **WESTERN FLEET** | *Admiral Sir* William O'Brien, KCB, DSC .. Feb 70 (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Fleet, Allied Commander-in-Chief, Channel, and Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Atlantic Area*) | Warrior (*Flag flown on shore—borne in "President"*) | Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex |
| | *Rear-Admiral* J. E. Pope .. .. Nov 69 (*Flag Officer, Flotillas Western Fleet*) | London | BFPO Ships |
| **PORTSMOUTH** | *Admiral Sir* Horace R. Law, KCB, OBE, DSC .. .. .. .. .. Mar 70 (*Commander-in-Chief, Naval Home Command and Flag Officer, Portsmouth Area, March 70*) | Victory | Portsmouth |
| **SEA TRAINING** | *Rear-Admiral* E. G. N. Mansfield.. .. Mar 71 (*Flag Officer Sea Training*) | Osprey | Portland |
| **FLAG, OFFICER, MEDWAY** | *Rear-Admiral* F. C. W. Lawson, DSC■ .. Sept 69 (*and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*) | (*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Pembroke"*) | H.M.S. "Pembroke" Chatham |
| **PORTSMOUTH DOCKYARD** | *Rear-Admiral* A. M. Power, MBE .. July 69 (*Flag Officer, Spithead and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*) | (*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Victory"*) | Portsmouth |
| **R.N. BARRACKS** | *Commodore* E. W. Ellis, CBE .. .. Oct 68 (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*) | Victory | Portsmouth |
| **ROYAL YACHTS** | *Rear-Admiral* R. J. Trowbridge .. Aug 70 (*Flag Officer Royal Yachts*) | Britannia | BFPO Ships |
| **PLYMOUTH AND DEVONPORT DOCKYARD** | *Vice-Admiral* J. R. McKaig, CBE .. Dec 70 (*Flag Officer, Plymouth and Admiral Superintendent, Devonport, COMPLYMCHAN and COMCENTLANT*) | (*Flag flown on shore—borne in "Drake"*) | Devonport |
| **H.M.S. DRAKE (R.N. BARRACKS)** | *Commodore* J. M. Henry .. .. .. Nov 68 (*Commodore, H.M.S. "Drake"*) | Drake | Devonport |
| **SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND** | *Rear-Admiral* D. A. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB, DSC .. .. .. .. .. May 70 (*Flag Officer, Scotland and Northern Ireland, Commander Northern Sub-Area Eastern Atlantic, and Commander, Nore Sub-Area, Channel*) | Cochrane | *Office at:*— Maritime Headquarters, Rosyth |
| **ROSYTH DOCKYARD** | *Rear-Admiral* W. T. C. Ridley, CB, OBE .. Sept 66 (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth*) | Cochrane | Rosyth |
| **ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES AND DIRECTOR-GENERAL NAVAL RECRUITING** | *Rear-Admiral* I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■ May 70 (*Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting*) | Discovery | King's Reach, London, E.C.4 |
| **ADMIRALTY INTERVIEW BOARD** | *Rear-Admiral* C. C. Anderson, CB .. Jan 69 (*Flag Officer Admiralty Interview Board*) | Sultan | Gosport, Hants. |
| **CAPTAIN NAVAL DRAFTING** | *Captain* P. K. C. Harris .. .. .. Oct 69 (*Captain Naval Drafting*) | Centurion | Gosport, Hants. |
| **ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH** | *Rear-Admiral* M. N. Lucey, DSC .. Oct 70 (*Admiral President*) | *Borne in "President"* | — |

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS, AND SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS

| *Command or Station* | *Flag Officers, etc. and date of appointment* | *Ship* | *Address* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MEDITERRANEAN FLEET** | *Rear-Admiral* D. G. Kent, CB .. .. June 69<br>(*Flag Officer Malta and NATO Commander South Eastern Area, Mediterranean*) | St. Angelo | BFPO 51 |
| **GIBRALTAR** | *Rear-Admiral* A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC .. Oct 69<br>(*Flag Officer, Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard Gibraltar, and COMGIBMED*) | Rooke | BFPO 163 |
| **WEST INDIES** | *Commodore* D. G. Roome, MVO .. .. June 70<br>(*Senior Naval Officer, West Indies and Island Commander, Bermuda, NATO*) | Malabar | BFPO Ships |
| **SOUTH AFRICA** | *Commodore* T. E. Fanshawe, DSC .. .. May 69<br>(*Senior British Naval Officer, South Africa*) | Afrikander | RN Base, Youngsfield, Wynberg, Cape, S. Africa |
| **GULF NAVAL COMMAND** | *Commodore Sir* Peter Anson, *Bt*. .... .. Sept 70<br>(*Commander Naval Forces, Gulf*) | Jufair | BFPO 63 |
| **FAR EAST** | *Rear-Admiral* J. A. R. Troup, DSC■ .. Apr 71<br>(*Commander, Far East Fleet*) | Terror | BFPO 164 |
| | *Rear-Admiral* D. Williams .. .. Nov 70<br>(*Flag Officer Second-in-Command, Far East Fleet*) | Intrepid | BFPO Ships |
| | *Commodore* M. H. Griffin .. .. .. Feb 69<br>(*Commodore Superintendent, Singapore*) | Terror | BFPO 164 |
| **HONG KONG** | *Commodore* R. E. S. Wykes-Sneyd .. July 70<br>(*Commodore-in-Charge and Queen's Harbour Master*) | Tamar | BFPO 1 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

## PART I.—*Home*

| *Establishment* | *Title of Senior Naval Officer and Postal Address* | *Ship* | *Telephone Number* | *Railway Station* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NAVAL AIR COMMAND** | | | | |
| * | The Flag Officer Naval Air Command<br>Royal Naval Air Station,<br>Yeovilton, Yeovil,<br>Somerset. | Flag flown on shore (Borne in Heron) | Ilchester (STD 093 584) 551 | Yeovil (Pen Mill)<br>Yeovil Junction. |
| Lee-on-Solent (R.N. Air Station) | The Captain,<br>H.M.S. DAEDALUS,<br>Lee-on-Solent,<br>Hants. | Daedalus | Lee-on-Solent 79140, 79143/9 (STD 070 15) | Fareham or Portsmouth Harbour, then ferry to Gosport and bus to Lee-on-Solent. |
| Fleetlands .. | The Superintendent,<br>Royal Naval Aircraft Yard,<br>Fleetlands, Gosport,<br>Hants. | — | Through Portsmouth 22351 (STD 0705) | Fareham or Portsmouth Harbour, then ferry to Gosport and bus to Fleetlands. |
| Belfast .. | The Superintendent,<br>Royal Naval Aircraft Yard,<br>Sydenham,<br>Belfast, BT3 9EN,<br>Northern Ireland. | — | Belfast 58033/7<br>Telex 74551<br>(STD 0232) | Sydenham (adjacent) |
| Culdrose .. | The Commanding Officer,<br>Royal Naval Air Station,<br>Culdrose, Helston,<br>Cornwall. | Seahawk | Helston 2571/6, 2331/2 (STD 032 65) | Redruth |
| Lossiemouth .. | The Commanding Officer,<br>Royal Naval Air Station,<br>Lossiemouth,<br>Morayshire. | Fulmar | Lossiemouth 2121/9 (STD 034 381) | Elgin. |
| Yeovilton .. | The Commanding Officer,<br>Royal Naval Air Station,<br>Yeovilton, Yeovil,<br>Somerset. | Heron | Ilchester (STD 093 584) 551 | Yeovil (Pen Mill).<br>Yeovil Junction. |
| Portland .. | The Captain,<br>H.M.S. OSPREY,<br>Portland,<br>Dorset. | Osprey | Portland (STD 030 582) 2311(4)<br>Portland (STD 030 582) 2781(14)<br>Weymouth (STD 030 57) 6285(1) | Weymouth. |

* Flag and Air Division at H.M.S. Heron.
Engineering, Personnel and Administration Divisions at H.M.S. Daedalus.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AIR STATIONS AND ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

## PART II—*Abroad*

| *Establishment* | *Title of Senior Naval Officers and Address* | — |
|---|---|---|
| **FAR EAST FLEET** | | |
| Royal Naval Air Station, H.M.S. SIMBANG .. .. | The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. SIMBANG, BFPO 164 | R.N. Air Station Sembawang. Commanding Officer is responsible to Commander 3rd Commando Brigade R.M. for certain elements of Royal Marine administration; in all other matters he is responsible to Commander, Far East Fleet. |

# THE ROYAL NAVY SENIOR OFFICERS RESERVE SHIPS

| *Division* | *Address* | *Ship* | *Nearest Railway Station* | *Telephone Number* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **PORTSMOUTH** | Captain, Reserve Ships, H.M.S. BELLEROPHON, Portsmouth. | BELLE-ROPHON | Portsmouth and Southsea | Portsmouth Dockyard Extn. 23171..... |
| **LAMOUTH** | The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. TYNE, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport. | TYNE | Devonport | Devonport Dockyard Extn. 2381 |
| **GIBRALTAR** .. | S.O.R.S., Gibraltar, c/o H.M.S. ROOKE, Gibraltar | — | — | — |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS ((I)—*1st Class*; (A.I)—*2nd Class.*)

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ar*—Arabic. | *Gr*—German. | *M.Gk.*—Modern Greek | *Rs*—Russian. |
| *Ch*—Chinese. | *Hi*—Hindustani. | *M.H.*—Modern Hebrew. | *Sc*—Serbo-Croat |
| *Da*—Danish. | *In*—Indonesian. | *No*—Norwegian. | *Sh*—Swedish. |
| *Du*—Dutch. | *It*—Italian. | *Ph*—Polish. | *Sp*—Spanish. |
| *Fi*—Finnish. | *Jp*—Japanese. | *Po*—Portuguese. | *Sw*—Swahili. |
| *Fr*—French. | *Ma*—Malay. | *Rou*—Roumanian. | *Tu*—Turkish. |

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Standard* | *Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ARABIC** | | | |
| Coston, P. M. . . | L Cr (S) | (I) | Jan 60 |
| Day, K. H. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 62 |
| Ellis, D. M. . . | L Cr | (I) | Feb 64 |
| Hazeldine, A. W. A., RM | C | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Irving, R. A. S. | Cr | (I) | Mar 56 |
| Morris, E. N. T. | L | (I) | Feb 69 |
| Palmer, D. W. | L (S) | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Pope, C. H. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Jan 60 |
| Williams, M. J. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Jan 60 |
| **CHINESE (National)** | | | |
| Ashdown, J. J. D., RM | C | (I) | Feb 70 |
| Baldwin, M. P. A. | L Cr | (I) | Sept 60 |
| Casserly, M. J. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Dickinson, P. A. | L Cr (S) | (I) | Sept 59 |
| Farr, M. H. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Thomson, P. A. B. | L Cr | (I) | Sept 69 |
| Waymouth, D. C. R. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| **DANISH** | | | |
| **DUTCH** | | | |
| **FINNISH** | | | |
| Booth, G. R. B. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 57 |
| **FRENCH** | | | |
| Allen, D. C. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 62 |
| Anson, N. A. B. | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 53 |
| Armstrong, J. G. B. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 63 |
| Barton, S. F. . . | C (E) | (A.I) | Sept 49 |
| Buchanan, R. . . | L | (A.I) | Sept 64 |
| Buck, S. J. . . | L (S) | (A.I) | Feb 63 |
| Caswell, W. M. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Channon, R. F. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 58 |
| Clarke, M. F. . . | L (S) | (A.I) | Sept 65 |
| Clayton, D. F. C. | Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 57 |
| Constant, R. J. B. | Cr (S) | (A.I) | Sept 55 |
| Cook, T. C. C. | In L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Cunningham, P. M. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Davenport, D. H. C. . . | L | (A.I) | Sept 66 |
| De Courcy-Ireland, H.G. | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 63 |
| **FRENCH—*contd.*** | | | |
| Des Clayes, Q. | In Cr | (A.I) | Sept 64 |
| Elburn, P. D. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 60 |
| Ellam, P. . . | L | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| English, A. W. | L Cr (SL) | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| Frost, D. T. . . | L | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Garnier, J. . . | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 64 |
| Hemming, A. P. | L Cr (E) | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Hollingsworth, G.C. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Howard, V. M. | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| Hughes, S. E. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| Irving, R. A. S. | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 58 |
| Johnstone, W. M. | L (S) | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Kennon, J. E. C., OBE | C (S) | (A.I) | Sept 59 |
| Kent, G. C. . . | ASL | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Lee, J. M. . . | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 54 |
| Le Mesurier, C. G. | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 52 |
| McKelvie, J. B. W. . . | L | (A.I) | Sept 63 |
| Marr, G. R. . . | L (S) | (A.I) | Feb 65 |
| Martin, R. J. R. | L | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Martin, T. K. | L (S) | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| Matthews, N., DSC | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 63 |
| Moulson, J. A. C. | Cr | (I) | Sept 61 |
| Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO | AF | (I) | Jan 34 |
| Phillips, M. M., RM | Maj | (A.I) | Feb 60 |
| Portal, A. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 57 |
| Read, J. B. D. | Cr | (I) | Sept 66 |
| Rouse, J. W. M. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Ruddle, M. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 59 |
| Rutherford, A. McL. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 64 |
| Sanderson, S. R. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Sandford, R. J. | L | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Scott, T. P. . . | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 55 |
| Shaw, P. J. . . | C | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Sowman, N. W. | SL | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| Stanford, P. N. | C | (I) | Sept 54 |
| Thorpe, A. G. Y. | L | (A.I) | Feb 67 |
| Tribe, P. J. . . | L (S) | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Tristram, N. M. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Tudor-Craig, M. L'E. . . | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 55 |
| Waldemar-Brown, N. | L Cr (E) | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Walker, E. M. C., OBE | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 52 |
| **GERMAN** | | | |
| Cassels, S. A. C. | C | (A.I) | Feb 52 |
| Caswell, W. M. | L | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| Eustace, G. C. | L | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Fraser, A. H. C. | In L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Harwood, E. D. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Sept 54 |
| Healy, M. R. . . | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 70 |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Standard | Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GERMAN—*contd.*** | | | |
| Inches, R. M. | C (E) | (I) | Feb 62 |
| Meyer, C. J. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 63 |
| Morgan, M. S. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Sept 61 |
| Mountbatten of Burma, *The Earl*, KG, PC, GCB, OM, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO | AF | (I) | June 35 |
| Palmer, J. L. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 57 |
| Pettitt, A. A. B. C. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 58 |
| Shaw, P. J. | C | (A.I) | Sept 51 |
| Vaughan, J. M., MBE | L Cr | (A.I) | Apr 53 |
| Whiteside, R. C. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| **MODERN GREEK** | | | |
| **MODERN HEBREW** | | | |
| **INDONESIAN** | | | |
| Daniel, J. J. S. | L Cr | (I) | Sept 65 |
| Lloyd-Williams, R.C.E. | L Cr | (I) | Feb 65 |
| **ITALIAN** | | | |
| Baker, C. E. T., MBE | Cr | (I) | Feb 63 |
| Baldacchino, R. | L (SL) | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Burn, W. G., McC. | C (E) | (I) | Feb 61 |
| Cavanagh, E. J. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Feb 59 |
| Collins, A. E. | In L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 64 |
| Cooke, J. G. F. | L | (A.I) | Sept 66 |
| Dolan, N. G. | L Cr (S) | (I) | Sept 69 |
| Evans, D. | L | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| Fosberry, G. G. | In Cr | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Gadsby, J. L. L. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Glasgow, D. G. | L | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Hardwick, K. F. | Cr | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Inches, R. M. | C (E) | (I) | Feb 58 |
| Quarendon, T. M. | In Cr | (I) | Feb 70 |
| Rutherford, M. G. | L (E) | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Sessions, J. L. | L (S) | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Shaw, P. J. | C | (A.I) | Sept 49 |
| Venables, R. M. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 61 |
| **JAPANESE** | | | |
| Forrest, M | L Cr | (I) | Sept 63 |
| Garson, R. W. | C | (A.I) | Feb 51 |
| Grove, S. K. | L Cr (S) | (I) | Sept 60 |
| Pike, D. W. | L Cr (S) | (I) | Sept 61 |
| Pugh, D. E. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 58 |
| **MALAY** | | | |
| Brittan, D. M. G. | Cr | (I) | Feb 61 |
| **NORWEGIAN** | | | |
| Croft, C. J. L. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Harwood, E. D. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| **POLISH** | | | |
| Howard, C. V., DSC | C | (A.I) | Feb 50 |
| Kaminski, M. T. | L Cr (S) | (I) | Sept 63 |
| **PORTUGUESE** | | | |
| Dolan, N. G. | L Cr | (I) | Sept 67 |

| Name | Rank | Standard | Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ROUMANIAN** | | | |
| **RUSSIAN** | | | |
| Armstrong, J. G. B. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 61 |
| Arnold, K. R. J. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Ashmore, Sir Edward, KCB, DSC | A | (I) | Oct 46 |
| Brazier, H. L. | L | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| Collier, J. H. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Cope, P. J. | L | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Davenport, J. N. F. | Cr | (I) | Feb 56 |
| Dibble, R. K. | L Cr | (I) | Feb 64 |
| Ellis, H. M. | C | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| Flynn, F. M. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | June 59 |
| Gunn, D | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 67 |
| Harvey-Samuel, J. | L Cr | (A.I) | Aug 60 |
| Hiles, P. N. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| Hosking, D. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 65 |
| McMullen, C. J. | L | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Middleton, M. V. | L Cr (E) | (A.I) | Feb 62 |
| O'Brien, C. R. A. | Cr | (A.I) | Feb 52 |
| Rous-Moore, P. E. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 63 |
| Rutherford, A. McL. | L Cr | (A.I) | Aug 60 |
| Sochall, P. W., MBE | L Cr (SD) | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| Thomson, A. E. | Cr | (I) | Feb 62 |
| West, A. P. | L Cr | (A.I) | June 59 |
| Williamson, I. D. | L Cr | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Wolstenholme, A. C. G. | L Cr (E) | (A.I) | Feb 70 |
| **SERBO-CROAT** | | | |
| Budge, P. S. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| **SPANISH** | | | |
| Baldwin, M. P. A. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 57 |
| Beeching, M. | C | (A.I) | Feb 50 |
| Blackham, J. J. | L | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Carine, J. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 58 |
| Cookson, P. F. | L Cr | (A.I) | Sept 63 |
| Cooper, A. D. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 65 |
| Corsie, I. | L | (I) | Feb 67 |
| Crampton-Thomas, D. W. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Sept 61 |
| Dixon, R. C., RM | L | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| Dolan, N. G. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Fremantle, T. D. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Grenfell, J. S. | L | (A.I) | Sept 69 |
| Hore, P. G. | L (S) | (A.I) | Feb 68 |
| Kent, G. C. | ASL | (A.I) | Feb 69 |
| Le Mesurier, C. G. | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 60 |
| Mills, D. F. | Cr | (A.I) | Sept 57 |
| Shaw, P. J. | C | (A.I) | Sept 55 |
| Sloot, S. N. G. | L (S) | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| Steel, R. J. | En L | (A.I) | June 66 |
| Thomas, J. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Sept 66 |
| Topp, J. M. W. | L Cr | (A.I) | Feb 64 |
| Webb, J. F. | Cr (E) | (A.I) | Sept 68 |
| **SWAHILI** | | | |
| Curran, G. P. | L Cr | (I) | Feb 52 |
| **SWEDISH** | | | |
| Ellis, M. G. M. W. | L Cr | (I) | Sept 66 |
| Moore, M. A. C. | L | (I) | Feb 67 |
| **TURKISH** | | | |
| Stranack, B. I. D. | L Cr (S) | (A.I) | Feb 63 |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION QUALIFIED TO OFFICIATE AS JUDGE ADVOCATE AT DIFFICULT COURTS MARTIAL AND ENTITLED TO THE DESIGNATION (C/M*)

*Captain*
Fisher, R. R. S., DSC (*Barrister*)
Murray, M. (*Barrister*)
Tippet, A. S. (*Barrister*)

*Commander*
Allen, A. E. (*Barrister*)
Clayton, D. F. C. (*Barrister*)
Falconer, A. McD. (*Barrister*)
Grace, M. J. C. (*Barrister*)
Jobling, J. H. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)
Robertson, D. G. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)
Walters, J. W. T. (*Barrister*) (*Acting Captain*)
Williamson, D. (*Barrister*)
Yelloly, C. J. (*Barrister*)

*Lieutenant Commander*
Butterworth, K. T. (*Barrister*)
Chelton, L. W. L. (*Barrister*)
Crowley, C. D. C. (*Barrister*)
Hedley, J. (*Barrister*)
Higham, M. B. S. (*Barrister*)
Percy, R. T. (*Barrister*)
Robb, L. J. (*Barrister*)
Smith, B. M.
Spence, S. B. (*Barrister*)

## OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Abbreviations of Grade of Surveyor

Ch—Charge
1st—First Grade
2nd—Second
3rd—Third
4th—Fourth

*Rear-Admiral* G. P. D. Hall, DSC
*Hydrographer of the Navy*

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Grade* | *Date of Qualification* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allenby, A. J. N. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.69 |
| Andrews, H. G., RAN .. | L (SL) | 4th | 7. 6.69 |
| Aziz, M. A., PN .. | BoL | 2nd | 23. 4.70 |
| Baker, M. J. .. .. | C | Ch | 1. 1.62 |
| Banyard, P. .. .. | L (SL) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Barton, G. M., RNZN .. | L | 3rd | 18. 8.70 |
| Barton, P. D. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 1.70 |
| Bashforth, R. L. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.68 |
| Benson, D. R. .. | L Cr | Ch | 9. 3.61 |
| Bernard, D. M. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.69 |
| Bhardwaj, I. J., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.68 |
| Bhati, G. S., IN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.69 |
| Bhusan, B., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 1. 7.67 |
| Blount, A. F., RNZN .. | L (SD) | 3rd | 1. 7.65 |
| Bond, G. J., RAN .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.70 |
| Brook, P. G., RAN .. | L Cr | Ch | 16. 6.68 |
| Browne, R. de F. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.69 |
| Calder, M., RAN .. | Cr | Ch | 14. 6.68 |
| Campbell, R. J. .. | Cr | Ch | 25. 9.69 |
| Carleton, C. M. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| Cheshire, P. J. E. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.67 |
| Chopra, K. L., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 9. 4.62 |
| Clarke, J. N. V. .. | L (SL) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Compton, J. S., RAN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.69 |
| Cooper, A. H., RAN .. | C | Ch | 1. 1.54 |
| Dandeker, C. S., IN (*act*) | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| David, A. C. F. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.55 |
| Davidson, D. M., RAN | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.68 |
| Dillon, H. W C., RAN (*act*) | Cr | Ch | 6. 6.60 |
| Divakaran, K. C., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 1.10.65 |
| Dixon, J. B. (*act*) .. | Cr | Ch | 29. 6.68 |
| Doolan, R. B., RAN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.66 |
| Doyle, J. J., RAN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.67 |
| D'Souza, S. D., PN .. | L Cr | 1st | 20. 1.66 |
| Dutton, S. J., RAN .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 19. 6.70 |
| Dyde, B. S. .. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.66 |
| Fernandes, S. J., IN (*act*) | Cr | Ch | 1. 1.69 |
| Flower, D. A. .. | SL (SD) | 3rd | 6. 5.68 |
| Francis, C. G., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 1.10.65 |
| Fraser, F. L., IN .. | C | Ch | 20. 9.60 |
| French, M. .. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| Frisken, W. D. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.70 |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING—*contd.*

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Grade* | *Date of Qualification* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fuller, A. C. .. .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 12. 7.70 |
| George, F. G., RNZN .. | L | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Gillbanks, R. J., RNZN | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Gobey, C. S. .. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.68 |
| Goh, S. C., RMN .. | L | — | — |
| Goodall, J. P. .. | L (SL) | 4th | 18. 8.69 |
| Gray, J. A. F. .. | L (SL) | 4th | 18. 8.69 |
| Green, J. A. K. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| Gregson, R. W. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.65 |
| Halliday, R. I. C. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.67 |
| Hallpike, T. R. .. | L | 4th | 1. 1.70 |
| Hamid, S. M., PN .. | L Cr | 1st | 13. 1.66 |
| Hardstaff, R. J., RAN (*act*) | Cr | Ch | 1. 1.55 |
| Hardy, P. A., RAN .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 6. 9.68 |
| Haslam, D. W., OBE .. | C | Ch | 20. 1.58 |
| Hatfield, H. R. .. | Cr | Ch | 7. 2.54 |
| Hearsey, R. E .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.69 |
| Heron-Watson, C. F. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Hope, G. L. .. .. | L Cr | Ch | 12.12.69 |
| Humphrey, B. E. T. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.69 |
| Hussain, S. M., PN .. | L Cr | 1st | 8.10.62 |
| Isaacs, S., IN .. .. | L | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Islam, S. R., PN .. | C | Ch | 22. 7.63 |
| Jackson, R. B. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| Jackson, S. .. .. | SL | 4th | 31. 3.70 |
| James, M. W. W. .. | L Cr | Ch | 4. 8.69 |
| Jamieson, R. G., RAN | L (SL) | 3rd | |
| Jamieson, R. K. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.68 |
| Jaques, W. F., RNZN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.67 |
| Johnson, G. B. W., RNZN (*act*) | Cr | Ch | 1. 8.66 |
| Justice, S. R., RAN .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 19. 6.70 |
| Kapoor, D. C., IN .. | Cdre | Ch | 22. 9.54 |
| Kaushal, R. L., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1.10.63 |
| Kelly, P. J. L. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.69 |
| Khan, M. H., PN .. | L Cr | 2nd | 1. 7.66 |
| Khanna, J., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 1. 1.68 |
| Knight, J. H. .. | L (SL) | 4th | 18. 8.69 |
| Krishnan, V., IN (*act*).. | L Cr | 2nd | 1. 1.68 |
| Langsford, J. R., RAN | SL (SL) | 4th | 7. 6.69 |
| Laverty, R. E. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Lowndes, R. J. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.68 |
| McAndrew, T. .. | L Cr | 2nd | 1. 7.67 |
| Mackay, J. M. .. | L Cr | Ch | 5. 4.63 |
| Mahmud, K., PN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 2.70 |
| Mallapur, S., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.67 |
| Margetts, J. M. .. | L Cr | Ch | 26. 3.68 |
| Maxwell, G. L., RANR.. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.65 |
| May, G. J. .. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| May, H. P. .. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.70 |
| Mazzeo, P. .. .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.68 |
| Merriman, A. G. .. | L Cr | Ch | 8. 1.70 |
| Miller, B. W. .. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.67 |
| Mills, C. A. R., RAN .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 7. 6.69 |
| Mohiuddin, S., PN .. | Cr | Ch | 5. 1.70 |
| Monro, I. S., RNZN .. | Cr | Ch | 27. 6.66 |
| Moraes, A. G., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.67 |
| Morris, R. O. (*act*) .. | Cr | Ch | 9. 5.68 |
| Munro, I. W., RNZN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.62 |
| Muranjan, A. Y., IN (*act*) | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Murdoch, M. J., RNZN | L | 3rd | 1. 7.68 |
| Murty, A. S., IN .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Myres, J. A. L. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.67 |
| Nandi, P. P., IN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.68 |
| Nesbitt, R. A. G. .. | Cr | Ch | 16. 1.61 |
| Newar, B. S., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Newman, R. V. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.68 |
| Nicholls, M. J. .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 12. 7.70 |
| Nicholson, W. A. .. | L (SD) | 1st | 1. 1.69 |
| Norton, P. J. .. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Oberman, M. C. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Odling-Smee, P. G. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.70 |
| Osborn, J. H. S., RAN.. | C | Ch | 1. 1.55 |
| Page, J. W. .. .. | L (SL) | 2nd | 1. 7.70 |
| Paton, J. .. .. | Cr | Ch | 20. 3.61 |
| Pearsou, R. G. .. | L (SL) | 2nd | 1. 7.70 |
| Phanse, C. S., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.68 |
| Phillips, K. D., RAN .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 19. 6.70 |
| Pickstock, R. K. .. | L (SL) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Powell, J. M. .. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.69 |
| Powell, W. M. .. | L Cr | Ch | 26. 7.62 |
| Pugh, J. D. .. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.65 |
| Pullar, I. S., RAN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.67 |
| Qutubiddin, M., PN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 3.69 |
| Rackham, A. N. D. C. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.70 |
| Rai, D. B., IN .. | L (SD) | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Rajendran, P., IN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 1.68 |
| Raman, V., IN .. | Cr | Ch | 1. 1.67 |
| Rao, B. A., IN .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.68 |
| Read, R. C. .. .. | Cr | Ch | 17. 7.64 |
| Regan, A. W., RAN .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 6. 9.68 |
| Richardson, S. A. J. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.69 |
| Robinson, C. E. K. .. | Cr | Ch | 21. 8.67 |
| Royds, N. D. .. .. | L Cr | Ch | 16.12.54 |
| Russell, B. L., RAN .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 19. 6.70 |
| Russell, D. F. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.70 |
| Russell, I. C. .. .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Ryan, J. L., RAN .. | L (SD) | 3rd | 29. 4.68 |
| Sachdeva, R. K., IN .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Saptharishi, V. S., IN .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Scott, D. E. P. D., MBE | L Cr | Ch | 13. 1.58 |
| Sheather, A. .. .. | SL (SD) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Shorthouse, J. F. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Singh, H., IN .. .. | SL (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.69 |
| Singh, R., IN .. .. | L (SD) | 2nd | 1. 7.68 |
| Singh, V. K., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.69 |
| Smith, W. J. L., DSO, RNZN | Cr | Ch | 1. 7.58 |
| Stoakes, J. A. .. | SL (SD) | 3rd | 6. 5.68 |
| Stone, D., RAN .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.70 |
| Tan, C. H., RMN .. | L | — | — |
| Tikku, M. K., IN .. | L Cr | 1st | 1. 1.70 |
| Trefusis, N. J. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 1.68 |
| Varley, M. W., RAN .. | L Cr | 1st | 23. 9.67 |
| Vidyadharan, K. P., IN | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Vijayarajan, C. S., IN.. | L | 3rd | 1. 1.69 |
| Vohra, R. K., IN .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.69 |
| Wadhera, K. B. S., IN | L | 1st | 1. 7.69 |
| Walters, D. R .. | SL (SL) | 4th | 12. 7.70 |
| Waring, T. J. .. .. | SL (SD) | 2nd | 1. 1.70 |
| Warrier, S. K., IN .. | L | 3rd | 1. 7.62 |
| Webb, D. C. B. .. | L | 2nd | 1. 7.70 |
| Whitmore, E. R., RAN | Cr | Ch | 1. 7.63 |
| Willsteed, P. .. .. | L (SL) | 3rd | 1. 7.67 |
| Winstanley, J. D. .. | C | Ch | 27. 6.56 |
| Zarin, G., PN .. .. | Cr | Ch | 24. 3.67 |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ROYAL MARINES RESERVE AND THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

## ABBREVIATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *(act)* .. .. | Acting Rank. | S .. .. | Sussex Division. |
| C .. .. | Clyde Division. | SCC .. .. | Sea Cadet Corps. |
| C C F .. .. | Combined Cadet Force. | Sn .. .. | Severn Division. |
| F .. .. | Forth Division. | Sol .. .. | Solent ,, |
| L .. .. | London ,, | SW .. .. | South Wales ,, |
| M .. .. | Mersey ,, | T .. .. | Tyne ,, |
| *(p)* .. .. | Probationary. | Tay .. .. | Tay ,, |
| RG .. .. | Registrar General Shipping and Seamen, Cardiff. | Ul .. .. | Ulster ,, |
| | | Un .. .. | Unattached. |
| RMR .. .. | Royal Marines Reserve | WD .. .. | Wireless District. |

The seniority dates of Officers holding temporary commissions are printed in *italics*

Civilian specialisations and consultantships of R.N.R. Medical Officers have been inserted where they are known and where they conform with coding letters in the R.N. list. This information is included for information only, and has no bearing on R.N.R. status or pay.

| *Name* | *Rank* | *Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No.* | *Seniority* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Abbitt, P. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28.11.69* |
| Abbot, R. E. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 11.10.66 |
| Abbott, C. O., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 10.11.61 |
| Abbott, P. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.12.69* |
| Abbott, R. K. P. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.67* |
| Abell, T., VRD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 11. 8.60 |
| Abernethy, W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Abram, H. C., VRD■ .. | Cr | Un(C)15 | 31.12.65 |
| Ackerley, G. R. RD■■■ | LCr(Sp) | List 6 | 28. 3.48 |
| Acland, I. A. D. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 3.11.69 |
| Acton T. S. .. . | LCr.Sp) | Un M)14 | 6.10.68 |
| Adair, N. S. S. *(act)* .. | SgL | UL7 | 7. 7.70 |
| Adair. P. W. .. .. | L(S) | RG1 | 1.10.67 |
| Adams, A. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Adams, C. M. G. .. | L | RG1 | 1.10.66 |
| Adams, J. B. .. .. | LCr | U(L)11 | 7. 5.66 |
| Adams, R. A., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 8. 8.69 |
| Adams, R. N. .. .. | SL | RG1 | 9. 5.66 |
| Adams, R. W., RD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 18.11.51 |
| Adams, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 6.63* |
| Adamson R. C. .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 30.10.58 |
| Addis, R. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)15 | 15. 6.70 |
| Addison, J. G. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 5.63 |
| Adlam, A. W. M. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Agaberg, R. C., BSC., ARCS, ARIC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24.12.68 |
| Agar-Wilson, J. L. *(act)* | SgL | M11 | 1. 9.70 |
| Ager, J. C. .. .. | L Cr | S4 | 19. 1.70 |
| Ager, P. W., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Sol7 | 28. 1.69 |
| Agnew, J. H. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 1. 3.66 |
| Almers, A., VRD .. | LCr .. | Un(F)14 | 28.10.60 |
| Ainsworth, D. J., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 2.12.65 |
| Aird, D. W. .. .. | SgSL | Tay7 | 30. 4.69 |
| Aitchison, P. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 7.12.64 |
| Aithie, G. C. M. .. | ASL | F3 | 5.12.69 |
| Albertini, P. S. .. | L | L3 | 19. 3.66 |
| Alcock, T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 6.70* |
| Alcock, T. K., VRD■ .. | Cr(Sp) | L3 | 31.12.69 |
| Alcock W. Y. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10.11.67* |
| Aldenham, *Lord* .. | L | Un(L)14 | 10. 4.63 |
| Alder, M. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23.12.67* |
| Aldington, W. H. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.43* |
| Aldous D. J. [SCC .. | L | — | *13. 4.59* |
| Aldridge, R. A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 1.66* |
| Aldworth, M. M., VRD [RMR] | Maj. | City of Lond. | 30. 6.61 |
| Alexander, J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 1. 3.64 |
| Alexander, R. A., BA .. *(Tempy. Lieut.[CCF])* | LCr(S) | Un(Sol)11 | 2. 9.68 |
| Alford, N. T. *(act)* .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 22. 6.70 |
| Alfrey, K. M. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Alker, W. P. [RMR] .. | L | Merseyside | 17. 6.68 |
| Allan, A. K., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | 7WD(T)4 | 29.10.62 |
| Allan, J. R. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 19. 7.70 |
| Allan, P. B. .. .. | LCr | L4 | 9. 7.70 |
| Allcock, P. M. .. .. | Ch(*p*) | L7 | 1.12.69 |
| Allcock, W. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10.11.69* |
| Allen, A. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 23. 3.66 |
| Allen, A. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Allen, A. R., VRD■ .. | LCr | Eastlant 6 | 16. 2.46 |
| Allen, G. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 27. 4.64 |
| Allen, H. G., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 25. 8.49 |
| Allen, J. [SCC] .. .. *(Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC])* | L | — | *20.12.62* |
| Allen, J. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Allen, M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.60* |
| Allen, R. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, R. J. R... .. | L | L10 | 21. 6.65 |
| Allison, R. L., RD, BA.. | LCr | T4 | 12. 4.66 |
| Allman, R. W. J. G. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Allo, D. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.63* |
| Allo, G. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 4.68* |
| Allport, K.A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.69* |
| Allwood, M. J., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*CP*) | SgCr | Un(L)11 | 31.12.64 |
| Almond, G. W. T., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 4. 2.60 |
| Almond, T., RD. .. | LCr(S) | T4 | 22. 8.65 |
| Altham, J. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 19. 9.65 |
| Alvey, H. R. T. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *9. 1.70* |
| Ambler, D. H. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Ambrose, C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.10.68* |
| Ambrose, J. F. [SCC].. | SL | — | *22.11.49* |
| Amy, J. I. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.65 |
| Anderson, A. .. | L(L)(*p*) | T3 | 11.11.68 |
| Anderson, A. H. B., DSC, RD■ | Cr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 31.12.55 |
| Anderson, A. M. .. | SL(L) | L3 | 18. 2.65 |
| Anderson, C. E., MB, ChB | SgLCr | C7 | 8.10.65 |
| Anderson, C. M. S. (*act*) | L | T3 | 22.10.69 |
| Anderson, *Sir* Donald F. | HonC | — | 23. 3.53 |
| Anderson, E. W. .. | InLCr | Un(M)11 | 28. 3.70 |
| Anderson, I. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Anderson, J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 22. 8.60 |
| Anderson, N. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.10.69* |
| Anderson, P. D. [SCC] | SL | — | *5.11.68* |
| Anderson, P. N., VRD, BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 15.11.59 |
| Anderson, R. G. S. .. | L | L10 | 13. 3.62 |
| Anderson, R. I. D. .. | L(S) | C3 | 3.12.66 |
| Anderson, W. J., VRD.. | LCr | Ply 6 | 14. 8.57 |
| Anderson, W. S. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 1.11.68 |
| Andrew, D. F... .. | L(L) | Un(L)10 | 7.11.65 |
| Andrews, A. J. [SCC].. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *11. 9.49* |
| Andrews, B. A. [SCC].. | SL | — | *16.10.70* |
| Andrews, H. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 27.11.65 |
| Andrews, M. S.. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 25. 3.68 |
| Andrews, P., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 2.62 |
| Andrews, S. P., VRD .. | LCr(S) | L4 | 6. 4.63 |
| Angus, F. S., RD .. | C | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| Annand, M. .. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 23. 3.70 |
| Antill, F. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(Sn)14 | 17. 1.64 |
| Antoine, J. R... .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14.10.63 |
| Anton, R. RD .. .. | LCr(SD)(C) | 11 WD (Sol)4 | 1.10.68 |
| Antrobus, D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 6.60 |
| Appleyard, E., VRD .. | Ch | Un(T)11 | 5. 6.47 |
| Arbuckle, V. K. .. | C | RG1 | 31.12.66 |
| Archbold, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 4.66* |
| Archer, J. C. .. .. | ASL | M3 | 12. 8.70 |
| Archer, E., RD.. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 12.10.66 |
| Arkell, J. H. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *27. 1.69* |
| Armitage, E. P. .. | SL | M10 | 13.11.67 |
| Armitage, L., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)4 | 8. 6.59 |
| Armstrong, G. K., VRD, BSC | LCr(L) | Un(M)14 | 19. 4.60 |
| Armstrong, J. S. .. | SL | Sol3 | 26.12.67 |
| Armstrong, L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 5.65* |
| Armstrong, M. J. .. | L | 9 WD(L)3 | 30.11.64 |
| Armstrong, R. B. .. | LCr(Sp) | 7WD3 | 28. 1.70 |
| Armstrong, W. [SCC].. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *5.10.66* |
| Arnold, D. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 24.10.63 |
| Arnold, P. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | Sn3 | 6. 5.68 |
| Arnott, R. H., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Arthur, L., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4.12.62 |
| Ash, M. .. .. | 2/O | Sol 3 | 1.10.60 |
| Ashcroft, A. D. [CCF].. | LCr | — | *1. 9.62* |
| Ashford, N. G. N. (*act*) | L(S)(*p*) | L3 | 26. 5.70 |
| Ashley-Brown, J. A. — [SCC] | | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Ashman, J. [RMR] .. (*Local Captain*) | L | Tyne | 25. 9.68 |
| Ashmore, B. G., RD, MA, JP | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 8. 5.65 |
| Ashmore, J. C... .. | 3/O(*p*) | Sn3 | 4. 3.70 |
| Ashwanden, D. N. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 1.12.59 |
| Ashworth, P. F., BSC .. | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 4. 2.67 |
| Astbury, P. L., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 15. 8.58 |
| Astrup, M. E.... .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 18. 8.64 |
| Atchley, M. J. W., RD, MA, MIEE | Cr(L) | Sol4 | 31.12.68 |
| Atkins, C. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *24. 9.59* |
| Atkins, D. J. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1.10.64 |
| Atkins, L. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 14.11.65 |
| Atkins, N. A. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 19. 7.69 |
| Atkinson, C. J., RD■ .. | LCr | Un(S)11 | 23. 7.66 |
| Atkinson, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 6.64* |
| Atkinson, G. M., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 15. 8.63 |
| Atkinson, H. T., VRD .. | Cr | L15 | 31.12.59 |
| Atkinson, J. J. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *22. 7.69* |
| Atkinson, J. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 1.63* |
| Atkinson, N. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.62 |
| Attenborough J. S. .. | 3/O | SW3 | 22. 5.67 |
| Attenborough, N. R. .. | SgLCr(D) | SW7 | 16.10.69 |
| Attridge, J. J., RD■ .. | SkrLCr | RG2 | 31.12.64 |
| Attwooll, R. J. (*act*) .. | L(E) | SW3 | 4.12.68 |
| Auld, A. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 3.64* |
| Austin, E. D. RD .. | LCr(S) | SW4 | 5.12.65 |
| Austin, S. [SCC] .. (*Temp. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *3. 6.58* |
| Aveling, C. J. V. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 25. 3.68 |
| Aveling, G. S. J.[SCC].. | SL | — | 20. *2.66* |
| Avenell, W. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 25.11.69 |
| Avery, J. A. C. [SCC].. | L | — | *25.10.62* |
| Avery, J. A. C. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Axe, F. W. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | L3 | 17.12.68 |
| Axford, E. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 5.65* |
| Aylott, G. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.68* |

## B

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Babbage, I. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 4.55* |
| Baben, M. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 8.70* |
| Backhouse, K. M., VRD, MRCS, LRCP | SgCr | L7 | 31.12.62 |
| Backlog, B. P. F. [RMR] .. | C | City of Lond. | 12. 5.68 |
| Backlog, F. J., DSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 7.69 |
| Bacon, D. J. B. .. (*Et. Lieut.(Emy) RN*) | L(L) | M3 | 26. 5.62 |
| Bacon, W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *23 3.66* |
| Baggaley, A. B. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *27. 7.61* |
| Baggs, J. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 11. 7.67 |
| Bagley, B. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 4.70* |
| Baigent, D. F., MD,ChB (*A*) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 23. 9.68 |
| Bailey, C. H. [CCF] .. | L | .. | *15. 5.57* |
| Bailey, I. L., VRD, ARIBA FRSA | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 24. 3.62 |
| Bailey, J. H. C. [SCC] [RMR] | 2ndL | — | *1. 5.67* |
| Bailey, K. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 5.69* |
| Bailey, K. R. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 9.60 |
| Bailey, M. E. (*act*) .. | SgL | L7 | 28. 4.70 |
| Bailey, P. A. (CCF) .. | SL | — | *1.11.62* |
| Bailey, R. J. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | 1. 8.69 |
| Bailey, R. P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 8.70* |
| Bailey, W. J., VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 7.59 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baillie, J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Baily, D. J. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 15.12.69 |
| Bain, F. A. C. | ASL | Ul3 | 25. 7.68 |
| Bain, J. M. | L | RG1 | 8. 8.61 |
| Bain, R. E. [SCC] | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Baines, D. F. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 1.68 |
| Baird, C. A. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.67* |
| Baird, G. W. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 7.63* |
| Baird, R. | ASL | Ul3 | 22. 1.70 |
| Baird, W. J. [RMR] | L | Scotland | 20. 9.70 |
| Baker, A. C. [SCC] | L | — | *9.12.68* |
| Baker, A. M. S. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 9.10.67 |
| Baker, A. V. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.59 |
| Baker, C. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *4. 7.56* |
| Baker, D. R., RD, BSC | InLCr | F4 | 12. 4.62 |
| Baker, F. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 1.62* |
| Baker, H. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27.12.63 |
| Baker, H. H. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 30. 7.69 |
| Baker, J. G. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 4 70 |
| Baker, J. G. T. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 6.61* |
| Baker, J. H. A. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Baker, R. D. J. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Baker, R. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Baker, S. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 3.64* |
| Baker, W. J. [RMR] [SCC] (*Tempy Act. Captain*) | L | — | *1. 3.68* |
| Bakker, J. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 3.63* |
| Bald, G. H. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Baldwin, P. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *19.12.69* |
| Ball, D. W. [CCF] | LCr | — | *16.12.58* |
| Ball, F. A. | LCr | SW4 | 6. 9.64 |
| Ball, G. V., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 21. 7.64 |
| Ball, M. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 2.67* |
| Ball, R. A. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Ballantine, R. L. | SL(Sp) | T6 | 22. 1.68 |
| Ballinger, G. T. L. [SCC] | L | — | *1.11.55* |
| Bamber, P. J. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 5.69 |
| Bamber, R. T. | L(L) | L3 | 2. 2.69 |
| Bamford, F., RD | LCr(Sp) | 9WD(T)4 | 15.12.64 |
| Bamford, J. H. V. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 30. 1.67 |
| Bamford, N. B. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 19.12.69 |
| Banbury, M. C., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| Bankes-Jones, M., VRD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 27. 5.56 |
| Banks, L. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 20. 3.67 |
| Banks, P. | 2/O | L3 | 1. 4.69 |
| Banks, P. C., VRD [RMR] | C | Merseyside | 21. 7.68 |
| Banks, R. G., OBE, VRD■ | C | Un(L)15 | 11.11.60 |
| Bannister, J. R. | ASL | Ports6 | 23. 4.69 |
| Banwell, G. S., RD, MA, MB, BCH, FRCS(*Ed*), MRCOG (*CG*) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 6. 8.61 |
| Barber, D. J. [CCF] | ASL | — | *24. 4.70* |
| Barber, J. G. P. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 4. 8.61 |
| Barber, S. M. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 8.69* |
| Barbour, J., VRD | Cr | Rosyth 6 | 31.12.65 |
| Barclay, C. R., RD | LCr | M4 | 7. 7.68 |
| Bardolph, J. D. N. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 1.66* |
| Barford, C. B. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 2.55 |
| Barker, A. | SuLCr (CA) | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Barker, A. C. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 2.65 |
| Barker, A. D. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 3.64* |
| Barker, A. G. W. [CCF] | L | — | *15. 6.67* |
| Barker, R. J. E. [RMR] | L | City of London | 13. 6.67 |
| Barker-Bennett, C. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 6.67 |
| Barker-Simpson, N. R. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 1.12.69 |
| Barley, M. G. (*act*) | SgL | S7 | 22. 4.70 |
| Barling, J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *13. 8.59* |
| Barlow, E. A., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 22. 1.64 |
| Barlow, H. R. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Barlow, P., VRD, DSC, MIMECHE | LCr(E) | L4 | 28. 2.59 |
| Barlow, P. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 16.11.58 |
| Barlow, R. F. D. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 17.12.62 |
| Barnard, K. G., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 6. 5.60 |
| Barnes, C. J. L. | L | M3 | 17.12.61 |
| Barnes, D. A. E., VRD■, MIERE | Cr(L) | Un(L)11 | 31.12.57 |
| Barnes, E. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *15. 9.68* |
| Barnes, K. R. [RMR] [SCC] | L | — | *28. 7.69* |
| Barnes, M. B. [RMR] (*Local Captain*) | L | Merseyside | 21.12.69 |
| Barnes, M. E. | Mid(S) | S3 | 7. 9.70 |
| Barnes, M. J. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Barnes, R. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *11. 7.57* |
| Barnes, R. A. B., MA | L(Sp) | F8 | 17.12.59 |
| Barnett, C. H., MBE [RMR] [SCC] | L | — | *10. 4.61* |
| Barnett, J. A., RD | Cr(S) | Sol4 | 30. 6.68 |
| Barnett, M. A. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 22. 7.70 |
| Barnett, M. L. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Barney, S. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29. 4.62 |
| Barnicoat, R. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Barnish, J. G., RD, MA, BD (*Canon*) | Ch | Un(Sol) | 23. 9.58 |
| Barnshaw, G. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 3 70* |
| Barnsley, I. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 8.69* |
| Barr, A. M. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 4.62* |
| Barr, C. A. MacR. | ASL(E) | C3 | 25. 3.68 |
| Barr, G., VRD | Cr | T4 | 30. 6.65 |
| Barr, S. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Barraclough, J. R. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 8.64 |
| Barratt, S. C. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 2.64* |
| Barrell, K. [RMR] [SCC] | L | — | *15.12.68* |
| Barrett, A. D., RD | Cr | RG(L)1 | 31.12.68 |
| Barrington, F. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *6. 9.59* |
| Barron, E. R. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 8.70* |
| Barter, P. J. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 8.69* |
| Bartlam, J. E. W. | LCr(Sp) | 8WD(L)4 | 26. 4.67 |
| Bartleet, J. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *21. 6.68* |
| Bartlett, C. D. [SCC] | LCr | — | *29.10.66* |
| Bartlett, D. A. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *22.10.68* |
| Bartlett, H. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Bartlett, P. J. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Bartley, J. K. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 5.59* |
| Barton, R. M. | LCr | RG1 | 1. 6.67 |
| Barton, R. W., RD | Cr | Ul4 | 31.12.62 |
| Barwise, R. S. | SL(S) | L3 | 23. 1.68 |
| Bashforth, A. Q. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 5.70* |
| Bason, K. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Bassett, R. E. E., RD | LCr | Chat 6 | 19.11.63 |
| Bastel, R. E. | SL | RG(L)1 | 24.11.58 |
| Batchelor, J. M. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Batchelor, K. R. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Batchelor, R. I. | L | Un(L)10 | 9.12.68 |
| Bate, D. M. [SCC] | L | — | *31. 1.69* |
| Bateman, I. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | S3 | 21. 7.68 |
| Bateman, K. R. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 4.70 |
| Bates, A. J. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 9.64* |
| Bates, A. W. [SCC] | L | — | *20. 1.66* |
| Bates, D. O., VRD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 5.10.64 |
| Bates, J. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *23. 6.52* |
| Bates, J. N. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Batten, C. R. | L(S) | Eastlant 6 | 6. 2.65 |
| Batten, P. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *10. 4.64* |
| Battey, R. D. | InL | L3 | 20. 8.63 |
| Battrick, D. L., RD■ | Cr | Ply6 | 30. 6.63 |
| Baumohl, A. P. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1.10.69* |
| Bawtree, B. J. (*Lieut. RN [Emy]*) | L | Un(Sol)10 | 24. 2.62 |
| Baxendale, B., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 20. 9.70 |
| Baxter, B. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12. 1.62 |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baxter, J. H., RD | LCr | L4 | 1. 5.62 |
| Baxter, T. A. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Bayfield, D. S. | L | Un(L)10 | 12. 8.62 |
| Bayly-Jones, G. D., MA | Ch | Un(L)11 | 9. 8.61 |
| Baynes, P. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 30. 1.63 |
| Baynham, H. W. F. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut. [CCF]*) | L | Un(Sn)10 | 17. 9.57 |
| Bays, J. [SSC] | L | — | *12.11.61* |
| Beach, G. B. [SSC] | SL | — | *24. 5.68* |
| Beacham, A. E. H., VRD | Cr(S) | Un(L)11 | 30. 6.65 |
| Beadle, J. A. E. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *17.10.69* |
| Beal, D. W. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24.12.65 |
| Beale, A. G. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 7.68 |
| Beane, F. R. W. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *11. 3.69* |
| Bearcroft, J. S., RD, MB, BS, MRCP, DPM (*CN(P)*) | SgLCr | Un(T)11 | 19. 6.59 |
| Beard, M. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 7 11.67 |
| Beard, M. J. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)11 | 16. 5.63 |
| Beardsworth, B. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *8. 4.67* |
| Bearne, S. J. V. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4 11.68 |
| Beater, J. C. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *11. 3.69* |
| Beaton, L. E. [CCF] | L | — | *17. 9.68* |
| Beaton, R. A. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 4.58 |
| Beattie, G. K., RD | LCr | L4 | 19. 4.66 |
| Beatty, G. L. | L | RG1 | 31. 5.63 |
| Beauchamp, D. M. W. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 4.12.65 |
| Beauchamp, M.R. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 1.67* |
| Beauchamp, R. P. L. | ASL(E) | F3 | 10. 2.70 |
| Beauclerk-Dewar, P. de V. (*act*) | L | L3 | 29.11.69 |
| Beavington, M. | L | RG1 | 29.12.68 |
| Beck, G. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Beckingham, R. T., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)10 | 17. 7.67 |
| Bedford, D. L. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 8.68* |
| Bedford, R. D. [RMR] | C | Bristol | 18.10.70 |
| Bedwell, M, BA | LCr(E) | L4 | 21. 1.68 |
| Bee, R. P. [CCF] | SL | — | *1.11.62* |
| Beech, A. [SSC] | L | — | *2. 9.62* |
| Beechener, E. T. [SSC] | LCr | — | *16. 9.70* |
| Beeley, J., VRD, BDS | SgLCr (D) | Un(T)11 | 29. 8.57 |
| Begley, G. P., VRD | LCr | M11 | 25. 1.61 |
| Belben, M. W., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 25. 9.57 |
| Belcher, A. C. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *10. 7.69* |
| Belham, D. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 1. 7.56 |
| Bell, A. M. B. | L | Un10 | 5. 2.65 |
| Bell, D. J., RD | LCr(S) | L4 | 15.11.63 |
| Bell, F. W. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 4.69* |
| Bell, K. A. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Bell, N. C. (RMR) | 2ndL(*p*) | City of London | 17. 3.70 |
| Bell, P.M. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 22.12.69 |
| Bell, R. W. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Bell, T. | ASL(SP) (*p*) | Rosy6 | 17. 9.69 |
| Bell, T. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 7.70* |
| Bell, T. A., RD | LCr | Sol4 | 12. 3.61 |
| Bellamy, E. A. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 25. 4.57 |
| Bellchambers, J. S. | SL(L) | M3 | 15. 7.69 |
| Bellis, P. W. A. [RMR] (*act Lieutenant*) | 2ndL | Merseyside | 2. 2.57 |
| Bence, S. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Benn, T. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Bennell, A. C. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.69 |
| Bennet, A. V. [SCC] | SL | — | *21 6.68* |
| Bennett, I. W., RD■, ADC | C | RG1 | 31.12.65 |
| Bennett, D. W. [CCF] | L | — | *9.12.66* |
| Bennett, F. K., RD | LCr | M4 | 10. 7.67 |
| Bennett, K. L. F. [SCC] | LCr | — | *19. 6.61* |
| Bennett, M. [CCF] | ASL | — | *12. 1.70* |
| Bennett, P. S. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Bennett, R. A., MB, ChB | SgLCr | Tay7 | 25. 5.67 |
| Bennett, R. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *21. 7.69* |
| Bennett, R. P. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 4.69* |
| Bennett, R. S. D. | L | Un(L)10 | 13. 4.58 |
| Bennett, S. M. | 3/O | Ply 6 | 9. 3.66 |
| Bennett, W. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Bennetts, D. A. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of London | 10. 3.70 |
| Benskin, B. W., MA (*Canon*) | Hon Ch | — | 4. 6.64 |
| Benson, J. B. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Benson, P. M. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 1.66* |
| Benson, R. McC. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Bentley, R. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 1. 5.63 |
| Benzies, G. G. (*act*) | L | Tay3 | 13.10.69 |
| Beresford, J. W. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 4. 9.70 |
| Berkeley, A. J. C. | Mid. | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Bernard, T. M. F., ACA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 22. 1.68 |
| Berners, J. B., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 11. 1.63 |
| Berridge, K. A. [CCF] | L | — | *18.11.68* |
| Berry, I. A. W. | LCr | M3 | 9.11.68 |
| Berry, J. A. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Berry, P. N. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Berryman, N. H. | L | Ports 6 | 1. 5.70 |
| Berth-Jones, P. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Berwick, C. C. | SgLCr (D) | Sol9 | 30. 4.64 |
| Besant, D. A. V. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SSC]) | L | — | *15.11.68* |
| Besant, J. G., RD | L(Sp) | 2WD3 | 15. 2.63 |
| Best, E. M. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 5.54* |
| Best, F. J. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 9.64* |
| Bethell, R. G. [SCC] | L | — | *30.12.65* |
| Bethune, D. W., MB, BS | SgLCr | L7 | 10. 5.68 |
| Betts, D. E. [SCC] | L | — | *18.12.63* |
| Betts, S. J. B. [SCC] | L | — | *27. 2.70* |
| Beveridge, B. H. B. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 6. 7.67 |
| Beveridge, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *22. 9.66* |
| Beveridge, P. H. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]) | L | — | *14. 1.58* |
| Bevis, I. B. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Bevis, F. A. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Beynon, D. E., RD, BSC | InLCr | M4 | 29. 9.60 |
| Bickell, W. | HonLCr | Sn | 6.11.51 |
| Bickford, A. T., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 15.10.62 |
| Bielski, A. E., VRD | LCr | Un(SW)14 | 20. 5.56 |
| Bigge, T. L. (*act*) | SgL | L7 | 16. 7.70 |
| Biggerstaff, A. G. | L | C3 | 28. 6.70 |
| Biggs, D. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Billimore, C. W. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 5. 5.69 |
| Billington, A., [SCC] | L | — | *10. 1.68* |
| Billington, E. J., RD (*Tty. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | LCr | M3 | 21.12.66 |
| Bingley, P. T., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Binks, T. J. | L(S) | — | 29. 9.52 |
| Binstead, P. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Birch, G. C., RD, MA | Ch | Un(T)11 | 16. 7.51 |
| Birchenough, J. J. H. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| Bird, A. B. [SCC] | SL | — | *25. 8.70* |
| Bird, A. E. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Bird, A. W. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 2.64* |
| Bird, C. A. [SCC] | L | — | *14. 8.64* |
| Bird, G. R. | L | Un(L)14 | 7. 2.64 |
| Bird, K. R. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Bird, M. | L | T3 | 28. 9.67 |
| Birnie, A., MBE | HonLCr (Sp) | — | 13. 6.52 |
| Bishop, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 9.59* |
| Bishop, F. A. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 3.68* |
| Bishop, J. M. (*act*) | L | SW3 | 27. 2.67 |
| Bishop, J. R., BSC | LCr(L) | Sol4 | 7. 8.65 |
| Bishop, M. A. W. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 4.70 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Black, D., VRD ■ (RMR) | LCol | Scotland | 1. 1.68 |
| Black, D. A., RD, MA, BD | C of SCh | C7 | 7.12.52 |
| Black, D. W., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | L4 | 20. 9.69 |
| Black, W. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 3.68* |
| Black, W. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Blackadder, E. S., RD, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG | SgLCr | F7 | 12.11.61 |
| Blackburn, G. R. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 27.11.51 |
| Blackburn, R. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Blackman, D. J., BA .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 30. 1.62 |
| Blackman, D. L. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 30. 1.70 |
| Blackmore, R. L., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Sol 4 | 23. 3.56 |
| Blackshaw, A., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Loud. | 1.10.67 |
| Blackwood, A. G. S. .. | L | Sol 3 | 4. 3.63 |
| Blair, J. M., MRCS, LRCP, MRQG (*act*) | SgL | SW7 | 8. 1.69 |
| Blake, A. B. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3. 5.63 |
| Blake, K. E. (*Lieut.*) *Com. RN* (*Retd*) | Cr | Un(L)11 | 15. 1.58 |
| Blake, L. E. G. [SCC].. | SL | — | *14.11.67* |
| Blake, R. C. .. .. (*Tempy. Lieut.* [CCF] | L | Sn3 | 24. 4.70 |
| Blake, R. C. [CCF] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.69* |
| Blakey, C. C .. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 20. 8.64 |
| Bland, C. J. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 2.67 |
| Bland, R. L. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1.10.61* |
| Bland, W. E. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 4.70 |
| Blane, J. McC. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Blatchford, R. J. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 4.66* |
| Blight, E. J., RD .. | LCr(L) | Sn4 | 1. 6.69 |
| Blinch, J. C. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Blizard, H. L. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Bloomer, D. S... .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.67 |
| Bloomfield, F. C. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 4.65* |
| Bloomfield, J. P., VRD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 14. 5.61 |
| Blow, D. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *11. 2.65* |
| Blow, T. F. W. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *28. 7.68* |
| Blowers, N. F. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1.12.61 |
| Blows, A. G., OBE .. | HonCr(S) | — | 16. 6.60 |
| Blunt, E. P. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 5.64 |
| Blunt, L. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 8.65* |
| Boddington, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Bogie, D. S., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 13.11.66 |
| Boland, R. C. .. .. | L | L3 | 6. 8.70 |
| Bold, C. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *5.10.68* |
| Bold, R. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1.11.68* |
| Bols, D. R. S. (*act*) [CCF] | SL | — | *15. 1.63* |
| Bolton, D. H., BSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)11 | 8.11.65 |
| Bolton, J., RD .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 2.12.65 |
| Bolton, T. M. (RMR) [SCC] | 2nd L | — | *1.11.68* |
| Bond, A. A. R. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 4.68 |
| Bond, H. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | 1.11.57 |
| Bonner, H. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 9.55* |
| Bonner, W. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 8.62* |
| Bonney, P. M. R. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Bonser, L. K. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8.11.68* |
| Booker, A. G., OBE, DSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 7.62 |
| Booker, J. H. F. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.11.65* |
| Bootes, J. A. H., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FRCS | SgLCr | L7 | 8. 6.70 |
| Booth, D. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12.10.65* |
| Booth, G. A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 3.70* |
| Booth, K. S. .. .. | LCr(S) | Un(Sn)11 | 5. 5.67 |
| Booth, W. R., MA .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 9. 8.66 |
| Borland, B. A. .. | 3/O | Chat6 | 5.12.68 |
| Borradaile, R. O. L., MBE, VRD, MA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*CCF*]) | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 4.12.59 |
| Borrett, M. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Borrett, M. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 29.11.61 |
| Bosbury, H. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 24. 1.54 |
| Bostock, H. F., RD .. | LCr | RG(Sn)1 | 12. 9.64 |
| Bosworth, A. R., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 16. 4.66 |
| Botwood, J. R. [SCC].. | L | — | *26. 6.64* |
| Boucher, B. A. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Boulton, E. G. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 4.68* |
| Boulton, J. R., MBE, [SCC] | LCr | — | *27. 8.51* |
| Boulton, P. E. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 1.11.6 |
| Bound, D. K. B., VRD | Cr(Sp) | Ports 6 | 30. 6.63 |
| Bourne, W. I. H., VRD.. MB, ChB, LRCP, MRCS (*CX*) | SgLCr | Un(M)14 | 16.10.55 |
| Bovington, F. R. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 4. 4.63 |
| Bowden, A. J., VRD .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22.12.61 |
| Bowden, A. J. .. .. | SL(L) | Sol3 | 25. 3.70 |
| Bowden, E. T. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *7. 5.68* |
| Bowden, H. G. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3.10.61 |
| Bower, C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *24. 5.49* |
| Bowes, J. C., BSC .. | InLCr | Sn4 | 14.10.65 |
| Bowles, R. L., RD .. | Ch | S11 | 17. 1.67 |
| Bowley, N. B. (*act*) .. | SgSL | T7 | *23. 2.70* |
| Bowling, G. N., RD BSC | LCr(L) | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 8.62 |
| Bowller, G. F., VRD■ .. | Cr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 31.12.63 |
| Bowmaker, W. E., RD.. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 25.10.55 |
| Bowman, J. F., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 12. 8.53 |
| Bowman, J. S. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 2.63 |
| Box, R. W. G., MIEE .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18.11.66 |
| Boyce, R. .. .. | LCr | Un(SW)14 | 3.10.69 |
| Boyd, G. L. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1.12.58* |
| Boyd, R. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 3.69* |
| Boyd-Carpenter, A. M. H., VRD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 19. 2.64 |
| Boyde, J. M. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 1.10.67 |
| Boyle, P. R. A. [SCC].. | ASL | — | *9. 8.60* |
| Brack, T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 7.68* |
| Braden, A. K. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8.12.69 |
| Bradford, M. V. N., RD | Cr | RG(L)1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Bradley, E. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 5.56* |
| Bradley, J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Bradley, J. T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Bradley, R. D. .. | InL | SW3 | 16. 1.67 |
| Bradley, R. H., MBE, VRD■ | LCr | L14 | 1. 8.52 |
| Brain, V. E. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *25. 7.69* |
| Braithwaite, A. D., RD | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.66 |
| Brand, B. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 8.69* |
| Brand, D., DSC .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 6. 7.65 |
| Brangwin, T. J. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Brant, D. S. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 8.68* |
| Branthwaite, W. A. .. | L | M3 | 25.11.63 |
| Bray, D. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *28.12.64* |
| Brayley, E. T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29. 9.70* |
| Brayshaw, M. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Breckon, J. A. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *1. 6.70* |
| Breese, M. T. W. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Bremner, R. A. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut* [SCC]) | SL | — | *26. 9.62* |
| Breslin, T. B. P. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Breton, P. G. D., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 16. 1.66 |
| Brice, G. D., OBE, MC, TD [CCF] | SL | — | *1.10.66* |
| Bridge, G. A. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.67 |
| Bridge, R. D. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 5.11.67 |
| Bridger, W. F. [SCC] .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | — | *26. 9.64* |
| Bridle, R. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Brier, J. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Briggs, G. J. F., MB, BS | SgLCr | Un(T)14 | 18.12.51 |
| Briggs, H., GM, RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Ply6 | 10.11.59 |
| Briggs, J. S., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 2.58 |
| Briggs, W. E., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 20. 4.58 |
| Brims, R. C. F. .. | LCr | Eastlant 6 | 28.11.58 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brims, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.61* |
| Brittain, H. W. [CCF] | ASL | — | *12. 1.70* |
| Britten, N. D. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 5. 2.70 |
| Britton, R. W... .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Broadbent, W... .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Broadfoot, R. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.65* |
| Broadley, J. W. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *12.10.66* |
| Brockbank, C. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 9. 2.58 |
| Brocklebank, M. G. .. | L(E) | M3 | 18. 2.68 |
| Brockwell, H. S., VRD.. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24. 2.54 |
| Brodie, J. H. .. .. | L(S) | L3 | 9.12.68 |
| Brodie, N. H., MB, ChB | SgCr | S7 | 31.12.67 |
| Bromfield, J. C. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 6.68 |
| Bromley, E. C., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)4 | 7.11.61 |
| Bromley-Martin, C. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L) | 23. 2.65 |
| Bromwich, A. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 3.55* |
| Brook, B. D. BA .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 29. 5.62 |
| Brooke, D. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *1. 4.70* |
| Brookeborough, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount* PC, CBE, MC, DL (*Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster*) | Hon. C | Ul | 5. 1.48 |
| Brookes, J. S. .. .. | Mid (E) | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Brookes, M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Brooking, A. C. .. | SL | RG1 | 26. 5.70 |
| Brooks, M. P. [CCF] (*Act Lieut. [CCF]*) | SL | — | *21. 9.62* |
| Brooks, R. B. .. | L(E) | SW3 | 27. 1.67 |
| Brooks, S. [CCF] (*act*).. | SL | — | *13.12.62* |
| Brooks, W. G. .. .. | SL(*p*) | F3 | 18. 5.69 |
| Broomfield, P. J., RD■ | Cr | RG(S)1 | 31.12.57 |
| Broomhead, J. P., RD.. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 25. 1.66 |
| Broughton, A. D. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 4. 3.63 |
| Broughton, A. L. R., .. VRD, RD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 24. 7.58 |
| Brown, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *25. 8.67* |
| Brown, A. W. S. .. | L | Sol3 | 26. 1.63 |
| Brown, B. G. E. [SCC].. | L | — | *4.11.65* |
| Brown, C. A. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 25.10.69 |
| Brown, D. F. .. .. | Ch | Un11 | 24. 7.62 |
| Brown, D. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | 14. 6.70 |
| Brown, D. R. B., BDS, LDS | SgL(D) | S7 | 8. 1.69 |
| Brown, E. H., DSC, RD.. | LCr(Sp) | Ply 6 | 7. 7.68 |
| Brown, G. B. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Brown, G. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 4.64* |
| Brown, G. B. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Brown, G. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 5.63* |
| Brown, G. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Brown, G. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28.10.49* |
| Brown, H. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Brown, J. A., BL, RD .. | Cr(S) | C4 | 30. 6.67 |
| Brown, J. A. A. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Brown, J. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.70* |
| Brown, J. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.65* |
| Brown, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 1.63* |
| Brown, J. M. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Brown, J. P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12.12.62* |
| Brown, J. W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *10. 4.61* |
| Brown, K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 9.67* |
| Brown, K. L. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Brown, L. S. .. .. | L(S) | 5WD | 1. 7.65 |
| Brown, L. W. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1. 6.58* |
| Brown, P. A. L., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27. 7.61 |
| Brown, P. F. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Brown, R. .. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 1. 2.63 |
| Brown, R. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *14. 6.65* |
| Brown, R. A. G., MB, ChB | SgL | Tay7 | 1.12.66 |
| Brown, R. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | 31.12.69 |
| Brown, R.P.H. (RMR) | C | Bristol | 15.12.67 |
| Brown, R. W. .. .. | ASL(E) (*p*) | RG1 | 1. 7.68 |
| Brown, W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *3. 7.61* |
| Brown, W. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 9.64* |
| Brown, W. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 6.62* |
| Browne, A. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 6.67* |
| Browning, R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 18. 8.64 |
| Browning, R. N. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 9.69* |
| Browse, A. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 1.59 |
| Bruce, A. N. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 3.56 |
| Bruce, F. F. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Tay)10 | 10. 4.68 |
| Bruce, W. J. W., OBE, RD | HonEC | — | 11. 5.23 |
| Bruce, W. M. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Brummell, F. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *23. 6.70* |
| Brundish, A. M. D. G. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18. 5.70 |
| Brunner, A. J. N. (*act*) | L | L3 | 2. 4.69 |
| Brunskill, D. J. .. | L | RG1 | 31. 1.67 |
| Brunskill, J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 22. 2.63 |
| Brunskill, R. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9.10.67* |
| Bryan, A. V. S. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 1.70* |
| Bryant, D. A. L. .. | L(Sp) | Ply 10 | 4.10.64 |
| Bryce, A. A. .. .. | L(S) | RG1 | 1. 6.65 |
| Bryden, S. T. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *19. 6.55* |
| Bryson, E. M. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | T3 | 16. 7.69 |
| Buchan, J. R. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG(Tay)2 | 1.10.67 |
| Buchan, M. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Buchanan, C. E. (*act*) .. | L | S3 | 20. 2.67 |
| Buchanan, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Bucke, D. A. .. .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)10 | 18. 3.70 |
| Buckland-Smith, M. J. | ASL(S) | L3 | 18. 7.67 |
| Buckley, C. G. M. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.68 |
| Buckley, D., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Bucknill, T. M., MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS | SgL | L7 | 2. 8.67 |
| Budd, C. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 3.69* |
| Budd, D. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Budge, K. P. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *4. 7.61* |
| Bufton, I. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *10. 4.68* |
| Bugg, A. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Bulkeley, A. E., RD .. | LCr | M11 | 1. 7.62 |
| Bull, A. J. .. .. | LCr | L4 | 1. 4.67 |
| Bull, A. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 4.63* |
| Bunker, D. G., VRD, LDS, RCS | SgL Cr (D) | Un(L)14 | 24.11.57 |
| Burchmore, A. D. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 4.67* |
| Burden J. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 4.68* |
| Burden, J. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 9.65* |
| Burdett, D. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *20. 7.63* |
| Burfoot, G. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *27. 1.70* |
| Burge, R. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 4.70* |
| Burgess, G., VRD .. | LCr | Un(T)14 | 24. 4.61 |
| Burgess-Webb, N. T. .. | SL | RG1 | 11. 5.70 |
| Burke, T. M., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 12. 1.60 |
| Burkinshaw, M. E. [SCC] | L | — | *25.10.67* |
| Burkitt, J. F. H. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Burleigh, I. S. [SCC] .. | — | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Burman, P. J. R. .. | L | RG1 | 9. 4.64 |
| Burn, B. A., VRD■, BSC | LCr(S) | Un(L)14 | 27. 5.52 |
| Burn, J. M. B., MB, ChB, DA, DObstRCOG, FFRACS (C.4) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 1. 4.62 |
| Burnett, A. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 5.56* |
| Burnett, F. W. W. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | C3 | 25. 9.69 |
| Burnett, J. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Burnyeat, M. F., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 1. 7.70 |
| Burrell, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 8.47* |
| Burridge, D. T. [SCC].. | L | — | *28. 2.55* |
| Burroughs, D. W. G., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 6.62 |
| Burrows, A. R. G., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 5. 7.56 |
| Burrows, G. H., VRD, MSC(Tech), MIEE | LCr(L) | SW4 | 27.11.55 |
| Burrows, J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *22. 2.60* |
| Burrows, W. F., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 18. 3.61 |
| Bursnell, W. D. H. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 4.61* |
| Burt, J. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burt, T. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 5.66* |
| Burtinshaw, C. J. .. | LCr | RG1 | 9. 6.65 |
| Burtles, R., VRD, MB, BS, FFARCS (*CA*) | Sg Cr | F7 | 30. 6.70 |
| Burton, A. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.12.64* |
| Burton, G. A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 28. 9.70 |
| Burton, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18.12.65* |
| Bushell, C. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 6.70* |
| Butcher, J. V. C. .. | L | L3 | 17.11.65 |
| Butcher, M. J. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 5.68 |
| Butcher, P. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *29. 6.64* |
| Butcher, P. DeL., VRD | LCr | SW4 | 29.10.56 |
| Butcher, P. J. A., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, MRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 27.10.57 |
| Butcher, R. E. W .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 3.66 |
| Butler, A. C. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 6.64 |
| Butler, L. H., OBE, VRD, MSC, PHD | Cr(Sp) | SW4 | 31.12.60 |
| Butt, C. .. .. | L | Un(Sp Air List) | 24. 8.52 |
| Butterworth, S. G. .. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 5.62* |
| Buxton, J. C. R., VRD | LCr | Un(Sol)14 | 8. 8.57 |

## C

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cade, J. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Cadman, L. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *17. 7.61* |
| Caetano, R. R. .. | 3/O | Gib6 | 23. 6.66 |
| Cahill, P. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *31. 8.54* |
| Caie, W. G. N., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | 6WD SW3 | 27. 5.70 |
| Cairns, D. B., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.68 |
| Calderwood, D. K. O. D. | SgL | Tay7 | 31. 7.69 |
| Caldicott, D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 16. 6.64 |
| Caldow, G. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 9.69* |
| Calhaem, M. N. .. | SgL(*p*) | T7 | 29. 5.69 |
| Callagher, T. J. [SCC] | L | — | *16.10.60* |
| Callagher, V. O. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *6. 1.66* |
| Callan, A. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.61* |
| Callow, D. K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29.11.58* |
| Callow, W. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Calvey, A. J., RD .. | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.65 |
| Cameron, A. D. .. | L | C3 | 17. 1.69 |
| Cameron, A. G. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.66 |
| Cameron, John B. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 2.63* |
| Camp, S. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 8.65 |
| Campbell, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Campbell, A. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22.10.66* |
| Campbell, B. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.64 |
| Campbell, C. F. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Campbell, C. I. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 8.67* |
| Campbell, D. H. .. | LCr | M11 | 8. 1.70 |
| Campbell, H. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | M11 | 28. 7.63 |
| Campbell, J. M. M. .. | L | C3 | 8. 4.66 |
| Campbell, P., RD, MB, ChB | SgCr | C7 | 31.12.68 |
| Campbell, P. W., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 9.10.63 |
| Campbell, R. .. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 1. 6.58 |
| Campbell, R. S. .. | L(L) | Ul 10 | 10. 5.65 |
| Campion, C. M. G., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 24. 7.65 |
| Campion, L. T., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 14 | 11. 3.66 |
| Campion, R. E. .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 8 | 5. 4.62 |
| Candlin, D. R., BA .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 27. 9.67 |
| Cannan, M. B. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 6. 3.69 |
| Cannell, H., LDS, RCS .. | SgLCr (D) | SW7 | 22. 7.66 |
| Cannell, N. J. .. .. | ASL | L3 | 1.10.68 |
| Canning, P. G., RD .. | LCr(L) | L4 | 11. 6.61 |
| Capon, J. H., MRCS, LRCP, DA, FFA, RCS (*CA*) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)14 | 27. 6.59 |
| Capps, F. P. A., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*Sg. Lieut. R.N. Emy.*) | SgLCr | M7 | 19. 6.65 |
| Carby-Hall, J. R. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 1. 4.67 |
| Card, T. I., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 13. 4.66 |
| Carden, J., BA .. .. | LCr (Sp) | Un(M)14 | 8. 1.69 |
| Carington-Smith, C. F., BSC | SL | T3 | 14. 3.62 |
| Carling, P. R. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 4.67 |
| Carmichael, E. [WRNR] .. | 3/O | Tay 3 | 11.12.62 |
| Carpenter, G. V. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 1.65* |
| Carpenter, T. S. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 11. 5.61 |
| Carr, D. A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 8. 5.67 |
| Carr, D. G. J. A., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 11.11.63 |
| Carr, L. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 2.68* |
| Carr, M. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 19 4.67 |
| Carroll, M. I. J. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 29.10.69 |
| Carruthers, M. W. .. | LCr | Un(C)14 | 15.12.59 |
| Carruthers, W. C. .. | LCr | RG1 | 4. 5.67 |
| Carson, R. L., MB, BCh, DPH, DOBSTRCOG (*H*) | SgLCr | U17 | 30. 4.62 |
| Carter, A. W. J. (*act*) .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 8. 5.69 |
| Carter, C. B. [CCF] .. | L | — | *11.11.67* |
| Carter, C. E. (*act*) .. | L | T3 | 29. 3.70 |
| Carter, C. R. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Ports 6 | 24. 4.68 |
| Carter, D. A., RD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.* [SCC]) | L(Sp) | 1WD(L)3 | 26. 1.69 |
| Carter, E. W. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 8.66* |
| Carter, G. W., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 27.11.58 |
| Carter, J. C. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Carter, J. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 4.70* |
| Carter, J. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 8.69* |
| Carter, J. P. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 22.12.66 |
| Carter, M. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 16. 2.63 |
| Carter, M. J. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | 1. 9.69 |
| Carter, P. W. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 8.11.67 |
| Carter, R. M. G., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 23. 6.67 |
| Carter, S. A. [CCF] .. | L | — | *12.11.68* |
| Carter, S. A. (*act*) .. | L(Sp)(*p*) | L8 | 28. 7.70 |
| Carter, W. N., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.12.63 |
| Carter, W. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15.12.54* |
| Carter, W. R. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 1.69* |
| Carter, W. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27.10.54* |
| Cartmell, W., BEM .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 8.63 |
| Cartwright, J. T. H. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 4.70 |
| Carveth, R. N. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 8. 1.68 |
| Casey, H. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.12.61* |
| Casey, T. B., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Caslaw, K. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *23. 2.65* |
| Caslon, D. H., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 19. 6.69 |
| Casson, J. S. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 2.70* |
| Casstles, C. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 4.66* |
| Cate, L. G. .. .. | ASL | RG1 | 21. 3.66 |
| Caten, H. W. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3.12.65 |
| Cathcart, A. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 8.68* |
| Catleugh, R. .. .. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 24. 2.66 |
| Caton, R. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 7.64 |
| Cattle, R. J., BSC .. | LCr(E) | Un(M)14 | 19. 7.64 |
| Causley, J. B. P., VRD .. | LCr | L4 | 27. 6.61 |
| Cawdell, R. W. J. .. | L(Sp) | Sol 3 | 21.10.68 |
| Cawley, M. I. D. .. | SgL(*p*) | M7 | 18. 8.70 |
| Caws, B. W. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 8.67 |
| Cawte, J. D. .. .. (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 7. 7.68 |
| Cawthorne, M. C. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 8.67 |
| Cayley, D. W. D. [CCF] | ASL | — | *27. 6.69* |
| Cell, R. K. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1. 8.59* |
| Chadwick, A. C. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 4.70 |
| Chadwick, E. V. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 11. 5.69 |
| Chadwick, H. V. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 3.68* |
| Chalcraft, H. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 19.11.62 |
| Challis, R. L. (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 21. 7.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chalmers, D. J., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | L4 | 19. 6.64 |
| Chalmers, J. N. .. | SL(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 17. 1.68 |
| Chaloner, S. M., BA .. | Ch | Un(L)11 | 9. 8.61 |
| Chamberlain, G. V. P., MD, FRCS, MRCOG | SgCr | L7 | 30. 6 70 |
| Chamberlen, N. H. T., BA | L(Sp) | Un(S)10 | 11. 4.63 |
| Chambers, D. A. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13.12.65 |
| Chambers, H. D. B., MBE, VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12.10.50 |
| Chambers, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 6.69* |
| Chambers, W. D. [SCC] | L | — | *9.12.68* |
| Chapman, D. R., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 25. 7.65 |
| Chapman, G. A. .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)14 | 14. 9.64 |
| Chapman, G. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *31. 1.69* |
| Chapman, J. E. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 7.66 |
| Chapman, J. L., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.67 |
| Chapman, L. C., DSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 17. 1.64 |
| Chappell, T. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *22.10.68* |
| Charlier, L. A., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 13. 2.66 |
| Charnley, P. R. .. | L | Un(L)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Charnock, G. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 8.65* |
| Charvet, R. C. L. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 12.10.68 |
| Chatt, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Cheetham, E. A. [CCF] | L | — | *18. 9.65* |
| Cheetham, I., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15. 7 65 |
| Cheney, C. B. .. .. | ASL(*p*) (E) | RG1 | 29. 1.68 |
| Cheney, G. T., LDS, BDS | SgLCr(D) | L7 | 7. 8.65 |
| Cheshire, C. G. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.66* |
| Chesterman, H. G., DSC■, RD■■ | C | RG(L) | 31.12.58 |
| Chew, R. H. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 6.64* |
| Chicken, F. F. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *18. 2.65* |
| Child, W. H., VRD.,■ .. | Cr | S4 | 31.12.62 |
| Chilman, P. T. .. | L | L3 | 28. 1.68 |
| Chilton, G. E. B. .. | SL | M3 | 21. 2.68 |
| Chilton, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 5.67* |
| Chilvers, A. R. .. .. | InL | Sol3 | 3. 1.65 |
| Chinn, M. F. .. .. | L | RG1 | 1. 5.68 |
| Chippendale, A. G. L. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.65 |
| Chisholm, A. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 8.68* |
| Chisholm, I. C. .. | L(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 16. 9.63 |
| Chiverell, E. J. .. | L(Sp) | 4WD3 | 15. 2.64 |
| Christensen, L. R. (*act*) | L | T3 | 1. 5.68 |
| Christian F. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 6.69* |
| Christie, D. L. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Christie, D. R. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 14.12.67 |
| Christopher, M. L. J. .. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 7.62* |
| Chrystie, G. G. (*act*) .. | L | C3 | 18. 5.70 |
| Chubb, P. A., RD■ .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.57 |
| Chubb, S. J. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18. 5.70 |
| Chubb, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6.11.57* |
| Church, J. A. .. .. | L | Un(Sn)14 | 22. 3.63 |
| Churchill-Davidson, S., RD, MA, MB, BCh, FRCS (*O/S*) | SgCr | L7 | 31.12.68 |
| Chute, D. T., DSC, VRD■ | LCr | n(USn)14 | 16. 3.56 |
| Clackett, A. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 3.69* |
| Clamp, H. J. D. M., VRD, BA, FRIBA | Cr | L4 | 30. 6.58 |
| Clapp, E. J. T. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 9. 3.68 |
| Claridge, F. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.63* |
| Clark, A. G. .. .. | SL(E) | M3 | 21. 2.68 |
| Clark, A. G. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *2. 9.69* |
| Clark, A. R. [CCF] .. | Cr | — | *1. 3.63* |
| Clark, C. A., MB, ChB .. | SgL | C7 | 7.10.55 |
| Clark, E. A. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | S3 | 8. 3.68 |
| Clark, E. R. [RMR] [SCC] (*act*) | C | — | 1.11.69 |
| Clark, G. M. .. .. | Mid(E) | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Clark, H. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 8.67* |
| Clark, J. SCC] .. .. | L | — | *31.10.69* |
| Clark, J. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 4.68* |
| Clark, J. W. S. .. | L | L3 | 29.11.69 |
| Clark, M. E. .. .. | 2/0 | Sol 3 | 1.10.69 |
| Clark, P. N., VRD■ .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 14. 7.58 |
| Clark, P. S. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18. 7.66 |
| Clark, R. C., MB, BS (*Sg L, RN (Emgy)*) .. | SgLCr | Un(Sol)11 | 24. 2.66 |
| Clarke, A. R., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 16. 6.67 |
| Clarke, C. J. A. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 24.11.62 |
| Clarke, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26.11.65* |
| Clarke, D. A., RD .. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1.10.66 |
| Clarke, E. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15.10.67* |
| Clarke, G. C. (*act*) .. | L(L)(*p*) | T3 | 24. 9.70 |
| Clarke, J. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 4.69* |
| Clarke, J. S., VRD■, BA | C | Sol15 | 31.12.65 |
| Clarke, N. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8. 5.70 |
| Clarke, P. F. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 7.68 |
| Clarke, P. J., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 5. 9.64 |
| Clarke, R. S., VRD .. | LCr | Sn4 | 6. 9.66 |
| Clarke, R. T. (*act*) .. | SgL | L7 | 28. 5.69 |
| Clarke, W. J. C. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 3. 5.68 |
| Clarke-Halifax, R. P. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4.12.67 |
| Clarkson, A. D. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 21.11.68 |
| Class, E. I. [CCF] (*act*) .. | SL | — | *1. 7.69* |
| Claydon, G. W., DSC VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 5.58 |
| Clayton, B., VRD■ .. | LCr | Un14 | 14.11.52 |
| Clayton-Jones, R. F. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1.10.69* |
| Cleaver, G. H., BSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29. 7.67 |
| Cleaves, H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Clee, J. G., RD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 11. 3.63 |
| Cleland, A. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.64* |
| Cleland, J., MB BCh (S) .. | SgLCr | Ul15 | 20.10.66 |
| Cleland, W. J. C., VRD .. | LCr | Rosyth 6 | 13. 2.61 |
| Clemens, R. W., VRD .. | LCr | Sn 11 | 12. 4.60 |
| Clements, A. W. E. .. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 9.60* |
| Clements, J. W., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 28.10.58 |
| Clendinning, H. G., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Ul5 | 5. 3.53 |
| Clifford, D. .. .. | L(E) | L3 | 25. 7.66 |
| Clifford, P. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 25.10.66 |
| Clouston, O. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 7.62 |
| Clover, A. D. (*act*) (RMR) .. | L | City of Lond. | 2.12.67 |
| Clover, M. F., VRD .. | LCr(E) | Un(L)14 | 8.11.58 |
| Coad, G. N., MB, BCh .. | SgL | S7 | 16. 7.68 |
| Coates, A. M. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 7.11.66 |
| Coates, N. H., VRD .. | Cr(S) | T4 | 31.12.67 |
| Coates, R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Cobb, C. D. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20.10.69 |
| Cobbold, P. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.12.66* |
| Cochrane, K. .. .. | LCr | Ul4 | 15. 5.69 |
| Cock, E. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 2.55* |
| Cockell, S. M. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *6. 5.61* |
| Cocker, M. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Cockle, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Codner, C. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10.12.59* |
| Coe, H. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Cogan, H. M. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 7.70 |
| Cohu, J. [SCC] .. .. | LCr | — | *17. 2.59* |
| Colbeck, W. R. .. | HonC | — | 15. 9.50 |
| Colchester, C. H. M. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 3.70 |
| Cole, B. E. M. .. .. | LCr(S) | L4 | 25. 3.69 |
| Cole, C. M. .. .. | L(L) | F3 | 9. 4.69 |
| Cole, E. L., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18. 2.54 |
| Cole, J. K. .. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 1. 7.65 |
| Cole, R. J., DSC, RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 11. 5.58 |
| Cole, T. [SCC] .. .. | SL | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Colebrook, G. P. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 4. 6.67 |
| Coleman, M. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12.12.56* |
| Coleman, R. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.59* |
| Coleman, S. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Colenso, C. R. A. .. | L | Sol3 | 1.10.67 |
| Coles, J. P. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Coles, R. H., RD .. | LCr(E) | SW4 | 15. 7.65 |
| Coles, R. St. A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 6. 9.68 |
| Collet, D. A. .. .. | LCr(S) | L4 | 16. 8.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Collett, G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 1.59* |
| Collett, H. J. [SCC] .. | LLCr | — | *27. 4.67* |
| Collett, N. I., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.67 |
| Collier, R. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 4.68* |
| Collings, D. I., RD, BSC | LCr | T4 | 15. 2.66 |
| Collingwood, N. J. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 7.68 |
| Collins, D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Collins, E. W. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16.11.62 |
| Collins, F. W. G. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 3.69* |
| Collins, J. W. .. .. | LCr | Rosyth 10 | 16. 4.67 |
| Collins, J. W. F. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 1.11.67 |
| Collis, O. V. G., VRD .. | Cr | M4 | 31.12.68 |
| Collman, R. E. [SCC] | L | — | *27.10.68* |
| Colman, B. H., MB, BCH (*CE*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 21. 4.58 |
| Colvin, E. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *11.11.68* |
| Colwell, D. I., VRD .. | InLCr | S4 | 18. 5.68 |
| Combe, G. P. D. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 6.69 |
| Comber, R. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 3.68* |
| Comer, F. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 1.70* |
| Compton, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Concannon, B., MB, BCH | SgLCr | Un(Sol)14 | 25. 4.53 |
| Conlon, G. L. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Connell, *Sir* Charles, MRINA, MA, DL | HonCr | C | 10. 1.38 |
| Connell, J. M., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | C11 | 16. 8.63 |
| Connell, P. .. .. | L | Un(M)14 | 16.10.64 |
| Connelly, J. M. [SCC].. | L | — | *28. 4.67* |
| Conning, F. H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 5.57 |
| Connolly, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 6.64* |
| Connolly, N. V. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 27.10.63 |
| Constable, P. G. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 5.45* |
| Constantine, M. D. .. | L | S3 | 15. 9.63 |
| Constantine, W. G., RD | LCr | L4 | 9.10.63 |
| Conway, T., RD .. | LCr | M4 | 4. 3.63 |
| Cook, A. E. C... .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)10 | 14. 9.64 |
| Cook, D. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 4.67* |
| Cook, F. B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 7.69* |
| Cook, G. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6.12.67* |
| Cook, M. S. H... .. | L | F3 | 1. 3.69 |
| Cook, P. J. .. .. | LCr | Un(SW) | 5. 4.68 |
| Cook, W. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28.10.58* |
| Cooke, A. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 7.69* |
| Cooke, D. D. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | Sol3 | 27. 3.69 |
| Cooke, G., RD .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 19. 2.60 |
| Cooke, H. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 8.66* |
| Cooke, J. T., MB, BS .. | SgLCr | Sol 7 | 6. 3.68 |
| Cooke, M. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 6.57* |
| Cookson, B. H. T. .. | LCr(Sp) | 3WD6 | 11. 1.68 |
| Cookson, C. A. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.10.59 |
| Cooley, J. M. .. .. | LCr | | 1. 4.66 |
| Coombe, E. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | 31. 1.69 |
| Coombes, P. J. S., RD .. | Cr(E) | Gib 6 | 31.12.61 |
| Cooper, A., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 22. 6.61 |
| Cooper, A. J., TD .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 14. 9.63 |
| Cooper, A. M. .. .. | L | Sn3 | 1. 6.65 |
| Cooper, B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Cooper, D. B., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 30.11.61 |
| Cooper, D. E. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 8.67 |
| Cooper, G. R. .. .. | L | RG1 | 16. 1.65 |
| Cooper, J. D. .. .. | ASL | L3 | 3. 3.70 |
| Cooper, L. A. S. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 17. 6.70 |
| Cooper, M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 2.68 |
| Cooper, N. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.10.68* |
| Cooper, N. G. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 3.63 |
| Cooper, S. A. .. .. | L(E) | Sn10 | 29. 3.68 |
| Cooper, S. H. .. .. | LCr(L) | L3 | 27.11.68 |
| Cooper, W. D. F. .. | LCr | RG1 | 25. 2.66 |
| Cope, A. H. .. .. | L | RG1 | 9. 5.65 |
| Cope, J. R., MB, MRCPE, DTM & H | SgLCr | Sn4 | 25. 9.63 |
| Cope, R. F., RD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 10. 6.66 |
| Copeman, C. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 1.65 |
| Copland, W. A., VRD, MB, ChB, DMRD, FFR (*CA*) | SgC | F15 | 31.12.69 |
| Copland-Mander, J. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 6.68* |
| Coppard, F. A. G. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *26. 2.67* |
| Copping, R. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 5.68* |
| Coray, C. W. .. .. | L | Un(L)14 | 8.12.62 |
| Corbett, J. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.70* |
| Corbett, P. F. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3.12.61 |
| Corker, J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *3. 7.66* |
| Cornelius, C., RD .. (*Lieut.-Com., R.N. (Ret.)*) | LCr | Ply 6 | 25. 1.51 |
| Corner, J. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7.10.66* |
| Cornick, M. J. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 4.64 |
| Cornner, J. M. [CCF] .. | L | — | 8.10.69 |
| Cornwell, T. F. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Corris, N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 31. 8.64 |
| Cosby, P. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15. 7.64* |
| Cosnett, J. G. N. T. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 23.11.68 |
| Cossens, O. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *9. 1.54* |
| Costalas, P. G. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| Cotton, T. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 5.65* |
| Coulborn, G., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1.11.62 |
| Coull, P., RD .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 2. 8.58 |
| Coultas, P. A. .. .. | Mid(E) | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Coulter, S. P. S. .. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. | 12.12.62 |
| Coulter, W. G.... .. | SgL | Ul7 | 7. 7.70 |
| Course, A. N. .. .. | L | Sol 3 | 15.11.65 |
| Courtness, A. P. .. | ASP(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 2.70 |
| Cousins, W. B., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 4. 4.65 |
| Covell, G. A. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 1. 2.58 |
| Coventry, R. J. .. | SL | M3 | 5. 4.69 |
| Cowan, D. S., VRD .. | Cr | C4 | 31.12.68 |
| Cowan, J. W., [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 9.53* |
| Cowan, P. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 6.65* |
| Cowan, R. D. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1.10.69* |
| Cowdery, A. J. B. [SCC] | LCr | — | *10.10.56* |
| Cowen, C. V. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *23. 1.68* |
| Cowgill, J. D., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 13. 8.66 |
| Cowie, G. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Cowie, J. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.65 |
| Cowie, M. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Cowie, R. S. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 2.66* |
| Cowles, W. M., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 16.12.62 |
| Cowley, L. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2.11.57 |
| Cowley, N. G. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Cowley, W. .. .. | L | Un(T)14 | 30.12.63 |
| Cowling, K. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *11. 3.64* |
| Cownie, E. H., RD, BA.. | InLCr | L4 | 15. 9.64 |
| Cox, B., BA .. .. | LCr | L4 | 5. 1.69 |
| Cox, H. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *13. 2.68* |
| Cox, J. (*act*) .. .. | SgSL | T7 | 10. 3.69 |
| Cox, J. K. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12.10.59* |
| Cox M. J. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | F3 | 18. 5.69 |
| Cox, V. S., RD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Ports 6 | 30. 3.65 |
| Crabb, S. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29. 9.70* |
| Crabtree, K. I. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.64* |
| Craig, B. W. W., OBE .. | LCr | Un(S)14 | 21. 2.53 |
| Craig, J. W. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15. 2.64 |
| Craig, R. H., RD .. | LCr | C11 | 18.12.62 |
| Craig, T. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 15. 6.62 |
| Craig, W. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| Craigen, A. A., MB, BS MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 3. 5.60 |
| Craigs, N. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 8. 1.69 |
| Craker, K. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Craker, P. T. A. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 4.60* |
| Cramp, J. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 30. 9.61 |
| Crampton, J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *27. 4.62* |
| Cranwell-Child, P. W. RD | LCr(Sp) | 12WD(S)4 | 23. 6.65 |
| Crates, D. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Crawford, A. .. .. | SL(E) | F3 | 18. 5.69 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford, D. G. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Crawford, G. H. [SCC] | L | RG1 | *5. 3.70* |
| Crawford, S. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 11. 9.64 |
| Crawford, T. S. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 1.69 |
| Crean, P. J. .. .. | L(S) | Sol 3 | 20.11.65 |
| Creasey, T. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 19. 3.66 |
| Creer, J. [SCC] .. .. | SL | — | *7. 7.66* |
| Creese, M. S. H. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of Lond. | 16. 9.69 |
| Crenell, R. H., MBE [SCC] .. | L | — | *7.10.64* |
| Cresswell, N. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Cressy, H. P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 8.68* |
| Cressy, R. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Crews, R. C. (RMR) .. | 2ndL(*p*) | Scotland | 1.12.69 |
| Crick, P. C. [CCF] .. | L | — | *5. 4.63* |
| Crick, T. G. P. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *9. 4.64* |
| Crighton, D. E. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 8.68* |
| Cringle, R. K. .. .. | L | RG1 | 20.10.65 |
| Cripps, D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*act*) | SgL | L7 | 24. 9.68 |
| Cripps, S. N. .. .. | SgL(D) | L7 | 14. 3.69 |
| Crisp, W. A. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24.11.64 |
| Crockatt, D. A. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 31. 3.64 |
| Crocker, C. W. J. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 3.68 |
| Croft, F. G. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 1.64* |
| Cronin, A. C., BA .. | L(S) | Un(L)10 | 7. 1.62 |
| Cronin, J. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10.12.59* |
| Cronin, J. G. .. .. | L(S) | Sol3 | 22. 5.69 |
| Crook, J. A. F. .. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Crookes, J. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 5. 5.62 |
| Crosbie, T. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.67* |
| Crosby, A. N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *21. 6.68* |
| Cross, A. M. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Cross, D. A. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 3.68 |
| Cross, I. J. C. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1. 5.66* |
| Cross, J. R., BSC, DPH .. | InLCr | Un(SW)11 | 12.11.63 |
| Cross, M. W. .. .. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut.* [CCF]) | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 7. 4.70 |
| Cross, N. F. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Cross, R. F. .. .. | L | L3 | 5.11.67 |
| Cross, W. A. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 8. 3.62 |
| Cross, W. M. [CCF] .. | L | — | *19.12.66* |
| Crossan, R. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Crossley, V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Crossman, C. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *31. 1.67* |
| Crossman, J. M. .. | L | Un10 | 3. 9.66 |
| Crothers, W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | — | *9. 3.64* |
| Crowe, E. C. .. .. | 3/O | F3 | 1. 7.68 |
| Crowe, J. A. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 1.65* |
| Crowe, P. F. .. .. | SgL | U17 | 1. 8.67 |
| Crowther, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 4.60* |
| Crozer, W. T. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Ports 6 | 23. 6.66 |
| Crumney, W. F. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* (*Sp*)) | LCr | — | *1.10.69* |
| Crump, R. R. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 1. 5.69 |
| Crux, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 8.69* |
| Cubbage, H. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7.10.46* |
| Cudmore R. V., VRD .. | LCr(E) | Un(L)14 | 16. 7.55 |
| Cuffwright, B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6.10.66* |
| Culley, W. A. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *3. 9 52* |
| Culpeck, D. E. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *15.11.68* |
| Culverwell, P. N., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 10.11.50 |
| Cumming, J. D., RD .. | LCr | Un(T)11 | 4. 9.65 |
| Cumming, R. M., BSC .. | LCr | Un(F)11 | 11. 7.69 |
| Cummins, C. J. .. | SgL(D) | T7 | 30. 5.68 |
| Cummins, I. .. .. | 3/O | M3 | 17. 5.66 |
| Cunningham, A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *12.12.68* |
| Cunningham, E. G. C. [SCC] | L | — | *24. 9.64* |
| Cunningham, H.P. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 8.59* |
| Cunningham, J., RD .. | LCr(S) | Un(L)11 | 20. 9.66 |
| Cunningham, M. R. F. [CCF] | LCr | — | *10. 4.66* |
| Cunningham, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 6.69* |
| Cunningham, T., BSC .. | L(E) | M3 | 14. 9.66 |
| Cunnington, R. H. C. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 3.66 |
| Curran, C. J. N. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 21. 4.69 |
| Curran, D. .. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 10.12.65 |
| Currey, R. F. (RMR) .. | L | City of London | 21. 6.67 |
| Currie, C. T. (*act*) .. | SgSL | F7 | *23. 9.68* |
| Currie, S. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *23. 2.68* |
| Curry, F. H., RD■ .. | C | RG1 | 30. 6.65 |
| Curry, G. I. .. .. | SgSL | U1 7 | *3.10.66* |
| Curt, J. R. N., MB, ChB, FRCS (*S*) (*Surg. Lieut., R.N.* (*Emy.*)) | SgLCr | Tay7 | 12. 5.67 |
| Curteis, J. M. D. .. | L(S) | SW3 | 20.11.65 |
| Curtis, I. G. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 19. 9.69 |
| Curtis, I. R. H., VRD .. (RMR) | Maj. | Bristol | 30. 6.66 |
| Curtis, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 3.45* |
| Curtis, J. W., VRD .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 30. 6.67 |
| Curzon, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 1.67* |
| Cushen, D. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 2.69* |
| Cuss, M. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Cushing, B. A. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 7.70 |
| Cutcher, G. C., VRD, MA | Ch | L7 | 28. 9.54 |
| Cutting, R. F. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 1. 3.68 |
| Cutting, R. F. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *17.12.68* |
| Cutts, P.D. .. .. | 3/O | L3 | 7.11.67 |

**D**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dacombe, G. F., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15.12.59 |
| Dadd, R. H. .. .. | LCr(L) | Sol 4 | 13. 8.66 |
| Dakin, R. J. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 21.10.68 |
| Dale, B. M. .. .. | 2/O | 3WD(L)3 | 1. 4.66 |
| Dale, R. [SCC] .. .. | SL | — | *11.10.43* |
| Dalkeith, *Earl of*, VRD■ | LCr | Un(F)15 | 1. 3.54 |
| Dally, B. J. M., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)15 | 29. 9.65 |
| Dalton, J., RD, BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 25. 4.64 |
| Dampier, C. T. .. | L | RG1 | 12.10.63 |
| Dance, F. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25.10.62* |
| Dando, J. F. .. .. | ASL | Sn 3 | 1. 6.67 |
| Danican, D. L. E. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 2.65* |
| Daniels, A. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Daniels, A. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 20. 8.64 |
| Daniels, R. W. G. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 8.55* |
| Danks, J. C. L. .. | SL(Sp) | L3 | 21. 3.68 |
| Dann, A. B. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *3. 6.53* |
| Darbyshire, H. M., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 9.58 |
| D'Arcy, N. G. M. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 10. 4.61 |
| Dark, P. .. .. | SL(*p*) | Sn3 | 11. 7.67 |
| Darke, F. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Darling, T. B. M. .. | LCr | S4 | 24.11.66 |
| Darroch, S. F., RD .. | C | RC1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Dart, A. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 8. 2.58 |
| Darvall, R. C. B., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 4. 2.67 |
| Daubeny, E. B. .. | LCr | RG1 | 11. 9.70 |
| Davenport, C. .. .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 31.12.66 |
| Davenport, I. C., VRD .. (*Commodore*) | C | Sn4 | 30. 6.64 |
| Davey, A. C. (RMR) .. (*act*) | L | Merseyside | 5. 8.69 |
| Davey, D. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 2.68* |
| Davey, D. E. N., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 5.65 |
| Davey, G. S. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27.11.63 |
| Davey, P. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.63* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davey, R. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1.12.67* |
| David, P. E. N., MA .. | C of W Ch | SW11 | 19. 8.60 |
| Davidson, *The Very Rev.* A. N., DD, MA | Hon C of C SCh | | 21.10.35 |
| Davidson, A. P., RD, LRCP & S (*Ed*), LRFP & S (G.) | Sg Cr | L7 | 31.12.66 |
| Davidson, D. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Davidson, G. M. VRD., MB, ChB, MRCOG | SgLCr | Ply7 | 17. 4.60 |
| Davidson, M. H. I. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 4.69 |
| Davidson, W. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Rosyth 6 | 10.12.68 |
| Davie, A. B. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of London | 10. 3.70 |
| Davies, A. .. .. | L(Sp) | 4WD(M)3 | 22. 1.66 |
| Davies, A. A. L., VRD MIMechE | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 11. 2.57 |
| Davies, A. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 16. 3.65 |
| Davies, A. L., RD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 20. 8.66 |
| Davies, B. R. [CCF] .. | L | — | *11. 7.59* |
| Davies, C. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 14. 7.65 |
| Davies, C. E. .. .. | 2/O | Sn 3 | 1.10.69 |
| Davies, C. P. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Davies, D. A., RD .. (*Barrister-at-Law*) | LCr(Sp) | Un14 | 24.12.64 |
| Davies, D. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *9. 4.69* |
| Davies, D. G. L., RD, BSC, MB, BS, FRCS (*CS*) | SgCr | SW7 | 30. 6.68 |
| Davies, D. J. .. .. (*act. Second Offr.*) | 3/O | Un | 28.11.63 |
| Davies, D. T. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 8.66 |
| Davies, G. C., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | C14 | 13. 4.57 |
| Davies, G. G., VRD, BSC | Cr(E) | Sn 4 | 30. 6.66 |
| Davies, H. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 23. 1.55 |
| Davies, H. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 4.69* |
| Davies, H. R. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.12.68* |
| Davies, I. J. T., MRCP, MB, BS | SgL(*p*) | SW7 | 4.10.66 |
| Davies, I. V., VRE .. | Cr(E) | SW4 | 31.12.65 |
| Davies, J. A. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 5. 2.68 |
| Davies, J. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 4.64* |
| Davies, J. L. H., VRD .. | Cr(S) | Chat 6 | 30. 6.66 |
| Davies, J. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | 3WD(L)4 | 27. 2.66 |
| Davies, J. O. (RMR) [SCC] | 2nd L | — | *16.11.66* |
| Davies, J. V. S. A., BM BCh, MRCP (*CM*) | SgLCr | Un(M)14 | 26.12.59 |
| Davies, K. F. .. .. | L(Sp) | Sn3 | 21. 2.69 |
| Davies, L. H. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.67* |
| Davies, M. G., RD, BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 22. 9.65 |
| Davies, N. [CCF] .. | L | — | *10. 2.67* |
| Davies, P. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Davies, Paul R. .. | L | RG1 | 13. 3.67 |
| Davies, R. [SCC] .. | L | RG1 | *5. 4.68* |
| Davies, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *17. 3.67* |
| Davies, R. A., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 9. 5.60 |
| Davies, R. E., VRD .. | LCr(S) | Sn11 | 23. 7.61 |
| Davies, R. M. (RMR) .. [CCF] | L | — | *20. 7.59* |
| Davies, W. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *6. 6.64* |
| Davies, W. J., VRD .. | LCr | Un(SW)14 | 5.10.50 |
| Davis, A. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 7.64 |
| Davis, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 10.63* |
| Davis, M. E. A., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 17.12.59 |
| Davis, P. R. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Davison, A. M. .. .. | SgL(p) | F7 | 23. 7.70 |
| Davison, D. W., MB, BCh, BAO | SgLCr | M7 | 1. 4.68 |
| Dawes, D. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Dawes, R. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *25. 1.66* |
| Dawes, S. W. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.64 |
| Dawkins, C. P. H., RD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.* [CCF]) | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 21. 6.67 |
| Dawson, A. St. G., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 12. 8.65 |
| Dawson, A. W., VRD, BSC | LCr(L) | F14 | 9.11.60 |
| Dawson, F., [SCC] .. | L | | *1.10.70* |
| Dawson, F. H., CBE, MC | HonC | — | 23. 3.53 |
| Dawson, D. J. [SCC] .. (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Dawson, J. G. M. .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 12. 7.68 |
| Dawson, J. L. M., DPhil | LCr | Un(L)14 | 8.12.68 |
| Dawson, J. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 2.54* |
| Day, J. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Day, J. B. (*act*) .. | SgL | L3 | 20. 1.69 |
| Day, M. J. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 20. 1.69 |
| Day, M. W. F. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 4.69 |
| Daymond, J. V. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Deacon, W. H. A. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 29. 7.58 |
| Dean, A., [CCF] (*act*) .. | SL | — | *1. 9.67* |
| Dean, F., [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 8.70* |
| Dean, W. A. .. .. | LCr | RG(Sol)1 | 1. 2.69 |
| Deaper, C. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30.6.67* |
| Deaper, O. L., VRD .. | LCr | Un(S)14 | 14. 2.53 |
| Dear, T. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 2.69* |
| Dearlove, D. G. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 7.60* |
| Deayton, R. D., VRD .. | Cr(Sp) | L8 | 30. 6.69 |
| De Brisay, R. M. D., [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *17. 1.68* |
| Deeprose, D. G., RD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 6.11.57 |
| De Fortis, M. J., [SCC] | L | — | *1. 6.59* |
| De Graff, T. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 3.69* |
| Dempster, J. H. F., RD | LCr | Sol 4 | 14. 8.66 |
| Denby, R. N. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 2. 1.70 |
| Denman, E. D. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Dennis, A. J. (RMR) .. | L | City of London | 12. 3.69 |
| Dennison, J. W. .. | SL(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 31.10.67 |
| Dent, M. P. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Denyer, E. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.10.68* |
| Denyer, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 4. 3.69 |
| Derby *The Rt. Hon.*, *The Earl of*, MC | HonC | M | 1. 3.55 |
| Derbyshire R. H., MBE [SCC] | LCr | — | *25. 3.56* |
| De Renzy-Martin, J. E. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 7.11.66 |
| Derham, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.11.68* |
| de Rothschild, L. D., RD BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 14. 6.61 |
| Derrer, G. H. S. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30.6.69* |
| Derrick, J., DSM [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.57* |
| Derrick, M. J. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 11.11.68 |
| De Ruyter, J. C. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 13. 9.64 |
| Des Landes, W. L., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 14. 6.61 |
| Desmond, R. A. T. .. [SCC] | LCr | — | *16. 3.62* |
| Devall, C. A. .. .. | SgL | M7 | 30. 8.69 |
| Devenish-Meares, B. L., BSC (*Lt/Lieut(Emy) RN*) | LCr(L) | S4 | 25. 5.70 |
| Devlin, T. P. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Dewhurst, T. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *25. 1.60* |
| d'Henin, J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1.10.66* |
| Dibben, W. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15.11.66* |
| Dibbon, R. J., BSC .. | LCr(L) | Un(M)14 | 13. 8.66 |
| Dick, D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Dick, W. F. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 24. 4.70 |
| Dickey, D. O'R. [CCF] | LCr | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Dickie, R. N. .. .. | LCr | Un(Sol)14 | 23.12.45 |
| Dickie, W. H., RD .. | LCr | C4 | 23. 5.65 |
| Dickinson, G. L. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *25. 7.69* |
| Dickinson, J. M. C. (*act*) | L | Tay3 | 15. 9.69 |
| Dickinson, P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 8.63* |
| Dickinson, R. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 2.11.63 |
| Dickinson, S. J. .. | SL(S) | M3 | 4.12.68 |
| Dicks, C. B. [CCF] .. | L | — | *12. 4.67* |
| Dickson, C., VRD .. | Cr | F4 | 31.12.68 |
| Dickson, D. A. BSC .. (*In Lieut, R.N.* (*Emy*)) | InLCr | Un(M)11 | 1. 9.68 |
| Dickson, E. T. .. | ASL | Ul3 | 22. 1.70 |
| Dickson, O. G. E., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 16.11.67 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dickson, P. W. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *18.11.68* |
| Diggens, D., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG | SgL | L7 | 28. 9.68 |
| Dilly, P. N., BSC, PhD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | SgL(*p*) | L7 | 4.10.66 |
| Dilworth, G. R. (*act*) .. | SgL | Ul7 | 1. 8.69 |
| Dinmock, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11.11.65* |
| Dingemans, G. A., LMSSA | HonSgCr | S | 23. 3.63 |
| Dingwall, R. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 5.63 |
| Dinnie, R., RD .. .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.68 |
| Dinsdale, R. C. W., BChD, LDS, VRD■, (*C.D.S.*) | SgLCr(D) | Un(T)14 | 27.10.57 |
| Dishman, G. W. D. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Dixon, A. (*Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]) | ASL | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Dixon, J. D. A. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1.12.69* |
| Dixon, J. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 2.61* |
| Dixon, T. M. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of Lond | 30.11.68 |
| Dixon-Wright, R. F. (*act*) | L | Sn3 | 20. 7.68 |
| Dobinson, J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 22. 7.65 |
| Dobson, C. R. C., VRD■■ | C | C15 | 31.12.65 |
| Dodd, P. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 22. 7.65 |
| Dodson, J. H. C. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.61* |
| Dodsworth, R. G. .. | L | M14 | 17. 5.62 |
| Doherty, J. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 3.67* |
| Dolling, T. A., VRD .. | LCr(E) | Un(Sn)11 | 21. 8.60 |
| Dolphin, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *17. 5.64* |
| Donaldson, A. J. M. (*act*) | L | C3 | 5. 3.70 |
| Donaldson, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 1.70* |
| Donaldson, P. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Donaldson, R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 3.70* |
| Donovan, P. W. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *16. 8.70* |
| Dooley, J. D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24.12.61 |
| Dormer, H. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Dornom, D.A. .. .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| Dorrell, G. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 4.68* |
| Dorrian, G. M. .. | L(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Dorrington, B. G., RD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18. 1.67 |
| Doud, P. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.68* |
| Dougal, J. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *17.10.69* |
| Douglas, G. S., RD, MA, LLB | LCr(S) | F11 | 29. 5.67 |
| Douglas, H. G. K., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG (*Sg. Lt.* (*Emy.*( *R.N.*). | SgLCr | Sn7 | 17. 5.66 |
| Douglas, I. C. .. .. | L | C10 | 26. 7.66 |
| Douglas, W., RD .. | LCr(S) | Sn14 | 2. 3.64 |
| Doulton, J. H. F. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *20. 7.67* |
| Dow, A. I. R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | M5 | 29. 3.63 |
| Dow, T. H. .. .. | InL | F3 | 29. 6.66 |
| Dowding, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 2.70* |
| Dowie, L. N., MB, BS, FRCS (ENG) (*CE*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 1. 4.62 |
| Dowman, C. G., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 23. 1.70 |
| Downer, F.E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.62* |
| Downes, T. M. P. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 6.50* |
| Downey, J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.12.68* |
| Downie, P. T. .. .. | SuL (CA) | RG1 | 1. 4.61 |
| Downing, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *9.12.68* |
| Downing, R. G. (RMR) | 2ndL | Scotland | 10. 3.70 |
| Downs, C. T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Downs, H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 9.60 |
| Dowse,R. .. .. | ASL | RG1 | 6.11.67 |
| Dowson, F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Doyle, D., MB, ChB, MD | SgLCr | L7 | 14. 5.68 |
| Drake, H. W., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 9.57 |
| Drake, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 9.68* |
| Draper, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 5.63* |
| Dreaper, R. E., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG (*G*) | SgLCr | Un(Sol)11 | 28. 1.62 |
| Drew, R. W. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *7 4.70* |
| Drew, W. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 1.66* |
| Drewett, G. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 3.68* |
| Drought, W. J. [SCC].. | | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Drucquer, M. D., VRD | LCr | T11 | 29. 1.64 |
| Drummond, W. W. (RMR) | L | Scotland | 28. 9.65 |
| Dryden, C. A. (*act*) .. | L | Tay 3 | 15. 9.69 |
| Duckett, J. V. .. .. | L(E) | Sn10 | 19. 2.63 |
| Dudley, D. L. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 8.70* |
| Duffus, G. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.68 |
| Duffy, D. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Duke, A. D. M. .. | Mid(S)(*p*) | Tay3 | 20. 4.70 |
| Dulieu, H. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *27. 8.68* |
| Dunbar, G. C. M. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 6.67 |
| Duncan, A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 20. 1.69 |
| Duncan, A. R. J. (RMR) | L | Merseyside (11) | 17. 6.68 |
| Duncan, H. A., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.66 |
| Duncan, I. D. T. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 1. 5.66 |
| Duncan, J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 9.62* |
| Duncan, J. B. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 3.62 |
| Duncan, R. McG. D., RD | LCr | Ul 4 | 4. 8.66 |
| Duncombe, D. S. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Dundas, B. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Dunlop, W. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *20.10.66* |
| Dunn, D. McL. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *23.12.61* |
| Dunn, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 5.58* |
| Dunn, J. W. S. .. | LCr | RG1 | 15. 8.67 |
| Dunn, L. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 7.66* |
| Dunn, R. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 9.59* |
| Dunn, S. .. .. | 2/O | Tay 13 | 1.10.68 |
| Dunn, W. E. M. de S., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 8.47 |
| Dunscombe, E. W. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 25.12.62 |
| Dunsmore, I. L. .. | L(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 14. 7.69 |
| Dunster, A. .. .. | L | RG1 | 27. 2.66 |
| Dunster, G. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| du Plessis, A. N., VRD, LDS, RCS | SgCr(D) | Un(L)11 | 31.12.69 |
| Durand, P. J. (*act*) [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 1.65* |
| Durell, H. E. P. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 23. 3.70 |
| Durrant, R. C. W. [SCC] | L | — | *12.10.67* |
| Duthie, A. W. .. .. | L | RG2 | 1. 8.62 |
| Duthie, J. S. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.65 |
| Dutton, F. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15. 5.59* |
| Dutton, G. T. .. .. | L(E) | S10 | 9. 2.63 |
| Dutton, N. .. .. | L(S) | S3 | 17. 2.68 |
| Dwane, J. M. .. .. | L | L3 | 5. 5.70 |
| Dye, W. N., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 30.10.57 |
| Dyer, G. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9.12.68* |
| Dyer, S. R. .. .. | L | RG1 | 24. 5.67 |
| Dymock, A. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *9.10.67* |

## E

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eades, R. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Eager, D. G. (RMR) [SCC] | C | — | *13. 3.65* |
| Eager, M. A., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un11 | 22.10.66 |
| Eaglesome J. W., OBE | Hon C | — | 15. 9.50 |
| Earle, Y. M. .. .. | 1/O | S4 | 1.10.69 |
| Earls, J. A. M., RD, BSC | Cr | Ul 4 | 24. 4.66 |
| Earsman, J. M. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 1.68 |
| Eastell, J. E., VRD■ MIEE | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 31. 1.59 |
| Easton, G. W. B. C. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 8. 6.64 |
| Eavis, E. L., VRD .. | Cr(E) | L4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Ebejer, J. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 1.65* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eccles, A. C. W. A., BA, LLB | L(Sp) | Rosy 6 | 5. 4.69 |
| Eccles, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11.12.57* |
| Edden, N. K. .. .. | L | S3 | 1. 9.63 |
| Eddings, M. W., VRD■, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG (G) | SgLCr | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 9.56 |
| Eddleston, R. M., RD .. | LCr | M4 | 28. 1.67 |
| Edgar, W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9.10.63* |
| Edgell, J. E., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 28. 8.68 |
| Edgell, W. T. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.64 |
| Edgerton, M. E. .. | L | M3 | 1. 8.67 |
| Edkins, C. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15.10.65* |
| Edmands, C. V. [SCC] | SL | — | 26. 9.69 |
| Edmond, B. I. [SCC](*act*) | L | — | *17. 9.69* |
| Edmondson, R. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 2.69* |
| Edmondson, R. C., VRD | Cr(S) | T 14 | 31.12.66 |
| Ednie, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 7.59* |
| Edward, M. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 9.10.67 |
| Edwardes-Evans, B. H. | 3/O(*p*) | M3 | 24.11.69 |
| Edwardes-Evans, R. H. | L | M3 | 14. 6.65 |
| Edwards, A., MB, ChB | SgL | Sn7 | 18.11.67 |
| Edwards, A. J. .. | L | RG1 | 1. 6.68 |
| Edwards, B. A. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | T3 | 22.10.69 |
| Edwards, D. L. .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 10. 4.66 |
| Edwards, E. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 11. 3.67 |
| Edwards, F. C. .. | L(Sp) | Ply 6 | 2. 6.68 |
| Edwards, F. E., VRD .. | LCr | UN11 | 29. 1.64 |
| Edwards, G. C. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15. 9.68 |
| Edwards, J. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.12.68* |
| Edwards, J. M. D. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 29. 4.69 |
| Edwards, M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Edwards, R. M. (*act*) .. | SgSL(D) | T7 | 20. 5.68 |
| Edwards, W. R., FRCS, MB, BS (*CG*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 3. 1.60 |
| Edwards, W. W. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *27.10.67* |
| Eggleton, G. D. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 8.68* |
| Elder, J. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 5.63* |
| Elgar, J. M., DSC■, VRD■ | Cr | Sol 14 | 31.12.62 |
| Elkington, H. D. H. [CCF] | L | — | *1.10.68* |
| Ellerton, R. W., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 16.12.61 |
| Elliman, E. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 24. 7.66 |
| Elliott, A. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 6.11.53 |
| Elliott, F. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | *16. 2.63* |
| Elliott, G. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 8.60* |
| Elliott, J. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 30.10.67 |
| Elliott, J. A. de la C., RD | LCr(S) | L4 | 1. 3.64 |
| Elliott, L. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 4.65* |
| Elliott, R. S. [SCC] *Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC] | L | — | *20.12.62* |
| Elliott, R. W., DSC, VRD■ | LCr | Eastlant 6 | 13. 2.55 |
| Elliott, S. F. (RMR) .. | 2ndL(*p*) | Merseyside | 26. 8.70 |
| Elliott, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14. 6.70* |
| Ellis, D. A., VRD (RMR) | LCol | Merseyside | 30. 6.70 |
| Ellis, C. D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 14 | 26. 1.68 |
| Ellis, M. R. (RMR) .. | 2nd L | Tyne | 11. 3.68 |
| Ellis, R. J. K. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 4.66 |
| Ellis, R. M., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 1. 4.66 |
| Ellis, R. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 2.68* |
| Ellis, R. V. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Ellis, S. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 2.60* |
| Ellison, M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 1.63* |
| Ellsmore-Creed, D. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 2.67* |
| Ellson, I. R. D. .. .. | L | L10 | 4. 3.63 |
| Elsden, R. W. H., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 23. 6.57 |
| Else, M. .. .. | L | Sol 3 | 6.12.67 |
| Elston, P. H. .. .. | Ch | Un(L)14 | 11. 5.67 |
| Elton, J. R. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | 1. 4.70 |
| Elton, S. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 15. 5.57 |
| Emerson, D. C. (*act*) .. | L | Tay 8 | 26. 6.64 |
| Emery, H. F. G. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *21. 1.67* |
| Emson, B. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| England, K. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 1.12.61 |
| English, E. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 8.68* |
| Ensor, W. D. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 26. 2.65 |
| Epton, J. M. J. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 3.66* |
| Erskine, D. R. S. [SCC] | L | — | *4.12.65* |
| Erskine-Hill, J. C., DSC, VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24. 4.61 |
| Escott, H. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *23. 6.70* |
| Espley, R. W. .. .. | L | RG(Sn)1 | 25.12.62 |
| Ettles, J. A. .. .. | ASL(Sp)(*p*) | F3 | 30.10.69 |
| Euing, L. G. St. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9.10.69* |
| Evans, A. H. M., RD .. | LCr | SW11 | 11. 6.66 |
| Evans, A. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.12.68* |
| Evans, A. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 13. 3.56 |
| Evans, C. Edward [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 3.56* |
| Evans, C. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 4.56* |
| Evans, D., RD .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.64 |
| Evans, D. C., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 7.53 |
| Evans, *Hon.* E. B., VRD | Cr(E) | L4 | 30. 6.68 |
| Evans, G. I. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *16. 9.63* |
| Evans, G. P., DSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22.10.63 |
| Evans, G. R. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.66 |
| Evans, H. G. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 5. 2.64 |
| Evans, H. W., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 9.10.60 |
| Evans, J., BSC .. .. | LCr(E) | F4 | 9. 5.66 |
| Evans, J. D. B., MB, BCh | SgLCr | Un(M)11 | 1. 4.67 |
| Evans, K. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.64 |
| Evans, N. D. (*act*) .. | L | T3 | 29. 3.70 |
| Evans, R. A. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 3.63 |
| Evans, R. A. .. .. | Ch(*p*) | M7 | 23.11.66 |
| Evans, R. A. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Evans, T. G. .. .. | ASL | Sol 3 | 31.10.68 |
| Evans, V. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 5.70* |
| Eve, D. S. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *16.11.65* |
| Evelegh, P. J. M. .. | L | RG1 | 23. 5.67 |
| Evelyn, J. L. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 8. 6.69 |
| Evered, L. J., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD | SgCr | Sol 9 | 31.12.64 |
| Everest, D. C. [CCF] (*act*) .. | SL | — | *1. 4.65* |
| Everett, A. W. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 7.70 |
| Everett, P. S. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 5.64 |
| Evison, D. W. V. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Exley, C. S., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 18. 1.67 |
| Exley, R. B. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 12.10.70 |
| Eyre, J. J. [CCF] .. | L | — | *2. 1.66* |

## F

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fagan, B. E., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 2.63 |
| Fagg, C. P., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27. 4.58 |
| Fail, J. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *5. 3.61* |
| Fairbairn, E. C. .. | L | Tay 3 | 26. 1.68 |
| Fairbairns, J. J. W., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 1.12.61 |
| Fairclough, J. C. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 1. 5.70 |
| Fairhurst, K. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | M14 | 25. 3.58 |
| Fairhurst, N. P. A. (*act*) | SgSL | L7 | *12. 2.70* |
| Fairminer, G. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *20. 7.55* |
| Fairrie, A. J., VRD, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 26.12.49 |
| Fale, P. J. H. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *12.12.66* |
| Falkingham, D. S. .. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.12.62* |
| Fancourt, R. St. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | L5 | 1. 7.61 |
| Farley, P. J., RD .. | LCr | S4 | 27. 5.65 |
| Farman, F. G., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 5.63 |
| Farmer, E., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Lond. II | 14. 7.62 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farmer, T. G. (RMR) | L | City of London | 25. 3.69 |
| Farquharson, I. M. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *8. 4.70* |
| Farquharson-Roberts, M. A. | SgSL | L7 | 21. 8.69 |
| Farr, J. A., MP | L(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 19. 9.64 |
| Farrand, J. E., VRD | Cr | L4 | 31.12.69 |
| Farrant, C. V. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8.12.69 |
| Farrell, D. P. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 5. 5.69 |
| Farrell, J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *15. 2.51* |
| Farrell, J. H., VRD, QHDS, LDS, RCS, MDS (*C.D.S.*) | SgC(D) | Sn15 | 31.12.68 |
| Farrell, R. P. C., BSC | L(E) | Sol 3 | 12.11.67 |
| Farrow, A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 5. 9.59 |
| Farrow, J. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 29. 3.67 |
| Farrow, L. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *29. 8.69* |
| Faulkner, C. W. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 6.68* |
| Faulkner, D. W. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 2.61* |
| Faulkner, J., VRD [CCF] | L | — | *1. 5.67* |
| Faulkner, J. D. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(U)14 | 18.10.64 |
| Fawcett, R. B. M. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 15. 8.67 |
| Fawns, R. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| Feasey, F. H. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 25.11.66 |
| Featherstone, B. R., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 30. 8.65 |
| Fee, W. M., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH (*H*) | SgCr | Tay 7 | 30. 6.65 |
| Felgate, R. A. | L(L) | M3 | 3. 1.68 |
| Felice, J. E., VRD | Cr(Sp) | 5WD(M)4 | 31.12.64 |
| Fenley, W.L.J., VRD | LCr | L4 | 3. 5.63 |
| Fenner, H. L. [SCC] | L Cr | — | *7. 5.68* |
| Fenner, L. P. | LCr | RG(L)1 | 8. 1.67 |
| Fenton, T. L. | LCr(Sp) | L4 | 26. 6.68 |
| Fenty, P. S. | LCr(PS) | RG(L)2 | 1. 3.67 |
| Fenwick, I. McD. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 8.68* |
| Fenwick, J. B. H. | L | Un(T)10 | 21. 3.62 |
| Fergus, A. J. B., RD | LCr | F11 | 11.11.69 |
| Ferguson, G. [SCC] | LCr | — | 20.12.68 |
| Ferguson, I. D. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 3.66 |
| Ferguson, J. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 2.70* |
| Ferguson, S. M. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Ferguson, W. T., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1.11.63 |
| Fern, J. G., DSM [SCC] | LCr | — | *21. 6.65* |
| Ferrers-Walker, T. W. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 1. 1.65 |
| Ferry, M. J. (*act*) | L(E) | T3 | 6.11.64 |
| Ferryman, C. J. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Fidgen, R. S. | ASL | L3 | 9. 9.69 |
| Fidler, A. [SCC] | LCr | — | 12. 4.69 |
| Field, K. J., RD | Cr | RG(L)1 | 31.12.67 |
| Figg, L. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 7.68* |
| Filby, R. F. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 4.69* |
| Fillery, W. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 24. 1.59 |
| Finch, A. B. [SCC] | SL | — | *8.11.68* |
| Finiefs, A. P. A. P. F. | L | RG1 | 23. 1.66 |
| Finnie, M. T., BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 2.67 |
| Firman, R. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 8.68* |
| Firminger, W. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 3.54* |
| Firstbrook, D. P. | L(Sp) | SW15 | 21. 3.65 |
| Firth, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Firth, J. M. M. | L(S) | RG1 | 1.12.64 |
| Firth, R. | RCCh | M11 | 4. 3.59 |
| Fisher, A. J. | L | Un(Sn)14 | 19. 6.64 |
| Fisher, C. D., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | M7 | 15. 5.67 |
| Fisher, D. J. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 4.68 |
| Fisher, J. W. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 9.65 |
| Fisher, J. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *17. 3.55* |
| Fishkey, J. F. [CCF] | L | — | *1.11.61* |
| Fitzgerald, P. L. de V. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Fixsen, J. A., BCh, MA, MB., FRCS | SgLCr | Un(M)11 | 27. 1.64 |
| Flack, C. W., VRD | LCr | S4 | 30. 7.56 |
| Flatau, P. L., RD | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.69 |
| Flatt, J. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *4. 8.63* |
| Flavin, B. J. (RMR) | L(*p*) | City of Lond. | 1 12.69 |
| Fleming, C., VRD, MB, ChB, DPH (*H*) | SgLCr | Rosyth 9 | 30. 3.53 |
| Fleming, C. R. J. | LCr(E) | L4 | 25. 1.67 |
| Fleming, H. G. A., VRD | LCr(SD)(C) | Un(L)11 | 9.11.68 |
| Fleming, R. M. H. | 3/O | L3 | 25.11.65 |
| Fleming, S. W. | 3/O | Ply6 | 20.12.67 |
| Fleming, *The Rt. Rev.* W. L. S., *The Lord Bishop of Norwich*, MA, MS, DD | HonCh | Tay | 26.11.47 |
| Fletcher, B. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 4.66* |
| Fletcher, B., RD | L Cr | M4 | 24. 9.65 |
| Fletcher, D. J. | L | L3 | 9. 1.67 |
| Fletcher, D. S. L., RD | LCr | C11 | 3. 3.63 |
| Fletcher, E. T., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 29. 7.62 |
| Fletcher, K. S. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 2.69* |
| Fletcher, R. H., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 7.65 |
| Fletcher, T. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 24.8.58 |
| Flett, A. M. | SL(PS) | RG2 | 1. 7.68 |
| Flitter, K. [SCC] | SL | — | 8. 4.69 |
| Flower, D. W. G., RD, BSC | InLCr | Sn4 | 10. 1.62 |
| Floyd, D. J. | L(E) | RG1 | 7. 8.66 |
| Flynn, J. S. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | *9.11.67* |
| Flynn, M. A. (*act*) | L | S3 | 8. 8.61 |
| Flynn, W. B. | LCr | Un(F)14 | 19. 5.67 |
| Foggin, J. | L | RG1 | 1. 2.65 |
| Foggon, R. H. | L Cr | C4 | 18. 2.59 |
| Foinette, L. T. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | M5 | 16. 7.54 |
| Folland, D. E. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Folland, D. E. [SCC] (*Temp. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *29. 5.62* |
| Follenfant, P. J. | L | RG1 | 7. 6.62 |
| Fookes, C., GM | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Fookes, R. M., VRD, MA | Ch | Sn7 | 5.10.51 |
| Foote, T. S. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Footman-Williams, P. J. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 22. 6.70 |
| Forbes, G. R., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 24. 2.66 |
| Ford, H. C. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *7.11.69* |
| Ford, H. L. [SCC] | L | — | *24.10.54* |
| Ford, P. H. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 3.54* |
| Ford, P. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *3.12.68* |
| Ford, R. E. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 1.67* |
| Forman, G., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1.10.62 |
| Forrest, L. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *16.10.70* |
| Forster, B. F. [CCF] | L | — | *18. 1.67* |
| Forster, D. M. (*act*) | L | T3 | 16.10.70 |
| Forsyth, D. K. | L(L) | L10 | 23. 8.63 |
| Forsythe, A. [SCC] | SL | — | *2.12.69* |
| Fortune, D. McK. | L(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 1. 1.65 |
| Foskett, R. T. | SL | L3 | 6. 3.68 |
| Foster, J. B., MB, BS, MRCP (*CM*) | SgLCr | Un(T)14 | 1. 4.62 |
| Foster, J. J. | L | L3 | 20. 7.68 |
| Foster, P. G. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 22.10.64 |
| Foster, P. J., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 9. 8.65 |
| Foster, P. R. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 9.70* |
| Foster, P. J. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 9. 8.65 |
| Foster, P. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *10. 9.68* |
| Foster, W. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 4.69* |
| Fowkes, H. C. F. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *13. 4.68* |
| Fowler, J. E. P. S., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 2.60 |
| Fowlston, D., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 1.63 |
| Fox, C. M. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 14. 7.69 |
| Fox, I. R. | L | L3 | 19. 2.67 |
| Fox, N. P. | L(S) | S3 | 10.10.67 |
| Fox, R. M. S. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 6.69* |
| Fox, S. L. | 3/O | L3 | 30. 9.66 |
| Fox, T. D., VRD | Cr(Sp) | M5 | 30. 6.66 |
| Fox, W. W. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 6.67* |
| Foy, A. F. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 7.45* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frain, J. D. J., MB BCh, BAO | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 18.10.59 |
| Frame, M.B.F. .. | LCr | C4 | 1. 7.70 |
| France, J. C., [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | *1. 1.66* |
| Francis, G., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 8.68 |
| Francis, P. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 18. 5.63 |
| Frankland, J. R. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *6.10.66* |
| Frankland, T. W. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Franklin, A. G. C., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)11 | 12. 6.57 |
| Franklin, E. J., RD .. | LCr | Sn11 | 15. 4.64 |
| Franklin, G. A., RD (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.)*) | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 26. 9.53 |
| Franklin, O. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Franklin, R. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 8.63* |
| Fraser, A. R. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 8.68* |
| Fraser, M. R. (*act*) .. | SgL | L7 | 31. 7.70 |
| Fraser, N. (*act*) .. | InSL | — | 1. 7.61 |
| Frazer, A. K. .. .. | SgLCr | M7 | 23. 5.62 |
| Frear, H. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 9.66* |
| Freegard, W. G. .. | L(Sp) | Sn10 | 16. 5.63 |
| Freeman, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11. 2.62* |
| French, D. J. W. .. | ASL | Eastland 6 | 15. 7.69 |
| French, P. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | 14. 2.45 |
| Frost, A. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 4.11.59 |
| Frost, C. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 4.68* |
| Frost, J. W. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Frost, R. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *22. 8.69* |
| Fry, C. M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4.12.66* |
| Fry, D. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 7.59* |
| Fry, E. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.11.57* |
| Fry, R. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1.11.57* |
| Fryer, D. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *27. 1.67* |
| Fryer, T. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Fuller, A. L., VRD .. | LCr | Eastlant 8 | 20. 1.61 |
| Fuller, F. G., DSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 9.63 |
| Fuller, N. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8. 3.64 |
| Fuller-Sessions, J. F. [CCF] | ASL | — | *20. 9.69* |
| Fulton, P. McD., RD .. (*Act. Lieut.-Com. (Sp)*) | L(Sp) | 6WD(SW)6 | 29. 6.64 |
| Funnell, D. J. C. .. | L | RG1 | 6.12.65 |
| Funnell, R. J. .. .. | LCr(S) | RG1 | 30.10.68 |
| Furlong, R. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.63* |
| Furness, J. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 6.58 |

**G**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gairdner, J. A. .. | L(S) (*RegCl*) | — | 29. 9.52 |
| Gale, B. A. [CCF] .. | L | — | *24.10.67* |
| Gale, H. G., BDS, VRD .. | SgCr(D) | T11 | 31.12.65 |
| Gale, J. H. .. .. | L | M3 | 23. 8.64 |
| Gales, J. D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 7.62 |
| Gallagher, S. H. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 2.69* |
| Gallon, J. E. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30.11.69* |
| Galpin, J. L., VRD .. | Cr | T4 | 31.12.68 |
| Game, A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.68 |
| Gammidge, H. P. F. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Gane, E. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Garden, G. J. .. .. | SL(PS) | RG2 | 1. 4.68 |
| Gapper, R. J. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *15. 8.67* |
| Garden G. J. .. .. | SL(PS)(*p*) | RG2 | 1. 4.68 |
| Gardens, W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 7.66* |
| Gardiner, W. C. .. | L | RG1 | 1. 4.67 |
| Gardner, M. J. C. .. | L | Un(Sol)10 | 14. 5.63 |
| Gardner, R. M., RD .. | L Cr | RG1 | 15.12.65 |
| Garfitt, B. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15. 3.63* |
| Garfitt, I. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 3.69* |
| Garner, T. C. (RMR) .. | L | Merseyside (11) | *23. 6.60* |

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garratt, L. J. (*act*) .. | L | M3 | 1. 6.70 |
| Garrett, T., CBE, MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 1.11.67 |
| Garrood, A. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 8.67* |
| Garrood, J. F. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Garside, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 3.65* |
| Garson, S. G., VRD .. | LCr | Sol4 | 14. 1.62 |
| Garvey, D. B. M. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 12. 7.64 |
| Gaskin, J. R. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 5.57* |
| Gass, T. C. .. .. | L(Sp) | Tay 6 | 16. 4.65 |
| Gasson, P. L. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 22. 1.69 |
| Gate, R. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Gault, C. B. .. .. | L(E) | F3 | 3. 5.63 |
| Gaunt, T. I. ]SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 7.66* |
| Gaunt, V. E. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *8. 2.68* |
| Gausden, V. R. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1.11.57* |
| Gay, R. J. (*act*) .. | SgL | SW7 | 7. 1.70 |
| Gay, T. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.60 |
| Gearing, R. R. [SCC] .. | L | SL | *31. 1.69* |
| Geary-Hill, R. M. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 7.69 |
| Geddes, *The Hon.* E. M. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)11 | 3. 9.69 |
| Geddes, J. G. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 27.10.55 |
| Gennis, D. I. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 8.68* |
| Genzel, D. G., RD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 4. 9.63 |
| George, D. C. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 2. 5.61 |
| George, H. A. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 7.60* |
| George, W. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.10.63 |
| Gibbins, F. A. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 9.62 |
| Gibb, J. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Gibbons A. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.66* |
| Gibbons, D., BSC, MIMechE | L(Sp) | Chat 6 | 21. 4.65 |
| Gibbons, J. H. .. | SgSL | Tay 7 | 5. 5.66 |
| Gibbons, P. R. ACIS, AIB | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Gibbons, W. E., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29. 6.66 |
| Gibson ,C.S.L., [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 3.65* |
| Gibson, D., BSC .. | InLCr | T4 | 7.12.65 |
| Gibson, D. H. .. .. | SL(PS)(*p*) | RG2 | 1.12.68 |
| Gibson, D. P. [CCF] .. | L | — | *3. 4.58* |
| Gibson, M. P. G. [CCF] | ASL | — | *4. 9.69* |
| Gibson, R. M. ,VRD .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 30. 6.64 |
| Gibson, S. D., RD, ADC | C | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Gibson, W. J., RD .. | L | Sn3 | 13. 6.62 |
| Gibson, W. J. .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 5. 7.68 |
| Gilbert, B. J. R. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 7.64 |
| Gilbert, B. I. R., VRD [SCC] | L | — | *2. 6.64* |
| Gilbert, D. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 5.65* |
| Gilbert, J. T. K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.68* |
| Gilbert ,M. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Gilbertson, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Gilchrist, R. I., MBE, .. VRD | Cr | Un(M)14 | 30. 6.54 |
| Gildea-Evans, P. J. .. | LCr | Un(Ul)11 | 28. 3.68 |
| Giles, D. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12.10.67* |
| Giles, F. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11.10.63* |
| Giles J. W. F. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Giles, M. L., VDR,(RMR) | Maj | City of Lond. | 31.12.69 |
| Gilholm, K. .. .. .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Gilks, G. A. (RMR) .. | L | City of Lond. | 20. 9.70 |
| Gill, D. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27.10.68* |
| Gill, E. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Gill, F. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | 1. 7.52 |
| Gill, G. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10.12.67* |
| Gill, J. .. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Gill, J. B. [CCF] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [CCF]*) | SL | — | *31.12.68* |
| Gill, N. .. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 4.69 |
| Gillard, T. W. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *17.10.69* |
| Giller, M. J., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 25. 6.61 |
| Gillett, P. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.59* |
| Gilliam, K. McB., [SCC] | L | — | *26. 7.70* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gillings, D. W. [SCC] | L | — | *6.12.64* |
| Gillis, R. W. C. | L | RG1 | 14.11.63 |
| Gillott, P. D. M. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18.12.67 |
| Gilmore, T. F. RD | LCr | L11 | 29. 1.64 |
| Gilmour, R. D. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.67* |
| Gimson, P. C. R. RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 9.65 |
| Givan, R. H. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 7.67 |
| Gladstone, G. D. [SCC] | L | — | *1.11.63* |
| Gladwin, P. F. | LCr | RG1 | 16 12.67 |
| Glen, W. M., RD | L | C3 | 16. 5.63 |
| Glen-Bott, G. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 3.70 |
| Glossop, D. J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *7.10.69* |
| Gloucester, H. R. H. *The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCMG, GCVO | Hon.Cdre | — | 1.11.58 |
| Glover, J. W., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13.12.30 |
| Goatcher, A. P., BSC, AMRINA | Cr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 20. 1.65 |
| Goddard, C. H. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 7.65 |
| Goddard, G. C. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | C3 | 23. 4.70 |
| Goddard, L. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 1. 6.57 |
| Goddard, T. M. | HonC | — | 11.12.46 |
| Godfrey, F. A. P. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 1.61* |
| Godfrey, R. M. N. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4.11.68 |
| Godley, S. S. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.51* |
| Godsell, G. H. | L(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 28.10.64 |
| Godwin, R. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 5.53* |
| Goff, R. A. [CCF] | L | — | *14.11.55* |
| Golding, P. E. H. | Ch | L7 | 28.11.58 |
| Golding, S. J. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 12.12.69 |
| Goldsbrough, R. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Goldsmith, A. R. R., VRD | Cr | L4 | 31.12.68 |
| Goldsmith, R. E. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 6.67* |
| Gomershall, M. W. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 23.10.67 |
| Goodacre, P. E. (*act*) | L | L3 | 4.11.69 |
| Goodbody, R. A., VRD, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP (*CL*) | SgLCr | Un(Sol)14 | 10.10.54 |
| Goodden, M. N. R. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 23.11.62 |
| Goode, L. [SCC] (*Temp. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| Goode, P. A. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 1.70 |
| Goodhart, A. M. | I/O | L4 | 1. 4.68 |
| Goodman, G. W. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Goodsell, B. R. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 4.65* |
| Goodson, A. R. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 5.63* |
| Goodson, K. J. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 7.67* |
| Goodson, M. H. | 3/O(*p*) | Eastlant6 | 10. 7.68 |
| Goodwin, R. A., VRD, BSC | LCr(L) | Un(L)15 | 26. 5.60 |
| Gordon, C. T. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 9.70* |
| Gordon, D. S. | SgL | S7 | 8. 2.69 |
| Gordon, E. A. | ASL(*p*) | C3 | 23. 4.70 |
| Gordon, H. M. | LCr | L4 | 18. 9.66 |
| Gordon, R. R., OBE, VRD | Cr | L15 | 31.12.62 |
| Gordon, W. H. | L(Sp) | Eastlant6 | 23. 8.68 |
| Gore, W. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *19. 4.68* |
| Goring, N. A. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 8.63* |
| Gorman, R. R. [SCC] | L | — | *1.10.66* |
| Gorringe, H. J. (*act*) | InL | T3 | 7. 9.70 |
| Gorst, T. C., MBE, RD | C | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Gosden, R. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *2.12.66* |
| Goss, M. P. [SCC] | LCr | — | *6. 3.59* |
| Goss P. M. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 7.51* |
| Gossage, A. A. R. (*act*) | SgSL | L7 | 21.10.69 |
| Gossett, A. L. G., RD | LCr | RG1 | 1. 9.62 |
| Gothard, B. C., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 1. 2.63 |
| Gottlieb, E. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 7.60* |
| Gould, A. R. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Gould, J. P., RD | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.68 |
| Gover, M. S. R. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 1.70* |
| Gower, C. D. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 9.68* |
| Gower, C. G. I. (RMR) | L | City of London | 13. 6.67 |
| Gower, N. L. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 6.69 |
| Goyns, A. D. [SCC] | SL | — | *27.11.42* |
| Gradwell, R. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Graham, A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Graham, D. F. [SCC] | L | — | *22. 9.66* |
| Graham, J. H. | L | L3 | 1. 5.66 |
| Graham, M. L., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)11 | 20. 9.63 |
| Graham, R. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 3.70* |
| Grainge, L. H. [SCC] | L | — | *23.11.62* |
| Gramminer, J. C. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 6. 3.66 |
| Granger, P. H. T., VRD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 10. 6.58 |
| Grant, A. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 1.53* |
| Grant, A. R. [CCF] | L | — | *11. 9.69* |
| Grant, D. A. | L(S) | L3 | 23. 3.68 |
| Grant, P. | L | RG1 | 22. 1.66 |
| Grant, S. P. | 3/O(*p*) | Sol3 | 6. 3.70 |
| Grantham, A. B. | LCr(Sp) | Ply6 | 28. 4.70 |
| Granville-Edge, M. | Mid(S) | RG1 | 1. 4.66 |
| Gravelle-Williams, C.H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 7.62 |
| Graves, M. H. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Gray, B. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Gray, C. J. H. | ASL(*p*) | C3 | 2. 7.70 |
| Gray, D. B. | Ch | Un(T)11 | 21. 4.64 |
| Gray, J. [SCC] | L | — | *2.11.61* |
| Gray, K. H., RD | LCr | Un(Sol)14 | 5. 5.65 |
| Gray, M. G. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 29. 5.70 |
| Gray, N. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *1. 9.70* |
| Gray, T. N. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 6.69 |
| Gray, W. D. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.45* |
| Grazebrook, A. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 17.10.67 |
| Greathurst, D. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 3.69* |
| Greaves, B. R. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 7.69* |
| Greaves, E. H. | L | Sn10 | 17. 8.64 |
| Greaves, R. H. | L(S) | C10 | 16. 9.68 |
| Green, A. S. | SgL | T7 | 5. 8.69 |
| Green, D. W., RD, BSC | LCr | L4 | 1. 5.66 |
| Green, G. A. | 3/O(*p*) | Ul3 | 13. 5.70 |
| Green, G. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *3.12.68* |
| Green, L. C. A. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 3.70 |
| Green, P., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 7. 7.67 |
| Green, R. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5.12.64 |
| Green, R. L. | SL(PS) | RG2 | 1.11.65 |
| Green, R. M. N., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 1. 5.67 |
| Green, T. F. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *14. 8.66* |
| Green, V. D. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Green, W. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 4.69* |
| Green, W. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 2.69* |
| Greenall, R. H. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 13.10.67 |
| Greenaway, R. G. | L | Un(L)10 | 9. 1.63 |
| Greener, J. D., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 24. 4.65 |
| Greenfield, G. G., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Greenfield, H. J., BA | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 11. 9.62 |
| Greenhough, D. J. [CCF] | ASL | — | *26. 4.70* |
| Greening, B. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *26. 5.55* |
| Greenough E. [SCC] | L | — | *1.11.68* |
| Greenrod, J. J. F. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 5.64 |
| Greenshields, D. [SCC] | SL | — | *2. 8.68* |
| Greenway, R. E. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Greenwood, A. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Greenwood, H. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 1.10.63 |
| Greer, J. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.68* |
| Gregg, J. G. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Gregory, B. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Gregory, R. [SCC] | L | — | *31. 1.69* |
| Gregson, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 4.66* |
| Gregson, W., CBE, MSC, FIMECHE, MRINA, MIMARE | HonC(E) | — | 7. 6.48 |
| Greig, J. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.67* |
| Greig, J. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *10. 3.70* |
| Grenfell, I. E. | 3/O | Chat 6 | 1.12.67 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gresson J. D. .. .. | LCr | L11 | 7. 7.58 |
| Gribbin, D. F. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Grice, R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30 6.70* |
| Grierson, D., BSC .. | L | L3 | 21. 1.67 |
| Griffin, A. R., RD .. | L(Sp) | 1WD(L)3 | 14. 7.67 |
| Griffin, L. C. J. [CCF] .. | LCr | — | *15. 7.66* |
| Griffin, T. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Griffith, A. J., DSC, VRD | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 14.11.53 |
| Griffith, E. G. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | — | *1.12.53* |
| Griffiths, C. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 9.66* |
| Griffiths, D. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *19. 7.67* |
| Griffiths, D. N., MA .. | Ch | Un(L)11 | 21.11.63 |
| Griffiths, M. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 27.10.63 |
| Griffiths, R. M., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 6.55 |
| Griffiths, R. W. [SCC] .. | L Cr | — | *1. 4.70* |
| Griffiths-Roberts, A. [SCC] | L | — | *29.10.65* |
| Griggs, D. M. .. .. | SgLCr (D) | Un(L)11 | 9. 7.70 |
| Griggs, R. J. [CCF] (*Lieut.-Com.* [*CCF*] (*Hon*)) | L | — | *30. 9.63* |
| Grimster, C. .. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 19. 6.64 |
| Grimwood, R. P., VRD, MIMECHE, AFRAES (*Lieut.-Com* (*Retd.*)) | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 26.12.55 |
| Grocott, F. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.12.45* |
| Ground, R. P., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 11. 7.67 |
| Grove, G. R. W. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 4. 7.69 |
| Groves, R. B. (*act*) .. | L(Sp)(*p*) | L3 | 6. 8.70 |
| Groves-Edwards, N. D. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *16.11.66* |
| Grubb, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 9.64* |
| Guerrier, C. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | SgL | Sn(L)7 | 30.10.67 |
| Guild, D. G., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 19. 7.68 |
| Guinness, H. C. S., VRD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 3. 6.64 |
| Gumm, P. H. P. .. | LCr(Sp) | Sol4 | 21. 1.61 |
| Gummerson, A. B. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Gunn, A. .. .. | SgL | T7 | 7.10.65 |
| Gunner, J. C. .. .. | L | L3 | 11. 4.63 |
| Gunningham, M. R. F. [CCF] | Cr | — | *1. 4.69* |
| Guntrip, E. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 3.63* |
| Gurr, E. W. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 8.60* |
| Gutteridge, T. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18.11.63 |
| Guy, H. W. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 3.61 |
| Guy, J. H. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Guy, N. H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 19. 3.60 |
| Gwilliam, T. [SCC] .. | L | — | 22. 4.69 |
| Gyton, P. H. P. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 16. 1.65 |

## H

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Habberley, J. S. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 4.67 |
| Hackett, L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Haddon, R. D. .. .. (*Ty Lieut.* [*SCC*]). | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 19. 9.69 |
| Hadfield, J. D. .. .. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *26. 6.64* |
| Hadgraft, R. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.67 |
| Hadler, S. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14.10.61* |
| Hadley, P. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 8.68* |
| Hadwen, H. E. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Hafford, J. J. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Hagan, H. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Hagan, W. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Haggarth, B., RD .. | L(Sp) | 7WD(T)3 | 5. 2.65 |
| Hagger, M. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Hagger, W. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | 20. 2.70 |
| Haggitt, J. S., BSC, MIEE | LCr(L) | Un(Sn)11 | 12. 3.67 |
| Hague, A., RD■, VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | LCr(S) | 3WD(L)4 | 13. 7.62 |
| Haigh, C. W. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Haile, T. C. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9.11.66 |
| Hailwood, J. A. F. .. | L | Un(L)14 | 4. 2.64 |
| Haines, J. M. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15. 1.65* |
| Haken, P. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30.12.67* |
| Haldane, G. E. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Scotland | 5.11.69 |
| Hale, A. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 3.61* |
| Hale, H. J. .. .. | 2/O | L 3 | 1.10.58 |
| Halewood, E. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *29 10.68* |
| Haley, A. G. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1.11.62* |
| Hall, C. J. P. .. .. | L | F10 | 30.11.64 |
| Hall, D. V. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7.11.67* |
| Hall, J. R. D., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 15. 9.66 |
| Hall, J. T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 6.55* |
| Hall, R. M., DSM [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.70* |
| Hall-Thompson, M. H. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 14. 7.69 |
| Hallam, N. F. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ply6 | 16.11.67 |
| Haller, M. .. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 6. 7.68 |
| Hallford, B. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Halliday, G. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *20. 6.65* |
| Halliday, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 8.70* |
| Halliwell, R. M. .. | L | Sn 10 | 13. 4.62 |
| Hallowell, S. E., VRD, AMICA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 5.63 |
| Hallsworth, A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *23. 2.69* |
| Ham, G. O., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 6. 5.65 |
| Hamer, G. W. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Hamer, J. A. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1.10.65* |
| Hamersley, R. H. M. (*act*) | L(*p*) | L3 | 26. 5.70 |
| Hamilton, C. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *25. 3.43* |
| Hamilton, D. A., RD .. | C | RG1 | 31.12.67 |
| Hamilton, E. A., RD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15. 2.51 |
| Hamilton, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 1.63* |
| Hamilton, K. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Hamilton, R., MA .. | Ch | Un(L)11 | 23. 1.58 |
| Hamilton, R. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 8.70* |
| Hammel, R. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Tyne | 11. 3.69 |
| Hammond, D. J. A. .. | ASL(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 30. 6.65 |
| Hammond, I. R. F. .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 23. 1.68 |
| Hammond, R. C. A. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Hampson, P. A. G. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Hanby, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 6.64* |
| Hancock, A. N. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of London 11 | 11. 3.69 |
| Hancock, P. N., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | 2WD(Sn)4 | 16. 2.66 |
| Hann, R. O., VRD■ .. | C | SW4 | 31.12.69 |
| Hansford, J. S. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Hanson, A. J. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Hanson, E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1. 2.44* |
| Hanson, G. H. de G., MB, BS | SgLCr | T7 | 11. 2.69 |
| Hanson, J. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16.10.70* |
| Harborow, P. R. H. .. | L(L) | T3 | 26. 1.64 |
| Hard, J. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *26. 6.69* |
| Hardcastle, I. H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4.11.62 |
| Hardie, P. A. .. .. | LCr | Tay 4 | 13. 9.66 |
| Harding, A. S. (*act*) .. | SgL | L7 | 14. 5.70 |
| Harding, E. J., RD .. | C | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Harding, G. G., VRD .. | Cr(E) | M4 | 31.12.68 |
| Harding, J. W., BA, MB, chb | SgLCr | L7 | 1. 4.62 |
| Harding, W. G. .. | LCr | T4 | 19. 5.60 |
| Hardman, F. G., VRD, MB, chb | SgLCr | Un(M)14 | 21. 5.52 |
| Hardy, A. D. .. .. | SL(Sp) | T6 | 22. 1.68 |
| Hardy, D. E. (*act*) [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 1.69* |
| Hardy, G. O. [CCF] .. | LCr | — | *9.12.66* |
| Hardy, G. R., RD .. | LCr(S) | Sol 4 | 10.12.65 |
| Hardy, J. E. .. .. | 2/O | L3 | 18. 7.61 |
| Hargreaves, B. .. | L(S) | T3 | 6. 5.69 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hargreaves, H. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 7.58* |
| Hargreaves, K. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Hargreaves, M., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Lond. (II) | 24. 7.65 |
| Hargreaves, R. A., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 9.62 |
| Harker, D. J. | LCr(Sp) | RG1 | 8. 2.67 |
| Harkness, J. M. | L(S)(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 13. 6.68 |
| Harley, C. J., RD | LCr | Un(F)14 | 6. 7.62 |
| Harley, S. T., RD | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 1. 8.63 |
| Harlow, G. W. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 1.69* |
| Harman, C. J. | SL | Sn3 | 19. 9.69 |
| Harmer, F. E., CMG | HonC | — | 23. 3.53 |
| Harmer, M. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 4.68* |
| Harnbrook, D. | L | Sn3 | 29.10.68 |
| Harness, P. M., RD | LCr | L4 | 29. 1.64 |
| Harney, M. W. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 7.59* |
| Harper, R. J., RD | L(SP) | Sn3 | 21. 7.63 |
| Harradine, D. V., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Harries, J. A. L., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | SW4 | 19. 6.64 |
| Harrington, A. P. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 4. 2.67 |
| Harrington, P. K. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.60* |
| Harris, A. C. | L | Sn3 | 19. 5.69 |
| Harris, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 9.69* |
| Harris, A. J. M. (*act*) | L | C3 | 27. 1.70 |
| Harris, A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 5.50* |
| Harris, A. S. C., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 2.65 |
| Harris, A. W., BDS, LDS, RCS | SgLCr(D) | Un11 | 1.11.68 |
| Harris, B. W., DSC■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 16. 8.63 |
| Harris, C. K. R. | ASL(Sp) | Ports6 | 15.10.69 |
| Harris, E. V., RD■ | C | RG1 | 31.12.60 |
| Harris, G. [SCC] | SL | — | *2. 6.65* |
| Harris, J. G. | L(S) | RG1 | 1.10.68 |
| Harris, J. G. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 2. 2.63 |
| Harris, J. P. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 5.10.70 |
| Harris, J. W. H., LDS, RCS | SgLCr (D) | Un(Sn)11 | 23. 1.66 |
| Harris, L. L. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.68* |
| Harris, M. W. (*act*) | 2/O | C3 | 14. 7.66 |
| Harris, P. J. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 5.12.69 |
| Harris, R. E. [CCF] | L | — | *24. 7.65* |
| Harris, T. A. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Harrison, C. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | — | *17. 8.59* |
| Harrison, G. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 24.10.62 |
| Harrison, G. K., RD (*H*) | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.66 |
| Harrison, H. R. G., BSC (*In Lieut., R.N. Rmy.*). | InLCr | L14 | 17. 4.70 |
| Harrison, J. M. D. [CCF] | L | — | *24.11.54* |
| Harrison, J. W. [CCF] | L | — | *20. 7.66* |
| Harrison, K. P. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 4.67* |
| Harrison, M. P. M. (*Tempy. Sub.-Lieut.* [*CCF*]) | L | Un(L)10 | 21.12.63 |
| Harrison, N., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 8. 4.60 |
| Harrison, R. L. | SL(E) | T3 | 17. 3.69 |
| Harrison, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 2.68* |
| Hart, A. E. [CCF] | ASL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Hart, D. M. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 5.63* |
| Hart, G. B.■ | Cr | Eastlant 6 | 31.12.67 |
| Hart, J. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.10.65* |
| Hart, P. C., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 8.63 |
| Hart, P. H. | L | RG1 | 3. 3.64 |
| Hart, R. [SCC] | L | — | *6.12.64* |
| Hart, R. C. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 17.11.69 |
| Hart, S. D. E. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.63* |
| Hart, W. G. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.64* |
| Harte, W. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.10.67* |
| Hartigan, C. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Hartley, N. A. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 9. 8.64 |
| Hartley, R. | SgL(D) | Sn11 | 16.12.69 |
| Hartwell, G. M. B. [SCC] | L | — | *14. 8.60* |
| Harvey, C. P. T., VRD | LCr | L4 | 13. 2.63 |
| Harvey, J. D. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 2.42* |
| Harvey, P. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *9. 6.67* |
| Harvey, P. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *19. 5.60* |
| Harvey, P. W., VRD, MB, ChB, FDPath, DPath | SgCr | M11 | 31.12.63 |
| Harvey, R. H. | LCr | C4 | 8. 1.68 |
| Harvey, S., RD | LCr(L) | 3WD(L)3 | 10.10.69 |
| Harvey, S. M. | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 12. 8.69 |
| Harvey, W. F. P., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | S4 | 16. 1.54 |
| Harvey, W. H. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 8. 2.64 |
| Harwood, E. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.55* |
| Harwood, F. P. | L(L) | Un(L)14 | 30. 1.64 |
| Harwood, J. E., RD | HonLCr (PS) | — | 31.12.52 |
| Harwood, P. E. H. | L | RG1 | 10.10.64 |
| Harwood, R. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 6.64* |
| Harwood, R. A. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.66* |
| Harwood, W. J. | L | RG1 | 1. 9.67 |
| Haskell, A. M. | 2/O | Ports 6 | 1.10.67 |
| Hassett, P. J. | L(S) | Sn3 | 16. 9.69 |
| Hastie, R. C., RD | Cr | SW4 | 30. 6.70 |
| Hathorn, B. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Hathway, K. [SCC] | SL | — | *7.12.66* |
| Hatt-Cook, M. E. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. | 21. 3.67 |
| Hawker, D. A. | L | RG1 | 8. 4.70 |
| Hawker, R. E., DSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 27. 8.64 |
| Hawkey, R. B. [CCF] | Cr | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Hawkins, J. B. | L | Sn10 | 12.10.56 |
| Hawkins, N. A., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 30. 9.69 |
| Hawkins, S. | L | Ports6 | 20.11.67 |
| Hawks, E. J. | SL | Sn3 | 14. 3.68 |
| Haworth, S. J. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 9.64* |
| Haworth, W. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *27. 2.69* |
| Hawthorne, J. O'F. (*act*) | L | U13 | 22.11.65 |
| Hay, A. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.62* |
| Hay D. G. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 19. 9.68 |
| Hay, I. D. C., MRCS, LRCP, BS, BDS, FACDS(S) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 8.12.69 |
| Hay, P. T. | LCr(S) | S4 | 22. 3.66 |
| Hay, W. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 4.45* |
| Hayes, J. F. [SCC] | L(Sp) | — | *1. 2.55* |
| Hayes, J. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Hayes, M. J. | LCr(S) | Un(S)11 | 1. 9.65 |
| Haygarth, M. K. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 9.62* |
| Haynes, J. L., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15. 9.62 |
| Haynes, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Hayter, G. A., BA | L | Un(L)10 | 4.10.62 |
| Hayter, G. T. R., VRD | LCr(SP) | Un(L)14 | 6. 5.63 |
| Hayton, M. E. | SL | L3 | 28. 5.68 |
| Hayward, A. G. (*act*) | InL(*p*) | L3 | 12. 3.70 |
| Hayward, A. J. J. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 6.70* |
| Hayward, B. W. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 3.65* |
| Hayward, G. C. R. [SCC] | L | — | *22. 3.57* |
| Hayward, J. J. H. | L | T3 | 21. 6.68 |
| Hayward, L. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 3.10.56 |
| Head, B. D., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 3.11.65 |
| Head, D. J. | RC Ch | T7 | 29. 3.66 |
| Healey, M. | Cr(E)(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 31.12.57 |
| Healey, W. R. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Healy, G. F., RD | LCr | RG1 | 16. 7.64 |
| Healy, J. B. | L | RG1 | 27. 8.65 |
| Healy, K. N. (RMR) | 2ndL(*p*) | Merseyside | 1.12.69 |
| Heath, C. W. (*act*) | L | Sol3 | 3.11.69 |
| Heath, J. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Heaton, A. G. | L | S3 | 28.11.58 |
| Heaton, M. J., VRD (RMR) (*Local Major*) | C | City of London | 1. 6.69 |
| Heaviside, D. W., MB, BS | SgL | T7 | 14. 7.66 |
| Heaword, A. W. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 2.70* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hebbes, W. O... .. | LCr(Sp) | Sol4 | 1.10.60 |
| Hedgecock, D. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.12.57* |
| Hedgcox, R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 2. 7.64 |
| Heggie, A. D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 1. 6.64 |
| Helle-Lorentzen, N. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *16.12.66* |
| Helm, B. T. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 8.70* |
| Hemsworth, B. [SCC].. | SL | — | *6. 2.68* |
| Henderson, I. J. .. | SL | L3 | 31.10.67 |
| Henderson, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 3.67* |
| Henderson, J. .. .. | LCr | — | *29. 4.70* |
| Henderson, J. A. .. | 3/O(*p*) | Sol3 | 6. 3.70 |
| Henderson, J. H. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 4.64 |
| Henderson, R. G. F. .. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 6. 1.63 |
| Henderson, W. E., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 4.60 |
| Henderson, W. S. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Henman, D. J., VRD, BSC | InLCr | Un(Sn)14 | 24. 8.67 |
| Hennesey, P. J. J. [SCC] | L | — | *11.10.65* |
| Hennessey, T. E., VRD.. | Cr | U14 | 31.12.67 |
| Henry, W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15. 2.62* |
| Hensher, J. W. [SCC].. | SL | — | *1. 2.44* |
| Henton, R. G., BA, VRD (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 1.61 |
| Henwood, M. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 7.69* |
| Hepburn, A. N., MB, ChB (*A/M*) | SgLCr | L7 | 24. 4.62 |
| Herbert, N. W. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Herbert, R. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 7.69* |
| Herbert, W. J., MBE [SCC] | LCr | — | *13. 2.54* |
| Herd, J. .. .. | L | L2 | 1.12.62 |
| Herdman, A. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Heritage, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 4.70* |
| Hern, G. E. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Hespe, G. W. .. .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 30. 4.65 |
| Hewett, E. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23.11.62* |
| Hewett, O. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 7.66* |
| Hewison, J. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(T)14 | 6. 2.59 |
| Hewitson, F. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Hewitson, R. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Hewitt, A. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *5. 4.68* |
| Hewitt, H. R., MB, BS, MRCP, LRCP, DObstRCOG (*G*) | SgL | Un(L)14 | 18.10.59 |
| Hewitt, M. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 2.69* |
| Hewlings, M. H. S., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9. 6.62 |
| Heybourne, M. E. .. | In L | Un(M)10 | 9. 7.64 |
| Heycock, M. H., MA, MB, BCh, FRCS | SgLCr | L7 | 1. 4.67 |
| Heyes, G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *2. 3.44* |
| Heywood, P. W. K., RD | LCr | Un(SW)14 | 23. 9.50 |
| Heywood, T. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13.12.62 |
| Hicken, B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Hickford, E. E. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Hickish, G. W., VRD, MB, ChB, DCh | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 21. 4.57 |
| Hickman, F. W. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 4.63* |
| Hickman, Geoffrey C. [CCF] | L | — | *9.12.54* |
| Hicks, E. M. W. [SCC].. | L | — | *13.11.69* |
| Hicks, J. B., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 4. 2.68 |
| Hicks, T. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 3.64* |
| Hickson, R. S... .. | 2/O | L15 | 1.10.59 |
| Higginbottom, J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.64* |
| Higgins, A. G... .. | ASL(*p*) (E) | RG1 | 22. 4.70 |
| Higgins, C. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 1.66* |
| Higgins, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 1.62* |
| Higginson, D. B. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Higson, R. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 18.11.69 |
| Hill, A. P. W. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.10.68* |
| Hill, B. D. (*act*) [SCC].. | L | — | 9. 5.69 |
| Hill, B. L. .. .. | LCr(S) | L4 | 27.11.67 |
| Hill, B. V., RD .. | C(E) | S1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Hill, D. B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *31. 3.65* |
| Hill, G. D. (RMR) .. | 2ndL(*p*) | City of Lond. | 11. 3.68 |
| Hill G. R. .. .. | LCr | Sol4 | 20. 5.66 |
| Hill, H. S. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *10.11.69* |
| Hill, J. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 4.48* |
| Hill, J. D., RM (*act*) .. | L | Merseyside | 1. 4.70 |
| Hill, N. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *2.12.69* |
| Hill, P. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30. 6.68* |
| Hill, P. J., BA .. .. | L Cr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 19. 6.69 |
| Hillier, J. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 3.66* |
| Hillier, N. D. C., VRD, FCIS | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15.11.56 |
| Hillock, C. T. (RMR) .. | 2nd L | Merseyside | 11. 3.68 |
| Hills, C. K. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Hillsdon, N. S. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 5.68* |
| Hincks, M. E., VRD, MB, ChB | SgCr | Sn7 | 31.12.65 |
| Hinde, E. L. (RMR) .. | 2nd L(*p*) | Merseyside | 15. 9.69 |
| Hines, H. C. L. [SCC].. | L | — | *30. 4.45* |
| Hinton, T. N. [SCC .. | L | — | *12. 4.68* |
| Hipwell, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.69* |
| Hipwell, P. H... .. | LCr(L) | Sol 11 | 7. 8.65 |
| Hird, H. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 7.69* |
| Hirst, R. G., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 9.60 |
| Hoar, J. E. N. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 29. 5.70 |
| Hoare, A. M. V. .. | SL(S) | L3 | 1.10.68 |
| Hobbs, J. M. .. .. | LCr | Sol 8 | 8. 2.70 |
| Hobbs, M. H., RD .. | Cr | RG(S)1 | 31.12.69 |
| Hobbs, M. W. .. .. | 2/O | Ply6 | 1. 4.70 |
| Hobby, B. G., BDS, LDS, RCS | SgL(D) | SW7 | 3. 2.66 |
| Hobson, C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Hobson, R. N., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un/L)11 | 18. 2.60 |
| Hocking, M. E. .. | 3/O | Rosy6 | 27.10.67 |
| Hoddinott, M. W. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Hodge, K. S. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *14. 6.68* |
| Hodges, A. K. (RMR) | L | Merseyside | 1. 4.63 |
| Hodges, C. A., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 17. 6.60 |
| Hodges, N. W., RD, BSC, MIEE, MIMechE | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 8.62 |
| Hodgson, B. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *15. 2.70* |
| Hodgson, G. E. .. | L(Sp) | — | 3. 2.43 |
| Hodgson, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10.11.65* |
| Hodgson, W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Hogan, P. F. .. .. | L | SW3 | 16. 6.68 |
| Hogg, A. J. .. .. | Mid(E) | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Hogg, F. L., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 6.61 |
| Hogg, H. R. (RMR) [SCC] | C | — | *22. 4.67* |
| Holbert, D. A... .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 9. 5.69 |
| Holcombe, A. J., MA .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 10.12.62 |
| Holden, A. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 1.68 |
| Holden, E. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Holden, G. D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 14. 7.64 |
| Holden, L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 1.56* |
| Holden, S. I., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 26. 9.68 |
| Holl, M. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 2.70* |
| Holland, D. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 6.68* |
| Holland, F. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Chat 6 | 13.10.63 |
| Holland, I. M... .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.67 |
| Holland, J. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *2.10.68* |
| Holland, M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Holland, W. J. C., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.68 |
| Hollington, M. A., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 14. 6.67 |
| Hollingworth, P. [SCC] | L | — | *1.10.54* |
| Holloway, D. J. .. | 3/O | Sn3 | 15.12.66 |
| Holloway, J. E., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15. 9.65 |
| Holman, L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *8.12.66* |
| Holme, N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *27. 4.66* |
| Holmes, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Holmes, G. E. N. .. | LCr | RG1 | 8. 8.69 |
| Holmes, G. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9.10.63* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.12.69* |
| Holmes, K. G., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)10 | 1.12.61 |
| Holmes, R. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.12.69* |
| Holmyard, E. J. .. | SL(Sp) | Sol 3 | 11. 3.68 |
| Holness. E. F... .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Holroyd, M. R. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 3.70* |
| Holt, J. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *11. 4.61* |
| Holt, J. H. [CCF] .. | L | — | 10.10.69 |
| Holt, R. S. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Holwell, J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ply 6 | 4.10.64 |
| Home, M. I. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Hood, M. P. .. .. | L | L3 | 29. 3.70 |
| Hood, P. S. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 11.11.69 |
| Hood, W. G. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 8.62* |
| Hook, K. B., RD (*L Cr RN* (*Reid*)) | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 25. 5.62 |
| Hooke, L. G., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 8.54 |
| Hooker, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.60* |
| Hooper, D. E., LDS, RCS | SgCr(D) | Un(L)11 | 30. 6.69 |
| Hooper, M. A. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 24. 7.67 |
| Hooper, N. R. J. (*act*) | SgSL(*p*) | S7 | 9. 5.69 |
| Hope, B. A. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *12.11.69* |
| Hope, A. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 2.70* |
| Hope, J. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 7.65* |
| Hopkins, J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 29.10.63 |
| Hopkins, J. S. .. .. (*Lieut. R.N. Emy.*) | L | S3 | 14. 1.65 |
| Hopkinson, D. H. L. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 9. 9.64 |
| Hopkinson, J. D. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 2.60* |
| Hopper, G., BSC .. | LCr(E) | L4 | 1. 6.62 |
| Horan, D. H. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 29. 5.64 |
| Horlock, E. A., VRD .. | LCr | Eastlant 6 | 7. 8.51 |
| Hornby, J. L., RD■■ BSC(ECON), FCIS, AMBIM, AIB | LCr | Un(S)14 | 1. 1.47 |
| Horne, B. S., RD .. | LCr(S) | Sn4 | 10. 5.66 |
| Horne, D. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.66* |
| Horner, R. J. .. .. | ASL(Sp) | M3 | 2. 9.69 |
| Horner, R. W., MA .. | Ch | Un(L)14 | 16.12.63 |
| Horner, S. M. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Hornett, G. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Hornibrook, J. N., VRD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 8.60 |
| Hornsby, D. N. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | L | — | *11. 8.64* |
| Horrocks, A. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 4.66* |
| Horrocks, A. C. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *26. 5.68* |
| Horsfall, F. H. (RMR) [SCC] | 2nd L | — | *1.11.68* |
| Horsford, E. R. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Horworth, D. J. M. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.11.64* |
| Hoskin, R. H. .. .. | LCr | L4 | 29. 7.68 |
| Hoskins, K. M. [SCC].. | SL | — | *8. 9.67* |
| Hoskins T. W. [SCC].. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Hough, J. .. .. | SgSL(*p*) | Ul7 | 13. 4.70 |
| Houghton, A. C. W. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 1. 1.66 |
| Houghton, P. A. .. | SL(S) | M3 | 21. 2.68 |
| Houlden, K. E. [SCC].. | L | — | *29. 6.64* |
| Houseman, D. VRD, BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 12. 5.60 |
| Houston, A. D., RD, MA, LLB | Cr | C4 | 31.12.66 |
| Howard, A. M. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 29. 4.70 |
| Howard, A. S., DSC, VRD | Cr(Sp) | L3 | 30. 6.66 |
| Howard, C. V. (*act*) .. | SgL | M7 | 1. 9.70 |
| Howard, D., VRD, BSC.. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 1.62 |
| Howard, D. E. G. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 3.68* |
| Howard, J. M. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *5. 5.68* |
| Howard, J. S. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 10. 7.67 |
| Howard, N., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 15. 1.69 |
| Howard, P. J. .. .. | L(S) | Sol3 | 24. 4.70 |
| Howard, W. J. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Howard-Tripp, M. C. .. | L | Sol 3 | 15.11.65 |
| Howart, I. S. .. .. | L | L3 | 12. 7.69 |
| Howarth, D. J. M. [CCF] | L | — | *2. 7.69* |
| Howat, D. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 14. 3.56 |
| Howcroft, I. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Howcutt, L. M. [SCC].. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Howd, R. J., RD, MB, BS | SgCr | T7 | 30. 6.67 |
| Howden, F., RD .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.57 |
| Howe, D. E. W. [SCC].. | L | — | *5. 6.65* |
| Howe, G., OBE, VRD■, (RMR) | LCol | Tyne | 2. 1.68 |
| Howe, R. N. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2.11.69* |
| Howell, C. J. T., LDS, RCS | SgL(D) | L7 | 16. 3.70 |
| Howell, C. W., VRD .. | SgLCr | S11 | 29. 1.70 |
| Howell, K. E .B. .. | Cr | UN11 | 30. 6.66 |
| Howells, G., BSC, MB, BCH (*C*) | SgLCr | SW7 | 1. 4.62 |
| Howells, L. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *20.11.67* |
| Howland, P. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 16.12.68 |
| Howlett, A. D., MA, LLB | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 2.10.68 |
| Hoyle, R. F., RD .. | HonCr | — | 9. 8.60 |
| Huddle, J. R. G. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Hudson, D. J. A. .. | ASL | M3 | 12. 8.70 |
| Hudson, I. N. (*act*) .. | SgSL | F7 | *25. 9.67* |
| Hudson, J. .. .. | LCr(Sp | Un(T)14 | 28. 2.66 |
| Hudson, L. B. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Hudson, P. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 3.70* |
| Hudson, R. T. E. [CCF] | LCr | — | *27. 7.62* |
| Hudson-Ansell, M. J. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 11. 5.70 |
| Hufflett, C. C. .. .. | L | RG1 | 10. 6.61 |
| Huggons, K. F., MBE, VRD | LCr(Sp) | S3 | 1. 8.51 |
| Hughes, A. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Hughes, A. A. P., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 30. 3.57 |
| Hughes, C. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16.11.49* |
| Hughes, D. A. [CCF] .. | L | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Hughes, D. M. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Hughes, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7.11.68* |
| Hughes, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 7.65* |
| Hughes, R. E. H. .. | L | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Hughes, T. C. .. .. | LCr(S) | S11 | 1.10.66 |
| Hughes, W. D. [SCC].. | L | — | *8. 3.68* |
| Hughson, E. W. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *1. 2.70* |
| Hull, N. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Hull, R. J. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 24. 6.69 |
| Humble, D. R. L. .. | L(S) | L3 | 27. 3.65 |
| Humby-Croft, A. R. .. [SCC] | SL | — | *22.10.63* |
| Hume, C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *8. 5.62* |
| Hume, J. A., VRD (RMR) | C | City of London | 26.11.67 |
| Hume, J. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Hume, W. P. F. .. | Cr(E) | Ul4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Humphrey, W. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.65 |
| Humphreys, D. B. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant | 6. 6.64 |
| Humphreys, H. M., VRD■ | Cr(Sp) | L4 | 31.12.64 |
| Humphreys, M. J. .. | 2/O | Chat 6 | 1. 4.68 |
| Humphreys, T. R. P... (*act*) | L | RG1 | 3. 2.67 |
| Humphries, D. D. VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 18. 5.62 |
| Hunt, I. L., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)11 | 15. 2.68 |
| Hunt, R. A. P. .. | L | RG1 | 9. 8.63 |
| Hunt, S. G. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.67 |
| Hunt, T. G., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 6.55 |
| Hunter, D. V. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 3. 4.59 |
| Hunter, G. D. .. .. | LCr | Sn11 | 17. 5.68 |
| Hunter, G. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19. 9.69* |
| Hunter, M. J., DSC, RD■ | LCr | Un(L)14 | 19. 2.52 |
| Hunter, T. N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 4.68* |
| Hunter, W. D., BSC, MIEE | LCr(L) | Ul4 | 11. 9.69 |
| Hunter, W. F. .. | SL(Sp) | Rosy6 | 1.12.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Huntington-Whiteley, J. M., VRD | LCr(S) | Un(L)11 | 18. 7.61 |
| Hurd-Wood, M., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.68 |
| Hurford, R. J. .. | LCr | Un(Sn)14 | 30. 4.54 |
| Hurley, H. R. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | RG1 | 24. 6.69 |
| Hurley, L. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 5. 2.64 |
| Hurley, V. T., BEM, VRD | LCr | Chat 6 | 9. 6.55 |
| Hurlstone, M. F. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)11 | 26. 4.59 |
| Hurst, A. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Hurst, R. M., RD .. | LC | Un(L)14 | 27. 2.67 |
| Hurst, T. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 4.68* |
| Hustwick, A. R. .. | ASL | SW8 | 19. 8.70 |
| Hustwitt, J. J. .. | SL(*p*)(S) | RG1 | 1.10.66 |
| Hutcheon, J. B. .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Hutcheson, A. J. .. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 7.66 |
| Hutchins, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Hutchinson, J. V. [CCF] | SL | — | *22. 3.66* |
| Hutton, C. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9. 2.61 |
| Hurron, D. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11. 7.62* |
| Hyland, W. N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1.11.68* |
| Hynard, R. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *22. 3.68* |
| Hyslop, A. B. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | LS | 18.12.69 |
| Hyssett, C. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *5.12.66* |

## I

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ibberson, W. R., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)11 | 18. 9.67 |
| Igoe, J. D. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 25. 5.67 |
| Iles, H. A. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *22. 6.60* |
| Inge-Innes-Lillingston, G. D. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 25. 7.65 |
| Ingledew, D. C. .. | SgL(*p*) | T7 | 5. 6.69 |
| Inglesent, D. E. .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 25. 6.69 |
| Inglis, W. J. .. .. | L | C3 | 15.12.68 |
| Ings, W. R. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 6.70* |
| Inman, M. T., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG, DCH, DA | SgLCr | L7 | 22. 6.70 |
| Inverarity, J. S. RD .. | LCr(S) | F11 | 15. 4.66 |
| Iredale, E. A. [CCF] .. | L | — | *2. 5.60* |
| Ireland, A. J. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1.10.67 |
| Ireland, C. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Ireland, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 2.70* |
| Ireland, G. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ply 6 | 19. 1.67 |
| Irvine, C. K. .. .. | L(E) | — | 25. 3.68 |
| Irvine, J. M. .. .. | L | RG1 | 19. 2.65 |
| Irving, I. D. .. .. | L | RG1 | 24.7.67 |
| Irwin, W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *25.10.63* |
| Islip, J. C. (act) .. | SgSL | Tay 7 | 23. 4.68 |
| Ives, D. M. .. .. | L | Sol6 | 27. 4.69 |

## J

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jack, I. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Jacklin, C. .. .. | L(PS)(*p*) | RG2 | 1. 3.66 |
| Jackson, B. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.11.57* |
| Jackson, C. M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | T3 | 9. 2.70 |
| Jackson, G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Jackson, I. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Jackson, K. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22.10.65* |
| Jackson, P. H., VRD .. | L Cr | L11 | 28. 2.62 |
| Jackson, P. R. [SCC] | L | — | *23.11.62* |
| Jackson, R. I. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Jackson, R. G., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 23. 3.65 |
| Jackson, S. A. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 2.70 |
| Jackson, T. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 2.42* |
| Jackson, T. V., BA .. | InLCr | M14 | 4.11.69 |
| Jacobs, C. M. R. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 30.12.64 |
| Jacobs, D. G. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 11.12.60 |
| Jaggar, R. Q. H., VRD | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 26. 6.58 |
| James, C. A. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 8.65 |
| James, D. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| James, L. G., MA .. | Ch | Un(Sn)11 | 12. 2.49 |
| James, P. W. (*act*) .. | L | SW10 | 3. 4.70 |
| James, R. E. M. .. | ASL(SP)(*p*) | Ports6 | 18. 2.70 |
| Jamieson, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10.11.67* |
| Janaway, R. R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 6.63 |
| Jaquet, M. F. [CCF] .. | Cr | — | *27. 3.65* |
| Jardine, G. W. H., MB, CHB | SgLCr | T7 | 1.4.62 |
| Jardine-Brown, T. .. | SgSL | L7 | *19. 6.63* |
| Jarman, A. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 2. 8.70 |
| Jarratt, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7.12.68* |
| Jarvis, A. R. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 10.12.69 |
| Jarvis, R. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 2.64* |
| Jarvis, R. P. (RMR) [SCC] | 2nd L | — | 7. 2.69 |
| Jay, C. F. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.11.66* |
| Jeans, C. J. .. .. | SL(S) | M3 | 18. 6.69 |
| Jeans, S. A. .. .. | 3/O | Sol 3 | 23. 9.65 |
| Jeckway, J. E. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 7.45* |
| Jefferies, W. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *25. 9.61* |
| Jefferis, R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Jeffery, A. V. F. [SCC] | L | — | *30.12.67* |
| Jeffery, F. J. [CCF] .. | L | — | *20.12.56* |
| Jeffery, M. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | 3WD(L)13 | 25. 5.70 |
| Jeffery, W. R. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un14 | 1. 6.60 |
| Jefford, J. K. .. .. | InL | SW7 | 12.11.63 |
| Jeffreys, M. W. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 2.66 |
| Jelley, R. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Jenkins, A. C. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Jenkins, D. M., MB, BCH, BAO (*G*) | SgLCr | Un(Ul)11 | 11.11.67 |
| Jenkins, G. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 1.69* |
| Jenkins, P., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 23. 3.68 |
| Jenner, R. G. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 3.58* |
| Jevons, W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *15. 3.61* |
| Jewitt, T. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 2.70* |
| Jewsbury, D., VRD■ .. | LCr | Un(T)14 | 20. 9.51 |
| Joanes, V. D., [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *3. 2.66* |
| Joannidi, B. L. (*act*) .. | SgSL(D) | Sn7 | 9. 1.69 |
| Job, G. E. .. .. | L | RG1 | 13. 9.63 |
| Jobbins, F. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 9.61* |
| Jobson, P. E [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 4.68* |
| Joel, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 5.58* |
| John, D. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 8.64* |
| Johns, L. D. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *7. 5.70* |
| Johnson, B. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15. 6.70* |
| Johnson, B. .. .. | SgL(D) | T7 | 6. 7.64 |
| Johnson, E. W. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 3.67* |
| Johnson, E. K., BSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 4.65 |
| Johnson, G. C. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 3. 1.66 |
| Johnson, *Rev.* G. K. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 8.67 |
| Johnson, G. W. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *30. 6.68* |
| Johnson, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2.10.68* |
| Johnson, K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Johnson, M. A. .. | L | Un(M)10 | 1. 4.63 |
| Johnson, N. D. T. .. | L | RG1 | 24. 7.62 |
| Johnston, A. .. .. | L(S) | Ul3 | 20. 4.70 |
| Johnston, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Johnston, C. K., BSC .. | SL(E) | T3 | 7.11.68 |
| Johnston, D. (*act*) .. | SL | — | *1.11.65* |
| Johnston, G. .. .. | L | RG1 | 1. 5.66 |
| Johnston, N. M. .. | SL | Tay3 | 13. 6.68 |
| Johnston, R. .. .. | L(S) | F3 | 28. 7.69 |
| Johnston, R. N., BDS .. | SgLCr(D) | U17 | 1. 4.67 |
| Johnstone, J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 9. 5.63 |
| Johnstone, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14.10.69* |
| Johnstone, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 3.70* |
| Johnstone, R. M. (RMR) | L | M1 | 21. 1.69 |
| Johnstone, W. McK. .. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 5.67 |
| Joicey, R. R., GM, VRD | Cr | T4 | 30. 6.61 |
| Jolly, S. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 4.66* |
| Jones, A. E. L. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 20. 3.70 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, A. K. .. .. | L | L3 | 2. 9.62 |
| Jones, A. P. .. .. | L | RG1 | 11. 9.65 |
| Jones, A. R. E., RD .. | LCr | SW4 | 11. 7.67 |
| Jones, A. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 5.62* |
| Jones, B. T., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | L4 | 6. 1.66 |
| Jones, C. L., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 20. 6.52 |
| Jones, C. L., BSC .. | L(L) | Un(M)10 | 11. 7.61 |
| Jones, C. M. .. .. | L | RG1 | 9.12.62 |
| Jones, D., OBE, VRD■ | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 30. 6.58 |
| Jones, D. G. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.62 |
| Jones, E. .. .. | L | RG1 | 21.10.65 |
| Jones, E., RD, BSC .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 31. 1.64 |
| Jones, E. A. R., MA .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 16. 4.59 |
| Jones, E. S. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *24. 3.70* |
| Jones, G. E. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.10.67* |
| Jones, G. H., DSM, VRD | LCr | Un(S)14 | 12. 9.53 |
| Jones, Julian B. .. | LCr | RG1 | 13. 6.67 |
| Jones, J. M. .. .. | SL | RG1 | 22. 2.65 |
| Jones, J. McK. [SCC] | SL | — | *5.12.67* |
| Jones, J. T., VRD■ .. | Cr | M4 | 31.12.65 |
| Jones, J. W. .. .. | L(Sp) (*p*) | 6WD(SW)3 | 16. 3.67 |
| Jones, K. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14. 8.64* |
| Jones, M. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.10.67 |
| Jones, M. R. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Jones, N. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 1.70* |
| Jones, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Jones, R. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 3.69* |
| Jones, R. G., RD .. | LCr | Un11 | 16. 6.68 |
| Jones, R. G. H. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 26. 6.59 |
| Jones, R. H., VRD■ .. | C | M4 | 31.12.68 |
| Jones, R. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.12.66* |
| Jones, T. A. H. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*) | C | — | *1. 1.70* |
| Jones, T. G. (*act*) .. | L(S)(*p*) | Ul3 | 15. 6.70 |
| Jones, V. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Jones, V. H., VRD, MRCS, LRCP, DCH | SgC | SW15 | 31.12.68 |
| Jones, W. G., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | SW10 | 29.11.68 |
| Jones, W. N., DSC,VRDA■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 25. 7.54 |
| Jordan, A. E. O. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 22.11.67 |
| Jordan, F., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7.12.60 |
| Jordan, M. E. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Joyce, A. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 8.65* |
| Joyce, D. L., VRD, MA .. | InLCr | Un(Sn)14 | 11. 6.60 |
| Joyce, D. N., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 3.59 |
| Joyner, R. L., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Sol 5 | 24.11.63 |
| Judge, P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 3.67* |
| Judkins, B. .. .. | LCr | Sol 4 | 9. 6.67 |
| Jukes, E. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *23. 6.70* |
| Julian, M. H. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 24. 3.69 |

## K

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kaladeen, N. R. .. | L | RG1 | 24. 6.67 |
| Kaufmann, N. H. [CCF] | L | — | *10. 1.69* |
| Kaula, C. V., VRD, MB, CHB | SgLCr | Un(Sol)14 | 22. 7.56 |
| Kavanagh, G. M. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M) | 23. 1.68 |
| Kavanagh, P. A. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Keable, D. G. A. .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]). | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Keane, D. N. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4. 5.70 |
| Kearley, L. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.65* |
| Keating, D. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 1.53 |
| Keating, J. D. .. .. | L(S) | RG1 | 1. 8.66 |
| Keating, S. G. A. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 4.61* |
| Keay, P. W. .. .. | ASL | Tay3 | 8.12.69 |
| Keddie, F. S., RD, FFA, RCS, BM, BCH, MA (*CA*) | SgLCr | Un(F)11 | 6. 8.61 |
| Keegan, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.10.68* |
| Keeler, A. .. .. | L | Un(M)14 | 25. 9.62 |
| Keen, C. W. W. H. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Keene, G. R. .. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 21.11.62 |
| Keene, N. F., DSC■■, RD | Cr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 30. 6.55 |
| Keith, R. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 18. 3.67 |
| Kell, R. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.66* |
| Kelland, E. L., MBE, VRD | LCr(Sp) | 3WD(L)4 | 26.11.57 |
| Kellett, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Kelly, J. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.65 |
| Kelly, J. (*act*) .. .. | L(L) | F3 | 4.10.69 |
| Kelly, J. A. B. .. | L(S) | L3 | 21. 8.64 |
| Kelly, J. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 1.66* |
| Kelly, M. J. (*act*) .. | L(E) | Tay 3 | 8. 4.64 |
| Kelsall, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 4.67* |
| Kelsall, R. D. .. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 7.67 |
| Kelso, R. M., RD .. | Cr(E) | C4 | 31.12.64 |
| Kemp, A. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 5.63* |
| Kemp, E. D. N., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)15 | 23. 7.57 |
| Kemp, H. K., BDS, FDS, RCS (Eng) | SgLCr (D) | L7 | 12. 3.64 |
| Kemp, L. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 4.60* |
| Kempson, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16.12.59* |
| Kendal, J. D., BA .. | L(Sp) | L8 | 3. 2.62 |
| Kendall, P. J. T., RD .. | Cr | C4 | 31.12.69 |
| Kennea, T. D., MSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L) 11 | 20. 9.63 |
| Kennealy, J. B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 4.45* |
| Kennedy, A. O. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Tay)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Kennedy, E. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)16 | 28. 4.69 |
| Kennedy, F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 4.53* |
| Kennedy, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14.10.69* |
| Kennedy, J. A. .. | L | C10 | 9. 8.63 |
| Kennedy, M. A. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *8. 4.69* |
| Kennedy, T. B. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 7.64* |
| Kennett, E. M. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 27. 7.63 |
| Kennett, K. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *23. 6.68* |
| Kennish, K. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 1.66* |
| Kent, G. W. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 7.66 |
| Kent, H. R. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *13. 4.66* |
| Kent, M. R. .. .. | L | S3 | 7. 1.68 |
| Kentish, W., VRD, MA, LLB | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 13. 9.54 |
| Kenworthy-Neale, G., RD | Cr(E) | RG1 | 31.12.65 |
| Kenyon, W. J., RD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Sol 4 | 5. 5.63 |
| Ker, A. H. de G. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Kerr, A. M. .. .. | L | F3 | 9. 1.67 |
| Kerr, A. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 7.64 |
| Kerr, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.11.51* |
| Kerrich, J. A. A., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 20. 7.67 |
| Kershaw, C. R. (*act*) .. | SgSL | L7 | 22.10.69 |
| Kershaw, G. P. .. | SL | M6 | 21. 2.68 |
| Kershaw, G. R., MA, MRCS, LRCP, DPH (*H*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 18. 8.49 |
| Kershaw, P. D. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Kershaw, T. A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 6. 3.70 |
| Kettles, A. T. .. .. | 3/O | Tay 3 | 28. 6.66 |
| Keville, C. M. .. .. | SL | S3 | 13.11.67 |
| Keville, J. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 5.12.65 |
| Keville, R. B., RD .. | LCr | S11 | 1.10.66 |
| Keysell, P. B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Kevte, A. E. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Kiddell, A. C. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 7.69* |
| Killam, F. W. (*act*) .. | InSL | — | 1. 5.61 |
| Killeen, A. V. .. .. | 3/O | — | 28.10.68 |
| Killman, C. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6.12.68* |
| Kilner, J. B. .. .. | L | RG1 | 3. 5.65 |
| Kilpatrick, I. E. R., VRD (RMR) | C | Bristol | 6. 2.66 |
| Kimberley, R. A. (*act*) | L | L3 | 19. 3.67 |
| Kimmins, S. E. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)13 | 1. 3.63 |
| King, A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.10.58* |
| King, A. A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 7.57* |
| King, B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 8.67* |
| King, B. G. .. .. | L(E) | Un(L)10 | 28. 9.64 |
| King, C. P., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 15. 1.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| King, D. C. A., VRD | LCr | Sn11 | 16.10.59 |
| King, D. M., RD, BDS | SgLCr (D) | F7 | 5. 9.67 |
| King, D. M. D., MB, BCh, MRCOG (*CG*) | SgLCr | Un(S)14 | 1. 9.61 |
| King, G. E., RD | LCr | Sn4 | 1. 6.68 |
| King, J. R. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *24.10.69* |
| King, L. E. W. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 1.70* |
| King, L. K. [SCC] | L | — | *17.10.63* |
| King, M. A. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.66 |
| King, P. G. D. | L(S) | C10 | 9.12.68 |
| King, P. H. | L | RG1 | 1.12.65 |
| King, P. L. | 3/O(*p*) | Chat6 | 9. 7.70 |
| Kingdon, W. D. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 2.63* |
| Kinnaird, G. S. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 3.70 |
| Kinsey, A. H. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 4.69* |
| Kinsey, T. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *13. 6.69* |
| Kinver, G. C. | L Cr (S) | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 1.67 |
| Kirby, A. D. | L(S) | Tay 3 | 15. 9.69 |
| Kirby, D. W. | LCr | L4 | 15. 7.68 |
| Kirby, R. N. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Kirby, S. D. [SCC] | L | — | *27. 6.59* |
| Kirk, J. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 3.43* |
| Kirkbride, T. O. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Kirkham, H. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Kirkham, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *15.10.67* |
| Kirkland, J. [CCF] | SL | — | *1.10.64* |
| Kirkwood, J., VRD | LCr | Un(C)14 | 27. 2.57 |
| Kirman, A. P. [CCF] | SL | — | 1.11.62 |
| Kirtley, B. J. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Kirton, W. J. S. [CCF] | SL | — | *10. 7.68* |
| Kisler, A. J. H. | L(Sp) | 3WD(M)3 | 19. 3.66 |
| Kisler, J. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Kiss, W. A. R. [SCC] | L | — | *10.11.67* |
| Kitchen, N. D. | LCr | Un(S)14 | 24. 2.65 |
| Kitchener, A. H. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 5.62* |
| Kitney, J. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 2.55* |
| Knatchbull, P. W. | LCr | Ul4 | 26. 4.68 |
| Knibb, H. W. [SCC] | L | — | *14. 7.69* |
| Knibbs, P. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Knight, D. B., RD (*In L Cr (R.N. (Emy)*). | LCr(Sp) | Chat 6 | 23.10.62 |
| Knight, J. F. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 1.68* |
| Knight, P. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Knight, R. H., RD | C | S4 | 30.6.69 |
| Knight, S. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Knight, T. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Knocker, P. B. | L | Un(L)10 | 5. 9.59 |
| Knowles, F. E., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 24. 4.70 |
| Knox, A. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.64* |
| Knox, J. G. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 9.55* |
| Knox, J. T. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 3.62* |
| Knox-Johnson, W. R. P. | L | RG1 | 14. 2.63 |
| Kurn, W. C. C. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *20. 6.64* |

## L

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lackford, R. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *8.11.68* |
| Laidlaw, R. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 1.70* |
| Laing, A. B. | Ch | F7 | 1. 3.65 |
| Laing, R. B. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Laing, E. A. M., RD | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 6. 4.66 |
| Laing, W. F., DCS, VRD (*Temp. Lieut*, [SCC]) | C ofSCh | C7 | 9.10.53 |
| Laird, C. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 1.65* |
| Laird, G. S., RB, MB, ChB | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 3. 1.61 |
| Lakin, W. [SCC] | L | — | *24.12.53* |
| Laloe, F. M. B. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 7.66 |
| Lamb, D. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.67* |
| Lamb, J. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Lamb, J. R. [CCF] | Cr | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Lambert, D. N. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 6.69* |
| Lambert, H. U. A., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 8.68 |
| Lambert, J. B. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.68* |
| Lambert, J. M., RD | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 9.12.66 |
| Lamont, M. M. | 3/O | Inverskip 6 | 14. 2.68 |
| Lander, J. E., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 15.12.60 |
| Lane, A. W. | L(L) | L3 | 21. 9.56 |
| Lane, D. W. Y., CD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 1.66 |
| Lanfear, P. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 5.68* |
| Lang, I. J. L., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.61 |
| Lang, N. G. W. | ASL | L3 | 16. 7.68 |
| Langford, R. T. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Langman, B. E. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 23. 2.70 |
| Langner-Hancock, D. [SCC] | L | — | *31. 3.67* |
| Lansberry, A. | 2/O | T3 | 1. 4.67 |
| Lapworth, F. W. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *6.11.64* |
| Larcombe, B. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 4.70 |
| Larcombe, S. N. K. C. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 5.70 |
| Lardner, N. [SCC] | SL | — | *2. 8.68* |
| L'Argent, D. A. [SCC] | L | — | *16.10.66* |
| Larson, S. [SCC] | L | — | *18.11.62* |
| Last, R. D. | 2/O | Sol 3 | 20. 9.56 |
| Latham, P. J. B. (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 27. 7.69 |
| Latka, J. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 29. 7.70 |
| Latten, J. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Latuske, S. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *21. 6.62* |
| Laughtland, T. C. (RMR) | C | Scotland | 9. 2.68 |
| Laurence, K. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17.10.70 |
| Lauric, M. A. C. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 19. 7.68 |
| Lavender, A. M. | L | M3 | 13. 6.65 |
| Laverton, G. W. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 6. 1.63 |
| Law, C. R. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 20. 3.70 |
| Law, E. A. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 5.68* |
| Lawday, D. J., RD, LLB | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12. 7.64 |
| Lawless, J. F. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9. 6.68* |
| Lawrance, J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 9.60* |
| Lawrence, D. J. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 6.64* |
| Lawrence, J. W. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.68 |
| Lawrence, R. G. [SCC] | L | — | 9.10.65 |
| Lawrence, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 3.68* |
| Lawrenson, E. J. S. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Lawrence-Jones, O. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 8.64 |
| Lawrie, D. H. | L(E)(*p*) | F3 | 9. 1.68 |
| Laxton, A. F. K. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 12. 5.60 |
| Laybourne, D. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Lea, K. E. | L | M3 | 24. 5.54 |
| Leach, A. C. G. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 25. 3.70 |
| Leach, L. L. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.59* |
| Lear, R. C. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Leary, R. G. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 7.68 |
| Leask, E. | L | Rosy 6 | 3. 9.68 |
| Leason, A. P. | L | RG1 | 18. 2.68 |
| Leather, G. M., Dip. Arch., ARIBA | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Leather, L. V., DSM [SCC] | L | — | *5. 5.67* |
| Le Brecht, J. A., RD | LCr | RG1 | 24. 2.64 |
| Leckie, J. H. | L(L)(*p*) | L3 | 28. 2.67 |
| Ledwith, M. J. | L | L3 | 30. 1.67 |
| Lee, A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *16.12.65* |
| Lee, A. J. R., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 17. 4.64 |
| Lee, C. R. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 20. 6.69 |
| Lee, C. R. | L(Sp) | L3 | 6.11.69 |
| Lee, D. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Lee, D. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 8.61 |
| Lee, E. F., DSO, VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.11.60 |
| Lee, F. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 2.66* |
| Lee, J. R. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 6.62* |
| Lee, N. L. R. | ASL(Sp)(*p*) | Ports 6 | 29. 7.70 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lee, R. M. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 4.65* |
| Lee, S. E. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.67* |
| Lee-Uff, H. G. [CCF] | L | — | *10. 9.69* |
| Leech, W. R. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.67* |
| Leeds, J. K., RD | LCr(Sp) | 8WD(L)5 | 15. 2.62 |
| Leeke, G. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *9. 6.67* |
| Leeming, P. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Lees, K. E. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [*SCC*]) | SL | — | *1. 6.65* |
| Lees, T. R. | Hon E Cr | — | 16. 2.15 |
| Legg, C. D. | L | L3 | 3.11.63 |
| Legg, E. A. [SCC | LCr | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Legge, F. [SCC] | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Leigh, H. | SgL | T7 | 12. 8.70 |
| Leigh, J. | SL(Sp) | 4WD3 | 2. 4.69 |
| Leith, D. G. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Lennon, W. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 3.64* |
| Lesford, D. J., BSC [SCC] | L | — | *23. 6.70* |
| L'Estrange, D., RD, | C | RG1 | 31.12.65 |
| Letty, A. D., MacK. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 14.10.68 |
| Leuty, S. L. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Levett, W. E. G. | L | RG2 | 1. 7.64 |
| Levick, J. R. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 17. 7.67 |
| Lewington, J. R. D. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 2.66* |
| Lewis, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *21. 2.67* |
| Lewis, B. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 9.63* |
| Lewis, C. A. (*Lieutenant R.N.* (*Emy.*)) | L | Sn10 | 1. 3.66 |
| Lewis, C. S. [SCC] | L | — | *22.12.69* |
| Lewis, D. H. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 4.67* |
| Lewis, D. S. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 6.64 |
| Lewis, J. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Lewis, J. N., RD | LCr | Sol4 | 7. 3.66 |
| Lewis, J. S., BSC | InLCr | Un(C)11 | 9.12.61 |
| Lewis, M. C. F. | L(Sp) | T3 | 23.10.67 |
| Lewis, M. D., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 2.66 |
| Lewis, M. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Lewis, P. S. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 5.65* |
| Lewis, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *17. 8.66* |
| Lewis-Williams, D. R. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.56* |
| Leyshon, D. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.67* |
| Libby, P. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *11.12.62* |
| Liddiard, J. K., VRD, MA | Cr(S) | F14 | 30. 6.65 |
| Light, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 1.68* |
| Lightfoot, G., VRD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 29. 6.57 |
| Lihou, J. A. E., VRD [SCC] | L | — | *27. 2.64* |
| Lilley, A. F. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 9.70* |
| Lilley, T. D., RD | LCr | Chat 6 | 7. 9.64 |
| Lillie, J. B., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 9.55 |
| Lindley, L. [CCF] | LCr | — | *2. 4.58* |
| Lindsay, A. S. (*act*) | L(F) | M3 | 25. 9.69 |
| Lindsay, D. J. | L | RG1 | 16. 6.67 |
| Lindsay-Thomson, B. | 2/O | Un | 1.10.45 |
| Line, W. H. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Lines, G. R. | LCr | L4 | 28. 7.70 |
| Ling, M. R. (*act*) [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 3.67* |
| Link, W. C. (*SL* (*SD*) (*C*) *R.N.* (*Retd.*)) | L (Sp) | Ply 6 | 25.10.64 |
| Linney, D. H. | L(Sp) | Un15 | 28. 6.61 |
| Linton, R. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Lintott, B. J. | SL(Sp) | Ports 6 | 25.10.67 |
| Lipman, D. B. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.*). | SL | — | *10. 4.64* |
| Lippiatt, B. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Lisle-Taylor, P. F. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 5. 7.68 |
| Litster, A. J. [SCC] | L | — | *9.11.64* |
| Little, C. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 2.70* |
| Little, I. E., MA, BD, VRD | Ch | Tay 11 | 2.12.49 |
| Littlefield, N. P., VRD, BDS | SgCr(D) | T7 | 31.12.64 |
| Livesay, G. [SCC] | L | — | *20. 1.63* |
| Livingston, J. | SL(S) | T3 | 15. 1.69 |
| Livingston, M. A. | 2/O | Sol 10 | 1.10.61 |
| Livingstone, J. R. B., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG (*CG*) | SgLCr | Un(F)11 | 31.10.63 |
| Llewellyn, D., RD | Cr(E) | Sn4 | 30. 6.67 |
| Llewellyn, M. R. H., RD | L Cr | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 2.64 |
| Llewellyn, T. J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *15.12.68* |
| Lloyd, C. M. R. | L | RG1 | 18.11.61 |
| Lloyd, H. T., VRD | Cr | 2WD(Sn)3 | 31.12.69 |
| Lloyd, J. G. [CCF] | L | — | *15. 5.64* |
| Lloyd, R. M., MB, ChB, LRCP, MRCS, DOBSTRCOG | SgL | M7 | 27. 6.67 |
| Llovd, T. A. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Lloyd-Edwards, N., RD | LCr(S) | SW4 | 20. 5.70 |
| Llywelyn-Jones, J. D., MB, BCh, MRCOG (*CG*), FRCS | SgCr | SW9 | 31.12.69 |
| Loader, A. C., RD, BSc, AMIStP | InLCr | Sol 4 | 26. 2.62 |
| Loarridge, J. A., RD (*Tempy. Lieut.* [*CCF*]) | LCr(S) | Un(Sn)11 | 21. 5.65 |
| Lobb, G. S. [SCC] | L | — | *31. 3.66* |
| Lobb, R. H. [SCC] | L | — | *27.11.65* |
| Lock, D. R. W. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *30. 8.68* |
| Locker, L. F. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 8.70* |
| Lockett, J. L. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 1.68* |
| Lockhart, I. G. | L(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 10. 1.63 |
| Lockley, J. H. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 6.70* |
| Lockyear, R. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *23. 6.70* |
| Lockyer, P. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1.10.69 |
| Lofthouse, P. F. [CCF] | L | — | 1. 6.64 |
| Lofts, R. D., RD | C | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Logan, R. C., BSc | L | Ul3 | 13. 4.66 |
| Login, J. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 4.67* |
| Loneragan, G. H. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]) | L | — | *10. 3.62* |
| Long, D. W. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 24.10.62 |
| Long, H. W. | LCr | RG1 | 15. 5.96 |
| Long, J. D. [SCC] | | — | *7. 2.69* |
| Longbotham, J. P. | 3/O(*p*) | T3 | 9. 2.70 |
| Longley, M. J. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 4.70* |
| Longmore, G. A. E. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Lonsdale, E., DSC | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 29. 1.64 |
| Lonsdale, G. F. [SCC] | L | — | *5.12.60* |
| Lord, J. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18.11.68 |
| Lorimer, J., MBE, RD | HonLCr | — | 31.12.52 |
| Lorton, H. J., VRD■ | C(Sp) | 3WD(L)4 | 31.12.68 |
| Losty, F. B. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 8.57* |
| Lounds, B. E. [SCC] | SL | — | 17. 9.69 |
| Love, A. F. | L | RG1 | 1. 7.63 |
| Lovegrove, C. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *17. 4.70* |
| Lovell, B. J. J., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 11. 8.64 |
| Loveridge, J. S. | L | Sn3 | 17. 8.64 |
| Lovett, G. D. | L(Sp) | UnL10 | 27. 2.64 |
| Low, D. S., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)11 | 24.11.65 |
| Low, P.J. B. | L | RG1 | 24. 6.58 |
| Lowe, A. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 2.70* |
| Lowe, J. A. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 7.57* |
| Lowe, J. R. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Lowe, M. F. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. | 22. 3.66 |
| Lowe, P. G. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *22.12.66* |
| Lowe, R. [SCC] | L | — | *14.10.63* |
| Lowe, W. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 5.64* |
| Lowndes, D. R. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 2.68* |
| Lowndess, R. B. W. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 3.70* |
| Lowson, R. M. | L | Un(SpAir List) | 5. 6.56 |
| Lowther, B. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.66* |
| Loxton, A. P. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26.11.66 |
| Lubbock, P. M. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.68* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucas, P. T. (RMR) .. | C | Bristol(11) | 5. 9.64 |
| Luckman, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9.10.65* |
| Ludford, S. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 3.67* |
| Luff, R. W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *10. 1.65* |
| Luke, G. [CCF] .. | Cr | — | *10. 3.69* |
| Luke, J. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 2.67* |
| Lumbers, K. S. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Lundquist, N. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 7.70* |
| Lunn, S. G. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Lunnon, T. F. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *18. 5.66* |
| Lunny, C. G. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 24.10.69 |
| Luxton, Perter James [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Lycett, G. C. P., VRD | LCr | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 7.61 |
| Lynam, J. H. I., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 4.66 |
| Lynas W, H, [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Lyon, D. J. .. .. | L(S) | L3 | 20. 7.70 |
| Lyon J. A. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 8.57* |
| Lyon, M. .. .. | L(S) | L3 | 1. 6.65 |
| Lyon, R. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Lyons, J., MA, PHD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)11 | 23. 9.67 |
| Lyons, N. K. [CCP] .. | SL | — | *9. 6.64* |

## M

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Macadie, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.62* |
| MacAlister, E. M. .. | 2/O | Un | 16. 4.43 |
| McArdle, C. J., RD .. | SuLCr (CA) | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| McArdle, W. E. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 1.68* |
| McBride, R. J. (*act*) .. | SgSL | Ul7 | 19. 8.68 |
| McBride, S. .. .. | ASL | Ul3 | 17.12.68 |
| McCabe, J. T., BA .. | Ch | Un(Sn)11 | 15. 5.63 |
| McCallum, I. (RMR) [SCC] | 2nd L | — | *1. 6.69* |
| McCallum, W. R. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 7.69* |
| McCann, J. L., MRINA, MIMARE (*Eng. Lieut., RN (Retd.)*) | LCr(E) | C4 | 17. 4.67 |
| McCarraher, D., VRD .. | C(Sp) | Sol4 | 31.12.69 |
| McCarthy, B., BSC .. | LCr(E) | Un(T)11 | 14. 7.66 |
| McCarthy, L. M. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 2.70* |
| McCartney, G. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(UI)14 | 24. 9.66 |
| McCartney, H. E. D., VRD | Cr(S) | Sol11 | 31.12.64 |
| McCartney, N. E. M., VRD | LCr | Eastlant 6 | 5. 6.61 |
| McCathie, G. W., RD .. | C | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| McCaughan, J. N., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(U)14 | 4.12.53 |
| MacCaw, B. A., DSC .. | Cr(Sp) | L3 | 31.12.68 |
| McClay, M., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 10. 8.64 |
| McClean, A. N. .. | SgL | L7 | 1.12.65 |
| McCleave, P. R., RD .. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 3.61 |
| McClimont, A. R. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| McClintock, J. O'N. .. | L(Sp) | Un 14 | 1. 2.59 |
| McClure, E. I. .. .. | L | Ul 3 | 3. 5.59 |
| McClure, G. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 9.56* |
| McCollin, S. J. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 9. 6.69 |
| McCombe, R. J. K. (RMR) (*act*) | C | Bristol | 1.11.62 |
| McConaghy, J. W. .. | LCr | Ul 11 | 7.10.65 |
| McConnell, K. S. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 5.60 |
| McConway, H. B., RD.. | LCr | T4 | 29. 1.64 |
| McCraw, J. W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *14. 7.68* |
| McCreadie, D. M. .. | L | Tay 3 | 18. 3.68 |
| McCreath, E. W. .. | 1/O | L4 | 1.10.58 |
| McCreight, J. M. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *25. 3.69* |
| McCrow, M. I. H. .. | InL | Tay 3 | 20. 1.69 |
| McCullough, A F. I. .. | SL(S) | Ul3 | 7.12.67 |
| MacDonald, B. C. [SCC] | L | — | *5.10.68* |
| McDonald B. R. R., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | S. 2.60 |
| MacDonald, D. G. .. | SgL(D) | C7 | 29. 3.66 |
| MacDonald, F. S. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *20. 9.67* |
| MacDonald, I. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 8.61 |
| MacDonald, I. W., VRD | LCr | Un(Tay)14 | 18. 4.57 |
| McDonald, J. E. A. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.58* |
| McDonald, J. H. .. | SL | M3 | 26. 3.69 |
| McDonald, M. G. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 6. 3.70 |
| McDonald, M. V., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)11 | 24.12.68 |
| McDonald, S. J., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Sol7 | 5. 7.67 |
| MacDonald-Bennett, C. J. | L | Un(F)10 | 14.10.59 |
| McDonnell, J. M. F., VRD (RMR) | Maj | City of Lond. | 31.12.67 |
| MacDougall, A. I., RD, BSC, MB, ChB | SgCr | C7 | 31.12.66 |
| McDowell, E. T., BSC .. | Inl Cr | Un(T)14 | 22.10.60 |
| Mace, P. A. .. .. | 3 O(*p*) | S3 | 28.10.69 |
| McEvilly, W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 5.68* |
| McEwan, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| McFarlane, J. F. G. .. | L | C10 | 14. 3.62 |
| McFarlane, R. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15.10.59* |
| MacFarlane, W. D. H. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 24. 1.65 |
| McGarry, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 6.70* |
| McGhee, F. D., MBE, (RMR) | C | Scotland II | 27.10.70 |
| McGill, Q. D. .. .. | L | L3 | 5. 4.68 |
| McGill, W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 9.63* |
| McGinn, J. E. [SCC] (*act*) | LCr | — | *29. 9.69* |
| McGinn, D. B. .. | L(E) | Tay10 | 20. 2.67 |
| MacGinty, B. M., DSC, VRD | LCr | Un(S)14 | 5. 4.61 |
| McGivering, J. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 6.70 |
| McGonagle, E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 6.69* |
| McGowan, G., RD .. | C | RG(M)1 | 31.12.69 |
| McGowan, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.58* |
| McGowan, J. M. .. | 2/O | Sn15 | 1.10.62 |
| McGowan, P. H. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 16.11.67 |
| McGrath, J. M., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 30. 5.54 |
| McGregor, A. P. (*act*) .. | SgL | Tay7 | 1.10.68 |
| MacGregor, D., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12.11.63 |
| MacGregor, S. R. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 15. 6.70 |
| McGuinn, W. B., RD .. | C | RG(U1)1 | 31.12.67 |
| McGuire, G. R. .. | ASL | F3 | 28.10.68 |
| McGuire, J. .. .. | Ch | Un(M) | 15. 3.67 |
| McGunigle, J. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| McHoul, J. L. F. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.68* |
| McIlchere, R. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| McIlvean, W. N. .. | L | RG1 | 2. 4.67 |
| Macindoe, W. L., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | C3 | 25.11.67 |
| McInnes, A. R. Y. .. | ASL(*p*) | Tay 3 | 27. 4.70 |
| McInnes, N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3.12.54* |
| McIntosh, F. G. [SCC] | SL | — | 8. 4.69 |
| McIntosh, G. S. .. | LCr(PS) | RG(Tay)2 | 1. 4.68 |
| McIntyre, B. C. .. | 1/O | Un(L)15 | 8. 5.62 |
| McIntyre, M. .. .. | LCr(S) | M4 | 9. 2.69 |
| Mackay, C. M. .. | L | L3 | 6. 2.65 |
| MacKay, E. B. .. | L | Un(M)10 | 16.12.61 |
| MacKay, J. W., RD, BSC | LCr | Un(C)11 | 28. 1.62 |
| MacKay, K. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 31. 3.54 |
| MacKay, K. M. E., MBE, VRD, BSC, MIEE, AMBIM | LCr(L) | 1WD(L)11 | 21. 5.62 |
| McKay, M., MB, BS .. | SgLCr | T7 | 15. 3.70 |
| McKeag, M. R. (*act*) .. | L | U13 | 1.11.68 |
| MacKean, R. G. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27.10.69 |
| MacKean,W. M., RD, MB, ChB | SgCr | M7 | 30. 6.68 |
| McKee, D. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 1.66* |
| McKee, J., RD, BA, LLB | LCr(S) | Ul4 | 18. 5.65 |
| McKee, T. B., MA .. | Ch | L7 | 6. 5.66 |
| McKellar, D. R., BA .. | LCr(E) | C11 | 14. 7.66 |
| McKelvie, I. P. N. .. | SgL(D) | Ul7 | 8. 7.68 |
| MacKenzie, A. W. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9.11.66 |
| McKenzie, G. B. .. | L | C10 | 1. 3.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mackenzie, J. C., MB, BCh, MRCP(E), DOBSTRCOE, DIH | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 22. 1.65 |
| Mackenzie, J. R., CA | LCr(S) | L4 | 24. 5.69 |
| McKenzie, J. S., VRD, LDS | SgLCr (D) | Un(M)11 | 24.10.57 |
| McKenzie, M. H. | 3/O | C3 | 14. 7.66 |
| McKenzie, P. B. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.66 |
| McKenzie-Shaw, D. [SCC] | L | — | *4.10.56* |
| McKeown, C. A., RD■ | C | RG(L)1 | 31.12.68 |
| Mackersie, J. A. [RMR] | L | City of Lond. I | 13. 6.67 |
| Mackett, D. E., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 6.59 |
| Mackie, A. R., RD | C | Tay4 | 30. 6.70 |
| McKie, G., VRD | Cr | F4 | 30. 6.70 |
| McKinlay, R. G. C. | SgL | C7 | 4. 8.69 |
| McKinlay, R. M. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 5.70* |
| Mackinnon, K. A. | LCr | Un(F)11 | 8. 7.67 |
| McKinnon, R. E. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.66* |
| Mackintosh, A. D. | InLCr | Tay 11 | 10.12.66 |
| Mackrell, R. J. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| McLachlan, D. G., BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 5. 1.66 |
| McLachlan, D. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *11. 4.69* |
| Maclaine, W. F., RD | LCr | T4 | 2.10.67 |
| McLanachan, W. Y., MBE, BEM (*Lt.-Cdr(SD) RN (retd.)*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 4.60 |
| McLaren, D. [SCC] | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| McLaren, J. D., (RMR) | L | Merseyside | 9. 9.69 |
| Maclaughlin, W. J. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 1.70* |
| McLavy, F. B. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 8.68* |
| MacLean, A., RD, BSC | Cr(L) | F4 | 31.12.68 |
| McLean, A. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Maclean, D. M. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 31.10.65 |
| Maclean, J. N. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| MacLean, M. D. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 2.69* |
| McLellan, D. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| McLellan, F. A., BSC | LCr | Un(T)11 | 16. 2.67 |
| MacLennan, R. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 4.62* |
| MacLeod, A. A. (*act*) | SgL | Tay 7 | 1. 8.68 |
| Mcleod, A. I. | 3/O(*p*) | C3 | 5. 8.68 |
| MacLeod, A. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 28. 9.64 |
| MacLeod, D. | L(L) | C3 | 2. 4.64 |
| MacLeod, D. I. K., RD, LLB, MA | L | F3 | 30.11.64 |
| MacLeod, I. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.11.65* |
| MacLeod, I. B. C. | LCr(S) | L4 | 3. 5.68 |
| MaLeod, J. | ASL(Sp) | Rosy6 | 1.11.68 |
| MacLeod, J. D. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 7.67* |
| McLeod, J. W., RD | LCr | Rosy6 | 27.11.60 |
| MacLeod, M. C. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.63 |
| MacLeod, N. [SCC] | L | — | *24. 1.65* |
| Macleod, T. J. [CCF] | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| McManus, D. J. | LCr | RG(Sol)1 | 23. 7.66 |
| McMaster, A. | ASL | C3 | 25. 9.69 |
| McMaster, J. McQ. (*act*) | L | Ul3 | 22. 9.66 |
| McMaster, M. I. | 2/O | Tay3 | 1.10.63 |
| MacMeikan, W. | L | RG1 | 9. 5.67 |
| McMichael, A. G. H. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 6.67* |
| MacMichael, D. K. | L | F3 | 10. 9.67 |
| Macmillan, A. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 4.69* |
| MacMillan, D. H. T., MBE (*Lieut.-Com. (RNR) (retd.)*) | HonCr | — | 15. 9.50 |
| McMillan, D. S. (RMR) | L | Scotland(11) | 10.11.63 |
| McMonagle, D. [SCC] | SL | — | *31. 1.69* |
| McMorran, G. V., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.57 |
| McMullan, D. M. | ASL(*p*) | Ul3 | 31.10.66 |
| McMullan, J. J., RD, MD, ChB, DIH | SgCr | L7 | 30. 6.67 |
| Macnab, A. J., VRD (RMR) (*Acting Major*) | C | Scotland | 23. 4.67 |
| McNab, J. (*act*) | Cr | Un(L)15 | 1. 5.70 |
| McNabb, E. | 2/O | F3 | 1.10.66 |
| McNair, H. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| McNally, D. D. (*act*) | L(L) | Sn3 | 17. 6.66 |
| McNally, G. L., VRD | LCr | Un(L) | 2.12.57 |
| McNaught, G. H. D., VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS (*Ed.*) (*CS*) | SgLCr | Un(F)15 | 9. 3.53 |
| MacNaughton, A. R., VRD | LCr | F4 | 27.10.66 |
| MacNeil, R., VRD, MA | InLCr | Un(Tay)14 | 16. 3.54 |
| McNeill, A. M. M. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 4.63* |
| McNeill, B. G. [SCC] | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| McNeill, D. J. | ASL(E) | C3 | 25. 9.69 |
| Macphee, A. M | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 8.12.63 |
| McPherson, A. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.68 |
| McQueen, E. McK., VRD | 1/O | Inverkip 6 | 1.10.60 |
| Macrae, A. W. | L(Sp) | Un(C)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Macrae, C., BDS | SgLCr(D) | S7 | 3. 1.68 |
| McRitchie, J. D. | ASL(*p*) | Ul3 | 5. 5.69 |
| McRobert, W. H. (*act*) | InL(*p*) | Ul3 | 3. 9.70 |
| MacSporran, G. (RMR) | L | Scotland | 17. 3.70 |
| McSweeney, A. B. C., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 24.12.61 |
| MacTaggart, R. A. [RMR] | C | Scotland | 1. 4.68 |
| McVicar, W. | LCr | F4 | 26.11.67 |
| Maddison, G. M., MB, BS | SgLCr | T7 | 15. 3.70 |
| Maddock, P. R. | LCr(L) | L4 | 25. 4.69 |
| Madge, J. P. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 1.11.68 |
| Magnall, E. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Magor, B. S. [CCF] | LCr | — | *21. 4.70* |
| Maher, J. M. | 3/O | Eastlant 8 | 8. 3.60 |
| Mahoney, L. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 3.63* |
| Main, J., RD | LCr(SD)(B) | F4 | 1. 4.68 |
| Mair, D. J. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 4.61 |
| Mair, J. G. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.65 |
| Mair, W. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 19.11.57 |
| Mairs, J. D. S. [SCC] | L | — | *13.11.64* |
| Maitland, Master of Lauderdale Viscount Maitland | L(S) | L3 | 17. 2.68 |
| Maitland-Hume, I. M. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 20. 9.69 |
| Malbon, J. F., VRD■ | LCr | Un(Sol)4 | 3.10.51 |
| Malby, J. O. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.48* |
| Malcolm, A. S. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 2.66* |
| Malcolm, D. N. [SCC] | L | — | *8.12.69* |
| Malcolm-Smith, N. A., MB, ChB (*A*) | SgCr | F7 | 16.11.69 |
| Mallard, J., MBE, VRD | C | C4 | 31.12.68 |
| Mallett, P. G. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 3.63 |
| Mallin, S. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.66* |
| Mallinson, K. [SCC] | L | — | *30.12.67* |
| Man, F. F. [SCC] | LCr | — | *31. 5.58* |
| Manders, F. G. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 2.51* |
| Manners, D. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.11.67* |
| Manners, S. J. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 4.70* |
| Manning, A. K. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Bris1 | 17. 5.70 |
| Mantell, G. W., MBE [CCF] | L | — | *11. 9.62* |
| Mantle, A. M. | 3/O(*p*) | S3 | 29. 6.69 |
| Mantle, S. K. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| March, E. R. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *11. 7.45* |
| Mardel, B. F. | ASL(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 1. 2.68 |
| Marden, J. T. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Marett, J. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Marfleet, A. (RMR) (*Tempy. Act. Captain* [SCC]) | 2nd L | — | *3.11.63* |
| Margetts, P. R. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *25. 3.62* |
| Margrett, E. J., AFS, FRGS | L(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 15.12.60 |
| Marjoribanks, R. J. [CCF] | ASL | — | 1.12.69 |
| Mark, J. S. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marker, J. H., VRD .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Marks, E. M. (*Lieut. (E) RN (ret.)*) | LCr(E) | Sn4 | 16. 7.69 |
| Marks, L. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *13. 8.45* |
| Marler, G. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15.12.62 |
| Marley, S. B. .. .. | L(L) | L3 | 5. 4.69 |
| Maroussas, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Marriner, F. R. .. | C(E) | Un(L)15 | 31.12.65 |
| Marriott, J. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 8.61* |
| Marsden, R. G. K. .. | L | Sn3 | 21. 6.65 |
| Marsh, C. H. .. .. | L | S3 | 24. 2.68 |
| Marsh, E. L., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12.12.54 |
| Marshall, A. L. (*act*) .. | L | SW3 | 2. 9.67 |
| Marshall, A. R. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. (11) | *9. 6.60* |
| Marshall, D. J., VRD■.. | Cr | Inverkip 6 | 30. 6.61 |
| Marshall, G. S. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *28. 8.65* |
| Marshall, J. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 5.64* |
| Marshall, J. S. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.69 |
| Marshall, K. L., RD .. | LCr | L4 | 3. 4.66 |
| Marshall, M. B. (*act*) .. | L | Sol 3 | 28. 3.67 |
| Martin, A. K. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Martin, A. M., MB, ChB, | SgL(*p*) | F7 | 17. 2.70 |
| Martin, A. S. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4.10.63 |
| Martin, C. R. .. .. | SL | Sn3 | 14. 3.68 |
| Martin, G. D. C. .. | LCr | L8 | 28. 1.69 |
| Martin, J. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Martin, J. W., MA .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 7. 2.53 |
| Martin, L. J., VRD .. | LCr(S) | S4 | 20. 4.61 |
| Martin, M. A. H. .. | L(S) | L3 | 9. 9.69 |
| Martin, R. C. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Martin, R. C. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 5.70* |
| Martin, S. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Martin, W. I., VRD■, MB, ChB, DObstRCOG (*G*) | SgLCr | Inverkip 7 | 8. 7.60 |
| Marvin, J. C., RD, BA .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 27.11.67 |
| Mason, B., MB, ChB .. | SgL(*p*) | Tay7 | 1. 8.67 |
| Mason, D. M. .. .. | 1/O | L4 | 1. 4.67 |
| Mason, E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Mason, E. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18.10.63* |
| Mason, F. A., RD .. | LCr | SW11 | 17. 6.69 |
| Mason, H. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 5. 8.58 |
| Mason, J. E. .. .. | Ch | Un(L)11 | 9. 7.66 |
| Mason, R. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15.10.63* |
| Mason, T. B. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *6.11.66* |
| Massey, T. E. J., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 24.12.66 |
| Massias, M. I. .. .. | L(Sp) | Gib 6 | 23. 8.66 |
| Masson, D. J. S., RD .. | Cr | RG(U)1 | 31.12.65 |
| Masson, P. C., MBE, VRD | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 17. 8.56 |
| Masterman, R. T. .. | LCr(Sp) | L6 | 19.11.65 |
| Masters, E. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(Sn)14 | 15.12.57 |
| Masters, G. A., BCom .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)10 | 3.12.62 |
| Masters, P. G. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| Masterton, M.A. .. | 3/O(*p*) | F3 | 12.10.69 |
| Matchett, A. A. (*act*) .. | SgL | C7 | 20. 1.69 |
| Mathewson, D. J. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.61* |
| Mathias, W. G. [SCC], VRD | L | — | *12.12.65* |
| Matt-Cook, M. E. (RMR) | 2ndL(*p*) | City of Lond. | 21. 3.63 |
| Matthew, R. C. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 16.11.67 |
| Matthews, A. J. D. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. | 24. 7.57 |
| Matthews, C. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19. 2.42* |
| Matthews, J. I. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 5.62* |
| Matthews, R. E., VRD, BDS, LDS, RCS | SgCr(D) | L7 | 30. 6.62 |
| Mavity, B. G. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 28.12.68 |
| Maw, J. E. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Mawer, J., RD .. .. | HonLCr (PS) | — | 31.12.52 |
| Maxted, T. H., DSO, RD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29.12.50 |
| Maxwell, J. D. N. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 24.11.69 |
| Maxwell-Brown, P. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Merseyside | 15. 9.70 |
| May, A. J. R. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 19. 5.69 |
| May H. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 4.69* |
| Maycock, G. W., VRD, BSC, FRGS | LCr | S14 | 15. 2.59 |
| Mayes, A. T. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | Tay3 | 20. 4.70 |
| Mayes, E. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 2.64 |
| Mayland, R., VRD .. | Ch | Un(M)11 | 16. 1.61 |
| Maynard, E. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.11.45* |
| Mead, A. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9. 8.43* |
| Mead, B. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un14 | 12. 4.66 |
| Mead, J. A., RD, MRCS, LRCP | SgCr | Sol7 | 30. 6.69 |
| Mead, M. K., RD, MB, BCh | SgCr | Sol7 | 30. 6.70 |
| Mead, N. R. .. .. | 3/O | Eastlant 6 | 1. 2.60 |
| Meade, D. G., VRD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 10.12.60 |
| Meadmore, J. J. .. | L | L3 | 27. 1.70 |
| Meadows, C. J., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 20.11.68 |
| Meadows, C. J., BA .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 20.11.60 |
| Meager, V. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *29.11.56* |
| Meardon, M. V., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Sn(S)14 | 9. 4.62 |
| Mearns, C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 3.66* |
| Mechen, M. .. .. | 2/O | Port 6 | 1.10.70 |
| Medcalf, P. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8.12.61 |
| Meikle, D. D., MB, BS | SgL | L7 | 28. 3.67 |
| Meiklejones, G. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *23.10.68* |
| Meldon, M. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Meldrum, A. [SCC] (*act*) | LCr | — | 11. 5.70 |
| Meldrum, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Melling, C. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 4.68* |
| Mellis, L. J., DSM, RD, AKC | Ch | S7 | 13. 8.56 |
| Mellonie, D. M. H. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Mellor, R. F., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Sn4 | 23. 2.56 |
| Meloy, M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 7.66* |
| Melsom, C. L. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 7.67 |
| Melville-Mason, G. N. L. I. | LCr | F4 | 16. 2.67 |
| Mendoza, C. P. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Menzies, J. C. .. .. | L | Tay10 | 26. 9.59 |
| Mercer, J. C. A. .. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 6.62 |
| Merriam, M. K. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Merriman, P. M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | Ports 6 | 2. 6.67 |
| Merriman, R. J. [SCC].. | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Merrington, R. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 8.66 |
| Merritt, R. W. W. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 1.65* |
| Mersom, R. A. J. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 7.66* |
| Messinger, N. R. .. | L | RG1 | 19. 5.67 |
| Messinger, P. A. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 21. 2.69 |
| Metcalf, T. J. .. .. | LCr | L4 | 8. 1.69 |
| Mewha, S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 3.70* |
| Michie, W. M. L. [SCC] | LCr | — | *3.11.64* |
| Mickleburgh, C. I. (*act*) | L | L3 | 20. 7.70 |
| Middleton, C. B. [SCC] | L | — | *18.11.62* |
| Middleton, P. D. .. | L | RG1 | 14. 1.67 |
| Middleton, R. S. .. | L | RG1 | 24. 1.68 |
| Milan, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Milburn, R. M. (RMR) | L | Tyne | 27.12.68 |
| Milby, S. L. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Miles, A. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 9.58* |
| Miles, B. .. .. | LCr | Tay 8 | 8. 8.68 |
| Miles, B. K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Miles, E. M. .. .. | 2/O | RG1 | 1.10.70 |
| Miles, F. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30.11.67* |
| Miles, J. K. B., DSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 16. 1.62 |
| Millar, D. S. (*act*) .. | SgL | U17 | 1. 8.69 |
| Miller, A. R. .. .. | L | L3 | 11.10.65 |
| Miller, C. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 1.10.62 |
| Miller, D. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29. 6.61 |
| Miller, D. R. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Miller, E. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 3.65* |
| Miller, F. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Miller, G. A., RD .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 4.12.64 |
| Miller, J. D., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 11. 7.52 |
| Miller, J. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5.11.68* |
| Miller, K. B., VRD .. | LCr | Un(C)14 | 18. 3.50 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, M., MA .. (*Barrister-at-Law*) | LCr | Un(L)11 | 13. 3.67 |
| Miller, M. K. M. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *15. 9.67* |
| Milles, R. G., VRD .. | Cr(S) | M4 | 30. 6.65 |
| Millett, R. D., VRD, MA, LLB | Cr(S) | L11 | 30. 6.69 |
| Milligan, R. W. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | C3 | 25. 9.69 |
| Millington, V. F. .. | 2/O | Ul3 | 1. 4.68 |
| Mills, A. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1. 5.54* |
| Mills, E. F. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 2.66* |
| Mills, H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *3. 5.63* |
| Mills, J. (RMR) .. | L | Tyne | 8. 7.67 |
| Mills, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Mills, J. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Mills, K. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Mills, L. J. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]) | L | — | *1. 1.62* |
| Mills, M. G. .. .. | L | RG1 | 5.11.64 |
| Mills, W. A., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Ply6 | 12. 7.69 |
| Mills-Baker, J. L. .. | L | L3 | 22. 5.65 |
| Milne, B. M. C. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 5.63* |
| Milne, C. A. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Milne, J. M. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.*) | SL | — | *10. 1.64* |
| Milne, L., RD, MB, ChB .. | SgLCr | C7 | 9. 9.67 |
| Milne, R. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 9.69* |
| Milne-Home, A. J. H. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 9. 5.66 |
| Milner, B. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 5. 9.68 |
| Milner, T. M., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 1.64 |
| Milton, E. G. .. .. | CSFCCh | C7 | 17. 6.68 |
| Minchin, P. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.68* |
| Mingay, G. E., VRD, BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19.12.60 |
| Mison, M. J. [SCC] .. | L Cr | — | *23. 1.69* |
| Mitcalfe, J. S., OBE, VRD, MA | C | T4 | 31.12.68 |
| Mitcham, G. H. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Mitchell, A. G., MBE [SCC] | LCr | — | *11. 1.59* |
| Mitchell, D. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.68 |
| Mitchell, D. G., BSC .. | LCr(L) | L4 | 19. 8.68 |
| Mitchell, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *17. 4.70* |
| Mitchell, J. L. M., RD, MA, LLB | Cr(S) | F4 | 31.12.66 |
| Mitchell, P. R. .. | L | RG1 | 16. 3.65 |
| Mitchell, R. L. F. [CCF] | SL | — | *21.11.48* |
| Mitchell-Thomson, M.McE. | ASL | Un(S)10 | 27.10.58 |
| Mitchinson, W. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.63 |
| Mitford, B. W. J. .. | Ch | Sn9 | 23. 6.69 |
| Mizen, A. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23. 3.70* |
| Mizen, D. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11. 4.60* |
| Mobberley, D. H. .. | L | RG1 | 3.11.61 |
| Mocatta, E. C. B. .. | L | L3 | 22. 7.68 |
| Mock, R. C. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Mockett, R. M. [SCC] | L | — | *20. 5.67* |
| Moffat, A. I. B., BSC .. | L(E) | T3 | 9. 7.64 |
| Moffat, G. I. .. .. | 2/O | Tay 15 | 1.10.61 |
| Moffat, J. H. B., RD, MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 4.10.61 |
| Moffatt, I. L. B. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | F3 | 8. 7.70 |
| Mole, J. C. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Mollan, R. A. B. (*act*) .. | SgL | Ul7 | *1. 8.69* |
| Mollart K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27.11.52* |
| Molloy, A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 3.66* |
| Molony, C. P. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1.10.69* |
| Monckton, H. F. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 1.69 |
| Moncrieff, R. S. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 2.68* |
| Monk, K. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9.10.64* |
| Monk, R. I., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 3. 8.63 |
| Monks, A. J. [SCC] (RMR) | 2nd L | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Montagu, R. C. [SCC] .. | L Cr | — | *22. 1.70* |
| Montgomery, G. J. .. | ASL | Tay 3 | 8. 1.68 |
| Montgomery, P. O., VRD■ | Cr | Tay14 | 31.12.66 |
| Moore, A. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 7.68 |
| Moore, A. C., RD .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 9. 8.64 |
| Moore, A. W. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | Tay3 | 27. 4.70 |
| Moore, D., RD, BA .. | InCr | SW4&11 | 31.12.65 |
| Moore, J. W. B., CBE, MA (*Chaplain R.N. (ret.)*) | HonCh | Sol | 13. 3.47 |
| Moore, L. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19. 4.68* |
| Moore, M. J. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 10.10.67 |
| Moore, P. H. [CCF] .. | L | — | *23.11.64* |
| Moore, P. R. .. .. | L | M3 | 21. 9.69 |
| Moore, R. J. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 30. 9.70 |
| Moorehead, M. J. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Ul)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Moran, J. D., LDS, RCS .. | SgLCr(D) | L9 | 13. 3.69 |
| Moreland, R., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 30. 1.61 |
| Morgan, B. A., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Ply 6 | 7. 1.62 |
| Morgan, B. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 25. 3.65 |
| Morgan, D. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 4.69 |
| Morgan, G. S., VRD .. | Cr | F4 | 30. 6.62 |
| Morgan, I. H. S., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 13. 2.63 |
| Morgan, J. B. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 5.63 |
| Morgan, J. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 3.68* |
| Morgan, M. W. E., MB, ChB | SgL | L7 | 2. 9.66 |
| Morgan, R [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 5.69* |
| Morgan, R. M. [CCF] .. | L | — | *12. 1.65* |
| Morgan, S. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 3.62 |
| Morgan, T. V. C. (*act*) .. | L(E)(*p*) | Sol 3 | 21.11.68 |
| Morgan, W. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.60 |
| Moriarty, P. D. R. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 23. 8.63 |
| Morillo, C .C. .. .. | L(Sp) | Gib 6 | 23. 6.69 |
| Morison, I. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Morland, D. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Morley, A. G. .. .. | L(L)(*p*) | Tay 3 | 30. 1.69 |
| Morley, C. C. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 14. 4.67 |
| Morley, D. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 3.58* |
| Morley, W. E. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 8. 2.68 |
| Morley, W. N., RD, MB, FRCP (*CK*) | SgLCr | Un(C)11 | 1. 4.62 |
| Morley-John, M. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 2.70 |
| Morrell, D. H. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 4.69* |
| Morris, A. H. (*act*) .. | SgL | S7 | 8. 3.69 |
| Morris, A. L. .. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 3.66 |
| Morris, D. B. C. .. | LCr | RG1 | 31. 7.67 |
| Morris, E. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15. 9.51* |
| Morris, E. W., VRD■ (RMR) | LCol | Bristol I | 10.11.69 |
| Morris, F. S. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 17. 4.67 |
| Morris, G. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 5.63* |
| Morris, G. H. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 4.68 |
| Morris, J. W., RD, BSC, ME, ARTC | LCr(E) | Tay 11 | 9. 3.63 |
| Morris, V. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *2. 2.66* |
| Morris, Marsham, J. R. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 27. 3.68 |
| Morrison, A. S. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Morrison, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Morrison, J. A. .. | ASL(S) | C3 | 25. 9.69 |
| Morrison, R. R., VRD (RMR) | C | Merseyside | 15. 2.64 |
| Morrow, L. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 26. 6.65 |
| Morse, M. E. .. .. | 1/O | SW4 | 1. 4.66 |
| Morson, B. C., VRD, MA, DM, MRCS, LRCP (*CL*) | SgCr | L11 | 31.12.63 |
| Mortimer, J. A. R., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.61 |
| Mortimore, E. H. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 5.67* |
| Morton, F. A., RD .. | LCr | Un(F)14 | 12. 5.63 |
| Morton, P. P. H. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Moseling, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Moss, B. H., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9. 7.48 |
| Moss, G. A. A. .. .. | L | RG1 | 23.12.64 |
| Moss, M. S., RD, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 2.11.65 |
| Mossman, A. P. .. | SL | M3 | 21. 2.68 |
| Mossman, S. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 22. 1.68 |
| Mossop, H. C. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 19. 2.55 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mote, B. C. M., VRD | Cr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 30. 6.67 |
| Mott, A. E. F. | LCr(E) | RG1 | 1. 4.70 |
| Mott, J. A. | L(Sp) | L3 | 3.12.62 |
| Mould, P. R. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 8.70* |
| Moulder, C. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *17. 9.57* |
| Moulder, I. | 2/O | L3 | 1. 4.70 |
| Mounsey, M. C. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Mount-Haes, E. A. (*Commodre RN Rtd*) (*Captain WSR*) | HonCr | T | 11.12.46 |
| Moutrey, A. V. | L(S) | L3 | 10. 3.67 |
| Mowat, F. J. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 4.11.69 |
| Mowat, J., MB, ChB(S) | SgLCr | C7 | 10. 4.68 |
| Mowat, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *24. 7.67* |
| Muddle, J. R. G. | ASL | Un(L)14 | 23.12.64 |
| Muego, A. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 9.61* |
| Muir, A. G., RD | LCr | Un(F)11 | 14. 6.65 |
| Muir, I. F. K., MBE, VRD, MB, MS(*London*), FRCS (*CS*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 19. 5.52 |
| Muir, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Muir, W. M. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 5.69* |
| Mulholland, H. [SCC] | L | — | *17.12.65* |
| Mullender, W. J. V., MBE, DSC, RD | HonCr | — | 31.12.52 |
| Mulleneux, H. P., RD | LCr | S4 | 6. 6.66 |
| Mullins, C. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 4.50* |
| Mullins, J., AMIMarE | L(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 23. 1.68 |
| Mulloy, G. N. | L(Sp) | L3 | 1.10.59 |
| Mumby-Croft, A. R. [SCC] | L | — | *22.10.65* |
| Muncaster, M. G. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Mundy, N. R. | ASL | Eastlant6 | 15. 7.69 |
| Munro, D., RD | LCr | Un(F)14 | 28. 2.63 |
| Munro, D. S., MB, ChB, DCH, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | C7 | 1. 9.66 |
| Murchison, D. [SCC] | L | — | *12.12.69* |
| Murdey, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *10. 6.69* |
| Murdoch, S. E. | 3/O(*p*) | Chat6 | 9. 7.70 |
| Murdock, G. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 6.69* |
| Murphy, H. P., BA, BD | RCCh | U17 | 3.10.55 |
| Murphy, M. A. | L | Un(Sn)10 | 26.11.60 |
| Murray, A. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 8.69 |
| Murray, D. H. S. | L | C3 | 9. 9.65 |
| Murray, G. M. (*act*) | M7 | M7 | 11.11.69 |
| Murray, J., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1.10.62 |
| Murray, S. [SCC] | SL | — | 19.12.69 |
| Murray, W. A., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 26.12.59 |
| Murray, W. M. | L(Sp) | Tay10 | 25. 5.68 |
| Murray-Bruce, D. J. | SgL(*p*) | L7 | 11. 7.69 |
| Murrison, A. R., RD | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.63 |
| Murrison, W. G., RD | LCr(E) | RG1 | 12. 5.66 |
| Murtagh, P. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Musgrave, J. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *25. 2.46* |
| Musgrave, J. M., MB, ChB | SgL | U17 | 1. 8.67 |
| Musgrove, M. F. | L(E) | RG1 | 13. 5.63 |
| Musselwhite, R. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 4.70* |
| Myers, A. A. | ASL(*p*) | L3 | 26. 5.70 |
| Myers, P. W. (*act*) | L | L3 | 3. 4.70 |
| Myers, W. D. | L(Sp) | T3 | 3.11.69 |
| Mylchreest, G. J. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Myles, J. | LCr | Un(C)14 | 30. 7.69 |
| Myren, D. O. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2.11.69* |

## N

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nannestad, T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *6. 1.66* |
| Narracott, N. M. | SL(S) | Tay 3 | 18. 4.67 |
| Narro, G. A. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 9.50* |
| Nash, B. G. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 14. 6.65 |
| Nash, B. R. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 6.66* |
| Nash, G. S. W. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Nash, R. A. V. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | 1. 11.65 |
| Naylor, F. E. | L(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 19. 7.69 |
| Naylor, F. V. [SCC] | LCr | — | *3. 3.66* |
| Naylor, M. N., RD, BSC, PHD, BDS, FDS, RCS (ENG), LDS (*CDS*) | SgCr(D) | L7 | 31.12.67 |
| Neads, G. L. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Neame, B. W. [CCF] | L | — | *16.11.51* |
| Neil, A. B. [SCC] | LCr | — | *27.12.68* |
| Nell, N. G. | LCr | Chat6 | 2. 5.60 |
| Nelson, A. B. W. (*act*) | L(E) | Tay3 | 12. 4.63 |
| Nelson, A. E. | 2/O | Ul3 | 1.10.69 |
| Nelson, E. A. (*act*) | L | Un(M)10 | 18.11.66 |
| Neville, R. A. G., VRD | LCr | L4 | 23.12.63 |
| New, J. W. | ASL(*p*) | L3 | 26. 5.70 |
| New, S. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Newbery, R. A. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 1. 1.63 |
| Newbould, C. | 3/O | L3 | 20.10.66 |
| Newby-Grant, W. R. | SL(Sp) | L3 | 26. 3.70 |
| Newick, E. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15. 9.66 |
| Newlove, H. G., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 13.12.64 |
| Newman, E. E. R., RD | Cr(E) | RG1 | 31.12.65 |
| Newman, F. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 5.65* |
| Newman, J. S. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.67* |
| Newman, K. E. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 9.70* |
| Newman, P. J., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 27. 3.64 |
| Newnes, B. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Newnham, G. J. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| Newnham, R. A. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.69 |
| Newrick, N. J. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 3.70 |
| Newson, R. M., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 8.65 |
| Newson, R. W. (*act*) | L(S)(*p*) | Sol3 | 25. 6.70 |
| Newson, W. K. | HonCr | L | 21. 4.48 |
| Newson, W. W. | L | Sol3 | 1.12.64 |
| Newstead, W. E., VRD | LCr(SD)(C) | Tay4 | 1. 4.68 |
| Newton, D. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Newton, J. G. | L | Un(T)10 | 12. 8.60 |
| Newton, N. [SCC] (*act*) | LCr | — | *29. 5.69* |
| Newton, P. J. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Newton, R. E. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 29. 8.64 |
| Newton, W. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *10. 4.64* |
| Nibbs, B. S. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 2.67 |
| Nicholas, J. J. | SgLCr | Sol7 | 10. 1.68 |
| Nicholas, M. S. | 2/O | L3 | 21. 1.60 |
| Nicholls, R. A. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 2.60* |
| Nicholson, J. S., RD, MA | Ch | L7 | 28. 3.54 |
| Nicholson, L. A. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 3.65* |
| Nicholson, M. E. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 1.65* |
| Nicol, J. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)4 | 3.12.66 |
| Nicoll, N. M. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *9. 6.67* |
| Niddrie, R. C. [RMR] | C | City of Lond. | 22. 8.69 |
| Nightingale, D. T., VRD (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*) | LCr | Un(L)11 | 27. 6.61 |
| Nightingale, M. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 9. 4.65 |
| Nightingale, P., RD | LCr(E) | RG1 | 8.11.62 |
| Nisbet, G. I. (RMR) | L | Scotland(11) | 10.11.63 |
| Nisbet, J. McK. [SCC] | LCr | — | *17. 3.65* |
| Niven, C. McA. | 3/O | Rosyth6 | 17. 2.67 |
| Nixon, A. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Nixon, W. K. [SCC] | SL | — | *5. 6.70* |
| Nobbs, P. (*R.N. Retd.*) | LCr | Un11 | 18. 6.66 |
| Noble, J. McI. M. | SL | RG1 | 8.12.69 |
| Noble T. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 5.52* |
| Noble, W. P. | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| Noble, W. W. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 6.54* |
| Noble-Mackie, P. M. M. | 3/O(*p*) | Ply 6 | 21. 4.69 |
| Noon, T. H. C. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *28. 7.69* |
| Norfolk, F. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *13. 1.66* |
| Norman, D. D. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *31.12.65* |
| Norman, D. G. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3. 7.64 |
| Norman, F. R., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13.10.60 |
| Norman, P. A. G. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27. 9.63 |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norman, R. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 8.68* |
| Norris, C. D. *(act)* | SgSL | L7 | 12. 9.68 |
| Norris, D. R. [CCF] *(act)* | SL | — | *8. 7.68* |
| Norris, R. E. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 3.70* |
| North, I. P. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *25. 6.67* |
| North, R. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 13. 6.62 |
| Northover, R. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 9.70* |
| Norton, F. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 5.51* |
| Norton, M. H. *(act)* | SgSL | M7 | 15. 1.69 |
| Norton, P. H. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Norwich, *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of,* MA, MS. | HonCh | Tay | 26.11.47 |
| Norwood, D. P. [CCF] | L | — | *6. 2.69* |
| Nulty, R. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Nunn, F. G. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 4.54* |
| Nursey, K. A., RD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un14 | 11. 7.50 |
| Nussey, R. J. [SCC], VRD | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Nuttall, R. W. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 4.12.55 |
| Nuttall, W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *15.11.68* |

**O**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oakenfull, S. L. R. | SgL(D) | Un11 | 1.12.65 |
| Oakes, J. E. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 5.63* |
| Oatway, A. W. N., BA, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(M)14 | 5. 5.45 |
| Oberman, W. L. | 3/O | Ports 6 | 22. 3.68 |
| O'Boyle, P. J. [SCC] *(Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC])* | L | — | *7. 5.67* |
| O'Brien, D., RD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 5. 3.67 |
| O'Brien, D. | L | RG1 | 9. 8.63 |
| O'Brien, E. S. J. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 7.64* |
| O'Brien, P. W., RD, MB, chB | SgLCr | Un(M)11 | 3. 1.60 |
| Ockelford, C. M., VRD *(Act. Captain)* | Cr | Sn15 | 31.12.67 |
| O'Connell, S. J., RD, MB, BCH, BAO | SgLCr | M7 | 18. 8.60 |
| O'Connor, H. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| O'Connor, M. P. S. | L(Sp) | U 2n(Tay)14 | 23..65 |
| O'Connor, T., RD | L(Sp) | 3WD3 | 10.10.61 |
| O'Donoughue, M. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 7.11.67 |
| O'Donovan, D. P. | L(Sp) | 1WD(L)3 | 30. 5.70 |
| O'Farrell, J. J. | Ch | Tay7 | 10. 2.69 |
| Ogden, P. A., RD | LCr | Un(L)4 | 1. 6.61 |
| Ogilvy, A. W. | LCr(L) | Tay4 | 6. 3.69 |
| Ogilvy, J. D. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *5. 7.66* |
| Ogston, W. S. [SCC] | L | — | 14.10.69 |
| Oldridge, A. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *19. 8.64* |
| Oldroyd, F. D., VRD | LCr(S) | M4 | 21. 2.62 |
| Oldroyd, G. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.64* |
| Oliver, C. F. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 9.61* |
| Oliver, J. C. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Oliver, R. M., RD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DCH, DIH *(H)* | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 17. 9.60 |
| Oliver, T. E. [SCC] | L | — | *10.11.63* |
| Olsen, R. F. | SL | L3 | 4. 6.68 |
| O'Malley, E. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 9.66* |
| O'Neill, A. F. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 6.65* |
| A. R. Onions [SCC] | SL | — | *10. 3.70* |
| Onslow, J. V. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 3.67* |
| Onslow-Free, F. P. L. *(act)* | L | RG1 | 6. 3.70 |
| Openshaw, J. N. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 8.68* |
| Oppenheimer, P. M. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 16. 4.70 |
| Orme, D. R. [SCC ] | L | — | *29. 7.66* |
| Ormrod, K. R., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | Un(T)11 | 2. 2.62 |
| Orr, A. S. P., VRD | C | Ul4 | 31.12.68 |
| Osborn, F. P. G. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.69* |
| Osborne, J. D. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 2.69* |
| O'Toole, L. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 3.69 |
| Otridge, D. C. G. [CCF] | ASL | — | *2. 2.70* |
| Overbury, M. F. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 2.56* |
| Owen, G. E. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.67* |
| Owen, J. C. [SCC] | L | — | *15.11.68* |
| Owen, J. R. | L(E) | L3 | 13. 4.66 |
| Owens, M. | 3/O | Chat6 | 19. 3.68 |
| Owens, W. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *31. 1.69* |
| Oxley, T. G., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.68 |

**P**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pace, A. J. F. (RMR) *(act)* | L | City of London | 6. 3.69 |
| Packer, J. A., VRD | Cr | SW4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Paddison, E. F., GM, RD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 30. 7.58 |
| Paddon, V. R. [SCC] *(act)* | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Pagan, H. R. *(act)* | L(E)(*p*) | Ul 3 | 10. 7.68 |
| Page, C. F. G. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.63 |
| Page, G. S. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 8.70* |
| Page, J. [SCC] *(Ty. Act. Lieut. [SCC])* | SL | — | *10.12.65* |
| Page, N. S. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.67* |
| Paget, C. V. | ASL(Sp) (*p*) | Eastlant6 | 20. 1.70 |
| Paget, G. N. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 7.70* |
| Paget, P. J. V. | L | L3 | 1. 2.63 |
| Paice, E. C. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Paing, J. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1.10.68* |
| Pakenham, R. W. | ASL | Ul 3 | 21.11.68 |
| Palmer, D. G. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 8.69* |
| Palmer, J. P. M. [SCC] | LCr | — | *16.12.66* |
| Panton, N. Macl., VRD, MRCS | SgLCr | Un(Sol)14 | 23. 8.55 |
| Pardoe, R. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *15.11.68* |
| Pargeter, F. W. J. [CCF] | L | — | *20. 1.69* |
| Park, G. M. [SCC] | L | — | *27. 9.65* |
| Park, W. J., VRD, BSC, MIEE | Cr(L) | Un(Sol)11 | 30. 6.64 |
| Parker, C. J. | L | RG1 | 22.10.64 |
| Parker, D. V. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | | *3. 2.70* |
| Parker, F. R. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Parker, G. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 1.67* |
| Parker, G. N., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 5. 6.64 |
| Parker, J. H. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Parker, J. M. G., VRD, MB, chB *(A)* | SgLCr | Un(T)14 | 30. 9.57 |
| Parker, M. W. E., RD, MIMechE | Cr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 31.12.68 |
| Parker, N., VRD■ | LCr | SW11 | 7.11.57 |
| Parker, P. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 9.56* |
| Parker, T. B. L. | L | S3 | 22.11.57 |
| Parker, W. S., VRD, MB, chB, MRCS, LRCP, DPH, DIH | SgC | S15 | 30. 6.61 |
| Parkes, C. R. | LCr | S4 | 28. 2.69 |
| Parkhurst, J. C. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 8.70* |
| Parkhouse, T. D. | L | RG1 | 15. 1.65 |
| Parkinson, B. S. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.10.63 |
| Parkinson, C. A. | L(S) | L3 | 1.10.62 |
| Parkinson, N. G., MBE *(late Hon. Ty. Com. (RNVR) (Retd.))* | HonCr | — | 20. 6.68 |
| Parkinson, R. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Parks, P. C., RD | LCr | Sol4 | 24.11.63 |
| Parr, B., RD | LCr | M4 | 29.10.68 |
| Parr, C. M. | ASL | RG1 | 5.12.66 |
| Parr, J. J. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 17. 6.63 |
| Parrish, M. R. | L | S3 | 18.11.61 |
| Parrott, D. H. | L | Sn10 | 21. 6.65 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parry, A. J. [SCC] | L | — | *9.10.64* |
| Parry, F. W. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 2.66 |
| Parry, H. J. [SCC] | L | — | *10. 3.69* |
| Parry, J. G., RD | LCr | RG1 | 1. 3.61 |
| Parry, R. E., RD | LCr | Un(M)10 | 9. 4.63 |
| Parsons, A. W., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 21. 9.57 |
| Parsons, G. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 3.70* |
| Parsons, L. K., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 5.62 |
| Parsons, P. W., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 26. 4.59 |
| Parsons, V., MA, BM, BCh, MRCP (*Lond*) (*CM*) | SgLCr | L7 | 1. 4.62 |
| Partington, J. E. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 7.69* |
| Partridge, D. J. F. (RMR) | L | Bristol | *20.10.60* |
| Partridge, R. W. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 25.11.68 |
| Pass, L. S. | LCr | RG1 | 17. 4.61 |
| Patching, R. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *4. 3.68* |
| Paterson, G. M. | SgL | L7 | 1. 9.70 |
| Paterson, H. T. S., VRD (RMR) | Maj | Bristol | 31.12.69 |
| Paterson, R. T. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Patterson, C. M. | ASL | M3 | 12. 8.70 |
| Patterson, F. A. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 4.66* |
| Patterson, F. D., VRD (*act. Captain*) | Cr | F4 | 30. 6.67 |
| Patterson, J. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 8.68* |
| Patterson, J. T. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 5.59* |
| Patterson, K., VRD, FCA | LCr(S) | T4 | 6. 3.63 |
| Patterson, T. W. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 4.58* |
| Patton, J. T., RD, MRCS, LRCP, DMRD (*CX*) | SgCr | M7 | 30. 6.70 |
| Patton, T. W. [CCF] | L | — | *1.10.65* |
| Paul, A. R. [CCF] | L | — | *11.12.53* |
| Paul, W. G., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 5.11.65 |
| Paul, W. G. [SCC] (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | — | *29. 1.63* |
| Pauling, B. S. J. [SCC] | SL | — | 8. 1.63 |
| Pay, A. Y. [SCC] | L | — | *24.11.68* |
| Pay, P. E. H. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Pay, W. H. N. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.69* |
| Payn, J. E., RD | LCr(S) | SW4 | 11.11.67 |
| Payne, A. C. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.12.68* |
| Payne, B. [SCC] | SL | — | *17. 6.57* |
| Payne, G. F. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.67* |
| Payne, J. E. [SCC], BEM | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Payne, K. W. [SCC] | L | — | *29.10.67* |
| Payne, M. G. [SCC] | L | — | *24. 2.68* |
| Payne, S. K. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30.12.57* |
| Payne, W. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 6.68* |
| Payne, W. J. A. | L | RG1 | 23. 4.66 |
| Peachey, K. B. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.69* |
| Peacock, A. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Peacock, I. M. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12.11.62 |
| Peacock, J. [SCC] | L | — | *27. 1.69* |
| Peacocke, R. P. | SL(E) | Sn3 | 15. 9.69 |
| Pearce, S. G. | L | RG1 | 17. 1.66 |
| (a[illegible] T. A. F. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 7.68* |
| Pearch, [illegible] [SCC] | L | — | *5. 4.65* |
| Pearmain, K. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Pearson, J. P. | L | L3 | 26. 1.68 |
| Pease, H. G. [SCC] | [illegible] | — | *19.11.68* |
| Peat, R. H. | [illegible] | L3 | 1. 8.62 |
| Peatroy, J. R. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 8.63* |
| Peaty, H. F., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 5. 4.64 |
| Peck, H. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *1.11.56* |
| Peckham, J. E. [CCF] | LCr | — | *1.10.67* |
| Peckham, R. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 8.69* |
| Peebles, R. A., MB, BS, BDS, FDS (*C.D.S.*) | SgLCr(D) | L7 | 5.11.68 |
| Peck, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Peel, R. A. [CCF] | SL | — | *24. 6.68* |
| Pemberton, I. R. | L | M3 | 24. 4.62 |
| Pender, C., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 8.65 |
| Pendleton, A. H. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 3.65* |
| Penfold, C. | LCr | Chat6 | 3. 3.67 |
| Penfold, F. W., VRD | LCr | Eastlant6 | 24. 7.59 |
| Penn, C. W. M. | L | Un(L)10 | 6. 6.61 |
| Penn, M. B. M. | 1/O | Sol14 | 1. 4.68 |
| Penn, R. W. G. [CCF] | ASL | — | *15. 9.69* |
| Pennell, P. M. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 10. 6.68 |
| Penney, M. D., RD | Cr | Sol4 | 31.12.67 |
| Penny, S. W. J., BA | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)10 | 18. 2.63 |
| Peppitt, T. F. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 15. 4.70 |
| Percy, J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *24. 1.66* |
| Perfitt, R. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 7. 6.59 |
| Perkins, C. S. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 10.11.69 |
| Perrin, B. K., VRD | Cr | S4 | 30. 7.67 |
| Perrin, C. R., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 4. 9.58 |
| Perrin, J. C. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 25. 7.64 |
| Perrott, J. H. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.69 |
| Perry, B.A.R. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 1.70* |
| Perry, C. R., BSC | LCr(E) | L14 | 15. 7.65 |
| Perry, F. W. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 9.11.64 |
| Perry, R. J. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 6.70 |
| Peskett, J. W. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *14. 5.63* |
| Peters, A. R. | SgL(*p*) | Sn7 | 26. 9.69 |
| Peters, C. D., VRD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DOBSTRCOG | SgCr | Sn7 | 30. 6.64 |
| Peters, W. E. | 2/O | S3 | 5. 6.68 |
| Peterson, J. L. | L | RG1 | 19. 3.68 |
| Pether, P. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Pett, B. W., VRD, QHDS, LDS | SgC(D) | S9 | 30.10.65 |
| Pettifer, F. A. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 1.67* |
| Petty, B. W., RD, MB, ChB, MRCS, MRCP(*Ed*) DOBSTRCOG, DCH, DMRD, FFR (CX) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 1. 5.60 |
| Petty, D. | L | RG1 | 27.12.65 |
| Pewtress, D. E. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 7.65* |
| Peyton, R. W., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 8.63 |
| Phayre, R. M. T. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Pheasey, V. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *30. 5.69* |
| Philips, J. A. B. | LCr | M4 | 8. 3.68 |
| Phillips, A. J. | Cr(S) | L4 | 31.12.64 |
| Phillips, A. S. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Phillips, D. E. F., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 22. 3.66 |
| Phillips, D. F. J. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 9.50* |
| Phillips, D. N. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Phillips, E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *13. 6.67* |
| Phillips, E. F. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *18.10.68* |
| Phillips, F. L. (*act*) | InL(*p*) | L3 | 20. 1.70 |
| Phillips, G. G., VRD, LDS, RCS | SgLCr (D) | Un(L)11 | 5. 5.57 |
| Phillips, G. S., BSC | LCr(Sp) | Ply6 | 13. 7.68 |
| Phillips, P. C. [CCF] | L | — | *12. 5.67* |
| Phillips, S. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *5.11.68* |
| Phillips, W. G. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*]) | L | SW3 | 5. 7.51 |
| Phillips, W. Growtage [SCC] | L | — | *21.10.56* |
| Phillips, W. H., LDS, RCS | SgL(D)(*p*) | F7 | 11. 9.69 |
| Phillips, W. J. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 11. 7.60 |
| Phillipson, C. E. (RMR) | L | City of Lond. | 11. 9.63 |
| Philpott, P. I. | Mid | X | 1. 8.68 |
| Phimister, E. S., RD | LCr(PS) | RG(Tay)2 | 1. 2.64 |
| Pibworth, J. D. | Ch | Sol7 | 5. 1.67 |
| Pickering, A. D. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.67* |
| Pickering, R. E., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 6. 2.64 |
| Pickett, D. L. [SCC] | L | — | *28.10.67* |
| Pickford, P. W. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 5. 1.70 |
| Pickthorn, L. H., RD | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.64 |
| Pickthorne, M. | L | RG1 | 1. 6.67 |
| Picton, C. C. H. | LCr(S) | L4 | 14.11.69 |
| Picton, J. D., RD, BSC | LCr | Tay 4 | 21. 3.67 |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pidduck, L. J. W. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 5.64* |
| Pierpoint, N. R. L. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Pigg, J. E. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Piggott, A. H. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *9. 7.69* |
| Pigney, H. J. R. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 5.69* |
| Pike, A. N. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 24. 9.69 |
| Pike, D. W. G. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.68 |
| Pike, E. C. .. .. | L(L) | SW3 | 27. 9.62 |
| Pike, V. B. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24.10.67* |
| Pilbeam, E. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 9.68* |
| Pilgrim, D. A. .. .. | L | SW10 | 13.11.67 |
| Pilkington, D. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 14. 2.67 |
| Pilkington, M. S. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 13. 5.70 |
| Pilkington, J. T. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 2.68* |
| Pilley, S. F. J., MRCS, LRCP, MB, BS | SgL | L7 | 25. 5.67 |
| Pinney, S. R. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 2.68 |
| Piper, M. J. .. .. | SL(L) | Ul3 | 5. 5.69 |
| Pirie, A. O. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.11.68* |
| Pitcher, A. A. C. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 7.61* |
| Pitcher, R. H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 17.11.58 |
| Pitman, F. R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Ports 6 | 24. 1.70 |
| Pittendreigh, W. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 1.61* |
| Plane, J. E., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 27.10.56 |
| Plant, S. H. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 2. 7.62 |
| Platts, P. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *17. 7.64* |
| Plowman, J. P. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of London | 15. 7.69 |
| Plowman, R. E., VRD .. | LCr | L4 | 26. 8.56 |
| Plumpton, R. P. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 1.64* |
| Pocock, G. O. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 6.66* |
| Pocock, S. J. N. [SCC].. | L | — | *10. 1.66* |
| Poile, F. T. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21.12.63 |
| Poll, A. C. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Pollard, E. P. J. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 4.59* |
| Pollard, J. G. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *2. 5.67* |
| Pollock, J. P. (RMR) .. | L | Merseyside | 1. 9.67 |
| Pollock, N. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | 2WD (Sn) 13 | 24. 4.70 |
| Pollock-Morris, J. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 9. 6.68 |
| Polwin, S. J. S., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | Ports 7 | 27. 8.69 |
| Pontin, A. C. [RMR] .. | L | — | *13. 5.47* |
| Poole, A. E. C., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Sn5 | 19.10.62 |
| Poole, M. B. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Pope, D. M. .. .. | L | RG1 | 6. 2.67 |
| Pope, F. C., BSC .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 23. 5.65 |
| Pope, J. R. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 7.69* |
| Popper, T. F., VRD .. | Cr(E) | Un14 | 30. 6.63 |
| Port, D. C., RD .. | LCr(S) | M4 | 7. 8.68 |
| Porteous, A. R., LLB, BA | L | Un10 | 30.11.64 |
| Porter, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14. 6.64* |
| Porter, B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Porter, E. A. .. .. | 2/O | M3 | 1.10.70 |
| Porter, F. A. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 2.69* |
| Porter, J. B., FCA .. | LCr(S) | T4 | 19. 8.67 |
| Porter, J. F. F. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8. 4.63 |
| Porter, M. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 8.62* |
| Porter, M. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.66 |
| Porter, R. M. W., RD .. | LCr(S) | RG1 | 1. 5.64 |
| Portet. L. R. W., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 23.11.60 |
| Postlethwaite, D. P. .. | LCr | RG1 | 16. 3.65 |
| Poston, N. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 2.65 |
| Poth, A. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | 9.11.69 |
| Poth, C. W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | — | 13. 7.62 |
| Potten, A. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18.10.69* |
| Potter, M. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4.10.68* |
| Potter-Irwin, F. D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 9.58 |
| Pottinger, J. S. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 3. 7.70 |
| Poulain, P. [CCF] .. | SL | — | 1. 4.61 |
| Poupart, R. F. (RMR) | C | City of London | 29. 6.69 |
| Poustie, A. W., AMRINA | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)11 | 22. 6.67 |
| Powell, A. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *16.11.68* |
| Powell, J. E. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *14. 1.68* |
| Powell, J. E. F. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 5.69* |
| Powell, W. E. A. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 4.68* |
| Power, C. D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Powlett, C. P. .. .. | LCr(S) | L4 | 28. 6.69 |
| Poyner, J. R. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 19. 7.67 |
| Poynter, D. A... .. | 2/O | L3 | 1.10.62 |
| Preece, P. V. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Prentice, G. T. C. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 6.63* |
| Prentice, J. W. D., RD | L | C3 | 16. 5.63 |
| Prenton, M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28.12.59* |
| Preshner, G. S. [SCC].. (*Ty. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | L | — | *1. 9.59* |
| Preston, C. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 1.65* |
| Preston, F. S., VRD, MB | SgC | L7 | 30. 6.70 |
| Preston, G. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 7.67* |
| Pretty, R. D., VRD (RMR) | Maj | Bristol | 30. 6.69 |
| Price, A. F. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.11.68* |
| Price, C. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15. 8.57* |
| Price, G. R. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *3. 3.68* |
| Price, H. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 3.62* |
| Price, I. W. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | L | — | *3. 6.57* |
| Price, J. L., RD, MB, BS (*CX*) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 12.11.61 |
| Price, J. R. H... .. | LCr | SW4 | 14. 2.69 |
| Price, M. F. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 26.11.66 |
| Price, W. L. C., VRD■ (RMR) | LCol | City of London | 2. 3.70 |
| Price-Fox, F. R. ,VRD DSC | LCr | Un(L)14 | 29.10.59 |
| Prideaux, A. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 8.12.68 |
| Priest, M. E. .. .. | 2/O | T3 | 3. 7.61 |
| Priestley, H. F. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Priestnall, T. K. H., VRD (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 22. 6.58 |
| Prince, D. E. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 7.69* |
| Prince, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16.12.66* |
| Prince, M. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 8. 1.64 |
| Pringle, R. A. .. .. (RMR) | L | City of Lond.(II) | *28. 4.60* |
| Pritchard, C. P., VRD [RMR] | C | Bristol | 6. 6.64 |
| Pritchard, M. H. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 19. 2.69 |
| Proctor, H. L., MB, ChB | SgLCr | Sol7 | 4. 2.70 |
| Prosser, A. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14. 1.62* |
| Prosser, N. M. H. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *24. 9.65* |
| Prosser, W. L., BEM .. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 9.6'* |
| Prosser-Harries, A. P. [CCF] | L | — | *..65* |
| Proud, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *10. 3.67* |
| Prout, M. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Prowting, R. C. .. | L | Sol3 | 15.11.65 |
| Puddy, A. S. [SCC] .. | .. | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Pugh, F. V. [SCC] | ..r | — | *28. 4.70* |
| Pugh, G. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 1. 1.69 |
| Pugsley, P. J. F. | L | Sn3 | 26.11.67 |
| Pullen, R. A. K. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *14. 4.62* |
| Pumphrey, R. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11. 1.67* |
| Pumphrey, J. R., ACA | L(S) | T3 | 5.10.64 |
| Purchase, R. G., VRD .. (*Tempy. Lieut. Com. [SCC]*) | LCr | Sn11 | 17. 5.63 |
| Purchon, R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 22. 6.63 |
| Purling, T. C., RD, BSC | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 10.10.69 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Purnell, S. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 3.62* |
| Putt, H. B., VRD■, ADC | C | SW15 | 31.12.66 |
| Puxley, C. J. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 5.68 |
| Puxty, P. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 2.68* |
| Pym, R. G. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 5.70 |
| Pyne, C. W. R., RD, MB, ChB | SgCr | M7 | 30. 6.66 |
| Pyper, D. J. G., BDS .. | SgL(D) | L11 | 11. 7.68 |

**Q**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quain, M. W. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Quayle, G., RD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 1. 3.62 |
| Quick, A. O. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.63 |
| Quigley, A. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 4.70* |
| Quiller, D. T. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *11.10.63* |
| Quilty, M. C. .. .. | ASL | Un10 | 2. 9.69 |
| Quinlan, J. A., BSC .. | L(E) | S10 | 14. 7.58 |
| Quinn, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 1.63* |
| Quinn, L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 6.58* |

**R**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Radcliffe, D. A. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of London 1 | 6. 3.68 |
| Radford, R. M. W. .. [SCC] | L | — | *25.10.62* |
| Rae, G. C. .. .. | L(E) | RG1 | 9.11.64 |
| Rafferty, J. P. D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 4. 6.57 |
| Raggett, P. E. R., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 8. 5.65 |
| Rainer, C. W. O. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 4.64* |
| Rainford, D. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 4.55* |
| Rainsbury, E. W. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 9.64* |
| Rainsbury, F. G. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 5.68* |
| Raisey, A. W. T. [SCC] | L | — | *1.11.60* |
| Ralph, A., RD .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG(Tay)2 | 1.10.62 |
| Ralph, G. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26.11.66* |
| Ramage, D. A... .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 23. 3.70 |
| Ramage, J. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(C)14 | 23. 4.55 |
| Ramsay, J. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.65* |
| Ramsden, J. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *5. 7.59* |
| Ramsden, P. L., VRD .. | LCr | L4 | 13. 9.59 |
| Ramsden, W. S. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 8.63* |
| Randall, D. C., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 19. 9.63 |
| Randall, G. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28.12.55* |
| Ranford, J. G... .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Rankin, D. .. .. | LCr | Ul3 | 10. 7.70 |
| Rankin, F. J., DSC, VRD | C(Sp) | L4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Rankin, J. D. .. .. | 2/O | Rosyth 6 | 1.10.62 |
| Ranscombe, R. L., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 17. 7.57 |
| Rantzen, H. J. .. | LCr(L) | Un14 | 2.12.66 |
| Raper, B. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)12 | 17.10.69 |
| Raw, A. J. A. (*act*) .. | SgL | L7 | 27. 8.68 |
| Rawding, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.62* |
| Rawlings, F. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *21.10.65* |
| Rawlings, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Rawlins, A. A. .. | L | RG1 | 7. 2.68 |
| Rawlins, K. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.59* |
| Rawlins, P. .. .. | 2/O | Eastlant 6 | 8. 3.60 |
| Rawson, A. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 1.68* |
| Ray, D. A., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 11.12.60 |
| Ray, L. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *1. 1.55* |
| Rayment, J. F. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8.12.67 |
| Raymond, D. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 2. 3.58 |
| Rayner, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 4.64* |
| Raynor, H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *16. 3.67* |
| Rayward, C. B. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | S10 | 13. 4.67 |
| Read, B. T. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(1)10 | 1. 3.63 |
| Read, D. B., MA, BSC(*Sp*), FRMetS | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 11.12.62 |
| Read, D. B. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Read, K. E. E., VRD, MA, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP (*G*) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)14 | 19. 5.55 |
| Read, W. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1.10.62* |
| Redfern, E. K. V., MA | LCr(Sp) | L4 | 26. 6.66 |
| Redhead, A. F. C. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 4.68* |
| Redman, D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 29. 5.64 |
| Redman, R. H., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 12.12.56 |
| Redpath, D. R. [SCC].. | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Redshaw, G. A. .. | L | Un(M)14 | 22. 2.64 |
| Reece, J. T., RD .. | LCr(E) | Sn11 | 1. 8.62 |
| Reed, A. J., VRD (RMR) | C | Tyne | 16. 6.69 |
| Reed, E. W. D., RD .. | LCr | L4 | 9. 1.64 |
| Reed, M. .. .. | L | RG1 | 14. 3.67 |
| Reed, R. T. .. .. | L(Sp) | Gib 6 | 23. 6.69 |
| Reed, T. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 19. 2.58 |
| Reed, T. J., BA .. | L(Sp) | L10 | 16. 8.60 |
| Reed, W. [CCF] (*act*) .. | SL | — | *15. 9.67* |
| Reed-Boulton, I. D. .. | SL | Sn3 | 6. 9.68 |
| Rees, P. S., MA, BSC, RD [CCF] (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*) | SL | — | 31. 7.69 |
| Rees, R. J. .. .. | SgSL | L7 | 10.11.67 |
| Reeve, T. P., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)10 | 24.10.66 |
| Reeves, J. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 5.64* |
| Reeves, J. E. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 7.70 |
| Reeves, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20. 9.61* |
| Reid, D. J. [CCF] (*act*) .. | SL | — | *1. 9.67* |
| Reid, I. E., MB, ChB .. | SgL(*p*) | M7 | 17. 2.64 |
| Reid, J., OBE, BA, RD .. | Cr | U14 | 30. 6.64 |
| Reid, R. D. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | Tay3 | 27. 4.70 |
| Reid, W. R. L., VRD .. | LCr(S) | F11 | 21. 7.62 |
| Reid, W. S. .. .. | CSFC Ch | F7 | 21. 4.63 |
| Reinhold, M. D. .. | ASL | Sn3 | 25. 3.68 |
| Renfree, J. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Renouf, A. J. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 25. 2.62 |
| Repton, P. J. T. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 8.62 |
| Restarick, K. C. V. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Reubens, E. G. O. .. | L(Sp) | Ply6 | 16.11.69 |
| Rex, D. C., RD, MRSH .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 16. 1.65 |
| Reynolds, C. M. [CFF] | L | — | *1.10.68* |
| Reynolds, D. W. T. [SCC] | L | — | *28. 3.65* |
| Reynolds, J. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Reynolds, J. A. [CCF] | L | — | *21. 9.64* |
| Reynolds, J. H. .. | ASL(Sp) (*p*) | Ply6 | 1. 7.70 |
| Reynolds, M. G. C. .. | L | RG2 | 1. 5.67 |
| Rhodes, P. H. H., VRD | LCr | L4 | 28.10.62 |
| Rhodes, T. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 5. 9.68 |
| Rice, D. C., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant6 | 29. 1.58 |
| Rice, J. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 3.70* |
| Rich, J. C. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *3. 6.70* |
| Richards, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 4.69* |
| Richards, D. A., VRD .. | LCr(L) | Un(L)14 | 18. 2.55 |
| Richards, D. P. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 3.67 |
| Richards, D. S. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 22. 1.63 |
| Richards, G. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Richards, K. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *17. 1.68* |
| Richards, L. J., RD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 26. 5.62 |
| Richards, M. S., RD, MA, MIEE | Cr(L) | S4 & 11 | 30. 6.66 |
| Richards, P. V. .. | SL(S) | C3 | 25. 3.68 |
| Richardson, B. R. .. | SL | RG1 | 23. 7.69 |
| Richardson, C. W. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.67 |
| Richardson, F... .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 12. 7.63 |
| Richardson, J., OBE, VRD■ | Ch | T7 | 5.11.52 |
| Richardson, J. P. R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 15. 1.56 |
| Richardson, L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *4.12.62* |
| Richardson, L. D. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.70* |
| Richardson, M. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 3.68* |
| Richardson, M. J. F. .. | L(E) | T3 | 19. 2.69 |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, R. H., RD.. | LCr | L4 | 13. 5.63 |
| Richardson, R. S. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Richardson, W. T., RD (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com, [SCC]*) | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Richbell, T. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Richmond, W. .. | L | L3 | 20. 7.70 |
| Richold, J. R. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9.11.64 |
| Rickard, C. W. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 7.64* |
| Ricketts, H. S. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant6 | 6. 7.68 |
| Rickhuss, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 1.68* |
| Ricks, B. P. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *27. 9.68* |
| Riddell, J. G. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 7.68 |
| Riddle, A. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 22. 1.61 |
| Rider, R. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 1.67* |
| Ridley, T. D., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.68 |
| Rigby, T. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 6.62* |
| Rigden, W. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.64* |
| Riggs, G. H. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 3.60 |
| Riley, B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 4.68* |
| Riley, F. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 9.11.64 |
| Riley, J. M., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Sn3 | 4. 9.56 |
| Riley, J. S., VRD .. | LCr | Ply6 | 6. 4.58 |
| Riley, J. W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 6.70* |
| Rimmer, W. C., RD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 16.10.60 |
| Ripley, C. P. F. .. | L | 8WD(L)3 | 18. 1.68 |
| Rippon, W. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Risso-Gill, C. A., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 9.64 |
| Ritchie, A. D. .. .. | SgLCr(D) | Un(Sol)11 | 6.12.67 |
| Ritchie, J. C., RD .. | L(Sp) | Inverkip10 | 4.10.61 |
| Rix, A. [SCC] .. .. | SL | — | *31.10.66* |
| Rix, M. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ply6 | 2. 5.65 |
| Roach, P. R. .. .. | SL | S3 | 13.11.67 |
| Robbie, J. D. A. .. | L | C3 | 13. 2.69 |
| Robbins, G. D. [SCC].. | SL | — | *6.10.70* |
| Robbins, L. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 18. 3.69 |
| Roberts, A. M.. .. | SgLCr | L7 | 6. 5.70 |
| Roberts, B. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *13.6.63* |
| Roberts, C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5.12.69* |
| Roberts, C. D. G. .. | LCr | L4 | 1.12.67 |
| Roberts, C. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 8. 6.69 |
| Roberts, D. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Roberts, D. H. [SCC].. | LCr | — | 4. 2.68 |
| Roberts, D. J. J. .. | LCr | RG1 | 4.11.67 |
| Roberts, E. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Roberts, F. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 4.65* |
| Roberts, H [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 6.69* |
| Roberts, H. R. .. | LCr | L4 | 27. 7.68 |
| Roberts, J. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *1. 4.53* |
| Roberts, J. E. F. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 2.69* |
| Roberts, J. R., VRD, MD, MRCP (*CM*) | SgCr | M7 | 31.12.65 |
| Roberts, K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23. 1.70* |
| Roberts, M. [CCF] .. | L | — | *15. 7.68* |
| Roberts, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 6.65* |
| Roberts, S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Roberts, S. F. [SCC] .. (*act*) | L | — | *25. 8.69* |
| Roberts, S. L. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 7.56 |
| Roberts, T. O. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 5.63* |
| Roberts, T. W. [SCC].. | L | — | *15.10.67* |
| Roberts, W. F. J. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Robertson, A. P. .. | SL(S) | T3 | 18.12.68 |
| Robertson, A. R., RD .. | LCr(S) | Tay4 | 29. 5.65 |
| Robertson, A. S. .. | L(S) | L3 | 24. 2.64 |
| Robertson, G. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Scotland | 1. 3.70 |
| Robertson, I. W., VRD.. | LCr | Un(S)14 | 15. 4.57 |
| Robertson, K. B. P. .. | L | RG1 | 7. 7.68 |
| Robertson, S. N. [CCF] | LCr | — | *31. 7.67* |
| Robertson, W. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 2.69 |
| Robinshaw, C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *5. 9.62* |
| Robinson, A. W. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 24.10.69 |
| Robinson, D. F. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 2.62 |
| Robinson, D. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| Robinson, E. A. .. | L(Sp) | Ul3 | 25.11.69 |
| Robinson, E. A. (RMR) [SCC] .. | L | — | *24. 4.66* |
| Robinson, E. T. [SCC].. | L | — | *30. 4.68* |
| Robinson, G. B. .. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 7.67 |
| Robinson, I. H., RD, MA MB, ChB | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 8. 4.60 |
| Robinson, J. B. .. | ASL | Ports 6 | 23. 4.69 |
| Robinson, J. C. .. | SL(S) | Sn3 | 9.11.67 |
| Robinson, J. V. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 7. 1.66 |
| Robinson, M. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *23. 3.60* |
| Robinson, O. P. W., RD, MB, BS | SgLCr | L7 | 1. 4.62 |
| Robinson, P. B. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Robinson, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *16.10.70* |
| Robinson, T. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *28.11.69* |
| Robson, B. D. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Robson, J. R. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *25. 6.68* |
| Robson, K. S., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9. 4.62 |
| Robson, W. H., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 8.66 |
| Roby, R., BA (*In. Lieut. (Emy) R.N.*) | InLCr | M3 | 19. 1.67 |
| Rockett, G. M., RD .. | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Rodger, D. A. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 9.67 |
| Rodick, L. M. F. .. | 2/O | M3 | 18.10.59 |
| Rodman, J. S. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 1. 5.52 |
| Rodway, D. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 4. 4.69 |
| Rodwell, J. H. D., VRD | LCr | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 9.55 |
| Rodwell, K. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *22. 3.61* |
| Roemmélé, C. J. .. | L(L) | Tay 3 | 20. 1.68 |
| Rogers, C. J. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 2.70* |
| Rogers, E. L. B. C., VRD, MA | Ch | L7 | 24. 1.53 |
| Rogers, L. F. [RMR] .. | L | City of London | 13.12.65 |
| Rogers, N., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 12.12.59 |
| Rogers, R. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *15. 7.70* |
| Rogers, W. N. R. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *17. 3.69* |
| Rolfe, V. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *2.12.69* |
| Rome, T. P., RD, MIEE.. | Cr(L) | L14 | 31.12.67 |
| Room, A. R., MA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 21.11.65 |
| Roper, C. .. .. | InLCr | Un(Sol)14 | 16. 5.63 |
| Roper, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 2.70* |
| Roscoe, B. J. .. .. | 2/O | Vivid 6 | 27.10.60 |
| Roscoe, B. P., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8. 8.58 |
| Rose, C. N. .. .. | 3/O | RG10 | 17. 8.66 |
| Rose, H. W. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *10. 1.61* |
| Rose, M. R. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 2.70 |
| Roseigh, W. J. P. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 4.70* |
| Rosen, A. D. [SCC] .. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com.[SCC]*) | L | — | *9. 7.59* |
| Rosen, M. C., LDS, RCS.. | SgLCr (D) | Un(L)14 | 29. 6.59 |
| Rosewell D. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *6.12.68* |
| Rosie, G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 9.69* |
| Rosindell, R. W. E. [SCC] | L | — | *24.12.65* |
| Ross, A. H. .. .. | L(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 11. 3.68 |
| Ross, D. P. S. (RMR) [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *17. 3.69* |
| Ross, G. C. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | C3 | 5. 8.68 |
| Ross, H. B., MD, BS, FRCS | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 6. 8.61 |
| Ross, J. K., RD, MB,FRCS (*CS*) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 21. 8.60 |
| Ross, R. J. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2.12.68 |
| Ross, T. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.67 |
| Ross-Skinner, H. J. C., VRD | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 6. 2.65 |
| Rosser, G. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21.10.54* |
| Rosser, J. S. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Rotton, A. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 3.67* |
| Rouse, J. R. D. .. | 3/O | Ports 6 | 22. 3.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Row, N. A. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Rowe, C. R. T., MA .. (*In Lt. R.N. (Emy.)*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 23.12.64 |
| Rowe, E. R. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 8.67* |
| Rowe, J. E. R., RD .. | L(S) | F3 | 17.12.62 |
| Rowe, T. N. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1.11.54* |
| Rowland, L. A. [SCC].. | L | — | *1. 7.66* |
| Rowlands, B. M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | M3 | 25. 1.68 |
| Rowlandson, M. L. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 27. 7.63 |
| Rowles, D. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 3.65* |
| Rowles, P. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.12.66* |
| Rowley, G. J. (*act*) .. | InL | S3 | 27.11.67 |
| Rowse, I. H. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1.12.68* |
| Rowton-Lee, H. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un14 | 6. 9.67 |
| Roy, D. H. (RMR) .. | L | City of Lond. II | 17.11.62 |
| Royce, P. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 28. 9.61 |
| Roycroft, F. B., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 28. 5.57 |
| Roylance, P. J., RD, MB, ChB | SgLCr | L7 | 14.11.62 |
| Royle, J. C. .. .. | LCr | Un(S)11 | 12.12.68 |
| Royle, P. B. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 19. 9.68 |
| Ruck, C. S. K., BM, BCh | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 5. 4.62 |
| Ruffhead, B. K. .. | L(S) | L3 | 29.11.69 |
| Rugg-Gunn, A. H., BDS, LDS | SgLCr(D) | M7 | 20. 9.69 |
| Rumens, R. H. [SCC].. | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Runtz, D. P., RD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 3.52 |
| Rush, T. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 3.62* |
| Rushton, D. G. H. [SCC] | L | — | *15.10.67* |
| Rusling, C. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.68* |
| Russell, J. E., VRD, MVS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 9.10.50 |
| Russell, J. H. .. .. | L | RG1 | 23. 9.66 |
| Russell, P. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Russell, R. M. .. .. | 3/O | L3 | 3.12.64 |
| Russell, S. L. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 6.70 |
| Russell, T. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 4.11.69 |
| Rust, G. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *17. 9.53* |
| Rutherford, B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 2.66* |
| Rutherford, N. W. C., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Rutherford-Warren, A. M. | L(S) | L3 | 28. 1.67 |
| Rutter, P. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | 11. 1.86 |
| Rutter, P. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Ryan, J. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *1. 7.66* |
| Ryan, J. M. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Ryan, M. W. [CCF] .. | L | — | *8. 1.70* |
| Ryder, J. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 6.69* |
| Ryder, P. B. W. [SCC] | L | — | *17.10.64* |
| Ryder-Richardson, D. E., MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 14. 1.57 |
| Ryder-Smith, J. S. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Ryland, R. A. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 4.64 |

## S

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Andrews, Dunkeld & Dunblane, *The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of*, OBE, MA, | Hon Ch | — | 26.11.47 |
| Sabiston, W. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *21. 4.65* |
| Sachs, P., MA .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)11 | 28. 4.67 |
| Sadler, L. L., RD .. | I/O | T4 | 1. 4.66 |
| Sailes, W. N., DSC, VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 25. 6.53 |
| Sainsbury, A. B., MA, VRD | C(S) | L11 | 31.12.69 |
| Sainsbury, D. J. .. | L | Sn3 | 18. 5.69 |
| Salisbury, L. F. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 1.61* |
| Salisbury, M. G. A. .. | L(S) | SW3 | 2. 3.69 |
| Salmon, B. L. .. .. | L(S) | RG1 | 1. 6.61 |
| Salmond, A. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Salveson, A. J. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 22. 7.68 |
| Sambrook, J. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27. 9.65 |
| Sampson, B. H. [SCC].. | SL | — | *14.10.69* |
| Sampson, T. L. [SCC].. | SL | — | *12.12.67* |
| Samson, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 3.65* |
| Samuel, B. J., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 10.12.57 |
| Samuel, M. .. .. | 2/O | SW3 | 1. 4.67 |
| Sandell, M. B. .. .. | L | RG1 | 12. 9.62 |
| Sandercock, M. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Sanders, B. J. [CCF] | SL | — | *15.11.66* |
| Sanders, P. V. J. .. | L | L3 | 10. 5.64 |
| Sanders, R. M., BSC .. | LCr(L) | Sn11 | 23.12.68 |
| Sanders, W. R. [SCC].. | L | — | *14. 8.63* |
| Sanderson, C. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 4.62* |
| Sanderson, J. E. [SCC] | L | — | *14.12.63* |
| Sanderson, K. B., RD.. | LCr | Chat6 | 27. 3.61 |
| Sandford, E. G., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 14. 7.51 |
| Sandford, M. J. .. | LCr | C11 | 7. 7.70 |
| Sands, R. .. .. | L | RG1 | 6. 2.68 |
| Sandy, C. M., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.66 |
| Sard, R. K. .. .. | L(E) | S3 | 2.12.65 |
| Sargent, A. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 4.69* |
| Sargent, T. J. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.56* |
| Sargent, W. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Saunders, A. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant6 | 5. 8.64 |
| Saunders, D. A. .. | L(Sp) | L3 | 26. 9.69 |
| Saunders, D. M. .. | LCr | Un(Sol)11 | 28. 7.70 |
| Saunders, F. A. .. | L(Sp) | Ports6 | 25. 2.64 |
| Saunders, H. J. [SCC] | L | — | *9.10.65* |
| Saunders, N. R. [SCC] | L | — | *14. 6.70* |
| Savidge, H. M. [CCF].. | L | — | 1. 1.69 |
| Saville, R., VRD (RMR) | C | City of Lond. | 16.11.65 |
| Savory, G. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 1.11.55 |
| Sawers, E. A. H., VRD | C.ofS. Ch | C7 | 8. 3.54 |
| Sawyer, A. D., VRD■ .. | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 27. 5.57 |
| Sayer, A. N. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 1.61* |
| Sayers, A. E. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 2.65* |
| Scaife, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 3.63* |
| Scanlan, J. F. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 3. 8.63 |
| Scatchard, M. A. .. | SgL | Tay7 | 31. 7.69 |
| Scholes, C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 8.63* |
| Scholes, W. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 5.68* |
| Schooledge, S. A. T. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 17. 3.69 |
| Scott, A. B., VRD■ .. | LCr | Un(T)11 | 16. 4.53 |
| Scott, A. R. (*act*) .. | SgL | C7 | *7. 7.69* |
| Scott, C. B., RD .. | Cr(PS) | RG2 | 31.12.67 |
| Scott, C. G. (RMR) .. | 2ndL | Merseyside | 15. 9.69 |
| Scott, C. H. .. .. | L | Un(Sol)10 | 3. 6.60 |
| Scott, D. I. P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 4.69* |
| Scott, E., RD, MIMechE | Cr(E) | M 4 & 11 | 30. 6.65 |
| Scott, E. M. .. .. | L | RG1 | 15. 6.66 |
| Scott, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23. 2.62* |
| Scott, H. F. M. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *20. 6.67* |
| Scott, H. G. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27.11.54 |
| Scott, J. A., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 4. 9.65 |
| Scott, J. H. F., BEM .. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2.12.61* |
| Scott, M. G., RD .. | Cr | Tay 4 | 30. 6.68 |
| Scott, S. P. .. .. | Mid. | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Scott, W. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *21. 4.70* |
| Scott-Priestley, G. C. S. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 1.67 |
| Scragg, W., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 1.12.61 |
| Screene, L. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25.11.67* |
| Scrivener, D. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 8.58* |
| Scrivens, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 3.70* |
| Seabrook, M. H. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 8.70* |
| Seal, E. [CCF] .. .. | L | — | *10. 4.66* |
| Searle, D. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Searle, F. W. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *2.12.69* |
| Seaton, C. .. .. | L(S) | M3 | 1. 5.67 |
| Seaton, K. C. (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.*)[SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *29. 9.66* |
| Sebright, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31.10.68* |
| Seddon, A. T., RD .. | LCr | Sol4 | 24. 6.65 |
| Seeley, A. P., VRD, BSC.. | InCr | Sol 4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Selbie, P. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 22. 6.69 |
| Self, K. E. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 6.70* |



Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sellar, J. A. C... | L | RG1 | 3. 3.64 |
| Seller, C. T., RD | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 12. 4.63 |
| Selous, G. M. B., VRD (*Lt. R.N.* (*Retd.*)) | Cr | L4 | 30. 6.65 |
| Service, A. S. D. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 9.64 |
| Service, H. W. M. D. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 7.63* |
| Setchell, E. W. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Sewell, C. T. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Sewell, D. E. (*act*) | L | S3 | 17. 6.68 |
| Sewell, W. E. A., RD | LCr | L4 | 7. 1.62 |
| Seymour, C. M. | L | F3 | 19. 2.65 |
| Seymour, C. R. | L | M3 | 21. 9.69 |
| Seymour, D. A. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *30.12.55* |
| Seymour, D. A. R. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Seymour, J. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 4.65* |
| Shackell, B. A., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | Un(M)11 | 21. 1.62 |
| Shanahan, K. J. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 1.68 |
| Shanks, T. R. J. | L | Ul 3 | 4. 3.63 |
| Shapter, J. P. C. [SCC] | L | — | 1. 5.59 |
| Shapter, P. C. | L(Sp) | Ply 6 | 6. 3.66 |
| Share, D. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *22. 8.69* |
| Sharp, E. J. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 5.12.64 |
| Sharp P. | LCr | RG1 | 21. 2.69 |
| Sharp, P. C. | SgSL | L7 | 12.10.67 |
| Sharpe, T. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Shaw, A. G. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 6. 7.67 |
| Shaw, D. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 2.67* |
| Shaw, G. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 1.64* |
| Shaw, H. J., VRD, BM, BCH, FRCS (*CE*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 29. 5.56 |
| Shaw, H. P. G. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 9.60* |
| Shaw, J., MA, MB, BCH (*S*) | SgLCr | Ul 9 | 10. 8.64 |
| Shaw, J. F. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | — | 9.11.68 |
| Shaw, P. | 1/O | Ul 4 | 1. 4.67 |
| Shaw, T. H., RD | LCr(Sp) | Rosey 8 | 1. 6.63 |
| Shaw, W. D. [CCF] | SL | — | *30. 1.67* |
| Shaw-Baker, M. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22.10.67 |
| Shayler, W., BEM [SCC] | L | — | *7. 9.69* |
| Shearer, R. L. [SCC] | L | — | *6.12.56* |
| Shearing, M. H. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 7.69* |
| Sheffield, R. G., VRD | LCr | Chat6 | 26. 1.60 |
| Sheffield, R. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.64* |
| Sheldrick, C. F. [SCC] | L | — | *4.12.61* |
| Shelley, P. J. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 6.67* |
| Shepherd, D. P. E., VRD | LCr | Sol 11 | 26. 8.60 |
| Shepherd, E. J. H., BA, BD | C. of I. Ch | Un(Ul)14 | 30.11.56 |
| Shepherd, J. P. B. | L(Sp) | L3 | 23. 1.68 |
| Shepherd, M. E. [CCF] | SL | — | *10.11.69* |
| Shepherd, P. S. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 7. 7.69 |
| Sheppard, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *11. 8.70* |
| Sheppard, G. A. [SCC] | L | — | *1.10.65* |
| Sheppard, H. W. H., RD, MB, FRCS, DLO (*CE*) | SgCr | Ul7 | 31.12.67 |
| Sheppard, S. G., MBE VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 27. 4.60 |
| Sherwood, C. B. | 3/O | L3 | 25.11.65 |
| Sherwood, J. W., VRD | LCr | Un(M)11 | 21.11.53 |
| Sheward, K. G. [SCC] | SL | — | 7.10.69 |
| Shield, D. W. | ASL(*p*)(E) | RG1 | 3. 3.70 |
| Sheilds, T. E. M. | L(S) | F3 | 7.12.62 |
| Shilcock, J. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *14. 1.55* |
| Shipp, J. E. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 4.69* |
| Shipton, W. D. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 18.12.66 |
| Short, D. H., MB, BS(*Lond*), FFARCS(*Eng*) | SgL | Sn7 | 6. 3.69 |
| Short, R. A. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | Sol 3 | 12. 9.68 |
| Shortland, C. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *20. 3.62* |
| Shrewsbury, M. B., BA (*Chaplain, R.N. Emy*) | Ch | Un(L)14 | 13. 1.60 |
| Shrimpton, I., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 13.10.58 |
| Shufflebottom, C. R. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *17. 9.70* |
| Shurrock, C. R. J. | L(L) | M3 | 29.10.63 |
| Sibley, P. C. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 1.69* |
| Siddall, A. A. | LCr(L) | Un(L)14 | 15. 6.62 |
| Sillett, S. W. | LCr(S) | Un(Tay)11 | 10.10.68 |
| Sills, P. R. (*act*) | SgSL | Tay 7 | 23. 4.69 |
| Silver, P. S. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 7.70 |
| Silverton, I. S. | SgL | L7 | *1. 1.68* |
| Simcox, J. P. H. | SL | RG1 | 23. 2.70 |
| Simes, L. J. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 2.70* |
| Simister, T. [SCC] | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Simkins, P. P. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 3. 6.69 |
| Simkiss, C. A. [SCC] | L | — | 2.12.68 |
| Simmonds, D. R. | ASL(SP)(*p*) | Ports 6 | 18. 2.70 |
| Simmonds, J. B. C. | L | L3 | 20. 7.68 |
| Simmons, A. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 8.45* |
| Simmons, N. T., RD | LCr | RG1 | 9.12.63 |
| Simmons, R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *15. 2.63* |
| Simmons, R. A. G., RD | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.69 |
| Simms, A. P. D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 8.52 |
| Simms, C. C. [SCC] | L | — | *14. 1.66* |
| Simms, P. J. | L | SW3 | 11. 3.69 |
| Simpson, A. G. | SgL | L7 | 1. 1.69 |
| Simpson, D. L. [SCC] | LCr | — | *14.10.61* |
| Simpson, E. P. | 3/O | Ul3 | 23. 8.67 |
| Simpson, H., MB, ChB, MRCP(E), DCM, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | F7 | 17. 5.69 |
| Simpson, J. (*act*) | L | Sol 3 | 3.11.69 |
| Simpson, J. B. [SCC] | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Simpson, K. E. | L | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Simpson, L. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *6. 8.68* |
| Simpson, M. D. | SL | F3 | 16.10.67 |
| Sims, J. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Sims, R. G. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2. 3.70 |
| Sinclair, *Sir* Kenneth, DL | HonC | — | 6. 3.61 |
| Sinclair, R. C. | Ch | Ul7 | 25.11.63 |
| Sinclair, R. J., RD | L(S) | C3 | 25. 5.64 |
| Sinclair, W. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.69* |
| Sissons, A. C., RD | LCr | T4 | 28. 6.67 |
| Sives, G. J. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 5.67 |
| Skentelbery, C. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 12. 3.58 |
| Skidmore, M. B. (*act*) | SgSL | L7 | *12. 2.70* |
| Skillin, R. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *24. 2.70* |
| Skilton, G. L. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 5.68* |
| Skinner, A. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Skinner, P. | LCr(E) | Sn11 | 11.11.63 |
| Skinner, P. A. | LCr | L4 | 18. 4.67 |
| Skinner, R. W. M., MA | Ch | Un(C)11 | 8.11.60 |
| Skipper, M. E. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 7.70 |
| Skyner, S. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *20. 1.70* |
| Sladden, J. D. | ASL(*p*)(E) | RG1 | 16. 5.70 |
| Slark, J. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 1.70* |
| Slater, J. Y. | LCR(PS) | RG2 | 1. 4.61 |
| Slater, P. J. | SgL | C11 | 1. 8.65 |
| Slatford, J. P. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.68 |
| Slatter, K. D. [SCC] | L | — | *20. 3.64* |
| Slight, E. H. [SCC] | L | — | *24.11.64* |
| Sloan, A. G. | ASL(Sp)(*p*) | Ports6 | 9. 7.69 |
| Sloan, J. S. | L(Sp) | Un(C)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Sloan, R. R. (RMR) (*Local Captain, RMR*) | L | Scotland | 22. 3.66 |
| Slocombe, G. H. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Sly, R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 2.65 |
| Smail, A. V. C. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | 17. 3.70 |
| Small, A. D. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *18.11.68* |
| Smallcombe, B. P. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 9.68* |
| Smart, W. F. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 1.65* |
| Smeaton, J. A. | L(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Smellie, A., RD | LCr(S) | F11 | 11. 1.68 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smerdon, R. G. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 8.65* |
| Smethurst, D. M. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Smith, A. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | 14. 2.68 |
| Smith, A. D. (*act*) .. | L | Sol3 | 3.11.69 |
| Smith, A. F. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 7.70 |
| Smith, C. A. .. .. | ASL(*p*) (E) | RG1 | 5. 7.69 |
| Smith, C. E. N. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 5. 6.68 |
| Smith, C. F. .. .. | Mid(S) | C3 | 23. 4.70 |
| Smith, C. M. (RMR) .. | L | City of Lond.(JI) | *24. 3.60* |
| Smith, D. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2. 6.66* |
| Smith, D. J. C., VRD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 20. 1.55 |
| Smith, D. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28.11.69* |
| Smith, D. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)10 | 21. 7.63 |
| Smith, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *24.11.61* |
| Smith, E. B. O., VRD, MB, BS, DPM (*CN/P*) | SgLCr | Un(Sol)11 | 1.10.60 |
| Smith, E. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 5.63* |
| Smith, E. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.62* |
| Smith, E. W. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 7.67 |
| Smith, F. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.64 |
| Smith, F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19.12.69* |
| Smith, F. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15.11.64* |
| Smith, F. C. [SCC] (RMR)(*act*) | C | — | *1. 1.70* |
| Smith, G. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 5.57 |
| Smith, G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29. 7.63* |
| Smith, G. H., BA .. | Ch | Un(M)11 | 4.12.63 |
| Smith, G. K. C. .. | L | RG1 | 23.11.65 |
| Smith, G. P. R. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 17. 3.62 |
| Smith, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 7.66* |
| Smith, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *19. 4.70* |
| Smith, I. F. .. .. (*Instr. Lieut R.N. (emy)*) | InL | Tay 3 | 9. 9.65 |
| Smith, I. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | 10WD3 | 19.12.69 |
| Smith, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 6.60* |
| Smith, J. B. (*Lieut. R.N.R. (ret.)*) | Hon. LCr | — | 26. 2.51 |
| Smith, J. C., MIMECHE, MIEE, MIMarE | LCr(L) | C11 | 21. 5.69 |
| Smith, J. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *23. 6.60* |
| Smith, J. E., VRD, BSC | LCr(L) | L4 | 14. 9.63 |
| Smith, J. F. F., VRD■, MB, ChB | SgCr | C4 | 30. 6.64 |
| Smith, J. F. .. .. | SL | C3 | 8. 6.69 |
| Smith, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 6.63* |
| Smith, J. I. D. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Tay)14 | 5.10.66 |
| Smith, J. L. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Ply 6 | 20.10.68 |
| Smith, J. R. (*act*) .. | L | C10 | 8.11.68 |
| Smith, K. E. N. [CCF] | L | — | *19. 1.51* |
| Smith, L. B. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Smith, L. C. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *16. 6.67* |
| Smith, L. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4. 7.45* |
| Smith, L. S. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.68 |
| Smith, L. W., RD .. | Cr(L) | L4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Smith, M. A. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *31.12.66* |
| Smith, M. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *8. 7.63* |
| Smith, M. M. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 24.10.69 |
| Smith, M. R., MB, BCh, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | Un(SN)14 | 11. 1.69 |
| Smith, M. R. E. .. | L | RG1 | 28. 9.63 |
| Smith, N. L. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 9. 3.70 |
| Smith, P. B. H. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Smith, P. J. B., MB, ChB | SgLCr | Sn14 | 8. 8.68 |
| Smith, R. A. M. .. | L(S) | Ul3 | 16. 9.69 |
| Smith, R. C., VRD, BSC .. | LCr(E) | Un(L)14 | 24. 1.59 |
| Smith, R. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 8.70* |
| Smith, R. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Smith, R. M. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 5. 7.68 |
| Smith, R. S. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 15. 2.64 |
| Smith, S. C. (RMR) .. | L | Bristol | 5.12.68 |
| Smith, T. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *8. 9.69* |
| Smith, W. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *11. 3.66* |
| Smith, W. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Smith, W. J. G. .. | LCr(E) | L4 | 9. 2.69 |
| Smithson, J. W. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Smythe, R. C., BSC (*act*) | L | L3 | 26. 1.68 |
| Snashfold, K. W. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut. [SCC]*) | SL | — | *7.10.47* |
| Snedden, *Sir* Richard, CBE | Hon C | — | 30.12.53 |
| Snell, A. W. [SCC] (RMR) | 2nd L | — | 8. 9.70 |
| Snellock, A. E., BEM, VRD .. | L(SD) (C) | Un(L)10 | 11. 6.58 |
| Snook, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 8.66* |
| Snow, A. J. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *9. 9.66* |
| Snow, P. B. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.10.65 |
| Snowden, K. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23. 1.55* |
| Soanes, R. (*act*) .. | L | RG1 | 1. 6.67 |
| Somerville, H. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 7.12.53 |
| Sone, J. M. [SCC] .. | L | — | *18. 3.57* |
| Sones, M. S. .. .. | L(E) | Ul3 | 1. 7.65 |
| Sonnet, R. N. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1.11.68* |
| Sothcott, R., BSC .. | LCr(Sp) | Ply 6 | 15. 3.61 |
| South, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *9. 5.64* |
| Southern, R. G. .. | LCr | RG1 | 16. 1.65 |
| Southern-Wood, J. R. [SCC] | L | — | *5.12.69* |
| Southon, W. D. .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 25. 7.67 |
| Sowerby, R. D. .. | L | Ul3 | 1.10.68 |
| Sowman, M. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 20. 7.68 |
| Spain, M. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *29. 6.65* |
| Spear, R. D. [RMR) .. | L | Bristol | 28. 9.65 |
| Speed, H. K., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 17. 4.64 |
| Speight, D [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 2.69* |
| Speirs, K. F. .... | L | RG1 | *9. 4.65* |
| Spelman, A. V., VRD■ | Cr(Sp) | 8WD(L)4 | 30. 6.65 |
| Spence, A., MBE .. | Hon Cr (S) | — | 16. 9.50 |
| Spence, B. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 1.66* |
| Spence, D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 7.66* |
| Spence, J. E., MA (*Chaplain, R.N. Emy.*) | Ch | Un(Sn)11 | 3. 5.57 |
| Spencer, A. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 6.67* |
| Spencer, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 1.59* |
| Spendelow, F. H. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 5.67* |
| Spendlove, D. F. .. | L(Sp) | Ports 6 | 25.10.70 |
| Spens, A. A. (*act*) .. | L | L3 | 12. 7.69 |
| Spens, J. A., RD .. | LCr | Inverkip 6 | 7. 6.65 |
| Spensley, H. S. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23. 1.65 |
| Spicer, I. E. W. .. | Mid | RG1 | 18. 3.69 |
| Spickett, E. W., DSM .. [CCF] | L | — | *25. 7.67* |
| Spillman, M. C., RD .. | LCr | S4 | 5. 6.64 |
| Spong, V. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 3.65* |
| Spooner, B. J. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 20. 3.68 |
| Spoor, R. C., RD, FCA .. | LCr(S) | T4 | 10. 4.67 |
| Sporne, L. A., [SCC] | SL | — | *14. 6.68* |
| Spratt, P. G. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(Sol)14 | 11. 2.62 |
| Spratt-Kerswill, A. H., VRD, ADC | C | L15 | 30. 6.67 |
| Spring, D. H., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 19. 5.64 |
| Spry, D. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *23.10.56* |
| Squire, E. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *15.12.62* |
| Squire, G. H. N., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 11. 2.63 |
| Squires, D. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *23. 2.68* |
| Stacey, A. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 3.59* |
| Stacey, B. F. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 4.64* |
| Staddon, C. M. .. .. | 2/O | Chat 6 | 1.10.69 |
| Stafford, F. J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *1. 9.66* |
| Stag, M. .... .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 8. 8.69 |
| Staines, R. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 4. 3.62 |
| Stallybrass, R. W. [CCF] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [CCF]) | SL | — | *1.11.68* |
| Stamper, W. H. [RMFVR] | L | Bristol | 9. 1.64 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stanage, R. P. .. | L | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Standen, R. F. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | 31.12.67 |
| Standing, R. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2. 7.58* |
| Standish, J. F., VRD■ .. | Cr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 31.12.67 |
| Stanley, D. C. (RMR) (*act Major*) | C | M1 | 25. 8.69 |
| Stanton, A. E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *9. 2.61* |
| Stanton, G. A. .. | Mid(E) | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Stanton-Welch, D. J. M. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 3.61* |
| Starling, K. A. [CCF] .. (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 5.69* |
| Statham, M. L. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.11.65* |
| Stead, J., RD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 10. 9.62 |
| Steadman, G. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Stearns, M. P. (*act*) .. | SgSL.(D) | L7 | 23. 4.69 |
| Stearns, T. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Stedman, I. F. B., MA .. | LCr | Rosy 6 | 10. 2.68 |
| Steel, H. D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *3. 1.64* |
| Steel, W. G. .. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 5. 6.65 |
| Steele, D. H. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 10.10.64 |
| Steele, E. A. C. [SCC] .. | L | — — | *12. 3.70* |
| DC Steele, G. C. .. (*Commander R.N. (ret)*) | Hon C | — | 15.11.49 |
| Steen, D., MIMECHE, AMIMARE | LCr(E) | Tay 4 | 10. 8.68 |
| Stein, J. [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *20. 4.59* |
| Stembridge, D. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *18.10.58* |
| Stephen, T. N., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 5.63 |
| Stephens, D. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *27. 5.68* |
| Stephens. J. C. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 7.66* |
| Stephenson, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22.10.62* |
| Stevens, A. G. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *11.10.55* |
| Stevens, A. J. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *26. 7.66* |
| Stevens, C. (RMR) .. | C | T | 17. 3.70 |
| Stevens, G. P. J., RD .. | LCr(S) | RG1 | 1. 5.62 |
| Stevens, L. G., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28.12.59 |
| Stevens, P. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *28. 4.67* |
| Stevens, T. A. (RMR) .. | L | City of Lon | 1. 5.68 |
| Stevens, W. J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *17. 8.68* |
| Stevenson, S. (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (ret.)*) (*Commander, W.S.R.*) | HonLCr | T | 16.10.46 |
| Stewart, B. H. I. H. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 10.12.66 |
| Stewart, D. H., RD, | C | RG1 | 31.12.65 |
| Stewart, J. M. .. | L | RG1 | 9.10.64 |
| Stewart, K., MBE .. | 2/O | Eastlant 6 | 1. 4.61 |
| Stewart, M. I. P. .. | 2/O | U110 | 1. 4.63 |
| Stewart, T. H. .. | L(S) | C10 | 21. 3.66 |
| Stewart, W. .. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.65 |
| Stewart, W. .. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.68 |
| Stewart, W. R., OBE, VRD, ■BSC | C | Tay 15 | 31.12.66 |
| Stewart, W. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 1.66* |
| Stickland, J. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.11.67* |
| Stickland, R. P. N. .. | LCr(Sp) | Ply 6 | 5. 8.67 |
| Stilwell, R. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 8.65* |
| Stimson, W. A. M. .. | L(S) | Sol 3 | 25.11.65 |
| Stirling, I. W. .. .. | LCr | RG1 | 9. 7.66 |
| Stirling, T. C. L., RD .. | Cr(S) | RG1 | 31.12.67 |
| Stobbs, A. R., VRD BSC, FRGS | LCr | Un(L)11 | 28.12.61 |
| Stock, J. A. T., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 16. 5.69 |
| Stocker, S. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *11. 1.67* |
| Stockings, C. P. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 9.12.69 |
| Stocks, D. W. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.66 |
| Stocks, G. M. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Stockwell, R. L. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 29. 1.64 |
| Stoddard, C. J. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 8. 6.70 |
| Stokes, A. W., BA, MSC | SL(E) | T3 | 7.11.68 |
| Stokes, L. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 2.67* |
| Stollard, G. E. .. | SgLCr | L7 | 26. 5.70 |
| Stoneham, C. H., VRD | LCr | Sol 4 | 25. 6.63 |
| Stonehouse, D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5.11.68* |
| Stopford, T. P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20.12.67* |
| Storey, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20.12.62* |
| Storey, W. A., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 30. 6.55 |
| Storie, J. G., RD .. | L(Sp) | C3 | 21. 6.68 |
| Story, W. T. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 10. 5.63 |
| Stott, J. H. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 8.70* |
| Stough, J. K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27. 1.69* |
| Stouph, M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Stout, G. H., VRD, LDS | SgLCr (D) | Un(L)11 | 25. 4.61 |
| Stoy, J. G. F. .. .. | SL | M3 | 25. 6.68 |
| Stoyel, R. .. .. | Mid(E) | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Stoyles, D. .. .. | L | Chat 6 | 20. 1.67 |
| Strachan, L. J. .. | L(E) | Tay 3 | 7.12.62 |
| Strachan, M. .. .. | L(L) | F3 | 16. 8.68 |
| Strachan, W. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(C)10 | 4. 2.66 |
| Stradling, D., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 11. 1.59 |
| Straughan, B. M. .. | 3/O | M3 | 27.11.65 |
| Strauss, D. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 16. 5.63 |
| Stretton, S. T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Stretton-Smith, D. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 17.12.63 |
| Strong, F. W. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *21.11.67* |
| Stroud, A. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Stroud, G. C. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30. 6.68* |
| Stroud, J. A., RD .. | Cr | Chat 6 | 31.12 65 |
| Strugnell, M. J. .. | 3/O | L3 | 25.11.65 |
| Stuart, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 3.65* |
| Stuart, B. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.64 |
| Stuart, J. A. .. .. | LCr(L) | F4 | 6. 3.69 |
| Stuart, P. A. .. | 3/O(*p*) | Rosy 6 | 26. 3.69 |
| Stuart, R. B. N. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.66 |
| Stuart-Clark, G. P., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 6.66 |
| Stubbington, M. J. .. | LCr | RG1 | 25. 5.67 |
| Stubbs, R. K. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 9. 3.70 |
| Stuckey, W. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | 7. 8.65 |
| Studd, R. A. E. .. | LCr | RG2 | 1. 5.70 |
| Stupples, D. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *7. 4.70* |
| Sturdy, T. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14. 6.68* |
| Styles, J. R. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2.10.70 |
| Sudbury, P. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 6.69* |
| Sudlow, G. W., RD■ .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 29. 3.56 |
| Sullivan, J. L. (*act*) .. | LCr | Un15 | 1.12.69 |
| Summers, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25.10.67* |
| Sumnal, K. G. [CCF] .. | L | — | *11. 9.66* |
| Sumner, E. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 1.67* |
| Sunaway, K. S., VRD■, LDS | SgLCr (D) | Un(L)14 | 24. 3.57 |
| Sunter, R. C. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 9.12.67 |
| Surridge, N. A. N. [RMR] | L | City of London | 12. 5.62 |
| Sutherland, A., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.66 |
| Sutherland, G. P., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.66 |
| Sutherland, I. M. .. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 9.66 |
| Sutherland, J. M. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.68 |
| Sutherland, J. R., RD .. | Cr | M4 | 30. 6.69 |
| Sutherland, J. T. .. | SL(PS) | RG2 | 1.11.65 |
| Sutherland, R. L. [SCC] | LCr | — | *25. 7.67* |
| Sutherland, W. F., RD .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 6.65 |
| Sutherst, H. A., VRD .. | Cr | M4 | 30. 6.64 |
| Sutton, C. J. .. .. | L | RG1 | 24. 3.66 |
| Sutton, D. S. J. .. | ASL | Sol 3 | 7. 8.69 |
| Sutton, G. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16.11.66* |
| Swatfield, J. C., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24. 2.63 |
| Swain, M. B. G. G. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 12.12.60 |
| Swan, P. T. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24. 5.69 |
| Swann, J. P. .. .. | L | SW8 | 3.11.69 |
| Swann-Price, C. H. .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 24.10.56 |
| Swanson, G. V. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 2.67* |
| Swanton, D. J. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18. 7.64 |
| Swatridge, M. J. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 5. 5.69 |
| Sweet, P. J., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 13.11.62 |
| Sweet, R. C. .. .. | Ch(*p*) | Un(L)11 | 15. 5.70 |
| Swetnam, D. M., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Swindle, F. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Swinson, J. E. A. | ASL | Ul3 | 22. 1.70 |
| Sykes, C. V. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 6.61* |
| Sykes, D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 21. 2.61 |
| Sykes, P. S. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Sykes, R. W. A. [SCC] | — | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Symon, J. A. W. | SL(Sp) | Un10 | 20. 7.68 |
| Symons, K. N. [CCF] | Cr | — | *2. 9.66* |
| Symons, R. J. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |

## T

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ta'Bois, L. B. [SCC] | LCr | — | *18.10.62* |
| Tadman, J. R. P. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 3. 4.70 |
| Tagg, W. D. [SCC] (*Act. Captain*) | SL | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Tait, A. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.63 |
| Tait, A. McC. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Tait, D. C. | L(PS) | RG2 | 1. 8.62 |
| Tait, G. R. | SL(PS) | RG2 | 1.11.66 |
| Talbot, C. P. C. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 8.65 |
| Talbot, E., BA | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.62 |
| Talbot, J. R. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 17. 7.67 |
| Talbott, B. H., MA | Ch | T7 | 24. 7.63 |
| Talks, D. H., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 10.11.69 |
| Tallack, R. L. | L | RG1 | 19. 5.66 |
| Tambling, P. C. | SL(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 26. 5.65 |
| Tams, W. H. C. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Tanner, F. J. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *1. 6.55* |
| Tanner, G. E. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.-Com*, [SCC]) | L | — | *20. 7.61* |
| Tanner, R. F. E. | SL(S) | Sol 3 | 4. 7.68 |
| Tapson, W. H. | L | M3 | 26. 5.68 |
| Tarbet, J. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 2.66* |
| Tarran, M. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *18.10.65* |
| Tarrant, H. R. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Tatton, R. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18. 6.59 |
| Tayler, P., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 26. 4.59 |
| Taylforth, E. [SCC] | L | — | *19. 9.63* |
| Taylor, A. D., BSC | LCr | Un(L)11 | 11.10.66 |
| Taylor, A. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 2.69* |
| Taylor, A. W. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 8.70* |
| Taylor, A. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Taylor, B. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Taylor, C. | L(E) | RG1 | 1. 9.65 |
| Taylor, G. C., VRD■, MA | Ch | Un(L)14 | 1. 5.40 |
| Taylor, G. C. (*act*) | SgSL | L7 | 27. 8.68 |
| Taylor, G. C., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4.11.62 |
| Taylor, J. D. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 5.70* |
| Taylor, J. G., VRD | LCr(L) | Sn4 | 7. 8.65 |
| Taylor, J. L. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *20. 2.68* |
| Taylor, J. N. [SCC] | LCr | — | *20. 9.46* |
| Taylor, J. R. [SCC] (*act*) | SL | — | *14. 9.66* |
| Taylor, K. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 3.53* |
| Taylor, K. | L(E) | T10 | 1. 2.63 |
| Taylor, K. G. R. | SL(Sp) | 6WD(SW)3 | 27. 5.69 |
| Taylor, K. S. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.11.59* |
| Taylor, M. J. S., MB, BS, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | Sol 7 | 19. 7.70 |
| Taylor, N. D., BSC | LCr(E) | C14 | 30.11.61 |
| Taylor, P. F., [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.59* |
| Taylor, P. J. | L | S3 | 31.12.67 |
| Taylor, P. P. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 9.12.68 |
| Taylor, R. A., DSM, BEM [SCC] | LCr | — | 11. 4.67 |
| Taylor, R. J. A. (*act*) | SgSL(*p*) | T7 | 23. 2.70 |
| Taylor, R. V., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 15. 2.69 |
| Taylor, S. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 8.63* |
| Taylor, T. H., MB, BS, FFARCS (*A*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 1. 4.62 |
| Taylor, W. F. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 7.60* |
| Teague, C. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *7. 2.66* |
| Tearle, P. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 6.68* |
| Teasel, C. L. P. | ASL(Sp) | Un(L)15 | 1. 4.67 |
| Tebbutt, F. G. T. [SCC] | L | — | *4. 9.65* |
| Tees, K. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 3.67* |
| Tegg, E. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 15. 8.60 |
| Telford, R. G. | InL | T3 | 11. 5.65 |
| Temple, B. G. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [*SCC*]) | SL | — | 11.12.68 |
| Temple, P. H. | SL(S) | L3 | 1.10.69 |
| Templeman, K. A., VRD | C(E) | F15 | 30. 6.69 |
| Tennant, J. G., VRD■ | LCr | L4 | 6.10.55 |
| Tenniswood, A. G. H., VRD | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 21. 7.61 |
| Terrell, M., MBE, VRD (*R.N. Retd.*) | LCr | Un(Sn)11 | 25.10.56 |
| Tester, G. T. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *4. 5.70* |
| Tettmar, D. M., VRD | LCr | S4 | 4. 5.63 |
| Thatcher, R. H. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 5.63* |
| Theophilus, J. A. (RMR) | 2nd L | City of Lon. | 1. 6.69 |
| Thoburn, R. W., VRD | Cr(S) | T14 | 31.12.65 |
| Thom, G. B., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.66 |
| Thomas, A. J. | LCr(E) | Un(L)14 | 20. 4.56 |
| Thomas, B. R., VRD | LCr(Sp) | L8 | 16. 7.61 |
| Thomas, C. I. H. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 6. 5.65 |
| Thomas, D. C. [RMR] | C | Bristol | 28.10.69 |
| Thomas, E. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 1.65* |
| Thomas, F. F., BSC | LCr(L) | L11 | 31. 1.59 |
| Thomas, F. J. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Thomas, G. O., RD | Cr(E) | RG1 | 30. 6.64 |
| Thomas, G. G. M. [SCC] | L | — | *9.11.67* |
| Thomas, I. E. [SCC] | L Cr | — | *5. 6.70* |
| Thomas, J. A., LDS, RCS | SgL(D) | SW7 | 22. 2.67 |
| Thomas, J. D. P. | L | L3 | 27. 3.66 |
| Thomas, J. H. N. [SCC] | SL | — | *17.12.68* |
| Thomas, J. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *31. 9.66* |
| Thomas, J. L. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *14.11.69* |
| Thomas, J. W. S. | L | — | *25. 3.68* |
| Thomas, L. G. [SCC] | L | — | *26.11.65* |
| Thomas, M. J. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 11.11.63 |
| Thomas, N. R. I., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 6. 5.66 |
| Thomas, P. R. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Thomas, R. D., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 5. 9.62 |
| Thomas, R. M. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 6. 7.70 |
| Thomas, S. G. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 9.70 |
| Thomas, V. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12.12.61* |
| Thomas, V. T. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 23. 1.68 |
| Thompson, A. E. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 5.61* |
| Thompson, C. G., BA | Pres. C in 1 Ch | Ul7 | 16. 4.62 |
| Thompson, D. C. | LCr(Sp) | 1WD(L)4 | 28.10.67 |
| Thompson, F. | RC Ch | C7 | 15. 4.65 |
| Thompson, G. W. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *1.11.68* |
| Thompson, J. | HonL (Sp) | — | 15. 5.56 |
| Thompson, J. G. | HonL | — | 6. 3.56 |
| Thompson, M. E. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 28. 1.66 |
| Thompson, M. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 7. 7.66 |
| Thompson, M. J. | L(E) | RG1 | 1. 9.67 |
| Thompson, O. C. W. (*act*) [CCF] | L | — | 30. 9.65 |
| Thompson, P. | 2/O | Ul3 | 1. 4.70 |
| Thompson, P. C. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *26. 7.68* |
| Thompson, P. G. (*act*) | L | Ul3 | 16. 9.68 |
| Thompson, P. J. [CFF] | SL | — | *1. 1.68* |
| Thompson, P. M. (*act*) | SgL | L7 | 1. 5.70 |
| Thompson, R. A. W., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 27. 9.63 |
| Thompson, R. H. S., VRD■ | Cr(Sp) | Ports 6 | 30. 6.64 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, R. J. .. | L(E) | L3 | 11. 1.66 |
| Thompson, S. G., RD, MB, BS, FRCS (S) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 1. 4.62 |
| Thoms, R. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12.11.66* |
| Thoms, R. D., RD, MA, LLB | LCr(S) | Tay 11 | 16. 8.66 |
| Thomson, D. G. C. .. | L(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Thomson, D. L. (RMR) | L | Scotland | 21. 6.70 |
| Thomson, D. P., RD .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 19. 3.64 |
| Thomson, G. K. .. | L | RG1 | 15. 2.66 |
| Thomson, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Thomson, J. .. .. | ASL(Sp) | Inverkip 6 | 5. 8.69 |
| Thomson, J. D., MB, ChB, DOBSTRCOG | SgLCr | Tay7 | 11. 3.70 |
| Thomson, J. M. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *29. 9.70* |
| Thomson, J. W. [SCC].. | L | — | *20. 1.63* |
| Thomson, P. A. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 7.70 |
| Thorn, J., RD .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 7.63 |
| Thornber, H. H., VRD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 22. 8.63 |
| Thornber, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16.10.60* |
| Thornborough, R. R., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 5.48 |
| Thornton, W. M., RD, AMNInstE | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 27.11.64 |
| Thorogood, F. J. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 7. 7.69 |
| Thorp, W. A. D., BSC .. (*act*) | LCr(E) | T4 | 1. 6.68 |
| Thorpe, A. A. .. .. | ASL | RG1 | 6. 7.70 |
| Thorp, R. E., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 26. 7.63 |
| Thould, A. K., MD, MRCP, (*CM*) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 15. 1.67 |
| Thow, G. M. [CFF] .. | L | — | *10. 3.67* |
| Thurland, A. W. G., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 27.12.59 |
| Tidey, R. D. [CCF] .. | L | — | *23.10.61* |
| Tidman, B. (RMR) .. [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *1.12.67* |
| Tilbury, C. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 6.63 |
| Tillett, A. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *4.10.67* |
| Tilley, D. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12.12.59* |
| Tilney, M. P. G. [SCC].. | SL | — | *4. 2.69* |
| Tiltman, P. T. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14. 3.69* |
| Timm, S. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Timmins, D. G. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *22. 2.61* |
| Timms, R. J. W. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)14 | 18. 9.67 |
| Timpson, R. M. .. | L | Un(L)10 | 21. 6.61 |
| Tims, D. W. L., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Tippetts, F. M., VRD■ | C(E) | Sn15 | 31.12.65 |
| Tisdall, J. M. .. .. | L | Sn3 | 19. 7.60 |
| Titmuss, D. R. .. .. | LCr(E) | Un(SW)11 | 18. 9.65 |
| Todd, J. L. [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [SCC]) | SL | — | *31.10.66* |
| Todd, R. G. .. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 14. 8.63 |
| Todkill, H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *20.11.60* |
| Tolfree, F. D. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Sn5 | 5.12.67 |
| Tolkien, J. E., VRD .. | C(L) | L4 | 30. 6.70 |
| Toll, R. C. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *26. 9.69* |
| Tollervey, T. L. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Tolson, P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5. 3.68* |
| Tomblin, B. J., BA .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 16. 4.64 |
| Tomkinson, C. M., BA.. | L(E) | M3 | 14. 9.66 |
| Tomlin, R. J., RD, AMIMarE | LCr(E) | SW4 | 8. 3.65 |
| Tomlinson, E. E., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 19. 9.53 |
| Tong, M. W., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | 9WD(T)5 | 23.11.64 |
| Tooke, P. K., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 23.12.58 |
| Toplis, J. W. (*act*) .. | SgSL(D) | L7 | *24.12.68* |
| Topping, R. G., VRD, MA, FRAS | LCr | Ul4 | 16. 9.66 |
| Torres, J. A. .. .. | SL(Sp) | T6 | 22. 1.68 |
| Touquet, V. L. R. (RMR) (*act*) | L | City of Lon | 3. 8.69 |
| Towe, S. E. .. .. | Mid | Ul3 | 22. 1.70 |
| Towle, G. R., VRD .. | C(Sp) | 3WD(L)4 | 30. 6.70 |
| Town-Clear, J. J. [SCC] | L | — | *17. 6.67* |
| Townend, R. W. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 5.63* |
| Townsend, D. J. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 7.69* |
| Townsend, J. C., RD, MA | Ch | Un(Sol)11 | 17. 1.57 |
| Townsend, P. M. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 7.63 |
| Townshend, F. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Toy, J. M. .. .. | ASL | Ul3 | 21.11.68 |
| Trace, P. A. .. .... | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.69 |
| Tracey, R. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Tracy, D. C. W. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.68 |
| Travers, B. L. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.68* |
| Trayford, E. C. [SCC].. | LCr | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Traylor, W. C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.12.69* |
| Traynor, T. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *5.11.68* |
| Treasure, H. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *13. 6.57* |
| Trebble, Y. L. S. .. | L | M3 | 29. 3.63 |
| Treeby, L. N. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *16. 9.66* |
| Tregenza, G. D. [SCC] | LCr | — | 2.10.69 |
| Trehearn, M. E. [CCF].. (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 4.66* |
| Treloar, C. J., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1. 1.63 |
| Trevalion, P. A., RD .. | LCr | M4 | 4. 6.62 |
| Trippier, D. A. (RMR) (*act*) | L | Merseyside | 15. 1.70 |
| Trott, R. J. .. .. | ASL(Sp) (*p*) | Inverkip6 | 5. 8.69 |
| Trotter, R. V. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *31. 3.65* |
| Troughton, F. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *12. 3.68* |
| Troup, G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 4.67* |
| Trowsdale, R. A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.12.62* |
| Truman, R. W., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)11 | 11. 2.66 |
| Truscott, D. B. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 15. 7.68 |
| Truscott, G. F., VRD, BSC | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 24. 1.59 |
| Trythall, J. H. (*act*) .. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 7.67* |
| Trythall, I. R. (RMR).. (*act*) | L | Scotland | 15. 7.69 |
| Tucker, A. P. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Tucker, B., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 6. 3.66 |
| Tucker, B. J. .. .. | SL(S) | Sol3 | 1.10.68 |
| Tucker, H. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6.10.66* |
| Tucker, J. E. .. .. | LCr | Un(SN)11 | 1. 6.68 |
| Tucker, J. W. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Tucker, R. E. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.67 |
| Tucker, R. J. .. .. | L | L3 | 4. 3.63 |
| Tudor, P. D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *18. 3.69* |
| Tuffen, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 6.66* |
| Tufnell, E. A. .. | 2/O | Inverkip 6 | 25. 2.64 |
| Tufnell, J. J. (act) .. | L | Inverkip 6 | 3. 6.65 |
| Tulloch, A. G. S. .. | SgL(*p*) | F11 | 17. 9.67 |
| Tulloch, R., RD .. | LCr | Un(C)11 | 24. 6.63 |
| Tully, D. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | Tay 3 | 20. 4.70 |
| Tunstall, J. A. H. .. | L(S) | RG1 | 1.10.69 |
| Tupper, J. B., BA .. | LCr | Un(S)11 | 31. 5.67 |
| Turnbull, G. (*act*) .. | L(*p*) | RG1 | 14. 4.69 |
| Turner, A. R. L. .. | L(Sp) | Chat14 | 17. 9.64 |
| Turner, A. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 4.65* |
| Turner, B. J., RD, BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 29.10.63 |
| Turner, B. V. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 2.12.68 |
| Turner, G. B. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *2.12.65* |
| Turner, G. H., VRD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 21.12.59 |
| Turner, J. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 6.57 |
| Turner, J. M. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *3. 8.70* |
| Turner, J. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *6. 2.70* |
| Turner, M. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 5.11.62 |
| Turner, N. MacD. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 24.11.69 |
| Turner, P. B. .. .. | SL | L3 | 19. 5.69 |
| Turner, P. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 28.12.61 |
| Turner, R. F. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 2.67* |
| Turner, R. G. G. .. | LCr | RG1 | 1. 7.68 |
| Turner, R. M. B. (RMR) | L | City of Lon | 25. 3.69 |
| Turner, R. W. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15. 6.61* |
| Turner, R. W. L. (*act*) | SgL(*p*) | L7 | 12. 2.70 |
| Turnpenny, L. V. A. [SCC] | L | — | *18. 8.61* |
| Tusting, J. R. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.64 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seni-ority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tweedie, A. M. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 27.10.69 |
| Twine, T. [SCC] .. | L | — | *2.12.68* |
| Twizell, G. R. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *4.12.59* |
| Twizell, L. [SCC] .. | L | — | 7. 5.69 |
| Twomey, M. H. C., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Tyhurst, F. R. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *17. 9.63* |
| Tyhurst, M. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *12. 5.70* |
| Tyler, D. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 24. 6.67 |
| Tyler, L. G. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *19. 3.68* |
| Tyler, R. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *11. 7.69* |
| Tyrrell, P. E. .. .. | L | — | *3. 8.69* |
| Tyzack, C. R. P., BA .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 24. 8.69 |
| **U** | | | |
| Uff, H. G. L. [CCF] .. | LCr | — | *1. 9.56* |
| Underhay, J. F. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 5.59* |
| Unitt, D. E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 3.65* |
| Upton, H. C. R. .. | L(S) | L3 | 28. 2.70 |
| Upton, P. M. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Upton, S. R. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4.11.68 |
| Upton, V. E. A. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 9.58* |
| Ure, A. W., RD .. | LCr | Un(M)14 | 1. 8.64 |
| **V** | | | |
| Valentine, A. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2. 1.70* |
| Valentine, M. D. H. .. | L | Tay 10 | 8. 2.61 |
| Vallings, R. R. .. | L | L3 | 5.11.67 |
| Vanner, P. G. H., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 7.12.64 |
| Van Waltsleben, C. L. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 3.61* |
| Varley, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 5.51* |
| Varley, J. L. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30. 6.70* |
| Vaughan, D. B. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 3.68* |
| Vaughan, K. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *20. 5.69* |
| Veitch, N. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *14. 3.69* |
| Venn, I [SCC] .. .. | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Venters, K. H. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 5.70* |
| Venus, J. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Vernon-Browne, W. P. | 2/O | Sol 3 | 1.10.68 |
| Vernon-Parry, J., MB ChB, MRCOG | SgLCr | Un(M)11 | 29.10.61 |
| Vest, A. V. (RMR) .. | 2ndL | Bristol | 1. 1.67 |
| Vesty, P. N. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *4. 1.70* |
| Vibert, P. C. L. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 7. 7.67 |
| Vickers, W. B., RD■■ .. (*Commodore*) | C | Sol 4 | 30. 6.62 |
| Vickers, W. J. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *24. 8.70* |
| Victor, A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *22. 5.52* |
| Vincent, M. C. [SCC] .. | L | — | *15.11.68* |
| Vincent, R. J. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Eastlant6 | 23. 7.68 |
| Vine, W. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *12. 7.59* |
| Vingoe, N. R., RD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 17. 2.64 |
| Visene, E. M. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *26. 4.68* |
| Vivian, T. L. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.65* |
| Voelcker, T. J. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6.12.64 |
| Vokes, P. A. N. .. | 2/O | L3 | 1. 4.69 |
| Vokes, P. A. W. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 9.66* |
| Vooght, A. L. G. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 8.67 |
| Voud, M. A. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.64 |
| Voysey, A. J. G. (*Tempy. Sub-Lieut [SCC]*) | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.10.67 |
| Vyvyan-Robinson, A. F., VRD, (*Tempy. Lieut. [CCF]*) | LCr(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 30. 4.65 |
| **W** | | | |
| Wacher, J. F., RD .. | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Wade, J. A. [SCC] .. | L | — | *14.11.69* |
| Wade, R. D. H. (*act*) .. | L Cr | Un15 | 1.12.69 |
| Wager, P. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | 28. 7.70 |
| Waghorne, A. W. F. [SCC] | L | — | *31.10.69* |
| Wailling, D. G. .. | L(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Wain, G. T., BSC .. | InLCr | Un(L)11 | 18.10.64 |
| Wainwright, D. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 2.70* |
| Wainwright, J. B. [SCC] | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Wainwright, K. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1. 4.69* |
| Waite, F. M., DSM [SCC] | L | — | *27.10.62* |
| Wake, C. P. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Wakefield, D. B., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(1)14 | 1. 1.63 |
| Wakefield, G. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *22. 2.69* |
| Wakefield, I. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *24. 6.69* |
| Wakefield-Gush, E. G., VRD■ | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 1.11.48 |
| Wakelin, F. E. [CCF] .. | L | — | *11. 3.67* |
| Waldeck, H. J. S., RD, MB, ChM. MRCS, LRCP (*CE*) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 18.10.59 |
| Wales, R. J. [CCF] .. | ASL | — | *1. 3.70* |
| Wales-Smith, B. G., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 27.10.55 |
| Waley, A. F., VRD .. | Cr | L15 | 30. 6.66 |
| Walker, A. G. T. .. | SL | L3 | 25. 4.66 |
| Walker, A. P., RD, BSC, PhD | InCr | T4 | 31.12.66 |
| Walker, B. F. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *5.10.66* |
| Walker, C. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *9. 6.67* |
| Walker, C. I., VRD .. | LCr | Inverkip 6 | 13.10.56 |
| Walker, C. N. (*act*) .. | L(S)(*p*) | M3 | 16. 6.69 |
| Walker, E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 17.11.60 |
| Walker, E., BSC .. | LCr(L) | Un(T)11 | 13. 8.66 |
| Walker, G. R., VRD (RMR) | C | Bristol (II) | 7. 5.67 |
| Walker, H. S. .. .. | L | Tay 10 | 26. 9.66 |
| Walker, J. I. K. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 1. 8.64 |
| Walker, J. S. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 5.68* |
| Walker, P. H., BSC .. (*Instr. L. Cr., R.N. (Retd.)*) | LCr(Sp) | Un11 | 30. 3.64 |
| Walker, R. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *30. 9.65* |
| Walker, R. H. .. .. | LCr | M4 | 12.12.68 |
| Walker, R. M. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26.11.66 |
| Walker, S. K. E. .. | 2/O | C10 | 1.10.60 |
| Walker, S. T. .. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4.12.67 |
| Walker, T. R. K. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 4.70 |
| Wall, J. J. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *28. 7.69* |
| Wallace, G., BSC .. (*In Lt. (Emy.) R.N.*) | LCr(Sp) | L4 | 26. 5.68 |
| Wallace, R. .. .. | SL | Cr | 21. 6.65 |
| Wallace, R. J. .. .. | ASL | Tay 3 | 1. 3.65 |
| Wallace, S. P. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Wallace, T. M. .. | 3/O(*p*) | Ply 6 | 21. 4.69 |
| Waller, A. L., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 13. 4.62 |
| Waller, D. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *27.10.68* |
| Walliker, C. J., RD .. | LCr(S) | Sol 4 | 26. 8.67 |
| Wallis, K. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *10. 9.66* |
| Walmsley, A. J. .. | L | Tay 3 | 29. 1.66 |
| Walmsley, H. H. (RMR) | L | Scotland | 15. 9.64 |
| Walmsley, J. K., BA .. | InLCr | Un(M)14 | 27. 9.61 |
| Walsh, D. H., VRD .. | LCr | Un(T)11 | 6. 3.54 |
| Walsh, F. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 23. 3.59 |
| Walsh, H. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *17. 9.69* |
| Walsh, J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *19.11.68* |
| Walsh, M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 1.68* |
| Walsh, P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7. 4.69* |
| Walsh, R. R. .. .. | SgL | L7 | 21. 9.64 |
| Walshaw, M. A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *22. 9.62* |
| Walters, W. H. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *13.11.63* |
| Walton, D. G. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16. 8.70* |
| Walton, E. W. K. [CCF] | LCr | — | *16. 4.68* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walton, G. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.69* |
| Wanless, P., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1.12.62 |
| Warburton, D. | SL(Sp) | Un10 | 3. 9.68 |
| Ward, D. B. F. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 5.69* |
| Ward, E. H., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 19. 7.64 |
| Ward, F. L. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 1.62* |
| Ward, G. B. | L | RG3 | 17.10.66 |
| Ward, J. B. | L | Un(S)14 | 10.12.63 |
| Ward, J. R. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 2.63* |
| Ward, J. S. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 5.70* |
| Ward, J. T. B. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | 13. 9.65 |
| Ward, J. W. C. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | M3 | 5. 8.70 |
| Ward, L. H. D. [SCC] | L | — | *26.11.66* |
| Ward, P. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 6.65* |
| Ward, P. E. | LCr | RG1 | 6. 7.70 |
| Ward, R. E. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 7.70* |
| Ward, R. G. | L(Sp) | L3 | 26. 9.69 |
| Wardle, A. P. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.66 |
| Wardle, B. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *31.12.67* |
| Wardrop, D. J., ALCD | Ch | Un(Sn)11 | 17. 3.61 |
| Ware, D. J. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 3.57* |
| Wareham, P. H. | L | Sn3 | 4. 9.66 |
| Warlow, J. P., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 13. 5.67 |
| Warner, A. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *20. 1.70* |
| Warner, R. G. M., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 9. 8.64 |
| Warren, J. P. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Warren, R. A. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *27. 2.68* |
| Warren, R. J. (RMR) | L | City of Lond.11 | 9. 6.60 |
| Warrington, F. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 6.66* |
| Washbourne, A. J. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 1. 9.67 |
| Watchman, R. A., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 2. 5.59 |
| Waterman, J., RD | LCr(Sp) | L3 | 11. 6.63 |
| Waters, B. A. | LCr | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Waters, J. H. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 1.69* |
| Waterworth, T. A., MB BS, LRCP, MRCS | SgL | L7 | 19. 5.67 |
| Watford, R. W. [SCC] | L | — | *6. 8.67* |
| Watkins, A. C. | 2/O | RG10 | 1. 4.67 |
| Watkins, B. J. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 6.64* |
| Watkins, D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.11.61 |
| Watkins, D. T. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 1.12.69 |
| Watkins, G. J. | 2ndLCr | Sol4 | 16. 1.67 |
| Watkins, H. V. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 3.66* |
| Watkins, J. L. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 1. 7.62 |
| Watkinson, B. W. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Watling, A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *8. 3.64* |
| Watson, A. E. | L | Un(Sol)10 | 1.10.59 |
| Watson, A. G. [SCC] | L | — | *1.12.49* |
| Watson, A. MacD., DSC, VRD | C | F15 | 31.12.63 |
| Watson, C. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *13.10.64* |
| Watson, E. H. C. | 2/O | Rosyth 6 | 1.10.67 |
| Watson, I. G. | L | Sol3 | 22. 6.61 |
| Watson, J. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 3.70* |
| Watson, J. L. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Watson, J. M. | 2/O | F3 | 1.10.62 |
| Watson, J. R. | L(Sp) | Un(Ul)14 | 23.11.64 |
| Watson, K. S. [CCF] | ASL | — | *1. 2.70* |
| Watson, K. W., RD, MA | LCr | Un(L)11 | 1. 8.65 |
| Watson, N. B. | L | L3 | 21. 9.64 |
| Watson, P. B. | LCr | RG1 | 8. 4.67 |
| Watson, R. P. | L | Un(L)10 | 5. 5.62 |
| Watson, S. [SCC] | LCr | — | *5. 4.67* |
| Watson, W. A., RD | 1/O | Un(M)11 | 1.10.66 |
| Watt, A. S. | L | Un(L)10 | 22. 2.63 |
| Watt, J. N. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *7.10.64* |
| Watters, P. R. | LCr | M3 | 11. 1.68 |
| Watton, P. O. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 10. 5.63 |
| Watts, C. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 6.65* |
| Watts, J. A. [CCF] (*Tempy. Act. Lieut.* [CCF]) | SL | — | *18.11.55* |
| Watts, R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9. 5.54* |
| Watts, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 8.68* |
| Waugh, G. R. | ASL | RG1 | 7.10.68 |
| Way, E. A., BA, VRD | Un BdCh | Un(L)11 | 11. 1.43 |
| Wearn, W. J. | L | Sol3 | 16.11.65 |
| Weatherby, S. L. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9.12.69* |
| Weatherhead, E. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *18. 9.68* |
| Weaving, M. R. V., VRD MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26. 1.61 |
| Webb, B. M., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26.11.56 |
| Webb, B. S. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 8.67* |
| Webb, D. R. (RMR) | 2nd L(*p*) | Bristol | 1.12.69 |
| Webb, F. W. S., MB | SgLCr | L7 | 24. 2.69 |
| Webb, G. P. [SCC] | L | — | *9.10.65* |
| Webb, K. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *1.12.64* |
| Webb, K. W. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | SW4 | 17. 8.55 |
| Webb, M. G. D. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 7.65 |
| Webb, M. H. P., RD, BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(S)11 | 1. 5.65 |
| Webb, P. J. | InL | Sol3 | 11. 9.68 |
| Webb, R., VRD, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 28. 1.52 |
| Webb, W. G. | L | RG1 | 27. 7.68 |
| Webster, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *18.11.69* |
| Webster, R. M. | L | C3 | 16. 4.67 |
| Wedderburn, A. A. I. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 23.10.64 |
| Weedon, H. D., VRD [SCC] | L | — | *30. 9.63* |
| Wehner, J. H., BEM, RD | C | RG1 | 30. 6.67 |
| Weir, D. G. (RMR) [SCC] (*Tempy. Act. Captain* [SCC]) | L | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Weir, J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *2. 6.59* |
| Weir, J. M., MA | LCr(Sp) | Un(Tay)11 | 23. 6.67 |
| Weir, W. T. [SCC] | LCr | — | 2.11.69 |
| Welch, D. M. | L | L3 | 20.12.63 |
| Welch, D. S. J. [SCC] | L | — | *29. 4.66* |
| Welch, J. A. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Welch, J. S. [SCC] | L | — | *15. 1.70* |
| Welch, J. W. | L | RG1 | 1. 9.66 |
| Welch, T. P. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Welford, B. S. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 8.69* |
| Welland, A. J. (*Lt. R.N.* (*Retd.*)) | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 1.10.69 |
| Wells, D. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 6. 3.51 |
| Wells, D. V. [SCC] (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [SCC]) | L | — | *8. 3.67* |
| Wells, E. A. C. [SCC] | L | — | *16. 5.69* |
| Wells, G. A. | L(S) | L8 | 22. 1.64 |
| Wells, J. M. B., RD | Cr | RG1 | 31.12.67 |
| Welsh, J. R. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 5.67 |
| Welton, D. G., DSM, RD | Cr(E) | L4 | 31. 12.68 |
| West, A. J. (*act*) | SgL | L7 | 31. 7.70 |
| West, B. J., VRD | C | L4 | 31.12.69 |
| West, D. G. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 18.12.66 |
| West, E. B., VRD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 1. 3.50 |
| West, E. C., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 29. 5.59 |
| West, J. [SCC] | L | — | *22. 8.64* |
| West, P. C. K. | L | RG1 | 13. 7.64 |
| Westcott, C. G. [SCC] | L | — | *5.11.51* |
| Westcott, J. B. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 5.67* |
| Westgarth, D. [SCC] | SL | — | *31.10.66* |
| Westlake, M. H. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Westley, M. W. [SCC] (RMR) | L | — | *12. 3.70* |
| Weston, R. T., RD, BSC | LCr | T11 | 7. 4.69 |
| Weston, R. T. | L(E) | RG1 | 9. 6.69 |
| Weston, S. A. (RMR) | L | City of London 2 | 13.12.65 |
| Westwood, L. D. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *12. 4.68* |
| Westwood, P. T., MIEE | LCr(L) | Un(L)14 | 24. 8.60 |
| Wettern, D. R. F. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 8.58* |
| Whalvin, G. | 3/O | L3 | 20.10.66 |
| Whalvin, H. G. N. (*act*) | L | L3 | 5.11.67 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wharton, J. .. .. | ASL(Sp) (*p*) | Ports 6 | 29. 7.70 |
| Whatmough, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 7.68* |
| Wheatley, E. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20.10.68* |
| Wheatley, K. H. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 6 4.68 |
| Wheeler, J. .. .. | L | L3 | 28. 1.67 |
| Wheeler, L. H. R., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 28. 6.54 |
| Wheeler, R. E., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 13. 3.61 |
| Wheeler, R. J. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 5.64* |
| Wheen, R. F. .. .. | L | L3 | 29.11.69 |
| Whetnall, W. J. J., RD | LCr | Un(M)14 | 4.10.62 |
| Whicker, M. C., RD .. | LCr(S) | RG1 | 9. 9.63 |
| Whillance, G., RD .. | LCr | T4 | 10. 5.68 |
| Whinhaber, A. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *5. 1.67* |
| Whitaker, A. J., VRD .. | LCr(S) | Un(L)11 | 4. 3.63 |
| White, D. E. .. .. | SL(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.64 |
| White, D. F. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 6.64 |
| White, D. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| White, D. R. G. .. | L(Sp) | Eastlant 6 | 12. 8.70 |
| White, D. W. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 3. 9.66 |
| White, G. G. [SCC] (*act*) | L | — | *28. 7.70* |
| White, G. J. A., RD, BSC | LCr(E) | Un(M)14 | 29. 9.63 |
| White, H. B., VRD .. | Cr(S) | Ul4 | 31.12.68 |
| White, H. F. [CCF] .. | SL | — | *14. 7.58* |
| White, H. M., BSC .. | LCr(L) | SW4 | 7. 2.70 |
| White, H. V. [CCF] .. | L | — | *1. 9.60* |
| White, J. F. (RMR) (*Acting Maj.*) | C | City of London | 2. 7.57 |
| White, John H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *29.10.68* |
| White, Joseph H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *22.11.55* |
| White, J. J. .. .. | RCCh | M7 | 24. 6.70 |
| White, K. R., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 29. 8.61 |
| White, M. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *31. 1.64* |
| White, M. J. .. .. | L(Sp) | Un(SW)14 | 23.12.67 |
| White, P. G., VRD .. | LCr(E) | Un(L)14 | 11. 3.57 |
| White, R. D., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)14 | 17. 5.63 |
| White, R. H. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 7.12.64 |
| White, R. M. .. .. | L(Sp) | Ply 6 | 10.10.65 |
| White, T. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *21. 6.68* |
| Whitehead, P. .. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 20. 4.63 |
| Whitehead, P. J. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 11. 6.69 |
| Whitehouse, W. L., RD, MB, ChB, FRCS, MRCOG (*G*) | SgLCr | L9 | 1.11.59 |
| Whitehouse-Vaux, W. V. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 2. 1.64 |
| Whiteland, G. .. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 4.12.65 |
| Whiteman, R. J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 9.64* |
| Whiteside, W. H. [SCC] | L | — | *26.11.66* |
| Whitfield, J. M. .. | SgSL | C7 | 25.10.67 |
| Whiting, B., MB, BCh .. | SgLCr | C7 | 31. 8.70 |
| Whitlow, C. H. .. | L(L) | F3 | 7. 9.64 |
| Whitmore, D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *13. 7.65* |
| Whitmore, P. C. [SCC] | L | — | *2. 6.59* |
| Whittaker, J. E. E., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 21. 8.67 |
| Whittaker, T. V. E. .. | L | RG1 | 23. 6.66 |
| Whitton, J. M. M. .. | LCr | L4 | 12. 3.69 |
| Whitty, K. T. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Whitwell, D. J. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *6. 5.59* |
| Whyte, G. R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *25. 4.69* |
| Whyte, R. A. M. [CCF] | L | — | *1. 9.69* |
| Wickersham, I. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *29.10.68* |
| Wickham, W. J. A., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 16. 1.66 |
| Wickham-Smith, H. C. F. (*act*) | SL(Sp) | Ports 6 | 18. 9.68 |
| Wicks, G. J., RD .. (*Lieut. R.N. (Retd.)*) | LCr | Un(M)11 | 5. 1.67 |
| Wicks, R., BA .. .. | L(Sp) | 5WD(M)3 | 14. 1.63 |
| Wickson, A. D. [SCC] | LCr | — | *31. 7.70* |
| Wicksteed, D. G., RD .. | C | RG1 | 31.12.66 |
| Widdrington, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *5. 4.68* |
| Wiggin, R. A. G. .. | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 3. 6.61 |
| Wiggins, R. J. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1.10.66* |
| Wigglesworth, D. [SCC] (*Ty. Act. Lieut.-Com. [SCC]*) | L | — | *1. 4.62* |
| Wightman, J. W., RD | LCr | F3 | 9. 2.67 |
| Wignall, J. A. .. .. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 1.11.67 |
| Wilcken, A., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 24. 3.65 |
| Wilcock, J. A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *31.10.66* |
| Wilcox, D. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *30. 6.67* |
| Wilcox, N. V. .. .. | L(S) | L3 | 5. 3.67 |
| Wilcox, R. I. B. .. | ASL(L) | Sn3 | 8. 1.70 |
| Wilcox, R. J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *7.10.66* |
| Wild, H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *1.10.61* |
| Wild, M. H. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 4.68 |
| Wild, R. A. M. .. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 20. 4.70 |
| Wilde, J. R. .. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 8.67 |
| Wilder R. J., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9.11.61 |
| Wilford, D. J., RD .. | LCr | RG1 | 16. 3.65 |
| Wilkey, D. G. J., DSC, VRD | Cr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 30. 6.68 |
| Wilkey, D. G. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *16. 5.67* |
| Wilkin, R. H. N. .. | L | RG1 | 24.10.62 |
| Wilkins, C. .. .. | Hon RC Ch | L | 22. 9.55 |
| Wilkins, G. H. .. | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 1. 1.68 |
| Wilkinson, A. L. C., RD | Cr | T15 | 30. 6.67 |
| Wilkinson, J. [SCC] .. | L | — | *4.12.65* |
| Wilkinson, K. W., MB, BS, FRCS (*CS*) | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 13.11.61 |
| Wilkinson, L., RD, BSC(ENG), MIEE | LCr(L) | Un(L)11 | 24.11.64 |
| Wilks, M. I., VRD .. | LCr | M3 | 11. 3.61 |
| Willcox, R. S. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *7.11.66* |
| Willey, T. K. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 2.69* |
| William, A. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *13. 6.63* |
| Williams, A. N. [SCC] | L | — | *13. 2.70* |
| Williams, A. R. .. | L | RG1 | 11. 3.63 |
| Williams, A. W. T. C. [SCC] | L | — | *31. 1.69* |
| Williams, B. B. .. | L(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 23.12.67 |
| Williams, B. M. [SCC] | SL | — | *19. 7.65* |
| Williams, C., VRD, BSC | InLCr | Un(L)14 | 26. 1.58 |
| Williams, C. G. M., BDS, LDS | SgLCr (D) | Un(S)11 | 16. 3.65 |
| Williams, C. T. D. .. (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Retd.)*) | LCr(Sp) | Ply 6 | 6. 7.53 |
| Williams, D. A., VRD .. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 14. 7.60 |
| Williams, D. M. J., MB, ChB | SgL | SW7 | 9. 5.67 |
| Williams, E. P. [SCC] .. | LCr | — | *1. 6.64* |
| Williams, F. A., RD .. | Cr | Sn 4 | 30. 6.68 |
| Williams, G. E. L. (RMR) (*Local Maj.*) | Maj | Bristol | 30. 6.68 |
| Williams, I. V. .. (*p*) | ASL(Sp) | Ports 6 | 18. 2.70 |
| Williams, J. .. .. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 3. 2.70 |
| Williams, J. A. .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)10 | 26.11.65 |
| Williams, J. H. [SCC] .. | L | — | *16.12.61* |
| Williams, J. P., RD, MA, MB, MCh, FRCS (*M*) | SgLCr | Un(L)11 | 25. 2.60 |
| Williams, J. S. D. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 1.68* |
| Williams, K. A. J. .. | Mid | RG1 | 1.12.67 |
| Williams, L. G. .. | L | Un(L)14 | 23. 2.65 |
| Williams, M. D. (*act*) .. [CCF] | SL | — | *1. 3.69* |
| Williams, M. F. G. .. | L | RG1 | 17. 9.67 |
| Williams, P. [SCC] .. | L | — | *26. 1.70* |
| Williams, P. D. .. | L(S) | F3 | 11. 1.69 |
| Williams, R. [SCC] .. | L | — | *20.12.62* |
| Williams, R. B. C. .. | LCr | Un(L)11 | 22.11.66 |
| Williams, R. L., VRD .. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 7.10.61 |
| Williams, T. G. [SCC] .. (*act*) | SL | — | *1.11.66* |
| Williams, T. M. .. | L | RG1 | 28.10.61 |
| Williams, W. R. [SCC] .. | SL | — | *4. 2.69* |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Williamson, A. G. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 1. 9.67 |
| Williamson, C. A. (*Lieutenant R.N. (Retd.)*) | LCr | L4 | 12. 7.67 |
| Williamson, D. A. | 1/O | F15 | 1. 4.67 |
| Williamson, R. T., RD | LCr | Un(L)11 | 15. 4.65 |
| Willis, D. H. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 4.12.67 |
| Willis, F. R. [SCC] | LCr | — | *30. 6.69* |
| Willis, J. H., VRD | LCr | Un(L)14 | 9.12.62 |
| Willis, T. P. C. | LCr(S) | L4 | 7. 7.67 |
| Willoughby, J. M. T., MA, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | L7 | 2.11.69 |
| Willoughby, R. T., RD | L(S) (*Reg. Cl.*) | — | 29. 9.52 |
| Wills, J. H. [SCC] | L | — | *11. 6.67* |
| Wills, M. R., MB, chB (*CL*) | SgLCr | Un(Sn)11 | 27.11.63 |
| Wilshin, J. E. (*Lt., R.N. (Retd.)*) | L | Ul0 | 15. 1.62 |
| Wilson, A. G., BA | LCr | Un(L)11 | 19. 8.65 |
| Wilson, A. R. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 3.11.69 |
| Wilson, A. W., RD | LCr(E) | Tay 4 | 14. 7.66 |
| Wilson, B. D. | LCr(S) | Sn11 | 9. 6.69 |
| Wilson, C. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 6.63* |
| Wilson, D., BDS (*Sg. Lieut. (D) R.N. (Emy.)*) | SgL(D) | Un(L)11 | 2. 2.62 |
| Wilson, E. G. | L(S) | Un(M)13 | 30. 1.66 |
| Wilson, G. H. [CCF] | L | — | *10.11.63* |
| Wilson, H. C. M. (*act*) | L(E) | T3 | 29.10.66 |
| Wilson, J. B. | L(*act*) | RG1 | 14. 2.69 |
| Wilson, J. F. | L(E) | M10 | 27. 4.66 |
| Wilson, J. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 7.68* |
| Wilson, J. H. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *17. 3.67* |
| Wilson, J. M. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 2. 3.67 |
| Wilson, M. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 18.11.68 |
| Wilson, M. [SCC] | LCr | — | *21. 4.68* |
| Wilson, P. J. (*act*) | L | L3 | 20. 9.68 |
| Wilson, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *15. 8.69* |
| Wilson, R. F. [SCC] | L | — | 3.11.68 |
| Wilson, R. L., VRD | LCr | Un(M)11 | 1. 5.60 |
| Wilson, R. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 7.69* |
| Wilson, S. J. (RMR) [SCC] | 2ndL | — | *29.11.68* |
| Wilson, S. J. [SCC] | L | — | *1.11.69* |
| Wilson, T. H. [SCC] | L | — | *7.10.66* |
| Wilson, T. M. | SgL | C7 | 1.10.65 |
| Wilson, T. R. C. (RMR) | L | Scotland | 2.10.69 |
| Wimperis, P., RD | LCr(Sp) | Chat 6 | 7. 3.64 |
| Winchester, M. L. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Winder, C. F. B. | L(S) | L3 | 1. 6.70 |
| Windsor, G., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)11 | 23. 6.67 |
| Wingrove, J. S. | 3/O(*p*) | L3 | 4. 2.69 |
| Winn, M. R. | Mid | RG1 | 1. 5.67 |
| Winnett, J. G. [SCC] | SL | — | *25. 4.67* |
| Winstanley, J. M., RD, MA, ACWA | LCr(S) | L4 | 19. 6.65 |
| Winstanley, R. [SCC] | SL | — | *1.10.68* |
| Winter, H. E. [SCC] | L | — | *7.12.66* |
| Winters, M. E., MA, MB, BCh, BAO | SgLCr | Eastlant 9 | 1. 4.62 |
| Wisden, J. S. | LCr | RG1 | 15. 6.67 |
| Wise, R. G., VRD, BA | Ch | Un(L)11 | 8. 7.52 |
| Wise, H. J. [SCC] (RMR) | 2ndL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Wiseley, W. A. T. | L | Tay10 | 25. 5.69 |
| Wishart, F. D. I. | LCr | Un(T)14 | 9. 1.67 |
| Wistow, B. G. [SCC] | L | — | *25. 8.57* |
| Witheridge, F. E. [SCC] | L | — | *30. 5.69* |
| Witton, S. J. | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 1. 8.67 |
| Witt, E. H. A. [SCC] | L | — | *27. 9.65* |
| Witts, M. T., VRD | LCr(E) | Un(M)14 | 6. 4.56 |
| Wolfson, G. M. | LCr(Sp) | Un(T)14 | 13. 1.66 |
| Wood, A. R. A., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sn)14 | 4. 4.59 |
| Wood, B. G., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(Sol)14 | 4.10.61 |
| Wood, C. C. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 12. 5.69 |
| Wood, C. J. | SL(*p*) | RG1 | 13. 4.70 |
| Wood, G. D. [SCC] | L | — | *21. 6.68* |
| Wood, G. N. | SL | Sn3 | 14. 3.68 |
| Wood, H. E. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 5. 9.69 |
| Wood, J. [SCC] | L | — | *5. 4.66* |
| Wood, J. N. [SCC] | LCr | — | *26. 6.70* |
| Wood, J. T. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Wood, K. G. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *16. 1.70* |
| Wood, K. H. | SL | T3 | 22. 4.68 |
| Wood, P. N., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 7. 5.58 |
| Wood, R. D., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 26.10.62 |
| Wood, R. F. M. | SgL | C7 | 5. 2.68 |
| Wood, R. P. [SCC] | L | — | *9. 2.69* |
| Wood, R. T. | L | RG1 | 23. 8.65 |
| Wood, W. S. (RMR) [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.68* |
| Woodall, R. A. | L | RG1 | 24.10.63 |
| Woodard, L. J. | SL | Sol3 | 31.10.68 |
| Woodcock, A. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Woodcock, R. F., VRD | LCr(S) | Un(Sol)11 | 1. 5.63 |
| Woodford, R. S. P. [SCC] | SL | — | *4.11.69* |
| Woodgate, R. M., MA, ACA | L(S) | Sn 8 | 27. 3.64 |
| Woodhead, J. W., MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un(L)14 | 29. 5.61 |
| Woodhouse, C. H. K. | L | L10 | 3. 9.66 |
| Woodhouse, D. A. | 2/O | M3 | 1. 4.70 |
| Woodhouse, E. T. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Woodroffe, A. M. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 27. 1.69 |
| Woodroffe, H. F. [SCC] | SL | — | *19. 2.42* |
| Woods, J. R. | L(S) | S3 | 1.11.68 |
| Woods. P. A. | L(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 30. 1.64 |
| Woods, P. A. | L | RG1 | 26. 1.66 |
| Woods, S. M. W. | L(Sp) | L3 | 16. 2.68 |
| Woodside, R., RD, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | SgCr | Sol7 | 30. 6.66 |
| Woodward, A. P. M., VRD | Cr | L1 | 31.12.69 |
| Woodward, I. [SCC] | L | — | *21.10.67* |
| Wooldridge, J. E. | 3/O(*p*) | Sol 3 | 6. 3.70 |
| Woollard, I. (*act*) | L | RG1 | 5.12.69 |
| Woollen, J. M., RD | Cr | RG1 | 30. 6.70 |
| Wooller, M. S. | L Cr | C11 | 4.12.69 |
| Woollett, D. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *11. 8.69* |
| Woolley, F. B., RD | C | RG1 | 30. 6.68 |
| Woolley, N. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *1. 5.67* |
| Woolley, N. W. [CCF] | L | — | 12. 9.69 |
| Woolmer, R. F., VRD, BA, MB, BCh, DMRE | SgCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 6.50 |
| Woolven, J. A., RD | LCr | RG1 | 9.11.57 |
| Wordie, J. S., VRD | Cr | L4 | 31.12.67 |
| Wordsworth, A. S. [SCC] | L | — | *1. 7.53* |
| Worn, R. G. H., BA | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)11 | 23. 1.69 |
| Worsley, P. F. H. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 9.62* |
| Worth, J. [SCC] | L | — | *23. 2.63* |
| Wragg, R. E., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 27. 9.63 |
| Wraith, J. G. (*act*) | L(E)(*p*) | S3 | 29. 6.70 |
| Wratten, A. V. [SCC] | L | — | *26. 1.70* |
| Wren, C. J., RD | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 22. 4.62 |
| Wren, M. W. G., MB, chB, MRCS, LRCP | SgLCr | Un11 | 29. 9.67 |
| Wren, P. J. J., MB, chB | SgLCr | M9 | 5.12.60 |
| Wright, A. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1.11.61* |
| Wright, A. F. [SCC] | L | — | *9.10.66* |
| Wright, B. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 3.68* |
| Wright, C. G. [SCC] | LCr | — | *9. 5.67* |
| Wright, D. J. | LCr | Un(L)14 | 16. 9.63 |
| Wright, E. J., VRD | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 3. 1.60 |
| Wright, E. J. [CCF] (*In. Lieut., R.N. (retd)*) | L | — | *1. 1.63* |
| Wright, G. [SCC] | SL | — | *8. 9.70* |
| Wright, G. E. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 9.60* |
| Wright, G. S. | LCr | Un(F)14 | 15. 5.56 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wright, H. R. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *1. 2.65* |
| Wright, J. C. [SCC] | L | — | *19.11.58* |
| Wright, J. L. W., MB, chB, DObstRCOG | SgL | Sn7 | 11. 8.67 |
| Wright, J. N. M. [CCF] | LCr | — | *1. 4.70* |
| Wright, K. | LCr(Sp) | Un(M)14 | 4. 9.64 |
| Wright, K. [SCC] | SL | — | *6.10.70* |
| Wright, M. D. (*act*) | L | M3 | 2.10.68 |
| Wright, M. J. (*R.Cy.N.* (*Retd.*)) | LCr | Un(L)11 | 11. 3.66 |
| Wright, M. R. (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Retd.*)) | LCr | Un(L)11 | 21. 5.66 |
| Wright, P. [SCC] | L | — | *12. 8.62* |
| Wright, P. A., BDS | SgL(D) | T7 | 11. 8.66 |
| Wright, R., RD | LCr(PS) | RG2 | 11. 3.60 |
| Wright, T. [SCC] | L | — | *3. 3.61* |
| Wright, T. [SCC] | SL | — | *28. 7.70* |
| Wright, T. L. | L(Sp) | Rosy 6 | 6. 9.63 |
| Wrigley, K. H. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 3.66* |
| Wyatt, D. A. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 21.11.66 |
| Wyatt, T. C. [SCC] | SL | — | *4. 3.69* |
| Wyllys, W. G. (RMR) | L | Bristol | 10.11.62 |
| Wynes, A. G., RD | LCr | Sn4 | 31.12.67 |

| Name | Rank | Admin. Authy. & Tng. List No. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Y** | | | |
| Yallop, E. A. L. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 21. 2.56 |
| Yandell, T. C. [SCC] | LCr | — | *1. 1.55* |
| Yates, A. E. | LCr(Sp) | M8 | 16. 4.56 |
| Yates, J. F. | LCr(Sp) | Un(L)14 | 9.11.64 |
| Yendley, J. [SCC] | LCr | — | *12. 5.64* |
| Yeomans, D. A. [SCC] | SL | — | *30.10.70* |
| Yeomans, G. J. | L | SW3 | 10. 6.61 |
| Yolland, J. B. | LCr | Un(SW11) | 1. 5.66 |
| Youd, M. A. | ASL(*p*) | RG1 | 7. 7.69 |
| Young, B. S. | L | RG1 | 8. 6.65 |
| Young, C. D., RD, BSC | InCr | Un(L)14 | 30. 6.64 |
| Young, D. A. | L | L3 | 5.11.67 |
| Young, J. A. | L | Un(Tay)14 | 10. 7.64 |
| Young, J. H. [SCC] | SL | — | *6. 6.69* |
| Young, J. P. | LCr(Sp) | Un(F)10 | 6. 4.68 |
| Young, M. W. (*act*) | L(*p*) | RG1 | 27. 5.68 |
| Young, N. C. [SCC] | L | — | 1. 1.55 |
| Young, P. A. [CCF] (*act*) | SL | — | *18. 1.67* |
| Young, R. E. [SCC] | SL | — | *3. 2.70* |
| Young, R. S. VRD■ | LCr | Un14 | 18. 5.50 |
| Young, R. W. [SCC] | LCr | — | *22. 7.70* |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL NAVAL RECRUITING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director-General Naval Recruiting* .. .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* | I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■ .. .. .. | –. 5.70 |
| *Secretary* .. .. .. .. .. .. | *Commander* | F. S. Allfrey .. .. | 19.12.69 |
| *Personal Assistant* .. .. .. .. .. | *Third Officer* .. | B. A. Meakin, WRNS .. | 27.10.69 |

## NAVAL RECRUITING DEPARTMENT

### AND ROYAL NAVAL AREA SCHOOLS LIAISON ORGANISATION

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* .. .. .. .. .. .. | *Captain* .. | X | M. W. Sylvester .. | 1. 1.69 |
| *Deputy Director* .. .. .. .. .. | *Captain* .. | X | P. I. F. Beeson, MVO .. | 19.12.69 |
| *Assistant Directors* .. .. .. .. .. | *Commander* .. | X | J. B. Laing, DSC■ *(ret)* .. | 9. 1.60 |
| | *Major. R.M.* .. | | P. L. Rawll .. .. | 14. 9.70 |
| | *Major, R.M.* .. | | J. A. Smith *(local)* .. | 14.11.69 |
| *University Liaison Officer* .. .. .. .. | *Instr. Commander* | | A. I. Mayfield, BSC .. | 28. 7.69 |
| *Assistant University Liaison Officers* .. .. | *Major. R.M.* .. | | K. C. Morriss, MBE .. | 28. 9.70 |
| | *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E LAE | N. B. Taylor, MA .. | 5. 6.70 |
| *Technical Officer and Artificer Apprentices* .. | *Eng. Sub-Lieut.* | (O) | M. Collingswood .. | 8. 6.70 |
| *Premises; Stores; Finance; Publicity* .. .. | *Lieutenant (CS)* | | W. D. Rogers .. .. | 1. 7.65 |
| *Personal Assistant to Director; Personnel* .. .. | *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | | J. C. Williams .. .. | 2. 7.60 |
| *Central Cash Officer* .. .. .. .. | *Lieutenant (CS). RN* | | C. A. Skelley, BEM .. | 9. 4.69 |
| *Recruiting General (Entries; Re-entries)* .. .. | *Lieutenant (CS), RM* | | D. V. L. Kaye .. .. | 12. 7.65 |
| *Q.A.R.N.N.S. Recruiting* .. .. .. .. | *Superintending Sister* | | Y. B. Guillet .. .. | 21. 7.69 |

## W.R.N.S. RECRUITING OFFICERS—STAFF OF DIRECTOR, W.R.N.S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer-in-Charge Recruiting, Press Liaison and Publicity* .. .. .. .. .. | *Chief Officer* D. E. Talma, WRNS .. .. .. | 29. 4.69 |
| *First Officer. Recruiting and Entry* .. .. .. | *First Officer* D. M. Thurston, WRNS .. .. | 2. 9.70 |
| *Recruiting (Entry Section)* .. .. .. .. | *Second Officer* M. M. MacCrimmon WRNS .. .. | 27. 8.68 |

## R.N., R.M., AND W.R.N.S. CAREERS OFFICERS

### LONDON REGION

State House, High Holborn, London, W.C.1
01-405 9951

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. X | R. O. Tordoff .. *(Regional Careers Staff Officer)* | 14.11.69 |
| *Surg. Captain* | B. S. Lewis, CBE, DSC *(ret)* *(Final Medical Examining Officer)* | 1.1.69 |
| *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | B. C. Scarr *(act)* .. | 2. 8.70 |
| *Lieutenant (CS) RM* | H. D. Russell, BEM .. | 6.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | J. A. Davies .. | 30. 5.69 |
| *Area Schools Liaison Officers (Officer Entry)—* | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. X | H J. J. Sampson .. | 30. 9.68 |
| *Second Officer* | S. E. Hurst, WRNS .. *(WRNS Careers Officer for London Area (also Devon, Cornwall and Channel Islands)* | –. –. – |
| *Third Officer* .. | L. E. Griffin, WRNS | 1. 6.70 |
| | J. Clare, WRNS .. *(Interviewing Officers)* | 1. 6.70 |

WATFORD *(35 St. Albans Road—0923-44055)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | H. Jones .. .. | 8. 6.69 |

CANTERBURY *(17 St. Peters Street—0483 71465*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS), RM* | R. M. Halliday .. | 1.12.60 |

GUILDFORD *(20 Chertsey Street)—0483–7140*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS)* | W. A. F. Holt .. | 9. 8.65 |

CHATHAM *(1 Dock Road—0634-44422, Ext. 3331)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS), RM* | G. G. Shipway .. | 1. 2.71 |

*Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer* H.M.S. PEMBROKE

CROYDON *(18 Park Street—01–688–0489)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | A. T. Francis, DSM .. | — |

LUTON *(37c Upper George Street—0582–21501)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS),* | H. H. Thompson | 1. 8.65 |

CHELMSFORD *(16 Friars Place—0248–55124)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (CS), RN* | G. E. Rees, BEM .. | 22. 4.68 |

Digitized by Google

WEST MIDLAND REGION

BIRMINGHAM (*274/5 Broad Street*—021-1253 and 1862)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | A. S. McDonald, OBE (*act*) .. .. | 16. 7.62 |
| | | (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* (*AE*) | | A. H. Hatch .. | 25. 8.69 |
| | | (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*) | |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. (*ME*) | | A. G. Wilmott .. | 6. 6.69 |
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*). , *RN* | | F. T. Sigley .. | 30. 4.69 |
| *Surg. Commander* | | G. Rorison (*ret*) .. | 27. 4.59 |
| | | (*Final Examining Medical Officer*) | |
| *Second Officer* .. | | R. M. Maskell, WRNS | 30. 4.70 |
| | | (*WRNS Careers Officer for Midlands, Lincolnshire, Herefordshire, Peterborough, Salop*) | |

COVENTRY (*37 The Precinct*—0203-26513)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*). *RM* | | J. E. Edwards (*act*) | 25. 1.71 |

SHREWSBURY (*7/8 St. Mary's Street* —0743-2541)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | J. Makepeace .. | 2. 1.63 |

STOKE-ON-TRENT

(*3 Charles Street, Hanley*—0782-25088)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RM* | | T. D. Atkinson, DSM | 1. 9.63 |

WORCESTER (*42 Broad Street*—0905-23791)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | A. Mercer .. .. | 8. 7.64 |

WREXHAM (*23 Rhosddu Rd.*—0978-2955)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | P. J. Kenny (*act*) .. | 11. 1.71 |

SOUTH-WEST REGION

BRISTOL (*Esso Building, Colston Avenue, Bristol, 1*—0272-293718)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* .. | X | D. Y. Roberts (*act*) .. | 31. 3.67 |
| | | (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* . | X | P. S. Budge .. | 4.12.68 |
| | | (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry) —South*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | X | R. J. Fisher .. | 2. 9.69 |
| | | (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry) —North*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RM* | | C. W. Dean .. | 18.10.69 |
| *Air Commodore* | | E. B. Harvey .. | —. —.— |
| *Lieut.-Col.* .. | | J. Park Weir .. | —. —.— |
| | | (*Final Medical Examining Officers*) | |

SOUTH WEST REGION—*contd.*

BRISTOL—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Second Officer* .. | | S. J. Hogg, BSC, WRNS | 24. 3.69 |
| | | (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for Somerset, Wilts. and Gloucestershire*) | |

CARDIFF

(*11 St. Davids House, Wood Street*—0222-25703)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | W. H. Pugh .. | 19. 7.65 |
| *Second Officer* .. | | J. M. Hume .. | 1. 8.66 |
| | | (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for South Wales*) | |

PLYMOUTH (*117 Mayflower Street*—0752-66487, Ext. 2317)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | J. H. Thomas, BEM | — |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | | J. D. B. Evans, RNR | —. —. — |
| | | (*Final Medical Examining Officer*) | |

EXETER (*158 Sidwell Street*—0392-74040)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*) *RN* | | R. D. Gyde .. | 10. 6.66 |

SWANSEA (*47 St. Helen's Road*—0792-54208)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | E. L. G. Durrant (*act*) .. .. | 30. 6.70 |

SWINDON (*18 Milton Road*—0793-4750)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RN* | | T. J. Port .. | 26. 8.68 |

TRURO (*Kenwyn Street* 0872-3788)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RM* | | H. A. Fletcher .. | 5. 3.58 |

EAST MIDLANDS REGION

EAST MIDLAND REGION HEADQUARTERS, (*96 Green Lane, Derby, DE1-1RR Tel.* 0332-420473; 49679 (RCSO)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Major. RM* .. | | F. R. Sillitoe .. | 5.10.70 |
| | | (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* .. | E | J. G. I. Tyson .. | 12. 6.70 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* .. | (AE) | J. A. Fleetwood .. | 25. 7.69 |
| | | (*Area Schools Liaison Officers*) | |
| *Surg. Captain* | | B. E. A. Alderson (*ret*) .. .. | — |
| | | (*Final Examining Medical Officer*) | |
| *Third Officer* .. | | C. Dickson, WRNS .. | 21. 3.70 |

DERBY (*31 Castlefield, Main Centre, Derby, DE1-2PE Tel.* 48120

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RM* | | N. H. Overington | 23. 3.64 |

CAMBRIDGE (*31 Regent Terrace, Regent Street*—0223-56970)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (*CS*), *RM* | | R. D. Warner .. | 1. 5.67 |

Digitized by Google

EAST MIDLANDS REGION—*contd.*

LEICESTER (*84/86 Charles Street*—0533-24487)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — J. Sutcliffe .. .. 26. 7.65

LINCOLN (*17 Saltergate*—0522-25661)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — W. R. Ford .. 15. 6.69

IPSWICH (*6a Princes Street*—0473-54450, Ext. 7)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — J. F. Spence, BEM .. 30. 1.67

*Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer of* H.M.S. GANGES

NORTHAMPTON (*Newilton House, Derngate*—0604-37518)

*Lieutenant (CS), RM* — G. A. Davies .. 11. 5.64

NORWICH (*53 Prince of Wales Road*—0600-20053)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — J. T. Clarke .. 25. 3.69

NOTTINGHAM (*46 Carrington Street*—0602-51692)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — L. G. Ryall.. .. 26. 2.70

SCOTTISH REGION

GLASGOW (*94 West Nile Street*—041-332-8878/9)

*Major, RM* — S. R. Priddle (*act*).. 18. 1.71 (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)

*Lieutenant. RN* E — D. Ford .. .. 13. 6.70 (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — R. J. Kennedy .. 23. 1.67

*Surg. Commander* — J. A. McLaren (*ret*) 1. 7.67 (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)

*Second Officer* — P. A. M. Mills .. 14.11.69 (*WRNS Careers Officer for West of Scotland*)

ABERDEEN (*26 Guild Street, Aberdeen, AB1-2NB*—0244-50999)

*Lieutenant (CS). RM* — G. G. Wood .. 17. 3.69

DUNDEE (*8b King Street*—0832-27198)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — G. W. Low (*act*) .. 19. 2.70

EDINBURGH (*59 George Street*—031-225-6816)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — R. Armstrong .. 6.10.69

*Second Officer..* — D. E. Bowyer, WRNS 10. 1.69 (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for South-East Scotland—Tel. No. Caledonian 4392*)

INVERNESS (*60 Academy Street*—0463-33668)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — D. W. Lawrence .. 29. 7.69

NORTH-WEST REGION

LIVERPOOL (*7 St. John's Lane, LI-ING*—051-709 3551)

*Commander .. S* — E. N. Gregory (*act*) 13. 6.66 (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)

*Lieutenant. RN* E — C. R. Hayman .. 5. 2.71

*Lieutenant, RM* — A. C. Stevens .. 9.12.68 (*Area Schools Liaison Officers*) (*Tel:* 051-709 2161)

*Surg. Commander* — C. W. R. Pyne, RNR — (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)

*Lieutenant (CS),* — A. Ware, BEM .. 26. 8.68

*Second Officer* — M. H. Gosse .. 19. 1.71 (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for North-West England including West Riding Yorkshire, North Wales, Isle of Man*)

PRESTON (*1-3 Queens Building, Fishergate*—0772-55675)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — A. W. Jays.. .. 2. 8.65

BELFAST (*16 Howard Street*—25881)

*Lieutenant (CS), RM* — J. Hogg .. .. 4. 3.58

BELFAST (H.M.S. CAROLINE, *Milewater Basin*—744221)

MANCHESTER (*Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford, 3*—061-834 4102, 061-832 2471 (Ext. 124)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — G. A. Kitcher, DSM.. 16. 5.59

*Surg. Captain* — L. G. Yendoll (*ret*) 1. 8.61 (*Final Medical Examining Officer*) (*Tel:* 061-832 2471 (Ext. 122)

NORTHERN REGION

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (*Gunner House, Nevill Street*—0632-27048/9)

*Commander .. X* — J. H. Blacklock, OBE 7.10.63 (*act*) (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)

*Lieutenant, RN* X — A. D. Whitney .. 6. 1.69 (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — R. J. McCullough 11.12.69 (*act*)

*Surg. Commander* — W. B. Teasey (*ret*).. 1. 1.60 (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)

*Second Officer..* — J. M. Ozanne, WRNS 1. 7.69 (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for North-East England, Cumberland, Westmorland*)

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN—*contd.*

LEEDS, 1 (*36 Wellington Street*—0532-28195)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — M. E. Williams .. 22. 4.68

HULL (*Town Centre House, Prospect Street*—0482-25902)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — I. D. Hutchins (*act*) 29. 4.70

HARTLEPOOL (*223 York Road*—0429-4040)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — C. N. Elworthy .. 1. 8.68

SHEFFIELD, 1 (*Castle Market*—0742-21476)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — T. A. Dickinson, BEM 17. 6.66

SOUTHERN REGION

SOUTHAMPTON (*151 High Street*—22560)

*Commander* .. X — B. E. Bullivant (*act*) 17. 4.67 (*Regional Careers Staff Officer*)

*Lieutenant* .. E — M. J. Ebdon .. 11. 9.67 (*Area Schools Liaison Officer (Officer Entry)*)

*Lieutenant (CS). RN* — E. J. Williams .. 14. 9.70

*Surg. Captain* — J. V. Williams (*ret*) 1. 4.58 (*Final Medical Examining Officer*)

*Careers Officer W.R.N.S.* (*At 151 High Street or* H.M.S.

SOUTHERN—*contd.*

WESSEX, RNR Headquarters, Southampton Docks -26287)

*Third Officer* .. — J. Cooper, WRNS .. 18.11.69 (*W.R.N.S. Careers Officer for Oxon, Hants, Berks, Dorset, West Sussex*)

DORCHESTER (*Georgian House, Trinity Street*—664)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — W. Shaw .. .. 8. 2.71

PORTSMOUTH (*41 Arundel Street*—0705-26536)

*Lieutenant, RM* — H. St.J. Gray .. 4. 6.68 (*Area Schools Liaison Officer*)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — E. Huggins .. 2.10.69

*Final Medical Examining Officer—Medical Officer of* H.M.S. VICTORY

READING (*68/69 Broad Street*—0734-55676)

*Lieutenant (CS), RN* — N. Day, DSM, BEM 17. 4.64

BRIGHTON (*34 Queens Road*—0273-25386)

*Lieutenant (CS), RM* — W. E. Wilson .. 30. 5.69

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

*Registrar-General* — T. Patton, Esq.

| *Port* | *Name* |
|---|---|
| ENGLAND AND WALES | |
| Berwick | D. K. Sommerville |
| Brixham | R. Riley |
| Cardiff | G. Sinclair |
| Colchester | H. W. Jolly |
| Falmouth | J. A. Barnicoat |
| Fleetwood | R. T. Willoughby, RD (*Lieutenant* (*S*)) |
| Fowey | V. Gunn |
| Grimsby | H. J. Cave |
| Hull | W. Hudson |
| Kings Lynn | E. S. Davies |
| Liverpool | H. A. Jones |
| London—Dock Street | M. J. Peskett |
| Lowestoft | N. A. G. S. Barton |
| Milford Haven | G. Friar |
| Padstow | H. F. Newlyn |
| Penzance | J. I. N. Mitchell (*Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.S.R.*) |
| Plymouth | S. C. Lawrence |
| Poole | S. J. Wales |
| Portsmouth | R. E. Jelley |
| Ramsgate | R. Cotchin |
| Rye | R. B. Banks |
| Scarborough | J. S. Wilson |
| Shields, South | W. T. Baldwin |
| Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea) | C. J. Edwards |
| Southampton | R. Dodds |
| Swansea | M. C. Sadler |
| Teignmouth | E. Pedley |
| West Hartlepool | J. G. Lawlor |
| Whitby | T. J. Binks (*Lieutenant* (*S*)) |
| Whitehaven | G. C. Evans |
| Yarmouth | S. R. Panton |

| *Port* | *Name* |
|---|---|
| SCOTLAND | |
| Aberdeen | T. Ogilvie |
| Ayr | J. A. Bourne |
| Buckie | J. H. Hunter |
| Campbeltown | D. Hutchinson |
| Dundee | T. C. Waddell |
| Fraserburgh | J. Provan |
| Glasgow | T. Phelan |
| Inverness | M. B. Corrance |
| Kirkwall | R. H. Thomson |
| Leith | G. W. Donkin |
| Lossiemouth | J. R. Baillie |
| Macduff (Banff) | J. A. Hadden |
| Methil | H. McNab |
| Montrose | J. D. H. Thomson |
| Oban | A. B. Kettles |
| Peterhead | C. H. Murray |
| Stornoway | W. A. J. Cunningham, VRD (*Lieut.-Com.* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* [*SCC*])) |
| Stranraer | A. O. Stewart |
| Wick | H. Wilson |
| NORTHERN IRELAND | |
| Belfast | C. G. Winckles |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS | |
| Jersey | A. Swaithes |
| ISLE OF MAN | |
| Douglas | A. Holden |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

## COMMODORES

*Commodore* .. .. Walter Brown Vickers, RD■■, RNR .. .. .. .. (*Appointed March* 68)
Pennant flown in H.M.S. WESSEX, Solent Division, RNR

*Commodore* .. .. Ian Crawford Davonport, VRD .. .. .. .. (*Appointed January* 70)
Pennant flown in H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Severn Division, RNR

## LONDON

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. PRESIDENT, Kings Reach, London, E.C.4.*)
(*Tel.: Central* 3309)

*Captain* .. .. B. J. West, VRD .. 1. 7.70
(*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Commander* .. X A. G. F. Crosbie, RN .. 2. 1.68
(*Staff Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X M. B. Cragg, RN .. 23. 9.68
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. ISIS and H.M.S. THAMES*)

*Supply Sub-Lieut. (W)* F. E. Bailey, BEM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 1. 7.68
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. J. S. Wordie, VRD .. 31.12.69
(*Executive Officer*)

*Commander (E)* .. G. G. Davies, VRD .. 16. 1.67
(*Engineer Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* A. P. Davidson, RD .. 1.10.70
(*Principal Medical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander (D)* M. N. Naylor, RD .. 15. 7.67
(*Senior Dental Surgeon*)

*Commander (S)* .. A. J. Phillips, VRD .. 27. 2.69
(*Supply Officer*)

*First Officer* .. E. W. McCreath .. 9.11.67
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

## CLYDE

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. GRAHAM*, 130, *Whitfield Road, Glasgow, S.W.1*)
(*Tel.: Glasgow Ibrox* 2421/3)

*Captain* .. .. J. Mallard, MBE, VRD.. 14. 1.69
(*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X R. F. Vosper .. .. 6. 7.70
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. CLYDE and H.M.S. DROXFORD*)

*Second Officer* .. P. A. M. Mills, WRNS 24.11.69
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. A. D. Houston .. 30. 9.68
(*Executive Officer*)

*Commander (E)* .. R. M. Kelso .. .. 24. 6.64
(*Engineer Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com. (L)* .. W. H. Dickie .. .. 10. 2.66
(*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* J. F. F. Smith, VRD .. 17. 9.63
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Commander (S)* .. J. A. Brown .. .. 1.12.64
(*Supply Officer*)

*Supply Lieutenant (W)* L. A. France-Miller (*ret*) 15. 6.67
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. M. W. Taylor (*act*) .. 1. 3.70
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

## FORTH

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CLAVERHOUSE, R.N.R. Sea Training Centre, Granton Square, Edinburgh* 5)
(*Tel.: Edinburgh* 89109 *or* 83318)

*Captain* .. .. F. D. Patterson, RD (*act*) .. .. .. 3.11.69
(*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X D. K. Holder, RN .. 15. 6.70
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. KILLIECRANKIE*)

*Supply Lieutenant (W)* A. W. Hope, BEM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 12. 6.66
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. D. E. Bowyer .. 27. 1.69
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. C. Dickson, VRD .. 1. 3.69
(*Executive Officer*)

*Commander (L)* .. A. Maclean, RD .. 15. 8.69
(*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* R. Burtles, VRD .. 15. 7.70
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Commander (S)* .. J. L. M. Mitchell, RD 1. 8.65
(*Supply Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. J. M. Watson.. .. 21.10.68
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

## MERSEY

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. EAGLET, Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*, 3)
(*Tel.: Liverpool Royal* 6687)

*Captain* .. .. R. H. Jones, VRD■ .. 1. 7.69
(*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X E. C. Verge, RN .. 18. 6.68
(*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. MERSEY*)

*Supply Sub-Lieut.* R. F. Pettigrew, RN .. 27. 4.70
(*Supply Staff Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. J. Bennett, WRNS .. 22.10.68
(*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. X J. T. Jones, VRD■ .. 1. 8.70
(*Executive Officer*)

*Commander (E)* .. E. Scott, RD .. .. 1. 3.68
(*Engineer Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* .. J. R. Roberts, VRD .. 1. 5.68
(*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Commander (S)* .. R. G. Milles, VRD .. 20.12.66
(*Supply Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. L. M. F. Rodick .. 30. 6.69
(*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

Digitized by Google

**SEVERN**
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. FLYING FOX, Mardyke Wharf, Bristol* 8)
(*Tel.: Bristol* 22118-20)

*Captain* .. .. C. M. Ockelford, VRD (*act*) .. .. .. 5.12.69

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X R. T. G. Hancock, RN 21.10.68 (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. VENTURER*)

*Supply Lieutenant* (*S*) J. G. Norfolk, BEM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 5.10.64 (*Supply Staff Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. S. J. Hogg, BSC, WRNS 28. 3.69 (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. F. A. Williams, RD .. 20. 9.69 (*Executive Officer*)

*Commander* (*E*) .. D. Llewellyn .. .. 1. 8.65 (*Engineer Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*L*) .. J. S. Cutler .. .. 1. 1.67 (*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* C. D. B. Peters .. 7.12.66 (*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) .. B. S. Horne .. .. 16. 5.68 (*Supply Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. C. E. Davies, WRNR .. 1.10.69 (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

**SOLENT**
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. WESSEX, No.* 14 *Berth, Southampton Docks, Southampton*)
(*Tel.: Southampton* 26837)

*Captain* .. .. D. McCarraher, VRD 2.10.69 (*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X K. Gamson, RN .. 19.12.69 (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. SOLENT*)

*Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) R. J. Irwin, RN (*ret*) .. 24. 2.66 (*Supply Staff Officer and for Sussex Division*)

*Third Officer* .. J. Cooper, WRNS .. 1.12.69 (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. M. D. Penney, RD .. 1. 9.69 (*Executive Officer*)

*Commander* (*E*) .. M. Healy, VRD .. 5. 8.60 (*Engineer Officer*)

*Commander* (*L*) .. M. J. W Atchley, RD.. 1.11.66 (*Training Commander*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*L*) .. J. R. Bishop .. .. 1. 5.70 (*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* R. Woodside, RD .. 8.11.63 (*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) .. G. R. Hardy .. .. 2.10.69 (*Supply Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. W. P. Vernon-Browne 24. 9.70 (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

**SOUTH WALES**
*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAMBRIA*, 245, *East Dock* (*West Side*), *Cardiff*)
(*Tel.: Cardiff* 33566)

*Captain* .. .. R. O. Hann, VRD .. 2. 7.70 (*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X B. E. Baker, RN .. 18.11.68 (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. ST. DAVID*)

*Supply Lieutenant* (*W*) D. W. F. Berningham, BEM, RN (*ret*) .. 16. 6.66 (*Supply Staff Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. J. M. Hume, WRNS .. 1. 8.66 (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. J. A. Packer, VRD .. 1. 1.70 (*Executive Officer*)

*Commander* (*E*) .. I. V. Davies, VRD .. 16. 5.66 (*Engineer Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* J. S. Campbell, VRD .. 1.10.68 (*Principal Medical Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) .. E. D. Austin, RD .. 1. 8.66 (*Supply Officer*)

*First Officer* .. M. E. Morse, WRNR .. 7. 5.62 (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

**SUSSEX**
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. SUSSEX, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex*)
(*Tel.: Hove* 34072/3)

*Captain* .. .. R. H. Knight, RD .. 13. 7.69 (*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com.* .. X K. G. Dowle, RN .. 30. 1.70 (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. CURZON*)

*Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) C. N. Conway, RN (*ret*) 1. 6.66 (*Staff Supply Officer and for Solent Division*)

*Second Officer* .. A. C. Spencer, WRNS.. 27. 7.70 (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. B. K. Perrin, VRD .. 1. 1.70 (*Executive Officer*)

*Commander* (*E*) .. D. G. Welton, DSM, RD 20. 3.67 (*Engineer Officer*)

*Commander* (*L*) .. M. S. Richards .. 19. 9.61 (*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* .. N. H. Brodie .. .. 3. 4.67 (*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) .. P. T. Hay .. .. 12. 6.67 (*Supply Officer*)

*First Officer* .. Y. M. Earle (*act*) .. 14. 7.68 (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

**TAY**
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAMPERDOWN, Dundee, Angus*)
(*Tel: Dundee 22263/4*

*Captain* .. .. A. R. Mackie, RD .. 1.11.70 (*In Command*)

*R.N. Staff*

*Lieut.-Com* .. X J. P. Briggs, RN .. 28. 1.69 (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. MONTROSE*)

*Supply Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) H. C. Andrews, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 2. 8.65 (*Supply Staff Officer and for Clyde Division*)

*R.N.R. Staff*

*Commander* .. M. G. Scott, RD .. 16. 3.70 (*Executive Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*E*) .. D. Steen .. .. 18. 6.62 (*Engineer Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*L*) .. A. W. Ogilvy (*act*) .. 1. 1.63 (*Electrical Officer*)

*Surg. Commander* .. W. M. Fee, VRD .. 31.12.65 (*Senior Medical Officer*)

*Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) .. A. R. Robertson, RD.. 1.11.67 (*Supply Officer*)

*Second Officer* .. M. I. McMaster .. 1. 5.70 (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*)

**TYNE**
(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CALLIOPE, South Shore Road, Gateshead, 8*)
(*Tel.: Gateshead* 72536/7)

*Captain* .. .. J. S. Mitcalfe, OBE, VRD .. .. .. 17.10.66 (*In Command*)

Digitized by Google

**TYNE**—*contd.*

*R.N. Staff*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. X | D. H. J. Glynn, RN .. *Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. NORTHUMBRIA* | 1. | 9.70 |
| *Supply Lieutenant* | (S) | J. A. McConville, RN .. (*Supply Staff Officer*) | 13. | 1.69 |
| *Second Officer* | .. | J. M. Ozanne .. .. (*W.R.N.S. Staff Officer*) | 1. | 7.69 |

*R.N.R. Staff*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | J. L. Galpin, VRD .. (*Executive Officer*) | 1. 1.70 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*E*) | .. | W. A. D. Thorp (*act*) (*Engineer Officer*) | 1. 6.68 |
| *Commander* (*L*) | .. | T. I. Hall, VRD .. (*Electrical Officer*) | — |
| *Surg. Commander* | | R. J. Howd .. .. (*Senior Medical Officer*) | 30. 6.67 |
| *Surg. Com.* (*D*) | .. | N. P. Littlefield, VRD (*Senior Dental Surgeon*) | 31.12.64 |
| *Commander* (*S*) | .. | N. H. Coates .. .. (*Supply Officer*) | 1.11.68 |
| *First Officer* | .. | L. L. Sadler RD .. (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*) | 1. 7.65 |

**ULSTER**

(*H.Qs.—H.M.S. CAROLINE, Milewater Basin Belfast*)
(*Tel.: Belfast 44221/2*)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | .. .. | A. S. P. Orr, VRD .. (*In Command*) | 5. | 1.69 |

*R.N. Staff*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. X | D. M. F. Potter, RN .. (*Staff Officer and in Command H.M.S. KILMOREY and as Assistant Area Officer Northern Ireland*) | 2. | 1.68 |
| *Supply Sub-Lieut.* (*W*) | | A. Cooke, RN .. .. (*Staff Supply Officer*) | 7. | 8.70 |

*R.N.R. Staff*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | T. E. Hennessey, VRD (*Executive Officer*) | 19. 6.68 |
| *Licutenant* (*L*) | .. | W. D. Hunter .. (*Electrical Officer*) | 5. 8.63 |
| *Surg. Lieut.- Com.* | | H. W. R. Sheppard .. (*Senior Medical Officer*) | 1. 1.67 |
| *Commander* (*S*) | .. | H. B. White .. .. (*Supply Officer*) | 2.11.63 |
| *First Officer* | .. | P. Shaw .. .. (*W.R.N.R. Unit Officer*) | 1. 5.67 |

## LIST OF THE HEADQUARTERS UNITS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, WITH THEIR COMMANDING OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

**NORTHWOOD**
(*Eastbury Park, Northwood, Middlesex*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | G. F. Bowller, VRD■ .. (*In Command*) | 7. 6.67 |
| | | G. B. Hart, RD .. (*Executive Officer*) | 20. 6.67 |

**SOUTHWICK**
(*Fort Southwick, Fareham, Hants.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | D. K. B. Bound, VRD .. (*In Command*) | 1. 5.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | V. S. Cox, RD .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 1. 4.69 |

**VIVID**
(*Maritime Headquarters, Mount Wise, Plymouth, Devon*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | D. L. Battrick, RD■ .. (*In Command*) | 1. 4.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*Sp*) | .. | R. Sothcott .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 1. 4.68 |

**SCOTIA**
(*Maritime Headquarters, Rosyth, Fife*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | J. Barbour, VRD .. (*In Command*) | 16.11.66 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | I. M. Stuart, TD■ .. (*Executive Officer*) | 19. 4.67 |

**WILDFIRE**
(*Medway Road, Gillingham, Kent*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | J. L. H. Davies, VRD (*In Command*) | 31.12.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | N. G. Nell .. .. (*Executive Officer*) | 27.11.69 |

**DALRIADA**
(*Navy Building, Greenock, Renfrewshire*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | D. J. Marshall, VRD .. (*In Command*) | 1. 6.68 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | .. | C. I. Walker, VRD .. (*Executive Officer*) | 15. 5.67 |

**CALPE**
(*c/o. Office of the Flag Officer, Gibraltar*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | .. | P. J. S. Coombes .. (*In Command*) | 18.11.65 |
| *Lieutenant* | .. | M. I. Massias (*act*) .. (*Executive Officer*) | 23. 8.66 |

## DIRECTOR ROYAL MARINES RESERVE

*Headquarters:* Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

| | | *Date of appointment* |
|---|---|---|
| | DIRECTOR | |
| *Colonel* .. .. .. .. | W. A. C. Horsfall, OBE, RM .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 Feb 71 |
| | DEPUTY DIRECTOR | |
| *Major* .. .. .. .. .. | P. N. Thompson, RM .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 Dec 70 |
| | STAFF CAPTAIN (A/Q) | |
| *Captain* .. .. .. .. | R. A. C. Thompson, RM .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 July 70 |

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF THE UNITS OF THE ROYAL MARINES RESERVE WITH THEIR KEY OFFICERS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT

**RMR City of London**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Colonel* .. | W. L. C. Price, VRD■.. | 2. 3.70 |
| | (*Commanding Officer*) | |
| *Major* .. .. | M. L. Giles, VRD .. | 2. 3.70 |
| | (*Second-in-Command*) | |
| *Captain* .. .. | R. C. Cormack, RM .. | 20. 1.69 |
| | (*Adjutant*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) .. | J. W. Rayner, RM .. | 10.11.69 |
| | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**RMR Scotland**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Colonel* .. | D. Black, VRD■ .. | 13. 4.67 |
| | (*Commanding Officer*) | |
| *Major* .. .. | A. J. McNab, VRD (*act*) | 11. 3.69 |
| | (*Second-in-Command*) | |
| *Captain* .. .. | A. J. Cook, RM .. | 9. 6.69 |
| | (*Adjutant*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) .. | W. H. Walker, RM .. | 24.11.69 |
| | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**RMR Bristol**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Colonel* .. | E. W. Morris, VRD■ .. | 10.11.69 |
| | (*Commanding Officer*) | |
| *Major* .. .. | G. R. L. Williams, VRD | 18. 3.68 |
| | (*Second in Command*) | |
| *Captain* .. .. | J. S. M. Barr, RM | |
| | (*Local*) .. .. | 28. 7.69 |
| | (*Adjutant*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) .. | A. Hill, RM .. .. | 3. 8.70 |
| | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**RMR Merseyside**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Col.* .. | D. A. Ellis, VRD .. | 5. 7.70 |
| | (*Commanding Officer*) | |
| *Major* .. .. | D. C. Stanley (*act*) .. | 5. 7.70 |
| | (*Second-in-Command*) | |
| *Captain* .. .. | A. T. Williams, RM .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | (*Adjutant*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) .. | P. D. McGuire, RM .. | 29. 6.70 |
| | (*Supply Officer*) | |

**RMR Tyne**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Colonel* .. | G. Howe, OBE, VRD .. | 2. 1.61 |
| | (*Commanding Officer*) | |
| *Captain* .. .. | J. A. N. Devereux, RM | |
| | (*Local*) .. .. | 13. 1.70 |
| | (*Adjutant*) | |
| *Lieutenant* (*SD*) .. | G. Whiteley, RM .. | 10. 6.68 |
| | (*Supply Officer*) | |

## HONORARY COLONELS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **RMR City of London** .. .. | *Lieutenant Colonel* N. A. Ward-Jones VRD, JP .. .. | 4. 6.68 |
| **RMR Scotland** .. .. .. | *Lieutenant-Colonel* A. T. Wilson, VRD .. .. .. | 11. 5.70 |

## OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS

### HONORARY COMMODORE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gloucester, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCMG, GCVO. | 1.11.58 | — |

### HONORARY CAPTAINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Goddard, Thomas Marmaduke | 11.12.46 | Sussex |
| *Brookeborough, The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, CBE, MC, DL. (*Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster, 22.9.61*) | 5. 1.48 | Ulster |
| ✠*Steele. Gordon Charles* .. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret*)) | 15.11.49 | London |
| Colbeck, William Robinson .. (*Late Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.* (*ret*)).. | 15. 9.50 | Mersey |
| Eaglesome, John Weir, OBE .. | 15. 9.50 | Clyde |
| Harmer, *Sir* Frederick Evelyn, CMG .. .. .. .. | 23. 3.53 | London |
| Anderson, *Sir* Donald Forsyth | 23. 3.53 | London |
| *Dawson. Frank Harold.* CBE, MC. | 23. 3.53 | Mersey |
| Snedden, *Sir* Richard, CBE .. | 30.12.53 | Sussex |
| Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, MC. | 1. 3.55 | Mersey |
| *Sinclair. Sir Kenneth.* DT. .. | 6. 3.61 | Ulster |
| MacGregor, Ian Lisle, VRD■ .. | 15. 3.61 | London |

### HONORARY COMMANDERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Connell, *Sir* Charles, DL, MRINA, MA. | 10. 1.38 | Tay |
| *Mount-Haes. Eric Andrew* .. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret.*) *Captain, W.S.R.*) | 11.12.46 | London |
| Newson, William Kenneth .. | 21. 4.48 | London |
| MacMillan, Donald Henry Townsend, MBE. (*Late Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.* (*ret.*)). | 15. 9.50 | Solent |
| Mullender, William John Valentine, MBE, DSC, RD (*Late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.* (*ret.*)). | 31.12.52 | London |
| Hoyle, Ronald Frederick, RD.. | 9. 8.60 | Solent |
| Parkinson, Nigel Godfrey, MBE | 20. 6.68 | London |

### HONORARY LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stevenson, Shannan .. .. (*Lieut.-Com., R.N.* (*Emgcy.*) (*Commander* (*W.S.R.*)) | 16.10.46 | Tyne |
| Smith, John Brooke .. .. (*Lieutenant R.N.R.* (*ret*)). | 26. 2.51 | Mersey |
| Bickell, William .. .. | 6.11.51 | Severn |
| *Harwood. John Edward.* RD .. | 31.12.52 | Tay |
| Mawer, Jack, RD .. .. | 31.12.52 | London |
| Lorimer, John, MBE, RD .. | 31.12.52 | Tay |

## ENGINEERING BRANCH

### HONORARY CAPTAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gregson, William, CBE, MSC, FIMECHE, MRINA, MIMARE. | 7. 6.48 | Sussex |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS—*contd.*

### SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT BRANCH

#### HONORARY COMMANDERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Spence, Alfred, MBE .. .. | 16. 9.50 | Sussex |
| Blows, Alfred George, OBE .. | 16. 6.60 | Solent |

#### HONORARY CHAPLAINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Davidson, The Very Rev. Andrew Nevil,* DD, MA, (C. of S.) | 21.10.35 | Forth |
| *Wand, The Rt. Rev.* and *Rt. Hon. John William Charles,* PC, KCVO, DD, DLitt, MA, (C. of E.) | 1. 1.47 | London |
| *Martin, The Rt. Rev. Clifford Arthur,* DD, MA, *The Lord Bishop of Liverpool,* (C. of E.) | 1. 1.47 | Mersey |
| *Moore, Rev. John Walter Barnwell,* CBE, MA, (C. of E.) (*Chaplain R.N. (ret.)*) | 13. 3.47 | Solent |
| Fleming, *The Rt. Rev.* William Launcelot Scott, MA, MS, DD *The Lord Bishop of Norwich,* (C. of E.) | 26.11.47 | London |
| Wilkins, *Rev.* Casimir (R.C.) | 22.9.55 | London |
| *Benskin, Rev. Canon Bernard Walter,* MA (C. of E.) | 4. 6.64 | — |

### MEDICAL BRANCH

#### HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dingemans, George Albert, LMSSA | 23. 3.63 | Sussex |

### SPECIAL BRANCH

#### HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Birnie, Alexander, MBE .. | 13. 6.52 | Tay |

#### HONORARY LIEUTENANT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Thompson, John George* .. | 6. 3.56 | — |

## R.N. SECTIONS OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE

There are in a number of schools R.N. Sections of the Combined Cadet Force. C.C.F. Contingents are administered through the Joint Cadet Executive consisting of one officer from each service attached to the Staff of the Director Volunteers Territorials and Cadets. The R.N. officer also serves on the staff of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who is responsible for the training policy in the R.N. sections.

*Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive and Staff Officer Cadet Forces*
*Commander* (X) J. H. Groom, RN

*Staff Officer (Sea Scouts), Deputy Naval Member*
*Lieutenant Commander* (SD) A. F. Ginn, RN

*Assistant to Staff Officer Cadet Forces*
*Lieutenant-Commander* (SD) T. W. C. Plummer (*ret*)

*Royal Naval Flying Scholarships Officer*
*Lieutenant-Commander* (X) J. M. Culbertson, RN

Digitized by Google

## VOLUNTEER BOY CADET CORPS

*Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments*

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 9 to 15 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

| Name of Corps | Approximate Strength of Corps | Commanding Officer |
|---|---|---|
| *Royal Naval Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps* | | |
| *Portsmouth*— | | |
| H.M.S. 'Victory' .. .. | 80 | |
| H.M.S. 'Excellent' .. .. | 100 | Parade Training Officer, H.M.S. 'Excellent' |
| H.M.S. 'Vernon' .. .. | 51 | The Juniors' Divisional Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon' |
| H.M.S. 'Dolphin' .. .. | 70 | Routine Officer, H.M.S. 'Dolphin' |
| H.M.S. 'Dryad' .. .. | 37 | |
| H.M.S. 'Collingwood' .. | 80 | |
| *Chatham*— | | |
| H.M.S. 'Pembroke' .. .. | 41 | Parade Training Officer, H.M.S. 'Pembroke' |
| *Devonport*— | | |
| H.M.S. 'Drake' .. .. | 82 | The Commander, H.M.S. 'Drake', Devonport. |
| *Royal Marines Volunteer Boy Cadet Corps* | | |
| *Portsmouth Coy.*—R.M.V.B.C.C. .. | 205 | Adjutant, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney. |
| *Plymouth Coy.*—R.M.V.B.C.C. .. | 160 | Supply Officer/Barrackmaster, Stonehouse Barracks, Plymouth. |
| *Deal Coy.*—R.M.V.B.C.C. .. .. | 98 | Adjutant, Depot, Royal Marines, Deal. |

## THE SEA CADET CORPS

The Authority to whom the Admiralty Board delegate their power to authorise the ormation of Sea Cadet Units and the Marine Cadet Detachments, Sea Cadet Corps and to direct the organisation and training is the Sea Cadet Council. Copies of Regulations governing the formation, organisation and administration of units of the Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained from the Captain of the Sea Cadet Corps, Broadway House, Broadway, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.

*Admiral of the Sea Cadet Corps*
*His Royal Highness The Prince* Philip, *Duke of* Edinburgh, KG, KT, GBE

*Admiral Commanding Reserves*
*Rear-Admiral* I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC■

*Honorary Commodore of the Sea Cadet Corps*
*Rear-Admiral* J. E. H. McBeath, CB, DSO, DSC, DL

### SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS

Broadway House, Broadway, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19

*Captain of the Sea Cadets Corps, Secretary to the Council*

*Captain* (X) W. D. S. White, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 29 July 67

Digitized by Google

## SEA CADET CORPS HEADQUARTERS—*contd.*

*Training*

*Commander* (X) A. St. C. Armitage .. .. .. .. .. .. 28 Aug 63
(*Training Commander, S.C.C.*)

*Lieutenant* (SD) (G) E. F. Standley, MBE, DSM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 6 July 64

*Marine Cadets*

*Major* J. C. Luxmoore, MBE, RM .. .. .. .. .. .. 25 Sept 70
(*Local*)

*Civilian Affairs Officer*

*Commander* (X) P. E. Newstead, DSC, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. 1 July 61

*Administration Officer*

*Lieut.-Commander* (X) R. W. E. Harris (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. 8 Oct 70

*Stores Officer*

E. S. Archer, MBE

## AREA ORGANISATION

| *Area* | *Area Officers and Assistant Area Officers (Training) and Addresses* | |
|---|---|---|
| SCOTLAND .. .. .. | *Commander* (SD) C. W. Whittington, MBE, RN | 18 Oct 68 |
| | *Lieutenant* (SD) J. W. Charlton, RN .. .. | 24 Jan 68 |
| | 8, Frederick Street, EDINBURGH, 2 | |
| NORTH EASTERN .. .. | *Commander* (SD) G. Thompson, RN .. .. | 10 Oct 69 |
| | *Lieutenant* (SD) D. Mason, RN .. .. | 13 Jan 69 |
| | H.M.S. FOREST MOOR, Darley, near HARROGATE | |
| NORTH WESTERN AND NORTHERN IRELAND | *Commander* J. I. Redrobe (*act*) RN .. .. | 2 Nov 70 |
| | *Lieutenant* (SD) A. H. Porter, RN .. .. | 1 Jul 69 |
| | Royal Liver Buildings, LIVERPOOL, 3 | |
| WESTERN .. .. .. | *Commander* (X) M. R. Wilson .. .. .. | 16 Feb 71 |
| | *Lieutenant* (SD) G. A. Websper, RN .. .. | 21 Oct 68 |
| | Room 133, Empire Hotel, BATH | |
| LONDON .. .. .. | *Commander* (SL) (P) E. C. P. Ashfield, RN .. | 9 Jan 70 |
| | *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) L. R. Finch .. .. .. | 3 June 70 |
| | Room 320, Ministry of Defence, Lillie Road, LONDON, S.W.6 | |
| MIDLAND .. .. .. | *Commander* (X) P. A. Woolings (*act*) .. .. | 18 Dec 70 |
| | *Lieutenant* (SD) G. Blake, RN .. .. | 31 July 67 |
| | 28, Sun Street, HITCHIN, Herts. | |
| SOUTHERN .. .. .. | *Commander* (X) V. D. R. Lentaigne (*act*) .. | 5 June 70 |
| | *Lieut.-Com.* (SD) A. D. McLaughlan, MBE, RN | 8 Dec 69 |
| | Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Hants. | |

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN MERCHANT VESSELS (FOREIGN OR HOME TRADE ARTICLES) AND FISHING VESSELS.

| *Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve* | *Owners named in Warrant* | *Number and Date of last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| T. F. Alderman, R.D., Lt. Cdr. (*ret*) | New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1238 | 3 July, 1951 |
| J. Whayman, C.B.E., D.S.C.■, R.D.■, Cmdre. 2nd Class (*ret*). | Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1247 | 17 Mar., 1952 |
| K. Barnett, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd. | 1260 | 21 Jan., 1953 |
| W. J. Law, R.D., Capt. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1280 | 24 Aug., 1954 |
| J. B. Wright, O.B.E., R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) | Belfast S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1284 | 26 Nov., 1954 |
| J. L. Stobbs, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd. | 1285 | 21 Jan., 1955 |
| G. C. W. Meldrum, M.B.E., R.D., Lt-Cdr. (*ret*) | Royal Mail Lines Ltd. | 1287 | 2 Mar., 1955 |
| W. E. Warwick, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1313 | 26 Sept., 1956 |
| H. L. de Legh, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1315 | 4 Jan., 1957 |
| W. J. Moore, D.S.C., R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) | China Mutual Steam Nav. Co. | 1338 | 4 Mar., 1958 |
| P. D. O'Driscoll, R.D.■, Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd. | 1339 | 6 Mar., 1958 |
| B. T. Wortley, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) | Ellerman Lines, Ltd. | 1355 | 25 Feb., 1959 |
| J. Collier, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Assoc. Humber Lines, Ltd. | 1356 | 25 Feb., 1959 |
| F. W. Roberts, R.D., R.A.N.R.(S) Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | McIlwraith, McEachern Ltd. | 1359 | 9 Apr., 1959 |
| F. J. Storey, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1360 | 27 Apr., 1959 |
| J. O. Williams, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*) | Shaw Savill Lines, Ltd. | 1375 | 25 Feb., 1960 |
| J. P. Smythe, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1379 | 1 Apr., 1960 |
| L. C. Kingswood, R.D., Capt. (*ret*) | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1383 | 9 Mar., 1961 |
| D. W. Sowden, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1393 | 23 Mar., 1961 |
| G. W. McGuiness, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | Charente S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1400 | 23 Jan., 1962 |
| F. C. O'Neill, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Ellerman Lines, Ltd | 1401 | 25 Jan., 1962 |
| F. S. Augus, R.D., Capt. | New Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd. | 1402 | 29 Jan., 1962 |
| R. Walgate, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | Canadian Pacific S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1404 | 23 Mar., 1962 |
| E. V. Harris, R.D.■, Capt. (*ret*) | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1406 | 12 July, 1962 |
| P. A. Chubb, R.D.■, Cdr. | Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. | 1411 | 3 May, 1963 |
| R. Smith, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (*ret*) | Palm Line, Ltd. | 1417 | 14 Jan., 1964 |
| D. H. Stewart, R.D., Capt. | Ocean S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1421 | 27 July, 1964 |
| D. K. Dunlop, R.D.■, Capt. | China Mutual Steam Nav. Co. Ltd. | 1422 | 14 Aug., 1964 |
| C. W. Leadbetter, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | B.I.S.N. Co. Ltd. | 1423 | 4 Sept., 1964 |
| D. A. Hamilton, R.D., Capt. (*ret*) | Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. | 1424 | 18 Sept., 1964 |
| W. B. Vickers, R.D.■■, Cmdre. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1425 | 19 Sept., 1964 |
| E. A. W. Mortleman-Lewis, R.D.■, Lt.-Cdr. (*ret*) | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1426 | 30 Sept., 1964 |
| R. E. J. Fox, R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1427 | 15 Dec., 1964 |
| G. W. A. T. Irvine, D.S.C.■, R.D., Cdr. (*ret*) | The Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd. | 1433 | 14 Oct., 1965 |
| S. D. Gibson, R.D., Capt. | Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. | 1434 | 27 Aug., 1965 |
| D. L'Estrange, R.D., Capt. | Union-Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1435 | 2 Feb., 1966 |
| J. E. Woolfenden, D.S.C., R.D.■■, Capt. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1438 | 6 July, 1966 |
| G. McGowan, R.D., Capt. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1439 | 14 Sept., 1966 |
| A. D. Braithwaite, RD, Cdr. | Port Line, Ltd. | 1441 | 5 Oct., 1966 |
| I. W. Bennet, R.D.■, Capt. | Clan Line, Ltd. | 1442 | 12 Oct., 1966 |
| V. K. Arbuckle, R.D., Capt. | Cunard S.S. Co Ltd. | 1443 | 17 Oct., 1966 |
| G. W. McCathie, R.D., Capt. | New Zealand S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1444 | 4 Jan., 1967 |
| F. B. Woolley, R.D., Capt. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. | 1445 | 1 Feb., 1967 |
| M. H. C. Twomey, R.D., Cdr. | Port Line Ltd. | 1449 | 30 Jan., 1968 |
| P. J. Broomfield, R.D.■, Cdr. | Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd. | 1450 | 13 Feb., 1968 |
| T. C. Gorst, M.B.E., R.D., Capt. | Athel Line Ltd. | 1452 | 13 Mar., 1968 |
| F. H. Curry, R.D.■, Capt. | Charente Steamship Co., Ltd. | 1453 | 28 May, 1968 |
| S. F. Darroch, R.D., Capt. | Shell Tankers, Ltd. | 1455 | 19 Aug., 1968 |
| J. R. Lidgey, D.S.C., R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*) | Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1456 | 27 Aug., 1968 |

Digitized by Google

| *Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve* | *Owners named in Warrant* | *Number and Date of last issue of Blue Ensign Authorisation* |
|---|---|---|
| P. Redhead, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*) .. .. .. | City Line, Ltd. .. .. .. .. | 1460 6 Feb., 1969 |
| N. W. C. Rutherford, R.D., Cdr. .. .. | B.P. Tanker Co., Ltd. .. .. .. | 1461 1 May, 1969 |
| J. F. Wacher, R.D., Cdr. .. .. .. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. .. .. | 1462 13 May, 1969 |
| P. H. King, Lieut. .. .. .. .. | The Wholesale Society, Betio, Tarawa.. | 1464 1 July, 1969 |
| B. D. H. Thomson, R.D.■, Cdr. (*ret*) .. .. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. .. .. | 1465 8 Aug., 1969 |
| R. S. Webster, Lt.-Cdr., R.N.Z.N.R. .. .. | Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. .. .. | 1466 26 Aug., 1969 |
| J. W. S. Dunn, Lt.-Cdr. .. .. .. .. | Canadian Pacific S.S. Co., Ltd... .. | 1467 4 Sept., 1969 |
| G. K. Harrison, R.D., Cdr. .. .. .. | P. & O. Steam Nav. Co., Ltd. .. .. | 1468 19 Sept., 1969 |
| A. D. Johnston, Lt.-Cdr., R.A.N.R.S. .. .. | B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd. .. .. .. | 1469 10 June, 1970 |
| D. V. Harradine, R.D., Cdr. .. .. .. | B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd. .. .. .. | 1471 30 June, 1970 |
| R. Dinnie, R.D., Cdr. .. .. .. .. | Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. .. .. | 1472 11 Aug., 1970 |
| N. D. T. Johnson, Lieut... .. .. .. | Blue Star Line .. .. .. .. | 1473 17 Aug., 1970 |

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 1252 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships (including Fishing Vessels) flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

2. The detailed regulations issued by the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) and the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

The Blue Ensign *is not to be worn if*—

(*a*) from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the Warrant was issued is not in command of the ship:

(*b*) the number of persons qualifying as "reservists" (see *Note* below), in addition to the Commanding Officer, is less than the following requirement:—

(i) in a ship other than a fishing vessel, one reservist officer,

(ii) in a fishing vessel, four reservists,

unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement or by entries in the official log, that the reduction in the number has been caused by death, sickness, desertion, or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

3. Commodores and Captains on the active or retired lists of the Royal Naval Reserve or Commonwealth Naval Reserves qualify for the privilege in their own right, without the requirement of a number of reservists.

4. Article 1252 of Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions prescribes the action to be taken by the Captain of one of Her Majesty's Ships if a merchant ship is found to be wearing the Blue Ensign without the Warrant or otherwise not complying with the foregoing regulations.

*Note.*—"Reservists" can include Officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve or of a Commonwealth Naval Reserve, time-expired ratings who have completed 20 years' service in the Royal Naval Reserve, members of the Royal Naval Special Reserve, Officers on the retired or emergency lists of the Royal Navy or of a Commonwealth Navy, men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Pensioners and Royal Marine Pensioners.

Digitized by Google

*Secretary of State for Defence.*—*The Right Honourable The Lord* Carrington, KCMG, MC.
*Private Secretary* .. .. .. R. J. Andrew

*Chief of the Defence Staff.*—*Admiral Sir* Peter Hill-Norton, GCB.
*Military Assistant C.D.S.* .. .. *Squadron Leader* K. F. Beck.

*Permanent Under-Secretary of State.*—*Sir* James Dunnett, GCB, CMG.
*Private Secretary* .. .. .. C. Whitmore.

*Defence Services Secretary.*—*Major General* C. Blair, OBE, MC■, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*

## CENTRAL DEFENCE STAFF

*Chief of the Defence Staff.*—*Admiral Sir* Peter Hill-Norton, GCB.

*Military Assistant C.D.S.* .. .. .. *Squadron Leader* K. F. Beck.

*Vice Chief of the Defence Staff* .. .. *Air Marshal Sir* John Barraclough, KCB, CBE, DFC, AFC, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.f.s.*

*Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff (Operational Requirements)* .. .. *Vice-Admiral* I. S. McIntosh, CB, DSO, MBE, DSC.

*Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff (Operations)* .. ..

*Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff (Policy)* .. .. *Major General* J. H. S. Read, OBE, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*

*Director Defence Operational Plans* .. *Brigadier* H. M. G. Bond, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*

*Secretary Chiefs of Staff Committee* .. .. *Commodore* P. J. Bayne, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*

*Commodore* S. F. Berthon, *j.s.s.c.*

*Brigadier* A. F. Leslie, MBE, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
R. C. Ford, MBE, *p.s.c.*

*Air Commodore* C. P. H. Kunkler, *a.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *p.f.c.*, *c f.s.*

*Captain* D. J. Hallifax, *n.a.d.c.*, RN.
C. V. Howard, DSC, RN.
R. E. deM. Leathes, *p.s.c.*, RN.
P. Maslen, MVO, *j.s.s.c.*, RN.
J. R. Prescott, *p.s.c.*, RN.

*Colonel* D. B. Alexander-Sinclair, *p.s.c.*
J. Cameron-Hayes, MVO, *p.s.c.*(a)
F. R. Henn, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
J. A. Notley, MBE.
D. B. Riddell-Webster, OBE, *p.s.c.*
R. M. H. Vickers, MVO, MBE, *p.s.c.*

*Group Captain* R. J. Davenport, AFC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
J. A. Gilbert, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.f.s.*
J. Hurry, DSO, DFC, *p.s.c.*, *p.f.c.*
E. P. Landon, DFC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
K. Stevens, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.f.s.*
D. L. Atlee, MVO, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *c.f.s.*

*Deputy Chief Scientific Officer.*—E. Benn.

### DEFENCE INTELLIGENCE STAFF

*Director-General of Intelligence* .. .. *Air Marshal Sir Harold Maguire*, KCB, DSO, OBE, *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*).

*Deputy Chief of the Defence Staff (Intelligence)* .. .. .. .. .. *Vice-Admiral* L. E. S. H. Le Bailly, CB, OBE, *i.d.c.*

*Special Adviser* .. .. .. .. R. G. C. Davis, OBE.

*Director of Management and Support Intelligence* .. .. .. .. .. *Air Vice Marshal* I. R. Campbell, CBE, AFC, *p.s.c.*, *p.f.c.*

*Naval Deputy to the Director of Management and Support Intelligence* .. .. .. *Captain* J. A. Hassard-Short, RN.

*Commodore (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff* .. .. .. .. .. *Commodore* G. R. Villar, DSC.

*Brigadier General Staff (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff* .. .. .. .. *Brigadier* J. M. H. Lewis, CBE, *i.d.c.*, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*

*Air Commodore (Intelligence) Defence Intelligence Staff* .. .. .. .. *Air Commodore* J. L. Mitchell, MVO, DFC, AFC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.f.c.*, *t.p.*

*Directors* .. .. .. .. .. A. Potts.
A. J. P. Crick, OBE.

## DEFENCE SIGNAL STAFF

*Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff* .. .. *Major-General Sir* John Anderson, KBE.

*Director of Naval Signals* .. .. .. *Captain* D. A. Poynter, CVO, MBE.

*Signal Officer in Chief (Army)* .. .. *Major-General* P. F. Pentreath, MBE.

*Director of Signals (Air)* .. .. .. *Air Commodore* S. M. Davidson, CBE.



Digitized by Google

## DEFENCE PERSONNEL AND LOGISTICS STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief of Personnel and Logistics* .. .. | *Air Marshal Sir* Christopher Foxley Norris, KCB, DSO, OBE, MA. |
| *Assistant Chief of Personnel and Logistics* .. | *Rear Admiral* J. D. Trythall, CB, OBE. |
| *Director General of Supply Co-ordination* .. | *Major-General* I. H. Lyall Grant, MC (*Retd.*). |
| *Chief Staff Officer (Personnel)* .. .. | *Group Captain* H. L. Lewis. |
| *Chief Staff Officer (Logistics)* .. .. | *Colonel* A. D. Mackenzie, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c.* |
| *Chief Staff Officer (Pay)* .. .. .. | *Colonel* R. W. J. Arthur. |
| *Director Defence Codification Authority* .. | A. T. J. Thomas. |
| *Director of Standardisation* .. .. .. | *Brigadier* R. A. Blakeway. |
| *Director of Systems Co-ordination* .. .. | A. S. Borrie. |
| *Military Assistant to Chief of Personnel and Logistics* .. .. .. .. .. | *Lieut.-Colonel* J. R. L. Howard. |

## DEFENCE SCIENTIFIC STAFF

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chief Scientific Adviser* .. .. .. | *Professor* Hermann Bondi, FRS, FRAS. |
| *Deputy Chief Adviser (Research and Studies)* | N. Coles, CB. |
| *Deputy Chief Adviser (Projects and Nuclear)* | V. H. B. Macklen. |
| *Assistant Chief Scientific Adviser (Projects)* | I. L. Davies. |
| *Assistant Chief Scientific Adviser (Research)* | P. R. Wallis. |
| *Assistant Chief Scientific Adviser (Nuclear)* | Dr. F. H. Panton, MBE. |
| *Assistant Chief Scientific Adviser (Studies)* .. | J. W. Gibson. |

*Directors*

T. H. Pratt, W. H. Hill, A. Walker, J. Highcock, Dr. I. J. Shaw, OBE, W. M. Jarvis.

## CENTRAL DEFENCE SECRETARIAT

| | |
|---|---|
| *Deputy Under Secretaries of State* .. .. | R. C. Kent, CB, J. M. Wilson, CB, G Leitch, CB, OBE, P. D. Nairne, MC, E. H. Gwynn, CB. |
| *Assistant Under-Secretaries of State* .. | E. G. Cass, OBE, *i.d.c.*, R. J. Penney, C. Wallworth, *i.d.c.*, H. P. Hall, CMG, MBE, L. H. Curzon, CB, *i.d.c.*, R. Haynes, *i.d.c.*, G. H. Green, E. Broadbent, CMG, A. P. Hockaday, CMG, A. D. Harvey, G. C. B. Dodds, *i.d.c.*, G. R. R. East, *i.d.c.*, P. T. E. England, T. C. G. James, CMG, D. M. Evans, *i.d.c.*, F. C. Herd. |

*Assistant Secretaries*

R. J. Andrew
A. S. Bennell
H. W. Brown
J. D. Bryars
G. F. Carpenter, ERD
T. Cullen
H. E. Davies
A. G. Draper
D. M. Evans
R. L. L. Facer
J. E. Gale
J. M. Gibbon
J. S. Goldsmith
A. J. Hall, *j.s.s.c.*
W. T. Horsley
D. C. Humphreys
A. R. M. Jaffray
K. C. Macdonald
J. E. Makin, CBE
F. H. Mawer
J. A. Millson
E. J. Morgan
W. V. Morgan
W. F. Mumford
J. H. Nelson
D. A. Nicholls
R. N. Noyes, *i.d.c.*
J. Peters
I. K. Petre
A. A. Pritchard
J. Roberts
L. J. Sabatini
C. H. Southorn
E. F. C. Stanford
F. J. Stephens, MBE
J. G. Stott
J. E. D. Street
P. C. Thomson
W. I. Tupman
D. F. Weatherup
F. A. White, OBE
J. E. White

*Principals*

N. J. Beaumont
M. J. V. Bell
J. V. Cohen
B. H. Cousins
H. J. Creedy
M. J. Culham
O. Davenport
J. C. Edwards
J. Elliot
R. W. Farrington
J. L. Fouracre
M. Gainsborough
A. Goddard
*Lt.-Col.* C. E. Goddard, OBE (*Retd.*)
C. H. Henn
D. C. R. Heyhoe
A. C. Hughes
D. F. Ingrey
D. E. J. Jago
G. H. A. James
C. E. Johnson
J. K. Ledlie
J. McClelland
I. S. McDonald
D. R. Morris
R. L. Munro
A. J. Platt, CBE
R. R. Potts
N. K. Reeve
W. D. Reeves
A. G. Rucker
D. J. Sleigh
F. R. Smith
A. W Stephens
J. M. Stewart
J. E. Tipton
M. H. C. Warner
D. A. J. West
C. A. Whitmore
C. B. Widdecombe, OBE
D. E. Young

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence.

Digitized by Google

## CENTRAL DEFENCE SECRETARIAT—*contd.*

*Principal Executive Officers* .. .. .. A. S. Borrie, W. T. Hutton, T. E. Nissen, R. York.

*Senior Chief Executive Officers* .. .. G. E. Bryant, N. E. Davies, OBE, J. E. Elvy, D. H. L. Harper, C. Hewertson, E. K. Masterton, W. D. Naish, J. L. Peskett, T. G. Robb, G. A. Robins, C. B. S. Seaman, ISO, M. Silverstone.

*Chief Executive Officers*

S. C. Baillie
C. W. Baldwin
B. G. R. Barrett
D. C. Bethell
O. H. Brett
W. S. E. Brittain
B. W. H. Brookes
E. A. Collins
J. N. Crosland
R. G. C. Davis
R. J. Duncan
D. K. Elliot
G. R. Elliot, DFC
E. H. D. Este
A. B. Fayle
*Miss* A. M. Field
A. G. M. Finlayson
H. W. A. Garmston
J. S. Grant
*Miss* I. A. J. Handoll
G. G. Harris
*Miss* J. M. Hayes
G. A. D. Imeson
*Miss* H. B. Jack, MBE
K. C. Jones
P. H. Kern
H. E. Lea
A. J. Legg
R. W. Lewis
P. G. Lincoln
N. Lister
D. J. McCarthy
J. G. McClennon
A. P. McDonald
A. W. McMahon
V. N. Michaelson
W. A. Morgan, OBE
J. A. Nicholson
A. T. Nixon
*Miss* M. Nutting
L. C. Patterson
E. J. Pawsey
H. W. Pawsey, MBE
E. Peak
B. C. G. Pearce
C. M. Pearse
K. D. Perry
E. J. Plowman
O. J. Porter
E. W. Powell-Chandler
D. A. I. Seargeant
R. T. F. Sheppard
R. W. Small
G. E. Swain
R. G. Symons
G. T. Toon
E. M. Waghorne
P. K. Walker
C. G. Waller
N. H. West, MBE
R. E. C. Wildig

## DEFENCE ACCOUNTS

*Director General of Defence Accounts* .. L. R. Palmer, CBE.
*Director of Accounts (Pay)* .. .. .. P. H. Sargison, MBE.
*Director of Accounts (Cash)* .. .. .. W. B. Hunt, OBE
*Director of Accounts (Costs) (London)* .. M. W. Tebby.
*Director of Accounts (Costs) (Bath)* .. F. D. Barrick.
*Director of Accounts (Stores and Organisation)* F. M. W. Smith, MBE.
*Director of Accounts (A.D.P.)* .. .. J. E. Kay.

## PUBLIC RELATIONS STAFF

*Chief of Public Relations* .. .. .. J. Groves.
*Director of Public Relations (Naval)* .. *Captain* R. D. Lygo, RN.
*Director of Public Relations (Army)* .. *Brigadier* A. J. Archer, OBE.
*Director of Public Relations (Royal Air Force)* .. .. .. .. .. *Air Commodore* P. M. Brothers, CBE, DSO, DFC.■
*Deputy Director of Public Relations (Naval)* .. .. .. .. .. N. Taylor.
*Deputy Director of Public Relations (Army)* R. G. Blackman.
*Deputy Director of Public Relations (Royal Air Force)* .. .. .. .. D. A. Scott-Reid.
*Chief Press Officer* .. .. .. .. F. E. Dodman.

## DEFENCE SALES STAFF

*Head of Defence Sales* .. .. .. H. J. L. Suffield.
*Military Deputy, Head of Defence Sales* .. *Rear Admiral* H. C. N. Goodhart.
*Assistant Military Deputy, Head of Defence Sales* .. .. .. .. *Brigadier Sir* Frederick Coates, *Bt.*
*Director Sales (1)* .. .. .. .. H. R. Hubert, OBE.
*Assistant Director Sales (1)a.* .. .. *Colonel* J. A. Cowgill.
*Assistant Director Sales (1)b.* .. .. R. W. Browne.
*Director Sales (2)* .. .. .. .. J. Peters.
*Assistant Director Sales (2)a.* .. .. D. A. I. Seargeant.
*Assistant Director Sales (2)b.* .. .. I. S. McDonald.
*Assistant Director Sales (2)c.* .. .. *Brigadier* P. C. S. Heldenstam (*retd.*).
*Director Sales (Supply)* .. .. .. T. E. Nissen.
*Assistant Director Sales (Supply) 1* .. W. D. Naish.
*Assistant Director Sales (Supply) 4* .. H. W. Garmston.
*Assistant Director Sales (Supply) 6* .. J. F. Copeland.



Digitized by Google

## CENTRAL DEFENCE SECRETARIAT—*contd.*

### DIRECTORATE GENERAL OF DEFENCE CONTRACTS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director General of Defence Contracts* .. | E. F. Hedger, OBE. |
| *Director of Contracts 1* .. .. .. | J. S. Kay. |
| *Director of Contracts 2* .. .. .. | T. G. Hazlewood. |
| *Director of Contracts—Principal Accountant* | G. S. Davies, OBE, FCA |
| *Deputy Director of Contracts (Administration)* | J. F. Cheesewright. |
| *Deputy Directors of Contracts* .. .. | D. S. Sargent, L. W. Pedrick, S. G. R. Champ, F. A. Entwistle, O. D. Jolly, A. H. Broadbent, H. Ison Porter, G. H. Buckton. |
| *Principal Patent Officer* .. .. .. | K. R. Davis, AMRINA. |

### DEFENCE STATISTICS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Statistics) AUS(STATS)* .. .. .. .. | E. Jones. |
| *Chief Statisticians* .. .. .. .. | A. H. Gould, P. B. Kenny, W. B. Wakefield, M. V. Wilde. |
| *Statisticians* .. .. .. .. .. | J. C. D. Alexander, P. P. Altobell, A. Bennet, *Dr.* R. O. Cashen, *Miss* M. Davison, G. A. Deane, H. W. G. Deeks, R. E. Dew, P. T. F. Golding, J. A. Harris, C. G. Lewis, J. N. Lithgow, W. V. Webb. |
| *Chief Executive Officers* .. .. .. | R. J. Duncan, J. G. McGlennon. |

# THE ADMIRALTY BOARD

*Chairman*

*Secretary of State for Defence.—The Rt. Hon. The Lord* Carrington, KCMG, MC.

*Vice-Chairmen*

*Minister of State for Defence.—The Lord* Balniel, MP.
*Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence for the Royal Navy.*—Peter Kirk, MP.

*Members*

*Chief of the Naval Staff and First Sea Lord.—Admiral Sir* Michael Pollock, GCB, MVO, DSC.
*Chief of Naval Personnel and Second Sea Lord.—Vice-Admiral Sir* Andrew M. Lewis, KCB.
*Controller of the Navy.—Vice-Admiral* A. T. F. G. Griffin, CB.
*Chief of Fleet Support.—Admiral Sir* Francis Turner, KCB, DSC.
*Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral* T. T. Lewin, MVO, DSC.
*Chief Scientist (Royal Navy).*—B. W. Lythall, CB, MA.
*Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy).*—S. Redman, CB, JP.

*Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Administration).—Sir* Arthur Drew, KCB, JP, *i.d.c.*
*Permanent Under-Secretary of State (Equipment).—Sir* Martin Flett, KCB.
*Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Policy).—Rear-Admiral* I. Easton, DSC.
*Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Operational Requirements).—Rear-Admiral* P. R. C. Higham.
*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Operations and Air).—Rear-Admiral* D. G. Parker, CB, DSO, DSC, AFC.
*Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Naval Personnel).*—W. Marshall.
*Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Naval Staff).*—R. J. Penney.
*Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Material—Naval).*—G. S. Whittuck, CB.
*Assistant Under-Secretary of State (Fleet Support).*—T. A. G. Charlton, CB.
*Naval Secretary.—Rear-Admiral* I. G. Raikes, CBE, DSC.

Digitized by Google

## PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

*Private Secretary to the Minister of State for Defence.*—C. H. Henn.

*Assistant Private Secretaries to the Minister of State for Defence.*—J. P. Plowman, N. B. J. Gurney, A. R. Brown.

*Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence (RN).*—K. P. Jeffs.

*Assistant Private Secretary to the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Defence (RN).*—L. A. Richardson.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary to the Chief of the Naval Staff* | *Captain* | S | J. E. C. Kennon, OBE | 15. 3.71 |
| *Naval Assistant to Chief of the Naval Staff* | *Captain* | S | L. W. Townsend | 1. 6.70 |
| *Secretary to Chief of Naval Personnel* | *Captain* | S | K. A. Crawley | 16. 3.70 |
| *Naval Assistant to Chief of Naval Personnel* | *Captain* | X | D. C. Jenkin | 18.12.70 |
| *Secretary to Controller of the Navy* | *Captain* | S | P. J. D. Northey, MVO (*act*) | 26. 1.70 |
| *Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy* | *Captain* | E | J. S. Grove, OBE | 1.12.70 |
| *Naval Assistant to Chief of Fleet Support* | *Captain* | X | M. C. M. Mansergh | 10.10.69 |
| *Secretary to Chief of Fleet Support* | *Captain* | S | J. W. T. Walters | 9.12.69 |
| *Secretary to Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff* | *Captain* | S | D. E. Wilcockson | 6. 3.70 |
| *Scientific Assistant to the Chief Scientist (Royal Navy)* | | | B. H. K. Willoughby, MA. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Naval Assistant to Naval Secretary* | *Captain* | X | D. V. Morgan, MBE | 26. 9.70 |
| *Secretary to Naval Secretary* | *Commander* | S | A. G. Rose | 20. 2.71 |
| *Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Policy)* | *Commander* | S | M. W. Hudson | 16. 6.69 |
| *Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (O.R.)* | *Commander* | S | R. J. Wright | 22. 1.71 |
| *Secretary to Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff (Operations and Air)* | *Commander* | S | C. J. Yelloly | 22. 6.70 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Flag Lieutenant to the Admiralty Board* | *Lieut.-Com.* | X | P. E. D. Stearns | 5. 1.70 |

## DEPUTY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE (NAVY)

*Deputy Under-Secretary of State (Navy).*—S. Redman, CB, JP.

*Assistant Under-Secretaries of State*

T. A. G. Charlton, G. S. Whittuck, CB, W. Marshall, R. J. Penney.

*Assistant Secretaries*

R. J. E. Abraham
J. D. Anderson, MC, *i.d.c.*
D. K. Bomfrey
W. R. Darracott, DSC, *i.d.c.*
W. J. Hanman
R. M. Hastie-Smith
J. P. Kelly
C. H. Southorn

*Principals*

P. Archer
A. F. H. Benning, *p.s.c.*
M. M. DuMerton, OBE
N. J. Lewisohn
A. J. Platt, CBE
C. T. Sandars
A. W. Stephens
C. B. Taylor
M. B. Thornton
J. E. Tipton, DFC■, *p.s.c.(a), a.w.s.*

*Assistant Principals*

P. S. Beetham-Rogers
J. Evershed
S. R. C. Jones
R. C. Mottram

*Chief Executive Officers*

C. W. Baldwin
B. G. R. Barrett
W. J. Botton
G. E. Bryant
*Miss* L. Cramer
G. W. Fisher
*Miss* J. F. Hewitt
*Mrs.* C. L. Jones
P. H. Kern
P. G. Lincoln
M. Silverstone
R. M. Smith
R. G. Symons, *S.O.W.C.*
L. Turner
A. G. Waller
E. E. Webb
A. Wrigley

*Senior Executive Officers*

*Miss* O. G. Ballard
R. J. Carman
P. R. Cobbe
*Miss* B. J. Day
W. C. W. Dean
J. J. P. Diamond
H. W. Ellner
*Miss* J. A. Folds
D. Hawkes
R. A. Herrick
*Miss* S. H. Huson
*Miss* H. B. Jack, MBE
E. B. Jackman
A. G. M. McKay
P. G. A. McKivett
R. B. A. Marr
J. H. Moore
D. E. Packer
D. G. Seymour
*Miss* P. E. Studley
A. J. Tickell

*Welfare Officers*

H. E. Barlow (*Scottish Region*)
*Miss* G. E. Cheese (*London*)
C. J. Gretton (*Manchester Region*)
*Mrs.* E. A. Jennings (*Portsmouth Region*)
*Miss* H. Wall (*Bath*)

The staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.



Digitized by Google

# NAVAL STAFF

## COMMANDANT GENERAL ROYAL MARINES

*Commandant General.*—*Lieut.-General Sir* Peter W. C. Hellings, KCB, DSC, MC .. .. .. .. 19.11.68
*Chief of Staff.*—*Major General* P. R. Kay, MBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 18. 6.70
*M.A. to C.G.R.M.*—*Major* J. Wynne-Potts, MBE (*acting*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 13. 9.65
*Military Secretary.*—*Colonel* P. D. M. Warn .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14.12.70
*Assistant Military Secretary.*—*Major* A. P. Downton, MBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 28. 4.69
*Assistant Military Secretary (Y.O.).*—*Major* P. F. A. Hodges .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 17. 2.69

*General Staff*

*Colonel G.S.*—*Lieut.-Colonel* D. C. Alexander (*Local Colonel*) .. .. .. .. .. 18.12.70
*G.S.O.1.*—*Lieut.-Colonel* D. N. Slater, OBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 6.11.70
*G.S.O.2.*—*Major* M. M. Phillips .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11. 9.70
*G.S.O.2 (Trg).*—*Major* C. J. Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 27. 8.70

*"A" Staff*

A.A.G.—*Colonel* J. J. Day, CBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 27. 1.69
D.A.A.G. (M.P.).—*Major* M. R. Marchant .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 27.10.69
D.A.A.G. (R).—*Major* P. R. Dawson .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 25. 1.71
D.A.A.G. (P.S.).—*Major* A. P. W. Quin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 29. 9.69
P.R.O.—*Captain* T. M. Taylor .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11.12.67

*Staff Lieutenant "A".*—*Lieutenant* P. H. Evans .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.70

*"Q" Staff*

A.Q.M.C.—*Lieut.-Colonel* P. G. Davis, DSC .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 22. 9.69
D.A.Q.M.G.—*Captain* R. H. B. Learoyd .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 18. 1.71
D.A.Q.M.G. (A.E.).—*Major* C. B. Hopkinson, RAOC .. .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9 70
D.A.Q.M.G. (S).—*Major* F. C. Townsend .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70

*Company Commander and Head of Registry.*—*Captain* P. F. A. Hodges .. .. .. .. .. 17. 2.69

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL PLANS

*Director (D.N. Plans)* .. .. .. *Captain* X A. D. Cassidi .. .. .. .. .. 9. 1.70
*Deputy Director (D.D.N. Plans)* .. *Captain* X A. S. Tippet .. .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70

*Assistant Directors*

*(A.D.N. Plans (P))* .. .. .. *Captain* X W. T. T. Pakenham .. .. .. .. 1. 5.70
*(A.D.N. Plans (S))* .. .. .. *Captain* X P. M. Stanford, MVO .. .. .. 26. 6.70
*(A.D.N. Plans (N))* .. .. .. *Captain* E J. T. Checketts .. .. .. .. 26. 2.71

*Naval and Marine Staff*

*Commander* (LAE) R. V. Holley .. .. 28. 2.69
X(P) A. Gray .. .. 9. 5.69
X(TAS) V. M. Howard .. 25. 8.70
X(N†) R. G. A. Fitch .. 9. 5.69

*Commander* X(SM) T. J. W. Hale .. .. 16. 2.70
X A. D. Hutton .. .. 7. 9.70
*Major, R.M.* K. N. Wilkins .. .. 6. 3.70

*Naval Future Policy Staff*

*Joint Directors (D.N.F.P.S.)*
*Captain* X A. D. Cassidi .. .. 9. 1.70
*Captain* X R. P. Clayton .. .. 13. 2.70

*Assistant Director (A.D.N.F.P.S.)*
*Captain* X K. C. D. Watson .. 22. 9.69
*Commander* X A. Bowen .. .. 13. 9.68
*Commander* X K. H. Dedman .. —

## A.C.D.S. (OPS) NAVAL STAFF

*Director of Defence Operational Plans (D. of D.O.P.)* *Brigadier* H. M. G. Bond.
*Deputy Director of Defence Operational Plans (Navy) (D.D. of D.O.P.(N))* *Captain* X R. E. de M. Leathes.

*Staff*

*Commander* X W. H. Stewart .. .. —
*Commander* X P. J. Symons .. .. —

*Commander* X D. I. Alrich .. .. —
*Major, R.M.* V. N. Stevenson .. —

Digitized by Google

## A.C.D.S. (POL) NAVAL STAFF

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Defence Policy (D. of D.P.C. Div.)* | .. .. | *Commodore* | S. F. Berthon. |
| *Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P.A. A. Div.)* | .. | *Captain* X | P. Maslem, MVO. |
| *Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P. B. Div.)* | .. | *Captain* X | J. R. Prescott. |
| *Assistant Director of Defence Policy (A.D. of D.P. C. Div.)* | .. | *Captain* X | D. J. Hallifax. |

*Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | X | C. V. Howard, DSC .. | — | *Commander* | X | D. G. Armytage (B Div.) .. | — |
| *Commander* | X | J. M. S. Ekins (A Div.) .. | — | *Commander* | X | W. E. C. Perkins (C Div.) .. | — |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND TRADE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.N.O.T.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | D. A. Loram, MVO .. .. .. .. 23. 5.70 |
| *Deputy Director (D.D.N.O.T.)* .. | *Captain* | X | D. W. Foster .. .. .. .. .. 16. 1.71 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X(O) | M. J. F. Rawlinson .. | 3.10.69 | *Commander* | X(N†) | J. Garnier, MVO .. | 8. 8.69 |
| | E(ME) | C. M. Robinson .. | 29. 8.69 | | X | W. H. H. McLeod .. | 12.12.69 |
| | X | G. P. McMullen .. | —. 2.71 | | X(SM) | K. D. Frewer .. .. | 15. 8.69 |
| | X(TAS) | D. G. Eliot .. .. | 16.10.70 | | | | |

## HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hydrographer of the Navy* .. .. | *Rear-Admiral* | | G. P. D. Hall, DSC .. .. .. .. —. 1.71 |
| *Assistant Director (Naval)* .. .. | *Captain* | X | M. J. Baker .. .. .. .. .. 24.12.70 |
| *Assistant Director (Professional and Chief Civil Hydrographic Officer)* .. | | | L. N. Pascoe .. .. .. .. .. — |
| *Assistant Director (Admin. and Supply)* | | | H. R. Driffield .. .. .. .. — |
| *Assistant Hydrographer* .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | D. W. Haslam, OBE .. .. .. .. — |
| *Superintendent Marine Sciences* .. | | | D. W. Newson, BA .. .. .. .. — |
| *Superintendent Nautical Charts* .. | | | D. Russom, BA .. .. .. .. — |
| *Chief Executive Officer* .. .. .. | | | S. Fawcett, OBE .. .. .. .. — |
| *Superintendent Survey Planning* .. | *Commander* | X(H) | R. C. Read .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70 |
| *Superintendent Sailing Directions* .. | *Commander* | X | J. S. N. Pryor (*ret*) .. .. .. 11. 3.68 |
| *Superintendent Tidal Branch* .. .. | *Commander* | X(H) | N. C. Glen(*ret*) .. .. .. 1. 7.68 |
| *Superintendent Notices to Mariners* .. | *Commander* | | D. N. Penfold (*ret*) .. .. .. — |
| *Reproduction Manager* .. .. .. | | | R. E. Clarke .. .. .. .. — |
| *Issues Manager* .. .. .. .. | | | E. C. Lawrance .. .. .. .. — |
| *Sales Manager* .. .. .. .. | | | D. L. Collins .. .. .. .. — |
| *Deputy Reproduction Manager* .. | | | V. G. R. Hildreth .. .. .. .. — |
| *Hydrographic Information Officer* .. | *Lieut.-Commander* | X(H) | R. O. Morris .. .. .. .. .. — |
| *Territorial Waters Officer* .. .. | *Lieutenant* | X | D. F. Russell .. .. .. .. .. — |

## PRINCIPAL CIVIL HYDROGRAPHIC OFFICERS

B. W. Burton, BSC
*Miss* M. Chriss
A. L. Clark, BA
T. Dalzell, BA
K. Ginger, BSC
H. R. W. Halliwell, BA
C. Hobrough, BA
I. D. Kember, BSC
E. J. McCabe, MSC
G. A. Magee, MA
G. E. Murt, BSC
F. A. Pielou, BA
J. S. Robinson, MA
B. J. V. Thomas, MA
W. F. Watson, BSC
T. B. Webb, BSC
W. B. P. Williams, BA

## REVISERS OF SAILING DIRECTIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| *Captain* | G. A. French, CBE (*ret*) |
| | S. J. Hennessey, OBE (*ret*) |
| | G. B. Morrow, CVO, DSC (*ret*) |
| | H. C. J. Sand, DSC (*ret*) |
| *Commander* | E. F. S. Back, DSC (*ret*) |
| | J. A. Harper, OBE, DSC (*ret*) |
| | H. L. Jenkins, OBE, DSC (*ret*) |
| | W. B. Monk (*ret*) |
| | B. G. O'Neill, OBE, DSC (*ret*) |
| *Commander* | W. M. Passmore (*ret*) |
| | C. T. Russell (*ret*) |
| | C. W. Sabine, OBE (*ret*) |
| *Instr. Commander* | C. T. Suthons (*ret*) (*Tidal Literature*) |
| *Lieut.-Commander* | J. F. Gruning, DSC (*ret*) |
| | R. A. F. Heap, OBE, DSC (*ret*) |
| | C. J. de C. Scott (*ret*) |
| | F. St. P. Woodhouse (*ret*) |



Digitized by Google

## DIRECTORATE OF METEOROLOGY AND OCEANOGRAPHIC SERVICES (NAVAL)

*Director* (*D.M.O.S.(N)*).—*Instr. Captain* J. D. Booth, BSC .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 25. 9.67
*Deputy Director* (*D.D.M.O.S.(N)*).—*Instr. Captain* R. R. Fotheringham, BSC .. .. .. .. 25.10.67

*Naval Assistants*

*Instr. Commander* .. .. .. P. F. Phelps .. .. .. .. .. 18. 8.69
J. Marsh .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70

## CHRONOMETER SECTION

Herstmonceux Castle, Sussex.

*Head of Workshop* .. .. .. .. W. Roseman, Esq.

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OPERATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.N.O.R.*) .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | R. P. Clayton .. .. .. .. | 13. 2.70 |
| *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.R.*) .. | *Captain* | X | R. C. Morgan .. .. .. .. | — |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(S)*) .. .. | *Captain* | X | A. F. R. Weir .. .. .. .. | 1. 7.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(S.W.)*) .. | *Captain* | X | R. S. Falconer .. .. .. .. | 14. 8.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(U.W.)*) .. | *Captain* | X | W. E. B. Godsal .. .. .. .. | 16.10.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*Collab.*)) .. .. | *Captain* | E | K. B. Birkett .. .. .. .. | 22. 3.69 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | S | M. C. Spencer .. | 26. 5.70 | *Commander* | X | I. E. Johnston .. | 4. 1.71 |
| | X | J. R. Hutton .. | 2. 5.69 | | X | M. C. Powys-Maurice .. | 19. 9.69 |
| | X | J. Ashton .. | 30. 4.70 | | X | J. H. St. Aubyn-Sayer | 24. 1.69 |
| | X | J. Benson .. | 11. 8.69 | | X | D. J. Long, OBE (*ret*) .. | 24. 6.68 |
| | E | P. G. Hammersley .. | — | | S | R. A. H. Vaughan-Cox | 1. 4.69 |
| | E | R. A. Fogwill .. | 13. 2.70 | | S | L. E. Wright (*ret*) .. | — |
| | X | J. D. Steel .. | 1.11.68 | | X | G. R. King .. | 23.12.70 |
| | X | M. B. Casement | 6.11.70 | | | | |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL WARFARE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.N.W.*) .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | L. R. B. Davies .. .. .. .. | 23. 1.69 |
| *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.W.*) .. | *Captain* | X | M. L. Stacey .. .. .. .. | 15. 5.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(W.S.)*) .. | *Captain* | X | S. A. C. Cassels .. .. .. .. | 9. 7.69 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.W.(W.P.)*) .. | *Captain* | X | A. J. Whetstone .. .. .. .. | 2. 3.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(W.U.)*) .. | *Captain* | X | R. R. Squires .. .. .. .. | 14. 3.69 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.(J.W.)*) .. | *Colonel, R.M.* | | E. G. D. Pounds .. .. .. .. | 20.11.70 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | J. J. Black, BEM | 26. 3.70 | *Commander* | X | H. G. de Courcy-Ireland | 26. 2.69 |
| | E | H. G. S. Thompson | 12.12.69 | | X | G. J. Tottenham .. | 8.12.69 |
| | X | R. D. Ham .. | 4. 1.71 | | X | B. C. Foyston .. | 21. 8.70 |
| | X | G. J. F. Slocock | 13. 9.69 | | X | J. G. Kemp .. | 30. 6.70 |
| | X | G. F. Walwyn .. | 9. 5.69 | | X | J. D. Lock .. | 28. 8.70 |
| | X | C. S. Cochrane .. | 14. 1.71 | | | | |
| | X | D. B. Nolan .. | 3.11.69 | *Major, R.M.* | | C. P. Walker .. | 26. 1.70 |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL AIR WARFARE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.N.A.W.*) .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | C. E. Price, AFC .. .. .. .. | 22. 1.71 |
| *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.A.W.*) .. | *Captain* | X | A. J. Leahy, MBE, DSC .. .. .. | 2. 3.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.A.W.*) .. | *Captain* | X | D. C. Matthews .. .. .. .. | 20. 2.70 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X(O) | M. C. Clapp .. | 9. 2.70 | *Commander* | X(P) | A. Mancais .. | 20. 2.70 |
| | X(O) | P. M. Carver .. | 9.10.70 | | X(P) | J. Worth .. | 15. 1.71 |
| | X(P) | G. A. Bagnall .. | 7. 7.69 | | X(O) | J. P. Gunning .. | 11.12.70 |
| | X(ATC) | D. G. Heighway | 12. 5.69 | | X(P) | B. C. Sarginson, MBE .. | 23. 9.70 |

*Civil Staff*

W. C. Hall, Esq.

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SIGNALS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.N.S.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | D. A. Poynter, CVO, MBE .. .. | .. | 4. 7.69 |
| *Deputy Director (D.D.N.S.)* .. .. | *Captain* | X | P. C. Prince .. .. .. .. | .. | 20. 2.69 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X(C) | M. F. Parry .. .. | 17. 1.69 | X(C) | J. T. Lord .. | .. | 24. 7.70 |
| | | *(and for duty with D.D.S.Int(N))* | | X(C) | D. A. P. O'Reilly | .. | 6. 3.70 |
| | X(C) | D. H. Cremer .. .. | 30. 5.69 | X(C) | J. M. Findlay .. | .. | 8. 5.70 |

## NAVAL HISTORICAL BRANCH

*Head of Naval Historical Branch.* *Rear-Admiral* P. N. Buckley, CB, DSO, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. 8.10.68
*Historians.*—*Captain* D. G. F. W. Macintyre, DSO, DSC *(ret)*, *Commander* R. C. Burton *(ret)*
*Foreign Documents Section.*—J. D. Lawson, Esq.

# NAVAL PERSONNEL

## PERSONAL SERVICES AND TRAINING DEPARTMENT (NAVY)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director General of Personal Services and Training (Navy) (D.G.P.S T.(N))* | *Vice-Admiral* | | D. B. H. Wildish, CB .. .. | .. | 8. 6.70 |
| *Secretary to D.G.P.S.T.(N)* .. .. | *Commander* | S | C. T. Codrington .. .. .. | .. | 8. 1.71 |
| *Civil Assistant to D.G.P.S.T.(N)*— *Miss* A. O'Loghlen. | | | | | |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SERVICE CONDITIONS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Naval Service Conditions (D.N.S.C.)* .. .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | R. N. Heard .. .. .. .. | .. | 11. 9.69 |
| *Deputy Director of Naval Service Conditions (D.D.N.S.C.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | D. J. O'Leary, MBE .. .. .. | .. | 9.11.70 |
| | *Commander* | X | A. R. Wavish .. .. .. .. | .. | 25. 4.69 |
| | | X | L. P. Dunne, DSC .. .. .. | .. | 16.12.68 |
| | | S | D. S. Smith .. .. .. .. | .. | 14.10.70 |
| | *Lieut. Com.* | S | D. B. Joinson .. .. .. | .. | 5. 9.69 |
| | | S | G. D. Leary .. .. .. .. | .. | 20. 4.70 |
| | | E | M. N. Johns .. .. .. .. | .. | 12. 6.70 |
| | | | *(Second Sea Lord's Personnel Liaison Team)* | | |
| | *Chief Officer W.R.N.S.* | | D. L. Mackenzie .. .. .. | .. | 25. 5.70 |

## DIRECTORATE OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORT

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.P.T.S.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | E. A. Berrey, MBE | | |
| *Assistant Director* (ADNPTS) *and Hon. Sec. R.N. & R.M. Sports Control Board* .. .. .. .. .. | *Commander* | X | J. N. Humphry-Baker .. .. | .. | 18. 9.70 |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL TRAINING—SEAMAN & GENERAL

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.N.X.T.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | X | S. L. McArdle, MVO, GM .. .. | .. | 9. 4.70 |
| | *Commander* | X | D. F. Mills .. .. .. .. | .. | 4. 9.70 |
| | | X | T. D. Kitson .. .. .. .. | .. | 17.11.70 |
| | | X | E. D. L. Llewellyn .. .. .. | .. | 17.11.69 |
| | *Lieut.-Com. (SD)* | G | J. G. Ross .. .. .. .. | .. | 1. 3.71 |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL ENGINEERING TRAINING

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.N.E.T.) (and President N.A.M.E.B.)* .. .. .. | *Captain* | E | R. E. Grayston .. .. .. | .. | 1. 5.70 | | |
| *Commander* E(WE (L)) | J. Higginbottom .. | 16. 5.69 | *Commander* E(ME) | E. D. Harwood | .. | 12. 9.69 | |
| | | | | C. F. George .. | .. | 13. 4.70 | |

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT TRAINING (NAVAL)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.S.S.T.(N))* .. .. .. | *Captain* | S | T. B. Homan .. .. .. | .. | 26. 1.71 |
| | *Commander* | S | D. J. Salmon .. .. .. | .. | 28. 2.70 |
| | *(and for D.G.P.S.T.(N))* | | | | |

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL EDUCATION

*Director (D.N. Ed.S)—Instructor Rear-Admiral* B. J. Morgan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 6. 1.70
*(For staff see under Naval Education Service on page 506)*

# NAVAL MANPOWER DEPARTMENT

*Director-General of Naval Manpower (D.G.N.M.)* .. .. .. .. *Rear-Admiral* J. P. K. Harkness .. .. .. .. —.12.69
*Secretary to D.G.N.M.* .. .. .. *Commander* S R. C. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 31.12.69

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANNING

*Director of Naval Manning (D.N.M.)* .. *Captain* E J. L. Spanyol .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70
*Commander* E ME J. G. W. Bingham, OBE 2. 3.70 | *Commander* X(P) G. C. Hathway .. .. 8. 5.67
X G. S. Tuckfield .. 9.11.70 | S D. A. Becker .. .. 17. 1.69
*First Officer,* W.R.N.S. B. H. M. Craig .. .. 13 1.70

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANPOWER RESOURCES

*Director (D.N.M.R.):* A. H. Gould .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
*Assistant Director:* C. W. Baldwin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
*Principal:* R. J. C. Stone
*Commander* X J. D. L. Scholfield .. 18. 9.70 | *Commander* E WE J. R. Shand .. .. 4. 2.70
*Senior Executive Officer:* R. L. Stone .. ..

## NAVAL MANPOWER FUTURE POLICY DIVISION

*Head of N.M.F.P.D.* .. .. .. *Captain* X J. A. Marrack .. .. .. .. 9.10.69
*Commander* E R. G. Covington .. .. .. .. 5. 2.71
*Chief Executive Officer: Miss* M. Moss
*Principal Psychologist:* A. C. Godwin, Esq.

## NAVAL MANPOWER STATISTICAL DIVISION

*Head of Naval Manpower Statistics:* A. H. Gould .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
*Statistician:* R. Williams .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..
*Senior Executive Officers:* A. J. Winter, R. B. A. Marr .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL MANPOWER STRUCTURE PLANNING

*Director (D.N.M.S.P.)* .. .. *Captain* X F. S. Hope .. .. .. .. .. 19. 1.70
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.M.S.P.)* .. *Captain* E R. N. Devlin .. .. .. .. .. 23. 2.70
*Assistant Director (A.D.N.M.S.P.)* .. *Captain* S A. T. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 9. 2.70

Seaman Section

*Commander* X(N†) B. N. Wilson .. .. 8. 1.71 | *Commander* X(P) R. H. Reynolds .. 29.12.67
X(C) R. W. Keogh .. .. 13. 3.70 | X(TAS) B. P. Selby .. .. 15.12.69
X(G†) J. A. Palmer .. .. 2.10.70 |

Marine Engineering Section

*Commander* E ME K. F. Spiller .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 3. 2.69
*Commander* E ME C. F. George (and for D.G.P.S.T.(N)) .. .. .. .. .. .. 13. 4.70

Weapon and Electrical Engineering Section

*Commander* E WE C. J. Phillips .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 18. 9.70

Supply and Secretariat Section

*Commander* S D. J. Salmon (*and for D.G.P.S.T.(N)*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 28. 2.70

Air Section

*Commander* E WE A. F. Mortimer .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10.12.70

Officer Structure Section

*Commander* E WE R. J. Record .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
*Chief Officer* E. S. A. Craig-McFeely, W.R.N.S. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.69

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Naval Secretary* | *Rear-Admiral* | | I. G. Raikes, CBE, DSC | 2. 3.70 |
| *Naval Assistant to Naval Secretary* | *Captain* | X | D. V. Morgan, MBE | 26. 9.70 |
| *Secretary to Naval Secretary* | *Commander* | S | A. G. Rose | 22. 2.71 |
| *Head of Officer Planning Section* | *Commander* | E | A. P. Fassnidge | 21. 9.70 |
| *Civil Assistant to Naval Secretary* | | | T. C. Parsons | |

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL OFFICER APPOINTMENTS

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(X)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Seaman Officers)* | *Captain* | X | P. W. Buchanan | | | 26. 6.70 |
| *Commander* X(P) | J. F. H. C. de Winton | 8. 9.69 | *Commander* X | G. R. T. Duffay | | 23. 6.69 |
| X | W. J. Bingham | 14. 9.70 | | | | |

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(E)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Engineer Officers)* | *Captain* | E | J. R. Marigold | | | 19.12.68 |
| *Commander* E(MAE) | D. R. G. Davies | 9. 4.69 | *Commander* E WE | I. B. Brenton | | 15.12.69 |
| E(MAE)(P) | D. G. Mather | 18.12.70 | E(ME) | K. V. Hadow | | 4. 8.69 |

OFFICE OF D.N.O.A.(S)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Naval Officer Appointments (Supply and Secretariat Officers)* | *Captain* | S | T. B. Homan (*also as Director Supply and Secretarial Training (Naval)*) | 29. 1.71 |
| *Commander* S | D. J. Salmon (also for duty with D.S.S.T.(N) and Personnel Panel (Naval)) | | | 28. 2.70 |

## CHIEF NAVAL ENGINEER OFFICER

*Vice-Admiral* R. G. Raper, CB —

## CHIEF NAVAL SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT OFFICER

*Rear-Admiral* C. C. H. Dunlop, CBE 1. 9.70

## ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting* | *Rear-Admiral* | | I. D. McLaughlan, CB, DSC | | | –. 5.70 |
| *Secretary to A.C.R.* | *Commander* | S | F. S. Allfrey | | | 19.12.69 |
| *Chief Staff Officer* | *Captain* | X | M. J. Garnett, OBE | | | 3. 4.70 |
| *Commander* X | B. C. Gallagher, MVO | 17. 7.70 | *Commander* S | R. W. Harris | | 3. 4.69 |
| X | P. S. Hicks-Beach, OBE | 21. 2.69 | E | J. D. Graham | | 3.10.69 |
| *Chief Officer W.R.N.S.* | | | K. C. Morgan | | | 6. 7.70 |
| *Combined Cadet Force (Naval Member Joint Cadet Executive)* | *Commander* | X | J. H. Groom | | | 30. 8.68 |
| *Staff Officer (Medical)* | *Surg. Commander* | | F. M. Kinsman | | | — |
| *Staff Officer (Dental)* | *Surg. Commander (D)* | | P. R. J. Duly | | | — |

## DIRECTOR GENERAL OF NAVAL RECRUITING

(see page 481)

## COMMANDANT GENERAL ROYAL MARINES

(see page 500)

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL EDUCATION SERVICE

*Director (D.N.Ed.S.).—Instructor Rear-Admiral* B. J. Morgan .. .. .. .. .. .. —
*Head of Training and Examination Group.—Instructor Captain* J. A. Bell .. .. .. .. .. 16. 3.70
*Head of Personnel Group.—Instructor Captain* H. C. Malkin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14.11.70
*Employment Liaison Officer (Naval)* .. *Commander* X J. R. Pritchard, DSC (*retd.*) .. .. .. 28.10.68

*Instructor*
*Commanders:* J. Crisp .. .. .. 31. 3.70
D. E. Cripps .. .. 20. 1.69
A. J. Alabaster .. 24. 7.69

*Instructor*
*Commanders:* G. A. Baxter .. .. 14. 4.69
Q. Des Clayes .. .. 24. 8.70
*Instructor Lieut.-Com.:* T. Ambrose .. .. 19. 9.69

## DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)

*Director General (M.D.G. (N.)).—Surgeon Vice-Admiral* E. B. Bradbury, CB .. .. .. .. .. 14. 7.69
*Deputy Director General (D.M.D.G.(N.)).—Surg. Commodore* A. O'Connor, MVO .. .. .. .. 30. 6.69
*Director Naval Dental Services (D.N.D.S.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral* (D) W. I. N. Forrest, CB .. .. 29. 2.69
*Assistant to D.N.D.S.—Surg. Commander* (D) P. R. J. Duly .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70
*Assistants to Director General—*
*Surg. Captain* A. J. Gaskell .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.70
J. M. Hanson .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 12. 6.67
J. S. P. Rawlins, OBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 4. 1.71
J. T. Morgan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14. 4.66
*Surg. Commander* F. M. Kinsman .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 4. 5.70
*Matron in Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S.—Miss* C. Thompson, RRC .. .. .. .. .. .. 21. 2.70
*Civil Assistant to M.D.G.(N.)*—D. J. N. Turner .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

## SENIOR PSYCHOLOGIST (NAVAL)

*Principal Psychologist.*—A. C. Godwin, BA.
*Senior Psychologist.*—A. Gardner, BSC.

## WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS

*Director—Commandant* D. M. Blundell .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 8. 7.70
*Deputy Director.—Chief Officer* S. V. A. McBride .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30. 6.69
*Chief Officer* D. E. Talma (*Recruiting*) .. .. 29. 4.69
*Chief Officer* R. E. Pallant (*Officers' Section*) .. .. 7. 9.70
*First Officer* D. M. Thurston .. 17. 8.70

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

*The Venerable Archdeacon* A. W. M. Weekes, CB, QHC, AKC, .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 8. 4.69
*Rev.* A. L. Wragg, OBE, MA .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —
*Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev.* M. B. Dewey, MA.

## PRINCIPAL CHAPLAIN CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES (NAVAL)

*Rev.* J. C. Goudie, QHC, MA .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 13. 8.70

## PRINCIPAL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN (NAVAL)

*The Rt. Rev. Monsignor* B. S. O'Connor, VG .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 13. 1.69

Digitized by Google

# CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT

## POLARIS EXECUTIVE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Controller (Polaris).—Rear-Admiral* C. W. H. Shepherd, CBE | | | | | –. 3.71 |
| *Secretary to A.C.(P.)* | *Commander* | S | B. C. Thomas | | 9. 9.70 |
| *Naval Assistant to A.C.(P.)* | *Commander* | X | H. N. M. Thompson | | 2. 6.70 |
| *Director Project Team (Submarines) and Deputy A.C.(P.)* | | | H. J. Tabb, MRINA | | 1.12.70 |
| *Civil Assistant to A.C.(P.)* | | | R. W. Waddingham | | — |
| *Deputy Director Submarines/Polaris* | | | R. J. Daniel | | 1.12.70 |
| *Head of P.P.A.G.* | | | P. F. Crawley, MSC | | — |
| *Deputy Director Weapons/Polaris* | *Captain* | E | A. R. Manvell | | 22. 1.71 |
| *Assistant Director of Dockyards/Weapons and Nuclear Co-ordinator* | *Captain* | E | M. A. Wilson, MBE, DSC | | 1. 2.68 |
| *Polaris Logistics Co-ordinator* | | | L. Hall, OBE, BSC | | 17. 7.68 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E | M. F. Hosking | 8. 8.69 | *Commander* E(WE) B. E. Bulbeck | 29.11.65 |
| | X(G†) | B. C. Foyston | 21. 8.70 | | |

# WEAPONS DEPARTMENT (NAVAL)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director General Weapons (D.G.W.(N.))* | | | *Rear-Admiral* P. A. Watson, MVO | | 13.11.70 |
| *Civil Assistant* | | | J. D. Hibberd, DSC | | — |
| *Naval Assistant* | *Commander* | E | T. W. Mason | | 4. 1.71 |
| *Director of Weapons Research and Development Underwater (D.W.R.D.U.)* | | | *Dr.* R. Benjamin, Ph.D., MIEE, ACGI | | — |
| *Director of Weapons Research and Development Surface (D.W.R.D.S.)* | | | H. W. Pout, OBE | | 17. 2.69 |
| *Director of Weapons Production (D.W. Prod.)* | | | J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE(*act*) | | 1.12.69 |
| *Director of Weapons Co-ordination (D.W. Co.-ord.(N.))* | *Captain* | E | E. J. Gillitt | | 23. 6.69 |
| *Director of Weapons Resources and Programmes (D.W.R.P.)* | | | M. G. Power | | 8. 9.69 |
| *Director of Weapons Inspection (D.W.I.)* | *Captain* | | P. J. Thornhill, OBE (*retd.*) | | — |
| *Direct r f Weapons Navigation (D.W. Nav.)* | *Captain* | | T. D. Ross (*retd.*) | | — |
| *Director of Weapons Equipment Surface (D.W.E.S.)* | *Captain* | E | F. Bruen, MVO, DSC | | 15.12.69 |
| *Director of Weapons Equipment Underwater (D.W.E.U.)* | *Captain* | X | J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC | | 8. 1.71 |

## RESOURCES AND PROGRAMMES DIRECTORATE

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director (D.W.R.P.(N.))* | M. G. Power. |
| *Assistant Director (Finance)* | J. A. C. Kelsey. |
| *Assistant Director (Programmes)* | P. W. Jarvis, BSC, AMIEE. |
| *Assistant Director (Personnel)* | G. H. A. Murphy, MBE. |
| *Assistant Director (Administration)* | J. D. Hibberd, DSC. |
| *Senior Executive Officers* | D. K. Akass, E. Dyer, E. S. Dettmar, J. G. Kellett |

## CO-ORDINATION DIRECTORATE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.W. Co-ord.(N.))* | *Captain* | E | E. J. Gillitt | | 23. 7.69 |
| *Deputy Director (D/DW. Co-ord. (N.))* | *Captain* | E | P. A. T. Reeves | | 1. 8.68 |
| *Assistant Director (A/D Ships)* | *Captain* | X | J. B. Rumble | | 16.11.70 |
| *Assistant Director (A/D T.I.)* | *Captain* | E | J. S. Brooks | | 1. 8.69 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E(WE) | M. G. Moberly | 15.11.68 | *Commander* E(WE) J. L. Jobson | 26. 1.70 |
| | E(WE) | J. C. M. Howell | 5. 6.67 | E(WE) M. R. H. Page | 2.11.70 |
| | E(WE) | D. P. Windibank, OBE | 9. 3.64 | E(WE) J. D. Peakall | 30. 5.69 |

*Superintendent Electrical Engineer.*—P. A. Hickmott, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MIMARE.
*Electrical Engineer.*—W. J. Blight, MIEE.
*Technical Class Grade A.*—W. N. Gerrish.

## TORPEDO PROJECT EXECUTIVE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Torpedo Project Executive* | *Captain* | E | D. Evans, OBE. |
| | *Commander* | E | J. J Osborne. |

Digitized by Google

## UNDERWATER WEAPONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORATE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.W.R.D.U.* (*N*)) | | | | *Dr.* R. Benjamin, Ph.D., FIEE, ACGI | — |
| *Deputy Director* (*D.D.W.R.D.U.* (*N*)) | | | | F. S. Burt, Esq., BSC, DIC, FRAES, ACGI | — |
| *Naval Adviser* | *Captain* | X | | J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC | 8. 1.71 |
| *Deputy Chief Scientific Officers* | | | | W. F. Grimley, Esq., OBE, FIEE | — |
| | | | | R. W. Willmer, Esq., BSC(Eng), AMIEE | |
| | | | | C. P. Rigby, Esq., BSC, FIMechE | — |
| *Electrical Engineer* | | | | G. F. G. Barter, Esq., FIEE | — |
| *Chief Executive Officer* | | | | T. R. Rutherford, Esq. | — |

## WEAPONS EQUIPMENT UNDERWATER DIRECTORATE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.W.E.U.*(*N.*)) | *Captain* | X | | J. S. Launders, DSO, DSC | 8. 1.71 |
| *Deputy Director* (*DD.W.E.U.*(*N.*)) | *Captain* | E | | P. T. Hoath, MBE | 28. 1.69 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A D.W.E.U.*(*N.*)) | *Captain* | E | | K. H. G. Willis | 28. 8.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A D.W.E.U.*(*N.*)) | *Captain* | E | | R. F. Burvill | 18. 3.69 |
| *Commander* E(WE) P. W. Andrew | 10.10.69 | | *Commander* | E(WE) G. C. Feasey | 29.11.68 |
| X W. Norman | 19. 7.69 | | | X K. D. Vicary | 17. 2.69 |
| E(WE) C. J. H. Moles | 16.12.68 | | | E(WE) C. T. Stoner | 12. 6.70 |
| E(WE) M. R. T. Wright | 3.11.69 | | | E(WE) G. C. Chapman | 30. 9.68 |
| E(WE) G. E. Marsh | 6. 1.69 | | | | |

*Electrical Engineer—Captain* R. G. B. O'N. Roe, OBE, MIEE (*ret*).

## SURFACE WEAPONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORATE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.W.R.D.S.*(*N.*)) | | | | H. W. Pout, OBE, BSC, FIEE | — |
| *Deputy Director* (*DD.W.R.D.S.*(*N.*)) | | | | S. E. Shapcott, BSC, FInstP | — |
| *Naval Adviser* | *Captain* | X | | F. Bruen, MVO, DSC | 15.12.69 |

*Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*—J. R. Thomas, BSC, AInstP, J. Alvey, BSC, Esqrs., Dr. J. Croney, Dr. D. G. Kiely, MSc FIEE, AInstP.

*Superintending Electrical Engineers*—G. Evans, T. P. Elliott, Esqrs.,
*Captain* E(WE) J. R. D. Nunn, MIMechE, AMIMarE.

*Electrical Engineers*—H. E. Fielder (*act*), F. Wickens (*act*), J. E. Etheridge, W. A. C. Davies, D. W. East, B. Pearce, Esqrs.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* E(WE) T. C. C. Greaves | 20.10.69 | | *Commander* | E(WE) R. D. Short | 15. 7.68 |
| E(WE) R. M. Aylward | 3. 3.69 | | | | |

*Mechanical Engineers—Commander* J. S. McCarthy, MBE (*ret*), *Commander* A. Pomroy (*ret*), *Commander* G. E. Baker, OBE (*ret*).

## WEAPONS EQUIPMENT SURFACE DIRECTORATE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.W.E.S.*(*N.*)) | *Captain* | E | | F. Bruen, MVO, DSC | 15.12.69 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A*/*D*(*E.*)) | *Captain* | E (WE) | | C. M. Bevan | 7. 9.70 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A*/*D*(*G.*)) | *Captain* | X | | G. Hayne | 29. 1.71 |
| *Assistant Director* (*A*/*D*(*R.*) | *Captain* | X | | J. B. D. Miller | 10. 4.70 |
| *Commander* X F. P. Brooke-Popham | 16. 5.69 | | *Commander* | E(WE) R. W. Barrett | 3. 2.69 |
| X H. R. Samler | 27. 6.69 | | | E(WE) T. C. Line | 10. 6.68 |
| X M. R. Hare | 6. 6.69 | | | E(WE) H. W. Young | 7. 8.67 |
| X R. T. Clarke | 16. 5.69 | | | X P. R. Lees | 27. 3.70 |
| E(WE) H. A. Minns, MBE | 19.10.70 | | | X W. J. Bingham | 2.10.67 |
| X J. R. Symonds-Tayler | 3. 3.69 | | | E(WE) J. R. Young | 26. 3.70 |
| X P. Lucas | 23.10.67 | | | | |

## NAVIGATION DIRECTORATE

(*Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* (*D.W. Nav.*(*N*)) | *Captain* T. D. Ross (*ret*) | 15. 9.61 |
| *Deputy Director* (*D.D.W. Nav.* (*R.D.*) (*N*))—H. J. Elwertowski, DIP ENG. | | |
| *Naval Deputy Director* | *Commander* A. E. Fanning, MBE, DSC (*ret*) | 9. 3.62 |
| *Assistant Director* (*Production*)—M. P. Wooller, MIEE. | | |
| *Naval Assistant* | *Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Lees | 27.10.69 |

*Mechanical Engineer*—A. W. Elphick, Esq.
*Electrical Engineer*—R. Frith, Esq.

Digitized by Google

## WEAPONS SYSTEMS TUNING GROUP

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Head of W.S.T.G.* .. .. .. | *Captain* | E | A. P. Comrie .. .. .. .. .. | 27.10.69 |

*Electrical Engineer*—L. D. Marks, FIERE
*Technical Class Grade A*—E. C. Brimecombe (*act*), G. H. Bridgeland
*Principal Production Inspectors*—F. R. Ames, M. A. Lawson

## NAVAL WEAPONS TRIALS ORGANISATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain Weapons Trials* .. .. | *Captain* | E | P. E. Bass .. .. .. .. .. | 8.12.69 |
| | *Commander* | E(WE) | J. R. M. Platt, OBE .. .. .. .. | 4.10.68 |
| | | E(WE) | P. J. Oldridge .. .. .. .. | 27.12.68 |
| | | X(TAS) | P. C. E. Richardson, DSC .. .. .. | 1. 8.69 |
| | | X(G) | I. B. Lennox .. .. .. .. .. | 9.12.68 |

*Chief Experimental Officer*—J. E. James, ISO, DSC

## NAVAL WEAPONS OVERSEERS

(*See under Shipyard Overseeing Staff page 517*)

### ADMIRALTY DEGAUSSING SERVICE

Headquarters.—*Superintendent of Degaussing*—D. E. G. Henley
*Deputy Superintendent of Degaussing*—T. J. Lynn

### ADMIRALTY DEGAUSSING ESTABLISHMENT

*Assistant Superintendent of Degaussing*—H. R. Knights
*Principal Degaussing Officers*—F. L. Hickman, R. G. V. Lee, T. J. Lynn, E. Marsh, T. A. Schofield.

### PORTSMOUTH COMMAND

*Staff Degaussing Officer*—W. H. Skinner, MBE

### PLYMOUTH COMMAND

*Staff Degaussing Officer*—H. G. Hammett

### SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND COMMAND

*Staff Degaussing Officer*—R. P. Lean

### FAR EAST FLEET

*Fleet Degaussing Officer*—R. F. Habberley

## PRODUCTION DIRECTORATE

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director (D.W.P.(N))* .. .. | J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE |
| *Deputy Director (D.D.W.P.1)* .. | H. E. Arnold, BEM, FIEE |
| *Deputy Director (D.D.W.P.2)* .. | E. S. Russell, FIEE |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.1)* .. | S. L. Cox |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.2)* .. | J. D. Langrish, MIEE |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.3)* .. | J. T. Hales, MIEE |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.4)* .. | L. H. Harrap, MIEE |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.5)* .. | J. A. C. Kelsey |
| *Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.6)* .. | A. J. McMaster, MIMECHE |
| *Senior Executive Officers* .. .. | J. S. Moore, P. Lance |

## NAVAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION OVERSEERS

Northern Region Head Office—*108, Portland Street, Manchester, 1*—
*Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.6)*—A. J. McMaster, MIMECHE.
*Principal Production Inspectors*—L. Brierley, P. C. Yates
Southern Region Head Office—*Empress State Building, London, S.W.6*—
*Assistant Director (A.D.W.P.4)*—L. H. Harrap, MIEE
*Senior Production Engineers*—E. F. J. Janes, MIEE, R. J. Percival, MIMECHE
*Principal Production Inspectors*—W. A. G. Hobbs, F. Musk, H. C. Fielder, J. W. Hall, J. P. Murphy
N.W.P.O (Northern)—*c/o Vickers Armstrong (Eng.) Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness*—
*Principal Production Inspector*—C. A. Cross, (*act*).
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Vickers Armstrong (Eng.) Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*—
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*Navy Offices, Princes Square, Buchanan Street, Glasgow, C.1*—
*Principal Production Engineer*—W. G. Anderson, MIMECHE
N.W.P.O. (Northern)—*City Centre House, 30, Union Street, Birmingham, 2*—
*Senior Production Engineer*—A. Newman, MIEE
*Principal Production Inspector*—R. C. Simpson

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL ORDNANCE QUALITY ASSURANCE DIRECTORATE

*Director (D.W.Q.(N)) and Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance* — *Captain* P. J. Thornhill, OBE (*ret*).
*Deputy C.I.N.O.* — *Captain* M. J. Lee, DSC (*ret*).
*Assistant C.I.N.O.* — *Captain* R. Burrell, OBE (*ret*).
*Assistant C.I.N.O.* — *Captain* W. F. Cooper, DSC (*ret*).
*Chief Executive Officer* — F. G. Waring

*Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Officers at Bath*

*Commander (ret)* — J. A. Barwood, G. E. Bentley, DSM, J. B. Butchard, J. D. L. Goscombe, F. B. B. Hocking, G. F. Lanyon
*Commander (ret)* — W. J. McMullan, D. A. Middleton, L. C. P. Pritchard, F. C. Reseigh, G. O. Roberts, R. C. C. Roberts, D. H. Samson
*Lieut.-Com. (ret)* — J. G. Colpoys
*Commander (Emgcy)* — R. W. Molyneux, S. F. Batstone, P. G. Burden, OBE, G. H. Jackson
*Lt.-Col. R.M. (ret)* — K. W. R. Smale, MC
*Major R.M. (ret)* — J. R. Killen, I. Jones, P. E. Richardson

*Regional Naval Ordnance Quality Assurance Officers*

Woolwich—
*Commander* — L. G. Cooper, DSC (*Emgcy*), D. P. MacKellar, I. G. Pool (*Emgcy*), C. J. H. Shackleton (*ret*)
*Lieut.-Com.* — J. A. Brownlee (*ret*), S. C. Davis
*Lt.-Col. R.M.* — L. W. F. Lukis (*ret*), F. M. Woods, DSC (*ret*)

Aldermaston—*Commander* L. E. Elwell (*ret*)
Sheffield—*Commander* A. D. Carver, OBE (*ret*), J. N. Pindar (*Emgcy*), I. E. M. Methven (*ret*)

Birmingham—
*Captain* — M. J. Amos (*ret*)
*Commander* — E. M. V. Farey (*ret*), F. J. Shirley, DSM (*ret*)
*Lieut.-Com.* — A. E. Miller (*ret*), H. G. Taylor (*ret*)
*Major* — G. G. W. Brace, RM

Alexandria—*Commander* W. Braddock
Glasgow—*Commander* W. R. C. Bennett (*ret*)
Chorley—*Commander* B. Dawbarn (*Emgcy*)
Glasgow—*Lt. Col. R.M.* J. M. Icke (*ret.*)

Coulport—
*Commander* — J. W. F. Way (*ret*), J. F. Bayliss (*ret*)
*Lieut.-Com.* — A. J. Chapple (*ret*)

Nth. Ireland—*Lieut.-Com.* E. J. W. Holt (*ret*)
Plymouth—*Commander* A. H. Blacon (*ret*)
Portsmouth—*Commander* R. A. J. Lea, MBE (*ret*)
Trecwn—*Commander* W. R. Le H. Beatty (*ret*)
Singapore—*Commander* S. N. Garbutt (*Emgcy*)
Washington—*Commander* P. L. C. Hall (*ret*)
*Sheffield Gauge Factory Staff Works Manager*—T. G. Dell, MIMECHE
A.U.W.E. Portland—*Commander* W. G. Hornby (*ret*)
A.S.W.E. Portsdown—*Commander* F. W. Walbancke (*Emgcy*)

## NOQD OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ARMY DEPARTMENT

*Captain (ret)* — C. J. Bennett, DSC, K. F. Busbridge, N. D. Campbell, T. G. Davison, R. J. S. Hobbs, A. H. F. Hunt, C. N. Marlow, M. D. Rahilly, J. C. Rome
*Colonel R.M. (ret)* — H. Boyce, DSC, L. S. C. Pickering
*Major R.M. (ret)* — J. D. F. H. Cantrell
*Commander (ret)* — J. R. C. Browne, M. D. Campbell-Miller, R. M. Douglas, L. E. Elwell, P. J. Jenner, S. W. Lampard, M. S. Short, M. J. Thomas, D. J. L. Wood
*Commander (Emgcy)* — K. E. Good, T. L. Kirby
*Lieut.-Com. (ret)* — W. F. Brabrook, MBE, W. Y. McLanachan, MBE, BEM

## NOQD OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE MINISTRY OF AVIATION SUPPLY

*Commander (ret.)* — C. E. Ealand, T. G. Horton, S. R. J. Pitman
*Lieut.-Com. ret)* — L. Hill
*Major R.M.* — P. J. S. Smith

Digitized by Google

## POLARIS—WEAPONS DEPARTMENT STAFF

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Director Weapons Polaris* .. | | | *Captain* | E | A. R. Manvell .. .. .. | | | .. 18. 1.71 |
| *Commander* | E WE | J. S. Cooper .. | .. 16.10.70 | | *Commander* | E WE | C. P. Parsons.. | .. 6. 1.69 |
| | E WE | J. D. Stokoe .. | .. 27. 1.69 | | | E WE | P. Reeves .. | .. 22. 4.68 |

## PRODUCTION POOL (NAVAL)

*Superintendent of Production Pool (Naval)*

J. I. G. Evans, BSC, FIEE

*Directing Grades*

H. E. Arnold, BEM, FIEE, S. L. Moon, BSC(ENG), FIMECHE, FIPRODE, E. S. Russell, FIEE

*Senior Principal Production Engineers*

W. H. Barnes, MIEE
H. R. Barrett, MIEE
S. L. Cox
J. T. Hales, MIEE
L. W. J. Harris, MIMECHE
L. H. Harrap, MIEE
J. D. Langrish, MIEE
A. J. McMaster, MIMECHE
L. Sumner, MIMECHE

*Principal Production Engineers*

W. G Anderson, MIMECHE
N. Brierley, MIEE
V. H. J. Eales, MIMECHE
H. Freeman, MIMECHE
R. O. Girdlestone, OBE, MIEE (*tempy*)
C. M. Goodridge, BSC, MIMECHE
W. Grimbaldeston, MIEE (*tempy*)
J. R. Hawkins, BSC
F. W. Howcroft, MIEE
D. Lewis, BSC, MIEE
T. J. McGuiness, MIMECHE
R. J. Munn, MIERE (*tempy*)
H. St. C. Moffatt, MIMECHE
S. E. Nelson, BA, MIH&VE
F. E. Parr, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
J. M. Peters, MSC(ENG), FIEE, FIERE
G. Reddyhoff, MIEE
E. G. Richardson, MBE, MIMECHE
R. E. Rowe, FIMECHE
D. M. Schofield, MIERE
G. H. Selway, MIMECHE
F. A. Storey, MIMECHE
C. H. Tavener, MIMECHE
R. J. Temple, MIMECHE, MIPRODE
A. W. Weller, MIMECHE
C. V. Wilman, MIEE
D. C. Wiltshire, BSC, MIMECHE
M. P. Wooller, MIEE
B. G. York, MIPRODE (*tempy*)

*Senior Production Engineers*

L. Banks, MIEE
S. Barcroft, MIMECHE
F. W. Blackwell, BCS, MIEE
C. R. Brown, MIEE,
R. R. Butters, MIEE,
N. Calcroft, MIERE,
A. H. Charlton, MIMECHE,
A. S. Chester, MIEE
C. E. Child, MIMECHE, MIPRODE
J. Clemett, BSC(ENG), AGCI, MIEE
E. E. J. Cogger, MIERE
J. K. Cowley, MIMECHE
R. W. H. Davis, MIMECHE
M. Deacon, MIEE
T. G. Dell, MIMECHE,
N. G. Dod, FIMECHE
A. F. Drake, MIERE,
C. D. I. Evans, MIERE
G. Faulkner, MIEE,
A. Frenkel, FIMECHE, MIMAE (*tempy*),
J. F. Gallagher, MIEE,
A. J. Gear, MIEE,
R. O. Girdlestone, OBE, MIEE,
D. G. Goddard, MIMECHE
W. Grimbaldeston, MIEE,
B. A. Holleyoak, MIEE,
I. L. Hurst, MIERE, AFRAES
J. S. W. Jackson, MIEE,
P. James, MIMECHE, MIEE,
E. F. J. Janes, MIEE,
B. A. J. Jones, MIMECHE, AMIPRODE,
J. Kirby, MIEE
P. R. Kightley, MIEE,
N. F. Leaney, MIEE,
D. L. F. Mack, FIMECHE
B. T. Marron, MIMECHE,
A. Mayor, MIEE,
H. B. Miles, MIMECHE,
J. L. Mitchie, MIEE, MIERE
E. Moss, MIERE
R. J. Munn, MIERE,
A. Newman, MIEE,
D. I. W. Orchin, BSC, MIEE,
G. I. Parsonage, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
A. J. Payne, BSC, MIEE,
R. J. Percival, MIMECHE,
A. G. Rumbold, MIMECHE,
P. H. Sandham, MIERE,
K. E. Shikell
W. Smillie, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
J. J. Springate, MSEE, MIEE, MIMAE
B. H. Stone, MIMECHE
E. R. Stump, MIEE, MIERE,
E. K. Thompson
R. P. Thurston, MIMECHE,
F. G. Tomalin, MIEE
E. C. Tupper, MIMECHE,
C. H. Tweedy, MIMECHE,
P. J. Walford, BSC, MIMECHE,
F. G. Walker, FIMECHE, AFRAES
L. B. Walshe
E. B. Wheeler, BSC, MIMECHE
J. L. Wilks, MIMECHE,
B. G. York, AMIPE

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION POOL (NAVAL)—*contd.*

*Principal Production Inspectors*

C. C. Allen
A. G. Allsop, MIEE
F. R. Ames,
L. C. Ansell,
J. S. Arnold,
L. Artingstall
S. B. Barker-Hemings,
E. W. Bennett,
H. L. H. Bird
L. Brierley,
H. Brooke
H. J. Brown,
C. J. Buckingham,
C. E. D. Bulley,
W. Burnham,
C. C. Butler,
O. E. Carpenter,
P. N. Clark, MA,
C. A. Cross,
E. T. Diaper,
W. W. Durand,
H. C. Fielder,
T. Francis-Pope,
N. S. M. Gooch,
J. W. Hall,
D. E. Harper,
W. J. A. Henson,
W. M. Hiscock,
W. A. G. Hobbs,
G. N. Hughes
P. Hunter
D. G. Jones
R. King,
A. A. Laing,
J. E. Lankester,
M. A. Lawson
C. W. Loker
F. H. Lovegrove
T. J. P. McIntyre,
R. R. Malley,
G. E. Marcus,
J. P. Murphy,
J. E. Morris, MIEE,
E. J. Murray, *Cdr.* (*E*) (*retd.*),
F. Musk, AMITE
W. E. Newman,
A. R. Palmer
R. Rapley,
G. P. Reid,
L. V. Roles
F. A. Rose, MIPRODE
F. W. D. Rouse,
K. B. Rust
P. D. Schulte,
R. A. Simmons,
R. C. Simpson
R. E. Stevens, FIMARE,
J. W. C. Stevenson,
W. J. Street,
T. Tetchner,
E. A. Tucker,
P. S. White,
L. W. Wright
P. C. Yates

*Manager, Technical Illustrator Pools*

L Perkins.

*Chief Technical Illustrator*

W. E. Day.

---

# SHIP DEPARTMENT

*Director General Ships* (*DG Ships*).—*Vice-Admiral* R. G. Raper, CB
*Deputy Director General Ships* (*DDG Ships*).—S. J. Palmer, OBE, MRINA
*Scientific Adviser to DG Ships.*—S. Bolshaw, FIEE, *i.d.c.*
*Civil Assistant to DG Ships.*—G. C. S. Telfer.
*Naval Assistant to DG Ships.*—*Commander* (S) S. F. W. Brown, OBE

## WARSHIP DESIGN DIRECTORATE

*Director of Warship Design.*—W. N. Hancock, MRINA

### CONSTRUCTIVE

*Deputy Directors.*—M. K. Purvis, MRINA (*act*), J. E. S. Vincent, MRINA.
*Assistant Directors.*—E. A. Brokensha, MRINA, J. F. Coates, OBE, R. Hawks, MRINA (*act*), J. C. Lawrence, BSC(ENG), AMRINA.
*Technical Assistant to D.W.D.*—E. T. Tupper, MIMECHE.

*Chief Constructors*

A. A. Austin, MRINA,
A. K. Bull, AMRINA (*temp'y*)
H. W. J. Chislett,
J. F. Coates, OBE, MA
A. J. Cope, OBE
L. J. Evans, MRINA
K. Foulger, AMRINA, MIMECHE, *s.o.w.c.*, (*act*),
G. H. Fuller, AMRINA (*act*),
J. W. Harrington, MRINA,
A. H. Matthews, AMRINA
H. Miners (*act*)
B. W. Ramsey, AMRINA (*act*),
G. T. Roberts

Digitized by Google

## WARSHIP DESIGN DIRECTORATE—*contd.*

*Constructors*

R. Akhurst, AMRINA,
W. A. M. Brooking,
A. K. Bull, AMRINA
J. Charlesworth, BSC
M. A. Cheetham,
J. C. Cooper, B.ENG, BSC(ENG), MRINA, MIMECHE,
P. J. Harris,
H. W. Melrose, BSC,
M. P. C. Oliver,
G. A. Paige, BSC,
R. R. Phillips, BSC, MRINA,
D. S. Radford, MRINA,
W. G. Watt, MRINA,
M. J. Westlake.

*Acting Constructors (Temporary)*

E. H. E. Cuff, AMRINA,
L. S. Dunn,
L. W. Kidney, BSC(ENG), AMRINA,
H. A. Lauder,
E. C. B. Lee, OBE, AMRINA,
T. A. Priest, MBE,
P. L. Reed,
W. J. Williams.

*Chief Draughtsmen*

E. G. Budge,
A. L. Caudrey,
J. D. E. Ellis,
C. P. Gosling (AEW),
F. A. Sym,
E. A. Steane.

## MARINE ENGINEERING

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Director* | .. .. .. | *Captain* | E | J. R. Llewellyn | .. .. .. | .. | 11. 4.69 |
| *Assistant Directors* | .. .. .. | *Captain* | E | J. M. C. Dunlop | .. .. .. | .. | 20.11.70 |
| | | *Captain* | E | C. W. Awmack | .. .. .. | .. | 11. 9.70 |

*Superintending Mechanical Engineers*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | E | M. J. E. Howard-Smith | 3. 9.70 | *Commander* | E(ME) | A. A. Lockyer .. | 7. 3.69 |

*Mechanical Engineers*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| K. R. Boulton, BSC, MIMECHE | | K. Hall, MSC, MIMECHE | |
| *Commander* E(ME) B. N. Hocken .. | 20. 4.70 | J. R. Crump, BSC, MIMECHE | |
| V. F. Doust, MIMARE | | *Commander* E(ME) P. B. Archer .. | 25.10.68 |
| *Commander* E(ME) M. J. Neeves .. | 12. 2.71 | *Commander* E(ME) J. G. Nelson .. | 31. 5.68 |
| *Commander* E(ME) D. B. M. Mathews .. | 8.12.69 | *Commander* E(ME) S. K. Sharrock .. | 16. 6.69 |

*Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineers.*—
N. F. Cleveland, MIMECHE, MIMARE,
T. J. Kear, GRADIMECHE, AMIERE.

*Chief Draughtsmen.*—J. W. Burden, W. E. Parker, MIMARE.

## NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Director* | .. .. .. .. .. .. | | | P. Smith, BSC, FIEE, FMECHE | .. .. | .. | 21. 2.68 |
| *Assistant Directors* | .. .. .. | *Captain* | E | R. W. Handcock .. .. | .. | .. | 13.11.70 |
| | | | | H. Summers, MIEE. | | | |

*Superintending Electrical Engineers*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* R. M. Romer .. .. .. | 9. 5.69 | W. T. Johnson, I.S.D., BSC(ENG), FIEE, ACGI, DIC | |
| D. F. Hinchley, BSC., MIEE | | R. J. Truscott, BSC, MIEE | |

*Electrical Engineers*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. E. Andrews, BSC, MIEE | | *Captain* E. W. Goodman, OBE, MA, FIEE, AMICE, RN (*retd.*) | |
| *Commander* E J. M. W. Holmes .. .. | 6.12.68 | M. D. Pain, MIEE | |
| P. B. Clarke, BSC(ENG) | | E. Partner | |
| W. T. Dowden, BSC(ENG), FIEE | | J. C. Blanchard | |
| *Commander* E W. F. Ephraums .. .. | 27. 3.67 | A. H. Summerfield, MIEE | |
| G. M. Eustace, MIEE | | J. G. Taylor, BSC | |
| *Commander* E A. L. ORR, MA .. .. .. | 7. 3.69 | D. G. Woodington, BSC(ENG), MIEE | |

*Chief Draughtsman*—M. G. P. Poynter

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEERING (SHIPS) DIRECTORATE

*Director of Engineering (Ships).—Rear Admiral* L. D. Dymoke

### CONSTRUCTIVE

*Deputy Director.*—H. R. Mason, *s.o.w.c.*
*Assistant Director.*—L. J. Brooks, MRINA, *s.o.w.c.*
*Chief Constructors.*—D. L. Cooke, MRINA, R. H. Dixon, MRINA, F. H. J. Yearling, MRINA
*Constructors.*—E. C. S. Hepden, MRINA, A. E. W. Phillips, L. Tucker.
*Acting Constructors (Temporary).*—H. Gibbs, D. Oldridge, AMRINA, A. E. S. Rogers, AMRINA
*Chief Draughtsmen.*—L. A. Macro, A. F. Fellows
*Technical Class Grade A.*—H. L. S. Johnson, F. J. Perry, J. H. Hoskin

### MARINE ENGINEERING

*Deputy Director* .. .. .. *Captain* E P. D. Tatton-Brown .. .. .. 15.12.67

*Assistant Directors*

*Captain* E W. A. Humphrey (Supt. AEL) .. 11. 9.67
*Captain* P. Carter, BSC, RN (*retd.*)
*Captain* E W. F. Moore .. .. 6. 7.70

*Chairman Naval Nuclear Technical Safety Panel.—Captain* D. L. Alexander .. .. .. .. .. 2. 6.69
*Deputy Chairman Naval Nuclear Technical Safety Panel.—Surg. Commander* C. O. Le C. Hughes .. .. 28. 4.69

*Superintending Mechanical Engineers*

*Captain* R. M. Inches (Supt AMEE, Haslar) .. 18. 4.69
*Commander* E(ME) J. Hurworth .. .. 4. 7.69
A. J. Robertshaw, BSC
*Commander* H. T. Lewis, OBE, BSC, MIMECHE RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* E(ME) F. E. Rann .. .. 16.12.68
*Commander* E(ME) S. G. Morgan .. .. 8. 4.69
N. W. Watts, OBE, MIMECHE .. .. ..

*Mechanical Engineers*

*Commander* E. G. Allen, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
*Lt.-Cdr.* D. H. Cameron, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
*Lt.-Cdr.* W. C. Collins, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* E(WEM) A. H. Stringer .. .. 11.10.69
D. G. Cross, MIMECHE
*Commander* M. J. Hodgson, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)
J. T. Jones, MIMECHE
J. E. Lee, MIMECHE
R. S. C. Medhurst
A. Wallace, MIMECHE, MIMARE
W. H. Sampson, BEM, MIMECHE, MIMARE
W. A. Simpson, MIMECHE
*Lt.-Cdr.* A Wallace, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd*)
*Commander* E(ME) B. H. Harvey .. .. 26.10.70
P. M. Woodbridge, MA, MIMECHE
*Lt.-Cdr.* J. P. D. Hakluytt, RN (*retd.*) (AMEE, Haslar)
*Commander* E(ME) E. M. S. Windridge .. 14. 9.70
*Commander* E(ME) P. E. J. Evans (AMEE, Haslar) .. .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70
W. G. Sollick, MIMECHE .. .. ..
A. K. Shaw, MIMECHE, MIMARE (AEL, West Drayton)
*Commander* E(ME) E. Bradshaw (AMEE, Haslar) .. .. .. .. .. 13. 6.69
*Commander* D. G. Greaves, MIMECHE (*retd.*) ..

*Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineers.*—D. C. Gilpin, MIMECHE, W. G. Sollick, MIMECHE.

*Chief Draughtsmen*

H. F. McGrath
F. W. J. Mathias,
E. W. Morgan
L. A. Ricketts

*Technical Class Grade A.*—A. E. Lines

### NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Deputy Director.—Captain* E E. W. J. Satchell, MIEE
*Assistant Directors.*—T. G. Barber, MIEE

*Superintending Electrical Engineers*

*Captain* E R. E. Cocks, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*
W. T. Edwards, FIEE, FRAS
F. R. W. K. Mansell, BSC(ENG), MIEE (AEL, West Drayton)
R. F. Nicholas, FIEE
*Captain* E. F. Simm .. .. .. .. 16. 9.66
W. A. Woddley, BSC(ENG), MIEE (AEL, West Drayton)

*Electrical Engineers*

J. A. G. Ball,
A. W. Blane, MIEE,
*Commander* E(WE) T. J. Boyton,
J. Bushby, MIEE,
G. Erith, BSC, MIEE,
M. A. Haffenden, BSC,
*Commander* E(L) M. Hunter-Jones,
D J Kelly, BSC,
G. Maples,
*Commander* G. Meek, MA, MIEE, RN (*retd.*),
*Commander* F. W. Miller, MIEE, RN (*retd.*),
C. W. D. Neighbour, MIEE,
P. F. Nuttall, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
*Commander* E(WE) A. L. Orr,
A. J. Scott, BSC,
A. S. Watters, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
*Captain* D. A. Craddock, BSC, RN (*retd.*), (*AEL West Drayton*),
F. H. Haywood, MIEE (AEL West Drayton),
E. Lloyd-Thomas, BSC, FIEE, AFRAES (AEL West Drayton),
D. T. Naysmith, BSC, AMIEE,
J. Shoesmith, BSC. AMIERE, MIEE,
F. E. Wellman, BSC, FIEE, MIMARE,
M. R. C. Wilkinson, MIEE (AEL, West Drayton).

*Senior Assistant Electrical Engineer.*—G. C. R. Wheldon, MIEE.
*Chief Draughtsmen.*—F. W. Parnell, W. C. Miller
*Technical Class Grade A.*—F. C. Rowe, R. H. Satchell, MIEE (*AEL West Drayton*)
*Senior Executive Officer.*—F. V. Cross

Digitized by Google

## SUBMARINE PROJECT TEAM DIRECTORATE (SHIP DEPARTMENT ELEMENT)

(For further details of DPT (S/M) see page 507)

*Director.*—H. J. Tabb, MRINA, MIMarE
*Deputy Director.*—R. J. Daniel, OBE, MRINA, *i.d.c.*

### CONSTRUCTIVE

*Assistant Directors.*—L. G. Bell, MRINA, E. F. Wood, MRINA

*Chief Constructors*

D. L. Henry, MA, MRINA,
D. C. O'Neill, MRINA,
W. D. Wallace, BA, MRINA,
A. Cook, AMRINA (*act*).

*Constructors*

D. Kirkpatrick, AMRINA (*tempy*),
J. Osborne,
A. E. Sharpe,
D. F. Whitwam, AMRINA.

*Acting Constructors (Temporary)*

W. C. Kitchener,
P. B. Lauder, AMRINA,
L. G. Lewis,
P. T. Mason,
W. H. Yale, AMRINA.

*Chief Draughtsmen*

H. A. Dewey,
E. G. Manewell.

*Technical Class Grade A*

D. A. Cheetham.

### MARINE ENGINEERING

*Assistant Director.—Captain* E E. J. Horlick .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 20. 6.69
*Superintending Mechanical Engineer.—Commander* E(ME)(SM) C. D. Fowler .. .. .. .. 9.10.70

*Mechanical Engineers*

R. C. Bleasby, MSc(Nuc), VSc(Eng), MIMechE.
*Commander* E(ME) T. E. Brinkley, MBE .. 7. 3.69
*Commander* E(ME) G. V. Buxton .. .. 19. 8.68
*Commander* J. M. B. Dathan, MIMechE, RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* E(ME) R. A. Isaac .. .. 12. 2.71
B. C. North, MSc(Nuc), BSc(Eng), ACGI, MIMechE
*Commander* E(ME) (S/M) C. E. Stoneham .. 19. 2.68
*Commander* E(ME) J. P. Toller .. .. 12. 8.68

### NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Assistant Director.*—B. E. Vieyra, BSc, MIEE

*Superintending Electrical Engineers*

R. J. Alexander, BSc, MIEE,
J. H. Calviou MA, MIEE,
G. Penrose, BSc, MIEE.

*Electrical Engineers*

*Commander* E(L) P. G. Fortescue .. 26. 1.70
*Commander* J. L. Lewis, BSc(Eng), MIEE, RN (*retd.*).
J. C. Perry, BSc, MIEE.
*Commander* E(L) G. Pope .. .. 7. 2.69
J. R. Scott, BSc, MIEE,
*Commander* E(WE) K. N. Simmonds .. 14.10.68
B. S. Smith, MSc(Nuc), BSc.
D. A. White, MIEE (*tempy*).

*Production Pool*

*Senior Assistant Electrical Engineer.*—O. T. C. Ellul, MIEE,
*Chief Draughtsman.*—J. G. Hodges,
*Senior Production Engineer.*—A. J. Payne, BSc(Eng), MIEE,
*Principal Production Inspector.*—E. W. Bennett.

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL SHIP PRODUCTION DIRECTORATE

*Director of Naval Ship Production.*—J. R. F. Moss Esq., OBE, MA, MRINA

*Deputy Director of Naval Ship Production* .. .. .. .. *Captain* E G. St. M. Mills .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70

### CONSTRUCTIVE

*Assistant Director.*—T. Thorpe, Esq., MRINA (*act*)

*Chief Constructors*

N. E. Gundry, MRINA,
C. H. Mace,
R. E. Tozer, MRINA,

J. Phillips, BSC, AMRINA,
R. H. Townsend, AMRINA,
C. D. Whipp, MA, MRINA.

*Chief Draughtsmen*

A. J. Neal,

N. A. White.

*Technical Class Grade A*

A. W. Metherall, MBE,
W. F. J. Mitchell,

H. G. Pullen.

### MARINE ENGINEERING

*Mechanical Engineers*

*Captain* P. L. Cloete, OBE, MRINA, RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* W. T. Lock, OBE, RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* G. J. Noble, MIMECHE, RN (*retd.*)

*Captain* G. A. Partridge, MIMECHE, AMBIM, RN (*retd.*)
*Commander* E(ME) W. G. Lockyer .. .. 6.2.70

*Lieutenant-Commander* A. W. McAra, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*retd.*)

*Technical Class Grade A*

W. G. Burnett,
W. Fricker,

B. L. Warnett.

### NAVAL ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Assistant Directors.*—F. W. Butler, BSC, MIEE G. P. Swift, B.ENG

*Superintending Electrical Engineers.*—K. S. B. Lindsay, MSC, MIEE, G. Wemyss, BSC, MIEE

*Electrical Engineers*

S. J. Benney, MIEE
W. G. Hassett
*Commander* E(L) E. D. Jennings .. .. 17. 3.69
*Commander* W. A. Kyle, BSC, MIEE, RN (*retd.*)

W. A. C. Maskell, BSC, FIEE, FBIM
*Commander* E(WE) G. A. Thwaites .. .. 20.10.69
*Captain* W. J. Whittle, RN (*retd.*)

*Technical Class Grade A*

D. W. Bazley,
L. R. Chalker,

A. R. Perry,
F. R. C. Taylor,

A. E. Waller.

### PRODUCTION POOL

*Assistant Director.*—B. B. Wykes, OBE.

*Principal Production Engineers*

H. Freeman, MIMECHE,
T. J. McGuinness, MIMECHE,

R. J.Temple, MIMECHE.

*Senior Production Engineers*

J. H. Day, MIMECHE (*tempy*),
A. H. Charlton, MIMECHE,
B. T. Marron, MIMECHE,
*Senior Executive Officer.*—P. J. Nicholas,

W. Smillie, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
C. H. Tweedy, MIMARE,
P. J. Walford, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
E. B. Wheeler, BSC, MIMECHE.

Digitized by Google

## RESOURCES AND PROGRAMMES (SHIPS) DIRECTORATE

*Director of Resources and Programmes (Ships).*—E. A. Turner.

*Assistant Directors.*—C. P. Oldridge, MRINA, MBIM (*tempy*) (*Chief Personnel Officer*), J. G. Wickham, MBE, *s.o.w.c.*, MIPM, *Captain* (E) F. J. Bishop .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 24. 1.69

*Chief Constructor.*—E. C. Tupper, BSC, MRINA.

*Superintending Electrical Engineer.*—J. W. Swan, BSC, MIEE (*Deputy Chief Personnel Officer*).

*Constructor.*—K. C. Mansbridge.

*Acting Constructors (Temporary).*—B. C. Girling, A. J. Harris, AMRINA, AMBIM, J. A. Price, MBE.

*Mechanical Engineers.*—L. F. Jaquest, MIMECHE (*Training Officer*), J. E. C. Moon, grad IMECHE.

*Drawing Services Superintendent.*—C. E. Teague.

*Electrical Engineers.—Commander* E(WE) D. E. Batten, *Commander* H. E. Ruddock, BSC, DIPEH, FIEE, MBritIRE, RN (*retd*).

*Senior Production Engineer.*—E. T. Tupper, MIMECHE.

*Technical Class Grade A.*—L. G. Bishop.

*Senior Executive Officers.*—G. A. Barr, K. H. Coffin, J. S. Robinson, K. H. Saunders, BEM, D. J. Taylor, J. P. Walton.

## NAVAL EQUIPMENT DIRECTORATE

*Director of Naval Equipment.—Captain* D. E. P. George .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 29. 5.70

*Deputy Director of Naval Equipment—Captain* R. J. P. Heath .. .. .. .. .. .. 12. 6.70

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | M. D. Joel | .. .. | 27. 9.68 | *Commander* | X(O) | B. Prideaux | .. .. 28. 1.70 |
| | E(ME) | G. R. May | .. .. | 10.11.67 | | E(WE) (SM) | J. H. Amos | .. .. 15. 1.71 |
| | S | J. R. Ducker | .. .. | 30. 1.70 | | | | |
| | E(WE) (L) | C. J. Sandle | .. .. | 8. 8.69 | *Shipwright Commander* | | H. T. Rice, OBE (*and with DGNM for Personnel Panel*) | .. 3. 8.67 |
| | X(SM) | A. D. Turvill | .. .. | 9. 6.69 | | | | |
| | X | P. L. Poland | .. .. | 6. 9.68 | | | | |

## SHIPYARD OVERSEEING STAFF

### *CLYDE*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—R. C. Pitt, Esq., AMRINA, RCNC, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

*Naval Constructor Overseer* (Yarrows).—D. Henton, Esq., BENG, MRINA, RCNC, c/o Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd, Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

*Naval Engineer Overseer* (Yarrows).—Cdr. P. A. Cooper, MBE, c/o Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd, Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

*Naval Constructor Overseer* (Scotts).—D. F. C. Perkins, Esq., AMRINA, RCNC, c/o Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock (*Tel.:* Greenock 25341)

*Naval Engineer Overseer* (Scotts).—Cdr. (E) A. W. H. Baldwin, c/o Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd, Greenock (*Tel.:* Greenock 25341)

*Naval Electrical Overseer* (Clyde).—H. T. Carden, Esq., MIEE, c/o Messrs Yarrow & Co., Ltd, Scotstoun (*Tel.:* Scotstoun 1207)

*Naval Weapons Overseer.*—Cdr. E(WE) (L) C. F. Haston, 12, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—W. S. Moth, L. H. Vincent, W. Eastlake, J. S Millett, K. J. Castle, F. Gallagher, E. V. W. Tremaine.

### *GOVAN*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—D. W. Lang, Esq., BSC, AMRINA, ACGI, RCNC, c/o Upper Clyde Shipbuilders (Govan Division), Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1. (*Tel.:* Govan 2351, Ext. 302)

*Naval Constructor Overseer.*—S. Faulkner, Esq., RCNC, c/o Upper Clyde Shipbuilders (Govan Division), Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1. (*Tel.:* Govan 2351, Ext. 116)

*Naval Engineer Overseer.*—Cdr. E(ME) J. L. Lees, MVO, c/o Upper Clyde Shipbuilders (Govan Division), Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1. (*Tel.:* Govan 2351, Ext. 113)

*Naval Weapons Overseer.*—Cdr. E(WE) D. M. Spiller, 12, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow, Western 8801)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—R. H. Ashdown, N. S. Gardiner, P. Hawkins, W. W. Hill.

### *SOUTHAMPTON*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—W. P. Padbury, Esq., MRINA, RCNC, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

*Naval Constructor Overseer.*—P. S. Shaw, Esq., BSC(NA), AMRINA, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

*Naval Engineer Overseer.*—Cdr. (E) (ME) F. W. Ashmole, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

*Naval Electrical Overseer.*—A. Burnett, Esq., Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

*Naval Weapons Overseer.*—Cdr. E(WE) L L. P. H. Symes, Navy Offices, The Custom House, Southampton (*Tel.:* Southampton 25214)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—F. J. Challoner, W. Manning, M. Pedder, W. J. Street, C. T Gardner, E. G. Foster, E. S. Weeks.

Digitized by Google

## SHIPYARD OVERSEEING STAFF—*contd.*

### *BIRKENHEAD*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—S. A. T. Warren, Esq., BSC, AMRINA, RCNC, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2573)

*Naval Constructor Overseer.*—P. E. Chamberlain, Esq., BSC(ENG), RCNC, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2585)

*Naval Engineer Overseer.*—Cdr. E. (ME) (SM) G. Randle, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire, (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2562)

*Naval Electrical Overseer.*—W. D. Drew, Esq., c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead, Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 7080, Ext. 2400)

*Naval Weapons Overseers.*—Cdr. E(WE) P. E. Threadingham, c/o Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead Cheshire (*Tel.:* Birkenhead 8951, Ext. 2556)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—O. E. Carpenter, W. H. Drew, G. H. Miller, K. W. Oaker, J. Whittle.

### *TYNE*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—L. W. A. Rayner, Esq., BA, MRINA, RCNC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

*Naval Constructor Overseer.*—R. A. Bleach, Esq., RCNC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel:* Wallsend 626111)

*Naval Engineer Overseer.*—Cdr. (E) D. A. Keable, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

*Naval Electrical Overseer.*—G. G. Pace, Esq., BSC, c/o Swan Hunter Shipbuilders Ltd., Wallsend Shipyard, Wallsend on Tyne, Northumberland (*Tel.:* Wallsend 626111)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—W. G. Bray, E. J. Dunn, W. F. Mills, F. J. Pearce, W. Tanner, W. H. Searle, E. J. Peek-Vout.

### *BARROW*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—J. G. Cameron, Esq., BA, AMRINA, RCNC, c/o Vickers Ltd, Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 3163)

*Naval Constructor Overseer.*—D. M. Allison, Esq., RCNC, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 3163)

*Naval Engineer Overseer.*—Cdr. (E) M. N. Collis, MBE, c/o Vickers Ltd, Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 136)

*Assistant Electrical Engineer.*—S. A. Nichol, Esq., BSC, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 683)

*Naval Weapons Overseer.*—Cdr. E(WE) P. E. Threadingham, c/o Vickers Ltd., Barrow Shipbuilding Works, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire (*Tel.:* Barrow 1843)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—J. R. Johnston, W. J. Lock, R. R. Malley, H. McGinley, T. L. Rapley, P. W. Crotch-Harvey, J. Wharton, W. Wood, E. G. Flett, W. E. A. Jenkins, J. W. Sidebottom.

### *LOWESTOFT*

*Principal Naval Overseer.*—N. G. Allison, Esq., c/o Brooke Marine Ltd, Lowestoft (*Tel.:* Lowestoft 3403)

## SHIP DEPARTMENT FACTORY OVERSEEING SERVICE

### *NORTH WEST*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—J. C. Ridley, Esq., MIEE, Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford 3. (*Tel.:* Manchester (STD code 061-832) 2471)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—F. G. Walker, Esq., MIMECHE, AFRAES, Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford 3. (*Tel.:* Manchester (STD code 061-832) 2471)

*Chie Naval Technical Overseers.*—D. C. Cottell, W. De Vote, G. E. Fawkes, L. D. Johns, H. Moxon, C. G. Oaker, L. V. Roles, T. J. Letley, E. J. Rockey.

### *NORTH*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—D. W. Avey, Esq., RCNC, 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1. (*Tel.:* Newcastle 25171)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—F. L. Hill, Esq., MBE, 128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1 (*Tel.:* Newcastle 25171)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—C. E. Peters, R. A. J. Truscott, E. A. Tucker, W. H. Williams.

Digitized by Google

## SHIP DEPARTMENT FACTORY OVERSEEING SERVICE—*contd.*

### *EAST MIDLANDS*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—G. B. Beale, Esq., MA, MIMECHE, Nelson House, Furnival Gate, Sheffield (*Tel.:* Sheffield 28671 & 29389)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—Cdr. H. L. O. Thompson, c/o Rolls Royce & Associates, PO Box 31, Derby DE2 8BJ (*Tel.:* Derby 61461)

*Production Engineer.*—J. F. Jacob, Esq., c/o Rolls Royce & Associates, PO Box 31, Derby DE2 8BJ (*Tel.:* Derby 61461)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—J. S. Arnold, B. Denson, H. J. Brown, H. B. Hutchinson, P. E. Wilson.

### *WEST MIDLANDS*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—Captain G. M. Cornish, Navy Offices, City Centre House, 30, Union Street, Birmingham 2. (*Tel.:* Birmingham (STD code 021-643) 8161)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—R. M. Ball, Esq., MIEE, Navy Offices, City Centre House, 30, Union Street, Birmingham 2. (*Tel.:* Birmingham (STD code 021-643) 8161)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—*Commander* (E) P. A. L. Watson, c/o Rolls Royce Ltd, PO Box 72, Ansty, Near Coventry (*Tel.:* Walsgrave-on-Stowe 3211)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—P. Andrews, D. J. Mansfield, T. Tetchner, G. W. Woolgar.

### *SOUTH EAST*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—Captain M. S. Drewett, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01-385) 1244, Ext. 2593)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—C. E. Ray, Esq., Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01-385) 1244, Ext. 2637)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—F. T. Ashworth, G. A. Drew, J. E. Peacock, R Tutt, A. R. Swann, MRINA.

### *SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—Captain L. W. Bartlett, Navy Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Glasgow, W.2 (*Tel.*) Glasgow Western 8801)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—D. L. F. Mack, Esq., MIMECHE, Navy Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

*Production Engineer.*—D. Cowan, Esq., Navy Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. (*Tel.:* Glasgow Western 8801)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—E. E. Boyce, H. Brooke, R. A. Dyke, W. L. Gardner, E. H. Lester, S. W. H. Marshall, A B. Nightingale, F. J. Perry, J. Walls.

### *SOUTH WEST*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—R. Pinkstone, Esq., BSC, MIEE, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol BS1 5QJ (*Tel.:* 0272-23295)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—C. E. Child, Esq., MIMECHE, MIPRODE, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol BS1 5QJ (*Tel.:* 0272-23295)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—H. A. Baker, J. E. Beavan, R. G. Christopher, C. F. A. Sammut.

### *EAST ANGLIA*

*Naval Ship Production Overseer.*— S.W. Bullen, Esq., MIEE, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01-385) 1244, Ext. 2639)

*Assistant Naval Ship Production Overseer.*—A. Frenkel, Esq. MIMECHE, AFRAES, AMIMARE, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01-385) 1244, Ext. 3008)

*Production Engineer.*—D. E. Reed, Esq., Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. (*Tel.:* Fulham (STD code 01-385) 1244, Ext. 2591)

*Chief Naval Technical Overseers.*—L. J. Dash, W. H. Evason, C. W. S. Faulkner, J. S. Ferrett, N. A. Lawrence, MRINA, W. D. Reynard, W. Wiltshire, L. W. Wright.

Digitized by Google

# AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT (NAVAL)

*Director General (DGA(N)).*—*Rear Admiral* J. E. Dyer-Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. — 3.70.
*Director of Air Material (Naval) (DA Mat(N)).*—*Captain* X J. R. C. Johnston .. .. .. .. 23. 3.69
*Director of Aircraft Maintenance and Repair (Naval) (DAMR(N)).*—*Captain* E D. W. Cramond .. .. — 12.69
*Director of Aircraft Engineering (Naval) (DA Eng(N)).*—*Captain* P. G. Wigney .. .. .. .. 6. 3.70
*Assistant Director/Weapon Systems (AD/WS).*—*Captain* E F. E. Heenan .. .. .. .. .. —
*Assistant Director Technical/Provisioning (AD/TP).*—*Captain* E. P. S. Jones .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | R. K. Midgley .. .. .. | 9. 9.69 |
| | E LAE G. S. Tilzey .. .. | 7. 5.69 |
| | E MAE C. M. Jenne .. .. | 13.11.70 |
| | E WE LAE G. W. K. Whittaker.. | 18.10.65 |
| | X G C. K. K. Brown, OBE | 23. 1.70 |
| | E WE LAE G. D. Palmer .. | 8. 3.71 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E MAE | A. J. Bastick | 14. 8.70 |
| | E MAE | R. Baker .. | 17. 7.70 |
| | E MAE | J. Dougan .. | 16.12.68 |
| | E LAE | M. E. Mocatta | 10. 1.69 |
| | X P | G. A. Rowan-Thomson | |
| | E LAE | H. A. Ford. | |
| | E LAE | O. N. French | 8. 1.71 |
| | E MAE | E. T. Denholm | 10. 3.69 |
| *Eng. Commander* | AO | W. F. Cook .. | 5. 1.70 |

*Civil Staff*

*Civil Assistant to DGA(N)* .. .. E. J. Anguige, Esq.
*Senior Executive Officer* .. .. F. J. Jones, Esq.
*Chief Draughtsman* .. .. .. R. S. Cadman, Esq.

# CHIEF SCIENTISTS DEPARTMENT

## ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

### HEADQUARTERS

*Deputy Chief Scientist (Naval) and Head of the Royal Naval Scientific Service*—D. Stewart Watson, Esq., CB, OBE, BSC (ENG), MIEE
*Chief of Naval Research (C.N.R.)*—A. W. Ross, Esq, OBE, MA, MIEE
*Senior Principal Scientific Officer.*—A. G. Booker, MSC, *f.s.s.c.*
*Principal Scientific Officer.*—J. H. Williams, BA
*Senior Executive Officer.*—D. Hirst, Esq.

### DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL PHYSICAL RESEARCH

*Director (D.N.P.R.).*—Dr, J, Tunstead, MA, PHD, *f.s.s.c*

*Senior Principal Scientific Officers:*
H. W. K. Kelly, MBE, MA
W. R. R. Joy, BSC

*Principal Scientific Officers:*
A. Bruce, MA
D. Phillips, BSC, AMINSTP
F. J. Chesterman, MIEE
C. E. Wilkes, BSC, ACGI

### DEPARTMENT OF MATERIALS RESEARCH (NAVAL)

*Director (D.M.R.(N))*—N. L. Parr, Esq, FIMECHE, FIME
*Senior Principal Scientific Officers.*—D. A. Fanner, MA, ARIC, MIME, FRIC, J. W. Ramsay, BSC
*Senior Experimental Officer.*—J. A. Wyatt

### DEPARTMENT FOR CO-ORDINATION OF VALVE DEVELOPMENT

*Director (D.C.V.D.).*—C. P. Lea-Wilson, BA, FIEE
*Senior Principal Scientific Officer.*—M. O. Bryant, BSC, PHD

*Principal Scientific Officers:*
R. J. Sherwell, MA
L. N. Large, BSC, AINSTP.
M. Hillier

*Senior Experimental Officers:*
J. R. McCarthy
L. W. Salmon

Digitized by Google

### DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION

*Director* (*D.N.R.D.A*)—A. S. Osley, PhD, BSC, ARCS, DIC, *p.s.c.*
*Senior Principal Scientific Officers*
C. F. Blanks, MSC
R. V. Alred, MA, FIMSTP, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
*Principal Scientific Officers:*
F. J. Reilly, BSC, MIEE, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
D. McArthur, MIEE
S. G. Lankester, BSC, ARCS
*Chief Experimental Officer*—H. R. L. Hinkley
*Senior Experimental Officers*—J. C. Dunne, BSC, B. C. Dodge, G. F. J. Taylor
*Senior Patent Examiner*—I. F. Wallace, BSC, ARCS

### DEPARTMENT OF NAVAL OPERATIONAL STUDIES

*Director* (*D.N.O.S.*)—H. C. Calpine, Esq., CBE, MA, FR.STATS.S.
*Senior Principal Scientific Officers:*
R. Hall, PhD, MSC, *s.o.w.c.*
K. W. Thwaites, BSC, ACGI
*Principal Scientific Officers*:
F. C. Norton, BSC
W. E. Silver, MSC
A. S. Merriweather, BSC
K. R. Soar, MA, BSC (*Fleet Scientific Adviser, Western Fleet*)

### SUPERINTENDENT SCIENTIFIC PERSONNEL

*S.S.P.*(*N*).—J. W. Snowdon, MBE, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE
*Principal Scientific Officers:*
J. Grensted, MSC(ENG), ACGI, DIC
J. H. Marshall, B. ENG, M. ENG, MIEE
*Chief Experimental Officer*—B. O. Penny
K. A. G. Taylor
*Senior Experimental Officer*—T. C. Grainger

## CHIEF OF FLEET SUPPORT'S DEPARTMENT

### DOCKYARD DEPARTMENT

*Chief Executive Royal Dockyards* (*C.E.D.*).—L. W. Norfolk, OBE, TD, BSC, MICE, MIMECHE
*Naval Assistant—Captain* R A H. Dring

### DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD MANPOWER AND PRODUCTIVITY

*Director of Dockyard Manpower and Productivity* (*D.M.P.D.*).—S. T. Flannery, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE
*Assistant Director Manpower and Productivity* (*A.D.M.P.*(*G*)).—R. H. Howorth, MA, MRINA
*Assistant Director Manpower and Productivity* (*A.D.M.P.*(*T*)).—N. S. Hallett
*Head of Industrial Management Division* (*H.I.M.D.*).—C. G. Southorn

*Chief Constructors*
J. W. Burridge, MRINA, R. P. Stickland, W. H. Thomas, MRINA

*Assistant Constructor*
T. A. Eagle

*Technical Class Grade A* (*Constructive*)
N. T. Allfrey, S. W. A. Craig, K. W. Trowell

*Superintending Mechanical Engineer*
*Commander* P. N. King, OBE (*retd*)

*Mechanical Engineer*
*Commander* A. E. Newton (*retd*), MIMECHE

*Technical Class Grade A* (*Mechanical*)
D. Clayton, B. E. Sawyer

*Superintending Electrical Engineer*
G. R. Morgan, BSC(ENG), MIEE

*Electrical Engineers*
*Captain* A. J. B. Naish (*retd*), CBE, MA, MIERE, MIEE
*Commander* B. J. Darlow (*retd*), BA, MIEE

*Technical Class Grade A* (*Electrical*)
W. J. G. Dennis

*Chief Executive Officer*
W. J. Botton

*Senior Executive Officers*
R. E. R. Ferrett, E. B. Jackman

Digitized by Google

JOINT PERSONNEL SERVICE

*Senior Executive Officer*
I. E. Butt

DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD PRODUCTION AND SUPPORT

*Director of Dockyard Production and Support (DPSD).*—*Rear Admiral* H. C. Hogger (*retd*), CB, DSC
*Assistant Director Production and Support (Ships).*—H. E. S. Thomas, BSC(Eng), MICE
*Assistant Director Production and Support (Shore).*—H. L. Denman, BSC, MIEE
*Assistant Director Production and Support (General).*—F. P. Skinner, MRINA

*Chief Constructors*
N. G. Eldridge, AMRINA, J. H. Froud, AMRINA, W. G. Harrison

*Constructors*
R. H. Carden, G. D. Smithers, A. J. Watty

*Acting Constructors (Temporary)*
R. S. Galton, F. G. Ryan

*Acting Assistant Constructor (Temporary)*
K. A. Cooper

*Examiners of Dockyard Work (Constructive)*
G. L. Likely, A. F. G. Moss, J. H. Stallard, J. Waylen

*Superintending Mechanical Engineers*
*Captain* J. C. Cook (*retd*), (*tempy*), W. E. Morecroft, BEM

*Mechanical Engineers*
R. B. Berry, *Commander* A. E. Bryant (*retd*), J. R. Corless
*Commander* N. A. Dolton, OBE (*retd*), B. V. Gaskell, R. W. P. Gillespie
*Commander* C. W. G. Ham (*retd*), D. L. Kitch, W. H. Reynolds
*Captain* J. P. Sandbrook, OBE (*retd*)

*Senior Assistant Mechanical Engineer*
D. R. Smith

*Examiners of Dockyard Work (Mechanical)*
A. G. Ellard, S. W. J. Hawkins, J. K. Kelly, R. S. E. Parke

*Chief Draughtsman*
E. G. Collings

*Superintending Electrical Engineers*
E. Evans, BSC(Eng), A. A. Kealey, BSC, MIEE, R. K. Towle, B ENG MIEE, MIERE

*Electrical Engineers*
H. M. Doherty, E. J. Hales, MIEE, A. W. Lansley,
R. R. S. Sadler, *Commander* W. F. H. Lamacraft (*retd*), OBE, BSC(Eng), FIEE
F. Wilcox, BSC(Eng), MIEE, D. C. Underdown

*Examiners of Dockyard Work (Electrical)*
D. Cochrane, P. J. Perry, P. J. Pollard, L. Stephens, H. C. C. Thurlow

*Naval Officers*
*Commanders*(E) C. Cowling, OBE, L. L. J. Lyons, A. R. Ward, A. J. Stafford

DIRECTORATE OF DOCKYARD FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

*Director of Dockyard Finance and Administration (DFAD).*—W. R. Darracot, DSC
*Assistant Director (Finance).*—R. J. G. Hodges
*Assistant Director (Administration).*—C. A. Pace

*Principal*
A. J. Figes
*Senior Executive Officers*
J. Blair, G. K. Bryant, W. E. M. Fittall, J. A. Graham,
*Miss* A. Cluness, *Miss* P. Studley

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTOR GENERAL FLEET SERVICES

*D.G.F.S.—Rear Admiral* P. White, CBE

*Secretary.—Lieut.-Com.* H. R. Storey

### DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE PLANNING

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D.N.A.P.)* | *Captain* | E | J. S. C. Lea | | 10. 4.70 |
| *Deputy Director (D.D.N.A.P.)* | *Captain* | X | J. R. Pardoe, OBE | | 24. 3.69 |

*Naval Staff*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X(O) | A.G.B. Phillip | 15.1.71 | *Commander* | E(ME) | J. R. Bell | 13. 4.70 |
| | E (WE) | J. P. Wrigley | 23.12.69 | | S | G. J. Chambers | 22. 5.70 |
| | (M) | J. F. Carey | 4. 6.68 | | E(ME) | C. E. Baker | 14. 8.70 |

### FLEET MAINTENANCE DIRECTORATE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Fleet Maintenance* | *Captain* | E | H. D. Nixon, MVO | 1. 3.68 |
| *Deputy Director of Fleet Maintenance and Captain-in-Charge Ship Maintenance Authority* | *Captain* | E | H. W. F. Lowman | 7. 1.71 |
| *Assistant Director of Fleet Maintenance* | *Captain* | E | R. G. Baylis, OBE | 7. 1.71 |
| *Assistant Director (Research)* | | | A. E. Reeves | — |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E(WE) | J. W. Easlick | 24. 1.69 | *Commander* | E(AE) | D. G. Edwards | 11. 7.69 |
| | E(ME) | D. N. F. Meares | 18.12.70 | | E(ME) | B. R. S. Symons | 19. 1.70 |

### MARINE SERVICES DIRECTORATE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Marine Services (Naval), D.M.S.(N)* | *Captain* | X | J. D. Cartwright, DSC, *j.s.s.c., (ret)* |
| *Deputy Director* | *Commander* | X | C. G. Forsberg, OBE *(ret)* |
| *Assistant Director* | *Commander* | X | H. J. A. Brooke, DSC, *j.s.s.c., p.s.c., (ret)* |
| *Assistant Director* | *S.M.S.B.O.* | | D. M. Morrice, MBE |
| *Assistant Director* | *Commander* | E | G. H. B. N. Hunter, OBE *(ret)* |
| *Chief Salvage Officer* | — | — | P. F. Flett, OBE |
| *Chief Administrative Officer* | — | — | G. W. Fisher |

### DIRECTORATE OF FLEET SUPPLY DUTIES

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Fleet Supply Duties Division (D.F.S.D.)* | *Captain* | S | R. I. D. Tiddy | | | | | 6. 2.71 |
| *Commander* | S | D. R. M. Tuke | 4. 8.69 | *Commander* | S | M. W. Morris | | 21. 3.69 |
| | S | C. D. Wilson | 24.12.70 | | S | D. C. D. Isard, DCB | | 3.11.69 |

### DIRECTORATE OF FLEET WORK STUDY AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director of Fleet Work Study and Management Services (D.F.W.M.S.)* | *Captain* | E | H. S. Mulholland | 16.11.70 |
| *Assistant Director (Work Study) (A.D.F.W.M.S.(W.S.))* | *P.S.O.* | — | E. W. Lake, MIEE | 1. 6.70 |
| *Assistant Director (Management) (A.D.F.W.M.S.(M.))* | *Commander* | X | P. C. Heath | 1. 1.69 |
| *Civil Assistant* | | | J. K. L. Evans | |

### DIRECTORATE OF QUARTERING (NAVY)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director (D. of Q.(N))* | *Captain* | E | A. H. Little | 16. 7.70 |
| *Deputy Director (D.D. of Q.(N))* | | | T. H. Sergeant | 10. 7.67 |
| | *Commander* | E | B. R. Bland | 16. 4.68 |
| | | | J. S. L. Steedman | 6. 7.70 |
| *C.E.O.* | | | F. E. Clarke | 11. 6.69 |
| *Mechanical Engineer* | *Commander* | — | N. A. Dolton, OBE, RN *(ret)* | 3. 1.69 |
| *S.E.O.* | | | S. J. Roads | 3. 4.68 |
| *T.A.A.* | | | *Miss* S. Harbottle, MBE | 10. 7.67 |

Digitized by Google

## CIVIL CATERING SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*The Adelphi, John Adam Street, Strand, London, W.C.2.*

*Director of Civil Catering*—F. G. Murray, CBE.

*Assistant Directors of Civil Catering*—R. B. Oldfield, J. Le Bras.

*Chief Accountant*—F. W. J. Bright, ASAA.

*Senior Executive Officer*—T. E. Wood.

## DIRECTORATE OF NAVAL SECURITY

*Director* (*D.N.S.Y.*)—*Colonel* J. L. A. Macafee, CBE, RM (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 28. 8.61

*Deputy Directors*—

*D.D.N.S.Y.*(*P.N.*)—*Commander* X J. P. David .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 9. 6.69

*D.D.N.S.Y.*(*P.C.*)—R. C. Hurst .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

*D.D.N.S.Y.*(*X*)—*Commander* X T. D. Handley .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 22. 5.70

*D.D.N.S.Y.*(*Y*)—B. J. Cook .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

*Civil Staff*

*Senior Executive Officers*—D. Hawkes, J. L. W. Legg, *Miss* M. E. M. Dougans.

*Security Officer Grade I*—V. P. Birch.

## DIRECTORATE OF PUBLIC RELATIONS (NAVAL)

*Director of Public Relations* (*D.P.R.*(*N*))—*Captain* R. D. Lygo .. .. .. .. .. .. —. 3.71

*Deputy Director* (*D.D.P.R.*(*N*))—N. Taylor .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

*Assistant Director* (*A.D.P.R.*(*RP*))—J. M. Templeton .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

*Naval Assistant* (*D.P.R.*(*N*))—*Commander* X J. R. B. Montanaro .. .. .. .. 17. 6.68

*Senior Information Officers*—M. Ellis, D. J. Newton, R. W. Brearley, T. W. T. Pearse.

## ROYAL NAVAL SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE

*Director General of Supplies and Transport* (*Naval*)—E. J. Braybrook, FInstPS, MBIM.

*Deputy Director Supply and Transport* (*Naval*) (*D.D.S.T.*(*N*))—J. Papworth.

*Assistant Directors Supply and Transport* (*Naval*) (*A.D.S.T.*(*N*))—E. J. D. Bullock, L. E. Faulkner, J. W. Easton, MBE.

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer* (*Naval*)—W. J. Curtis.

*Supply and Transport Officers*—I. Colmer, D. Hamilton, N. J. Cridland, D. L. Back, W. J. Weddell, D. P. Whittle, E. C. M. Armstrong, E. J. James, R. C. Tucker.

### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT PLANNING GROUP (N)

*Head of Supply and Transport Planning Group*—J. Walton.

*Supply and Transport Officers* (*N*)—A. P. H. Morgan, D. G. Gutteridge.

## FUEL, MOVEMENTS AND TRANSPORT (NAVAL) DEPARTMENT

*Director of Fuel, Movements and Transport* (*Naval*)—R. H. Shipway, MBE, *j.s.s.c.*

*Deputy Director of Fuel, Movements and Transport* (*Naval*) (*D.D.F.M.T.*(*N*))—L. R. Couper.

*Assistant Directors of Fuel, Movements and Transport* (*Naval*) (*A.D.F.M.T.*(*N*))—C. B. Allen, *s.o.w.c.*, H. M. Blewett, T. H. J. Dethridge, *j.s.s.c.*, K. F. Gallagher, S. W. Jones, OBE, A. G. Walker.

*Senior Supply and Transport Officers*—H. R. Beardsworth, F. R. Hopkins, R. T. B. Haddy.

*Supply and Transport Officers*—E. J. Battershill, E. Tayton, H. C. Keech, A. R. W Kent, H. S. Smerdon, R. L. Swalwell.

*Marine Superintendent*—*Captain* N. R. McLeod, CBE, RFA.

*Deputy Marine Superintendents*—*Captain* C. G. Butterworth, RFA, *Captain* I. B. Roberts, RFA, *Captain* J. D. G. Gray, RFA.

*Marine Engineer Superintendent*—H. Brain, CBE, MIMarE.

*Deputy Marine Engineer Superintendents*—E. S. R. Bunker, MIMarE, A. Forster, G. D. J. Garside, MIMarE, E. Smeaton, J. Scott, D. G. Edgar, V. J. Paflin, C. M. Collis, J. B. Jackson, J. W. Stuart, A. Webb, MIMarE.

*Chief Mechanical Engineer* (*M.T.*)—F. W. Perkins, MIMechE.

*Mechanical Engineer* (*M.T.*)—E. I. Jones, MIMechE, MIRTE.

Digitized by Google

## THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY (NAVAL) DEPARTMENT

*Director* (*D.A.S.(N)*)—K. A. Haddacks, MBE, MBIM.
*Deputy Directors* (*D.D.*)—J. P. Lovett, MBE, S. R. Callis, R. T. Walker.

*Assistant Directors of Armament Supply*

E. J. Burbeck
A. D. German, MBIM
F. J. Hagell, *p.s.c.*
E. J. Minett
C. A. Shapter
R. P. Stevens
A. Stevenson *s.o.w.c.*
W. E. S. Trigg, OBE
S. T. Walters

*Senior Supply and Transport Officers*—A. B. Banks, J. T. Baugh, P. P. Elsey, *p.s.c.*, P. B. Goodall, R. C. Kedge, W. C. M. McDonald, B. J. Pascoe, MBIM, D. Hildreth.

*Supply and Transport Officers*

R. G. Algar
A. Ballard
C. H. Bryant
J. Buchan
F. W. Cornish
D. T. Cory
C. F. Deluchi
R. C. C. Dwyer
N. E. Davies
A. L. England
R. T. Garton
P. R. Hards
J. F. Hazell
J. Higman
A. D. Hunt
T. Hustler
R. V. Isbell
A. Kemp
A. E. Keown
B. E. Miller
R. M. Moakes
E. Russell
M. G. Suffern
W. C. Williamson
D. A. Worden

*Head of Technical Division*
L. W. J. Harris, MIMECHE, MIPRODE

*Deputy Heads of Technical Division*
N. S. Johnson, ARIC
F. W. Howcroft, MIEE
C. H. Selway, MIMECHE
E. G. Richardson, MBE, FIEE.

*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*
A. J. Dowler
G. E. Scantlebury
H. R. Sellen.

*Senior Production Engineers*
E. R. Stump, MIEE, MIERE
J. S. W. Jackson, FIEE
B. H. Stone, MIMECHE
A. G. Rumbold
A. V. Day, MIEE, MIERE
B. A. J. Jones, MIMECHE.

## NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

*Director* (*D. of S.(N)*)—G. T. Glue, FINSTPS, MBIM.
*Deputy Directors* (*D.D. of S.(N)*)—L. J. Morris, J. M. Marshall, R. J. Thornton, MBIM.

*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.(N)*)

P. G. Carter
L. Hall, OBE
W. Handley
G. Smalley
G. Strother
A. Wrigglesworth

*Senior Supply and Transport Officers*

D. Marshall
F. G. Osborne
H. S. Verity

*Supply and Transport Officers*

A. S. Burt
P. W. Calver
G. E. L. Dwyer
S. J. D. Dymond
W. E Gilbert
D. L. W. Hammond
H. W. J. Hillman
A. J. Jenkin
R. Owen
A. N. Piper
W. R. V. Roberts
T. B. Say
G. E. Smith
C. A. Trout
R. C. Tucker
R. G. Uffindell
F. R. Warren

## VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT

*Director* (*D. of V.*)—A. W. Holden.
*Deputy Director of Victualling* (*D.D. of V.*)—K. A. Hayward.
*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of V.*)—P. Boyle, J. H. M. Bone, L. J. L. Harrold, *Col.* C. H. Mercer, RAOC.
*Senior Supply and Transport Officer*—B. R. Sandham.

*Supply and Transport Officers*

A. S. Ayres
P. S. Chandler
K. V. Crouch
*Wing Cdr.* J. C. Godfrey
A. N. Haken
H. R. Hounsham
K. W. Lambert
H. Warwick
F. A. Wright

Digitized by Google

## R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES

### BAHREIN

*(H.M. Naval Victualling Depot, Bahrein)*

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
S. G. Walton .. .. .. .. .. 23. 3.70

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officer—*
D. McJannet. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.69

### BALDOCK

*(Services Electronics Research Laboratory)*

*(Under the general Superintendence of the Director)*

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. E. Blackmore .. .. .. .. 6. 6.67

### BANDEATH

*(Under the Administration of S.A.S.O. Crombie)*

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
H. G. Lord, MIEE .. .. .. .. 6.12.62

### BARROW-IN-FURNESS

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer at Vickers, Armstrong, Ltd.*
T. B. Little .. .. .. .. .. 22. 7.64

### BEITH
**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

*Senior Armament Supply Officer—*
M. R. Branford .. .. .. .. 10. 6.68

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
W. C. M. McDonald .. .. .. .. 28. 4.69

*Senior Foreman of Factory—*
D. Butt .. .. .. .. .. 18. 8.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
D. McBride .. .. .. .. .. 17. 1.66
W. Nutter .. .. .. .. .. 24.11.69
J. Taylor .. .. .. .. .. 5.12.66
D. Wood .. .. .. .. .. 3.10.66

*Accounts Officer—*
F. R. C. Cole, .. .. .. .. .. 11. 9.67
*(under supervision of Accounts Officer, Greenock)*

*Foreman of Laboratory—*
T. T. Parham .. .. .. .. 20. 7.69

### BELFAST
**(R.N. Aircraft Yard)**

*(Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent of the Yard)*

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
D. Biscomb .. .. .. .. .. 22. 6.66

### BIRKENHEAD

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer at Cammell, Laird & Co.*
R. R. Porter .. .. .. .. .. 1.12.64

### BROUGHTON MOOR
**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer—*
J. B. O'Leary, OBE .. .. .. .. 6.10.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
A. W. Campbell .. .. .. .. 16. 4.68

*Foreman of Laboratory—*
S. J. Darlington .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69

### CAMPBELTOWN
**(Nato Pol Depot)**

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer-in-Charge—*
W. McKinnon .. .. .. .. 18.11.68

### CHATHAM

*(Under the general superintendence of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham*

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N)—*
R. Sprague, MMSTPS .. .. .. .. 20. 1.69

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer—*
C. R. Bursey, .. .. .. .. 25. 4.66

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
L. E. Fuchter .. .. .. .. 12. 9.63
F. G. Hall .. .. .. .. 3.12.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
B. T. McCarthy .. .. .. .. 17. 9.70
J. Roberts .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.70
K. C. Taylor .. .. .. .. .. 19. 8.68
B. J. Deere .. .. .. .. .. 2. 1.67
B. Evas .. .. .. .. .. 20. 9.67
D. W. Richards .. .. .. .. 4. 5.69
G. V. Samuels .. .. .. .. 15. 9.67
R. E. Golding .. .. .. .. 3. 2.58
J. C. H. Griffin .. .. .. .. 19.10.66
L. J. W. Spice .. .. .. .. 9.12.63

*Materials Co-ordination Officer—*
W. J. McKechnie .. .. .. .. 25.10.65

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
R. H. S. Stevenson, .. .. .. .. 13. 9.66

*Surveyor of Stores—*
A. T. Dean .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.70

### COPENACRE
**(R.N. Store Depot, Copenacre, Wilts)**

*Deputy Director of Stores—*
L. J. Morris .. .. .. .. .. 5. 8.69

*Assistant Director of Stores and Superintendent Copenacre—*
F. N. Carter .. .. .. .. .. 17. 9.70

*Assistant Director of Stores—*
S. G. Cooper .. .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
A. E. Gardner .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69

*Senior Supply and Transport Officers —*
F. L. Cockfield .. .. .. .. 26. 9.63
K. H. Robinson .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
W. H. West .. .. .. .. .. 26. 5.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
P. Backhouse .. .. .. .. .. 31. 8.65
H. C. Cook .. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69
F. W. Douglas .. .. .. .. 1. 8.66
M. A. Holder .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70
N. W. Jenkins .. .. .. .. .. 13. 1.70
E. T. C. Morphew .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
A. J. Roberts .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70
C. C. Sears .. .. .. .. .. 13. 4.70
A. M. Twigg .. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
S. E. Connold .. .. .. .. 27. 8.70
B. Doidge .. .. .. .. .. 6. 9.65
F. J. L. Durrant .. .. .. .. 12. 9.66
J. Dyer .. .. .. .. .. 25. 7.66
F. H. Elsey .. .. .. .. .. 13. 9.65
N. A. Everton .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
R. L. Freer .. .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
J. R. Hearse .. .. .. .. .. 31. 8.65
J. L. Hicks .. .. .. .. .. 16. 5.60
C. R. Morgan .. .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70
A. W. Vale .. .. .. .. .. 30. 1.67
R. G. Miles .. .. .. .. .. 22. 9.65
A. J. Roberts .. .. .. .. .. 2. 1.61
M. G. Suffern .. .. .. .. .. 19. 4.60
C. S. F. Wilshire .. .. .. .. 20. 5.64
A. G. Clark .. .. .. .. .. –.10.69
R. T. H. Styles .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69
W. C. Skinner.. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

**Copenacre**—*contd.*

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—contd.
C. H. R. Thompson .. .. .. .. 19. 2.68
F. Spencer .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
H. W. Jackson .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
D. F. Cracknell .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
K. Garlington .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69
F. Driver .. .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
C. S. F. Wilshire .. .. .. .. 20. 5.64
R. H. Restell .. .. .. .. .. 7. 3.60

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses*—
E. D. Cornford .. .. .. .. —.11.70

*Work Study Organisation*

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
J. F. Hazell .. .. .. .. .. 2.11.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
A. Berry .. .. .. .. .. 6. 1.69
D. J. Law .. .. .. .. .. 14. 4.69
H. E. G. Tout .. .. .. .. 6.10.69

*Regional Training Officer*—
E. Hickey .. .. .. .. .. —.10.70

*Accounts Officer*—
M. I. Jay .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.68

*Deputy Accounts Officers*—
H. W. H. Barons .. .. .. .. 15. 6.65
G. A. Stevens .. .. .. .. 22. 9.65
C. A. Miller .. .. .. .. .. 3.10.66

**COULPORT**

*Superintendent*—
A. F. Macleod, OBE .. .. .. .. 1. 4.67

*Deputy Superintendent and Chief Engineer*—
H. R. Barrett, FIEE .. .. .. .. 3. 8.70

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer*—
C. P. Costeloe .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70
H. J. Powell .. .. .. .. .. 5.12.68

*Principal Production Engineers*—
C. H. Tavener, MIMECHE .. .. .. 1.11.68
R. J. Munn, MIERE (*tempy.*) .. .. 22.11.68
B. G. York, MIPRODE (*tempy.*) .. .. 30. 6.69
A. S. Chester .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70

*Supply and Transport Officers*—
A. D. Fell .. .. .. .. .. 7.10.68
J. Muir .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.69
C. S. Veale, Esqrs. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.68

*Senior Production Engineers*—
L. Banks, BSC(TECH), MIEE .. .. .. 9. 2.70
D. R. Coles, MIEE (*tempy*) .. .. .. 29. 6.70
M. R. Francis-Lang, AMIEE, MIERE .. .. 10. 3.69
P. R. Kightley, MIEE .. .. .. 7. 7.69
P. Leonard, MIEE (*tempy.*) .. .. .. 19. 8.69
J. A. Willcox, MIERE, MIPRODE (*tempy*) .. 19.10.70

*Chemist in Charge*—
A. E. Slee, BSC, LRIC .. .. .. .. 14. 2.66

*Senior Foreman of Factory*—
J. H. Broad (*tempy.*) .. .. .. 29.11.65
D. B. Brown (*tempy.*) .. .. .. 18. 8.69
R. J. Johnston .. .. .. .. 12. 8.66
J. McIntosh .. .. .. .. .. 21. 5.68
A. A. McGhee .. .. .. .. 3. 9.68

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
A. Blair .. .. .. .. .. —.11.70
R. Cockburn .. .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70
M. E. W. Cope, AMBIM .. .. .. –.12.69
D. Dixon .. .. .. .. .. 15. 9.67
B. D. George .. .. .. .. .. 16.10.67
R. M. Haddon .. .. .. .. .. 20. 2.67
N. Lang .. .. .. .. .. 10. 8.70
A. Murray .. .. .. .. .. 23. 5.65
J. F. Quirk .. .. .. .. .. 26. 8.69
C. Ratcliffe .. .. .. .. .. 18. 3.68
M. J. Robins .. .. .. .. .. 30. 8.66
R. M. Whitehead .. .. .. .. 25. 8.70

*Foreman of Laboratory*—
J. M. Jackson .. .. .. .. —

**COVENTRY**

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

*Superintendent*—
R. J. Abraham .. .. .. .. 1. 5.67

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
G. A. Stainer .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
T. P. Biles .. .. .. .. .. 15. 9.69
V. H. F. Clayton .. .. .. .. 30. 9.68

**CROMBIE**

**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth*)

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer*—
C. H. Moir .. .. .. .. .. 21. 7.69

*Senior Foreman of Factory*—
K. G. James .. .. .. .. .. 26. 8.68

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
B. J. Deadman .. .. .. .. 21. 5.63
J. T. Devereux .. .. .. .. 27. 1.70
J. Gregory .. .. .. .. .. 24.11.69
K. A. Pearson .. .. .. .. .. 24.11.64

*Foreman of Laboratory*—
S. J. Browning .. .. .. .. 23. 8.66

**DEAN HILL**

**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

(*Under the superintendence of S.A.S.O. Portsmouth*)

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
T. V. Laughton .. .. .. .. 17.10.66

**DEPTFORD**

**(R.N. Store Depot, Deptford, S.E.8.)**

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
G. R. Webb .. .. .. .. .. —.12.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
L. F. Harding .. .. .. .. 3. 9.68

**EAGLESCLIFFE**

**(Spare Parts Distributing Centre (U.K.))**

(*Postal Address:—Eaglescliffe, Nr. Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham*).

*Superintendent*—
G. R. Vaughan .. .. .. .. 3. 8.70

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer*—
J. S. Vingoe .. .. .. .. .. 17.11.69

*Supply and Transport Officers*—
G. A. James .. .. .. .. .. 17. 6.66
R. J. Nagle .. .. .. .. .. —.10.70
A. H. Page .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
J. W. A. Barnes .. .. .. .. 18.10.65
P. Bartley .. .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69
H. A. Carter .. .. .. .. .. 21.10.68
N. Crabb .. .. .. .. .. 9.10.67
W. R. Dunn .. .. .. .. .. 5.10.64
P. G. Finnigan .. .. .. .. 25. 9.67
D. K. Griffiths .. .. .. .. 4. 9.67
R. W. Norris .. .. .. .. —
G. M. Robbins .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70
J. L. Schofield .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
W. K. Wilson .. .. .. .. 28. 7.67

*Accounts Officer*—
D. E. Vane .. .. .. .. .. 30. 5.63

*Deputy Accounts Officer*—
B. K. Ripley .. .. .. .. 28.10.67

*Contracts Department*

*Senior Contract Officer*—
*Miss* J. Lillycrop .. .. .. .. 28.11.63

*Contract Officer*—
R. C. Revell .. .. .. .. .. 28.11.63



Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

### EXETER

**(R.N. Store Depot, Topsham Road, Exeter, Devon)**

*(Under the superintendence of P.S.T.O. Plymouth)*

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
J. M. Adams .. .. .. .. .. 28. 7.70

### FASLANE

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Naval)—*
M. A. Ashbourne .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers (Naval)—*
A. W. F. Fraser .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
V. F. Hughes .. .. .. .. .. 17. 3.69
P. J. R. North .. .. .. .. 12. 8.70
B. Preddy .. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.69
A. Reid .. .. .. .. .. 31. 5.68
M. D. Scougall .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69
J. McK. Sutherland .. .. .. .. 1. 5.67

### FLEETLANDS

**R.N. Aircraft Yard**

*(Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent of the Yard)*

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. Rundle .. .. .. .. .. 17. 3.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
S. G. S. Morrell .. .. .. .. –. –. –
R. H. Sheldon .. .. .. .. 31. 3.69

*(Computer Feasibility Study Team)*
*Senior Supply and Transport Officer—*
T. J. Kingdom .. .. .. .. 1. 7.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
W. Brown .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.70
D. Wilkinson .. .. .. .. .. 4. 5.70
R. C. Worrall .. .. .. .. .. 12.10.70

### GIBRALTAR

*(Under the general superintendence of Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar)*

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer—*
A. D. Malone .. .. .. .. .. 28. 8.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
L. G. Oxford .. .. .. .. .. 23.10.69
F. Gray .. .. .. .. .. 15.10.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
A. Forrester .. .. .. .. .. 2. 5.68
J. A. Cansell .. .. .. .. .. 31.10.68
D. J. Reed .. .. .. .. .. 26. 6.69
F. E. Weeks .. .. .. .. .. 31. 7.69

### GLEN DOUGLAS

**(N.A.T.O. Ammunition Depot)**

*Officer-in-Charge—*
A. D. G. MacLeod .. .. .. .. 13. 7.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. W. Davidson .. .. .. .. 1. 2.66

### HONG KONG

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
J. L. Dodds .. .. .. .. .. 5. 6.68

### INVERGORDON

**(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)**

*Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—*
*Administered by Superintending Naval Store Officer, Rosyth.*

### KIRKLISTON

*(H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Royal Elizabeth Yard Dalmeny, Kirkliston, West Lothian, Scotland)*

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
W. N. Cooke .. .. .. .. .. –. –.—

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
C. Tweedale .. .. .. .. .. –. 9.69
S. O. S. Watson .. .. .. .. 23. 4.69
G. Webster .. .. .. .. .. 29. 3.67

### LATHALMOND

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

*Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—*
*Administered by Superintending Naval Store Officer, Rosyth.*

### LISAHALLY

**(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)**

*Foreman of Storehouses i/c—*
*Administered by Supply and Transport Officer, Old Kilpatrick.*

### LLANGENNECH

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

*Superintendent Llangennech—*
J. A. Harris .. .. .. .. .. 28. 8.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
B. D. Crofts .. .. .. .. .. –. 8.69
W. J. Lane .. .. .. .. .. 30.10.67
G. E. Thomas .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
J. Inglis .. .. .. .. .. 6. 9.66
D. R. Mack .. .. .. .. .. 28. 9.62
D. Scott .. .. .. .. .. 8. 9.69
B. C. B. Trayfoot .. .. .. .. —
T. P. Tyson .. .. .. .. .. 3.11.69
B. T. Webb .. .. .. .. .. 29. 4.63
N. H. Williams .. .. .. .. 25. 7.66

*Accounts Officer—*
F. B. Phillips .. .. .. .. .. —

### LOCH EWE

**(N.A.T.O., P.O.L. Depot)**

*Officer-in-Charge—*
J. S. Traverse .. .. .. .. 12. 8.68

### LOCH STRIVEN

**(N.A.T.O., P.O.L. Depot)**

*Officer-in-Charge—*
A. M. Bell .. .. .. .. .. 2.10.67
*Administered by Naval Store Officer, Old Kilpatrick.*

### LYNESS

**(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)**

*Engineer i/c—*
*Administered by Superintending Naval Store Officer, Rosyth.*

### MALTA

*(Under the general superintendence of Flag Officer, Malta)*

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) on Staff of Flag Officer, Malta and Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) Malta*
N. W. Masters .. .. .. .. 20.10.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
D. Wilson .. .. .. .. .. 10. 3.70
F. D. Winters .. .. .. .. 1.10.70

### MILFORD HAVEN

**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

*(See entry S.A.S.O. Trecwn)*

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

**NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE**

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

(*Office:—128, Grainger Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officer—*
A. D. Powe .. .. .. .. .. 16.10.67

**NORTHERN IRELAND**

**(R.N. Armament Depots)**

Antrim:—
*Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of district)—*
A. J. Dunmall .. .. .. .. –. 6.69

**OLD KILPATRICK**

**(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)**

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
J. Binner .. .. .. .. .. 30. 8.66

**PEMBROKE DOCK**

**(H.M. Oil Fuel Depot)**

*Senior Foreman of Storehouses i/c—*
*Administered by Naval Armament Supply Officer, Milford Haven.*

**PERTH**

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

(*Almondbank, Perth.*)

*Superintendent—*
J. H. Roche .. .. .. .. .. 1. 5.67

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
G. L. Gaubert .. .. .. .. .. 13.10.69
H. Lang .. .. .. .. .. 6. 6.66
J. B. Padfield .. .. .. .. 18.11.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
J. M. Adams, Esq. .. .. .. .. –. –. –
*Miss* M. H. Bendell .. .. .. .. 13. 1.69
F. G. Dorman .. .. .. .. .. 11. 7.66
P. J. Hawkins, OBE .. .. .. .. 15. 9.69
G. J. Murray .. .. .. .. .. 4. 9.67
G. P. Rowsell .. .. .. .. .. 13. 5.63
A. Weaver .. .. .. .. .. 16.11.64

*Accounts Officer—*
B. W. B. Dawes .. .. .. .. 10. 7.64

**PLYMOUTH**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer—*
(*In charge of district including R.N. Armament Depots Bull Point, Ernesettle and Stonehouse, Naval Store Dept., Devonport and Exeter, and H.M. Victualling Depots, Royal William Yard and Wrangaton.*)
A. T. J. Thomas, *p.s.c.* .. .. .. 1. 1.69

*Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store matters)—*
F. A. Frost, AMBIM .. .. .. .. 29. 8.67

*Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Armament Supply matters)—*
H. W. Vinter .. .. .. .. .. 14. 9.69

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store and Victualling matters)—*
B. R. Sandham .. .. .. .. 28. 9.70

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Administration)—*
E. J. Cox .. .. .. .. .. 29. 6.64

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
J. E. Boyce .. .. .. .. .. 15.10.69
J. A. Graham .. .. .. .. .. 15. 9.69
R. I. Lavers .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.69
G. F. Mutton .. .. .. .. .. –. 3.70
A. H. D. Wallace .. .. .. .. 28. 3.67

*Senior Production Engineer—*
J. Clemett, BSC(Eng), MIEE .. .. .. 10. 4.67

*Senior Foreman of Factory—*
N. E. M. Knight, MBE .. .. .. 7. 4.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
*Miss* E. F. Bleach .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70
J. W. S. Charman .. .. .. .. 28. 8.68
B. A. Finch .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
T. E. Mitchell .. .. .. .. .. 13. 9.65
F. A. Shearman .. .. .. .. –. 1.71
J. A. M. Reynolds .. .. .. .. 30. 9.68
R. S. J. Stannard .. .. .. .. 18. 5.70
C. B. Stephens .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70
A. K. Picken .. .. .. .. .. 28.11.66
F. G. Forbes .. .. .. .. .. –. 5.69
L. W. M. Stephens .. .. .. .. 1. 5.60
T. W. Todd .. .. .. .. .. 22.12.69
A. S. Hay, FINST WSP .. .. .. 15. 9.65
P. C. Jukes .. .. .. .. .. 13. 1.69
A. G. Parsons .. .. .. .. .. 17. 4.67
G. C. Tye .. .. .. .. .. 19. 6.67
J. M. Woodruff, MBE, FINST WSP .. .. 29. 7.63

*Materials Co-ordination Officer—*
C. T. Glinn .. .. .. .. .. 23. 1.67

*Surveyor of Stores—*
P. H. Cann .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.68

*Senior Foreman of Laboratory—*
F. J. Flynn .. .. .. .. .. 1 9.70

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
V. A. Ransome .. .. .. .. –.10.70

**PORTLAND**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Admiral-in-Command Naval Base.*)

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. Bradley .. .. .. .. .. 9. 3.64

**PORTLAND**

**(Admiralty Underwater Weapons Establishment)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Chief Scientist.*)

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
J. J. Gwinneth .. .. .. .. 13.10.69

**PORTSDOWN**

**(Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Chief Scientist.*)

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. J. Baker .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.66



Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

## PORTSMOUTH

*(Under the general superintendence of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)*

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer—*
*(In charge of district including Naval Store Department, Portsmouth, R.N. Armament Depot, Priddy's Hard, Gosport, H.M. Naval Victualling Depots, Southern Area, Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Hants., R.N. Armament Depot, Dean Hill and R.N. Store Depot, Woolston.)*
J. A. W. Peter .. .. .. .. 1. 5.70

*Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Armament Supply matters)—*
W. B. Winsor, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. 30.11.67

*Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Victualling matters)—*
J. D. Cocker .. .. .. .. .. 26. 7.67

*Superintending Supply and Transport Officer (Naval Store matters)—*
B. A. Page .. .. .. .. .. 8. 9.70

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer (Administration)—*
M. L. Thorn, MInstPS .. .. .. 13. 4.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
G. B. Child .. .. .. .. .. 4. 3.70
C. D. D. Duncan .. .. .. .. 26. 5.70
D. P. Miles .. .. .. .. .. 3. 2.69
A. E. Robinson .. .. .. .. –. 1.70
M. A. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 24.11.69
R. H. Tierney .. .. .. .. 14.10.70

*Senior Production Engineer—*
D. I. W. Orchin, BSC, FIEE .. .. 18. 4.67

*Senior Foreman of Factory—*
G. W. Harvey .. .. .. .. 31. 3.70

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
E. F. Boughton .. .. .. .. 15. 9.65
A. E. Bunce .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.64
K. F. Coates, AMInst, WSP .. .. .. 21.10.68
C. D. Colley .. .. .. .. .. 18.11.68
T. H. Davis .. .. .. .. .. 19.10.66
*Mrs.* M. E. Goble .. .. .. .. 15. 9.69
*Miss* N. P. Halson .. .. .. .. 5. 8.70
F. Haskins .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
J. F. R. Heald .. .. .. .. 11. 1.60
A. W. J. Jones .. .. .. .. 15.12.69
H. Macey .. .. .. .. .. 28. 7.67
A. E. Mantell .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
L. Murgatroyd .. .. .. .. 3. 5.65
R. A. Newton .. .. .. .. .. 18.10.65
P. F. O'Leary, DFC .. .. .. .. 14. 9.70
G. R. Parsons .. .. .. .. .. 27. 5.69
J. N. Pritchard .. .. .. .. 16. 1.67
A. J. Roberts .. .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69
G. R. Stafford .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
P. H. Thorn .. .. .. .. .. –.12.70
E. Wilson .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69
B. J. Way .. .. .. .. .. 14.10.68
W. J. Willy .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.66

*Material Co-ordination Officer—*
A. S. Gravatt .. .. .. .. .. 7.11.66

*Surveyor of Stores—*
W. L. Flaherty .. .. .. .. 4.12.67

*Technical Officer M/T—*
R. S. C. Walters .. .. .. .. 1. 7.69

*Senior Foreman of Laboratory—*
W. F. Tucker .. .. .. .. .. 17. 5.66

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
T. E. Budd (*Victualling*) .. .. .. 22. 2.66
P. J. Murray (*Armament Supply*) .. .. 1. 4.70
W. F. Smith, BEM (*Naval Stores*) .. .. –.10.70

*Regional Work Study Organisation Supply and Transport Officer—*
D. G. Bryant .. .. .. .. .. –.–.–

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
W. J. Day .. .. .. .. .. –.–.–
J. E. Elmore .. .. .. .. .. –.12.70
B. Hagger .. .. .. .. .. –.–.–

*Regional Training Officer—*
J. Price .. .. .. .. .. 20.10.69

## PORTSMOUTH

*(R.N.S.T.S. Training Organisation, R.N. Armament Depot, Priddy's Hard, Gosport).*

*Officer-in-Charge of Training—*
W. J. Curtis .. .. .. .. .. 7 9.70

*Studies Officer—*
D. L. Back .. .. .. .. .. –. 4.68

## ROSYTH
### (Naval Store Department)

*(Under the general superintendence of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth).*

*Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
D. V. Sladen, OBE .. .. .. .. 27. 7.70

*Senior Supply and Transport Officers—*
S. Morgan .. .. .. .. .. 24. 7.67
R. J. Parrott, MInstT, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. 1.10.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
H. P. Gill .. .. .. .. .. 15. 1.68
K. A. Kemish .. .. .. .. –.11.70
E. A. Sothcott .. .. .. .. –.12.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
W. Beatty .. .. .. .. .. 20.10.69
K. C. Boundy .. .. .. .. .. 30. 9.68
W. L. Graham .. .. .. .. 10. 7.70
M. R. Green .. .. .. .. .. 15. 7.68
A. G. Hart .. .. .. .. .. 24. 9.68
C. Hicks .. .. .. .. .. 12. 1.70
J. Mellors .. .. .. .. .. 28. 9.70
B. A. Moore .. .. .. .. .. 9. 9.69
L. T. Snell .. .. .. .. .. 24. 9.67
S. Tait .. .. .. .. .. .. 28. 7.67

*Surveyor of Stores—*
D. L. Dugan .. .. .. .. .. 9. 1.67

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
P. J. Baldwin .. .. .. .. 23. 8.69

## SINGAPORE
### (Naval Store Department)

*(Under the general superintendence of the Commodore Superintendent, Singapore).*

*Principal Naval Store Officer on Staff of Commander Far East Fleet and Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
H. C. T. Gray .. .. .. .. –.11.68

*Senior Supply and Transport Officer—*
A. B. Platt .. .. .. .. .. 3. 4.70

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
W. D. Muckart .. .. .. .. 26. 6.68
H. A. Rans .. .. .. .. .. 28. 9.67

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers—*
J. G. Blamey .. .. .. .. –.10.68
D. V. Griffiths .. .. .. .. 15. 3.68
R. A. Harries .. .. .. .. .. 9. 9.69
B. Jarvis .. .. .. .. .. 6. 1.70
K. A. Richardson .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69
J. Whitham .. .. .. .. .. –. 7.70

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officers—*
D. H. T. Black .. .. .. .. 28. 7.69
P. N. Burrows .. .. .. .. –. 9.69
P. C. R. Elliott .. .. .. .. –.–.–
R. J. Morrish .. .. .. .. .. –. 3.69
B. J. Ryan .. .. .. .. .. –. 9.69
A. J. Slatter .. .. .. .. .. 4.12.68
A. Stirling .. .. .. .. .. 31.10.67
M. A. Westgate .. .. .. .. –.11.70

*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
F. Andrews, Esq. .. .. .. .. 12. 7.69

Digitized by Google

R.N. SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS AND OFFICES—*contd.*

**SINGAPORE**

**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Commodore Superintendent, Singapore*).

*Principal Armament Supply Officer on Staff of Commander Far East Fleet and Superintending Armament Supply Officer*—
T. Whitelaw .. .. .. .. .. 18. 6.69

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
W. H. Everitt .. .. .. .. 14. 8.68

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
R. H. Plummer .. .. .. .. –. 9.69
R. Robson .. .. .. .. .. 27. 7.68
R. J. Walker .. .. .. .. .. –. 5.69

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officers*—
A. R. Ames .. .. .. .. .. –. 8.69
J. Armstrong .. .. .. .. .. –. 8.69
E. W. Ellis .. .. .. .. .. 20. 1.69
P. A. Roberts .. .. .. .. 2.12.68

*Foreman of Laboratory*—
W. D. Cheshire .. .. .. .. 20. 6.69

*Senior Foreman of Stores*—
T. H. Lane

**SINGAPORE**

(*H.M. Naval Victualling Yard, Singapore.*)

(*Under the general superintendence of the Commodore Superintendent, Singapore*).

*Principal Victualling Store Officer (Eastern Theatre) and Superintending Victualling Store Officer*—
F. J. Forrester .. .. .. .. 27. 6.69

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
E. G. Locke .. .. .. .. .. –. 8.69

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
G. J. D. Edwards .. .. .. .. 8. 2.69
D. Gray .. .. .. .. .. –. 9.69
D. S. Gray .. .. .. .. .. –. 5.69

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officers*—
A. G. Anderson .. .. .. .. –. 7.70
J. Deas .. .. .. .. .. 2. 2.68
W. W. Gribble .. .. .. .. 11. 2.69
M. Meloy .. .. .. .. .. 24. 2.68

**SLOUGH**

**(Admiralty Compass Observatory)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Director*).
*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
L. H. Lavender .. .. .. .. 12.10.64

**TEDDINGTON**

**(Admiralty Research Laboratory)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Director*).
*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
F. E. Kirkham .. .. .. .. 14.12.64

**TRECWN**

**(R.N. Armament Depot)**

*Superintending Armament Supply Officer (in charge of district)*—
B. Wright, Esq., *p.s.c., s.o.w.c.* .. .. 15. 7.68

*Supply and Transport Officer*—
O. A. Gilmore .. .. .. .. 29. 9.65

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officers*—
P. M. Denton .. .. .. .. .. 7. 9.66
B. T. A. French .. .. .. .. 25. 5.64
E. A. Godsave .. .. .. .. 15. 9.67

*Senior Foreman of Laboratory*
R. Chown .. .. .. .. .. 12. 9.60

*Cashier*—
D. W. Buckle .. .. .. .. 31. 3.70

**MILFORD HAVEN**

(*Under the superintendence of S.A.S.O. Trecwn*)

*Naval Armament Supply Officer*—
J. R. Bodys .. .. .. .. .. 8. 6.61

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
A. K. Gillmore .. .. .. .. 29. 9.69

**WEST DRAYTON**

**(Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)**

(*Under the general superintendence of the Superintendent*).

*Assistant Supply and Transport Officer*—
M. R. H. Pretty .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70

**WOOLSTON**

**(R.N. Store Depot)**

(*Archery Road, Woolston, Nr. Southampton*)

*Deputy Supply and Transport Officer*—
N. M. Hayward .. .. .. .. 28.10.68



Digitized by Google

## JOINT WARFARE ESTABLISHMENT

Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.
(*Telephone:*—Salisbury 22461.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | *Rear Admiral* | E. F. Gueritz, OBE, DSC, RN | | –.12.70 |
| *ADC to Commandant* | *Flt. Lieut.* | P. F. Green, RAF | | 30. 1.67 |
| *Deputy Commandant* | *Brigadier* | T. St. G. Caulfield, MBE | | 27. 9.68 |
| *Secretariat*— | | | | |
| *Establishment Staff Officer* | *Wing Commander* | D. G. Croucher, RAF | | 8. 8.64 |
| *GSO 1 Co-ord.* | *Lieut. Colonel* | F. A. Newall, OBE, RA | | 8. 1.68 |
| *Assistant Establishment Staff Officer* | *Major* | W. A. L. Young, PARA | | 22. 4.68 |

### TRAINING WING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chief Instructor* | *Group Captain* A. C. Blythe, DFC, RAF | 4. | 3.68 |
| *Secretary Training Wing*— | | | |
| *Sqn. Leader* | R. B. Weller, RAF (*Ret*) | 1. | 7.68 |

#### R.N., R.M. and U.S.M.C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | A. M. D. de Labilliere | 1. | 9.70 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | Albert C. Smith, USMC | 20. | 3.67 |

#### ARMY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Col.* | K. C. Came, OBE, PARA | 1. | 2.68 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | R. Wheen, AAC | 20. | 7.67 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | J. R. C. Pitcairn, MBE, RA | 14. | 3.66 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | B. R. Johnston, MBE, RTR | –. | 8.68 |
| *Major* | R. E. Kendrick | 21.10. | 68 |
| *Major* | R. C. J. Dick, RTR | 27.12. | 67 |
| *Major* | B. H. Dempsey, RE | 9. | 5.66 |
| *Major* | R. M. Middleton, CF | 24. | 7.67 |
| *Major* | K. O. Simonson, CF | –. | 8.67 |
| *Major* | E. B. Hutchings, RA | 19. | 8.68 |
| *Captain* | E. Mottram, PWO | 1. | 7.68 |

#### R.A.F. and U.S.A.F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Wing Cdr.* | P. M. Walker, AFC, RAF | 24. | 6.66 |
| *Wing Cdr.* | A. F. Jenkins, RAF | 13. | 3.67 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | Robert E. Whiting, USAF | –.12. | 66 |
| *Sqn. Leader* | A. G. Corfe, RAF | 1. | 5.67 |
| *Sqn. Leader* | C. J. Tedder, RAF | 4. | 3.68 |
| *Sqn. Leader* | A. R. Kekwick, RAF | 2. | 1.67 |

### DEVELOPMENT WING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chief Development Officer*— | | | |
| *Captain* | J. D. Honywill, RN | 25. | 2.70 |

#### R.N. and R.M.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | R. W. T. Abraham | 11. | 7.69 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | A. F. Tilley, RN | 4. | 9.67 |
| *Major* (*Local Lieut-Col*) | L. P. F. Edwards, RM | 27. | 9.69 |

#### ARMY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Col.* | C. D. Murray-Playfair, MBE, RA | –. | 1.67 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | D. Wright, RCT | 19. | 1.66 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | C. B. Masser, R. SIGS. | –. | 1.67 |
| *Colonel* | E. A. Horsey, OBE (*ret*) | | — |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | W. H. Hyde, MC (*ret*) | 1. | 4.68 |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | C. S. MacKenzie, OBE (*ret*) | 1. | 4.68 |

#### R.A.F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Wing Cdr.* | F. L. Travers-Smith, AFC | 3. | 7.68 |
| *Sqn. Leader* | M. J. H. Walker | 24. | 4.68 |
| *Sqn. Leader* | D. E. C. Lockyer, BEM | 4. | 9.67 |

## JOINT HELICOPTER DEVELOPMENT UNIT

OLD SARUM, SALISBURY, WILTS.
(*Telephone:* Salisbury 22461)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding Officer* | *Commander* | P. J. Craig, RN | 10. | 3.69 |
| *RN Projects Officer* | *Captain* | A. L. E. Gordon, RM | –. | –. – |

## ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY HEADQUARTERS

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, EMPRESS STATE BUILDING, LONDON, S.W.6.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Constable and Inspector of Overseas Police.*—J. B. Fleetwood | 1.10.70 | |
| *Assistant Chief Constable.*—A. G. Mack, MBE, QPM | 29.12.59 | |
| *Superintendent (H.Q.).*—*Superintendent* A. Whitehouse, BEM | 1. | 1.69 |

### SOUTHERN AREA

(Portsmouth Dockyard)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief Constable.*—A. Longmore | 5.10.70 | |
| *Senior C.I.D. Officer.*—*Det.-Superintendent* W. Landels | 15.11.66 | |

(Chatham Dockyard)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer-in-Charge.*—*Superintendent* H. D. Gilroy | 20. | 1.69 |
| *Senior C.I.D. Officer.*—*Det. Chief Inspector* M. A. Curl | 17. | 5.70 |

Digitized by Google

## ADMIRALTY CONSTABULARY HEADQUARTERS—*contd.*

WESTERN AREA
(Devonport Dockyard)

*Assistant Chief Constable.*—E. A. Marsh, BEM .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.70
*Senior C.I.D. Officer.—Det. Superintendent* K. J. Thompson .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.12.69

NORTHERN AREA
(Rosyth Dockyard)

*Assistant Chief Constable.*—J. Amos .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.66
*Senior C.I.D. Officer.—Det.-Superintendent* P. J. Tierney .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.66

NORTHERN IRELAND SUB-AREA
(R.N. Maintenance Yard, Londonderry)

*Officer-in-Charge.—Superintendent* W. Moore .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.66

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(*13, Devonshire Square E.C.2.*)

*Director of Greenwich Hospital*—E. A. Shillito, CB
*Clerk in Charge*—H. A. Leech
*Accountant—Miss* M. Welch
*Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital*—Messrs. Dawson & Co.
*Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate*—D. C. Hunter, FRICS, FAI
*Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates*—G. E. S. Thomson, MA, FLAS, ARICS
*Receiver and Agent for the Holbrook Estate*—A. J. Anderson

## NAVAL REGIONAL OFFICES

*Northern, North East and North Midland Regions*

Navy Offices, Block 6, Government Buildings, Chalfont Drive, Nottingham, NG8 3RY.

*Telephone:* 0602 291111, Ext. 60

*Naval Regional Officer—Captain* H. Murray-Clark, RN (*ret*).

*London and South Eastern, Eastern and Southern Regions (except Dorset)*

Ministry of Defence (Navy Dept.), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

*Telephone:* 01-385 1244, Ext. 2570

*Naval Regional Officer—Captain* A. Hawkins, OBE, RN (*ret*).

*South Western and Dorset Region and Wales*

Navy Offices, Washington House, Great George Street, Bristol, BS1 5QJ

*Telephone:* 0272 21635

*Naval Regional Officer—Captain* F. A. Lowe, CBE, DSC, RN (*ret*).

*Midland and North Western Regions*

Navy Offices, Townbury House, Blackfriars Street, Salford, M3 5AJ.

*Telephone:* 061-832 2471

*Naval Regional Officer—Captain* H. H. R. Moore, DSC, RN (*ret*).

*Scotland and Northern Ireland*

Navy Offices, Princes Square, Buchanan Street, Glasgow C.1.

*Telephone:* 041-221 8700 and 041-248 7654

*Naval Regional Officer—Captain* W. W. Stewart-Fitzroy, RN (*ret*).



Digitized by Google

## SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION

| Headquarters | Name | Appointed | Countries to which accredited | Address where Attaché is resident |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addis Ababa | *Lt.-Col.* R. M. Holman, MBE | 3.10.69 | Ethiopia .. .. | British Embassy, Addis Ababa, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Amman | *Col.* R. N. Harrison, OBE .. | 13.11.69 | Jordan .. .. | British Embassy, Amman, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Ankara | *Cdr.* G. M. A. James (E) .. | 28. 4.69 | Turkey and Israel .. | British Embassy, Ankara, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Athens | *Capt.* J. A. F. Lawson (X) .. | 28. 2.71 | Greece .. .. .. | British Embassy, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Bangkok | *Cdr.* J. M. B. Walkey (X) .. | 11. 5.70 | Thailand, Burma and Vietnam. Also Rangoon | British Embassy, Ploen Chit Road, Bangkok. *Tel.:* 53291 |
| Belgrade | *Wing Cdr.* D. O. Luke .. | 26.10.70 | Yugoslavia .. .. | British Embassy, Belgrade, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Berne | *Col.* J. I. G. Capadose .. | 1. 6.68 | Switzerland .. .. | British Embassy, 50 Thunstrasse, Berne. *Tel.:* 445020/9 |
| Bonn | *Capt* J. M. H. Cox (X) .. | 7. 7.69 | West Germany .. | British Embassy, 53, Bonn, Friedrich-Ehert-Allee, 77 B.F.P.O. 19. *Tel.:* 22021 |
| | *Lt.-Com.* J. M. Castle (E) .. | 18.10.70 | West Germany, Holland and Belgium. | |
| Brussels | *Brig.* A. I. Hulton, MBE .. | 3. 5.68 | Belgium, Luxembourg | British Embassy, 28, Rue Joseph II, Brussels 4, B.F.P.O. 21. *Tel.:* 19.11.65 |
| Bucharest | *Lt.-Col.* C. U. Brascheck, MC | 6. 5.69 | Roumania .. .. | British Embassy, Bucharest, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Buenos Aires | *Capt.* J. Hood (E) .. .. | 24.12.70 | Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay. | British Embassy, Luis Agota 2412/52 (P.O. Box 2050), Buenos Aires. *Tel:* 80-7070/7079 |
| | *Col.* G. W. Croker, MBE, MC (*Military Attaché*). | 20. 3.69 | | |
| Cairo | *Cdr.* R. A. S. Irving (X) .. | 21.10.68 | U.A.R., Sudan .. | British Embassy, Cairo, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |

Digitized by Google

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION—*contd.*

| Headquarters | Name | Appointed | Countries to which accredited | Address where Attaché is resident |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cape Town | *Commodore* T. E. Fanshawe, DSC. | 24. 5.69 | South Africa .. .. | HMS AFRIKANDER, B.F.P.O. 160. |
| | *Cdr.* E. Marshall (E) .. .. | 12. 3.69 | | |
| Caracas | *Cdr.* D. L. J. Corner (E) .. | 6. 7.69 | Venezuela, Colombia, Dominican Republic. | British Embassy, 12th Floor, Avenida La Estancia, No. 10, Ciudad Comercial, Tamanaco, Chuao, Caracas. Postal Address: Apartado 1246, Caracas. *Tel.:* 32.83.55/9, 32.32.16 |
| | *Wg.-Cdr.* P. D. Thompson, RAF (*Air Attaché*). | –. 9.68 | Naval Attaché Honduras, Nicaragua, El Salvador. | |
| Copenhagen | *Cdr.* T. M. B. Firth (X) .. | 31.10.70 | Denmark .. .. | British Embassy, Kastelsvej 40, Copenhagen. *Tel.:* Tria 6360 |
| Djakarta | *Cdr.* G. A. Plumer (X) .. | 24. 5.68 | Indonesia .. .. | British Embassy, Djakarta, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Lima | *Cdr.* F. Bromilow (X) .. | 15. 7.69 | Peru and Panama .. | British Embassy, Castilla 854, Lima. *Tel.:* Lima 83830 |
| Lisbon | *Cdr.* D. L. G. James (X) .. | 20. 7.69 | Portugal .. .. | British Embassy, Rua de S. Domingos a Lapa 35–39, Lisbon. *Tel.:* 661191/5, 661122, 661147, 663161 |
| Madrid | *Cdr.* J. F. Webb (E) .. | 3. 5.69 | Spain .. .. .. | British Embassy, Calle de Fernando El Santo 16, Madrid 4. |
| Manila | *Wing-Cdr.* R. A. Nash .. | 5. 8.69 | Phillippines .. .. | British Embassy, Manila, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Mexico City | *Lt.-Col.* R. J. Shackleton, MBE | 6. 5.68 | Mexico and Cuba .. | British Embassy, Mexico City, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Moscow | *Capt.* H. M. Ellis (X) .. | 25. 6.70 | Russia and Finland .. | British Embassy, Moscow, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| | *Lt.-Cdr.* J. E. Dykes .. | 11. 1.70 | Russia and Finland .. | |
| | *Lt.-Cdr.* A. C. G. Wolstenholme (E). | 15. 7.70 | Russia and Poland .. | |
| Oslo | *Cdr.* E. J. Leatherby (S) .. | 9. 6.69 | Norway .. .. | British Embassy, Thomas Heftyes Gate 8, Oslo 2, Norway. |
| Paris | *Capt.* C. R. P. C. Branson (X) | 21.12.70 | France .. .. .. | British Embassy, 35, Rue du Faubourg St. Honore, 75-Paris (8e), *Tel.:* Anjou 2710/2714 |
| | *Cdr.* G. A. G. Edleston, OBE (E) | 4. 9.69 | France and Italy .. | |
| Rabat | *Lt.-Col.* P. J. L. Wickes .. | 11. 3.70 | Morocco .. .. | British Embassy, Immeuble Mouline, 28, Bis Avenue, Allal ben Abdallah, P.O. Box No. 45, Rabat. *Tel.:* Rabat 20905/6 |

Digitized by Google

SERVICE ATTACHÉS AND ADVISERS ADMINISTRATION SECTION—*contd.*

| Headquarters | Name | Appointed | Countries to which accredited | Address where Attaché is resident |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rio de Janeiro | *Capt.* J. C. Brandt (E) .. | 31. 5.69 | Brazil .. .. .. | British Embassy, Praia do Flamengo, 284–2 ° andar, Rio de Janeiro, Postal Address: Caixa Postal, 401–ZC–00, Rio de Janeiro. *Tel.*: 25-7252 |
| Rome | *Capt.* J. J. Phillips (X) .. | 23.11.70 | Italy .. .. .. | British Embassy, Villa Wolkonsky, Via Conte Rosse 25, Rome. *Tel.*: 776551/2/3/4/5/6 |
| Saigon | *Col.* J. E. Waddy, OBE .. | 18. 9.70 | Vietnam .. .. | British Embassy, Saigon, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Santiago | *Capt.* F. G. Thatcher (S) .. | 25. 2.69 | Chile and Ecuador .. | British Embassy, Bandera 227, (Casilla 72–D), Santiago. *Tel.*: 61151/61155 |
| Sofia | *Lt.-Col.* J. Talbot .. .. | –.10.69 | Bulgaria .. .. | British Embassy, Sofia, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Stockholm | *Cdr.* J. R. Symonds-Tayler (X) | 6.11.70 | Sweden .. .. | British Embassy, Skarpogatan 8, Stockholm. *Tel.*: 67.91.40. |
| The Hague | *Capt.* R. D. Franklin (X) .. | 7. 3.69 | Netherlands .. .. | British Embassy, Lange Voorhout 32, The Hague. *Tel.*: 182660/1/2/3/4 |
| Tehran | *Capt.* C. R. A. O'Brien (*act*) | 26. 1.70 | Iran .. .. .. | British Embassy, Avenue Firdausi, Tehran. *Tel.*: 45011/45014 |
| Tokyo | *Capt.* H. J. Abraham (X) .. | –.12.69 | Japan and South Korea | British Embassy, No. 1 Ichiban-Cho, Chiyoda-Ku, Tokyo. *Tel.*: 261–5551 |
| Vientiane | *Col.* D. H. Thorsby-Pelham.. | 11. 9.70 | Laos .. .. .. | British Embassy, Vientiane, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Warsaw | *Lt.-Col.* D. J. Lear .. .. | –.12.69 | Poland .. .. | British Embassy, Warsaw, c/o F. & C.O. King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Washington | *Rear-Adm.* C. C. H. Dunlop, CBE | –. 9.69 | United States of America | British Embassy, 3100 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20008. *Tel.*: Hobart 2–1340 |

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL AND DEFENCE ADVISERS AND LIAISON OFFICERS IN COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES

| Country | Name | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Australia .. | *Rear-Adm.* A. C. W. Wilson .. | Head of the British Liaison Staff, Canberra, and Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Canberra. |
| | *Captain* L. W. H. Taylor .. | R.N. Liaison Officer, British Defence Liaison Staff, British High Commission, Canberra, ACT 2600. |
| Canada .. .. | *Commodore* H. H. Cook .. | Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, British High Commission, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario. |
| | *Captain* H. D. S. Waite .. | R.N.L.O., British Defence Liaison Staff, 80, Elgin Street, Ottawa 4, Ontario. |
| Ceylon .. .. | *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. M. Robson, RAF | Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Colombo. |
| Ghana .. .. | *Colonel* W. J. Senior, MC .. | Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Ghana, P.O. Box 296, Accra, Ghana, c/o F. & C.O., King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| India .. .. | *Captain* J. A. H. Hamilton .. | Naval Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Chanakyapuri, New Delhi, 11, via Outward Bag Room, Foreign and Commonwealth Office, King Charles Street, London, S.W.1. |
| Malaysia .. | *Lieut.-Com.* B. Gadd .. .. | Assistant Defence Adviser (Navy), British High Commission (P.O. Box 1030), Bangunan Sharikat Polis, 1, Jalan Saleiman, Kuala Lumpur. |
| New Zealand .. | *Captain* W. I. Campbell .. | Defence Adviser to the British High Commissioner in New Zealand. P.O. Box 1812, Custom House Quay, Wellington. |
| Nigeria .. .. | *Colonel* D. M. Stileman, OBE .. | Defence Adviser, High Commissioner's Office, Lagos, via Commonwealth Office Post Room, London, S.W.1. |
| Pakistan .. .. | *Commander* H. E. R. Bain .. | Naval Adviser to the British High Commissioner, Finlay House, 1.1. Chundrigar Road, Karachi, West Pakistan. |
| Sierra Leone .. | *Commander* A. I. R. Shaw, MBE | Defence Adviser to the High Commissioner, Sierra Leone, Bank of West Africa Building, Oxford Street, Freetown. |

Digitized by Google

# ORDNANCE BOARD

## ORDNANCE BOARD OFFICE

Charles House, 375 Kensington High Street, London, W.14.—*Tel.*: 01-603 4511.

*President*
*Air Vice-Marshal* R. T. Morison, CBE.

*Vice-President*
*Major General* E. J. Younson, OBE, BSC, MIEE, MBIM, FRAES.

*Secretary*
*Colonel* J. Proudman, AFRAES.

*Deputy Secretary*
*Squadron Leader* A. F. Bailey, MBE (ROII).

*Members*
*Captain* K. F. Busbridge, RN.
*Colonel* P. C. A. Loraine, AFRAES.
*Group Captain* R. Nuttall, OBE, RAF.
*Colonel* D. Ewart-Evans, MBE, MM.
*Group Captain* S. E. Fawson, RAF.
*Captain* R. J. S. Hobbs, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*).
*Colonel* L. S. C. Pickering, MINUCE, MIEL, RM.
*Group Captain* L. E. Francis, MIEI, AMBIM, RAF.
*Captain* M. D. Rahilly, MINUCE, MIEI, AMBIM, RN.
*Colonel* O. R. W. Oswald, DSO.
*Colonel* D. S. Haynes, BSC, AMIE.
*Colonel* D. W. Grant.
*Captain* T. G. Davison, BSC, MIEE, RN.
T. S. Popham, Esq., BSC, AMSTP.
N. Hinchliffe, Esq., MA.

*Technical Officers*
*Major* R. Gaunt, DSO (ROII).
*Lieut.-Colonel* E. B. Ford-Jones.
*Lieut.-Colonel* D. H. Michel.
*Colonel* J. R. C. Browne, MIEI, RM (*ret*).
*Squadron Leader* O. J. Truelove, RAF.
*Squadron Leader* J. Jordan (ROII).
*Wing Commander* E. S. R. Coakes, MBE (ROII).
*Major* M. J. Ward, MBE (ROII).
*Lieut.-Colonel* F. D. W. O'Rorke (ROIII).
*Squadron Leader* W. B. Wells, RAF.
*Lieut.-Colonel* B. M. O'Brien (ROII).
*Lieut.-Colonel* F. G. B. Noel-Hudson.
*Squadron Leader* J. W. Hays, BEM, RAF.
*Lieut.-Com.* A. C. Elliott, RN (*ret*).
*Squadron Leader* E. D. Rogers, RAF.
*Commander* K. E. Good, RN.
*Squadron Leader* R. J. Hayter, MIMECHE, FRAES, RAF.
*Commander* H. Boyce, DSC, MAMIEE, AM(SA)IEE, RN.
*Captain* A. H. F. Hunt, RN (*ret*).
*Major* J. W. C. Collins.
*Squadron Leader* P. D. Stokes, RAF.
*Captain* C. J. Bennett, RN.
*Captain* J. C. Rome, RN.
*Lieut.-Colonel* J. A. Haire, MA.
*Major* J. Hickey.
*Major* R. M. Seton-Browne.
*Squadron Leader* G. C. Stirling, RAF.
*Major* P. N. Stewart, RA.
*Major* P. M. Gell.
*A/Squadron Leader* G. H. Glover, RAF.
*Major* N. C. Rowe, LI.

## APPLIED BALLISTICS DEPARTMENT

*Superintendent of Applied Ballistics and Member*
*Colonel* R. V. Thompson, OBE, BSC.

*Deputy Superintendent of Applied Ballistics*
*Commander* D. J. L. Wood, RN (*ret*).

*Technical Officers, A.B.D.*
*Major* R. A. F. Jarman.
*Lieut.-Colonel* G. W. Hook (ROII).

*Secretary, Explosives, Storage & Transport Committee*
*Colonel* W. P. Crow, OBE, FCCS.

*Associate Members*
*Canadian Armed Forces Representative*
*Colonel* V. R. Schjelderup, DSO, MC, CD.

*Director of Warship Design*
N. Hancock, MRINA, RCNC.

*Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance*
*Captain* P. J. Thornhill, OBE, RN.

*Chief Inspector of Land Service Ammunition*
*Brigadier* L. T. H. Phelps, OBE, AMBIM.

*Chief Superintendent of Ranges*
*Brigadier* H. L. G. Livingston.

*Director of Inspection of Armaments*
E. J. Hiles, Esq., FIEE.

*Director of Quality Assurance Services, (R.A.F.)*
R. A. Bygate, Esq., MIEE, MIMECHE.

*Commonwealth of Australia Representative*
*Air Commodore* G. D. Marshall, OBE, AFC.

*New Zealand Representative*
*Colonel* H. L. Jones.

*United States Army Representative*
*Major* John H. Marti.

*United States Naval Representative*
*Commander* R. L. Keenan, USN.

*United States Air Force Representative*
*Lieut.-Colonel* Ward W. Hemenway, USAF.

*United States Naval Ordnance Laboratory*
J. W. Elam, Esq.

*Captain* H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *Captain* P. D. Nichol, RN.

*Director Weapons Research Establishment, Australia*
M. W. Woods, Esq., D.PHIL(AUST), BE, BSC, FRAES, MIE(AUST).

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL EDUCATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

*Chairman* .. .. .. .. *Professor* N. H. Gibbs, MA, DPhil.
A. E. Howard, BSc.

*Professor* Sir Arnold Plant, BComm, BSc(Econ).

*Dartmouth Sub-Committee—*
*Professor* W. D. Chesterman, DSc, FIP.
C. H. Christie, MA.

*Manadon Sub-Committee—*
*Professor* J. C. West, PhD, DSc, FIEE.
*Professor* J. Diamond, MSc, MIMechE.
*Professor* E. E. Rich, Litt.D.

*Ex-officio members* .. .. .. Director General, Personal Services and Training (Navy)
Director, Naval Education Service.

## DEFENCE SIGNAL BOARD

Ministry of Defence, Main Building, Whitehall, S.W.1.

### DEFENCE SIGNAL BOARD

*Chairman* .. .. Assistant Chief of Defence Staff (Signals).

*Ministry of Defence* Director of Naval Signals.
Signal Officer-in-Chief (Army).
Director of Signals (Air).
Head of D.S.20.
Representative of ACSA(P)/ACSA(R).

*Cabinet Office* .. Controller Government Signal Planning Staff.

*Ministry of Technology* Deputy Controller, Electronics

*Foreign Office* .. The Director, C.E.S.G.

*Secretary* .. .. A. R. Barrow

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

(*Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented*)

| | *Representative* |
|---|---|
| Methodist Church | *Rev.* R. S. Hamblin |
| *Presbyterian Churches:* | |
| Church of Scotland | *Rev.* K. MacVicar, MBE, DFC, TD, MA. |
| Free Church of Scotland, Presbyterian Church of England, Presbyterian Church in Ireland | *Rev.* T. H. Jones, MA. |
| United Board *representing* the Baptist and Congregational Churches | *Rev.* J. Huxtable, MA. |

(Presided over by the *Deputy Under-Secretary of State* (*Naval*)).

*Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy*

*Rabbi* C. K. Harris, BA, CF, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, London, W.C.1.

*Assistant Chaplain The Revd.* M. Weisman, MA, 101, Brondesbury Park, London, N.W.2.

## SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE

### MEMBERS

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Head of Naval Historical Branch.
*Captain* E. M. C. Barraclough, CBE, RN (*ret*).
Representatives of D.N.O.T., D.N.A.W., C.N.S.T. and D.R.P. (Ships).

## SHIPS NAMES COMMITTEE

### MEMBERS

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Head of Naval Historical Branch.
Representatives of D.N.P., D.N.S., D.N.O.T., C.N.S.T., and D.R.P. (Ships).

Digitized by Google

## H.M. FORCES SAVINGS COMMITTEE

*(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee)*

Block B, Government Buildings, London Road, Stanmore, Middlesex, HA7 4PX.
*Telephone*—01-958 6603.

*General Sir* Geoffrey Musson, GCB, CBE, DSO (*Chairman*).
(*Vice-Chairman, National Savings Committee*).

### MEMBERS

*Royal Navy—Captain* A. J. Petrie-Hay, ADC.
*Captain* R. N. Heard.

*Army—Brigadier* R. J. Bishop, MBE, MC.
*Brigadier* J. C. Gould.

*Royal Air Force—Group Captain* I. Thomas, OBE, DFC.
*Group Captain* J. J. Miller, BL.

*Department for National Savings—Director of Savings:* A. Currall, CB, CMG.
*National Savings Committee*—K. T. Pinch, H. G. D. Gabriel, MBE.
*Secretary—Major* J. W. Riley (*ret*) (*Deputy Commissioner for National Savings in H.M. Forces*).
*District Commissioner for Savings in the Royal Navy—Commander* P. R. Ward, RN (*ret*).

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

*Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, London, S.E.11.*
(*Telephone*—01-735-1200)

### PATRON

*Her Majesty the Queen*

### MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL

*Appointed by the Admiralty Board*

*Admiral Sir* Francis Turner, KCB, DSC (*President*)
S. Redman, Esq., CB.

*Appointed by the Army Board*

*General Sir* Antony Read, KCB, CBF, DSO, MC.
I. Montgomery, Esq., CB.

*Appointed by the Air Force Board*

*Air Marshal Sir* Neil Wheeler, KCB, CBE, DSO, DFC, AFC (*Vice President*).
*Air Vice Marshal* M. H. Le Bas, CB, CBE, DSO, AFC.

*Appointed by the Admiralty Board, the Army Board and the Air Force Board*
*Sir* Humphrey Prideaux, OBE.

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT (*Appointed by the Council*)

*Nominated by the Admiralty Board, the Army Board and the Air Force Board—Chairman—Sir* Humphrey Prideaux, OBE.
*Deputy Chairman—Sir* Charles Hardie, CBE, FCA.
*Nominated by the Admiralty Board—Captain* J. N. Humphreys, RN.
*Nominated by the Army Board—Colonel* O. D. A. Le Feuvre.
*Nominated by the Air Force Board—Group Captain* F. Murray, RAF.
*Nominated by the Board of Management*—E. W. MacGowan, OBE. (*Managing Director*), C. H. W. Troughton, CBE, MC, TD, K. L. Hall, B. A. Stapleton, OBE, MC, TD, J. D. Spooner J. E. Ellison, C. A. Layard, OBE, Esqrs.

### SECRETARY

J. Morgan, Esq.

### NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE

*Manager*—J. Rangecroft, Esq.

## ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD

*Vice Admiral* Sir Andrew M. Lewis, KCB (*President*).
W. Marshall, Esq. (*Chairman Finance Committee and representing First Sea Lord*).
**Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Peter Hellings, KCB, DSC, MC, RM.
**Commandant* D. M. Blundell, ADC, WRNS.
**Vice-Admiral* D. B. H. Wildish, CB (*Chairman*).

**Members of Finance Committee.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SPORTS CONTROL BOARD—*contd.*

**Captain* C. A. W. Weston, RN.
*Captain* J. F. R. Weir, RN.
*Surg. Captain* R. S. McDonald, DMRD, MRCS, RN.
*Lieut.-Com.* B. W. C. Middleton, RN (*Naval Air Command*).
*Lieut.-Com.* J. Parnell, RN (*Plymouth Command*).
*Lieut.-Com.* A. Y. Norris, RN (*C.-in-C. Naval Home Command*).
*Captain* J. C. Beadle, MBE, MC, RM (*Royal Marines*).
**Commander* J. N. Humphry-Baker, RN (*Honorary Secretary*).
**J.* P. Kelly (*Honorary Treasurer*).
G. S. Davis (*Honorary Auditor*).

* *Members of Finance Committee.*

## FAMILY WELFARE SECTIONS

*H.M.S. Victory, Portsmouth*—*Commander* J. G. Forbes, OBE (*ret*).
*H.M.S. Drake, Devonport*—*Commander* L. G. Goodall (*ret*).
*H.M.S. Cochrane, Rosyth*—*Lieut.-Com.* W. E. H. Hubble, MBE (*ret*).
*F.O. Naval Air Command, Lee-on-Solent*—J. P. Barnett, BEM.
*H.M.S. Neptune*—*Commander* H. C. Gowan, OBE (*ret*) (*Clyde Submarine Base*).
*H.M.S. Terror, Singapore*—*Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Phillips (*ret*).

## ROYAL NAVAL FILM CORPORATION

### PATRON

*His Royal Highness The Duke of Edinburgh*, KG, KT.

### GOVERNORS

Members of the Admiralty Board.

### PRESIDENT

*Admiral of the Fleet The Earl* Mountbatten of Burma, KG, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCIE, GCVO, DSO, LLD, DCL, DSC.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

*Vice-Admiral* D. B. H. Wildish, CB (*Chairman*).
*Sir* J. Carreras, MBE (*Managing Director, Hammer Film Productions Ltd.*) (*Deputy Chairman*).
*Commander* J. N. Humphry-Baker, RN.
B. Miller.
J. P. Kelly (*Hon. Treasurer*).

### ADVISORY MEMBERS

A. Abeles, Esq. (*Managing Director, Universal Pictures, Ltd.*).
*Major* R. P. Baker, FCA.
S. Eckman, Jnr., CBE.
M. C. Morton (*President, Kinematograph Renters Society*).
C. Edgar (*Director, Walt Disney Productions, Ltd.*).
Macgregor Scott (*Managing Director, Commonwealth United Entertainment (U.K.) Ltd.*).
P. Livingstone (*Managing Director, Twentieth Century-Fox Film Co., Ltd.*).
The President, Cinematograph Exhibitors Association.
*Hon. Technical Adviser*—*Dr.* L. Knopp, MBE, PhD, MSC, FIES (*Cinematograph Exhibitors Association*).

### GENERAL MANAGER

*Captain* E. F. Pizey, DSO, RN (*ret*).

### REGISTERED OFFICE

*Ministry of Defence (Navy), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.*

## INTER-SERVICES CADET COMMITTEE

*R.N. Sections.*
*Combined Cadet Force.*
*Sea Cadet Corps.*
} Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting.

*Army Sections.*
*Combined Cadet Force.*
*Army Cadet Force.*
} Director, Volunteers, Territorials and Cadets.

*R.A.F. Sections.*
*Combined Cadet Force.*
*Air Training Corps.*
} Director General of Manning (R.A.F.).

*Secretary*—Secretary provided from P.P.O./P.A.O. Secretariat Ministry of Defence.

Digitized by Google

## SEA TRANSPORT BRANCH

*Director of Sea Transport (D. of S.T.)*—K. A. B. Sampson, OBE.

Board of Trade, *Parliament Square House, 34/36 Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.*

*Chief Executive Officers* — D. R. Middleton. C. C. Cann.

‡*Senior Executive Officers.* — J. D. Clayton. S. S. Holness. J. S. Daniels. J. R. Pegler.

*Senior Shipping Officer* — F. J. J. Hale, MBE.

*Cargo Superintendent* — S. H. Powell.

*Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (P.S.T.S.)* — L. B. Hislop, MRINA.

*Deputy Principal Sea Transport Surveyor (D.P.S.T.S.)* — D. J. Bruce, AMRINA.

*Senior Surveyor* .. T. Cook.

‡*Inspectors* .. V. G. Foot. A. E. Jones, AMRINA. E. G. Porter, AMRINA.

*Sea Transport Offices Overseas*

MIDDLE EAST

Famagusta

*Sea Transport Officer* — T. Ellis Edwards.

FAR EAST

*Divisional Sea Transport Officer* — F. A. Pine (*at Singapore*).

Singapore

‡*Sea Transport Officers* — P. S. Evans. D. Richards. L. W. Roberts. R. M. Watkins.

Hong Kong

*Sea Transport Officer* — A. Fawcett.

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS

*Deputy Director General Ships*—S. J. Palmer, OBE, MRINA
*Director of Warship Design*—W. N. Hancock
*Director of Naval Ship Production*—J. R. F. Moss, OBE, MA, MRINA
*Deputy Directors of Naval Construction*—H. R. Mason, M. K. Purvis, MRINA
H. J. Tabb, MRINA, J. E. S. Vincent, MRINA
*Deputy Director of Dockyards*—W. R. N. Hughes, MRINA
*General Managers*—H. R. P. Chatten, MA, MRINA, M. C. Dunstan, MRINA
H. J. Fulthorpe, MRINA, L. Kirkpatrick, OBE, MRINA

‡*Assistant Directors*

J. C. Allan, MRINA
D. M. Baker, MSC, AMRINA
L. G. Bell, MRINA
J McD. Black, MRINA
E. A. Brokensha, MRINA
L. J. Brooks, MRINA
R. J. Daniel, OBE, MRINA
K. G. Evans, MRINA
E. S. Gibbons, MRINA
R. Hawkes, MRINA
A. F. Honnor, MRINA (*tempy*)
R. H. Howorth, MA, MRINA
J C. Lawrence, BSC(ENG), MRINA
F. W. Matthews, MRINA
C. P. Oldridge, MRINA, MBIM (*tempy*)
W. R. Seward, MRINA (*tempy*)
F. P. Skinner, MRINA
K. H. W. Thomas, OBE, MRINA (*tempy*)
T. Thorpe, MRINA
A. J. Vosper, MRINA
W. G. Warren, AMRINA
E. F. Wood, MRINA

‡*Chief Constructors*

A. A. Austin, MRINA
D. W. Avey
J. H. Bedbrook, MRINA
D. K. Brown, MENG, MRINA
A. K. Bull, AMRINA (*tempy*)
J. W. Burridge, MRINA
J. G. Cameron, BA, AMRINA
E. L. Chapple
H. W. J. Chislett
J. F. Coates, OBE, MA
R. P. Collas, MRINA
A. Cook, AMRINA (*tempy*)
D. L. Cooke, MRINA
A. J. Cope, OBE
R. H. Dixon, MRINA
N. G. Eldridge (*tempy*)
L. J. Evans, MRINA
M. Fisher, MRINA
K. Foulger, BSC, MIMECHE, AMRINA
C. G. Franklin, MRINA
J. H. Froud
G. H. Fuller, AMRINA
E. W. Gardner
C. S. Garner
N. E. Gundry, MRINA
J. W. Harrington, MRINA
W. G. Harrison
D. L. Henry, MA, MRINA
N. W. Honey, MRINA
L. J. Jenner
F. V. Joliffe, MRINA
D. W. Lang, BSC(ENG), ACGI, AMRINA
E. P. Lover, MRINA
C. H. Mace
A. H. Matthews, MRINA
H. Miners
D. F. Moss, BSC, MRINA
D. C. O'Neill, MRINA
W. P. Padbury, MRINA, MIMARE
J. A. H. Paffett, MRINA
C. A. S. Palmer
*Constr. Captain* H. S. Peel, MRINA (*On loan to Govt. S. Africa*)
J. Phillips, BSC, AMRINA
R. C. Pitt, AMRINA
B. W. Ramsey, AMRINA
K. J. Rawson, MRINA
L. W. A. Rayner, BA, MRINA
A. E. Reeves, MRINA
J. T. Revans, MRINA, *S.O.R.C.*
G. T. Roberts
T. R. Rumens
L. J. Rydill, OBE, MRINA
W. Samuel, AMRINA
F. E. Sawyer, MRINA
R. P. Stickland
P. J. R. Symons
W. H. Thomas, MRINA
R. H. Townsend, AMRINA
R. E. Tozer, MRINA
P. O. E. Trubshawe, MA
E. C. Tupper, BSC, MRINA
W. D. Wallace, BA, MRINA
S. A. T. Warren, BSC, AMRINA
A. F. Weeks, MRINA
C. W. Whipp, MA, MRINA
F. H. J. Yearling, MRINA

‡*Constructors*

P. H. H. Ablett, MA, AMRINA (*Staff of C.B.N.S. Washington*)
A. Akhurst, AMRINA
D. M. Allison
R. A. Bleach
A. C. Boarer, BSC, AMRINA
J. D. Brackenbury, AMRINA
W. A. M. Brooking
P. C. Bryan
R. K. Burcher, BSC, AMRINA
*Constr. Commander* B. Cash (*Staff of C. in C. Western Fleet*)
M. Cawte
D. W. Chalmers
P. E. Chamberlain, BSC(ENG)
J. Charlesworth, BSC
M. A. Cheetham
P. G. Coombes, AMRINA
J. C. Cooper, BENG, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE, MRINA
A. J. Creighton, AMRINA
L. W. Daniells
*Constr. Commander* P. Davies, BSC, AMRINA (*Staff of F.O.S./M.*)
B. E. Dodridge
B. H. Farr, BSC
D. Faulkner, AMRINA, *d.f.*
S. Faulkner
J. H. Hall
G. F. Hamilton
P. J. Harris
*Constr. Commander* M. B. Hawke, AMRINA (*F.N.C.O., Far East Fleet*)
R. C. Hayward
D. Henton, BSC
E. C. S. Hepden, MRINA
S. J. Hunter
R. F. Ireton
J. R. Lacey, BSC, AMRINA
*Constr. Commander* W. C. R. Lamey (*Staff of C. in C. Western Fleet*)
R. F. Lofft, MRINA
D. J. Low, AMRINA
K. C. Mansbridge, AMRINA
H. W. Melrose, BSC(NA)
M. Munson
M. P. C. Oliver
J. Osborne
G. A. Paige, BSC
B. W. E. Pearson
*Constr. Lt.-Cdr.* M. J. B. Pearson (*Staff CSB Faslane*)
D. F. C. Perkins, AMRINA
A. E. W. Phillips
R. R. Phillips, BSC, MRINA
E. C. Pitts
R. F. Porter
J. R. Poskitt
D. S. Radford, MRINA
P. J. Reed, AMRINA
W. G. Sanders
A. E. Sharpe
P. S. Shaw, BSC, MRINA
G. D. Smithers
R. E. Spencer, AMRINA
J. E. Tammadge
R. S. Tee, AMRINA
G. D. Thurman
L. Tucker
B. O. Wall (*Haslar*)
W. G. Watt, MRINA
M. J. Westlake
D. F. Whitwam, MRINA
W. H. Winn, MENG, MRINA

*Honorary Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*
*Professor* R. E. D. Bishop, PHD, BSC(ENG), SCD(CANTAB)
*Professor* H. Billett, BSC(ENG)
*Professor* T. H. Lambert, BSC, PHD

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING SERVICE

*Head of Royal Naval Engineering Service*—H. C. Fitzer, OBE, BSC, FIEE

*Deputy Head of Royal Naval Engineering Service—Rear-Admiral* H. C. Hogger, CB, DSC, FIMechE (*ret*)

## ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING OFFICERS

*Deputy Directors of Electrical Engineering*—S. T. Flannery, BSC(ENG), ACGI, AMBIM, MIEE, E. W. J. Satchell, MIEE, P. Smith, BSC, FIEE, FIMechE

### *Assistant Directors and Managers*

T. G. Barber, BSC(ENG), MIEE
K. G. Barnicoat, MIEE
F. W. Butler, BSC, MIEE
B. C. Caddy, MBE, AGGI, DIC, MIEE
H. L. Denman, BSC(ENG), MIEE
T. B. Elliott, MIEE
N. S. Hallett
D. J. Hutcheson, BSC(ENG)
F. E. Hutchins, BSC, MIEE (*tempy*)
P. A. Lyne, MIEE (*tempy*)
F. E. Marks, BSC(ENG), MIEE
H. Summers, MIEE
G. P. Swift, BENG
H. E. S. Thomas, BSC(ENG), MIEE
B. E. Vieyra, BSC, MIEE
N. G. Watson, FIEE, MBIM
G. Wemyss, BSC, MIEE
W. A. Woodley, BSC(ENG), MIEE

### *Superintending Electrical Engineers*

R. J. Alexander, BSC, MIEE
J. E. Barrett, MIEE
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI, FIEE
S. W. Bullen, MIEE
J. H. Calviou, MA, MIEE
R. E. Cocks, BSC, MIEE
N. G. T. Cole, BSC
W. T. Edwards, FIEE, FRAS
E. Evans, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE, MIMECHE
G. Evans
P. A. Hickmott, BSC, MIEE, MIMARE
D. F. Hinchley, BSC, MIEE
L. R. Hompstead, MIEE
P. W. Jarvis, BSC(ENG), MIEE
W. T. Johnson, ISO, ACGI, BSC, FIEE, DIC
A. A. Kealey, BSC, MIEE
K. S. B. Lindsay, MSC(RES), MIEE
F. R. Mansell, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MBIM
A. L. J. Millar, BSC, MIEE
G. Morgan, BSC(ENG), MIEE
R. F. Nicholas, FIEE
G. S. Penrose, BSC, MIEE
R. Pinkstone, BSC, MIEE
J. C. Ridley, MIEE
J. W. Swan, BSC, MIEE
G. Tanner, BSC
R. K. Towle, BENG, MIEE, AMIERE
D. F. Tozer, BSC(ENG), MIEE, ACGI
R. J. Truscott, BSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
A. R. Tulley, BSC(ENG), MIEE

### *Electrical Engineers*

G. Allin, BSC, MIEE
D. Andrews, MIEE
J. E. Andrews, BSC, MIEE
J. A. G. Ball, BSC(ENG), MIEE
R. M. Ball, MIEE
G. F. G. Barter, MIEE
D. M. Beck, BSC, MIEE
*Commander* J. E. Bennett, DSC, RN (*ret*) BSC, MIEE (*tempy*)
S. J. Benney, MIEE
J. C. Blanchard (*tempy*)
A. W. Blane, DSC, MIEE
W. J. Blight, MIEE
C. T. Bowden, BSC(ENG), MIEE
J. Bushby, MIEE
H. T. Carden, MIEE
*Commander* A. B. Carpenter, DIPFH, FIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
P. B. Clarke, BSC(ENG)
A. L. Coker, DIPFH, MIEE, AMAMERIEE
*Captain* D. A. Craddock, BSC(ENG), RN (*ret*)
*Commander* B. J. Darlow, BA, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
W. A. C. Davies, MIEE, MIMECHE
H. M. Doherty (*tempy*)
D. G. F. Dore, BSC, MIEE
W. T. Dowden, BSC(ENG), FIEE
R. E. Down, MIEE
D. W. East, DIPTECH(ENG), MIEE
A. R. Ellington, BSC, MIEE
G. Erith, BSC, MIEE
J. E. Etheridge, BSC, MIEE
C. M. Eustace, MIEE (*tempy*)
C. J. Farr, BSC(ENG), MIEE
H. E. Fielder (*tempy*)
W. G. Fisher, BSC, AMIEE
*Commander* J. K. H. Freeman, MVO, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
L. A. Freeman, MIEE
R. Frith, MIEE, AMIERE
R. M. Garner, BSC, MIEE
*Captain* E. W. Goodman, OBE, MA, MIEE, AMICE, RN (*ret*)
H. A. Haffenden, BSC, MIEE
E. J. Hales, MIEE
J. G. Hancock, BSC(ENG), MIEE
F. H. Haywood, MIEE (*tempy*)
B. J. Hoskin, BSC, MIEE
*Commander* P. V. C. Howlett, BSC(ENG), FIEE, RN (*ret*)
R. T. Hussey, BSC(ENG), MIEE
D. L. Johnston, BSC, MIEE
*Commander* W. A. Kyle, BSC, MIEE, RN (*ret*)
D. J. Kelly, BSC(ENG)
*Commander* W. F. H. Lamacroft, OBE, BSC, MIEE, RN (*ret*)
E. Laming, MIEE
A. W. Lansley (*tempy*)
*Commander* J. L. Lewis, BSC(ENG), MIEE, RN (*ret*)
A. W. S. Little (*tempy*)
E. Lloyd-Thomas, BSC, FIEE, AFRAES (*tempy*)
*Commander* E. G. Lock, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R. T. S. Locock, BSC, MIEE, AMINUCE
R. McCaughan, MIEE
*Commander* K. M. McGowan, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
G. L. E. Maples (*tempy*)
L. D. Marks, FIERE (*tempy*)
W. A. C. Maskell, BSC, FIEE, FBIM, MIEE (*tempy*)
R. E. Mathews, BSC(ENG), MIEE
*Commander* G. Meek, MA, MIEE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* F. W. Miller, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Captain* A. J. B. Naish, CBE, MA, MIERE, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
D. T. Naysmith, BSC, MSC, AMIEE
C. W. D. Neighbour, MIEE (*tempy*)
P. F. Nuttall, Esq., BSC(ENG), MIEE
G. G. Pace, BSC
M. D. Pain, MIEE
*Commander* T. Parkins, MIEE, AFRAES, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
E. Partner (*act*) (*tempy*)
B. Pearce, FIEE, BSC(ENG)
H. Perkins, BSC(ENG), MIEE
J. C. Perry, BSC, AMIEE
L. Pisani, BSC(ENG), MIEE
*Captain* R. G. B. Roe, OBE, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
C. Rothwell, Esq., BSC(TECH), MIEE
*Commander* H. E. Ruddock, BSC, DIPFH, FIEE, MIERE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R.R.S. Sadler, BSC(ENG), AMIEE, ACGI
I. A. Shrubsole, MIEE
A. J. Scott, BSC, MIEE
J. Shoesmith, BSC, AMIERE, MIEE
B. S. Smith, BSC(ENG), MSC(NUC)
*Commander* E. R. Stockbridge, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R. J. Sullivan, MIEE
A. H. Summerfield, MIEE
J. R. Scott, BSC, MIEE
I. R. J. Taylor, MIEE (*tempy*)
J. G. Taylor, BSC, MIEE
D. A. Thomas, MIEE
D. C. Underdown, BSC(ENG), MIEE
*Commander* H. L. Vaughan, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
A. S. Watters, BSC(ENG), MIEE
*Captain* H. R. Webber, MIEE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
F. E. Wellman, BSC, FIEE, MIMARE
D. A. White, MIEE (*tempy*), Esqrs.
*Captain* W. J. Whittle, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
F. Wickins (*tempy*)
F. G. Wilcox, BSC(ENG), MIEE
M. R. C. Wilkinson, MIEE, MIMECHE
D. J. Woodington, BSC(ENG), MIEE
N. Wyatt, MIEE

Digitized by Google

## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING OFFICERS

*Assistant Directors and Managers*

*Commander* R. H. Shepherd, OBE, RN (*ret*)

*Superintending Mechanical Engineers*

*Commander* E. H. Banfield, OBE, MIMECHE, AFRAES, MIEI, RN (*ret*)
G. B. Beale, Esq., MA, MIMECHE
J. Biggerstaff, Esq., MIMECHE
*Captain* P. Carter, BSC, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Captain* J. Cook, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
D. J. Coppin, Esq., MIMARE, MIMECHE
G. F. C. Ellum, Esq., DSC, FIMECHE, MRINA
J. T. F. Kemp, MIMECHE
*Commander* P. N. King, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* H. T. Lewis, OBE, BSC, MIMECHE, FIM, RN (*ret*)
W. E. Morecroft, BEM
A. J. Robertshaw, BSC(Tech)
N. W. Watts, OBE, MIMECHE

*Mechanical Engineers*

*Commander* E. G. Allen, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* G. E. Baker, OBE, DSC, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
P. M. Beaumont, MIMECHE, MIEE
R. H. Bell, MIMECHE
R. B. Berry, MIMECHE
R. C. Bleasby, BSC(ENG)
K. R. Boulton, BSC, MIMECHE
*Commander* J. R. Broadhurst, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* J. L. Breaks, OBE, MIMECHE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* M. J. Brougham, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Commander* N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingswill, FIMECHE, MIPRODE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Commander* A. E. Bryant, MIMARE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
D. H. Cameron, MIMECHE
C. J. Carnt (*temp*)
D. G. Carter, MIMECHE
*Captain* P. L. Cloete, OBE, MRINA, FIMECHE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Lieut.-Com.* W. C. Collins, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
*Lieut.-Com.* J. R. Corless, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
D. G. Cross, MIMECHE
J. R. Crump, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
*Commander* J. M. B. Dathan, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
D. A. Davie, MBE (*tempy*)
E. G. Diggines, MIMECHE
*Commander* N. A. Dolton, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
V. F. Doust, MIMARE (*tempy*)
A. W. Elphick, BEM (*tempy*)
*Commander* G. M. Fletcher, OBE, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*)
J. Foster, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
B. V. Gaskell, BSC(ENG), DIC, MIMECHE
*Lieut.-Com.* A. O. Gaunt, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
M. J. Gilbert, MIMECHE, MIMARE
*Commander* R. W. P. Gillespie, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* D. G. Greaves, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
J. G. Greer-Spencer, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
L. E. G. Guy, MIMECHE
*Lieut.-Com.* J. P. D. Hakluytt, BENG, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
V. Hall, MSC, MIMECHE
*Commander* C. W. G. Ham, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* L. W. J. Harding, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* M. J. Hodgson, DSC, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*)
A. R. Hopwood, BENG, MIMECHE, MIMARE
E. J. Humphreys, MIMECHE, MIMARE
L. F. Jaquest, MIMECHE
J. F. R. Jeanes, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE
J. T. Jones, MIMECHE (*tempy*)
D. L. Kitch, MIMECHE
J. E. Lee, MIMECHE
E. C. Letley (*tempy*)
*Commander* W. T. Lock, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
C. J. Looker (*tempy*)
*Lieut.-Com.* A. W. McAra, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* J. S. McCarthy, MBE, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
R. S. C. Medhurst (*tempy*)
D. S. Moon, BSC, ACGI, MIMECHE
J. E. C. Moon (*tempy*)
*Commander* A. E. Newton, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* D. G. Noble, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
B. C. North, BSC, MSC(NUC), ACGI
*Captain* G. A. Partridge, MIMECHE, AMBIM, RN (*ret*) (*tempy*)
P. Phillips, MIMECHE
J. M. Redwood, MIMECHE
W. H. Reynolds, MIMECHE (*tempy*)
*Captain* J. P. Sandbrook, OBE, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
A. K. Shaw, MIMECHE, MIMARE (*tempy*)
W. A. Simpson, MIMECHE
W. G. Sollick, MIMECHE
*Commander* E. G. Sutton, FIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
C. A. M. Tayler, MSC, MIMECHE
*Lieut.-Com.* A. Wallace, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*)
*Commander* G. W. Wood, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
P. M. Woodbridge, MA, MIMECHE
J. F. T. Whybrow, MA, MIMECHE

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AUXILIARY SERVICE

## NAVAL HOME COMMAND/M.O.D.

*Head of Royal Naval Auxiliary Service—Captain* D. R. Farquharson *(act)* .. .. .. .. .. 3. 1.70
*Senior Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Commander* J. A. Murray, OBE, DSC, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. 3. 9.68

## PORTSMOUTH AND MEDWAY AREAS

*Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Portsmouth and Medway)—Lieut.-Com.* J. C. Ogle, DSC, RN *(ret)* .. 15. 9.65
*Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer*—A. T. Carter .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 29.11.54
*Area Training Officer—Lieut.-Com.* C. F. Beddoe, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 2.66

*Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*Humber—Captain* A. J. Harvey, MN .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.68
*East Anglia*—C. E. Coult .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.55
*Port of London—Lieut.-Com.* A. H. Martin, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14. 9.67
*Medway*—D. W. H. Simmons .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.63
*Dover*—S. G. Willey, Esq. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15.12.60
*Portsmouth—Lieut.-Com.* G. Joly, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 2.70
*Portland*—A. J. Feltham, MBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 2.60

*Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*Nore*—A. J. Hotham .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 5. 7.54
*South Coast (East)—Sub-Lieut.* (S) A. G. Williams, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. 28. 4.58

## PLYMOUTH AREA

*Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Plymouth)—Commander* R. Gabbett-Mulhallen, MBE, MIN, RN *(ret)* .. 3. 9.66
*Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Commander* W. H. Metherell, MBE, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. 13. 1.64
*Area Training Officers—Lieut.-Com.* J. B. Thornton, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.68
*Lieut.-Com.* J. H. W. Payne, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15.10.66

*Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*South Devon—Lieutenant* C. F. Gray, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.66
*Cornwall—Lieut.-Com.* C. W. Powell, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.66
*Bristol*—E. Forbes-Taylor .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.11.65
*South Wales—Lieut.-Com.* J. W. Thompson, RD, RNR *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.52
*Milford Haven*—J. MacDonald .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.63
*Mersey—Captain* L. Richards, MN .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14. 7.60
*Anglesey—Captain* L. Williams, RM *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.65

*Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*Irish Sea (South)—Lieut.-Com.* R. J. Griffin, MBE, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.69
*Irish Sea (North)—Lieutenant* W. H. Bethell, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 19. 2.65

*Area Engineer*—L. E. Tarry .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 8. 6.70

## SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND AREAS

*Command Naval Auxiliary Officer (Scotland and N. Ireland)—Commander* C. E. Emerson, OBE, DSC, RN *(ret)* 5. 2.62
*Assistant Command Naval Auxiliary Officer—Lieutenant* F. Hull, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. 1. 2.67
*Area Training Officers—Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Fowler, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. 6. 2.61
*Lieut.-Com.* E. R. S. Clouston, DSC, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. 20. 6.67

*Port Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*Northern Ireland*—A. Patterson .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 12.12.60
*Tyne—Lieutenant* D. G. Hedgecock, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.66
*Forth—Major* I. V. M. Price .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 3.54
*Lower Clyde—Lieut.-Com.* A. N. Robertson, DSC, RNVR .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —
*Upper Clyde*—I. Crosbie .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 3.70
*East Coast Ports (Scotland)*—G. B. Sangster .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.58
*Tees—Lieut.-Com.* T. Reed, VRD, RNR .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.11.69
*North Scotland*—B. M. Watt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. —

*Section Naval Auxiliary Officers—*
*Northern Ireland*—C. Powell .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 5. 9.58
*Tyne*—J. Fawcett .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15. 4.67
*Clyde*—N. C. Drake .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15. 6.70

*Area Engineer*—A. G. Morrel .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 7. 8.70

## H.M.S. VERNON

*Naval Auxiliary Training Officer—*
*Lieut.-Com.* E. C. Hill, MVO, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15. 9.65
*Assistant Naval Auxiliary Training Officer—*
*Lieut.-Com.* W. C. H. Harding, RN *(ret)* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 18. 7.66

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

### CHATHAM YARD

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* F. C. W. Lawson, DSC■ .. 9. 9.69
(*Flag Officer, Medway*)

*Secretary to Superintendent—*
F. C. Tallack .. .. .. .. .. 3.11.69

*Deputy Secretary—*
P. W. Hallett .. .. .. .. 17. 1.66

*Security Officer—*
A. G. B. Dennis .. .. .. .. 7.11.66

*Captain of the Port and Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Captain* X *Sir* Edward F. Archdale, *Bt.*, DSC 2. 5.68

*Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Commander* X(N†) M. Magnus-Osborn, OBE 19. 1.68

*Shipping Master—*
J. D. Bamber .. .. .. .. .. 26. 5.69

*Senior Basin Pilot—*
W. Jaquest .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.68

*Command Civil Defence Officer—*
H. J. Allen .. .. .. .. .. —

### GENERAL MANAGER

W. R. N. Hughes, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 14.11.70

*Secretary to General Manager—*
L. F. Harrison .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70

### GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS
### PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

*Production Manager—*
W. G. Warren, MRINA .. .. .. 6. 7.70

*Deputy Production Manager and Deputy Manager (Control)—*
F. E. Sawyer, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 26.10.70

*Deputy Manager, Constructive—*
C. S. Garner, RCNC .. .. .. .. 14. 8.67

*Deputy Manager, Electrical—*
K. G. Barnicoat, MIEE .. .. .. —

*Deputy Manager (Mechanical)—*
*Captain E* R. E. Hartley .. .. 28 8.68

*Refit Superintendent S.S.N. and Head of Nuclear Refit Group—*
G. Brombley, BSC, ACGI, FIEE .. .. 20.10.69

*Trademasters (Constructive)—*
J. F. Collis, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 24. 6.62
K. Phesse .. .. .. .. .. 31.10.67
J. E. Tammage, RCNC .. .. .. 25. 3.68
J. D. Brackenbury, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 18.11.68

*Assistant Constructor—*
T. R. Thomas .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70

*Trademasters (Mechanical)—*
*Commander* E(ME) P. A. Munday (SM) .. .. 4. 7.69
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) M. A. R. Tilley .. 25. 8.70
R. M. Buglehole, ISWP .. .. .. 10. 8.70
A. J. Blackwell .. .. .. .. 13. 5.68
F. A. Derham, .. .. .. .. 12. 8.63

*Trademasters (Electrical)—*
*Commander* R. A. C. Owen, OBE .. .. 4. 6.68
W. O. R. Barnes .. .. .. .. 25. 1.65
D. F. G. Dore, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 7.10.68

*Trademasters (Weapons and Radio)—*
*Commander* E WE G. E. Stanley (L) .. .. 23.12.69
*Lieut.-Com.* E WE B. E. Newton (M) .. .. 25. 7.70
E WE R. G. Akhurst .. .. 18.10.68

*Workshop Planning Officer—*
*Commander* L. W. J. Harding, MIMECHE (*ret*) 21. 9.70

*Production Facilities Officer—*
R. H. Bell, MIMECHE .. .. .. .. 12.12.66

*Senior Experimental Officer—*
F. J. Tribe .. .. .. .. .. 22. 5.67

*Welding Superintendent—*
K. A. Slade, AMRINA, MWELDI .. .. 2. 1.67

*Ship Superintendents—*
*Commander* E (ME) D. B. Woods .. .. 25.10.68
*Lieut.-Com.* E M. G. Chattock .. .. 4. 1.71
E(ME) E. C. Hastings .. .. 5. 8.68
G. A. D. Buckwell .. .. .. .. 21.10.70

*Test Superintendent—*
R. T. S. Locock, BSC, AMINUCE .. .. 4. 8.69

*Schedules Officer—*
A. F. H. Stone .. .. .. .. 1. 2.66

*Chief Standards Officer—*
R. W. Peters, AMRINA .. .. .. 1. 8.59

*Method Study Officer—*
*Commander* E(ME) H. M. Johnson .. .. 7. 2.69

*Higher Executive Officer—*
F. E. French .. .. .. .. .. 26. 9.66

### PLANNING DEPARTMENT

*Planning Manager—*
*Captain* J. Wright, DSC .. .. .. 19. 5.69

*Deputy Planning Manager—*
Captain (E) I. M. Michell .. .. 7. 7.69

*Deputy Manager (Design)—*
C. G. Franklin, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 19.10.70

*Yard Planning Officer—*
K. V. Downing .. .. .. .. 20. 4.65

*Project Planning Officers—*
R. C. Hayward, AMBIM, RCNC .. .. 27. 5.63
G. H. Bray, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 19. 1.70
A. Love .. .. .. .. .. 19. 2.68
A. E. Simper .. .. .. .. .. 7.12.64
R. E. Mathews, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. .. 14. 9.70
*Commander* E. R. Stockbridge, MIEE (*ret*) .. 27. 7.59

*Job Planning Officer—*
A. E. Melville .. .. .. .. .. 22. 4.68

*Higher Executive Officer—*
R. F. Springate .. .. .. .. 11. 2.62

*Design Division—*
*Design Officers—*
*(Constructive)—*
R. S. Tee, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. 29.10.70
*(Electrical)—*
M. A. Haffenden, BSC(ENG), AMIEE .. 14. 9.70

*Head of Drawing Office—*
S. A. MacKenney .. .. .. .. 8. 6.64

*Chief Draughtsmen—*
J. W. Plummer .. .. .. .. 11.11.68
H. J. Morley, MBE .. .. .. .. 19. 1.70
F. E. Hammond .. .. .. .. 1. 8.69
P. G. B. Passmore .. .. .. .. 17. 7.61
A. E. Spray .. .. .. .. .. 31. 1.66

### PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

*Personnel Manager—*
F. E. Marks, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 10. 7.69

*Deputy Personnel Manager—*
J. T. F. Kemp, MIMECHE .. .. .. 29.12.69

Digitized by Google

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

*Chief Personnel Officers—*
M. G. Heard, BEM (*Engineering*) .. .. 5. 5.69
G. W. Edridge (*Electrical*) .. .. .. 24. 6.68
J. E. J. Skennell .. .. .. .. 1. 1.66

*Chief Training Officer* (*Apprentices*)—
L. V. Norman.. .. .. .. .. 11. 1.65

*Chief Management Training Officer—*
D. O. Cornish .. .. .. .. 1. 1.69

*Yard Safety Officer—*
R. Foster .. .. .. .. .. 18. 8.67

*Editor* (*Information Officer*)—
B. R. Potter .. .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69

*Higher Executive Officer—*
L. W. Handford .. .. .. .. 3. 3.70

*Yard Welfare Officer—*
F. W. Nicholson .. .. .. .. 1. 1.69

PRODUCTIVITY DEPARTMENT

*Manager. Productivity—*
W. R. Seward, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 8.12.69

*Assistant Manager Productivity—*
C. J. Looker .. .. .. .. .. 6. 7.70

*Assistant Finance Manager Productivity—*
J. McPike .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.70

YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Yard Services Manager—*
A. L. J. Millar, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE .. 27. 4.70

*Assistant Yard Services Manager—*
I. A. Shrubsole, MIEE .. .. .. 8. 9.70

*Deputy Yard Services Manager—*
L. E. G. Guy, Esq., MIMECHE .. .. 26. 7.68

*Chief Maintenance Officer—*
J. F. Bubb, Esq. .. .. .. .. 1. 3.68

*Chief Utilities Officer—*
G. Tapson .. .. .. .. .. 20.11.61

*Chief Draughtsman—*
V. F. Harvey, Esq. .. .. .. .. 14. 6.65

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

*Finance Manager—*
A. J. Hawkins .. .. .. .. 14. 9.70

*Deputy Finance Manager* (*Cashier*)—
T. Robinson .. .. .. .. .. 8. 8.66

*Assistant Finance Managers—*
H. Blacow .. .. .. .. .. 9. 3.64
C. D. Pickering .. .. .. .. 2. 1.67
P. C. Popplestone, FCWA .. .. .. 22. 8.68
J. McPike .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.70

*Deputy Accounts Officers—*
J. Pollock .. .. .. .. .. 4.10.61
D. A. Winsor .. .. .. .. .. 13. 3.67
A. J. Lister .. .. .. .. .. 26. 9.66
E. G. Stapley .. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.67
H. McLachlan .. .. .. .. .. 24. 3.67
J. Partridge .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.64
J. H. Swan .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69
*Miss* P. J. R. Brothers .. .. .. 24. 2.69

NUCLEAR POWER DEPARTMENT

*Nuclear Power Manager—*
*Captain* E K. S. J. Dunlop .. 22. 3.65

*Deputy Nuclear Power Manager—*
*Commander* E (L) V. C. W. Edwards .. 18. 1.71

*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager* (*Mechanical*)—
*Commander* E(ME) J. R. Hatch (*act*) .. 11. 1.71

*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager* (*Refuelling*)—
*Lieut.-Com.* A. O. Gaunt (*ret*) .. .. 21. 3.66

*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager* (*Standards*)—
M. H. Crowder .. .. .. .. 6. 5.68

*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager* (*Tests and Trials*)—
E. G. Diggines, MIMECHE .. .. .. 6.10.69

*Senior Health Physicist—*
P. J. Bonfield, BA .. .. .. .. 1. 2.60

*Assistant Constructor—*
J. E. Harding, AMRINA .. .. .. 21. 9.70

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

(*See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)

HEADQUARTERS AUDIT GROUP

*Head of Group—*
A. W. S. Little, .. .. .. .. 4.10.65

DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGE

*Principal—*
J. H. Morris, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 1. 9.68

*Head of Department* (*Grade II*)—
J. Dobinson, BSC .. .. .. .. 6. 9.65

CHAPLAIN OF THE DOCKYARD

*Rev.* D. G. Prosser, BA .. .. .. .. 27. 1.70

SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER

*Surg. Commander* J. M. Davies .. .. 7. 8.69
(*and as Appointed Factory Doctor*)

**PORTSMOUTH YARD**

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* A. M. Power, MBE .. .. 7. 7.68
(*Flag Officer, Spithead*)

*Secretary—*
C. H. Morgan, .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69

*Deputy Secretary—*
N. C. March .. .. .. .. .. 15. 6.70

*Security Officer—*
R. Unwin, .. .. .. .. .. 2. 6.69

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT'S DEPARTMENT

*Captain of the Port. Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Captain* X K. H. Martin, DSC .. .. 1. 7.69

*Deputy Queen's Harbour Master and Staff Officer Operations—*
*Commander* X(N†) V. J. Manwaring .. 1. 7.69

*Deputy Captain of the Port and Staff Officer Administration* (*Ships*)—
*Commander* (SD) (G) J. W. Goulder, MBE .. 14. 8.70

*Engineer Officer—*
*Commander* E(ME) (SM) R. N. Presley .. 15. 6.70

*Shipping Master—*
W. C. Penney .. .. .. .. .. 26. 5.69

*Chief Engineer P.A.S.—*
H. H. Nicholls .. .. .. .. 19.10.70

*Civilian Adviser—*
D. C. Lambeth .. .. .. .. 15. 6.70

GENERAL MANAGER

*General Manager—*
H. J. Fulthorpe, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 4. 9.67

*Secretary to General Manager—*
J. F. Sykes .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.63

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS

### PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

*Production Manager*—
E. S. Gibbons, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 29. 8.67
*Deputy Manager (Administration/Control)*—
W. Samuel, MRINA, RCNC, MWeldI .. .. 16 5 66
*Production Facilities Officer*—
V. F. Doust, MIMARE .. .. .. .. 27. 7.70
*Production Administration Officer*—
B. A. Mulholland .. .. .. .. 27. 4.63
*Head of Common Services*—
W. T. Adlam .. .. .. .. 26.10.70
*Network Scheduling Officer*—
J. R. Cort .. .. .. .. .. 2. 5.66
*Labour Scheduling Officer*—
*Commander* J. C. Breaks, OBE, FIMechE, AMDIM, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. 3. 9.68
*Chief Standards Officer*—
J. W. Robson .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.66
*Deputy Manager (Ship One Division)*—
J. H. Bedbrook, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 1. 2.66
*Deputy Manager (Ship Two Division)*—
*Captain* (E) C. B. Williams, OBE, RN .. 3.10.69
*Constructors*—
B. E. Dodridge, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. 4. 9.67
E. C. Pitts, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 18. 3.68
P. J. Reed, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 7. 8.67
R. F. Ireton, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 10. 8.70
*Mechanical Engineer*—
J. Foster, B(Eng), MIMechE .. .. .. 12. 9.66
*Electrical Engineers*—
L. Pisani, BSc(Eng) .. .. .. .. 4. 7.67
I. C. Morrison, DFH, MIEE .. .. .. 5.10.70
*Commanders*—
*Commander* E(ME) J. C. Judge, RN .. 22. 1.71
*Commander* E(ME) E. B. Gaskin, RN .. 19.10.70
*Commander* E(SM) J. Y. Rose, RN .. .. 30. 6.70
*Lieutenant Commander*—
*Lieutenant Commander* E(ME) J. H. A. Corrie, RN .. 24. 2.69
*Senior Foremen of the Yard*—
M. R. Beattie .. .. .. .. .. 30. 1.67
K. C. R. Barton .. .. .. .. 3. 7.67
*Deputy Manager (Weapons/Machine Shops)*—
*Captain* (E) C. A. Pask, RN .. .. .. 19. 5.69
*Mechanical Engineer*—
P. Phillips, MIMechE .. .. .. .. 18. 4.66
*Commanders*—
*Commander* (E) A. G. Howick, RN (*Yard Radiation Officer*) .. .. .10.69
*Commander* E(WE) N. W. Spridgen, RN .. 30. 6.70
*Commander* E(WE) H. A. L.Eddowes, RN (*Weapons Co-ordinating Officer*) .. .. 8. 4.69
*Deputy Manager (General Trades)*—
D. J. Hutcheson, BSc(Eng), MIEE .. .. 22. 4.68
*Constructor*—
T. J. Davies, BEM (*tempy*) .. .. .. 1. 7.64
*Senior Foreman of the Yard*—
R. V. Williams, AMRINA .. .. .. 6. 2.67
*Senior Foreman Engineer Branch*—
J. L. King .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.70

### PLANNING DEPARTMENT

*Planning Manager*—
*Captain* (E) J. D. East, RN .. .. .. 2.12.70
*Deputy Planning Manager*—
*Commander* E. H. Banfield, OHE, MIMechE, AFRAeS, MIEI, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. 15. 2.65
*Project Planning Officers*—
W. T. A. Greer, MRINA, MWeldI (*tempy*) (*Constructor*) .. .. .. .. 23. 1.67
*Captain* H. R. Webber, FIEE, RN (*ret*) (*Electrical Engineer*) .. .. .. 2. 7.62
*Commander* E(ME) R. G. Boddie, RN .. 10.10.66
J. E. Rule (*Senior Foreman Engineer Branch*) 3. 1.66
*Yard Programme Officer*—
G. W. Thomson (*Constructor*) (*tempy*) .. 8. 6.64
*Costing Officer*—
S. O. N. Burrows (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) .. .. .. .. .. 6.10.69
*Head of Material Section*—
A. S. Gravatt .. .. .. .. .. 10.12.69
*Head of Common Services*—
K. E. Oliver .. .. .. .. .. 18. 8.69
*Deputy Manager (Design)*—
C. A. S. Palmer .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69
*Professional Design and Liaison Officers*—
*Commander* E(ME) M. B. Lanyon, OBE, RN 14.12.70
*Commander* K. M. McGowan, MIERE, RN (*ret*) 10. 7.69
*Head of Drawing Office*—
F. R. Boyce .. .. .. .. .. 27.10.70
*Chief Draughtsmen*—
J. A. Byng (*Constructive*) .. .. .. 1. 3.61
L. R. Smith (*Constructive*) .. .. .. 18. 9.69
R. C. Payne (*Mechanical*) .. .. .. 3. 4.67
F. R. Boyce (*Mechanical*) .. .. .. 9. 9.57
E. Y. Pattenden (*Electrical*) .. .. .. 1. 8.66

### YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Yard Services Manager*—
R. E. Cocks .. .. .. .. .. 7.12.70
*Deputy Yard Services Manager*—
J. E. Barrett, MIEE .. .. .. 25. 7.66
*Assistant Yard Services Manager*—
A. L. Coker, DFH, MIEE .. .. .. 3.10.66
*Naval Base Development Officer*—
G. M. Fletcher, OBE, FIMechE, FIMarE .. 16.11.66
*Chief Maintenance Officer*—
S. E. Knotts (*Senior Foreman Engineer Branch*) .. .. .. .. .. 15. 6.62
*Chief Utilities Officer*—
H. J. J. Tann (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) .. .. .. .. .. 9. 3.70
*Chief Draughtsman*—
G. E. Brown (*Electrical*) .. .. .. 31. 3.64

### PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

*Personnel Manager*—
B. C. Caddy, MBE, ACGI, DIC, FIEE .. .. 10. 1.66
*Deputy Personnel Manager*—
F. V. Jolliffe, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 10.11.66
*Deputy Personnel Manager (Administration)*—
J. B. Arstall, MBE, MIPM .. .. .. 1. 6.64
*Education Officer*—
E. H. George, MBE, BSc (*Spl. Lon. Univ.*). DipEd. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
*Assistant Education Officer*—
J. C. Crowder, BSc, DipEd. .. .. .. 1. 9.70
*Chief Personnel Officers*—
C. C. Gray (*Constructive*) .. .. .. 2.10.67
W. G. Jackson (*Mechanical*) .. .. 22. 5.67
R. J. Scott (*Electrical*) .. .. .. 2.12.63
*Chief Apprentice Training Officer*—
H. H. White .. .. .. .. .. 25. 1.65
*Chief Management Training Officer*—
S. J. H. Squire, BEM .. .. .. .. 24. 8.64
*Yard Welfare Officer*—
R. D. Watterson, AMIPM .. .. .. 6. 9.67
*Yard Safety Officer*—
T. J. J. Lee .. .. .. .. .. 8. 7.63
*Staff Officer (General Duties)*—
A. F. Cox .. .. .. .. .. 16. 6.66

Digitized by Google

GENERAL MANAGER'S DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*

MANAGEMENT SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Head of Management Services*—
*Captain* E. S. Johnson, RN .. .. .. 2.12.70

*Management Planning Officers*—
*Commander* E(WE) (L) W. M. C. Martin, RN 7.11.66
J. G. Hancock, BSC(ENG), MIEE .. .. 21. 9.70

*Yard Method Study Officer*—
*Commander* E(ME) P. J. Nops, RN .. .. 20.10.66

*Quality Assurance Officer*—
*Commander* (L) A.B. Carpenter, DFH, FIEE, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. 27. 7.64

*Dockyard Computer Systems Technical Team*—
R. C. F. Day (*Senior Foreman Electrical Branch*) .. .. .. .. .. 3. 2.64

*Dockyard Overhead Budgetary Control Team*—
J. Gray (*Senior Foreman of the Yard*) .. 22. 9.69

*C.E.D. Standard Defect List Implementation Team*—
*Commander* A. E. Newton, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*) 26. 5.70

*Management by Objectives Officers*—
*Commander* E(WE) C. A. Cambrook, RN .. 15. 6.70
G. Burgoyne (*Senior Executive Officer*) .. 5. 1.70

PRODUCTIVITY MANAGER'S DEPARTMENT

*Manager Productivity*—
J. C. Allan, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 8.12.69

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

*Finance Manager*—
R. A. Denyer, FCWA .. .. .. .. 16. 9.68

*Deputy Finance Manager/Cost Accounts Officer*—
J. E. Douglas .. .. .. .. .. –.11.69

*Assistant Finance Managers*—
D. D. Morrison .. .. .. .. 9. 9.63
N. R. Philby .. .. .. .. .. 2.12.68
E. R. Stevens .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69

*Senior Accounts Officers*—
H. W. Peters .. .. .. .. .. –. –. –
A. W. C. Wiggins .. .. .. .. –. –. –

*Deputy Accounts Officers*—
H. W. Laishley .. .. .. .. 2. 8.60
R. A. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 26. 8.68
R. W. Jones .. .. .. .. .. 9.12.68
H. Turner .. .. .. .. .. 8. 4.69
W. E. Full .. .. .. .. .. 9. 7.62
G. H. Bland .. .. .. .. .. 5. 6.67
F. E. Wheeler .. .. .. .. .. 23. 5.69
R. V. Codling .. .. .. .. .. 9. 6.69
D. E. Hill .. .. .. .. .. –. –. –
E. A. Pearce .. .. .. .. .. —
*Miss* M. E. Watson .. .. .. .. —

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT

(*See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices*)

CENTRAL DOCKYARD LABORATORY

*Superintending Scientist*—
D. L. Griffiths, BSC, ARIC .. .. .. 1.12.70

*Principal Scientific Officers*—
D. R. Houghton, BSC .. .. .. 1. 7.67
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC .. .. .. 1. 7.64

*Chief Experimental Officer*—
J. Smith, BSC .. .. .. .. .. 8. 5.67

*Chaplain*—
*Rev.* R. W. Pope, OBE, LTH. .. .. .. 6. 2.70

*Senior Medical Officer*—
*Surg. Commander* P. P. M. Browne .. 1. 4.70
(*And as Appointed Factory Surgeon*) .. 1.11.66

*Inspector Naval Ordnance*—
*Commander* J. W. F. Way, MIMECHE, MIMARE, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. —

**DEVONPORT YARD**

*Admiral Superintendent*—
*Vice-Admiral* J. R. McKaig, CBE .. .. 30.12.70
(*Flag Officer Plymouth*)

*Dockyard Secretary*—
N. E. Chaff .. .. .. .. .. 1. 9.66

*Deputy Secretary*—
D. T. Plews .. .. .. .. .. 7. 8.68

*Security Officer*—
R. F. Dart .. .. .. .. .. 31. 8.66

CAPTAIN OF THE PORT'S DEPARTMENT

*Captain of the Port and Queen's Harbour Master*—
*Captain* X D. K. L. Learmount, DSC■ .. 27.10.69

*Assistant Captain of the Port, and Assistant Queen's Harbour Master*—
*Commander* X R. W. F. Gerken .. .. 4. 5.70

*Engineer Officer*—
*Commander* E (ME) E. F. Le Flufy .. 29. 6.68

GENERAL MANAGER

*General Manager*—
*Captain* H. G. Southwood, CBE, DSC (*ret*) .. 1. 6.67

*Secretary to General Manager*—
G. V. Rich .. .. .. .. .. 31. 1.67

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

*Production Manager*—
F. W. Matthews, MRINA, MBIM, RCNC .. 6. 1.69

*Deputy Manager (Administration)*—
L. J. Jenner .. .. .. .. .. —

*Deputy Manager (Control)*—
*Commander* D. N. Ellingham .. .. 30. 6.59

*Deputy Manager (Ship Division 1)*—
M. Fisher .. .. .. .. .. 4. 3.68

*Deputy Manager (Ship Division 2)*—
P. J. R. Symons, AIWSP .. .. .. 11. 8.69

*Deputy Manager (Ship Division 3)*—
P. O. E. Trubshawe, MA .. .. .. 4. 9.67

*Deputy Manager (Shops Division 4)*—
*Captain* E. K. H. Wyman .. .. .. 27.11.67

*Deputy Manager (Shops Division 5)*—
J. T. Revans, MRINA .. .. .. —

*Deputy Manager (Shops Division 6)*—
M. J. Gilbert, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. —

CONTROL DIVISION

*Assistant Manager (Labour Allocation)*—
P. C. Barrett .. .. .. .. .. 31. 3.69

ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

*Administration Officer 1*—
A. Poynton .. .. .. .. .. 25. 7.60

*Ship Division 1 (IKARA/Leanders. Frigates)*—

*Project Planning Officer (Leanders)*—
G. Allen, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. .. —

*Assistant Manager Ships*—
*Commander* E(ME) G. W. Wood .. .. 2. 7.62

*Project Planning Offider. IKARA*—
*Lieut.-Com.* D. J. Andrews .. .. .. —

*Work Level Planning*—
R. W. Jones .. .. .. .. .. —

*Ship Division 2 (Frigates. small craft. etc.)*

*Assistant Managers. Constructive*—
G. F. Hamilton .. .. .. .. 26. 9.69
E. J. Rendell .. .. .. .. .. 3. 5.68
J. R. Poskitt .. .. .. .. .. 4.11.68

*Assistant Managers. Mechanical*—
*Lieut.-Com.* C. H. Mansfield .. .. .. 27.10.69
*Lieut.-Com.* R. N. Clegg .. .. .. —

Digitized by Google

ADMINISTRATION DIVISION—*contd.*

*Assistant Managers. Electrical—*
P. E. F. Dimond .. .. .. .. —
D. Elliott .. .. .. .. .. —

*Assistant Manager* RDVO1—
C. Knight .. .. .. .. .. —

*Ship Division 3 (Aircraft Carriers. FE Ships)*

*Assistant Managers. Constructive—*
P. G. Coombes, AMRINA .. .. .. 11. 8.69
J. W. Robson .. .. .. .. .. —

*Assistant Manager. Mechanical—*
*Commander* P. Badcock .. .. .. —

*Assistant Manager. Electrical—*
D. L. Johnston, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 20. 6.66

*Shop Division 4 (Radio and Electrical)*

*Assistant Managers—*
*Commander* T. Parkins, MIEE, AFRAeS, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. .. —
*Commander* L. L. J. Lyons .. .. .. —
*Commander* C. E. Pullan .. .. .. —
*Lieut.-Com.* F. S. Arthur .. .. .. —
*Lieut.-Com.* C. C. Holmes .. .. .. —
S. E. T. Dyer .. .. .. .. .. —

*Shop Division 5 (Constructive)*

*Assistant Managers—*
L. S. Horsham .. .. .. .. —
W. G. Morris .. .. .. .. .. —

*Shop Division 6 (Mechanical)*

*Assistant Managers—*
A. M. Buckingham .. .. .. .. —
E. James .. .. .. .. .. —

*Officer-in-Charge Dockyard Laboratory—*
C. Wollerton .. .. .. .. .. —

## PLANNING DEPARTMENT

*Planning Manager—*
N. G. Watson, FIEE, MBIM .. .. 6. 1.69

*Deputy Manager Planning and Control—*
*Commander* D. M. Ellingham, MIEE .. 7. 1.69

*Deputy Planning Manager (Design)—*
*Captain* E P. E. Melly, FIMechE, MIMarE .. 24. 3.69

*Yard Planning Officer—*
R. S. Damerell .. .. .. .. 31. 7.67

*Project Planning Officers—*
*Commander* E(ME) N. W. Leverett, DSM .. 23. 9.68
J. R. Broadhurst, OBE, MIMechE, RNES .. 1. 5.70
B. H. Farr, RCNC, BSC, ACGI .. .. .. 15. 9.70
A. H. R. Rowe .. .. .. .. 11.12.67

*Design Division—*

*Design Officers—*
M. Cawte, RCNC (Constructive) .. .. 9.12.69
E. G. Sutton, FIMechE (Mechanical) .. .. 14. 2.66
*Cdr.* H. L. Vaughan, MIEE, RN (*ret*), (Electrical) .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.59

*Drawing Office Manager—*
H. P. T. G. Roberts .. .. .. .. 4. 3.68

*Chief Draughtsmen—*
W. H. J. Haysom, .. .. .. .. 9. 3.64
C. F. J. Wood .. .. .. .. 3. 7.67
E. S. G. Banfield .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70
M. S. Bradbury .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70
H. J. Pynn .. .. .. .. .. 15. 7.68
W. Gann, .. .. .. .. .. 9. 2.63
E. Medlen .. .. .. .. .. 6.11.67

*Quality Control Officer—*
*Commander* N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill (*ret*) 16. 9.63

*Material Co-ordinating Officer*
C. T. Glinn .. .. .. .. .. 23. 1.67

*Chief Estimating and Planning Officer—*
R. S. Soper .. .. .. .. 3. 8.70

## IKARA LEANDER PROJECT

*Project Manager—*
M. Fisher .. .. .. .. .. 4. 3.68

*Assistant Project Manager—*
*Lieut.-Com.* D. J. Andrews .. .. .. 21.10.68

## NUCLEAR DEVELOPMENT TEAM

*Development Officer. Nuclear—*
*Captain* E P. C. Kelly .. .. .. 7. 7.69

*Assistant Development Officer. Nuclear—*
D. S. Moon .. .. .. .. .. 17. 8.70

*Senior Health Physicist—*
P. J. Bonfield .. .. .. .. .. -.11.70

## YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Yard Services Manager—*
*Captain* E J. C. Frederick .. .. .. 31. 3.69

*Deputy Yard Services Manager—*
*Commander* E C. B. Willcock, MA, MIEE .. 11.12.70

*Assistant Yard Services Manager (Nuclear Development)—*
B. J. Hoskin, BSC .. .. .. .. 16. 9.68

*Assistant Yard Services Manager (Works. Machinery)—*
E. J. Harvey .. .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70

*Assistant Yard Services Manager (Typed Frigate)—*
*Lieut.-Com.* D. R. Price .. .. .. 8. 6.70

*Assistant Yard Services Manager (Fleet Maintenance Base)—*
C. J. Farr .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.70

*Chief Utilities Officer—*
D. J. Power .. .. .. .. .. 30.12.69

*Chief Maintenance Officer—*
W. J. Dingle .. .. .. .. .. 8. 7.68

*Chief Draughtsman—*
H. J. Beer .. .. .. .. .. 8. 7.68

*Officer-in-Charge Navy Department Shore Machinery Office. Liverpool—*
C. Rothwell, BSC (Tech), MIEE .. .. 25. 7.66

## JOINT PLANNING TEAM, DEVONPORT NAVAL BASE, MOD(N) ELEMENT

*Naval Base Development Officer—*
*Captain* E P. C. Kelly .. .. .. 7. 7.69

*Assistant Naval Base Development Officer—*
*Commander* E. G. Lock (*ret*) .. .. 11. 9.67

*Assistant Yard Services Managers—*
(See Yard Services Department).

## M.P.B.W. ELEMENT

*Naval Base Planning Officer—*
H. F. Haythorn, *Staff Works Adviser* .. —

*Civil Engineer—*
R. Pilcher .. .. .. .. .. 1. 6.70

*Architect—*
I. H. Talbot .. .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70

*Secretary—*
D. T. Plews .. .. .. .. .. —

## PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

*Personnel Manager—*
I. McD. Black, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 3. 4.67

*Deputy Personnel Manager—*
G. Tanner, BSC .. .. .. .. 24. 7.67

*Deputy Personnel Manager (Administration)—*
R. E. Westacott .. .. .. .. 17. 4.67

*Chief Personnel Officers—*
P. C. Shepheard, MRINA (*Constructive*) .. 13. 5.68
V. J. Moore (*Engineering*) .. .. .. 2.11.64
R. C. Underhay (*Electrical*) .. .. .. 1. 5.64

Digitized by Google

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

*Chief Training Officer (Apprentices)*—
A. T. Rockey .. .. .. .. .. 14.11.66

*Chief Management Training Officer*—
A. E. Gregory .. .. .. .. .. 27. 7.70

*Yard Welfare Officer*—
F. J. Stott, OBE .. .. .. .. 18. 9.67

*Higher Executive Officers*—
A. C. Cockburn .. .. .. .. 4.12.68
K. H. Casey .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.65

*Yard Safety Officer*—
F. G. A. Northcott .. .. .. .. 23. 4.63

ORGANISATION AND REVIEW DEPARTMENT

*Manager Organisation and Review*—
R. H. Sheppard, Esq., OBE, MIMARE .. 30. 1.67

*Management Planning Officer*—
F. R. Clift .. .. .. .. .. –. 1.70

*Yard Method Study Officer*—
B. W. Pearson, RCNC .. .. .. .. 11. 7.66

*Production Facilities Officer*—
P. M. Beaumont, MIEE, MIMECHE .. .. 26. 1.70

*Productivity Manager*—
F. E. Hutchins, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 8.12.69

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

*Finance Manager*—
E. A. Kelly, OBE .. .. .. .. 31. 7.67

*Deputy Finance Manager*—
L. B. Jones, FCWA .. .. .. .. 1. 9.70

*Assistant Finance Manager (Cashier)*—
N. Maddaford .. .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70

*Assistant Finance Manager (Productivity Bargaining)*—
W. D. Calderhead, ACWA .. .. .. 13. 4.70

*Assistant Finance Manager (Payrolls Officer)*—
E. W. J. Purfield .. .. .. .. 2. 1.67

*Assistant Finance Manager (Computer)*—
B. Hewison .. .. .. .. .. 4. 7.66

*Assistant Finance Manager (Office Services)*—
J. W. Carrol .. .. .. .. .. 15. 5.67

*Deputy Accounts Officers*—
W. H. Bazley .. .. .. .. 11.11.68
R. G. A. M. Chalmers .. .. .. 10. 4.67
T. Doughty .. .. .. .. .. 1. 4.68
J. Kelson .. .. .. .. .. 15.10.69
J. R. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 14. 9.70
R. M. Light .. .. .. .. .. 25. 8.67
R. G. Mason .. .. .. .. .. 14.10.64
B. E. Cook .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.69
W. Proudfoot .. .. .. .. 1. 1.68
D. H. Rowe .. .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT

*(See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices)*

DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGE

*Principal*—
N. H. G. Young, BSC(ENG), ACGI .. .. 27. 8.56

*Heads of Department (Grade III)*—
R. Sothcott, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. 3. 9.68
W. G. E. W. Tamlin, MBE, BSC .. .. 30. 8.54

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

*Senior Medical Officer*—
*Surg. Commander* J. H. Sewart .. .. 19. 2.68
*(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)*

*Medical Officers*—
*Surg. Lieutenant* D. J. Kendall .. .. 15. 6.70
*(and as Deputy Appointed Factory Doctor)*
*Surg. Lieutenant* R. C. Quinnell .. .. 8. 6.70
*(and as Deputy Appointed Factory Doctor)*

CHART SUPPLY DEPOT, PLYMOUTH

*Chart Supply Officer*—
N. D. Grant .. .. .. .. .. 9. 6.69

*Industrial Chaplain*—
*Reverend* S. J. Thornton .. .. .. 23. 1.68

**ROSYTH**

*Admiral Superintendent, ROSYTH*—
*Rear Admiral* W. T. C. Ridley, CB, OBE .. 13. 9.66

*Secretary to Superintendent*—
H. W. Caudrey .. .. .. .. 23. 6.69

*Security Officer*—
J. T. Lawrence .. .. .. .. 16. 8.65

CAPTAIN'S DEPARTMENT

*Captain of the Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master*—
*Captain* X T. G. Briggs .. .. .. 24. 7.70

*Assistant Queen's Harbour Master*—
*Lieut.-Com.* X(N†) S. H. Glenny .. .. 28.11.66

*Engineer Officer*—
*Lieut.-Com.* E (ME) D. Stone .. .. 14. 4.69

*Assistant Captain of the Dockyard*—
*Lieut.-Com.* X D. I. Barton .. .. .. 10. 3.69

*Mooring and Salvage Officer*—
D. R. Mitchell .. .. .. 7.10.96

*Shipping Master*—
E. N. Grist .. .. .. .. .. 30.9.68

*Command Civil Defence Officer*—
L. G. Pascall .. .. .. .. .. 8. 8.55

GENERAL MANAGER

H. R. P. Chatten, MA, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 1. 6.70

*Secretary to General Manager*—
A. T. A. W. Pain .. .. .. .. 10.10.60

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

*Production Manager*—
*Captain* R. L. McClement .. .. .. 5. 8.69

SHIP DIVISION

*Divisional Manager Afloat*—
E. L. Chapple .. .. .. .. .. 10.12.69

*Assistant Production Managers*—
L .W. Danilles, RCNC .. .. .. 10.12.69
S. J. Hunter, AMRINA, RCNS .. .. 18.11.68
H. Walker .. .. .. .. .. 29.12.69
R. Austin, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 2. 2.70
*Commander* E(ME) T. W. Lamport, MBE .. 3.10.69
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) C. A. Le Quelenec .. 20. 9.70
J. B. Andrews .. .. .. .. 23. 3.70
I. Jenkins, BSC(Eng), GIMECHE .. .. 1. 4.70

*Welding Superintendent*
H. E. Hutley .. .. .. .. .. 1. 2.63

*Ship Superintendent*
G. E. Saviour .. .. .. .. .. 15. 6.70

SHOP DIVISION

*Divisional Manager Shops*—
*Commander* E(ME) H. L. Platt .. .. 9. 9.70

*Assistant Production Managers*—
V. L. Lloyd .. .. .. .. .. 6. 5.61
W. A. Northmore .. .. .. .. 10. 8.70
D. R. Edwards, BSC .. .. .. .. 17. 6.68

*Production Facilities Officer*—
J. J. F. Attard, MIMECHE, MIMARE .. .. 1. 4.70

*Officer-in-Charge. Dockyard Laboratory*—
T. Aird, BSC (Hon) ARCST .. .. .. 3. 9.62

*Ship Superintendent*—
E. C. Letley .. .. .. .. .. 3. 2.69

Digitized by Google

### WEAPON AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

*Divisional Manager. Electrical—*
N. G. T. Cole, BSC(ENG) .. .. .. 1. 8.66
*Assistant Production Managers—*
A. R. Ellington, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 31. 3.70
*Commander* E(WE) (L) W. Clark .. .. 21.10.66
S. J. Hurst .. .. .. .. 1.12.69
*Lieut.-Com.* E(WE) (L) P. Oliver .. .. 23.11.70
*Polaris Weapons Engineer—*
*Commander* E(WE) (L) S. J. Watson .. 17. 8.70

### S.S.B.N. TEAM

*Project Manager (RESOLUTION)—*
*Captain* E(ME) (SM) C. E. N. Deane (*act*) .. 13. 4.70
*Ship Controller (RESOLUTION)—*
R. E. Spencer, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. 13. 4.70
*Test Controller (RESOLUTION)—*
*Commander* E(ME) R. S. Barrett .. .. 13. 4.70
*Senior Test Director (Ships)—*
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) (SM) W. H. Foster .. 13. 4.70
*Senior Test Director (Polaris)—*
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) P. J. Lightburn .. .. 1. 5.69

### PLANNING DEPARTMENT

*Planning Manager—*
D. M. Baker MSC, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. 31.10.66
*Project Manager (REPULSE)—*
D. F. Moss, Esq., BSC, MRINA, RCNC .. 31.10.69
*Deputy Planning Manager—*
A. R. Tulley, BSC (ENG) .. .. .. 11.11.68
*Assistant Planning Manager—*
*Lieut.-Com* E(ME) B.A. Wickens .. .. 13. 4.70
*Yard Planning Officer—*
A. C. Boarer, BSC, MRINA, RCNC .. .. 1.12.69
*Project Planning Officers—*
*Commander* E(WE)(SM) N. I. Barkaway .. 14.10.68
N. F. G. Chegwin .. .. .. .. 5. 1.66
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) C. V. Munden .. .. 12.12.69
A. H. Sellen .. .. .. .. .. 29.12.69
*Project Planning Officers (For SSBN)—*
I. R. J. Taylor .. .. .. .. 22. 4.68
*Lieut.-Com.* E(WE)
R. F. Porter, AMRINA, RCNC .. .. .. 3. 2.69
J. B. Prior, AMRINA .. .. .. .. 3.11.69
W. G. Fisher, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 1. 8.70
*Lieut.-Com.* E(WE) P. W. Honey, B.A. .. 23.11.70
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME†) (SM) C. W. Smith .. 23. 1.70
*Head of Drawing Office—*
*Chief Draughtsmen—*
A. Chappell .. .. .. .. .. 15. 7.64
E. W. Rickard .. .. .. .. .. 12. 5.69
F. Wellington .. .. .. .. .. —

### MANAGER PRODUCTIVITY

*Manager Productivity—*
P. A. Lyne, Wh Sch, FIEE .. .. .. 8.12.69
*Deputy Manager Productivity—*
B. W. P. Pearson, RCNC .. .. .. 23. 2.70

### ORGANISATION REVIEW

*Manager Organisation Review—*
R. J. Sullivan, Grad. I.E.E. .. .. 2. 3.70
*Management Planning Officers—*
T. Philp .. .. .. .. .. 29.12.69
*Lieut.-Com.* E. D. C. Griffiths .. .. 25.11.68
R. W. Rea .. .. .. .. 26.11.69
R. F. Chandler .. .. .. .. 22. 9.69
*Chief Standards Officer—*
T. Little .. .. .. .. .. 28. 4.69

### NUCLEAR POWER DEPARTMENT

*Nuclear Power Manager—*
D. J. Coppin, MIMARE, MIMechE .. .. 6. 2.67
*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (RESOLUTION)—*
J. G. Greer-Spencer .. .. .. .. 12. 1.70
*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Standards)—*
R. A. Whetton .. .. .. .. 12. 6.67
*Assistant Nuclear Power Manager (Refuelling)—*
D. G. Carter, MIMECHE .. .. .. 14. 4.69
*Senior Test Director (Reactor and Propulsion) RESOLUTION—*
*Commander* E(ME) (SM) M. B. Stanton .. 20. 4.70
*Senior Test Director (Reactor) REPULSE—*
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) J. A. Shepley .. .. 18. 5.70
*Senior Health Physicist—*
G. P. Gorman, BSC(GEN) (HONS), AINSTP .. 30. 9.63
*Health Physicist—*
M. K. Gaskin .. .. .. .. .. 8. 8.66

### PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

*Personnel Manager—*
E. W. Gardner, RCNC .. .. .. 8.12.69
*Deputy Personnel Manager—*
G. R. Carnt .. .. .. .. .. 10. 8.70
*Assistant Personnel Manager—*
R. Wishart .. .. .. .. .. 19. 8.63
*Chief Personnel Officers—*
J. P. H. Kerr .. .. .. .. .. 2.10.67
E. Dwane .. .. .. .. .. 1.12.69
T. J. H. Bate .. .. .. .. .. 26. 6.67

### YARD SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Yard Services Manager—*
J. Biggerstaff, MIMECHE .. .. .. 14. 4.69
*Deputy Yard Services Manager—*
D. Andrews, MIEE, RNES .. .. .. 5. 1.70
*Assistant Yard Services Manager (I)—*
J. E. Bennett, DSC, BSC, MIEE .. .. 9. 6.69
*Chief Maintenance Officer—*
R. J. Hutchings .. .. .. .. 30. 9.69
*Chief Utilities Officer—*
J. Brown .. .. .. .. .. 9. 8.65
*Chief Draughtsman (Shore)—*
D. E. Grant .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.66

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT

*Finance Manager—*
L. F. Driver .. .. .. .. .. 7. 7.70
*Deputy Finance Manager (Payrolls Officer)—*
W. R. Williams .. .. .. .. 14. 8.67
*Assistant Finance Manager (Machines)—*
K. Morrison .. .. .. .. .. 6. 4.70
*(Office Services)—*
J. McKinlay .. .. .. .. .. 23. 6.69
*Assistant Finance Manager (Costs)—*
R. H. C. Walker .. .. .. .. 10. 9.70
*Assistant Finance Manager (Productivity)—*
M. I. Jay .. .. .. .. .. 10. 9.70
*Deputy Accounts Officers—*
R. Smithard .. .. .. .. .. 12.10.59
P. Thompson .. .. .. .. .. 24. 8.70
J. E. Blair .. .. .. .. .. 14. 4.69
D. J. Mitchell .. .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70
J. G. Curtis .. .. .. .. .. 9.10.67
*Miss* C. W. Dalrymple .. .. .. 1. 4.64
J. A. C. Brown .. .. .. .. 15. 6.70
J. M. Park .. .. .. .. .. 9. 2.70
D. H. Jones .. .. .. .. .. 10. 9.70

*DOCKYARD TECHNICAL COLLEGE—*
*Principal—*
R. Ferguson, BSC .. .. .. .. 7.10.70
*Heads of Dept. (Grade III)—*
R. T. King, BSC .. .. .. .. 31. 8.70
H. F. Jenkins, BSC .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT
*(See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices)*

*Chart Supply Officer—*
R. F. Brockman .. .. .. .. 24. 4.67

SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER
*Surg. Commander (h)* T. P. Oliver .. .. 29. 6.66
*(and as Appointed Factory Doctor)*

*Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—*
A. L. Curnow .. .. .. .. .. 31. 7.61

## PORTLAND

*Admiral in Command Naval Base—*
*Rear-Admiral* E. G. N. Mansfield .. .. –. 3.71

*Admiral's Secretary—*
*Commander* M. J. C. Grace .. .. .. 29. 9.69

*Civil Secretary—*
D. E. Stebbins, Esq. .. .. .. .. 18.10.60

*C.S.O. (Tech) and Captain of the Base—*
*Captain* E K. A. W. Pilgrim, OBE .. .. 4.11.70

*Commander of the Base and Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Commander* X (N†) C. W. Eason .. .. 4. 1.65

*Berthing and Movements Officer—*
*Lieut.-Com.* X D. C. Rylands .. .. 9. 5.69

*Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. Bradley, Esq. .. .. .. .. 9. 3.64

*Accounts Officer—*
H. S. Thomas, Esq. .. .. .. .. 16. 6.69

## GIBRALTAR

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* A. R. B. Sturdee, DSC .. –.10.69
*(Flag Officer Gibraltar)*

*Secretary to Superintendent—*
E. Ripley, Esq. .. .. .. .. 14. 2.68

*Captain of Dockyard and Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Captain* X J. R. Grindle .. .. .. –. 9.70

*Assistant Queen's Harbour Master*
*Lieut.-Com.* X (N†) D. T. Watts .. .. 31. 1.68

*Assistant Captain of Dockyard—*
*Lieut.* (S.D.)(B) T. Brydon .. .. .. 5. 1.70

*General Manager—*
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq., OBE, MRINA, RCNC .. 20. 3.69

*Secretary to General Manager—*
F. R. Little, Esq. .. .. .. .. 19. 9.68

PRODUCTION DEPARTMENT

*Production Manager—*
*Captain* E D. O'Hara .. .. .. .. 10.11.69
*(And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar, as Staff Technical Officer)*

*Assistant Production Managers—*
*Constructive*—J. Lacey, BSC, AMRINA, RCNC .. 6. 8.70
*Electrical—Commander* E K. C. A. Monnery, MIEE, MIERE .. .. .. .. 14.11.69
*Mechanical—*
*Lieut.-Com.* E(ME) R. S. James, MIMECHE, AMIMARE .. .. .. .. .. 21. 9.70

*Assistant for Weapons and Radio Work—*
*Lieut.-Com.* E(WE) M. G. N. Nash .. .. 27. 7.70

PLANNING AND SERVICES DEPARTMENT

*Planning and Services Manager—*
L. R. Hompstead, FIEE .. .. .. 27. 4.70
*(And for duty with Flag Officer, Gibraltar, as Principal Electrical Officer)*

*Assistant Yard Services Manager—*
L. A. Freeman, MIEE .. .. .. .. 26. 6.70

*Assistant Planning Manager—*
G. R. Bowring, AMRINA .. .. .. 10. 4.69

*Supply and Transport Officers—*
*(See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices)*

*Finance Officer—*
T. McDonough, MITECH, AMBIM .. .. 3. 7.70

*Cashier—*
G. J. O. Hughes .. .. .. .. 15. 8.68

*Cost Accounts Officer—*
P. G. Rogers .. .. .. .. .. 11. 9.69

*Assistant Accounts Officer—*
K. Saysell .. .. .. .. .. 27. 1.67

*Chart Supply Officer—*
L. St. J. Petts .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70

*Senior Medical Officer—*
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Pechal .. .. 1. 7.70

*Gibraltar and Dockyard Technical College—*
*Principal—*
*Instr. Commander* J. W. Boughey, MA .. 30.12.68

## SINGAPORE

*Commodore Superintendent—*
*Commodore* M. H. Griffin .. .. .. 21. 2.69

*Secretary to Superintendent—*
S. R. H. Irish .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.68

*Deputy Secretary—*
A. C. Bradshaw .. .. .. .. 6. 7.68

*Security Officer—*
J. J. Marshall .. .. .. .. .. 11. 1.67

*Captain of the Yard, Deputy Superintendent, and Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Captain* X R. L. Garnons-Williams .. 7. 6.69

*Assistant Queen's Harbour Master—*
*Lieut.-Com.* X (N) R. L. Brook .. .. –.11.69

*Assistant Captain of the Yard—*
*Lieutenant Commander* X (G) A. Wilkinson .. 23.11.67

*Boom Defence and Salvage Officer—*
A. Carter .. .. .. .. .. –. 1.69
*(Command Salvage Officer, Far East Station and Moorings Officer, Singapore).*

*Naval Repair Superintendent—*
*Captain* (E) A. S. H. Kettle .. .. .. 14.11.68

*Naval Overseer—*
*Commander* (E) J. Baldwin .. .. .. 16.12.68

*Electrical Engineer (Shore)—*
*Commander* (E) J. N. Wishart .. .. 11. 4.69

*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*
H. M. Harris .. .. .. .. .. 15. 7.67

*Principal Naval Store Officer on Staff of Commander, Far East Fleet and Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
*(See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices)*

*Chief Inspection Officer (Naval Air Inspection)—*
*Lieutenant* P. N. Herring .. .. .. 27. 8.68

*Civil Affairs Adviser to Commander, Far East Fleet and Civil Establishments Officer—*
G. Jones .. .. .. .. .. 3. 8.67

*Deputy C.A.A./C.E.O.—*
L. Flowers .. .. .. .. .. 10. 3.67

*Finance Officer—*
N. Watson .. .. .. .. .. 16. 7.68

*Deputy Finance Officer (Cashier)—*
D. Helliwell .. .. .. .. .. 18. 6.70

*Deputy Accounts Officer—*
J. F. Bowen .. .. .. .. .. 14. 3.65
G. A. Dyer .. .. .. .. .. 17.11.68
R. W. Hooper .. .. .. .. 10.10.68

*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* R. J. W. Tate .. .. .. .. 26. 6.68
*(For general duties in Singapore)*

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches)—*
*Rev.* P. J. Moffett .. .. .. .. 1. 4.69
*(and for general duties in Singapore)*

*Chaplain (R.C.)—*
*Rev.* J. F. Ellis .. .. .. .. —
*(and for general duties in Singapore)*

*Principal Medical Officer, Naval Base Hospital and Naval Medical Officer of Health, F.E. Station—*
*Surg. Commander* K. P. O'Byrne .. .. 26. 2.68

*Fleet Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—*
*Cdr.* S. N. Garbutt, RN .. .. .. 30. 6.69

*Chief Police Officer, Naval Police Force—*
F. Muat .. .. .. .. .. 18. 7.69

*Chief Fire Officer—*
R. G. E. Matthews .. .. .. .. 16. 7.69

*RN School, Singapore—*
*Headmaster—*
*Instr. Commander* A. C. K. Robertson .. 12. 4.68

*RN Primary School, Johore Bahru—*
*Headmaster—*
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* A. B. Kinsey, MBE .. 20. 8.66

*Directorate General of Defence Contracts (D.C.13)—*
*Senior Contracts Officer—*
G. E. Davey .. .. .. .. 16.11.68

*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*
*R. A. Hooker .. .. .. .. 28. 9.68

*Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—*
*G. W. Biggs .. .. .. .. .. 1.12.68

## MALTA

*Flag Officer, Malta—*
*Rear-Admiral* D. G. Kent, CB .. .. 25. 6.69

*Civil Secretary—*
J. H. de Monte .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69

*Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) on Staff of Flag Officer, Malta and Principal Supply and Transport Officer (N) Malta*

*(See under R.N. Supply and Transport Service Establishments and Offices)*

*Defence Civilian Administrative Officer—*
F. C. Cadogan .. .. .. .. 9. 5.68

*Higher Executive Officer—*
A. R. Axton .. .. .. .. .. 21. 7.70

*Mooring Salvage and Boom Officer—*
*Lieut.-Com.* J. Evans *(ret)* .. .. .. –. –. –

*Finance Officer—*
R. C. Ellis .. .. .. .. .. 26. 9.68

*Deputy Finance Officer—*
B. R. C. Clarke .. .. .. .. 10. 7.67

*Cashier—*
J. J. Cronin .. .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69

*Senior Contract Officer—*
R. C. Revell .. .. .. .. .. 24. 6.69

*Contract Officer—*
A. R. Coare .. .. .. .. .. 28. 4.69

*Senior Medical Officer—*
*Surg. Commander* J. W. Alderson .. .. 29. 1.69

*Chief Officer, Admiralty Constabulary—*
C. H. Freeman, MBE .. .. .. .. 5.10.70

*Above officers on secondment to Sembawang Shipyard (Pte) Ltd.

Digitized by Google

### FLEETLANDS
### R.N. Aircraft Yard

*Superintendent of the Yard—*
*Captain* E G. J. Fairley .. .. .. 17. 7.70
*Commander* E M(AE†) R. G. Price .. .. 17. 8.70
E L(AE) M. K. Faulkner .. 2.10.70
E L(AE) C. R. Smalley .. 18.12.70
*Civil Assistant—*
E. J. Rubidge.. .. .. .. .. 8. 9.69
*Supply and Transport Officer—*
E. Rundle .. .. .. .. .. 17. 3.69
*Accounts Officer—*
P. J. Rundle .. .. .. .. .. 20.10.69

### BELFAST
### R.N. Aircraft Yard

*Superintendent of the Yard—*
*Captain* E A. J. Monk .. .. .. 27. 1.70
*Commander* E M(AE†) C. M. Caldecott .. 2. 3.71
E M(AE) R. G. C. Smith .. 28. 3.69
E L(AE) R. S. C. Lowick .. 7. 8.70
*Civil Assistant—*
C. McI. Johnstone .. .. .. .. 12. 9.66
*Accounts Officer—*
R. H. Bourne .. .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69

### R.N. AIRCRAFT WORKSHOP, LLANGENNECH

*Officer-in-Charge—*
R. W. Ward .. .. .. .. .. —
*Civil Assistant—*
R. T. Andrew .. .. .. .. .. —

### R.N. AIRCRAFT WORKSHOP, PERTH

*Engineer Officer-in-Charge—*
*Commander* E M(AE) G. Roose .. .. 12. 1.70
*Civil Assistant—*
C. G. Thomson .. .. .. .. 10. 7.63

### AREA CASH OFFICES

GREENOCK—*Area Cash Office, Navy Buildings, Eldon Street, Greenock.*
*Accounts Officer*—H. McLachlan .. .. —. 1.71

### ACCOUNTS OFFICES

SHEFFIELD—*Admiralty Office, Janson Street, Sheffield* (9).
*Accounts Officer*—D. McGhee .. .. 14.12.70
TEDDINGTON—*Admiralty Research Laboratory.*
*Accounts Officer*—D. A. P. Janes .. .. 16. 6.69

### BOOM DEFENCE AND MARINE SALVAGE DEPOTS SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND COMMAND

**Rosyth**
(*Address:—Marine Services School and Salvage Depot H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth.*)
(*Tel.:* Inverkeithing 2121.)
*Superintendent—*
V. Campbell (*S.M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 31. 8.64
(*Command Moorings and Salvage Officer*)
G. H. H. C. Petts (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. 9. 9.68
(*Training Officer.*)
D. R. Mitchell (*A.M.S.B.O.*) .. .. —
(*Duty with Q.H.M. Rosyth*)

**Clyde** (Greenock)
(*Address:—H.M. Boom Defence Depot, Greenock, Renfrewshire.*)
(*Tel.:*—Greenock 22267.)
*Commander* X B. J. Parish .. .. .. 27. 5.69
(*Resident Naval Officer. R.N.*)
(*Boom Defence Officer. Clyde*)
*Boom Defence and Salvage Officer* (*Grade II*)—
C. R. Jones (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 1. 1.69
(*Mooring and Salvage Officer*)
F. A. Morton (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 28. 4.69
L. A. Brown (*A.M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 1. 6.67

**Clyde** (Fairlie)
(*Address:—Boom Defence Depot, Fairlie, nr. Largs, Ayrshire—correspondence to B.D.O. Clyde*)
(*Tel.:* Fairlie (Ayrshire) 411 or 412.)

**Loch Ewe**
(*Address:—H.M. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depot, Aultbea, Achnasheen, Ross-shire.*)
(*Tel.:*—Aultbea 226—*Telegraphic address*—NAVY, Aultbea).
*Lieut.-Com.* X A. W. A. Stevens .. .. 28.11.66
(*Boom Defence Officer, also R.N.O. Loch Ewe*)

### PORTSMOUTH COMMAND

**Portsmouth**
(*Address:—H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)
(*Tel.:* Portsmouth 74571, Ext. 2669.)—*Telegraphic address*—TIDAL Portsmouth).
C. Tose (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. .. 1. 7.69
(*Officer-in-Charge. Swanmore Depot*)

**Swanmore**
(*Address:—H.M. Salvage Depot, Swanmore, Hants.*)
(*Tel.:*—Bishops Waltham 2295.)

**Dover**
(*Address:—H.M. Marine Salvage and Mooring Depot, Eastern Docks, Dover.*)
(*Tel.:* Dover 1044 or 1170.)
D. G. B. Bloy (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 1. 7.69
(*Officer-in-Charge. Dover Depot*)

**Portland**
(*Address:—Marine Salvage Depot, H.M. Naval Base, Portland.*)
(*Tel.:* Weymouth 2781, Ext. 2382.)

### PLYMOUTH COMMAND

**Plymouth**
(*Address:—H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.*)
(*Tel.:* Plymouth 53740, Ext. 3039.)
*Boom Defence and Salvage Officer* (*Grade II*)—
R. T. Brammall (*S.M.S.B.O.*) .. .. 1. 7.69
(*Command Mooring and Salvage Officer*)

**Pembroke Dock**
(*Address:—H.M. Boom Defence and Marine Salvage Depot, Pembroke Dock.*)
(*Tel.:* Pembroke 3235.)
*Commander* X F. L. Eddy, OBE .. .. 29. 5.70
(*Boom Defence Officer, Queen's Harbour Master and R.N.O., Pembroke Dock.*)
J. J. M. Trestrail (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 1. 1.69
E. B. Cooper (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 1. 1.69
W. D. Shepherd (*M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 13.10.69
A. E. Phillpott (*A.M.S.B.O.*) .. .. .. 2. 6.69

### MEDITERRANEAN STATION

**Malta**
(*Address:—H.M. Mooring and Salvage Depot. H.M. Naval Base. Malta. B.F.P.O. 51.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* J. Evans (*ret*) (*M.S.B.O.*) .. 1. 1.69

Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENTS

### Admiralty Compass Observatory
(*Ditton Park, Slough*)

*Director—*
*Captain* T. D. Ross (*ret*) .. .. .. 15. 9.61
*Chief Scientist—*
H. J. Elwertowski, Dipl. Ing. .. .. —

### Admiralty Distilling Experimental Station
(*Portland, Dorset.*)

*Officer-in-Charge—*
*Lieut.-Com.* R. N. Jackson .. .. .. 12. 2.62

### Admiralty Engineering Laboratory
(*West Drayton, Middlesex.*)

*Superintendent (and Head of Mechanical Department)—*
*Captain* E W. A. Humphrey .. .. 4. 9.67
*Head of Electrical Department—*
F. R. Mansell, BSC(ENG), MIEE, MBIM .. 5.11.62
*Chief Scientist—*
A. Bodley Scott, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 4. 1.69
*Superintending Electrical Engineer—*
W. A. Woodley, BSC, MIEE .. .. .. 17. 2.69

### Admiralty Oil Laboratory
(*Cobham, Surrey.*)

*Superintendent (and Chief Scientist)—*
R. P. Langston, BSC, FRIC .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Experimental Diving Unit
(*H.M.S. Vernon*)

*Superintendent—*
*Commander* X P. A. White, MBE .. .. 30. 6.62
*Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—*
R. P. Common, MIEE .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Experimental Works
(*Haslar, Hants.*)

*Superintendent—*
A. J. Vosper, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. —
*Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—*
J. E. Conolly, BSC(Eng) .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Marine Engineering Establishment
(*Haslar, Hants*)

*Officer-in-Charge—*
*Captain* E R. M. Inches .. .. .. 14. 4.69
*Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—*
J. W. Hardcastle, PHD, BSC, AMIF .. .. —

### Admiralty Research Laboratory Extension, Glen Fruin
(*Glen Fruin, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire*)

*Superintendent—*
J. R. Littlefair .. .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Materials Laboratory
(*Holton Heath, Poole, Dorset*)

*Director—*
Dr. R. G. H. Watson, PHD, BSC, ARCS, DIC, *p.s.c.*.. .. .. .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Research Laboratory
(*Teddington, Middlesex*)

*Director—*
(*To be appointed*)
*Deputy Director—*
R. J. Gossage, BSC, *j.s.s.c.*.. *p.s.c.* .. .. —

### Admiralty Surface Weapons Establishment
(*H.M.S. Mercury*)

*Director—*
H. W. Pout, OBE, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE, *i.d.c.* —
*Deputy Director—*
S. E. Shapcott, BSC, AINSTP .. .. —
*Cost Accounts Officer—*
A. W. Pearce .. .. .. .. .. 6. 1.69

### Admiralty Underwater Weapons Establishment
(*H.M.S. Osprey*)

*Director—*
R. Benjamin, PHD, BSC(ENG), ACGI, FIEE .. 17. 7.64
*Deputy Director—*
F. S. Burt, BSC, DIC, FRAES, ACGI .. .. —
*Cost Accounts Officer—*..
R. J. E. Sullivan .. .. .. .. 28.11.68

### Naval Ordnance Inspection and Metallurgical Unit

*Officer-in-Charge—*
A. Muscott, BSC

### Central Dockyard Laboratory
(*H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)

*Superintending Scientist—*
D. L. Griffiths, BSC .. .. .. .. —

### Admiralty Research Laboratory Extension, Loch Goil
(*Douglas Pier, Loch Goil, Argyll*)

*Officer-in-Charge—*
D. H. Cameron .. .. .. .. —

### H.M.S. Excellent (Experimental Department)

*Captain—*
*Captain* X H. M. Dannreuther .. .. 7. 2.63
*Senior R.N.S.S. Officer—*
J. E. James, DSC .. .. .. .. —

### Naval Aircraft Materials Laboratory
(*Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants.*)

*Officer-in-Charge—*
E. J. Hammersley, AMSTMCT .. .. —

### Naval Construction Research Establishment
(*Dunfermline, Fife*)

*Superintendent—*
K. G. Evans, MRINA, RCNC .. .. .. —
*Chief Scientist—*
I. J. Campbell, MA .. .. .. .. —

### Royal Naval Nuclear Propulsion Test and Training Establishment
(*Dounreay. Caithness*)
(*See H.M.S. Vulcan. Section 3*)

### Royal Naval Physiological Laboratory
(*Clayhall Road, Alverstoke, Hants.*)

*Superintendent—*
M. V. Hempleman, PHD, BA .. .. —

### Services Electronics Research Laboratory

*Baldock, Herts—*
*Director—*
M. H. Oliver, PHD(ENG), BSC(ENG), ACGI, DIC, MIEE .. .. .. .. .. —
*Deputy Director—*
G. P. Wright, MA .. .. .. .. —

### Services Valve Test Laboratory
(*Haste Hill, Haslemere, Surrey*)

*Officer-in-Charge—*
H. Lewis, AIEE .. .. .. —

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

SENIOR OFFICERS OF THE R.N.S.S. SERVING AT RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENTS OTHER THAN THOSE SHOWN ON PAGES 520 and 557.

### *Chief Scientific Officer*

P. R. Wallis, BSC(ENG) ACGI,

### *Deputy Chief Scientific Officers*

J. Alvey, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
K. C. Bowen, BA, *p.s.c.*, FRSS,
J. Croney, PHD, BSC(ENG),
W. K. Grimley, OBE, MIEE,
R. J. Gossage, DSC, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*,
E. H. Heaton-Jones, BSC, FIEE,
D. G. Kiely, DSC, MIEE, AINSTP,
A. B. Mitchell, MA,
G. W. Morgan, CBE, PHD, MA,
C. A. Parker, BSC, PHD, FRIC, *j.s.s.c.*,
T. H. Pratt, BSC, ARCS, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*
C. P. Rigby,
J. R. C. Thomas, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
R. W. Willmer.

### *Senior Principal Scientific Officers*

R. Akroyd, BSC(ENG),
B. E. Baker, MA, *p.s.c.*,
J. S. Beard, MA, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*,
A. N. Beresford, BSC,
D. Birchon, BSC, AIM,
J. H. Boon, BA,
H. A. H. Boot, PHD, BSC,
R. A. M. Bound, PHD, AINSTP,
N. Brooke, MA, MIEE,
P. R. R. Clynick, BSC,
J. F. G. Condé, BSC, AIM,
J. W. Cook, BSC(ENG), ACGI,
C. Cooper, MIMECHE,
B. Craven, BSC(TECH),
P. F. Crawley, MSC,
G. N. S. Farrand, BSC, ARIC
F. M. V. Flint, PHD, BSC,
J. H. Foxwell, BSC(ENG),
H. A. French, PHD, BSC,
P. J. D. Gething, PHD, MSC,
J. S. Gill, PHD, BSC, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*
J. F. Gittins, OBE, BSC, ARCS,
S. C. Gordon,
J. P. Grantham, BA, *s.o.w.c.*,
P. D. Greenall, MSC
P. Gurnell, BSC,
R. Hall, MA,
G. A. Halnan, MA,
H. T. Heal, BSC,
A. R. Heaton, BSC(ENG), *j.s.s.c.*,
D. R. Hiscock, BA,
H. E. Hogben, BSC,
H. A. Hudson, BSC(ENG),
H. E. Hughes, BSC,
A. O. Hunter, MIEE,
A. L. Kendrick, BSC,
S. B. Kendrick, OBE, BSC, *i.d.c.*.
*Miss* E. A. Killick, BSC,
F. A. Kingsley, BSC, MIEE, AINSTP, *j.s.s.c.*,
A. W. Lamport, BSC(ENG), DIC, ACGI,
P. D. Lomer, MSC.
E. J. W. Long, BSC,
I. A. McCord, BSC,
T. L. Mack, BSC,
T. L. Mack, BSC, Esqrs.
*Miss* E. J. Macnair, MA
D. V. Mardle, BA,
H. H. Margary, MA, BCOM, AMICE, MIEE, MIMECHE,
S. D. Mason, BSC(ENG),
G. W. A. Morris, BSC, *j.s.s.c.*,
A. J. Monk, BSC,
A. W. Nancarrow, AMRINA
J. D. Niblett, MA, BSC,
J. C. Plowman, MSC, MIEE
P. G. Redgment, MA, MIEE, *s.o.w.c.*,
R. Redstone, MBE, BSC, *s.o.w.c.*.
A. S. Reid, PHD, BSC
E. J. Risness, MA, *p.s.c.*,
R. B. Robertson-Shersby-Harvie, BA, MIEE,
D. P. R. Roessler, BSC(ENG), *p.s.c.*,
G. J. R. Rosevear, BSC,
D. L. Ryall, MSC, *p.s.c.*,
J. N. Shearme, BSC(ENG), FIEE,
A. F. C. Sleigh, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
B. W. Soole, PHD, BSC, DIC, ARCS, *p.s.c.*,
W. R. Stamp, BSC,
F. Steel, MSC, *p.s.c.*
D. C. Stenning, BSC, MA, MIEE,
D. J. Strong, BSC(ENG),
J. Swaffield, PHD, BSC, FIEE,
S. D. Taylor, MIMECHE,
V. H. Taylor, BSC, FINSTP,
C. A. Teer, BSC, *p.s.c.*,
A. D. E. Thomson, BSC, MIEE
A. F. H. Thomson, BA,
G. Voglis,
P. Ward, *j.s.s.c.*,
D. E. Weston, MSC, DIC, FPS, ARCS,
W. S. Whitlock, BSC, PHD, AIP,
T. W. Wight, PHD, BSC, FRIC,
J. E. Wood, PHD BSC,
L. Wortley, MMET,,
G. P. Wright, MA,
S. T. Wright, FIEE, *s.o.w.c.*

### *Principal Scientific Officers*

J. O. Ackroyd, MA, BSC(ENG),
E. J. Adamson, MA,
J. A. W. Allen, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
J W. Allen, MA,
W. D. Allen, BSC(ENG),
B. W. Allwood, BSC(ENG),
B. N. C. Amos,
R. N. Anderson, BSC,
P. Andrews, BSC,
H. Arnott, MIEE,
P. T. W. Baker, DSC, MA,
G. J. Barber, BSC,
R. G. Barker, BSC,
R. T. J. Bartlett, BSC(ENG),
S. J. Bass, PHD, BSC, FCS,
L. B. Bell, BSC(ENG), *p.s.c.*. *s.o.w.c.*
P. B. Bennett, BSC, PHD,
B. A. Bentley, BSC(ENG),
J. W. Berry, BSC, PHD,
W. G. Beynon, BSC,
E. R. Billam, MSC,
R. O. Bishop, BA, PHD,
A. Blenkin, BA,
G. C. Booth, MSC,
T. B. Booth, MA,
C. H. Braunholtz, BA,
G. C. Braysher, BSC,
R. Brett-Knowles, BSC,
J. Bright, MSC,
L. S. Brodie, BSC,
D. E. Bromley, BSC,
W. K. Brown, MA(CANTAB), MIMECHE,
A. Bruce, BSC(ENG), MIEE, ACGI,
A. Butterworth, BSC, MIEE,
A. Calverley, BSC,
D. J. Capell, BSC, MIEE,
K. D. Chambers, MIEE,
P. R. Christopher, BSC, AMINA
H. B. Clarke, MSC,
F. N. Clay, MA,
R. G. H. Clutton, MIEE,
S. Coad, BSC,
J. C. Cock, BA,
R. P. Coghlan, BSC,
G. J. Colley, BSC,
J. D. Collingwood, MIEE,
A. E. J. Coman, BSC,
G. L. Connon, BSC, GIEE,
J. C. Cook, PHD, BSC, ARCS,
N. W. Cooper, BSC(ENG),
A. B. Cotton, BSC (*Elec. Eng.*),
P. H. G. Crane, PHD, MSC, MIEE,
H. J. Curnow, BSC,
M. J. Daintith, BA, *p.s.c.*,
W. D. Delany, BSC, ACGI, MIMECHE,
E. T. de la Perrelle, PHD, BSC AINSTP, MIEE,
E. Denison, BSC,
J. M. Donaldson, BSC,
W. E. Elford, MIMECHE,
J. H. Ellis, MSC,
J. J. Elphick, BSC, MBMS,
F. S. Fidlan, BSC, MIEE,
J. S. Fleming, BSC, MIEE,
F. M. Foley, BA, MSC,
R. W. E. Forse, MIMECHE,
A. Freedman, BSC, PHD, FINSTP,
P. J. G. Freeman, BSC, MIEE,
M. Freegonde, BSC, ARIC,
B. O. B. Gamble, BSC,
H. C. Gerry, MIEE,
H. M. Gilmour, AMIERE,
C. W. Glanford, BA,
C. B. I. Glass, BSC,
N. A. Godel, BSC(ENG), *s.o.w.c.*.
D. J. Godfrey, PHD, BSC,
A. Golding, BSC,
C. H. Gooch, PHD, BSC, AINSTP,
A. P. Gordon, BSC(TECH), MIEE,
P. F. C. Griffiths, BSC,

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

*Principal Scientific Officers*—contd.

R. D. Groombridge, BSC, (ENG),
N. E. Gubbey, BSC,
C. K. Gulland, BSC,(ENG), *p.s.c.*,
G. D. Haberfield,
B. C. Haggett, BSC,
K. R. Haigh, MIEE, MIMECHE,
G. J. Halford, BSC,
K. G. Hambleton, MA,
R. Hamer, PHD, BSC, MIEE,
G. Harries, BSC, PHD, FINSTP, *j.s.s.c.*,
P. L. G. W. Harrison, MIMECHE,
W. D. Hart, BSC,
H. W. Hawkes, BSC, MIEE,
M. W. Haydock, BSC,
J. H. Haywood, MSC,
G. F. W. Hebditch,
*Miss* B. W. Hedley,
J. A. B. Heslop, MA,
R. A. D. Heward,
J. Heyes, BSC,
D. H. O. Hider, BSC(ENG), MIEE, *p.s.c.*,
W. Hill, MSC, FSS,
D. V. Hilborne, BSC, DIC,
M. Hillier,
A. Hobson, MSC(TECH), AINSTP, MIEE,
F. W. Hocking, MIEE,
B. R. Holeman, MA,
R. Holland, PHD, BSC,
R. D. Holland, MIERE,
J. N. Holmes, MSC, ARCS,
D. R. Houghton, BSC,
D. A. Howell, BSC,
E. Hoy, BSC,
J. V. Hubbard, BSC(ENG),
H. S. Hughes, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
D. R. Jarman, BSC, MIEE,
R. A. G. Jennings, BSC(ENG),
D. Jones, BSC,
L. T. Jones, MSC,
C. Judge, AMET,
D. N. Keep, BSC, MIEE,
P. G. R. King, BA,
*Mrs.* B. Kitz, BA,
R. F. Kyle, BSC, *p.s.c.*,
E. W. Lake,
D. R. Leah, BSC,
A. E. Lee, BSC, PHD,
E. S. Lee, BSC, MSC, MIEE
J. L. Leaper, BSC, MIMECHE
P. H. Lindop, BSC,
R. F. Long, PHD, MSC, ARIC,
D. R. Luff, BSC,
J. McFadyen, BSC,
D. J. Mabey,
J. T. McKenna, BENG, MIEE, MIMECHE,
M. M. Maddox ,BSC
J. Marchant, BSC,
A. S. Merriweather, BSC,
J. F. Milton, BSC,
A. L. P. Milwright,
T. A. Mitchell, BSC,
R. W. K. Moillet, BSC,
L. Moore, BSC(ENG),
B. Moorhouse, PHD, BSC, FIEE,
D. T. G. Morgan, BA,
T. R. Morgan, BSC, AINSTP,
J. G. Morris, BSC,
J. Moss, BSC,
A. D. Murray, MA,
M. T. Murray, MSC, AINSTP,
R. D. G. Mussett, MIEE
A. Nairn, BA,
C. W. B. Neal, BSC(ENG),
R. B. Newman, BSC, PHD,
W. H. Newman,
G. Owen, BSC,
R. K. Packer, PHD, BSC,
D. S. C. Paine, MSC,
D. J. Parkes, BSC,
E. S. Parkes, BSC(ENG), ACGI, MIEE,
A. G. Patterson, MA, MIEE,
P. E. H. Pearce, MIEE,
J. Peters, BSC, PHD,
C. W. Phin, BSC,
J. Pollard, BSC,
R. J. Poole, BENG(*Aust.*)
R. Postlethwaite, BSC, GIMECHE GIEE, MIEE,
A. J. Powell, BSC,
F. H. Powell, MIEE,
J. Preston, BSC, PHD,
J. S. Pyett, BSC, ARCS, PHD, DIC, FPC
H. W. Pyne, BSC,
D. Quinn, BSC(TECH), MIEE,
D. M. Rae, BSC,
A. T. Rawles, BSC,
W. H. Ray, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
W. W. Reay, MSC,
A. C. Reid, BSC(ENG), ACGI,
F. J. Reilly, BSC, MIEE, AMINSTP, *j.s.s.c.*, *p.s.c.*,
A. Reiss, BSC,
J. S. B. Reynolds, BSC,
T. N. Reynolds, PHD, BSC,
E. G. Richards, MSC,
L. D. Ridge, BSC,
A. D. V. Ridington, BA,
H. G. T. P. Rissone, BSC,
J. Ritchie, BSC,
A. W. Roberts, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
N. H. Rock, BSC,
P. L. Rogerson, BSC, MIMECHE,
G. H. Room, MA,
M. C. Rowland, BSC,
A. B. Scott, MIEE,
A. F. Scovell, BSC, MIMECHE,
F. A. Sharp, BSC,
C. J. Sharpe, AMIME,
J. G. Sheldon, BSC, ACGI, GIEE,
J. M. Short, BSC,
D. D. Silvester,
C. S. Smith, BSC, PHD, AMRINA,
D. C. Smith, BSC,
M. H. A. Smith, MA, MIEE,
K. R. Soar, MA, BSC,
J. B. Spencer, BSC,
J. A. Stacey, BSC,
D. Stansfield, BSC, PHD, AMSTP
D. S. Stark, BSC,
J. B. Stringer, MA,
S. Strong,
H. G. Stubbings, PHD, MA
D. N. Tapster, BSC, ACGI,
J. M. Taylor, BSC,
K. A. G. Taylor, MIMECHE,
G. E. Thomas, MSC,
J. Thomson,
S. J. O. Tinn, BSC, MIMECHE,
G. H. Toulmin, PHD, BA,
L. T. Trollope, BSC, MIEE,
G. A. W. Tuffs, BSC,
J. Tupper, BSC,
R. H. Turner, BSC,
E. J. W. Underhill, MSC, AINSTP,
D. P. Valler, BSC,
J. C. Vokes, BSC,
D. F. Walker, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
H. E. Walker, BSC(TECH), MIMECHE MIEE,
H. L. H. Ward, BA,
E. Watson, DPH, MA,
K. V. Watt, BSC(ENG),
T. G. Weale, MSC,
D. O. H. Weekes, DPH, BA,
K. H. Wheatley, PHD, BSC,
D. A. White, BSC,
G. White, MSC, MIEE,
C. S. Whitehead, BA, PHD,
E. T. Wilkie, BSC, ARIC,
A. E. Williams, BSC,
J. L. Willis, BSC,
B. H. K. Willoughby, MA,
M. S. Wills, MA, BSC,
E. M. Wilson, MSC, PHD,
R. B. Willson, MIEE,
M, F. Wintle, BA, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
P. B. Wishart, AMIMARE,
J. D. L. H. Wood, BA, MA.
R. D. Wood, BSC,
F. E. Wray, MIMECHE,
D. Wyllie, BSC, PHD, FRIC.
I. M. Yuille, PHD, BSC.

*Chief Experimental Officers*

F. W. L. Booth, MIEE,
P. Boyle, MECHE,
A. D. Brown,
J. J. Brunt, AMET
W. R. Carter, BSC,
J. O. Chislett.
D. H. Collins,
J. Davis,
T. G. Duggan, BA,
N. Ellis, MIERE,
L. J. Fitzgerald,
H. Foster,
L. M. Gummell,
B. G. V. Harrington, MIEE
J. L. Howard,
L. F. Hughes,
J. R. A. Jones,
R. M. Kilgour, MSC,
A. V. Lawrence,
H. G. Layton,
J. R. Littlefair,
A. J. Lucas,
W. J. McCarthy,
W. F. Maber,
O. Nourse,
D. T. O'Dell,
A. I. Palmer,
B. O. Penny,
F. C. Roberts, FIEE,
J. Smith, BSC,
W. E. L. Taylor, BSC, AINSTC,
E. J. Toy.
W. T. Woodhall,



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

*Senior Experimental Officers*

D. A. Abbott, BSC,
D. Addinell, BSC,
J. Aird,
T. Aird, BSC,
C. K. Aked,
A. D. Alexander,
R. C. Allan,
H. S. Allingham,
J. R. Austin,
E. J. H. Bailey,
W. F. Baker,
M. Baldwin,
D. G. C. Barry, MIEE,
J. D. Batt, BSC,
A. J. Beard, BSC, MIEE
R. H. Bingham, MIMECHE
F. E. Birbeck,
C. W. Bishop,
R. C. Bottomley,
J. R. Bouffler,
J. S. Bourne, BSC, MIMECHE,
R. V. Brass,
E. P. Bridge,
A. S. Brooks,
C. W. Brooks,
J. M. Buckle,
H. L. Bull,
J. A. E. Burton,
K. G. W. Byer,
D. H. Cameron,
P. N. Canavan,
W. A. H. Cann,
R. A. Carey,
J. McL. Cargill,
C. E. Carpenter, ARIC,
R. F .T. Carter,
G. W. Carver, GIEE,
E. G. Cattle,
D. A. Chapman, AINSTC,
H. J. Charman,
P. A. Ching, (*Miss*)
E. P. Churcher,
A. J. Clark, MIMECHE,
R. C. Clark, BSC,
E. T. Clothier,
R. J. Collins,
P. C. Conder,
C. B. Corben,
F. Corben,
R. M. C. Corbett, MIEE,
G. E. Cousins, MIEE,
W. A. Cox,
D. R. K. Crabbe,
A. Crocker,
P. H. Cross,
J. W. Cumber,
R. A. Davis,
R. L. Dawe,
B. B. E. Death, BSC,
J. D. Denly,
C. E. Densem, BSC(TECH),
D. W. L. Dickinson,
B. C. Dodge,
G. E. Doust, MIMECHE,
D. W. Downton,
W. J. Drake,
A. Duberley,
A. C. Dudley,
A. E. S. Dudley,
D. Durant,
A. C. Edwards,
E. R. Edwards,
N. A. Elkins,
R. B. Elliott, MIEE,
W. A. Elliott,
F. H. Evans,
G. S. Evans,
C. Fearon, BSC,
R. Ferguson,
W. J. Fielder, MIME,
D. Foster, MIEE,
R. C. Francis,
P. G. Freeman,
J. A. French,
C. R. Fuller, BSC,
R. J. Gale, BSC,
D. Gardiner, MIEE
D. V. Gardner,
T. Gartell,
R. D. Gay, BSC,
J. D. George,
T. H. Gibbons,
M. J. Gibson,
T. A. Gifford,
G. W. Gill,
R. L. A. Gillies,
A. E. Girling,
D. R. Glegg,
W. G. Glenny, GIEE,
N. M. Goudie,
K. A. Graham, BSC(ENG),
C. J. Greatwich,
M. H. Green, BSC, AINSTP
A. N. Grice,
C. R. Grigg,
A. Hamilton,
D. G. Hanan,
W. R. Harding,
J. Hargreaves, BSC, GIEE,
L. J. Harley,
C. Harrington,
E. G. A. Hart,
G. J. S. Hart,
R. C. Hartley, BSC,
D. N. Harvey,
C. G. Hatchard,
W. H. Hawke,
K. E. Hawksworth, AMET.
H. W. Hayles,
K. W. Hayter,
D. Healey, AMET, AINSTM,
K. R. Heath,
A. Heathcote,
B. E. Henderson,
B. L. Hensel,
G. Hepworth,
G. P. M. Heselden,
N. Hodson,
C. R. Holbourn,
W. T. Hopkins,
H. Horne,
E. J. Horton,
H. C. Howes,
D. A. Hudson, ARIC,
F. S. Hunt,
R. E. Hunt,
S. K. P. Hunter,
P. R. Hutton, MIEE,
D. A. R. Jackson,
W. F. Jager, AMIREE,
A. P. James, MIEE,
G. G. Jamieson,
R. Jarvis, MIEE,
L. C. Kelly,
K. B. Kidney,
G. C. Kingsley,
J. Lane, MIEE,
A. R. Lanham, BSC,
A. C. Large,
W. E. Lauder,
A. V. Laurence,
G. Law, MIEE,
P. F. Leach,
P. R. Leevers, GIEE,
E. N. Lefevre,
J. A. Le Warne,
J. J. Limb,
R. Lockhart, MA, AMIEE,
L. I. Macdonald,
N. Macdonald,
I. F. Y. MacKenzie, BSC
C. McCarthy,
C. F. McCourt,
P. McGregor,
P. McLaughlin, MIMECHE
A. M. McMillan,
H. M. McNair
E. L. Malpass, BSC,
A. R. Marchant,
J. C. Marshall, MIEE,
K. H. J. C. Marshall,
A. R. Martin,
H. P. Mason,
E. R. W. May,
G. C. Maynard, BSC,
G. E. Mills,
G. R. Mills, BSC,
G. S. Milner,
R. A. Milnes,
M. A. Mitchell,
J. E. C. Moon,
K. R. Morgon,
R. J. Morris, MIEE,
D. S. Mountain, BSC,
H. A. Munz, BSC, MIEE, MIMECHE
G. W. Murray, BSC,
V. B. P. Murrell, BSC,
D. N. Nailler, MIMECHE, MIMARE,
J. Naylor,
G. Newcombe,
A. E. J. Nicholls,
B. H. Nicholls,
S. G. Nicholls, BSC, MIEE
G. A. Nicholson,
T. Noblet,
A. H. G. Oberman
K. Oldfield, BSC,
D. W. Orsmond,
E. Paddison, GIEE,
M. F. Paris, BSC,
J. J. Payne,
P. F. Payne,
V. J. Pearcy,
R. E. Penfold, IEETE,
T. F. Perry, MIMECHE,
P. J. Phillips,
V. W. Philpott,
D. C. Pinnock,
J. A. Pirie,
A. S. Pitcher,
N. E. Porter,
M. Y. Pottage,
T. G. Powell,
A. H. Price,
H. C. Probyn,
N. Rain,
I. G. Reddaway,
J. G. Rees, BSC(ENG), MIEE,
G. Reid, MIEE,
A. T. Rhodes,
P. W. Riddle, BSC, MIEE,
P. J. Rivett,
E. W. T. Robinson,
S. J. Rogers,
C. B. Roust,
A. F. Routley,
D. H. Russell,

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL SCIENTIFIC SERVICE—*contd.*

*Senior Experimental Officers*—contd.

D. R. Saunders,
L. J. E. Sawyer,
R. Scholey,
G. C. Scott, MIEE,
H. Scott,
J. K. Sear,
D. F. Seymour, BSC(ENG),
G. P. Shepherd,
R. L. Short, BSC,
W. H. Shuffleton, MIEE,
L. F. W. Simmons, MIEE,
T. A. Simms,
A. W. Smith,
B. Smith, BSC,
D Smith,
J. R. Smith,
W. A. Smith,
J. F. Spilling, MIEE,
E. J. Stannard,
V. P. Stemp,
F. W. P. Stevens,
J. S. Steverson,
R. W. Stewart,
R. G. Still,
J. E. Streeter,
R. H. Stretton,
A. B. J. Sullivan,
R. F. Symes,
R. F. Symonds, BSC,

P. Targett, BSC,
D. J. Taylor,
E. A. G. Taylor,
G. B. Taylor, MIEE,
G. F. J. Taylor,
J. E. Taylor, MIMECHE.
K. L. Taylor,
P. Taylor,
J. Tebay, MIEE,
A. Thomas,
N. R. Thomas,
J. C. Thompson,
N. A. C. Thompson, BSC,
R. S. A. Thorn,
P. C. Tice,
D. B. Tibble, BSC,
J. Townend, BSC, ARIC,
F. J. Tribe,
C. Trotter,
K. R. Tuson,
H. Tymoszuk, MIMECHE,
H. S. L. Ulrich, FIEE,
R. H. Vey,
N. V. Vidler.
A. D. Waite,
K. A. Wakefield, BSC, ARCS,
R. S. Y. Walmsley,
N. A. Walter,
D. J. Walton, MIERE,

C. F. Ward,
B. A. Wareham, BSC,
D. Wardell,
J. H. E. Watson, BSC, ARIC
G. Watts,
W. R. Weaver, ARIC,
F. J. Weddell,
C. R. Wells, BSC,
P. W. Wells,
D. J. White,
J. F. White,
J. E. Wigham,
E. R. Wilby,
L. Wilkins, DSC, BSC, A.INSTP.
S. Williams, BSC,
E. E. Wilson,
G. J. Wilson,
A. J. Wilmer,
P. M. Wingfield,
H. Winstock, BSC,
C. Wollerton, AIM, ARIC,
V. W. Wood,
E. C. Woods,
H. L. Wooff, BSC, MIMECHE
A. M. H. Wright,
J. E. G. Wyatt,
E. D. Young, BSC(ENG),
R. R. Young.

*Drawing Office Managers*—F. L. Dore.

*Chief Draughtsmen*

F. J. Baker, MIMECHE,
D. R. Burrows,
S. F. E. Byrne,
D. A. Davie,

F. L. Dore,
H. A. Glover,
M. W. Mace,
G. E. Mellish,
W. E. Paul,

F. W. C. Sanderson,
D. H. B. Snelling,
J. Taylor,
W. Watterson.

Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS

## Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar

*Medical Officer-in-Charge—*
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
N. S. Hepburn, CBE .. .. .. .. 7. 7.69
(*And for duty on Staff of CINCNAVHOME*)

*Secretary—*
J. G. Hossack .. .. .. .. .. 14. 9.65

*Surgeon Captains—*
(*CN/P*) G. G. Wallis .. .. .. .. 10.11.69
(*CO/G*) A. S. Falconer .. .. .. 10. 3.71
(*x*) R. S. McDonald .. .. .. .. 16. 6.69
(*Director of Naval Medical Staff Training*)
(*CM*) L. G. Topham .. .. .. .. 25. 3.66
(*Professor of Naval Medicine*)
(*CO*) T. C. Barras .. .. .. .. 16.11.64
(*CO/S*) B. V. Jones .. .. .. .. 19. 2.68
(*DS/(D)*) A. F. J. Smith .. .. .. 12. 9.67

*Surgeon Commanders—*
(*O*) A. J. Rintoul .. .. .. .. 1. 3.68
(*CM*) P. J. Preston .. .. .. .. 24. 3.69
(*D*) R. C. Telfer .. .. .. .. 26. 8.68
(*CS*)(*CU*) N. J. Blacklock .. .. .. 2. 7.64
(*CS*) J. W. Richardson .. .. .. 27.11.69
(*CE*) P. W. Head, OBE .. .. .. 14. 5.68
(*H*) F. J. O'Kelly .. .. .. .. 29. 1.70
(*N.M.O.H. and as Appointed Factory Doctor*)
(*O/G*) M. C. H. Jackson .. .. .. 1. 2.71
(*CA*) N. G. B. Hersey .. .. .. 21. 7.70
(*CA*) I. M. MacIntyre .. .. .. 19. 6.69
(*CP*) D. O. Haines .. .. .. .. 7. 7.69
(*O*) H. J. A. Halm .. .. .. .. 1. 6.69
(*C/M*) P. J. Preston, OBE .. .. .. 31. 3.69
(*S*) P. G. Bond .. .. .. .. 24. 8.70
(*CX*) J. A. B. Harrison .. .. .. 11.11.65
(*S*) R. J. Morrow .. .. .. .. 6.11.69
(*N/P*) D. H. Marjot .. .. .. .. 26. 6.67
(*CM*) G. J. Milton-Thompson .. .. 11. 6.70
(*CA*) J. M. Haughton, MVO .. .. .. 19.10.70
(*CO/S*) P. C. Fulford .. .. .. .. 1. 9.67
(*Professor of Naval Surgery*)

*Wardmaster Commander—*
D. J. L. Vaughan .. .. .. .. 3. 9.70

*Wardmaster Lieut.-Commander—*
T. R. Clarkson .. .. .. .. 24. 8.70

*Chaplains—*
*Rev.* D. H. Evans, MA .. .. .. 30. 1.70
*Rev.* K. King (*R.C.*) .. .. .. .. 27. 8.69

*Principal Matrons—*
Miss C. F. J. Cooke, *RRC* .. .. .. 4. 5.67
Miss M. A. W. Paterson, ARRC .. .. 12. 1.70

*Serving Matrons—*
Miss P. M. Perrin, ARRC .. .. .. 1. 3.70
Miss P. M. Wilks, ARRC .. .. .. 15. 9.69

*Superintending Sisters—*
Miss J. Harvey, ARRC .. .. .. 14. 2.69
Miss J. Robertson .. .. .. .. 31. 3.69
Miss I. R. Ovens .. .. .. .. 4. 4.69
Miss M. E. Collins .. .. .. .. 15. 6.69
Miss S. H. Way .. .. .. .. 26. 6.69
Miss T. D. Doyle .. .. .. .. 18.11.69
Miss H. M. Scott .. .. .. .. 4. 5.68
Miss H. E. K. Gander .. .. .. 28. 4.67

## Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth

*Medical Officer-in-Charge—*
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
R. P. Phillips, OBE .. .. .. .. 3.10.69
(*And for duty on Staff of C.-in-C., Plymouth*)

*Secretary—*
A. G. Dixon .. .. .. .. .. 10. 8.66

*Surgeon Captain—*
(*C/X*) F. A. F. Mackenzie .. .. .. 27.12.66
(*CO/S*) P. D. G. Pugh, OBE .. .. .. 2. 4.68
(*C/M*) J. M. Cliff .. .. .. .. 31. 3.69
(*E*) J. S. Ritchie, OBE .. .. .. 28. 3.67

*Surgeon Commanders—*
(*O*) A. A. Russell .. .. .. .. 1.10.70
(*C/S*) J. R. Kirkpatrick .. .. .. 26. 8.68
(*CS*) R. B. Slater .. .. .. .. 1.10.70
(*CN/P*) W. Cullen .. .. .. .. 24. 2.69
(*C/L*) R. S. Forester .. .. .. .. 2. 1.67
(*M*) T. R. W. Hampton .. .. .. 4.11.68
(*S*) F. R. Wilkes .. .. .. .. 12. 4.70

*Surgeon Commander* (*D*)—
(*C/DS*) G. J. Boyd .. .. .. .. 18. 8.69

*Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander—*
H. Harbour .. .. .. .. .. 3.11.69

*Supply Commander* S
P. J. Ball .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.70

*Principal Matron—*
Miss P. Gould, ARRC .. .. .. .. 15. 1.70

*Superintending Sisters—*
Miss M. Rayner .. .. .. .. 19. 2.68
Miss P. A. Davis .. .. .. .. 12.10.68
Miss E. V. Wade .. .. .. .. 8. 4.69
Miss M. J. E. Whiller .. .. .. 16. 3.69
Miss J. M. E. Clarke .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69
Miss J. F. Luce .. .. .. .. —
Miss B. Harries .. .. .. .. —

### R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Ganges"

*Medical and Dental Officers serving at Shotley are shown under H.M.S. "Ganges".*
*Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
J. E. Hammond .. .. .. .. 5. 9.67
*Superintending Sister—*
Miss A. M. Tynam .. .. .. .. 11. 8.69
(*Serving as Matron*)

### R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Raleigh"

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss E. Mason .. .. .. .. 7. 5.68

### R.N. Air Station, Arbroath

*Nursing Sister—*
Miss E. Smith .. .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69

### R.N. Air Station, Culdrose

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss M. M. Moore .. .. .. .. 13. 6.69

### Depot, Royal Marines, Deal

*Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
L. Massey .. .. .. .. .. 3. 1.67
*Superintending Sister/Matron—*
Miss M. Kavanagh, ARRC .. .. .. 15. 3.69

### W.R.N.S. Sick Bay, Sea Eagle, Londonderry

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss G. M. Austin .. .. .. .. 6. 1.69

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

**R.N. Air Station, Lossiemouth**

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss A. P. Hawthorne .. .. .. 17. 3.69

**R.N. Artificer's Training Establishment, Rosyth**

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss J. Cox .. .. .. .. .. 11.12.69

**R.N. Air Station, Yeovilton**

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss M. Innes .. .. .. .. .. 17. 4.68

**Admiralty Medical Board, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, S.W.6.**

*Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant—*
G. E. Webber .. .. .. .. .. 27.10.69

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss B. K. Howe .. .. .. .. 6. 5.68

**W.R.N.S. Quarters, Burghfield Camp, H.M.S. "Dauntless"**

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss A. M. McMichael .. .. .. 30.10.67

**R.N. Sick Quarters, H.M.S. "Pembroke"**

*Wardmaster Lieutenant—*
E. R. King .. .. .. .. .. 11. 9.68

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss A. E. Hastie .. .. .. .. 6. 2.69

**W.R.N.S. Quarters, H.M.S. "Mercury"**

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss F. House .. .. .. .. 7. 3.68

**W.R.N.S. Quarters, Plymouth**

*Senior Nursing Sister—*
Miss E. Mason .. .. .. .. 10. 3.69

**W.R.N.S. Sick Bay, Duchess of Kent Barracks, Southsea**

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss S. M. Hayes .. .. .. .. 4. 8.69

**W.R.N.S. Quarters, Furse House, S.W.7**

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss A. E. Williams .. .. .. .. 19. 3.69

**Royal Naval Hospital, Malta**

*Surgeon Captain—*
(*E*) C. L. T. McClintock, OBE .. .. 1. 5.69
(*Staff Medical Officer on staff of F.O. Malta, and Medical Adviser to COMNAVSOUTH*)

*Secretary—*
D. Jones .. .. .. .. .. 1 6.67

*Surgeon Commanders—*
(*C/A*) N. L. Denham .. .. .. .. 16. 9.70
(*G*) D. W. D. Evans .. .. .. .. 10. 8.69
(*L*) J. D. Ross .. .. .. .. 23. 3.69
(*C/S*) J. B. Drinkwater .. .. .. 1.10.69
(*M*) J. A. M. Wright .. .. .. .. 1.10.70

*Surgeon Lieut.-Commander—*
(*CM*) J. F. Rivers .. .. .. .. 12. 3.70

*Surgeon Commander* (D)—
(*C/DS*) R. L. Travis .. .. .. .. 18. 4.69
(*and as S.D.O. to F.O. Malta*)

*Supply Officer—*
*Lieut.-Com.* S A. Pringle .. .. .. 4. 1.71

*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* W. J. Walter .. .. .. .. 29.10.67

*Wardmaster Lieut.-Commander—*
H. E. J. Davies .. .. .. .. 18. 7.69

*Principal Matron—*
Miss R. Carter, ARRC .. .. .. .. 19. 3.69

*Superintending Sisters—*
Miss S. R. P. Barton, ARRC .. .. .. 14. 9.69
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss E. M. Northway, ARRC .. .. .. 24. 4.69
Miss P. A. Davies .. .. .. .. 25. 7.66
Miss I. V. Jasper .. .. .. .. 28. 8.69
(*Serving as Matron*)

**Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar**

*Medical Officer-in-Charge—*

*Surgeon Captain—*
G. A. Binns .. .. .. .. .. 30. 9.69
(*and for duty on staff of F.O. Gib.*)

*Secretary—*

*Wardmaster Lieut.-Commander—*
G. D. S. Phillips .. .. .. .. 4. 4.68

*Surgeon Captain* (D)—
(*D/S*) E. B. MacKenzie .. .. .. 11.10.69
(*and for duty on staff of F.O. Gib.*)

*Surgeon Commanders—*
(*C.A*) R. Radford .. .. .. .. 3. 6.69
(*S*) C. W. Chapman .. .. .. .. 7. 7.69

*Surgeon Commander—*
(*G*) D. C. Beckingham .. .. .. 15. 6.70

*Surgeon Commander* (D)—
(*d/s*) G. D. Sharpe .. .. .. .. 18. 5.70

*Supply Officer—*
*Supply Sub-Lieutenant* (S)—
T. L. Skuse .. .. .. .. .. 11. 4.67

*Superintending Sisters—*
Miss R. Stone .. .. .. .. .. 14. 9.70
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss J. F. Luce .. .. .. .. 1. 4.68
Miss P. K. Dowling .. .. .. .. 1.10.69

**Royal Naval Hospital, Mauritius**

*Surgeon Commander—*
(*A*) J. R. Lawrance-Owen, MBE .. .. 14. 1.71
(*Senior Medical Officer and Medical Officer-in-Charge. R.N. Hospital. Mauritius*)

*Superintending Sisters—*
Miss J. Thundercliffe .. .. .. .. 30. 9.70
(*Serving as Matron*)
Miss P. O. Morris .. .. .. .. 20. 4.68



Digitized by Google

## INSTITUTE OF NAVAL MEDICINE

*(Alverstoke, Hants.)*

*Director of Medical Research and as Medical Officer-in-Charge*—*Surg. Rear Admiral* J. Watt (*Consultant in Surgery*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 22. 9.69
*Director of Dental Studies and Research*—*Surg. Captain* (D) F. L. Hall, OBE (*Senior Specialist in Dental Surgery*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 23.12.69
*Director of Studies and as Director of Environmental Medicine*—*Surg. Captain* (*CH*) H. R. Mallows .. 1. 9.70
(*P*) *Surg. Commander* E. P. Beck .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 12. 9.66
*Head of Naval Radiological Protection Service*—(*C/N*) (*SM*) *Surg. Commander* R. W. F. Paul .. .. 28. 4.69
(*CP*) *Surg. Commander* K. J. Martin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10. 6.69
(*CL*) *Surg. Commander* W. B. Willder .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 17. 3.69
(*P*) *Surg. Commander* D. E. Mackay, OBE .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.67
(*H*) *Surg. Commander* J. D. Walters .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 7.67
(*N*) *Surg. Commander* D. M. Ackery .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30. 6.67
(*CN*) (*SM*) *Surg. Commander* R. J. W. Lambert .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30. 1.68
(*P*) *Surg. Commander* E. E. P. Barnard .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2. 2.69
*Wardmaster Lieutenant* A. A. Jackson .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10.11.69

## CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY

### ENGLAND AND WALES

| | |
|---|---|
| *Anaesthetics* .. .. .. | Organe, Geoffrey S. W., MD, FFARCS.<br>Crampton-Smith, A., *Prof.*, MA, MB, ChB, FFARCS, DA. |
| *Cardiology* .. .. .. | Brigden, Wallace W., MA, MD, BChir, FRCP. |
| *Dental Anaesthesia* .. .. | Goldman, V. A., MRCS, LRCP, FFARCS, DA. |
| *Dental Pathology* .. .. | Rushton, *Prof.* Martin A., CBE, MD, BChir, FRCS, FDSRCS.<br>Kramer, *Prof.* Ivor R. H., MDS, MCPath, FDSRCS. |
| *Dental Research* .. .. .. | Starkey, W. E., *Surg. Capt.* (D), OBE, LDSRCS, RN (*ret*). |
| *Dental Surgery* .. .. .. | Bakewell, W., LDS.<br>Bradlaw, *Prof. Sir* Robert, CBE, FRCS, FDSRCS.<br>Bramley, P. A., MB, ChB, BDS, MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS.<br>Cooke, *Prof.* Brian E. D., MDS, MCPath, MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS.<br>Crewe, T. C.<br>Fickling, B. W., FRCS, FDSRCS.<br>Hales, W. B., TD, FDSRCS.<br>Ireland, V. E., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, LDSRCS.<br>Moule, A. Weldon, BDS, FDSRCS.<br>Rowe, N. L., MRCS, LRCP, FDSRCS.<br>Ward, T. G., CBE, DDSc, FDSRCS, FFDRCS, FACD, FRCCD, FACDS<br>Wishart, C., BDS, FDSRCS.<br>Wilkinson, *Prof.* Frank C., CBE, MD, DDSc, LLD, FDS, FRCS. |
| *Dermatology* .. .. .. | Pegum, J. S., MA, MD, FRCP. |
| *Diseases of the Chest* .. .. | Rusby, N. Lloyd, MA, DM, BCh, MRCS, FRCP. |
| *Gastro-Enterology* .. .. | Jones, F. Avery, CBE, MD, BS, MRCS, FRCP. |
| *General Practice* .. .. .. | Slater, B. C. S., MB, BCh, MRCGP, |
| *Genito Urinary Surgery* .. | Sandrey, J., MB, ChM, FRCS.<br>Williams, D. I., MA, MD, MCh, FRCS. |
| *Health Physics* .. .. .. | Marley, W. G., OBE, MSc, PhD. |
| *Industrial Health* .. .. | Merewether, E. R. A., CB, CBE, MD, BS, FRCP, FRSE, DIH. |
| *Medical Statistics* .. .. | Hill, *Prof. Sir* Austin Bradford, CBE, DSc, FRS. |
| *Morbid Histology* .. .. | Landells, J. W., MA, MB, BChir, MRCP. |
| *Neurology* .. .. .. | Critchley, M., CBE, MD, ChB, MRCS, FRCP.<br>Gooddy, W., MD, FRCP. |
| *Neuro-Radiology* .. .. | Bull, J. W. D., MA, MD, BChir, FRCP, FFR, DMR. |
| *Neuro-Surgery* .. .. .. | McKissock, Wylie, OBE, DSc, MS, MB, LRCP, FRCS, FFR.<br>O'Connell, J. E. A., MS, MB, LRCP, FRCS.<br>Gossman, H. H., MB, BS, FRCS. |
| *Nuclear Medicine* .. .. | Pochin, E. E., CBE, MD, BChir, MRCS, FRCP. |
| *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* .. | de Vere, Roger D., LRCP, FRCS, FRCOG.<br>Camillerie, *Prof.* A. P., MD, DCH, FRCOG,<br>Dumoulin, J. G., MBE, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP, FRCOG.<br>Foley, J. J., MB, BCh, BAO, FRCOG. |
| *Ophthalmology* .. .. .. | Ayoub, J. E. M., BM, BCh, LRCP, FRCS.<br>Cross, A. G., MA, MD, BChir, LRCP, FRCS.<br>Miller, S. G. H., MD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DOMS.<br>Payne, I. W., MB, FRCS, DOMS.<br>Wybar, K. C., BSc, MD, CLM, FRCS. |
| *Occupational Health* .. .. | Schilling, *Prof.* Richard S. F., DSc, MD, BS, MRCS, FRCP, DPH, DIH. |

Digitized by Google

## CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Orthodontics* | Broadway, E. S., BDS, FDSRCS, DorthRCS. |
| | Burley, M. A., FDSRCS, DorthRCS. |
| | Dickson, G. C., BChD, FDSRCS, DorthRCS. |
| | Glass, D. F., LDSRCS, DDORFPS. |
| *Orthopaedic Surgery* | Brooks, D. M., MA, BCh, BAO, FRCS. |
| | Burrows, H. Jackson, CBE, MD, FRCS. |
| | Vaughan-Jackson, O. J., VRD, BM, BCh, LRCP, FRCS. |
| *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* | H. J. Shaw, MA, FRCS. |
| | Taylor, L. R. S., BA, MB, BChir, LRCP, FRCS. |
| *Paediatrics* | Moseley, J. H., MA, MB, FRCP. |
| | Newns, G. H., MD, BS, FRCP. |
| *Paediatric Surgery* | Wilkinson, Andrew W. *Prof.*, CLM, FRCS, FRCSE. |
| *Pathology (Clinical)* | May, H. B., MD, BCh, MRCS, FRCP, FCPath. |
| *Physicians* | Scott, *Sir* Ronald Bodley, KCVO, MA, DM, BCh, FRCP. |
| | Brooks, W. D. W., CBE, MA, DM, BCh, MRCS, FRCP. |
| | Rowlands, *Sir* Alun, KBE, LLD, MD, FRCP. |
| *Physical Medicine* | Cooksey, F. S., CBE, MD, BS, FRCP, DPhysMed. |
| *Physiology* | Brown, *Prof. Sir* Lindor, CBE, MSC, MB, ChB, FRCP, FRS. |
| *Plastic Surgery* | Matthews, D. N., OBE, MA, MD, MChir, LRCP, FRCS. |
| *Preventive Dentistry* | Naylor, M. N., RD, BSC, BDS, PhD, FDS, RCS. |
| *Proctology* | Morgan, *Sir* Clifford Naunton, MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS FRCOG. |
| *Prosthetics* | Farrell, J. H., VRD, MDS. |
| *Psychological Medicine* | Mallinson, *Sir* Paul, *Bt.*, MA, BM, BCh, FRCP. |
| *Radiological Engineering* | Morgan-Davies, C., MIEE. |
| *Radiology* | Golding, F. C., MB, ChM, FRCP, FFR, DMRE. |
| | Harper, R. A. Kemp, MD, ChB, FRCP, FRFPS, FFR. |
| | Thomas, A. Robinson, VRD, MA, MB, BChir, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE |
| *Radiotherapy* | Smithers, *Prof.* David W., MD, BChir, FRCP, FRCS, FFR, DMR. |
| | Brindle, J. M., MA., BM, BCh, FFR, DMRT. |
| | Windeyer, *Prof. Sir* Brian, DSC, MB, BS, FRCP, FRCS, FFR, DMRE. |
| | McEwen, J. B., MC, TD, MB, ChB, DMRT. |
| *Renal Disease* | Joekes, A. M., MA, BM, BCL. |
| *Serology* | Wilkinson, A. E., MB, BS, FCPath, MRCS, LRCP. |
| *Surgery* | Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. |
| | Franklin, R. H., MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS. |
| | Richardson, J. E., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. |
| | Shepherd, J. A., *Surg.-Capt.*, VRD, MD, MCh, FRCS, RNR (*ret.*). |
| | Wakeley, *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, KBE, CB, DSC, LLD, LRCP, FRCS, FRS. |
| *Thoracic Surgery* | Cleland, W. P., MB, BS, FRCP, FRCS. |
| | Drew, C. E., MVO, VRD, FRCS. |
| | Harrison, G. Kent, MD, FRCS. |
| | Wingfield, H. V., FRCS. |
| *Vascular Surgery* | Eastcott, H. H. G., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. |
| *Venereology* | Harkness, A. H., LRCP, FRCS. |

### SCOTLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dental Surgery* | Boyes, *Prof.* J., FDS, FFD, FRCP. |
| | Clarke, P. B., BSC, MB, ChB, BDS, FDSRCS, FDRCPS. |
| | Henderson, D., MB, BS, BDS, FDS. |
| | Hitchin, *Prof.* Aylwin D., DDSC, MDS, FDSRCS, FDSRCPS. |
| | MacLennan, W. D., LRCP, LRFPS, FRCS, FDSRCS, HDD. |
| | White, *Prof.* Thomas C., BSC, FRFPS, FRCS, RCPS, FDSCRCS, DDORFPS. |
| *Dermatology* | Carslaw, R. W., *Surg.-Capt.*, VRD, MD, ChB, FRFPS, FRCP, RNR (*ret*). |
| *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* | Mair, J. T., LRCP, FRCS, FRCOG. |
| | Pearson, Morton G., MB, ChB, FRCS, FRCOG. |
| *Occupational Health* | Mair, *Prof.* A., MD, FRCP(Ed), DPH, DIH. |
| *Orthopaedic Surgery* | James, *Prof.* John I. P., MB, MS, LRCP, FRCS. |
| | McQuillan, W. M., MB, FRCS. |
| *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* | Harper, A. R., *Surg.-Cdr.*, VRD, MB, ChB, FRCS, DLO, RNVR (*ret*). |
| *Physicians* | Donald, *Prof.* Kenneth W., MA, DSC, MD, FRCP, FRS, QP. |
| | McEwan, T., VRD, MD, ChB, FRCP. |
| *Venereology* | Robertson, D. H. H., FRCP(Ed). |

### NORTHERN IRELAND

| | |
|---|---|
| *Dental Surgery* | Stoy, *Prof.* Philip J., BDS, FDSRCS, FFDRSCI. |
| | Whitlock, R. I. H., MDS, FDSRCS, FFDRCSI. |
| *Physicians* | Allison, R. S., VRD, MD, BCh, BAO, FRCP, DPM. |
| *Surgery* | Pyper, J. Graham, MD, BCh, BAO, FRCS. |

### GIBRALTAR

| | |
|---|---|
| *Pathology* | Cassaglia, John C., LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS. |
| *Surgery* | Murchison, E. H., *Surg.-Capt.*, OBE, MB, BCh, RN (*ret*). |

Digitized by Google

## CIVILIAN CONSULTANTS TO THE ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

### HONG KONG

| | |
|---|---|
| *Physician* .. .. .. | McFadzean, *Prof.* Alexander J. S., OBE, MD, ChB, FRCP. |

### MALTA

| | |
|---|---|
| *Cardiology* .. .. .. | Captur, Victor, MD, BSC, FRCC. |
| *Dental Surgery* .. .. .. | Mangion, *Prof.* J. J., BSC, MD, FDS. |
| *Medicine* .. .. .. .. | Maimpel, *Prof.* J. V. Zammit, MD, FCRP (*London*). |
| *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* .. | Harding, J. A. W., MD, FRCS, DLO. |
| *Paediatrics* .. .. .. | Agius-Ferrante, T. J., BSC, PhC, MD, FRCP, DCH. |
| *Surgery* .. .. .. .. | Craig, *Prof.* Alfred J., OBE, MD, FRCS. |

### SOUTH AFRICA

| | |
|---|---|
| *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* .. | Charnock, Frederick Niven, MB, ChB, FRCOG. |
| *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology* .. | de Villiers, Jack, MB, ChB, ChM(otol). |
| *Paediatrics* .. .. .. | Suckling, Peter V., MD, BS, MRCP, MRCS, DCH. |
| *Pathology* .. .. .. | Clegg, Herbert W., MBE, MD, ChB, FCPath, DPH. |
| *Surgery* .. .. .. .. | Madden, Patrick C. W., MB, ChM. |
| *Radiology and Radiotherapy* .. | Tucker, Robert D. St. George, MRCS, LRCP, DMR. |

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

BERMUDA (*Somerset Area*)—Raymond E. Nash, BA, MD, LMCC.
[*Beacon Hill Road, Somerset, Bermuda.* (*Tel. Nos.* 48112 *and* 48955)]

CAPE TOWN—Humphrey King, LRCP, MRCS
[413, *Southern Life Building, St. George's Street, Cape Town, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 2-0952 *and* 39-8518)]

CAPE TOWN (*Northern Suburbs*)—John R. E. Lee, LRCP, MRCS
[26 *Mons Avenue, Newlands, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 6-1655)]

CAPE TOWN (*Observatory*)—Barney Swil, MB, BCh.
[91 *Station Road, Observatory, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 55-3646 *and* 69-2924)]

CAPE TOWN (*Southern Suburbs—Newlands to Retreat*)—Lionel Bernberg, MB, ChB
[" *Belfort,*" *Southfield Road, Plumstead, Cape Town, South Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 77-6581 *and* 71-4951)]

CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.—Cornelius W. Whetter, MB, ChB
[71 *St. Andrew's Square, Christchurch, New Zealand.* (*Tel. No.* 557025)]

DURBAN—A. Vennicker, LMSSA
[92, *Medical Centre. Field Street. Durban. Natal. S.E. Africa*].

EAST LONDON—George J. C. Smyth, MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS
[14, *St. Matthew's Road, East London, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos.* 6521 *and* 2614 *and* 5515)]

KIMBERLEY—Daniel E. Stephens, LRCP, FRCS
[4*th Floor*, 41–48, *Plims Centre, Chapel Street, Kimberley, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 3281)]

MOMBASA—Sydney C. Sandifer, MB, BS, LRCP, MRCS
[*P.O. Box* 681 *Mombasa, Kenya, East Africa* (*Tel. Nos.* 5525 *and* 71348)]

PORT ELIZABETH—Thomas R. McChesney, MB, BCh
[69, *Cape Road, Port Elizabeth, Cape Province, S. Africa.* (*Tel. Nos* 3-1295 *and* 3-6778 *and* 2-5577 and 2-1545)

SIMONSTOWN—Duncan McD. Kenny, MB, ChB, FRCS
[*Flora House, Queen's Road, Simonstown, Cape Province, South Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 86-1185)]

WALVIS BAY—James P. S. McConnell, MB, ChB
[*P.O. Box* 66, *Walvis Bay, South West Africa.* (*Tel. No.* 66)]

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Moe Kronfield, MB, ChB
[*Mayfair Chambers*, 48, *The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.* (*Tel. No.* 43058)]

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH

*Admiral President—Rear-Admiral* M. N. Lucey, DSC .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 28.10.70
*Naval Assistant to Admiral President—First Officer* J. M. Short .. .. .. .. .. .. 14. 4.70
*Captain of College and Flag Captain—Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE .. .. .. .. .. 9. 5.69
*Secretary of the College and Store Officer*—C. W. Coffin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 5. 5.69
*Assistant Secretary and Captain's Secretary*—T. H. Smith .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10. 6.59
*Commander of the College—Commander* (S) J. T. Sheehan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 26. 6.70
*First Lieutenant—Lieut.-Com.* T. P. Heard .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 30. 1.67
*Medical Officer—Surgeon Commander* R. J. Vaughan, MA, MB, ChB. .. .. .. .. .. .. 13. 7.70
*Chaplain—Rev.* H. Embleton, MA .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 27. 4.70
*Accounts Officer*—F. O. McLean .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 20.10.70

### PROFESSORIAL STAFF

*Director of Studies and Dean of the College—Instructor Captain* G. Huggett .. .. .. .. .. 9.10.69
*Assistant to the Dean—Mrs.* B. E. Camp .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 22. 9.69

*History and International Affairs*

*Professor* B. McL. Ranft, MA, DPhil .. .. 1. 9.66

*Principal Lecturers—*
C. M. Dawson, MA .. .. .. .. 1. 1.54
A. Eaglestone, MA .. .. .. .. 1. 9.69

*Marine Engineering—*
*Commander* J. A. Stephenson .. .. 4.10.68

*Nuclear Science and Technology*

*Professor* J. Edwards, ACGI, WhSc, BSc, FIMechE, *j.s.s.c.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1. 1.59
*Assistant Professor* J. R. A. Lakey, BSc, PhD, FInstP .. .. .. .. .. 15. 8.60
*Commander* G. C. Burnan .. .. .. 30. 9.69
*Commander* P. D. Hall .. .. .. .. 7. 9.70
*Instructor Commander* T. Carter .. .. 24. 7.69
J. H. Pearce, MA .. .. .. 1. 1.54
S. Bunting, MIMechE, AMRINA .. .. 1.11.55
J. H. Carter, BSc, PhD .. .. .. 1. 9.66
D. C. C. Gibbs, MSc, AInstP .. .. .. 1. 9.69
*Commander* V. L. Snarey, MSc, MIMechE, RN (*ret*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 2. 9.69

## ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE

*President* .. .. .. .. .. *Rear-Admiral* M. N. Lucey, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 28.10.70
*Director* .. .. .. .. .. *Captain* (S) W. R. H. Lapper .. .. .. .. .. 27. 2.71
*Deputy Director (Naval)* .. .. *Captain* (S) F. A. Bland .. .. .. .. .. 3. 3.69
*Deputy Director (Military)* .. .. *Colonel* F. A. Newall, OBE .. .. .. .. .. 30. 6.69
*Deputy Director (Air)* .. .. .. *Group Captain* H. E. Walmsley, DFC† .. .. .. .. 5. 1.70

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE

*President* .. .. .. .. .. *Rear-Admiral* M. N. Lucey, DSC .. .. .. .. .. 28.10.70
*Director* .. .. .. .. .. *Captain* (X) P. G. R. Mitchell, MVO .. .. .. .. 21. 2.69
*Deputy Director* .. .. .. .. *Captain* (S) M. Murray .. .. .. .. .. .. 1.10.70

*Directing Staff*

*Commander* .. .. .. X(TAS) J. A. Barrett .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 19. 2.69
S G. F. Barnett .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 29. 6.70
(G) P. J. Greenwood .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 2. 3.70
X(P) T. M. B. Seymour .. .. .. .. .. .. 17. 9.69
E M. Antrobus .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 19. 9.69
X(G) J. M. N. Walton .. .. .. .. .. .. 20. 4.70
S J. D. Toogood, CAF .. .. .. .. .. .. 3. 9.69
X(P) D. J. Robertson, RAN .. .. .. .. .. 27. 8.69
*Instr. Commander* .. .. .. P. W. Hockley .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 6. 1.69
*Lieut.-Colonel. R.M.* .. .. .. J. C. Weston (*local*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 3. 4.69
*Lieut.-Colonel* .. .. .. M. W. Jenkins, MBE, RE .. .. .. .. .. .. 18. 5.70
*Wing Commander. R.A.F.* .. .. J. G. Duncan, OBE .. .. .. .. .. .. 4. 9.68

Digitized by Google

### LIEUTENANTS' GREENWICH COURSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* | *Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE | 9. 5.69 |
| *Deputy Director* | *Commander* G. C. B. Rogers | 5. 1.70 |

### S.D. OFFICERS' GREENWICH COURSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director* | *Captain* (X) C. H. Hammer, MBE | 9. 5.69 |

### W.R.N.S. OFFICERS' TRAINING COURSE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Officer* | N. A. Swainson | 17. 9.70 |

### CHIEF NAVAL JUDGE ADVOCATE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* (S) | H. J. Jobling | 1.12.69 |

### ROYAL NAVAL TACTICAL SCHOOL

*(H.M.S. DRYAD. Southwick. near Fareham. Hants.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* | | *Captain* X D. Hepworth | 17.10.69 |
| *Deputy Director* | | *Commander* X(N†) G. M. S. Sayer | 4. 7.69 |
| | | *Directing Staff* | |
| *Commander* | X(TAS) | A. J. Dunn | 4. 7.69 |
| | X(C) | H. M. Balfour | 16. 3.70 |
| | X(O) | J. C. Taylor | 10.10.69 |
| | X(SM) | C. A. F. Buchanan | 1.12.69 |
| *Wing Commander R.A.F.* | | D. O. Parry-Davies | 15.12.67 |

## THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF DEFENCE STUDIES

*Postal Address—SEAFORD HOUSE. 37 BELGRAVE SQUARE. LONDON. S.W.1.*
*Telephone No.:—01-235 1091.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *The Hon. Alastair F. Buchan. C.B.E.. M.A.* | *Commandant* | 1. 1.70 |
| *Brigadier* F. N. W. Gore, *C.B.E. (ret)* | *Secretary* | — |

### DIRECTING STAFF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Naval Member* | *Rear-Admiral* A. S. Morton, *p.s.c.* | 15. 1.71 |
| *Senior Army Member* | *Major-General* R. L. Clutterbuck, OBE, BA, *w. i.d.c.. p.s.c.. f.s.c.* (U.S.) | 1. 1.71 |
| *Senior Air Force Member* | *Air Vice-Marshal* C. M. Clementi, CBE, MA, *i.d.c.. j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* | 1. 1.70 |
| *Senior Civilian Member* | J. M. Addis, CMG | 27. 1.70 |
| *Junior Naval Member* | *Commander* T. E. R. Kitson | 23. 5.69 |
| *Junior Air Force Member* | *Wing Commander* J. Bvard, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* | 3. 7.69 |
| *Junior Civilian Member* | D. E. J. Jago, MA | 17.10.68 |
| *Junior Army Member* | *Lieut.-Colonel* J. B. Akehurst, *p.s.c.* | 14. 9.70 |
| *Junior Member Co-ord* | *Lieut.-Colonel* A. C. Bate, OBE, *j.s.s.c.. p.s.c.* | 19.12.69 |
| *Librarian* | *Colonel* P. H. D. Panton, CBE (ret) | — |

Digitized by Google

## JOINT SERVICES STAFF COLLEGE

*(Latimer, Chesham, Bucks).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | | *Major-General* T. D. H. McMeekin, OBE | 1. 9.70 |
| *Secretary* | | *Group Captain* A. K. Furse, OBE, DFC (*ret*) | 30. 5.67 |

### SENIOR DIRECTING STAFF

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | X | H. P. Janion, RN | 15. 7.70 |
| *Colonel* | | R. J. Pope, CMG | 17.12.70 |
| *Group Captain* | | B. G. Lock, CBE, AFC, RAF | 27.10.69 |
| | | H. D. Mitchell, Esq., DFC, BA | 15. 9.69 |

### DIRECTING STAFF

#### ROYAL NAVY

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | P. Lucas | 22.12.70 |
| | X(P | J. M. Jones, MBE | 23. 9.68 |
| | X | G. D. Trist | 29.10.69 |
| *Lieut.-Colonel* | | R. P. W. Wall, RM, | 17. 3.69 |

#### ARMY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Colonel* | J. R. Rigby (RE) | –. 3.70 |
| | L. A. H. Napier, OBE, MC (RRW) | 1. 8.70 |
| | J. H. G. Stevens (RE) | 12. 8.70 |
| | P. H. Bennett, DSO (R AUST INF) | 6.10.69 |
| | D. R. Wood (2 GR) | 20.11.70 |

#### ROYAL AIR FORCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing-Commander* | J. A. Ryan | 3.11.69 |
| | H. S. Carver | 17.10.69 |
| | M. J. Armitage | 18. 5.70 |
| | P. A. Ward | 19.12.70 |
| | A. Beill | 18. 5.70 |

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Administrative Commandant* | *Lieut.-Col.* E. H. Farrolly (RAOC) | 1. 1.71 |
| *Quartermaster* | *Lieut.-Col.* H. F. Whittle (Foresters) (*ret*) | 8. 3.55 |
| *Librarian* | *Commander* P. J. H. Hoare, OBE, RN (*ret*) | 24. 1.66 |
| *Co-ordinating Officer* | *Lieut.-Col.* E. J. Wyld, MC (RA) (*ret*) | 7. 9.64 |

## THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH

*Captain* X A. G. Tait, DSO 2. 9.70

*('Dartmouth' in Command and in Charge of R.N. College.)*

### NAVAL STAFF.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | X | D. E. Macey | 22.12.69 |
| | E | P. S. Leggott | 25. 5.70 |
| | S | R. J. B. Constant | 29. 9.70 |
| | X | G. F. Liardet | 28. 7.69 |

*Instr. Lieut.-Commander—*
D. G. Dorrian 8. 6.70

*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* M. A. Roberts, MA 15. 1.71

*Chaplain (C.S.F.C.)—*
*Rev.* L. Truelove 18. 8.68
*(and for duty with the Dartmouth Training Squadron)*

*Surgeon Commander—*
B. Waters 13. 4.70

*Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* (D)—
D. M. Higgs 5. 5.70

### PROFESSORIAL STAFF

*Director of Studies.*

H. G. Stewart, MBE, MA.

*Assistant Director of Studies and Head of History and English Department—*
R. A. R. Tonks, MA.

*Heads of Departments*

*Modern Languages—*
S. K. Armitstead, MA.

*Mathematics—*
T. K. Ellwood, JP, BSC.

*Science—*
D. H. Cole, BSC.

*Engineering Science—*
J. F. D. Scott, MA.

*Deputy Heads of Departments*

J. S. Barlee, MSC.
M. B. Hosford, BSC(Eng), AFRAeS.
J. H. Smith, MA.
L. C. Wreford-Brown, MA.

*Librarian*—G. White, FLA.

Digitized by Google

## THE BRITANNIA ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

LECTURERS

R. M. Alexander, BSC,
H. W. Butterworth, MA,
G. F. Cobbold, MA,
D. G. Deeprose, RD, BSC,
G. S. Fletcher, BSC
P. G. Francis, BA,

*Instr. Lieutenant*
D. H. Furneaux, BSC,
H. C. Gordon, BSC

*Instr. Lieutenant*
D. R. Good, BSC
M. L. Hart, BA,

*Wing Commander*
G. E. Horne, MIEE, RAF (*ret*).
G. E. King, FTCL, FRCO, ARCM,
T. R. Mason, BSC,
G. H. Mungeam, MA, DPhil,
R. D. Poyser, MA,

*Lieut-Com.*
D. Pullen, MIMECHE, RN (*ret*)
J. M. Riddell, BSC(ENG),
M. D. Scott-Scott, MA,
G. Till, MA
G. R. Walker, BA,
D. R. Wanstall, MA,
P. F. Willson, BSC(ENG), MIMECHE,
T. G. Wood, MA.

## ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, MANADON, PLYMOUTH

*Captain* E .. .. .. .. D. G. Satow .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 25. 6.69
(*' Thunderer ' in Command and in Charge of R.N.E. College.*)

*Commander* F WE G. A. F. Hitchens .. 19.12.70
(*Executive Officer*)
E ME A. J. R. Smith.. .. 29. 8.69
(*Director of Engineering*)

*Instr. Captain* H. J. Hair .. .. 1.12.69
(*Dean of the College*)
T. O. K. Spraggs .. 1.12.69
(*Deputy Dean and Head of Electrical Engineering Dept.*)

*Instr. Commander* D. C. F. Watson .. 30. 8.67
(*Head of Mathematics Dept.*)

*Instr. Commander* H. E. Morgan .. .. 19. 8.68
(*Head of Mechanical Engineering Dept.*)
P. J. R. d'Authreau .. 26. 7.67
(*Head of Telecommunications and Electronics Dept.*)
G. B. Stubbs .. .. 30. 6.69
(*Head of Liberal Studies*)
C. J. Howard .. .. 11. 7.69
(*Head of Control*)

*Instr. Lieut.-Cdr.* B. D. Dear .. .. 15. 9.69
(*Head of Thermodynamics*)

*Chaplain* .. .. *Rev.* J. A. G. Oliver .. 3. 9.70

*Lieut.-Commander* A. J. B. Paterson .. 18.11.69
(*First Lieutenant*)

*Librarian*—H. A. Colquhoun, FLA.

Digitized by Google

# JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, ETC.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS.

*Royal Courts of Justice.*

*Judges*—*The Right Hon. Sir* Jocelyn Simon, *President*
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Wrangham.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Lloyd-Jones.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Cairns.
*The Hon. Mr Justice* Baker.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Scarman.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Ormrod.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Rees.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Payne.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Faulks.
*The Hon. Mr .Justice* Stirling.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Cumming-Bruce.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Latey.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Park.
*The Hon. Mrs. Justice* Lane.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Orr.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Brandon.
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Dunn.

---

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

*Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing*

*Registrar*—K. C. McGuffie, Esq.
*Marshal and Chief Clerk*—P. V. Gray, Esq.
*First Class Clerk*—V. E. Ricks, Esq.
*Second Class Clerk*—A. Ferrigno, Esq.
*Keeper of the Library*—C. L. Fisher, Esq.
*Examiners*—P. H. Horth Lewis, W. R. Cafferata, J. G. R. Griggs, A. R. Troughton and R. D. Crump, Esqrs.

---

*H.M. Procurator General Sir* Harvey Druitt, KCB.

---

ASSESSORS under Sect. 3 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

*Rear-Admiral* F. B. P. Brayne-Nicholls, CB, DSC (*ret.*).
*Captain* G. J. K. Kirkby, DSC (*ret.*).
*Captain* E. F. Hamilton-Meikle, CBE, RN (*ret.*).
*Captain* D. B. N. Mellis, DSC (*ret.*).
*Captain* G. O. Symonds, DSC (*ret.*).
*Captain* R. White, CB, RN (*ret.*).

---

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

The Elder Brethren of Trinity House, London. (*ex-officio*).
*Captain* D. N. Forbes, DSC, (*ret.*).
*Captain* H. C. J. Shand, DSC, RN (*ret.*).

*Mercantile.*

*Commodore* R. H. A. Bond, OBE.
*Captain* L. A. Hill, DSC, RD, RNR.

---

*Judge Advocate of the Fleet*—
*The Hon.* Ewen E. S. Montagu, CBE, QC, DL 17.12.45
Address : 3, *Pump Court, Temple, London, E.C.4.*

*Chief Naval Judge Advocate*—
*Captain* S J. H. Jobling .. .. .. 1.12.69
Address: *Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.10.*

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

*Solicitor*—The Treasury Solicitor, *Sir* Harvey Druitt KCB.

*Conveyancing Counsel*—
D. S. Chetwood, Esq.

*Junior Counsel (Admiralty Litigation)*—
Michael D. Thomas, Esq.

*Scotland.*

N. C. Macpherson, Esq.
(*21, Alva Street, Edinburgh, EH2 4PU*).

*Collisions at Sea*—
Robert Knox, Esq., Boyd, Jameson and Young, W.S.
(*55, Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh*, 6.).

*Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty*—
J. L. Martin Mitchell, Esq.

*Legal Adviser on Irish Law.*
*Treasury Solicitor.*

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES under Section 467 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (57 v 58 Vict. c. 60).

*Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.*

*Commodore* J. W. Caunce, RD, (*ret.*)
*Captain* K. A. H. Cummins.
*Captain* J. A. Etches.
*Captain* R. G. Freeman.
*Captain* F. E. Jackson, OBE.
*Captain* D. R. Jones.
*Captain* H. I. McMichael, OBE.
*Captain* C. W. Mayne.
*Captain* W. J. Moore, DSC, RD.
*Captain* F. W. S. Roberts, RD.
*Captain* J. B. Wells.

*Mercantile Marine Engineers—Class II*

*Lieut.-Cdr.* A. Ellison, FCMS, MIMarE, RNR (*ret*).
J. W. Footitt, Esq., MBE, MIMarE.
I. J. Gray, Esq., MIMarE, AMRINA.
G. W. Hill, Esq., MBE, MIMarE, FCMS.
F. Little, Esq.
*Commander* F. M. Paskins, OBE. RD, MIMechE, MRINA MIMarE, RNR (*ret*).
C. J. Potter, Esq., MIMarE, FCMS.

*Officers of the Royal Navy—Class III.*

*Captain* M. E. Butler-Bowdon, OBE, RN (*ret*).
*Captain* H. R. Conwey. RN (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

## JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, ETC.—*contd.*

*Class IV (a) and (b)*

*(a) Fishery Assessors.*

A. R. Elder, Esq.
*Skipper* B. Stipetic, DSC.
*Skipper* W. F. Wright.
*Skipper* D. A. Roberts, JP.
W. J. Wood, Esq., MBE.

*(b) Special Panel for Naval Architects.*

R. A. Beattie, Esq., BSC, MRINA.
*Professor* J. F. C. Conn, DSC, MRINA.
Dr. E. C. B. Corlett, MA, PhD, MRINA.
J. Robson, Esq., MBE.
R. K. Wood, BSC.

LAW AGENTS TO THE TREASURY

SOLICITOR FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Belfast and Londonderry*—
Messrs. McKinty and Wright.

*Cardiff*—
Messrs. Vaughan & Roche.
Cartwright, Taylor & Corpe.

*Chatham and Rochester*—Messrs. Baker and Baker.

*Deal and Walmer*—Messrs. Hardman and Watson.

*Devonport and Plymouth*—Messrs. Foot and Bowden.

*Dover* (*see Deal and Walmer*).

*Harwich*—Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.

*Hull*—Messrs. Andrew M. Jackson & Co.

*Liverpool*—Messrs. Alsop, Stevens, Batesons & Co.

*Londonderry* (*see Belfast*).

*Newcastle-on-Tyne*—
Messrs. Bramwell, Clayton and Clayton.
Messrs. Botterell Roche and Temperley.

*Pembroke*—Messrs. Lowless and Lowless.

*Plymouth* (*see Devonport*).

*Portland* (*see Weymouth*).

*Portsmouth*—Messrs. Brutton, Birkett & Walsh.

*Rochester* (*see Chatham.*)

*Sheerness*—John Copland and Son.

*Walmer* (*see Deal and Walmer*).

*Weymouth and Portland*—
Messrs. Wickham and Lloyd Edwards.

---

*Aden*—Messrs. Horrocks, Williams & Beecheno, Chartered Bank Building, P.O. Box 541, Crater, Aden.

*Bahamas*—D. B. McKinney, Esq., Boyle Building, Nassau, Bahamas.

*Ceylon*—Messrs. Julius & Creasy, Colombo.

*Cyprus*—
*The Hon. Sir* Panayotis L. Cacoyannis, *Kt.*, LLB, P.O. Box 122, Limassol, Cyprus.

*Gibraltar*—H.M. Attorney-General.

*Hong Kong*—Hastings & Co., Marina House, 15–19, Queens Road, C.

*Kenya*—Messrs. Hamilton, Harrison & Mathews, Nairobi.

*Malta*—Vincent Scerri, Esq., LLD.

*Penang*—Messrs. Presgrave & Matthews, P.O. Box 81.

*Singapore*—Messrs. Drew & Napier, Chartered Bank Chambers.

---

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE PROVINCE OF ULSTER

*The Right Honourable the Viscount* Brookeborough PC, CBE, MC, DL (*Hon. Captain, R.N.R.*).

## SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

*The persons named below are prepared to undertake the duties of Ships' Agents:—*

George Patrick Pirie-Gordon, Esq., *c/o* Williams & Glyns Bank Ltd., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.

F. L. P. de Winton, Esq., MBE, TD, *c/o* Lloyds Bank Ltd. (Cox's & Kings' Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Michael Andrew Porter, Esq., M.C., *c/o* National Westminster Bank (Haymarket Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distributions Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain a Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

| Club. | Address. |
|---|---|
| **WHITE ENSIGN** | |
| Royal Yacht Squadron | Royal Yacht Squadron, Castle, Cowes. |
| **BLUE ENSIGN** | |
| Royal Albert Yacht Club | 10, Clarendon Road, Southsea, PO5 2EE. |
| Royal Brighton Yacht Club | 253, St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, 3186 Victoria. |
| Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club | 5, Waterloo Crescent, Dover. |
| Royal Clyde Yacht Club | 147, Blythswood Street, Glasgow, C.2. |
| Royal Cruising Club | Bine Cottage, Crondall Road, Crookham Village, Hants. |
| Royal Dorset Yacht Club | 6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth, |
| Royal Engineer Yacht Club | H.Q., Engineer-in-Chief, Kitchener Barracks, Chatham, Kent. |
| Royal Geelong Yacht Club | Box 156, Geelong, Victoria, Australia. |
| Royal Gourock Yacht Club | 4, Argyle Street, Greenock. |
| Royal Highland Yacht Club | 26, George Street, Oban, Argyll. |
| Royal Largs Yacht Club | 3, Bath Street, Largs, Ayrshire. |
| Royal Marines Sailing Club | City House, White City, Wood Lane, London, W.12. |
| Royal Melbourne Yacht Squadron | Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, 3182. |
| Royal Motor Yacht Club | Sandbanks, Poole Dorset. |
| Royal Naval Sailing Association | Royal Naval Club, Pembroke Road, Portsmouth. |
| Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Sailing Club | 38, Hill Street, London, W.1. |
| Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron | 1, Parliament Street, Auckland, New Zealand. |
| Royal Northern Yacht Club | Rhu, Dunbartonshire. |
| Royal Perth Yacht Club | Pelican Point, Crawley Bay, West Australia. |
| Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club | P.O. Box 2914, Boat Harbour, Wellington, New Zealand. |
| Royal Queensland Yacht Club | P.O. Box 233, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane 4006, Australia. |
| Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club | 86, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. |
| Royal Singapore Yacht Club | Trafalgar Street, Singapore. |
| Royal Solent Yacht Club | Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. |
| Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron | Outer Harbor, S. Australia 5018. |
| Royal Southern Yacht Club | Hamble, Southampton, S03 5HB. |
| Sussex Motor Yacht Club | 7, Ship Street, Brighton 1. |
| Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron | Kirribilli Point, Milson's Point 2061. |
| Royal Temple Yacht Club | West Cliff, Ramsgate. |
| Royal Thames Yacht Club | 60, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.1. |
| Royal Western Yacht Club of England | West Hoe, Plymouth, PL1 3DG. |
| Royal Western Yacht Club of Scotland | 120, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2. |
| Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania | Marieville Esplanade, Sandy Bay, Tasmania, 7005. |
| Royal Yacht Club of Victoria | 120, Nelson Place, Williamstown, 3016, Australia. |
| **BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB** | |
| Bar Yacht Club | 3, Temple Gardens ,London, E.C.4. |
| Cruising Yacht Club of Australia | New Beach Road, Rushcutter Bay, Edgecliffe, New South Wales 2027. |
| Royal Air Force Yacht Club | Riverside House, Hamble, Southampton S03 5HD. |
| Royal Akarana Yacht Club | P.O. Box 854, Okahu Bay, Auckland, New Zealand. |
| Royal Anglesey Yacht Club | 6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey. |
| Royal Armoured Corps Yacht Club | Royal Armoured Corps Depot, Bovington Camp, near Wareham, Dorset. |
| Royal Artillery Yacht Club | 11, Bramley House, Crescent Road, Alverstoke, Gosport. |
| Royal Bermuda Yacht Club | Albuoys Point, Hamilton, Bermuda. |
| Royal Bombay Yacht Club | P.O. Box 206, Apollo Bunder, Bombay. |
| Royal Burnham Yacht Club | Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex. |

Digitized by Google

| Club. | Address. |
|---|---|

## BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club | St. Aubin, Jersey, C.I. |
| Royal Corinthian Yacht Club | Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex. |
| Royal Cornwall Yacht Club | Green Bank, Falmouth. |
| Royal Forth Yacht Club | 74, Eyre Place, Edinburgh, EH3 5EL. |
| Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia | Keans Point, Peppermint Grove, Western Australia 6011. |
| Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club | Queensway, Gibraltar. |
| Royal Harwich Yacht Club | Woolverstone, Ipswich. |
| Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club | P.O. Box 276, Kellett Island, Hong Kong. |
| Household Division Yacht Club | Horse Guards, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. |
| Royal Irish Yacht Club | Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin. |
| Royal Jamaica Yacht Club | Kingston, Jamaica. |
| Little Ship Club | Bell Wharf Lane, Upper Thames St., London, E.C.4. |
| Little Ship Club (Queensland Squadron) | 44, Gordon St., Hawthorne, Brisbane 4171. |
| Royal London Yacht Club | The Parade, Cowes. |
| Royal Malta Yacht Club | Hay Wharf, Floriana, Malta. |
| Royal Mersey Yacht Club | Woodlands, Neston Road, Burton, Wirral, Cheshire. |
| Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales | Wunulla Road, Point Piper, New South Wales 2027. |
| Royal Nassau Sailing Club | P.O. Box 883, Nassau, Bahamas. |
| Royal Natal Yacht Club | Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal. |
| Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club | Cultra, Co. Down, Ireland. |
| Royal Northumberland Yacht Club | 2, Rows Terrace, South Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NE31 QE. |
| Royal Ocean Racing Club | 20, St. Jame's Place, S.W.1. |
| Parkstone Yacht Club | Weston's Point, Pearce Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset, BH14 8EH. |
| Poole Yacht Club | New Quay Road, Hamworthy, Poole, Dorset, |
| Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club | 39, Rowe Street, Sydney, New South Wales, 2000, Australia. |
| Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club | 51, Pitt Street, Sydney, New South Wales, 2000, Australia, |
| Severn Motor Yacht Club | Clerkenleap, Nr. Worcester. |
| Royal Southampton Yacht Club | 10, Northlands Road, Southampton, S09 4PF. |
| Sussex Yacht Club | Riverside, Southwick, Sussex. |
| Royal Suva Yacht Club | The Club House, Korrovou, Suva, Fiji. |
| The Cruising Association | Chiltern Court, London, N.W.1. |
| The House of Lords Yacht Club | House of Lords, London, S.W.1. |
| The Medway Yacht Club | Lower Upnor, Rochester, Kent. |
| The Poole Harbour Yacht Club | Salterns Way, Lilliput, Parkstone BH14 8JR. |
| Thames Motor Yacht Club | The Green, Hampton Court, East Molesey, Surrey |
| Royal Torbay Yacht Club | Torquay. |
| Royal Ulster Yacht Club | Clifton Road, Bangor, Co. Down. |
| Royal Welsh Yacht Club | Porth yr Aur, Carnarvon. |
| Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club | Windsor Crescent, Bridlington. |

## RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB

| | |
|---|---|
| Brixham Yacht Club | Overgang, Brixham, Devon. |
| Royal Dart Yacht Club | Kingswear, S. Devon. |
| Royal Fowey Yacht Club | Fowey, Cornwall. |
| House of Commons Yacht Club | Westminster, London, SW.1. |
| Lloyd's Yacht Club | Lloyds, London, E.C.3. |
| Royal Lymington Yacht Club | Lymington, Hants, S04 9SE. |
| Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club | Royal Plain, Lowestoft. |
| Point Yacht Club | Esplanade, P.O. Box 2224, Durban. |
| Royal St. George Yacht Club | Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin. |
| St. Helier Yacht Club | South Pier, Jersey. |
| Royal Victoria Yacht Club | Fishbourne, Isle of Wight. |
| West Mersea Yacht Club | West Mersea, Essex. |

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY

## ACTIVE LIST

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969*

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Admiral of the Fleet* | |
| *Sir* Michael Le Fanu, GCB, DSC | 28.11.70 |
| *Lord* Tovey of Langton Matravers, GCB, KBE, DSO | 12. 1.71 |
| *Commander* | |
| I. H. F. Martin, DSC | 17.12.69 |
| T. J. F. Sex | 26. 2.70 |
| *Commander (E)* | |
| L. E. Land, BSC, MIERE | 5. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* | |
| D. M. Carr | 12. 8.70 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant* | |
| J. C. Maynard | 21.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant (SL)* | |
| P. J. Coombes | 3. 5.70 |
| J. A. Kendall | 22. 9.70 |
| D. C. Martin | 29. 9.70 |
| A. Stewart | 3. 5.70 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant (SL)* | |
| S. C. I'Anson | 6. 5.70 |
| *Acting Sub-Lieutenant (SL)* | |
| J. R. Holland | 6. 5.70 |
| *Instructor Lieutenant* | |
| J. J. Young | 15. 8.70 |
| *Surgeon Commander* | |
| R. V. Williams, MB, ChB, & Glas) MRCP(Ed | 21. 1.70 |
| *Surgeon Lieutenant* | |
| R. de H. Wells, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | 30.10.70 |

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| **ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE** | |
| *Captain (Hon)* | |
| S. P. Herivel, CBE, DSC | 27. 8.70 |
| *Captain (S)* | |
| W. C. Rattey, RD | 16.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* | |
| A. J. Adam, VRD | 16.12.69 |
| R. A. Baker | 11. 1.70 |
| F. L. Brooks, RD | 5. 3.70 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander (S)* | |
| W. S. McLintock, VRD | 16. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | |
| C. S. Frost | 18.12.69 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander (SCC)* | |
| K. D. Arkell | 18.11.69 |
| R. W. Reffell | 17. 1.70 |
| S. A. Waldron | 28. 7.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SCC)* | |
| F. A. Mobley | 13.10.69 |
| F. E. C. Peaker | 20.10.69 |
| L. D. Perrett | 6. 4.70 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant (SCC)* | |
| S. J. Talbott | 7.11.69 |

## RETIRED LIST

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969*

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Admiral* | |
| *Sir* Noel F. Laurence, KCB, DSO■ | 26. 1.70 |
| *Vice-Admiral* | |
| *Sir* Archibald Day, KBE, CB, DSO | 17. 7.70 |
| H. Hickling, CB, CBE, DSO | 12.11.69 |
| J. W. Rivett-Carnac, CB, CBE, DSC | 9.10.70 |
| *Sir* Cecil P. Talbot, KCB, KBE, DSO■ | 17. 3.70 |
| *Vice-Admiral (E)* | |
| *The Hon. Sir* Denis C. Maxwell, KCB, CBE, FIMechE, MRINA, FRSA | 16. 1.70 |
| *Vice-Admiral (General List)* | |
| *Sir* Nicholas A. Copeman, KBE, CB, DSC | 21.11.69 |
| *Sir* A. Gordon V. Hubback, KBE, CB | 25. 8.70 |
| *Rear Admiral* | |
| C. O. Alexander | 13. 4.70 |
| *The Hon.* George Fraser, DSO | 13. 6.70 |
| R. M. King, DSO | 15.12.69 |
| K. H. L. Mackenzie, CBE | 30.10.70 |
| C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC | 2. 7.70 |
| H. S. Walkey, CBE | 20. 8.70 |
| *Rear Admiral (E)* | |
| S. Brown, CB | 14. 8.70 |
| *Rear Admiral (S)* | |
| A. J. Wheeler, CB, DL | 16. 3.70 |

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Rear Admiral (General List)* | |
| B. W. Taylor, CB, DSC | 30. 9.70 |
| J. K. Watkins, CB, OBE | 13. 5.70 |
| *Captain* | |
| D. K. Bain, DSO | 9. 7.70 |
| A. B. A. Baker, DSO | 9. 7.70 |
| P. F. P. Berryman | 26. 6.70 |
| J. A. Bickford-Smith | 8. 5.70 |
| J. T. Borrett, OBE | 15.10.69 |
| D. C. Brock, CBE | 29. 7.70 |
| F. P. Busbridge, OBE, DSC | 5. 4.70 |
| J. Cameron, CIE, RIN | 9.11.69 |
| A. C. Chapman, CBE | 4. 9.70 |
| A. C. Collinson, CBE | 6. 8.70 |
| E. R. Conder, DSO, DSC | 9. 7.70 |
| R. F. Eyre-Huddleston | 1. 1.70 |
| J. G. Fraser, OBE | 22. 2.70 |
| H. G. Giffard | 5. 8.70 |
| *Sir* Thomas E. Halsey, *Bt.*, DSO | 30. 8.70 |
| E. P. Hinton, DSO■, MVO | 30. 3.70 |
| W. W. Hunt, DSO | 16. 6.70 |
| D. A. H. Larking, CMG | 20. 4.70 |
| L. E. H. Llewellyn, CB, OBE | 5. 2.70 |
| R. W. M. Lloyd, DSO | 15. 8.70 |
| K. S. Lyle, CBE | 14. 8.70 |
| G. O. Maund, DSO | 24.11.69 |
| A. J. Mitchell | 28. 3.70 |
| I. H. Morten, OBE | 1. 2.70 |
| H. D. Nichol | 16. 8.70 |

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969*

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Captains*—contd. | |
| P. R. P. Percival, DSO■ | 19. 2.70 |
| R. Ramsbotham, OBE | 20.11.69 |
| T. N. Sheffield, OBE | 4. 4.70 |
| L. C. Sinker, DSC | 22. 2.70 |
| R. C. C. Smart | 8. 8.70 |
| R. F. B. Swinley | 7. 7.70 |
| H. D. Tollemache | 24.10.70 |
| A. B. Watts | 7. 3.70 |
| G. Wilson | 8.11.69 |
| P. C. L. Yorke, OBE | 19. 1.70 |
| *Captain (E)* | |
| G. L. Baily | 27. 9.70 |
| C. R. O. Burge, DSO, FIMechE | 9. 6.70 |
| A. W. Coleman | 10. 1.70 |
| E. A. Drummond | 26. 6.70 |
| B. J. G. Johns, OBE | 16. 9.70 |
| A. F. F. Menzies, OBE | 13. 7.70 |
| A. L. Thomson, CBE | 16. 3.70 |
| G. Villar, CBE | 18. 4.70 |
| *Captain (S)* | |
| E. D. T. Churcher, OBE | 31.12.69 |
| P. H. Franklin | 11. 4.70 |
| S. S. C. Parsons, OBE | 26. 7.70 |
| T. C. Sherwin, CBE | 17. 1.70 |
| C. A. Shove, OBE | 6.11.69 |
| E. W. D. Thring, CB | 17. 3.70 |
| G. A. Youle, O.B.E. | 27.11.69 |
| *Captain (General List)* | |
| P. A. Roche, DSC | 10. 9.70 |
| I. R. Sarel, DSC | 26. 2.70 |
| C. G. Webley, OBE | 15. 7.70 |
| *Commander* | |
| T. L. Alkin, OBE | 6. 5.70 |
| J. A. S. Brame | 25. 1.70 |
| S. A. Brooks, OBE | 29. 8.70 |
| F. C. Cadogan | 15. 3.70 |
| S. Chapman | 8. 3.70 |
| F. E. Chevallier, DSC | 17. 9.70 |
| P. S. Cooper | 5. 4.70 |
| H. C. Coysh | 15.12.69 |
| E. Culme-Seymour | 9. 4.70 |
| B. Delap | 28. 9.70 |
| A. D. S. Dunn | 9. 8.70 |
| L. F. Foley | 12. 5.70 |
| G. C. Glen, DSO, OBE | 27. 2.70 |
| R. M. R. Hoare | 4. 6.70 |
| G. R. I. Irving | 1. 1.70 |
| D. L. Johnston, DSC | 18.10.70 |
| A. Jones | 19.11.69 |
| C. G. P. Jones | 9. 3.70 |
| C. Y. C. Keays | 23.12.69 |
| R. P. Kingscote | 22.11.69 |
| C. A. Kingsley-Rowe | 31. 7.70 |
| D. C. Kinloch, DSO, OBE | 17.11.69 |
| H. F. Lane | 8. 3.70 |
| G. A. Lawson, DSC | 25. 1.70 |
| W. R. R. Leach | 16.11.69 |
| *Sir* Reginald A. St. J. Leeds, *Bt.* | 18. 1.70 |
| G. McClintock | 17. 5.70 |
| H. A. A. Mallet, OBE | 23. 3.70 |
| E. H. Mann | 24.11.69 |
| R. Mundy-Cox | 20. 6.70 |
| *The Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E. Napier | 8.10.70 |
| G. H. Neave, MBE | 15. 3.70 |
| C. F. Nock, DSO, OBE | 28.11.69 |
| J. H. Owen | 6. 5.70 |
| D. E. Pelly | 10. 7.70 |
| A. B. Russell, DSO | 14. 4.70 |

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Commander*—contd. | |
| C. R. Ryman | 29.10.70 |
| C. Sandells | 9.11.69 |
| H. M. Simpson | 21. 5.70 |
| A. G. M. Small | —. 9.69 |
| E. A. Stocker, DSC | 14.12.69 |
| J. H. Swain, DSO, DSC | 31. 3.70 |
| G. J. D. Tweedy, OBE | 18.11.69 |
| B. M. Walker | 22. 2.70 |
| R. T. Young, OBE | 19. 2.70 |
| *Commander (E)* | |
| J. D. Ainger | 11. 8.70 |
| A. Chancellor, DSO | 4. 3.70 |
| G. F. Gamblen | 18. 6.70 |
| J. C. U. Hayward, MIMechE | 15.11.69 |
| J. G. Hill | 25.10.70 |
| C. W. T. Saunders, DSC, MIMarE | 10. 8.70 |
| E. E. Smith | 1. 5.70 |
| I. C. Vickery | 18. 2.70 |
| H. J. White | 1.10.70 |
| *Commander (S)* | |
| K. L. Barrow, OBE | 9. 6.70 |
| J. G. Derry | 24. 1.70 |
| P. J. Hiland | 19. 9.70 |
| S. A. Jolliffe, OBE | 16. 2.70 |
| A. W. B. Messenger | 1. 5.70 |
| W. P. Putt | 5. 1.70 |
| *Commander (General List)* | |
| C. R. Barrett | 3. 7.70 |
| A. T. Darley | 13. 6.70 |
| B. H. Dodds | 13.10.70 |
| T. H. I. Pitfield | 28. 8.70 |
| C. E. Smith | 8. 1.70 |
| B. C. Ward, DSC■ | 10. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* | |
| F. J. Abbott | 28. 9.70 |
| L. N. Baxter | 27.11.69 |
| A. J. Bennett | 18. 4.70 |
| J. Bowden | 2. 6.70 |
| B. R. Brasier-Creagh | 23.10.69 |
| J. M. Brigstocke | 11. 7.70 |
| J. M. Burgess | 20. 5.70 |
| G. W. Callaway | 14.11.69 |
| C. P. Campbell-Horsfall, DSC | 30. 8.70 |
| G. H. Cook | 24. 5.70 |
| G. V. Corbett, OBE | 9. 3.70 |
| F. E. Dawe | 26. 6.70 |
| W. Fogg | 23. 7.70 |
| I. W. Grove-White, DSC | 5. 9.70 |
| H. P. Hamlyn | 26.12.69 |
| *The Lord* Hatherton | 13.11.69 |
| A. H. Huxley | 25. 8.70 |
| R. J. Jowitt | 31. 1.70 |
| W. H. Kewish, DSC | 15. 2.70 |
| H. G. Laird | 25.12.69 |
| G. J. Mackness, CBE, DSC, DL | 27.10.70 |
| C. H. Mashford | 24. 1.70 |
| E. F. Mauger | 18.12.69 |
| A. J. C. Miller | 5. 9.70 |
| C. W. B. Milner | 17. 2.70 |
| H. Pegg | 30. 6.70 |
| N. S. Smith | 1.10.70 |
| J. D. P. Tiarks | 3. 1.70 |
| *Sir* William A. D. Twysden, *Bt.* | 17. 2.70 |
| C. W. Windham | 29.11.69 |
| A. E. Woodward | 24. 8.69 |

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969*

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenant Commander (E)* | |
| E. Buckee | 4. 1.70 |
| A. J. C. Bullen | 3. 4.70 |
| J. L. C. Burgess | 18. 7.70 |
| R. Harty | 10. 1.70 |
| A. J. Lee, DSC | 23. 1.70 |
| R. W. G. Lobb, MBE | 7. 9.70 |
| W. S. McMath, MBE | 22. 4.70 |
| M. E. Newcombe | 26.11.69 |
| J. Pattison | 8.10.70 |
| L. J. Williams | 26.10.70 |
| *Lieutenant Commander (L)* | |
| A. W. P. H. Fleet | 30. 6.70 |
| D. A. Nunn | 11. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant Commander (S)* | |
| W. H. Franks, MBE | 2.11.69 |
| F. G. Richards | 6. 6.70 |
| F. J. Seabrook | 20. 4.70 |
| P. Stent | 8.10.70 |
| R. C. Whiting | 19. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant Commander (SD)* | |
| T. J. Cain | 23.12.69 |
| C. F. Hobbs | 1. 1.70 |
| R. Holroyd | 19. 7.70 |
| J. Lawn | 15.11.69 |
| J. Morrow | 12. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant Commander (General List)* | |
| J. E. Cooper | 25. 6.70 |
| J. K. Lyon | 20. 6.70 |
| M. S. F. McKenzie | 3.10.69 |
| *Lieutenant* | |
| C. A. Allen | 29. 4.70 |
| G. R. Atkins | 30. 9.70 |
| T. B. Banks | 10. 1.70 |
| C. H. Blackler | 30. 3.70 |
| F. E. Brinkley, DSC | 29. 3.70 |
| W. N. Deacon | 11.11.69 |
| H. Dean | 1. 7.70 |
| E. F. Durrant | 11.12.69 |
| J. W. Ferns | 20. 1.70 |
| J. Fidler | 19. 7.70 |
| B. T. Geere | 2. 1.70 |
| W. Grant | 3. 3.70 |
| A. G. Gregory | 27. 8.70 |
| W. C. Hampton, MBE | 23.11.69 |
| T. H. Hook | 3. 7.70 |
| J. G. Law, DSC | 30. 3.70 |
| C. W. A. Lawrence | 26. 2.70 |
| C. W. Lewis, DSC | 3.12.69 |
| E. Mason, MBE, DSM | 29. 5.70 |
| *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, OBE, DSC | 14. 4.70 |
| M. B. Money | 30.12.69 |
| F. W. Nicholls | 7.11.69 |
| W. C. G. Pett | 23.11.69 |
| W. H. J. Sheard, DSM | 14. 5.70 |
| D. H. Shepherd, DSC | 25. 1.70 |
| E. C. Thorman | 23. 2.70 |
| H. F. Tomblin, MBE | 1.11.69 |
| A. W. Wade, MBE | 6. 6.70 |
| C. F. Wallington | 24. 8.70 |
| F. W. Watson | 12.10.70 |

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (E)* | |
| A. L. F. Dudding, MBE | 4. 1.70 |
| H. Griffiths, DSC | 20. 2.70 |
| F. L. Haines | 13. 9.70 |
| C. H. Harris | 26. 8.70 |
| T. S. J. Hill | 29.10.69 |
| J. A. L. Hoskin | 26.10.70 |
| R. C. Lyons, MBE | 18. 9.70 |
| W. F. May | 10. 3.70 |
| F. S. Nicholls | 31.12.69 |
| R. R. Ostler, DSC, MIMarE | 17. 2.70 |
| I. Porteous | 21. 5.70 |
| J. Pugh | 4. 7.70 |
| M. J. L. Randell | 22. 1.70 |
| J. A. Saunders | 21. 2.70 |
| E. D. Smart | 1. 1.70 |
| T. D. Stokoe | 29. 3.70 |
| H. T. Vernon | 19. 3.70 |
| *Lieutenant (L)* | |
| W. A. Hann, MBE | 5. 1.70 |
| J. R. L. Read, BA | 29. 1.70 |
| *Lieutenant (S)* | |
| S. Bates, BEM | 5. 1.70 |
| F. Buckley | 22. 2.70 |
| S. A. Parke | 31.10.69 |
| G. P. Penrose | 5. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant (SD)* | |
| A. H. Anchor | 4.11.69 |
| E. A. Mosedale | 15. 4.70 |
| H. E. Sadler | 15. 3.70 |
| A. J. Ulyett | 16. 8.70 |
| F. W. Walker | 14. 1.70 |
| *Instructor Captain* | |
| J. H. Hewlett, BA | 29.11.69 |
| H. A. McDonald, CBE, BSC | 16. 2.70 |
| *Instructor Commander* | |
| A. L. G. Hutchings, BSC | 23. 3.70 |
| G. S. Jamieson, MA | 19. 9.70 |
| W. P. Lebbon, MIEE | 24. 7.70 |
| J. Marshall | 7.11.69 |
| *Instructor Lieutenant Commander* | |
| J. F. Davidson, BSC, FCS | 18.11.69 |
| D. E. Gregory, BSC, AMIRE | 16. 2.70 |
| J. F. Gully, BA | 30. 3.70 |
| H. C. Rice | 30. 7.70 |
| F. J. D. Williams, BSC | 26. 4.70 |
| *Instructor Lieutenant* | |
| H. S. J. Strong | 5. 1.70 |
| *Surgeon Rear Admiral* | |
| H. R. B. Hull, CB, MRCS, LRCP | 31. 5.70 |
| A. E. Malone, CB, MB, BCh, DPH | 19. 5.70 |
| *Surgeon Captain* | |
| J. R. A. Clark-Hall, MRCS, LRCP | 24. 2.70 |
| D. H. C. Given, MD, BCh, DPH, DTM & H | 1. 9.70 |
| G. H. Hayes, MB, ChB, DPH | 19. 8.70 |
| H. Huskinson, MB | 9. 6.70 |
| A. W. McRorie, CBE, MD, ChB, DPH | 23. 6.70 |
| J. H. B. Martin, MD, BCh | 9. 4.70 |

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969*

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Surgeon Commander* | |
| W. G. C. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S | 30. 1.70 |
| C. J. Robarts, LMSSA | 13.11.69 |
| W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB, ChB | 29. 5.70 |
| *Surgeon Lieutenant Commander* | |
| P. J. Maguire, MB | 4. 7.70 |
| *Surgeon Captain (D)* | |
| W. E. L. Brigham, LDS | 19. 1.70 |
| S. R. Wallis, LDS | 18. 7.70 |
| *Surgeon Commander (D)* | |
| M. F. Hopson, LDS | 29. 7.70 |
| S. Mawer, LDS | 2.12.69 |
| *Chaplain* | |
| T. W. L. Caspersz, MA | 12. 1.70 |
| R. R. Churchill, CBE, MA | 27. 1.70 |
| V. Kyrke, MA | 18. 2.70 |
| J. W. B. Moore, CBE, MA | 22.11.69 |
| J. R. Scarff, MA | 15. 6.70 |
| *Chaplain (CSFC)* | |
| J. Laidlaw, OBE, MA | 18. 2.70 |
| C. R. M. MacLeod | 6. 8.70 |
| *Electrical Lieutenant Commander* | |
| W. M. Smallwood | 17.12.69 |
| *Electrical Lieutenant* | |
| F. L. Weatherdon | 22. 3.70 |
| *Engineer Lieutenant Commander* | |
| E. W. Gurney, MBE | 14. 3.70 |
| *Engineer Lieutenant* | |
| D. D. Brodie | 4. 7.70 |
| W. J. Montgomery | 5.12.69 |
| *Shipwright Lieutenant Commander* | |
| T. H. Memory | 26.11.69 |
| W. T. F. Miller, MBE | 10. 8.70 |
| *Shipwright Lieutenant* | |
| A. S. Anderson | 11.12.69 |
| L. C. Jinman | 15. 8.70 |
| T. A. Mason | 4. 1.70 |
| G. O. Shepherd, MBE | 23. 1.70 |
| *Communication Lieutenant Commander (SWS)* | |
| E. E. Dolbear | 9. 2.70 |
| *Communication Lieutenant* | |
| R. Munns | 11. 1.70 |
| *Signal Lieutenant* | |
| H. Coward | 4.10.69 |
| *Telegraphist Lieutenant* | |
| J. I. Somers, MBE | 12. 9.70 |
| *Lieutenant-at-Arms* | |
| R. H. Cooper | 22. 5.70 |
| W. Lee | 3.10.70 |
| *Wardmaster Lieutenant* | |
| W. G. Collins | 21.11.69 |
| W. S. H. Mapstone | 24. 5.70 |
| W. J. Walsh | 28. 7.70 |
| *Headmaster Lieutenant* | |
| A. Dicker | 1. 8.70 |

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Senior Commissioned Signal Boatswain* | |
| A. L. E. Boniface | 18.12.69 |
| *Commissioned Boatswain* | |
| S. Howell | 21.12.69 |
| A. E. Onions (*tempy*) | 12. 4.70 |
| J. E. Tyack | 25.10.69 |
| *Senior Commissioned Engineer* | |
| H. A. W. Brooks | 2 12.69 |
| *Commissioned Engineer* | |
| C. S. Carter, DSM, BEM (*tempy*) | 1. 3.70 |
| A. W. Palmer | 28. 9.70 |
| W. G. P. Philp (*tempy*) | 1. 6.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Air Engineer* | |
| F. Pawson | 26. 1.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Gunner* | |
| G. A. Ashford (*tempy act*) | 14. 3.70 |
| *Commissioned Gunner* | |
| H. Freeman | 17. 3.70 |
| G. E. W. Garrard | 19. 1.70 |
| E. Harwin (*tempy*) | 31. 7.70 |
| W. J. Palmer (*tempy*) | 26. 2.70 |
| F. G. Vincent (*tempy*) | 5. 5.70 |
| C. Williams (*tempy*) | 21. 8.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Gunner (T)* | |
| J. E. Baker (*tempy act*) | 12.10.70 |
| M. R. Edwards, DSC, DSM | 10.12.69 |
| H. Lewis | 24.12.69 |
| M. McCarthy | 16. 7.70 |
| F. Mann (*tempy act*) | 12. 7.70 |
| A. T. Warne, MBE (*tempy act*) | 8.11.69 |
| *Commissioned Gunner (T)* | |
| H. V. Anscomb (*tempy*) | 18. 9.69 |
| R. P. Burges (*tempy*) | 28. 8.69 |
| F. E. Challice (*tempy*) | 20. 9.70 |
| V. C. Gill | 23.11.69 |
| L. Sawkins (*tempy*) | 2.10.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Mechanician* | |
| G. W. Cummings | 22. 4.70 |
| J. G. Knapman (*tempy*) | 30. 4.70 |
| *Commissioned Mechanician* | |
| B. A. Stephenson (*tempy*) | 23. 7.70 |
| *Commissioned Shipwright* | |
| J. W. Barry (*tempy*) | 1. 5.70 |
| W. G. Blewden | 24. 6.70 |
| A. F. Farahar (*tempy*) | 16.10.70 |
| G. House (*tempy*) | 21. 2.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Stores Officer* | |
| J. L. Collins | 5. 1.70 |
| *Commissioned Stores Officer* | |
| W. F. Griffiths (*tempy*) | 22. 3.70 |

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

***Officers whose deaths have been reported since 1st November 1969***

| Rank and Name | Date of Death |
|---|---|
| *Senior Commissioned Telegraphist* | |
| E. H. Cox | 2. 3.70 |
| *Commissioned Wardmaster* | |
| E. A. G. Kearvell (*tempy*) | 4. 9.70 |
| L. S. Leaman (*tempy*) | 1.10.70 |
| *Senior Commissioned Writer Officer* | |
| W. C. Richards | 3. 8.70 |
| *Schoolmaster* | |
| W. H. C. Beckett | 5. 9.70 |
| T. M. C. Smith | 28. 4.70 |
| *Commissioned Catering Officer* | |
| W. H. Palethorpe (*tempy*) | 31. 8.70 |
| **ROYAL MARINE FORCES** | |
| *General* | |
| *Sir* Malcolm C. Cartwright-Taylor, KCB | 5.11.69 |
| *Sir* Thomas L. Hunton, KCB, MVO, OBE | 20. 4.70 |
| *Lieutenant-General* | |
| *Sir* Robert G. Sturges, KBE, CB, DSO | 12. 9.70 |
| *Major-General* | |
| G. E. Wildman-Lushington, CB, CBE | 3. 2.70 |
| *Lieutenant-Colonel* | |
| H. S. G. Bird | 14. 8.70 |
| S. G. Cutler | 7. 4.70 |
| R. C. Giles | 2. 3.70 |
| J. G. Hume | 14. 8.70 |
| J. W. Lawson, OBE | 25. 8.70 |
| R. A. G. Stewart | 7. 1.70 |
| *Major* | |
| C. Attwood | 24. 6.70 |
| E. C. L. Bearcroft | 21. 5.70 |
| T. Boffey, DSM | 23.12.69 |
| E. F. H. Bonnet, MBE | 15. 3.70 |
| M. G. Y. Dobson | 9. 8.70 |
| I. Harries | 17. 6.70 |
| A. W. O'Brien, MBE | 26. 3.70 |
| A. Rendell | 15. 1.70 |
| *Captain* | |
| C. A. Feely | 24. 8.69 |
| F. M. D. Tallent (*tempy*) | 28. 2.70 |
| A. Ward | 4. 5.70 |
| *Lieutenant* | |
| W. Shannon | 18. 8.70 |
| **ROYAL MARINES BAND** | |
| *Lieutenant* | |
| G. L. Read, LRAM | 4. 4.70 |
| **QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE** | |
| *Superintending Sister* | |
| H. T. Fox-Harvey (*acting*) | 5. 9.70 |
| *Senior Nursing Sister* | |
| A. M. E. Northcott | 27. 6.70 |
| **WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE** | |
| *First Officer* | |
| M. A. Brown | 7. 7.70 |
| **ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE** | |
| *Captain* | |
| N. W. Duck, DSC■, RD | 31. 5.70 |
| I. E. G. Goldsworthy, RD | 10. 5.70 |
| L. H. Lindsay, RD | 13. 2.70 |
| *Commander* | |
| G. B. Brown, MBE | 29.12.69 |
| D. F. White, OBE, RD | 12. 6.70 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* | |
| F. H. Leigh, RD■ | 17. 3.70 |

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# ABBREVIATIONS OF RANKS

| | |
|---|---|
| A . | Admiral |
| A F | Admiral of the Fleet. |
| A Mid | Acting Midshipman. |
| A S L | Acting Sub-Lieutenant |
| A S L (E) | Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering). |
| A S L (L) | Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical). |
| A S L (S) | Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat). |
| A S L (SL) | Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Supplementary List). |
| A S L (Sp) | Acting Sub-Lieutenant (Special Branch) |
| B L . | Boatswain Lieutenant. |
| B S L | Boatswain Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Bndr S L | Bandmaster Sub-Lieutenant. |
| C . | Captain. |
| C (E) | Captain (Engineering). |
| C (L) | Captain (Electrical). |
| C (S) | Captain (Supply & Secretariat). |
| C (Sp) | Captain (Special Branch). |
| C. Mid | Cadet-Midshipman. |
| Ca S L | Catering Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Cdre | Commodore. |
| C L . | Communication Lieutenant. |
| C S L | Communication Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Cd O (LD) | Commissioned Officer (Limited Duties), C.A.F.(N). |
| Cd O MAd | Commissioned Medical Administrative Officer, C.A.F.(N). |
| Cd O MT | Commissioned Medical Technical Officer, C.A.F.(N). |
| Cd Rad O | Commissioned Radio Officer. |
| Cdt . | Cadet. |
| Cdt (S L) | Cadet (Supplementary List). |
| Cdt (E) | Cadet (Engineering). |
| Cdt (L) | Cadet (Electrical). |
| Cdt (S) | Cadet (Supply & Secretariat). |
| Ch . | Chaplain. |
| Ch F | Chaplain of the Fleet. |
| Ch Skr | Chief Skipper. |
| Cmdt. | Commandant. |
| Col . | Colonel. |
| C/O . | Chief Officer, W.R.N.S. |
| Con L | Constructor Lieutenant, P.N. |
| Con L Cr | Constructor. Lieutenant-Commander, P.N. |
| Con S L | Constructor Sub-Lieutenant, P.N. |
| C of S Ch | Church of Scotland Chaplain. |
| Cr . | Commander. |
| Cr AA | Commander-at-Arms. |
| Cr (E) | Commander (Engineering). |
| Cr (L) | Commander (Electrical). |
| Cr (S) | Commander (Supply & Secretariat). |
| Cr (Sp) | Commander (Special Branch). |
| El L. | Electrical Lieutenant. |
| El L Cr | Electrical Lieutenant-Commander. |
| El S L | Electrical Sub-Lieutenant. |
| En L | Engineer Lieutenant. |
| En L Cr | Engineer Lieutenant-Commander. |
| En S L | Engineer Sub-Lieutenant. |
| 1/O . | First Officer, W.R.N.S. |
| Gr L | Gunner Lieutenant. |
| Gr S L | Gunner Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Hon A | Honorary Admiral. |
| Hon C | Honorary Captain. |
| Hon Cdre | Honorary Commodore. |
| Hon Ch | Honorary Chaplain. |
| Hon Cr | Honorary Commander. |
| Hon Cr (S) | Honorary Commander (Supply & Secretariat). |
| Hon E C | Honorary Engineer Captain. |
| Hon E Cr | Honorary Engineer Commander. |
| Hon L | Honorary Lieutenant. |
| Hon L Cr | Honorary Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Hon. L Cr (S) | Honorary Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat). |
| Hon Skr | Honorary Skipper. |
| Hon Sg Cr | Honorary Surgeon Commander. |
| Hon Sg L Cr | Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. |
| In C | Instructor Captain. |
| In Cr | Instructor Commander. |
| In L | Instructor Lieutenant. |
| In L Cr | Instructor Lieutenant-Commander. |
| In S L | Instructor Sub-Lieutenant. |
| L . | Lieutenant. |
| L(CS) | Lieutenant (Careers Service). |

Digitized by Google

L . . Lieutenant, C.A.F.(N).
L (SD) . Lieutenant (Special Duties List).
L (SL) . Lieutenant (Supplementary List).
L (MAd) . Medical Administrative Officer, C.A.F.(N).
L (MT) . Medical Technical Officer, C.A.F.(N).
L A A . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel.
L Cr. . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr AA . Lieutenant-Commander-at-Arms.
L Cr . Lieutenant-Commander, C.A.F.(N)
L Cr (SD) . Lieutenant-Commander (Special Duties List).
L Cr (SL) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supplementary List).
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (Engineering).
L Cr (L) . Lieutenant-Commander (Electrical).
L Cr (PS) . Lieutenant-Commander (Patrol Service).
L Cr (S) . Lieutenant-Commander (Supply & Secretariat).
L Cr (Sp) . Lieutenant-Commander (Special Branch).
L Cr (Wdr) Lieutenant-Commander (Wardmaster)
L (Bdmr) . Lieutenant (Bandmaster).
L (E) . Lieutenant (Engineering).
L Gen . Lieutenant-General.
L (L) . Lieutenant (Electrical).
L (PS) . Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
L (S) . Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat)
L (Sp) . Lieutenant (Special Branch).
L (Wdr) . Lieutenant (Wardmaster).
MAA L . Master-at-Arms Lieutenant.
MAA S L . Master-at-Arms Sub-Lieutenant.
Maj . . Major.
Maj Gen . Major-General.
Meth Ch . Methodist Chaplain.
Mid . . Midshipman.
Mid (E) . Midshipman (Engineering).
Mid (L) . Midshipman (Electrical).
Mid (S) . Midshipman (Supply & Secretariat).
Mid (SL) . Midshipman (Supplementary List).
M-in-C . Matron-in-Chief.
N S . . Nursing Sister.
O L . . Ordnance Lieutenant, P.N.
O S L . Ordnance Sub-Lieutenant, P.N.
P M . . Principal Matron.
Pres C of E Ch } Presbyterian Church of England Chaplain.
P T L . Physical Training Lieutenant.
P T S L . Physical Training Sub-Lieutenant.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R A (E) . Rear-Admiral (Engineering).
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant (General List), Royal Marines.
2nd Lt (SD) Second Lieutenant (Special Duties List), Royal Marines.
2nd Lt (SD) (B) Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines Band.
2nd Lt (SEL) Second Lieutenant (Special Entry Flying List), Royal Marines.
2/O . . Second Officer, W.R.N.S.
Sen Ch . Senior Chaplain.
Sen Wt El Senior Warrant Electrician.
Sen Wt Eng Senior Warrant Engineer.
Sen Wt O . Senior Warrant Officer.
Sen Wt S O Senior Warrant Supply Officer.
Sg C . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (Dental).
Sg Cdre . Surgeon Commodore.
Sg Cr . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (Dental).
Sg L . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (Dental).
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (Dental).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg RA (D) Surgeon Rear-Admiral (D).
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Skr . . Skipper.
Skr L . Skipper-Lieutenant.
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (SD) . Sub-Lieutenant (Special Duties List).
S L (SL) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supplementary List).
S E (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (Engineering).
S L (L) . Sub-Lieutenant (Electrical).
S L (PS) . Sub-Lieutenant (Patrol Service).
S L (S) . Sub-Lieutenant (Supply & Secretariat).
S L (Sp) . Sub-Lieutenant (Special Branch).
S N S . Senior Nursing Sister.

Digitized by Google

| | |
|---|---|
| S S | Superintending Sister. |
| Su L | Supply Lieutenant. |
| Su L Cr | Supply Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Supt. | Superintendent, W.R.N.S. |
| Su S L | Supply Sub-Lieutenant. |
| TAS L | TAS Lieutenant. |
| TAS S L | TAS Sub-Lieutenant. |
| 3/O | Third Officer, W.R.N.S. |
| Un B Ch | United Board Chaplain. |
| V A | Vice-Admiral. |
| Wdr L | Wardmaster Lieutenant. |
| Wdr L Cr | Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Wdr S L | Wardmaster Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Wt O | Warrant Officer. |
| Wt Eng | Warrant Engineer. |
| Wt W | Warrant Writer. |

## ABBREVIATIONS OF QUALIFICATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| AE | Qualified for Aeronautical Engineering duties. |
| AE† | Qualified by the Advanced Course in Aeronautical Engineering. |
| AI | Qualified as Interpreter (Second Class). |
| AL | S.D. Officer qualified for Air Electrical duties. |
| AO | S.D. Officer qualified for Air Ordnance duties. |
| AR | S.D. Officer qualified for Air Radio duties. |
| †Arm | Qualified by the R.A.F. Long Armament Course. |
| AS | Qualified by the Long Anti-Submarine Course. |
| ATC | Qualified for Air Traffic Control duties. |
| AV | S.D. Officer qualified for Aviation duties. |
| AWI | Qualified as Air Warfare Instructor. |
| *a.w.s.* | Qualified at the R.A.F. Flying College of Air Warfare or the U.S. Air Warfare College. |
| B | S.D. Officer qualified for Boatswain duties or S.D. Officer (Royal Marines) qualified for R.M. Band duties. |
| C | General List Officer qualified by the Long Communications Course or S.D. List Officer qualified for Communication duties. |
| C† | General List Officer qualified by the Advanced Communications Course. |
| CD | Qualified in Clearance Diving. |
| Ce | R.N.R. and W.R.N.S. Officer qualified by the Short Communication Course. |
| CK | S.D. List Officer qualified for Cookery Officer duties. |
| (C/M*) | Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation qualified to officiate as Judge-Advocate. |
| Con | Constructor (C.A.F.(N)). |
| D | Qualified by the long Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Course. |
| D† | Qualified by the Advanced Aircraft Direction A.I.O. Course. |
| DCAe | Diploma of the College of Aeronautics. |
| *d.f.* | Qualified Defence Fellowship (DCI (Gen) 110/68). |
| E | Officer of the Engineering Specialisation (General List). |
| F | Qualified in both Pilot and Observer duties. |
| *f.s.c.* | Qualified at one of the following staff colleges:— Belgian Ecole de Guerre<br>Dutch Hogere Krigschool<br>French Ecole d'Etat Major<br>French Ecole de Guerre Navale<br>German Fuhrungsakedemie der Bundeswehr<br>Italian Scuola di Guerra<br>Marine Corps Command and Staff College, Marine Corps Schools, Quantico<br>Marine Corps Amphibious Warfare School, Marine Corps Schools, Quantico<br>Spanish Escuela Sup. del Ejercito<br>Swedish Kunglig Krigshogskolm<br>U.S. Naval War College. |



Digitized by Google

g . . S.D. Officer qualified for Gunnery duties by the Basic S.D. Gunnery Course.

G . . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Gunnery Course Part I.

G† . . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Gunnery Course Part II.

G* . . General List Officer qualified by the Advanced Gunnery Course.

H . . Officer qualified in Hydrographic Surveying.

I . . Qualified as Interpreter (First Class).

*i.d.c.* . Qualified at the Imperial Defence College or has served for a period of one year or more on the Directing Staff.

*j.s.s.c.* . Qualified, or has served for a period of six months or more on the Directing Staff, at the Joint Services Staff College; or at the U.S. Armed Forces Staff College or the French Ecole Superieure de Guerre.

L . . Officer qualified for Electrical duties.

*l.t.* . . Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation who has undergone legal training in chambers.

MCD . Qualified in Mine Warfare and Clearance Diving.

ME . . Qualified in Marine Engineering duties.

MECH . S.D. Officer qualified in the Engineering Mechanic branch.

† or ME† . Qualified by the Advanced Course in Marine Engineering.

Met . . Qualified for Meteorology duties.

N . . Qualified by the Long Navigation and A.I.O. Course.

N† . . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation and A.I.O. Course.

N(SM) . N. Officer also qualified SM.

*n.a.d.c.* . Completed a course or twelve months or more service on the faculty at the N.A.T.O. Defence College.

ND . . Qualified in A.I.O. and Aircraft Direction by the Long (ND) Course.

ND† . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation, Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Courses.

ND(D†) . Qualified by the Advanced Aircraft Direction and A.I.O. Course and by the Long Navigation Course.

ND(N†) . Qualified by the Advanced Navigation and A.I.O. Course and by the Long Aircraft Direction Course.

*n.d.c.* . Qualified at the Canadian or Indian National Defence Colleges or the U.S. National War College.

O . . Aircrew Officer qualified for Observer duties.

O(AS) . Aircrew Officers also qualified by the A.S.W. section of the Long T.A.S. course.

OCA . S.D. List Officer qualified as Officers' Caterer.

O . . Engineer Officers qualified for Ordnance Engineering duties.

O† . . Engineer Officers qualified by the Advanced Course in Ordnance Engineering.

Ord . . Ordnance (R.C.N.).

P . . Qualified for Pilot duties.

P(AS) . Aircrew Officers also qualified by the A.S.W. section of the Long T.A.S. course.

(*p*) . . On probation.

*p.d.m.* . Qualified in the prescribed examination for Director of Music, R.M.

Ph. . . Qualified for Light Aircraft Pilot—helicopter.

(*Pho*) . Qualified for Photographic duties.

PHOT . S.D. Officer qualified for Photographic duties.

PR . . S.D. Officer qualified for Plotting and Radar duties.

PR† . S.D. (PR) Officer competent to perform the duties of Navigating Officer of a destroyer or frigate.

*p.c.e.* . Qualified by the Ship Command examination.

*p.c.e.(a)* . Qualified by the Squadron Air Command examination.

*p.s.c.* . Qualified, or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff, at the R.N. Staff College (see note in next page).

Digitized by Google

*p.s.c.*† . Qualified on the Army Staff Course, Division I or Division II at the Royal Military College of Science, and at either the Army Staff College or at a Commonwealth Staff College. Or, has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff at the Royal Military College of Science.

*p.s.c.*(*a*) . Qualified at the R.A.F. Staff College or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff (see note below).

*p.s.c.*(*m*) . Qualified, or has served for a period of twelve months or more on the Directing Staff, at the Army Staff College (see note below).

*p.t.s.c.* . Completed the Technical Staff Course at the Royal Military College of Science.

PT . . Qualified for Physical Training duties.

(q) . . Qualified Officer on the Supplementary List.

QDD . Qualified for Deep Diving duties.

R . . S.D. Officer qualified for Ship Radio duties.

REG . S.D. Officer qualified for Regulating duties.

S . . Officer of the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation, or S.D. Officer qualified for Stores Officer duties.

SCA. . S.D. List Officer qualified as Ship's Caterer.

Sig . . Qualified for Air Signal duties.

SM . . Officer qualified for Submarine duties, who is so serving or may serve in submarines within the next five years.

*Note.*—This prefix is removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or for whom no further employment in submarines is foreseen.

SM(C)<br>SM(G)<br>SM(N)<br>SM (TAS) } S.M. Officers qualified by a Long Course.

*s.o.w.c.* . Completed Senior Officers War Course.

tas . . S.D. or S.L. officer qualified for Torpedo and Anti-Submarine duties by the Short Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Long Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS† . General List or S.D. Officer qualified by the Advanced Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Course.

TAS.(SM) T.A.S. Officer also qualified SM.

*t.p.* . . Qualified by the Test Pilots' Course at the Empire Test Pilots' School (Farnborough), also U.S.N.T.P. and E.P.N.E.R. (France).

W . . S.D. Officer qualified for Writer Officer duties.

WE . . Officer qualified in Weapons Engineering.

WE† Officers qualified in Weapon Engineering, further qualified by the Advanced Course in Ordnance Engineering.

X . . Officer of the Seaman Specialisation.

X* . . General List Seaman Officer who was entered primarily for Aviation duties and is not qualified to undertake the full duties of an Officer of the Seaman Specialisation.

*Note.*—Successful attendance at the Australian, Canadian, Indian Defence Services and Pakistan Staff Colleges is denoted according to the course taken, by:—

*p.s.c.* . if naval course. *p.s.c.*(*m*) . if military course.

*p.s.c.*(*a*) . if air course.



Digitized by Google

*For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List"*

[BS] . Boyle Somerville Prize.

[BW] . Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal.

[C] . Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.

[Eg] . Commander Egerton Prize.

[GB] . Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

[Gh] . Goodenough Medal.

[GM] . Gedge Medal and Prize.

[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.

[JE] . Jackson Everett Prize.

[KM] or [QM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. From May, 1936 to 5th February, 1952, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[KM] or [QM] . From 6th February, 1952 to July 1957, awards of the Medal and the Robert Roxburgh Prize are indicated by the symbol [QM]. From July 1957 onwards the award of the Robert Roxburgh Prize is again indicated by the [RR] symbol.

[LHE] . Gold Medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[M] . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.

[NM] . Newman Memorial Prize.

[NP] . North Persian Forces Memorial Medal.

[Og] . Ogilvy Medal.

[PM] . Parkes Memorial Prize.

[R] . Ryder Memorial Prize.

[RR] . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize. From May, 1936 to July 1957 the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KN] or [QM], but from July, 1957 onwards the award is again indicated by the symbol [RR]—*see note above.*

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.

## MISCELLANEOUS ABBREVIATIONS

Can A Fcs. Canadian Armed Forces (Naval).

Gh N . Ghana Navy.

IN . Indian Navy.

KN . Kenya Navy.

NN . Nigerian Navy.

PN . Pakistan Navy.

RAN . Royal Australian Navy.

RCyN . Royal Ceylon Navy.

RMalaN . Royal Malaysian Navy.

RNZN . Royal New Zealand Navy.

*(act)* . Denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

*Emy* . Emergency List Navy.

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations used in the Alphabetical Index to denote where an Officer is serving when not afloat.

| | |
|---|---|
| A.B. | Admiralty Board. |
| A.C.N.S. | Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff. |
| A.C.(P) | Assistant Controller (Polaris). |
| A.C.R. | Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director-General Naval Recruiting. |
| A.D.—— | Armament Depot——. |
| A.E.D.U. | Admiralty Experimental Diving Unit. |
| A.E.L. W. Drayton | Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton. |
| A.M.E.E. | Admiralty Marine Engineering Establishment. |
| A.T.U.R.M. | Amphibious Training Unit, Royal Marines. |
| B.D.—— | Boom Defence Depot——. |
| Brit. Coll. | Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. |
| C.A.F.(N). | Serving with Canadian Armed Forces (Naval). |
| Cdo. Fcs. R.M. | Commando Forces, Royal Marines. |
| C.D.S. | Central Defence Staff. |
| C.F.S. | Chief of Fleet Support. |
| C.G.R.M. | Department of the Commandant-General, Royal Marines. |
| C.N.E.O. | Chief Naval Engineering Officer. |
| C.N.S. | Chief of the Naval Staff. |
| C.N.S.S.O. | Chief Naval Supply and Secretariat Officer. |
| C.N.S.T. | Chief of Naval Supplies and Transport and Vice-Controller. |
| C. of F. | Chaplain of the Fleet. |
| C. of N. | Controller of the Navy. |
| C.P.L. | Chief of Personnel and Logistics. |
| C.S.C.B.S. | Commodore Superintendent Contract Built Ships. |
| C.T.C. R.M. | Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines. |
| D.A. | Defence Adviser. |
| D.A.S.(N) | Armament Supply Department (Naval). |
| D.C.N.E.O. | Deputy Chief Naval Engineering Officer. |
| D.C.N.S. | Deputy Chief of Naval Staff. |
| D.C.N.S.T. | Deputy Chief of Naval Supplies and Transport. |
| D.F.M.T. (N) | Directorate of Fuel, Movements and Transport. |
| D.F.S. | Directorate of Fleet Supply Duties. |
| D.F.W.M.S. | Director of Fleet Work Study and Management Services. |
| D.G.A.(N) | Aircraft Department (Naval). |
| D.G.F.S. | Director General Fleet Services. |
| D.G.N.M. | Naval Manpower Department. |
| D.G.P.S.T. (N) | Personal Services and Training (Navy). |
| D.G.N.R. | Directorate of Naval Recruiting and Naval Careers Service. |
| D.G. Ships | Ship Department. |
| D.G.W.(N) | Weapons Department (Naval) |
| D.I.S. | Defence Intelligence Staff. |
| D.M.O.S. (N) | Directorate of Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval). |
| D.M.R.(N) | Materials Research Department (Naval). |
| D.N.A.P. | Directorate of Naval Administrative Planning. |
| D.N.A.W. | Directorate of Naval Air Warfare. |
| D.N.Ed.S. | Directorate of Naval Education. |
| D.N.E.T. | Directorate of Naval Engineering Training. |
| D.N.O.R. | Directorate of Naval Operational Requirements. |
| D.N.O.T. | Directorate of Naval Operations and Trade. |
| D.N. Plans | Directorate of Naval Plans. |
| D.N.P.R. | Department of Naval Physical Research. |
| D.N.S. | Directorate of Naval Signals. |
| D.N.S.Y. | Directorate of Naval Security. |
| D.N.T. | Directorate of Naval Training. |
| D.N.W. | Directorate of Naval Warfare. |
| D.O.A. (R.N.) | Directorate of Operational Analysis (R.N.). |
| D.O.P.S. | Defence Operational Staff. |
| D. of D. Plans(N) | Directorate of Defence Plans (Naval). |
| D. of Q.(N) | Directorate of Quartering (Navy). |
| D. of S.(N) | Naval Store Department. |
| D.P.R.(N) | Directorate of Public Relations (Naval). |



Digitized by Google

D.P.R. O.R.M. Drafting, Pay and Records Office, Royal Marines.

D.S.B. . Defence Signal Board.

D.W.R.N.S. Department of the Director, Women's Royal Naval Service.

Dy—— . Dockyard——.

Eastney . Royal Marine Barracks, Eastney.

Gh N . Serving under the Ghana Government.

H. . . Hydrographic Department.

Hd. B.D.L.S. Aust. } Head of B.D.L.S. Australia.

H.Q. Accra } Headquarters Gh.N., Accra.

H.Q. Colombo } Headquarters, R.Cy.N., Colombo.

H.Q. Ottawa } Headquarters, C.A.F., Ottawa.

J.S.S. Coll Joint Services Staff College.

J.W.E. . Joint Warfare Establishment.

J.W.S. . Joint Warfare Staff.

M.D.G.(N) Medical Director-General (Navy).

M.A.S. Ministry of Aviation Supply (duty with).

Med. Sch. (N) } Institute of Naval Medicine.

N.A.A.F.I. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.

N.Ad.—— Naval Adviser——.

N.A.C.N.S. Naval Assistant to Chief of the Naval Staff.

Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.

N.F.P.S. . Naval Future Policy Staff.

N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.

Ord. Bd. . Ordnance Board.

P.C.S.F.C. (N) { Principal Chaplain Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval).

P.R.C.C.(N) Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain (Naval).

Q.A.R.N.N.S. Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.

R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.

R.Cy.N. . Serving under the Ceylon Government.

R.M. Deal. Depot, R.M., Deal.

R.M.R. . Royal Marines Reserve.

R.M. Sch. Mus. } Royal Marines School of Music.

R.MalaN . Serving under the Malaysian Government.

R.N.A.W. Royal Naval Aircraft Workshop.

R.N.A.Y. . Royal Naval Aircraft Yard.

R.N. Coll.. Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

R.N.E. Coll. } Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth.

R.N.L.O. . Royal Naval Liaison Officer.

R.N.X.S. . Royal Naval Auxiliary Service.

R.N.Z.N. . Serving under the New Zealand Government.

S.A.—— . Service Attaché or Adviser.

S.C.C. . Sea Cadet Corps.

S.P.D.C. . Spare Parts Distributing Centre.

S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.

Staff Coll. (N) } Royal Naval Staff College.

Trg. Gp. R.M. Training Group, Royal Marines.

V.C.N.S. . Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff.

V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.

W.R.N.S. . Women's Royal Naval Service.

Digitized by Google

# HONORARY DISTINCTIONS OR APPOINTMENTS

*(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)*

| | |
|---|---|
| *A DC* | Aide-de-Camp to the Queen. |
| A.F.C. | Air Force Cross. |
| A.M. | Albert Medal. |
| A.R.R.C. | Royal Red Cross (2nd Class). |
| B.E.M. | British Empire Medal. |
| C.B. | Companion of the Bath. |
| C.B.E. | Commander of the Order of the British Empire. |
| C.D. | Canadian Forces Decoration. |
| C.G.M. | Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. |
| C.I.E. | Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire. |
| C.M.G. | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| C.S.I. | Companion of the Order of the Star of India. |
| C.V.O. | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| D.F.C. | Distinguished Flying Cross. |
| D.S.C. | Distinguished Service Cross. |
| D.S.M. | Distinguished Service Medal. |
| D.S.O. | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| G.B.E. | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire. |
| GC | George Cross. |
| G.C.B. | Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. |
| G.C.I.E. | Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G.C.M.G. | Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. |
| G.C.S.I. | Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India. |
| G.C.V.O. | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| G.M. | George Medal. |
| I S.O. | Companion of the Imperial Service Order. |
| K.B.E. | Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. |
| K.C.B. | Knight Commander of the Bath. |
| K.C.I.E. | Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire. |
| K.C.M.G. | Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George. |
| K.C.S.I. | Knight Commander of the Star of India. |
| K.C.V.O. | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| K.G. | Knight of the Garter. |
| K.P. | Knight of St. Patrick. |
| K.T. | Knight of the Thistle. |
| M.B.E. | Member of the Order of the British Empire. |
| M.C. | Military Cross. |
| M.M. | Military Medal. |
| M.S.M. | Meritorious Service Medal. |
| M.V.O. | Member of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| O.B.E. | Officer of the Order of the British Empire. |
| O.B.I. | Order of British India. |
| O.M. | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| Q.H.P. | Hon. Physician to the Queen. |
| Q.H.S. | Hon. Surgeon to the Queen. |
| Q.H.D.S. | Hon. Dental Surgeon to the Queen. |
| Q.H.C. | Hon. Chaplain to the Queen. |
| R.D. | Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration. |
| R.R.C. | Royal Red Cross (1st Class). |
| VC | Victoria Cross. |
| V.R.D. | Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration. |

*Notes.*—The symbol ■ after a medal or decoration for valour in any reference to an Officer's name denotes that the Officer has been awarded a bar to the medal or decoration concerned. The award of additional bars will be indicated by additional square signs.

The symbol * denotes authorisation to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

The symbol ♦ denotes the award of a life-saving medal which is allowed to be worn with uniform.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES INDEX


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund | 6 |
| Alexandra House (Royal United Service Home for Girls) | 15 |
| Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon | 19 |
| Argyll Naval Fund | 11 |
| Association of Retired Naval Officers | 20 |
| Beeston Hall, West Runton, Norfolk | 19 |
| British Seamen's Boys' Home, Brixham | 16 |
| Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset | 19 |
| Central Bureau, Naval Officers' Charities | 3 |
| Cheltenham College Fund for educating sons of Engineers | 16 |
| Christ's Hospital | 19 |
| Cranleigh School, Surrey | 19 |
| Denstone College, Uttoxeter, Staffs. | 19 |
| " Dreadnought " Seamen's Hospital Society | 13 |
| " Erskine Hospital " (see Princess Louise Scottish Hospital) | 12 |
| Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen | 12 |
| Forces Help Society and Lord Roberts Workshops | 9 |
| Greenwich Hospital | 17 |
| Housing Association for Officers' Families | 8 |
| Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex | 19 |
| Kelly College, Tavistock | 19 |
| King Edward VII Convalescent Home | 11 |
| King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers | 10 |
| King George's Fund for Sailors and the Central Bureau for Naval Officers' Charities | 3 |
| King William's College, Isle of Man | 19 |
| King William IV's Naval Asylum | 11 |
| Kitchener Scholarships | 18 |
| Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families | 13 |
| Liverpool College | 19 |
| Lloyd's Patriotic Fund | 8 |
| Marine Society | 9 |
| Nautical Research Society | 21 |
| National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen | 24 |
| Naval Medical Compassionate Fund | 6 |
| Navy Records Society | 23 |
| Nore R.N. and R.M. Children's Trust | 14 |
| Officers' Association, British Legion | 7 |
| Officers' Families Fund | 6 |


Digitized by Google

## SOCIETIES, INSTITUTIONS, AND CHARITIES INDEX—*continued*


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Oundle School, Northants | 19 |
| Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless and Disabled Ex-servicemen | 12 |
| Queen Adelaide Naval Fund | 9 |
| Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Benevolent Fund | 5 |
| Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Reserve Central Fund | 5 |
| Queen Victoria School, Dunblane | 16 |
| Reed's School | 15 |
| Royal Caledonian Schools, Bushey, Herts. | 16 |
| Royal Marines' Association | 21 |
| Royal Marine Officers Widows' Fund | 6 |
| Royal Marine Upton Kelly Memorial Fund | 6 |
| Royal Naval and Royal Marine Children's Home, Portsmouth | 13 |
| Royal Naval and Royal Marines' Dependants' Fund | 20 |
| Royal Naval and Royal Marines Officers' Dependants' Fund | 20 |
| R.N. & R.M. Branch & Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund | 4 |
| Royal Naval Benevolent Society | 4 |
| Royal Naval Benevolent Trust | 3 |
| Royal Naval Fund | 3 |
| Royal Naval Lay Readers' Society | 22 |
| Royal Naval Scholarship Fund | 17 |
| Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation | 10 |
| Royal Sailors' Rests | 23 |
| Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines | 16 |
| Royal United Service Institution | 22 |
| Royal Victoria Patriotic School | 10 |
| Sailors' Children's Society | 14 |
| Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation, The | 12 |
| St. Edward's School, Oxford | 19 |
| St. Peters Court, Broadstairs, Kent | 19 |
| Star and Garter Home, Richmond, Surrey | 11 |
| Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families' Association | 8 |
| Trafalgar Day Orphan Fund | 14 |
| Trafalgar Services Club | 21 |
| United Services Trustee, The | 22 |
| White Ensign Association Ltd. | 23 |
| William Kinloch Charity | 9 |
| William Simpson's Home | 12 |
| Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust | 5 |


Digitized by Google

# KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS

## 1, CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Recognised by the Ministry of Defence (Navy) and the Board of Trade as the Central Fund for the Marine Benevolent and Welfare Institutions throughout the Commonwealth. It makes allocations to nearly 100 Royal Navy, Merchant Navy and Fishermen's Societies meeting the needs of officers and ratings past and present, of both sexes, and their dependants.

**The objects of the Fund are:**

(*a*) To secure more financial support for approved Marine Benevolent Institutions within the Commonwealth.

(*b*) To allocate grants to such societies according to need.

(*c*) To advise as to the appropriate society to deal with any individual cases of need which may be brought to its notice.

It also maintains the Central Bureau for Naval Officers' Charities, providing liaison between the societies and advice to Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, and their dependants, who are in difficulties.

King George's Fund for Sailors needs your help. King George's Fund for Sailors cannot make grants to individuals but if you are in need of assistance yourself you are invited to communicate confidentially with the General Secretary for advice.

# ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT TRUST

## HEAD OFFICE: HIGH STREET, BROMPTON, GILLINGHAM, KENT

The R.N.B.T. is the central benevolent organisation for assisting the " past, present and future " men of the Royal Navy. It is administered by a central committee, and three local committees. All the powers of the Trust are vested in and exercisable by the central committee acting either directly or by delegation to the local committees namely one each for the ports of Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth. There is also a subsidiary committee of R.N.B.T. corresponding representatives on the Mediterranean station with an office at 2, Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta, G.C.

**The objects of the Trust are:**

(*a*) to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as non-commissioned officers and men in the Royal Navy;

(*b*) to make provision of training for such persons for civil life and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the Service;

(*c*) to make contribution either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependants of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

In carrying out its primary beneficial objects, the Trust supports and co-operates with many other organisations whose work is known to benefit Naval men and their dependants. Grants are made to maternity homes, convalescent and rest homes, homes for the aged and the disabled, children's homes and schools, training and treatment centres and many others. The Trust also makes large annual grants to the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen as the Navy's share of the cost of finding employment in civilian life.

The Trust administers and maintains the Naval School of Motoring, Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth, and Pembroke House (Home for aged ex-naval men), Oxford Road, Gillingham, Kent.

The Trust also administers **The Royal Naval Fund** in accordance with the terms of its Trust deed. The funds available consist mainly of the interest derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the widows, orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown

Digitized by Google

(i.e. borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Royal Marine Divisions at the time of decease), or within a period of fifteen years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is not in receipt of a service dependant's pension.

*Requests for further information should be addressed to the General Secretary at the Head Office.* Applications for assistance are considered by the local committees and should be made as follows:

*R.N.B.T., Batchelor Street, Chatham:* Chatham Port Division; Royal Marines, Deal; ex-serving R.M.-numbered Royal Marines; R.N. Patrol Service; Boom Defence Service; Naval Canteen Service (limited); R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—London, Tyne and Humber Divisions.

*R.N.B.T., Stopford Place, Stoke, Devonport:* Devonport Port Division; Plymouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Army Act; Chinese ratings; ex-serving Fleet Air Arm; R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—Cardiff, Mersey, Severn, Ulster and Wales Divisions.

*R.N.B.T., 2a, Tipner Road, Portsmouth:* Portsmouth Port Division; serving Fleet Air Arm; Portsmouth Group Royal Marines and men serving under Naval Discipline Act; Royal Marine Band; Ex-numbered Royal Marines; Royal Marine Engineers (Official Number 10,000 and above); R.N.V.R. (R.N.R.)—Clyde, East Scottish, Forth, Sussex, Solent and Tay Divisions.

*R.N.B.T. Subsidiary Committee, 2 Harper Lane, Floriana, Malta:* Maltese ratings (except on General Service in U.K.) and Malta R.N.R. U.K. ratings serving in Malta (for onward transmission to appropriate Local Committee).

## ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
### 1, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

**Objects:** To afford financial assistance to officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters, when in need. Grants are made by a Quarterly Court, of amounts up to £100, many of which are repeated at six-monthly intervals. Additional grants may be made for each dependent member of a family.

**Subscriptions:** For all officers on the active list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines of or above the equivalent rank of Lieutenant and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription is £1·05. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum not less than £10.

Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other causes. *Further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.*

**This Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust,** which does not deal with officers' cases.

## R.N. & R.M. BRANCH & SPECIAL DUTIES OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND

**The object of the fund** is to alleviate distress that may arise among all Branch Officers, and former Warrant Officers, active and retired, up to and including officers who receive the rank of Lieutenant on retiring; Special Duties Officers active and retired, not above the rank of Lieutenant—their widows and dependants. The investigation of cases is carried out by the local Councils of the R.N. and R.M. Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Devonport and Portsmouth, who make their recommendations to the Managing Trustees of the fund. Grants are awarded at quarterly intervals commencing January in each year, but emergency grants may be made to meet urgent necessitous cases.

*Full information can be obtained from C.H. Boon, Esq., M.B.E. the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, 28, Longmead Gardens, Langstone, Havant, Hants.*

Digitized by Google

# W.R.N.S. BENEVOLENT TRUST
## 2, LOWER SLOANE STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

**Objects:** To provide relief in cases of necessity and distress amongst those who have served or are serving in the Women's Royal Naval Service and to advise on training and resettlement into civilian life.

**Management:** The general management is in the hands of a Central Committee and Command Committees, representing serving and ex-W.R.N.S. Officers and ratings. Donors of not less than £5 are eligible for election as vice-presidents: elected vice-presidents make an annual donation of one guinea while they remain in office.

*Further particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary.*

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE BENEVOLENT FUND

**Object:** To afford assistance to distressed members of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or their dependants.

**Subscription:** £1·05 annually, payable in advance on 1st April. Members who join after 1st April will pay 10p per month for the remainder of the year (with a maximum of £1·05 for that year). Members on the active list of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or who have been recalled for service in war or emergency, and Laundry Superintendents, may alone become subscribers to the fund, but those who have subscribed to it while on the active list may continue membership after retirement or resignation, payment of further subscriptions being then optional.

**Management:** Three Trustees, namely the Medical Director General (Naval) (President), the Deputy Medical Director General (Naval) and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S., three Directors to be elected annually from subscribers to the fund, and the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer. Any three or more to constitute a Court of Directors.

**Assistance:** At meetings to be held in April and October the Court of Directors will make grants at their discretion to eligible applicants.

*Further information can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, c/o MDG(N) Department, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.*

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND RESERVE CENTRAL FUND

**This fund exists** for the purpose of assisting distressed nursing officers of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Reserve, in cases arising out of the 1939—45 war. It is administered by a Central Committee consisting of the Medical Director General (Naval), the Deputy Medical Director General (Naval) and the Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S.

**Applications for assistance,** together with full details of the circumstances, should be forwarded under " in confidence " cover to the *Medical Director General of the Navy, Admiralty, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6,* marked " Q.A.R.N.N.S. and R. Central Fund " on the outer envelope.

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

The directors of the above fund have power to grant annually relief to the widows and orphans in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, who, at the time of their death, were subscribers to the fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the active list of the Royal Navy, including those holding Short Service and National Service Commissions, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at a subscription of £1·05.

*Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to the Hon. Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.*

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND

**The objects of this fund** are to provide annuities to widows of subscribers. At present annuities range from £25 to £181.

All officers on the active list of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain *full particulars from the agents to the fund, Westminster Bank Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.*

## ROYAL MARINES UPTON KELLY MEMORIAL FUND

This fund was created by a gift from Major John Upton Kelly, the Wiltshire Regiment, in memory of his son, Lieutenant Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly, Royal Marines, and subsequently augmented by gifts from Major Kelly.

**The object of the fund** is to provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served as officers in the Royal Marines and/or their dependants.

**Applications for relief** should be sent to the *Managing Trustee, the Commandant-General, Royal Marines,* Ministry of Defence, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL FUND

The funds of this memorial are devoted to the relief of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and their widows and children, who may be in necessitous circumstances.

The committee of the memorial also administers a very small fund known as the **Alastair Farquhar Memorial** and this also is applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial Fund.

*All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary of the Committee, Captain D.C. Morrison, R.N., Lane House, Burrough Green, Newmarket, Suffolk.*

## OFFICERS' FAMILIES FUND

### 56, REGENCY STREET, LONDON S.W.1

**The objects of the fund** are to give financial help and advice to the widows and other dependants of officers of the Royal Navy and Army killed in action or where death is attributable to service: also the dependants of serving officers should they be in special difficulties caused by unforeseen expenses.

The fund depends entirely on voluntary contributions and subscriptions are urgently needed.

*Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

PATRON: H.M. THE QUEEN

VICE-PATRON:

Marshal of the R.A.F. The Viscount Portal of Hungerford, K.G., G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., M.C., D.L.

**Object**

The object of the officers' Association is to relieve distress among all those who have at any time held a Commission in Her Majesty's Forces (including the Women's Services and Nursing Services) and among their widows and dependants.

**Resettlement and Employment**

The Association will assist any ex-officer who is unemployed to find suitable employment. As regards officers leaving the Services it is linked with the Regular Forces Resettlement Service and works in close co-operation with the Ministry of Defence and the Department of Employment and Productivity.

Serving officers may seek advice from the Resettlement and Employment Department at any time, and are advised to do so well in advance of their retirement. They will not however be registered and put in touch with potential employers until they are within three months of their release leave.

**Financial help**

The Association is prepared to consider assisting ex-officers, their widows and dependants who are in financial difficulties.

**Education**

In cases of hardship due to such causes as War Disablement or the death of a parent, help may be considered towards school fees.

**Pensions**

Advice is given on questions concerning Service and War Disability Pensions, and the pensions and allowances of officers' widows and children. Assistance is given in the preparation of Appeals for the grant of War Disability or War Widows' Pensions. Free representation is arranged where such cases are taken to the Pension Appeal Tribunals.

**Homes for the Aged and Convalescence**

The Association runs a Country Home at Bishopsteignton in South Devon for elderly and lonely ex-officers with low incomes. Ex-officers of all three Services are eligible for admission provided they are not in need of constant medical and nursing care.

The Association runs a bungalow estate at Leavesden in Hertfordshire for disabled ex-officers and their families.

The Association maintains a Register of Homes for the elderly throughout the United Kingdom suitable for ex-officers and their wives or widows and will assist such persons to get into such homes and, if necessary, will help pay their fees. It has rights of nomination to certain Homes.

The Association will also help ex-officers and their wives or widows to obtain temporary accommodation in Convalescent Homes, and if necessary, will assist with the fees. The Scottish Branch of the Association runs a Nursing Home for ex-officers notice of in Edinburgh.

**General**

The Officers' Association was started in 1920, it operates world wide and is run very largely by Honorary Workers.

It is financially supported by the Services Benevolent Funds including the King George's Fund for Sailors, the Army Benevolent Fund and the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund and it receives the officers' share of the annual Earl Haigh Poppy Day collection. It welcomes donations, particularly covenanted donations, from ex-officers who are in a position to help and also hopes that they will bring the services of the Association to the notice of less fortunate ex-officers and officers' widows who are in need.

All enquiries should be made to: The General Secretary, The Officers' Association, 28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.1. *Tel.:* 01-235-8112.

Digitized by Google

# SOLDIERS' SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION (S.S.A.F.A.)

## 27, QUEEN ANNE'S GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

**Objects:** To look after the welfare of the families of Service and ex-Service men and women; to help them to obtain all the assistance to which they may be eligible from statutory sources, and also from Service and Regimental funds; to help with temporary grants those who are in distress and whose need is not provided for by the State; to act as the friendly advisers of Service and ex-Service families in all their problems and difficulties, however personal and however varied; to represent the cause of these families to the appropriate Government Departments when there is reason to do so.

In pursuing these objects SSAFA maintains 1,500 branches at home and abroad, an Overseas Welfare Department, a Nursing Service, a Clothing branch, and a short-stay Children's Home near Chelmsford. *Applications and enquiries to the Controller at the above address.*

The **Officers' Widows' Branch of SSAFA** provides rent-free flats, rent grants or emergency help to widows and unmarried daughters of deceased officers. It is dependent on voluntary contributions expressly earmarked therefor, and cannot be supported by the general funds of the Association. *Applications and enquiries to the Chairman of the Officers' Widows' Branch at the above address.*

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND, 1803

## LLOYD'S, 5, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

The Fund was established in 1803 and is registered under The Charities Act, 1960. The Fund was granted a Certificate of Incorporation by the name of " The Trustees of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund " in 1966, by whom the Trust is administered.

Financial aid is granted to officers and men of the Army, the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, having regard to long and meritorious service, and to their dependants who are in need.

Grants may be made towards the education and maintenance of the children of officers of the Army, the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines whose fathers have been killed in action, died of wounds or disability attributable to their service.

The South Africa War Fund exists, originally for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War and the objects of this Fund have now been extended to include men so discharged in any subsequent war and to their surviving dependants.

*Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, at above address. Tel. No. 01-626-6229.*

# HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

## MANOR HOUSE, 341, LONDON ROAD, MITCHAM, SURREY, CR4 4SG

**The objects of the association are:** To provide unfurnished houses and flats at specially reduced rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers; to make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

All houses, flats, and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of war service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

*The Secretary will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# FORCES HELP SOCIETY AND LORD ROBERTS WORKSHOPS
## (1899-1969)
## 122, BROMPTON ROAD, LONDON, S.W.3

**The objects of the Society are:** To help men of the Navy, Army and Air Force during their service in Her Majesty's Forces, and after their discharge; also men of the Allied Forces; to establish and maintain permanent convalescent homes and homes of rest for ex-Servicemen who are disabled or necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary; to investigate cases of ex-Servicemen for Regimental Associations and other organisations, and to act as Almoner; to help all members of the Women's Royal Naval Service, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Women's Royal Air Force, and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps during their service in H.M. Forces, and after their discharge; also women members of the Allied Forces; to train and employ in Lord Roberts Workshops men discharged from H.M. Forces disabled by virtue of their service who are unable to take up ordinary employment, and to dispose of the work they turn out.

*Applications and enquiries to the Comptroller and Secretary at the above address.*

# CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

The charity is administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

**Candidates** for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital. Allowances are limited to £1·50 per week in the case of a beneficiary without dependants, and to £2 per week in the case of a beneficiary with dependants. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

**Application** for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the *Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4.* Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

# QUEEN ADELAIDE NAVAL FUND
## 23, WISLEY ROAD, LONDON, S.W.11

**The objects of the fund** are the relief of the orphan daughters of officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, by the education of the young; the maintenance of the aged; the casual assistance of those in temporary difficulty.

Donations and annual subscriptions are earnestly requested. *Applications and donations to the Secretary at the above address.*

# THE MARINE SOCIETY
## HANWAY HOUSE, CLARK'S PLACE, LONDON, E.C.2

A **charity** founded in 1756 that helps boys of good character to go to sea, either by grants towards pre-sea training and uniform on going to sea or advice when needed, particularly concerning the Merchant Navy.

The Society also administers the **Hickes Trust** from which a small number of grants are made to help girls to commence a useful trade or profession.

*Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will also gladly acknowledge contributions, at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

## WELLINGTON HOUSE, BUCKINGHAM GATE, LONDON, S.W.1

The Corporation administers a number of funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children, and other dependants of members of Her Majesty's Forces. Apart from the relief of those in straitened circumstances assistance may also be given towards the education expenses of deceased officers' and servicemen's children at selected schools.

The Corporation also administers the **Royal Victoria Patriotic School** at Bedwell Park, Essendon, Hatfield, Herts. A boarding establishment for the daughters of sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen, whether still serving, discharged or deceased, from which the children attend the local day schools. Fees according to circumstances, and in deserving cases purely nominal. Age of admission 5–11 years. Older girls may be admitted in special circumstances.

*All applications should be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.*

# KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

## BEAUMONT HOUSE, BEAUMONT STREET, LONDON, W.1

All officers of the three services, serving and retired, who have held regular or temporary commissions are eligible for admission, whether or not they subscribe. Sister Agnes's is run for their benefit and all subscriptions, donations and covenants enable this object to be attained. The Hospital has both private rooms and small wards.

The Council has as its object the provision of the best medical and surgical facilities at the lowest possible cost. Serving officers are entitled to free nursing and maintenance in the shared rooms. Otherwise, patients are asked to pay at the rate of £26·25 per week for a private room and £15·75 per week for a shared room or ward bed. If, however, either through insurance, or because he can afford it, a patient can pay a sum nearer to the actual cost to the hospital of his maintenance this is much appreciated. The ability of the patient to pay is always considered and there is a generously administered Samaritan Fund for those in straitened circumstances.

The Hospital is for surgical and medical cases, and has its own Resident Medical Officer, X-ray and Physiotherapy Departments.

The Hospital has its own Consultant Staff, whose fees are in accordance with the patient's means, on a scale approved by the Council. It is necessary for patients to be placed by their general practitioners (who may still continue to attend them) in the care of a member of the Hospital's Consultant Staff, a list of whom will be sent to the patient's doctor on application.

The Hospital is outside the National Health Service and is therefore dependent entirely on voluntary aid. Contributors are asked to pay £2 or more, by Banker's Order, which can be obtained from the Appeals Secretary, 6 Buckingham Place, London, S.W.1, who will also be pleased to receive all donations.

Digitized by Google

# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

## OSBORNE HOUSE, EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT

## FOR OFFICERS AND EX-OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, ROYAL AIR FORCE AND INDIAN ARMY

**Terms:** Serving officers, male and female, and those recommended by the Ministry of Pensions—No Charge. Retired Officers and Serving Officers on half pay £2 per day. There is also a subscription of 7½p a day by all officers to the Sports Fund.

**Treatment:** Includes Physiotherapy, Hydro-Therapy baths, fully equipped Remedial and Occupational Therapy departments. Special diets.

Private golf course, bathing beach, sailing, tennis courts, croquet, bowls, cinema, television, etc. Private grounds of nearly 400 acres.

There is a guest house provided in the grounds for accommodation of relatives of patients at moderate charges.

*For further details apply to the House Governor.*

# ARGYLL NAVAL FUND

The Royal Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland administers a fund known as the Argyll Naval Fund, for the benefit of boys of Scottish parentage, preferably with Highland connections, who wish to follow a career as an officer in the Royal Navy.

A limited number of grants, normally worth £60 per annum, are available to candidates approved by the Society, until promotion to Lieutenant.

Before an award is made, the Society must be satisfied that it is the candidate's firm intention to enter the Royal Navy, therefore acceptance for a General List or Supplementary List appointment is necessary.

*Applications should be made to The Secretary, The Royal Highland Agricultural Society of Scotland, 8, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh, 12.*

# KING WILLIAM IV's NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE

The Establishment comprises twelve houses for widows and orphan daughters of certain officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below. Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least, They must be members of the Church of England.

*Full particulars from the Hon. Secretary, c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440, Strand, London. W.C.2.*

# STAR AND GARTER HOME FOR DISABLED SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

## RICHMOND, SURREY

The Home offers a refuge for seriously disabled men of all ages who, in their days of strength, gave devoted service to their country in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force. Some men were wounded in the wars of this century; others were disabled by accident or disease suffered in time of peace. They are cared for by a skilled nursing staff, supported by physiotherapists. There is an occupational therapy department.

The Home is an independent charity and needs financial support by donation or legacy to help maintain a magnificent but ageing building and to care for its "family" in a time of ever rising costs.

Digitized by Google

# PRINCESS LOUISE SCOTTISH HOSPITAL

## FOR LIMBLESS SAILORS AND SOLDIERS (ERSKINE HOSPITAL)

This Institution is situated at Erskine, Bishopton, Renfrewshire. It comprises a Hospital, a home for disabled ex-servicemen and over 50 cottages for disabled ex-servicemen and their familes. It also has a sheltered workshop. There are over 300 disabled ex-servicemen at Erskine and a waiting list.

It is an independent Charity and not part of the National Nealth Service. Over £150,000 is required from public subscription each year to meet ordinary expenditure.

*Donations should be sent to the Treasurer, 201, West George Street, Glasgow, C.2. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Commandant, Erskine Hospital, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.*

# THE SIR OSWALD STOLL FOUNDATION

## 446, FULHAM ROAD, LONDON, S.W.6.

The Foundation consists of a block of 138 flats, specially designed to accommodate invalid chairs, where disabled ex-servicemen may live with their families and at the same time receive necessary medical care and treatment from the fully qualified nursing and physiotherapy staff attached to the Clinic. The rental is £1·50 per week (inclusive of rates) and medical attention is free.

*For full particulars apply to the Secretary.*

# WILLIAM SIMPSON'S HOME

## PLEAN, STIRLINGSHIRE

The home is for old men in good health, a preference being normally given to those who have served in the Navy or Army. The Home is situated within its own policy grounds of some 15 acres, and on a bus route about 5½ miles from Stirling.

The present charge for residence in the Home is £7 per week. Any applicant for admission to the Home not having sufficient means to meet this charge may apply to the Welfare Officer of the Burgh or County in which he resides, on whose recommendation his means may be supplemented to enable him to pay the weekly charge.

*Applications for admission or for further particulars should be made to the Treasurer, 10, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh, 3.*

# FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

## 19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1

**The object of the Hospital** is to provide medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, governesses, artists, hospital nurses and relatives of the clergy, naval military and professional men.

Patients are attended by eminent physicians and surgeons from the staffs of the leading London hsopitals.

Patients' fees vary from £10·50 for a ward bed to £21·00 or £42·00 per week for private rooms, inclusive. The Hospital is neither controlled nor supported by the State.

*For further particulars apply to the Secretary at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY "DREADNOUGHT"

## 29, KING WILLIAM WALK, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

From the Samaritan and Welfare Fund comforts, libraries and other means of recreation are provided for seamen patients in the establishments of the Seamen's Hospitals Group, viz: Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Albert Dock Seamen's Hospital, E.16; Angas Convalescent Home for Seamen, Cudham, Kent.

Assistance is also given to patients immediately following their discharge from hospital to supplement State benefits when these are insufficient.

Many of these patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.

The Society is wholly dependent upon voluntary contributions. *Donations and all communications to the Hon. Secretary at the above address.*

# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES

## THE ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, LONDON, S.W.3

**The object of the fund** is to help officers to defray expenses incurred by the illness of their dependants.

**Membership is open to:** Serving and retired commissioned officers of the three Services; widows of the fore-mentioned for their own benefit and that of children dependent on them; serving and retired officers of the Women's Regular Services for the benefit of their children if solely dependent upon them; unmarried daughters over the age of 21 of any of the fore-mentioned, for their own benefit; unmarried officers who have mothers or sisters dependent on them. Annual Subscription—£2·63 to £4·73 according to age.

**Grants:** The amount of each grant is assessed on the basis of the actual expenses incurred with maximum rates as follows:—up to £25·20 weekly for hospital or nursing home expenses; up to £18·90 per week for the expenses of a State-registered nurse, or a State-enrolled Assistant nurse; up to £14·70 weekly for convalescence away from home; up to £14·70 weekly for home help employed privately; ex-gratia payments at the discretion of the Committee. No benefit is payable unless the illness lasts for more than seven days. The maximum period for which benefit is payable in any one year is six weeks.

*Applications for membership should be made to the Secretary at the above address.*

# ROYAL NAVAL & ROYAL MARINE CHILDREN'S HOME

## STAKES HILL ROAD, WATERLOOVILLE, HANTS

**The object of the Home** is to provide for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Officer rank serving or who have served in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or W.R.N.S., and Auxiliary Services. Children whose parents are living can also be accommodated where circumstances render it desirable in the interests of the children. In these cases, parents must contribute to their maintenance. Age of admission is from two years old.

**Candidates for admission** are elected at the discretion of the Committee, fatherless children being deemed to have the first claim. Children admitted are wholly maintained, clothed and educated, receiving religious instruction according to the principles of the Church of England. They attend local council schools.

Digitized by Google

Boys and girls over 15, who have not qualified for higher education, remain in the Home until they can be accepted for the Services, the Royal Dockyards, or other suitable employment has been found for them. A limited number of girls and boys who show exceptional ability can be maintained beyond the age of 16, for further education or training at the discretion of the Committee. Full leaving outfits are provided. Endeavours are made to keep in touch with boys and girls after leaving the Home, and we afford them any further assistance, financial or otherwise, which they may need.

The Home depends on voluntary contributions for the support and extension of its activities. *Subscriptions, donations and correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary, R.N. & R.M. Children's Home, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.*

## NORE R.N. & R.M. CHILDREN'S TRUST

**The Trust provides** for fatherless, motherless, or otherwise needy children of men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, and ensures them a practical training; to maintain, clothe and educate them to earn their own livelihood. Children are sent to, and supported at, various schools and homes and every effort is made to secure good situations for them on leaving the Trust.

All denominations are accepted and children of men who have served in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or associated reserve forces, are equally eligible with those who are still serving.

The extent of the good work of the Trust depends upon voluntary contributions, *and all donations will be gratefully received by the Secretary, The Nore R.N. & R.M. Children's Trust, H.M.S. Pembroke, Chatham.*

## TRAFALGAR DAY ORPHAN FUND

An annual collection on Trafalgar Day from officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines to assist in the maintenance of the orphan children of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, irrespective of creed. Children of officers are not eligible. The money is divided annually among the recognised children's homes in proportion to the number of naval and marine orphans cared for.

The fund is administered by the Commanders-in-Chief, Portsmouth and Plymouth, and Flag Officer, Scotland. It is kept open throughout the year and subscriptions will be welcomed from naval messes or canteen funds and from private individuals or societies at any time, *by the Hon. Treasurer, Staff Supply Officer, Commander-in-Chief's Office, Portsmouth.*

## SAILORS' CHILDREN'S SOCIETY

### NEWLAND, HULL

The Society cares for the orphans of sailors of all ranks from all parts of the country. In certain circumstances children of separated seafarers families are admitted. The children are brought up in Homes in the care of House Parents and educated at the St. Nicholas School and other schools in the locality. A fine selection of schools is available in Hull, including two Nautical Colleges. Children are also admitted to the Homes where the father is at sea and the mother is temporarily unable to care for them. After-care is provided and family rehabilitation assisted.

Widows are given a weekly cash grant and clothing allowance to help maintain their families throughout the country. Holidays are provided for a seaman's widow and children at the Hornsea Home on the Yorkshire coast. Additional Homes are available in Whitley Bay and Sunderland. Homes are established in Lowestoft, Hull, Grimsby, South Shields and Fleetwood for lonely aged seafarers or their widows.

*Applications for help to be addressed to the Secretary at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# REED'S SCHOOL
## COBHAM, SURREY

Originally the School's facilities were reserved for boys whose fathers had died, but Reed's now operates as a normal independent boarding school, with generous bursaries being awarded to Foundation entrants, who are boys who have lost one or both parents, have a parent who is permanently incapacitated or where, because of divorce or separation, boarding education is specially desirable.

The age range is 11-18, and boys may enter either at 11 or 13. All boys follow the G.C.E. course to "O" level and the majority go on to Sixth Form work and to "A" level.

*Prospectus and full particulars from the Secretary, at 32, Queen Victoria Street, London E.C.4.*

# ALEXANDRA HOUSE
## NEWQUAY, CORNWALL
## (Royal United Service Home for Girls)

**Object:** To provide for the orphan daughters, and other daughters in necessitous and approved cases, of men of the Royal Navy (including R.N.R., R.N.V.R., etc., who have served in the Royal Navy), Royal Marines, Army, and Royal Air Force, or of women who have served in or who are serving in one of the Women's Services, and to maintain, educate and train them to earn their own livelihood. The Home admits for temporary periods, daughters of men serving on regular engagements, who have been placed in difficult domestic circumstances.

**Age of Admission:** 5 to 13 years. Girls under five are admitted in special circumstances. Girls are admitted with or without payment, at the discretion of the Managing Committee. Admission also by nomination of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Committee of Lloyd's Patriotic Fund have an endowment right to nominate 30 orphans.

**Education:** At modern secondary and primary schools. Girls who show ability pass on to secondary grammar schools and higher education. All girls receive a training in housecraft, but selection of profession is left to each girl's individual inclination and qualification. Those not in a secondary grammar school leave at the age of 16. A complete outfit of clothing is provided on leaving. Girls normally attend the Church of England services and religious instruction is given in the House, but children of other denominations are welcomed and they will attend their own Church services.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions. *Subscriptions will be gratefully received by the Secretary-Treasurer, at the Office of the Home, Damory, St. Mawgan, Nr. Newquay,* who will be pleased to furnish any particulars required. Cheques should be made payable to "Royal United Service Home for Girls".

# ROYAL CALEDONIAN SCHOOLS
## BUSHEY, HERTS

A Home for children of Scottish soldiers, sailors and Royal Marines, who have died or been disabled in the service of their country, and also the children of indigent Scottish parents resident in London.

Boys and girls admitted from 5 and may remain until 16.

*Forms of application and further information from the Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

# CHELTENHAM COLLEGE FUND
## FOR EDUCATING SONS OF ENGINEERS

This fund was registered to help meet the fees at Cheltenham College of sons of engineers of all categories who lost their lives or became seriously disabled by enemy action. The sons of engineers or lineal descendants of those working in that capacity in any branch of the Admiralty and Admiralty Establishments, Royal Navy and Reserves, Royal Marines or Merchant Service, irrespective of rank, are eligible for consideration. *Applications for grant should be made to the Secretary of the Fund at the College, Cheltenham.*

# BRITISH SEAMEN'S BOYS' HOME
## ROCK HOUSE, BRIXHAM, DEVON

CHAIRMAN: ADMIRAL SIR FRANK HOPKINS, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C.

**The object of the Home** is to provide for, and completely maintain, the sons of seamen, or of those connected with the sea, who for no fault of their own are deprived of normal family life.

Boys may be admitted between the ages of 7 and 14, and may remain in the Home till ready for their chosen careers. They are encouraged to join the Royal or Merchant Navies, but no pressure is brought to bear.

*Applications for admittance should be made to the Secretary.*

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL
## DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE

**The object of the School** is to afford free education, clothing and board for the sons of Scottish sailors, soldiers and airmen. Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age up to their 11th birthday.

The School is organised on the lines of a normal Scottish boarding school with a primary department for boys up to the age of 12 and a secondary department for boys over 12. All boys remain at school until the age of 15. After this age certain boys may remain until the age of 17 or 18 to follow courses leading to the Ordinary and Higher Grades of the Scottish Certificate of Education with a view to proceeding to the Service colleges, the universities or the learned professions.

*All information can be obtained from the Commandant.*

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES
## HASLEMERE, SURREY

Daughters and granddaughters of officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and daughters of officers of similar rank of the Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve and Women's Royal Naval Service are eligible for admission to the school.

The fees are £441 a year: reduced fees are allowed as far as possible in case of need, in particular for orphan daughters of naval officers. There are four foundation bursaries, the holders of which pay fees of £22 a year. Scholarships available consist of five or six

Digitized by Google

of £100 a year, open to girls of 12 to 13, and four of £50 a year tenable for 2 years by girls doing the 2-year Advanced Level course.

Donations, bequests and subscriptions will be gratefully received: they are applied towards the reduction of fees and to increase the Scholarship Fund. The endowments of the School were greatly reduced in consequence of the School's removal from Twickenham to Haslemere after the war.

*For further information apply to the Bursar.*

## ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of scholarships as they become vacant from time to time to sons of Naval and Royal Marine officers of the rank of Lieutenant or above. No examination is required.

**Junior Scholarships** (not exceeding £50 per annum for day boys, or £150 per annum for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary or Preparatory School approved by the parent or guardian of the scholar and by the Governors, which is on the list of secondary or preparatory schools recognised by the Ministry of Education as efficient, or which is specially approved by the Ministry for the purpose; or at any institution, of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition one special scholarship of £50 per annum and one of £150 tenable at Oundle School. Nominations are also available for one scholarship of £63 per annum at Fernden School, Haslemere, and two of £63 each per annum at the Wick and Parkfield School, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

**Senior Scholarships** (not exceeding £50 per annum) are awarded to candidates of not less than 17 years of age at the date of the award. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any university or any institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

*Full particulars of the above scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the Secretary, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, c/o Drummonds Bank, 49, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.*

*Note.*—In order to increase the number of Scholarships, an appeal is made to the Naval and Royal Marine Officers to become members of the Corporation of the Royal Naval School, for which the qualification is an annual subscription of not less than £1·05 payable to the Secretary at the address above, or direct to the Account of the Corporation at Messrs. Drummond's Branch of the Royal Bank of Scotland, 49, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL

**Royal Hospital School, Holbrook, Suffolk.** (*Headmaster—N. A. York, Esq., M.A.*). Admission to the School, which is maintained by Greenwich Hospital, is restricted to the sons of British subjects whether by birth, naturalisation, registration, or by citizenship who are the sons of:

(*a*) commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men serving, or having served, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines;
(*b*) officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve; and
(*c*) other seafaring men and men drowned on lifeboat service.

Priority is given to those whose father's death is attributable to naval or lifeboat service and to other orphans. Other things being equal, preference is given to the sons of those who have served as ratings.

Applications for admission should be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital at the address given below as soon as boys reach the age of 9½ and before the age of 10¼. Applications on behalf of over-age boys can be considered only where there are exceptionally strong compassionate circumstances, e.g., death of a parent. After educational and medical examinations, entries to the School are made in September, January and April, and places are allotted as they become available after the boy reaches the age of 11¼.

Digitized by Google

No fees are charged for boarding or clothing. The current fee for tuition is £120 a year. Parents and guardians are responsible for maintenance during the School holidays, for fares to and from School, and for reasonable pocket money. Serving personnel may be eligible for Navy Education Allowance, details of which can be obtained from Supply Officers. Parents who are leaving the Service (or who have left it) are entitled to apply to their Local Education Authority for assistance with tuition fees.

The School is an independent civilian School with two grammar school streams and three secondary modern streams offering a full secondary school curriculum on the basis that all boys will complete a five-year course and during the Summer term of their fifth year will take the appropriate nationally recognised first School Leaving Examination, i.e. G.C.E. 'O' level for boys in the grammar school streams and C.S.E. for boys in the secondary modern streams.

Some boys then leave to start their careers, but for boys nominated on the basis that they are likely to profit by them, the following further courses are available:—

either

(*a*) for boys of requisite ability the standard VIth form course of two (or in some cases three) years leading to G.C.E. 'A' level examination, success in which qualifies boys academically for entries to the Universities and Professions and for Cadetships in the Armed Forces;

or

(*b*) for boys from all streams, a one-year course affording the opportunity to aim at certain G.C.E. 'O' level subjects in which they will at any rate be able to profit by, and participate fully in, the academic courses involved.

Despite the School's strong naval traditions, boys are quite free to aim at the career of their choice, and the fullest careers guidance is given to all.

**Grants to Children of Officers.** A limited number of grants, within a maximum of £100 per annum, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

**Grants to Children of Ratings.** Grants within a maximum of £100 per annum are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons and daughters of deceased or incapacitated non-Commissioned Officers, Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines and of men of the Reserve Forces killed or drowned in service.

*Further information on all the above activities may be obtained from the Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13, Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2.*

# LORD KITCHENER NATIONAL MEMORIAL FUND

## 50, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

**Kitchener Scholarships** (about 70 of varying value) are awarded annually, by competitive selection:—

(*a*) to sons of officers and men and women or of ex-officers and men or women with approved service in the Royal Navy, Army or the Royal Air Force, who are over 17 and under 20 years of age on 1st January of the year of competing (but the Committee may consider applicants over 20 who had before that age begun an approved course) or who, if they had done Regular or National Service, are under 30 years of age on 1st January of the year of competing;

(*b*) to applicants of male sex under 30 years of age on 1st January of the competing year who have served in the Royal Navy, Army or the Royal Air Force.

Since 1945 the Fund has received valuable assistance from King George's Fund for Sailors, the Army Benevolent Fund and the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund in carrying out this object.

Since 1951 it has administered also for the King George's Fund for Sailors, the male section of the South African Women's Auxiliary Service Memorial Scholarships, under similar conditions, but for service in the Royal Navy only.

**Applications** for scholarships can be received only between 18th November and 3rd February each year, and must be made on an application form obtainable during those months *from the Secretary at the above address.*

*N.B.* It is regretted that no awards can be made for postgraduate studies.

Digitized by Google

# CHRIST'S HOSPITAL

**Stock's Trust.** Two boys—sons of Naval officers are admitted on the Foundation of Christ's Hospital under this Trust. The Admiralty Board nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

*Application should be addressed to the Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.*

**Royal Mathematical Foundation for Sea Service.**

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, for sons of officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Navy Department to have been satisfactory. *Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 26, Great Tower Street, London, E.C.3.*

The main qualifications for both schemes are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that boys must be between the ages of 10¾ and 13 as at 1st September in the year of entry. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, subject to such contributions from the parents, or friends, as may be required in accordance with a scale laid down by the Council. This may range from nil to a maximum of £200 on the entry of a child, but larger contributions may be required subsequently if the parents' circumstances improve. The scale is liable to alteration at any time. Beyond such contributions there are only the expenses to the parents for games, clothes, railway fares, etc. The Council also have a fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving school, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, etc.

# SCHOLARSHIPS

The schools shown below award, or give preference in the award of, scholarships, bursaries and/or exhibitions to sons of serving or retired officers of H.M. Forces, or of such officers who are deceased. The list is not a complete list of schools offering such awards, and the details shown are apt to change. Enquirers should communicate with the Headmaster of the school concerned (unless otherwise stated) for full details.

| Name and address of school | Fees per annum | Value of scholarships, etc. |
|---|---|---|
| Allhallows School, Rousdon, Devon | £408 | One scholarship of at least £198, one exhibition of £150. |
| Beeston Hall, West Runton, Cromer, Norfolk. | £381 | A bursary of £30 (ages 7½ to 13½). |
| Canford School, Wimborne, Dorset | £582 | One Naval scholarship of £150. |
| Cranleigh School, Surrey .. .. | £630 | One scholarship of £150. Bursaries also available. |
| Denstone College, Uttoxeter, Staffs. | £550 | Three scholarships of £225 each. |
| Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex .. | Junior £444<br>Senior £567 | Bursaries of £130 to £30 are awarded on the Common Entrance Examination, and a means test. |
| Kelly College, Tavistock, Devon .. | £510 | Scholarship and exhibitions of £250–£125. Reduced fees in certain vacancies. |
| King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man (*Applications to the Principal*) | Junior £498<br>Senior £534 | Bursaries of £180 and scholarships of £450–£200 major and £135 minor. |
| Liverpool College, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 18. | Junior £402<br>Senior £417 | Scholarships available. |
| Oundle School, Peterborough. .. | £690 | Two Bursaries of £200. |
| St. Edwards School, Oxford .. (*Applications to the Warden*) | £600 | Two scholarships of £60. A few bursaries (£30) for boys entered for School. |
| St. Peters Court, Broadstairs, Kent. (*Applications to Everard Hambro, Esq., 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.2.*) | £360 | Bursaries of up to £100. (Ages 7½ to 13½.) |

Digitized by Google

# THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES
## OFFICERS DEPENDANTS' FUND

**Objects:** To make an immediate grant (at present £500) to the widow, widower or dependant of RN, RM, WRNS and QARNNS officers, who die while serving on the active list.

**Subscriptions:** Three Pounds per year payable in advance.

**Management:** The Fund is administered by a Committee who act as the Managing Trustees. These are the office holders of the following appointments:—President: Second Sea Lord, Vice President: Director General, Naval Personal Services, Trustees: Director of Naval Service Conditions, Assistant Adjutant General Royal Marines, Head of Naval Personnel Division, Head of Naval Law Division.

*Further information may be obtained from The Fund Secretary, 20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.1.* Tel. No. 01–235 5559.

# THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES
## DEPENDANTS' FUND

**Objects:** To make an immediate grant (at present £600) to the widow, widower or dependant of RN ratings, RM NCOs and other ranks, WRNS ratings and Naval Nurses, who die while serving on regular engagements.

**Subscriptions:** £1·20 annually payable in advance on 1st August.

**Management:** The Fund is administered by a Committee who act as the Managing Trustees. These are the office holders of the following appointments:—President: Second Sea Lord, Vice President: Director General, Personal Services and Training. Trustees: Director of Naval Service Conditions, Assistant Adjutant General Royal Marines, Head of Naval Personnel Division, Head of Naval Law Division.

*Further information may be obtained from The Secretary, J. W. Ash, Esq., B.E.M., Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, PO1 3MM.* Tel. No. Portsmouth 872534.

# ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS
## 72 PRINCES SQUARE, BAYSWATER, LONDON, W.2.

**Aims:** To help those Retired and to advise the Serving Officer for retirement; to give grants and scholarships to retired members in need; to help in resettlement, retired pay and pension queries, education, finance and business matters; to assist all members mutually, and by direct financial benefits of A.R.N.O. Insurance, Medical and Commercial Group schemes.

**Membership:** Open to Commissioned officers of the R.N., R.M., W.R.N.S. and Nursing officers of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. Widows of Active Service officers and Retired members become Honorary members without the need to subscribe; they can make full use of all the services and benefits of A.R.N.O. for themselves and dependants.

**Subscriptions:** Annual subscription is £2 for R.N. and R.M. and £1·05 for W.R.N.S. and Q.A.R.N.N.S. members. Life membership is available to all at advantageous rates.

*Full information can be obtained from the Secretary.* Tel. No. 01–229 3276/7.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINES' ASSOCIATION

## ROYAL MARINES BARRACKS, EASTNEY, SOUTHSEA, HANTS.

**Objects:** To maintain and promote fellowship and *esprit de corps* among all Royal Marines. To keep members in touch with one another and with the activities of the Corps. Arrange for investigation of cases of hardship and distress amongst members, the measure of relief to be effected through existing benevolent organisations. To establish branches throughout the world.

**Management:** The general management is in the hands of a General Committee and Executive Committee representing both officers and other ranks.

**Subscription.** Annual 30p (serving members 20p); or Life £10 (payable in a lump sum or ten annual payments of £1).

**Membership** is open to all serving and ex-Royal Marines. Associate membership is limited to persons who have had considerable dealings with the Corps.

*Full particulars can be obtained from the General Secretary.*

# TRAFALGAR SERVICES CLUB

## EDINBURGH ROAD, PORTSMOUTH

This Club is one of the Church of England Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Clubs. **Its object** is to provide a home from home for men of Her Majesty's Forces, irrespective of creed, and it is extensively used by them. Women members of the Forces are allowed to use the restaurant and other public rooms up to 10.30 p.m. daily. The club has its own chapel with a visiting chaplain, 40 bed-sitting rooms, 189 single bedrooms, 150 private lockers, large restaurant, lounge, writing room, television rooms, billiards room, barber's shop, clothes pressing room, bathrooms and showers.

The Club, which is supported partly by subscriptions and donations, is conducted by a Committee of serving officers, local gentlemen, and ratings and other ranks from Service Establishments in the Portsmouth area and H.M. Ships based on Portsmouth.

*All information can be obtained from the Comptroller.* The cost of the day-to-day running and maintenance of a club of this size is constantly increasing. Subscriptions and donations, which are constantly needed for carrying out further improvements, *will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer.*

# SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH

## NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

To encourage research into nautical antiquities, into matters relating to seafaring and ship-building in all ages and among all nations, into the language and customs of the sea, and into other subjects of nautical interest.

The Society has erected a Monument to the Van de Veldes in St. James's, Piccadilly; raised £150,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has superintended the restoration of H.M.S. Victory to her appearance at Trafalgar; paved the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum at Greenwich and a Victory Museum at Portsmouth; organised Exhibitions of Nelson relics and Naval Prints etc., at the Guildhall, Whitechapel, Plymouth, Birkenhead and Hull; and issued sundry periodical publications dealing with Nautical Archaeology.

The annual subscription of £1·50 entitles members to receive "The Mariner's Mirror" (an illustrated quarterly journal of over 100 pages), the Annual Report; to attend the Annual Meetings and the Annual Lectures which have dealt with "The Great Harry", Primitive Craft, Samuel Pepys, Coastal Craft, Harrison's Timekeepers, Flags in Marine Art, the history of the Mariner's Compass, Chinese Junks and other subjects.

*For particulars of membership apply to the Hon. Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1

The Institution is open without ballot to all serving officers of the Navy, Army, Air and Auxiliary Forces.

It contains the best private professional library in the United Kingdom, from which the majority of books can be sent out on loan; a comfortable reading room provided with the leading newspapers, journals and periodicals; a card index of useful articles published in the last twelve years, and a newspaper cutting service. There is a lecture theatre where lectures on professional subjects are given, followed by discussions.

The R.U.S.I. Journal which has a world-wide circulation is issued quarterly. It contains reports on the lectures and discussions, articles on current professional questions, book reviews and other matters.

**Terms of membership:** Annual, £3 ; covenanted for seven years, £2·10 ; corporate membership on special terms.

*For further information apply to Director.* Tel. 01 930–5854.

# ROYAL NAVAL LAY READERS' SOCIETY

Readers work under the direction of Naval Chaplains, visiting H.M. Ships, Naval and Marine Barracks, Air Stations and Hospitals, where they find many opportunities of getting into close touch with Service men and women.

The Society is officially recognised by the Admiralty and it therefore appeals confidently to the Service to support its own Church Society.

*Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Honorary Secretary, Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1.*

# THE UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE

## 123, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

**The main objects** for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of Her Majesty's Forces. The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends, recovery of income tax and insurance of Mess trophies and property are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

*Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.*

Digitized by Google

# NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH, LONDON, S.E.10

This Society was founded for the purpose of rendering accessible the sources of our Naval History. Since then it has published one hundred and eleven volumes dealing with strategy, tactics, signalling, administration and social life, and including the personal correspondence and official despatches of Nelson, Hood, St. Vincent, Barham, Sandwich, Drake, Pepys, Vernon, Anson and Jellicoe.

The annual subscription is £2·10, which entitles members to receive one copy of each work issued for that year and to purchase back volumes at reduced prices. Officers under thirty years of age may join for £1·05.

*Application for membership should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary.*

# DAME AGNES WESTON'S ROYAL SAILORS' RESTS

## HEAD OFFICE: 32, WESTERN PARADE, SOUTHSEA, HAMPSHIRE

**Residential clubs** for naval ratings have been established by this Christian society at Portsmouth, Devonport, Londonderry, Weymouth and in Singapore, a block of small flats for married ratings at Southsea and mission/community halls at Bridgemary and St. Budeaux in order to provide for the spiritual, moral and physical welfare of naval personnel and their families. Applications for flats in Southsea should be forwarded to the General Secretary but *enquiries for accommodation in the Rests should be sent to the respective Superintendents.*

**The Naval Christian Fellowship** and the **Royal Naval Temperance Society** are linked with the Rests, and "Ashore and Afloat", the official journal of the association, is distributed free to all H.M. Ships and Naval establishments.

Gifts from Command or ships' welfare funds in support of this work will be welcomed, and *further information will be gladly given by the General Secretary.*

# THE WHITE ENSIGN ASSOCIATION LIMITED

This Association, formed in 1958 with Admiralty Board recognition, is a registered Charity, sponsored by eminent people mainly from the City of London.

Its main functions are to advise Officers and Ratings of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Q.A.R.N.N.S. and W.R.N.S., whether serving or retired, on the subjects shown below. It can call on the expert advice available in the City in its endeavour to do so.

*House Purchase.* Obtaining mortgages and the best method of repaying them.

*Insurance.* Completely impartial advice from Incorporated Insurance Brokers.

*Investment.* Expert advice on all sums, however small.

*Commutation and Annuities.* Whether to commute or not.

*Employment on Retirement.* Help in the initial stages of finding employment.

No charges are made, but as the Association is a Charity it is hoped that those who make use of it will make a contribution, however small.

Applications are welcomed and should be made in writing to the Secretary, Eastcheap House, 24 Eastcheap, London, E.C.3. (01 623–5758).

Digitized by Google

# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN

## 4, BUCKINGHAM PALACE MANSIONS, BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.1

*Telephone:* 01-730 7257

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

**The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings**

| Branch, &c. | Address |
|---|---|
| Aberdeen .. | 46A, Union Street. |
| Bedford .. .. | T. & A. V. Centre, 40, Ashburnham Road. |
| Belfast .. .. | Northern Ireland War Memorial Buildings, 5, Waring Street, 1. |
| Birmingham .. | T.A. Centre, Golden Hillock Road, 1. |
| Brighton .. | 5, Air Street. |
| Bristol .. .. | T.A. Centre, Whiteladies Road, 8 |
| Bury St. Edmunds | 12, Abbeygate Street. |
| Cardiff .. .. | 5, St. John Square. |
| Carlisle .. .. | 31, Chiswick Street. |
| *Agencies:—* | |
| Channel Islands | Army Information Office, Mt. Bingham, Jersey. |
| Chatham .. | 7, Railway Street. |
| Chelmsford .. | T.A.V.R. Centre, Victoria Road South. |
| Cheltenham .. | 55, Clarence Street. |
| Chester .. .. | 64, Watergate Street. |
| Coventry .. | 65, Queens Road. |
| Croydon .. | 92, South End. |
| Derby .. .. | 19/20, Corn Market. |
| Devonport .. | Cumberland Block, Raglan Barracks. |
| Dundee .. .. | 68, Murraygate. |
| Edinburgh .. | 23, Drumsheugh Gdns., 3. |
| Glasgow .. | 20, Renfrew Street, C.2. |
| Halifax .. .. | 15, Palatine Chambers, 6, Market Street. |

| Branch, &c. | Address |
|---|---|
| Hull .. .. | 26, Prince's Dock Side. |
| Leeds .. .. | 21, Portland Crescent, 1. |
| Lincoln .. .. | 4, Guildhall Street. |
| Liverpool .. | Room 74, 'D' Building, The Temple, 24, Dale Street, 2. |
| London— | |
| Central, S.W. and S.E. .. | 4, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1. |
| West and N.W. | 271, High Street, Acton, W.3. |
| East .. .. | 1, Campbell Road, E.3. |
| North .. .. | 48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22. |
| Manchester .. | T.A.V.R. Centre, Belle Vue Street, M12 5PW. |
| Middlesbrough .. | 147, Albert Road. |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne | 178, New Bridge Street, 1. |
| Northampton .. | The Barracks, Barrack Road. |
| Norwich .. .. | Britannia Barracks, NOR. 67A. |
| Nottingham .. | 59A, Derby Road. |
| Portsmouth .. | 2D, Tipner Road, Stamshaw. |
| Preston .. .. | 17, Winckley Square. |
| Reading .. .. | Watlington House, Watlington Street. |
| Salisbury .. | Avon House, Avon Approach. |
| Sheffield .. .. | 41, Church Street. |
| Shrewsbury .. | 1, Dogpole. |
| Stoke-on-Trent .. | 61A, Stoke Road. |
| Swansea .. .. | 61, Wind Street. |
| Taunton .. .. | R.E. Yard, Mount Street. |
| Wolverhampton | 34, Berry Street. |

(145386) Dd. 801074 K32 4/71 Hw.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

# APPENDIX

TO THE

# NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
ENTRY REGULATIONS,
Etc., Etc.

1971

VYBB
Great Britain

*LONDON*
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
Price 80p net

Digitized by Google

# Gieves

ESTABLISHED 1785

**27 OLD BOND STREET · LONDON · W.1**

*Telephone: 01-493 2276/9 · Telegrams: Muftis London W.1*

**22 THE HARD · PORTSMOUTH**

*Telephone: 21351/2/3*

**141-142 FENCHURCH STREET · LONDON · E.C.3**

*Telephone: 01-626 1877*

*Tailors and Outfitters to the Royal Navy*
*Royal Naval Reserve and Merchant Navy*

*Branches at :*

BATH
20 Old Bond Street
*Tel: 24339*

BEXHILL
48 Devonshire Road
*Tel: 1055*

BROCKENHURST
35 Brookley Road
*Tel: 2365*

CAMBERLEY
1 High Street
*Tel: 63659*

CAMBRIDGE
46 Sidney Street
*Tel: 50300*

CHELTENHAM
76 The Promenade
*Tel: 0242 26020*

CHESTER
1–7 St. Michael's Row
*Tel: 27576*

CRANWELL
West Camp RAF Station
*Tel: Cranwell 345*

EASTBOURNE
210/212 Terminus Road
*Tel: 23676*

EDINBURGH
48 George Street
*Tel: 031-225 7456*

HARROW
32 High Street
*Tel: 01-422 1045*

LEICESTER
28 Market Street
*Tel: 27482*

MALTA
55 Old Bakery Street
Valletta
*Tel: Central 25817*

PLYMOUTH
66 Mutley Plain
*Tel: 65497*

WINCHESTER
1–2 The Square
*Tel: 2096*


Digitized by Google

# APPENDIX

TO THE

# NAVY LIST

**RATES OF PAY,**
**CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,**
**ENTRY REGULATIONS,**
**Etc., Etc.**

**1971**
**(corrected to March)**

*LONDON*
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
1971

Digitized by Google

© *Crown copyright 1971*

Published by
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased from
49 High Holborn, London WC1V 6HB
13a Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR
109 St Mary Street, Cardiff CF1 1JW
Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS
50 Fairfax Street, Bristol BS1 3DE
258 Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2HE
80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY
or through booksellers

SBN 11 770676 0

*The Government does not accept responsibility for statements from non-Official sources made in the advertisement pages of this publication, and the inclusion of any particular advertisement is no guarantee that the goods advertised therein have received official approval.*

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS


PAGE

Allowances .. 7, 14

Decorations—
Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval and Royal Marines Volunteer Reserves .. 149

Department of Trade Certificates of Service and Certificates of Competency .. 155

Emergency List .. 57

Employment of Retired Officers .. 55

Entry and Examination—
Artificer Apprentices .. 142
Boys as Junior Ratings .. 141
Chaplains .. 122
Dental Officers .. 134

Engineering Officers (Supplementary List)—
Cadet Entry .. 115
Qualified Entry .. 110
Service Candidates .. 114

Graduate Entry—
Engineering Specialisation .. 86
Royal Marines .. 97
Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Specialisation .. 83
Instructor Officers .. 124
Medical Officers .. 128
Naval Cadets (General List) .. 72
Nursing Service Reserve, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval .. 145
Nursing Officers .. 145
Officers for Flying Duties (Supplementary List) 104
Rating Candidates (Aircrew Duties) .. 109

Royal Marines—
First Appointments .. 90
Short Service Commissions .. 100
Short Service Commissions—Other Ranks 104
Royal Naval and Royal Marine Scholarship Scheme .. 68
Royal Naval Flying Scholarship Scheme .. 110
Seaman Officers (Supplementary List) .. 118
Rating Candidates .. 122

University Cadetships—
Royal Navy .. 79
Royal Marines .. 94

Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals .. 154

Half-Pay—
Procedure for placing Officers on .. 27

Honours and Decorations .. 146

Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., Officers Employed on —Conditions of service .. 51

Medals—
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity .. 151
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R. .. 150
Long Service and Good Conduct, Naval and Marine Reserves .. 140
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals (Royal Marines) .. 152

Nautical Assessors .. 156

Pay—
Full .. 5
Half .. 9

PAGE

Pay Tables—
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Sisters and above .. 7
Below rank of Nursing Sister .. 12

Royal Navy—
Officers .. 5
Ratings .. 10

Royal Marines—
Officers .. 6
N.C.O.'s and men .. 13

Women's Royal Naval Service—
Officers .. 7
Ratings .. 12

Pensions and Gratuities—
Department of Health and Social Security Awards—
Disablement or Death .. 50
Naval Auxiliary Personnel Scheme, 1964 51

Dependants of Officers .. 33
Dependants of Ratings and Marines .. 44
Disablement Pensions and Gratuities .. 40
Greenwich Hospital (Seamen and Marines) .. 43
Increase Schemes .. 46
Locally entered Ratings .. 40
Marines .. 35
Long Service .. 35

Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital and Travers (Officers) .. 34

Seamen .. 35

Women's Royal Naval Service Ratings .. 35

Widows' Scale of—
Officers .. 33
Seamen and Marines .. 44

Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. 58

Redundancy Schemes—
Officers .. 23
Ratings .. 38

Retired Pay and Gratuities—
Commutation of, etc. .. 28
Officers in special appointments .. 27
Permanent and Pensionable Commissions on Supplementary List, Gratuities payable to Officers holding .. 21
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service .. 26
Royal Marines .. 17, 25
Royal Navy .. 17, 25
Service Gratuities .. 19
Short Service Officers on Supplementary List, Gratuities payable to .. 21
Terminal Grants .. 19
Women's Royal Naval Service .. 26
Retired Pay, Procedure for placing officers on 27

Retirements—
Royal Marines .. 31
Royal Navy .. 30


Digitized by Google

**Except where provision is or may hereafter be expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provisions being at any time varied, or cancelled.**

---

**On and after 1st April, 1964, the functions of the Admiralty, and the powers conferred on the Admiralty by relevant Orders-in-Council, etc., are exercisable by, or on behalf of, the Secretary of State for Defence, the Defence Council or the Admiralty Board, as appropriate.**

Digitized by Google

# PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

*Note.*—**Full details of the rules and conditions of issue of Royal Naval Pay and Allowances are contained in the Naval Pay Regulations. The following is a brief summary only, and is not to be taken as superseding or overriding anything contained in the Naval Pay Regulations.**

Single personnel in shore establishments are charged for food and accommodation but married personnel are not generally required to pay these charges; full details of the rules and conditions under which charges are made or remitted are also given in Naval Pay Regulations

## I. DAILY RATES OF FULL PAY

### ROYAL NAVY—(GENERAL LIST, SUPPLEMENTARY LIST AND INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS), AND R.N.R. OFFICERS

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Cadet | 2·50 |
| Acting Midshipman (University Cadet) | ‡2·90 |
| Midshipman | 3·70 |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant | 4·40 |
| Sub-Lieutenant | 5·05 |
| Lieutenant | 6·15 |
| „ after 1 year | 6·30 |
| „ „ 2 years | 6·45 |
| „ „ 3 „ | 6·60 |
| „ „ 4 „ | 6·70 |
| „ „ 5 „ | 6·85 |
| „ „ 6 „ | 7·00 |
| „ „ 7 „ | 7·10 |
| „ „ 8* „ | 7·25 |
| „ „ 10* „ | 7·40 |
| „ „ 12* „ | 7·55 |
| „ „ 14* „ | 7·65 |
| „ „ 16* „ | 7·80 |
| Lieutenant-Commander | 8·00 |
| „ „ after 1 year | 8·15 |
| „ „ „ 2 years | 8·30 |
| „ „ „ 3 „ | 8·40 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 8·55 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ | 8·70 |
| „ „ „ 8 „ | 8·85 |
| „ „ „ 10 „ | 8·95 |
| „ „ „ 12 „ | 9·10 |
| Commander | 10·50 |
| „ after 2 years with 19 years' service† | 10·75 |
| „ „ 4 „ „ 21 „ „ † | 11·05 |
| „ „ 6 „ „ 23 „ „ † | 11·30 |
| „ „ 8 „ „ 25 „ „ † | 11·60 |
| Captain | 12·75 |
| „ after 2 years | 13·15 |
| „ „ 4 „ | 13·55 |
| Captain with 6 years' seniority | 15·75 |
| Rear-Admiral | 19·85 |
| Vice-Admiral | 25·35 |
| Admiral | 34·25 |
| Admiral of the Fleet | 38·35 |

* Supplementary List only.

† Service in this and equivalent tables means all full pay officer service from the officer's 21st birthday.

‡ Pay element £1·55, Education Grant element £1·35.

*Notes.*— (i) A Commodore receives full pay as a Captain.

(ii) Increments of full pay for Reserve Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

### MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N. AND R.N.R.

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant | ‡4·65 |
| Acting Surgeon Lieutenant | 5·05 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant | 9·30 |
| „ „ after 2 years | 9·45 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 9·65 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander | 11·25 |
| „ „ „ after 1 year | 11·40 |
| „ „ „ „ 2 „ | 11·55 |
| „ „ „ „ 3 „ | 11·75 |
| „ „ „ „ 4 „ | 11·90 |
| „ „ „ „ 5 „ | 12·10 |
| „ „ „ „ 6 „ | 12·25 |
| „ „ „ „ 7 „ | 12·45 |
| Surgeon Commander | 14·00 |
| „ „ after 2 years | 14·30 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 14·60 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ | 14·90 |
| „ „ „ 8 „ | 15·20 |
| Surgeon Captain | 16·30 |
| „ „ after 2 years | 16·50 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 16·75 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ | 16·95 |
| Surgeon Captain with 8 years' seniority | 18·20 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admiral | 20·25 |
| Surgeon Vice-Admiral | 25·35 |

‡ Pay element £2·45, Educational Grant element £2·20

*Note.*—Increments of full pay for R.N.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority.

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS), R.N. AND R.N.R.

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Chaplain on entry | 6·15 |
| „ after 2 years | 6·35 |
| „ „ 4 „ | 6·55 |
| „ „ 6 „ | 7·50 |
| „ „ 8 „ | 7·75 |
| „ „ 10 „ | 8·00 |
| „ „ 12 „ | 8·25 |
| „ „ 14 „ | 9·45 |
| „ „ 16 „ | 9·65 |
| „ „ 18 „ | 9·85 |
| „ „ 20 „ | 10·85 |
| „ „ 22 „ | 11·05 |
| „ „ 26 „ | 11·45 |
| Principal Chaplain R.N. | 12·75 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet | 15·75 |

R.N.R. Chaplains on completing 6, 14, 22 and 28 years' Reserve Service are eligible for appropriate rates of full pay above. Intervening increments of pay depend on mobilised service on full pay.

## SPECIAL DUTIES LIST, ROYAL NAVY

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Sub-Lieutenant on promotion | 7·10 |
| „ „ after 3 years | 7·20 |
| Lieutenant on promotion | 7·45 |
| „ after 2 years | 7·55 |
| „ „ 4 „ | 7·65 |
| „ „ 6 „ | 7·75 |
| „ „ 8 „ | 7·85 |
| Lieutenant-Commander and above—as for General List Officers | |

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS (GENERAL LIST), SHORT SERVICE COMMISSION AND SPECIAL ENTRY FLYING SERVICE LISTS AND R.M.R. OFFICERS

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Probationary Second Lieutenant (University Cadet) | ‡2·90 |
| Second Lieutenant | 3·70 |
| Acting „ | 4·40 |
| Lieutenant R.M. | 5·05 |
| „ „ after 1 year | 6·15 |
| „ „ „ 2 years | 6·30 |
| „ „ „ 3 „ | 6·45 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 6·60 |
| „ „ „ 5 „ | 6·70 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ | 6·85 |
| „ „ „ 7 „ | 7·00 |
| „ „ „ 8* „ | 7·25 |
| „ „ „ 10* „ | 7·40 |
| „ „ „ 12* „ | 7·55 |
| „ „ „ 14* „ | 7·65 |
| „ „ „ 16* „ | 7·80 |
| Captain RM. | 8·00 |
| „ „ after 1 year | 8·15 |
| „ „ „ 2 years | 8·30 |
| „ „ „ 3 „ | 8·40 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 8·55 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ | 8·70 |
| „ „ „ 8 „ | 8·85 |
| „ „ „ 10 „ | 8·95 |
| „ „ „ 12 „ | 9·10 |
| Major | 10·50 |
| „ after 2 years or with 19 years' service | 10·75 |
| „ „ 4 „ „ „ 21 „ „ | 11·05 |
| „ „ 6 „ „ „ 23 „ „ | 11·30 |
| „ „ 8 „ „ „ 25 „ „ | 11·60 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 12·75 |
| „ „ after 2 years | 13·15 |
| „ „ „ 4 „ | 13·55 |
| Colonel | 15·75 |
| Major-General | 19·85 |
| Lieutenant-General | 25·35 |
| General | 34·25 |

*Notes.* (i) A Brigadier receives full pay as a Colonel.
Increments of full pay for R.M.R. Officers depend on mobilised service and not seniority, except that Lieutenants R.M.R. may receive the "after one year" rate after one year in the rank.
(ii) * These rates are restricted to officers on the R.M. Special Entry Flying Service List only.
(iii) ‡ Pay element £1·55, Education Grant element £1·35.

## SPECIAL DUTIES LIST, ROYAL MARINES

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant on promotion | 7·10 |
| „ after 3 years in the rank | 7·20 |
| „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ | 7·45 |
| „ „ 7 „ „ „ „ | 7·55 |
| „ „ 9 „ „ „ „ | 7·65 |
| „ „ 11 „ „ „ „ | 7·75 |
| „ „ 13 „ „ „ „ | 7·85 |
| Captain and above—as for General List Officers. | |

Digitized by Google

### CAREERS SERVICE, R.N. AND R.M.

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant (Careers Service) | 7·15 |
| Regional Careers Staff Officer | 8·90 |

### QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Nursing Sister on entry | 4·40 |
| ,, ,, after 1 year | 4·50 |
| ,, ,, ,, 2 years | 4·65 |
| ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 4·75 |
| Senior Nursing Sister | 5·35 |
| ,, ,, ,, after 1 year | 5·45 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, 2 years | 5·60 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 5·70 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, | 5·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, 5 ,, | 5·95 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, | 6·05 |
| Superintending Sister | 6·95 |
| ,, ,, after 1 year | 7·05 |
| ,, ,, ,, 2 years | 7·20 |
| ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 7·30 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, | 7·40 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, | 7·55 |
| ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, | 7·65 |
| ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, | 7·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, | 7·90 |
| Principal Matron | 9·10 |
| ,, ,, after 2 years or with 19 years' service | 9·30 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, | 9·55 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 23 ,, ,, | 9·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, 25 ,, ,, | 10·05 |
| Matron-in-Chief | 13·85 |
| Naval Nursing Auxiliaries Officer | 6·30 |

### WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

| *Rank* | £ |
|---|---|
| Probationary Third Officer | 3·80 |
| Third Officer on confirmation | 4·00 |
| Third Officer after 2 years | 4·40 |
| ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 4·50 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, | 4·65 |
| ,, ,, ,, 5 ,, | 4·75 |
| Second Officer | 5·35 |
| ,, ,, after 1 year | 5·45 |
| ,, ,, ,, 2 years | 5·60 |
| ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 5·70 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, | 5·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, 5 ,, | 5·95 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, | 6·05 |
| ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, | 6·15 |
| ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, | 6·30 |
| ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, | 6·40 |
| First Officer | 6·95 |
| ,, ,, after 1 year | 7·05 |
| ,, ,, ,, 2 years | 7·20 |
| ,, ,, ,, 3 ,, | 7·30 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, | 7·40 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, | 7·55 |
| ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, | 7·65 |
| ,, ,, ,, 10 ,, | 7·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, 12 ,, | 7·90 |
| Chief Officer | 9·10 |
| ,, ,, after 2 years or with 19 years' service | 9·30 |
| ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, | 9·55 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, 23 ,, ,, | 9·80 |
| ,, ,, ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, 25 ,, ,, | 10·05 |
| Superintendent | 11·10 |
| ,, after 2 years | 11·45 |
| ,, ,, 4 ,, | 11·85 |
| ,, ,, 6 ,, | 12·20 |
| ,, ,, 8 ,, | 12·60 |
| Director | 13·85 |

## II. ALLOWANCES

### (i) RELATIVE RANK

The following table shows the relative Naval Rank of Officers, so far as rates of allowances are concerned:—

| *Royal Marine Officers (General List)* | *Relative Naval Rank* |
|---|---|
| Second Lieutenant | Midshipman |
| Acting Lieutenant | Acting Sub-Lieutenant |
| Lieutenant on Promotion | Sub-Lieutenant |
| Lieutenant after one year | Lieutenant |

Digitized by Google

(i) RELATIVE RANK—*continued*

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Major | Commander |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | Captain of under 6 years' seniority |
| Colonel | Captain of 6 years |
| Major-General | Rear-Admiral |
| Lieutenant-General | Vice-Admiral |
| General | Admiral |

*Note.*—A Brigadier receives Colonel's allowances.

| *Royal Marines Special Duties List Officers* | *Relative Naval Rank (Special Duties List)* |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant of under 5 years | Sub-Lieutenant |
| Lieutenant of and over 5 years | Lieutenant |
| Captain | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Major | Commander |

| *Chaplains of all denominations* | *Relative Naval Rank* |
|---|---|
| Under 6 years' seniority from date of entry | Lieutenant |
| Of and over 6 years' seniority from date of entry | Lieutenant-Commander |
| ,, ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | Commander |
| Principal Chaplains with less than 28 years' seniority as Chaplains, and Chaplains of and over 22 years' seniority, from date of entry | Captain of under 6 years' seniority |
| Principal Chaplains and Chaplains of and over 28 years' seniority from date of entry | Captain of 6 years |
| Chaplain of the Fleet | Rear-Admiral |

The above table applies to permanent active list R.N. Chaplains and to Permanent R.N.R. Chaplains. In the case of retired Chaplains re-employed and temporary Chaplains, the same table applies with the substitution of the words "paid service" for "seniority."

*Q.A.R.N.N.S.*

| *Rank* | *Relative Naval Rank* |
|---|---|
| Nursing Sister | Sub-Lieutenant |
| Senior Nursing Sister | Lieutenant |
| Superintendent Sister/Matron | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Principal Matron | Commander |
| Matron-in-Chief | Commodore |

*W.R.N.S. Officers*

| *Rank* | *Relative Naval Rank* |
|---|---|
| Third Officer | Sub-Lieutenant |
| Second Officer | Lieutenant |
| First Officer | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Chief Officer | Commander |
| Superintendent | Captain of under 6 years' seniority |
| Commandant | Commodore |

(ii) **ENTERTAINING ALLOWANCE**

Payable to Officers in Command at the following daily rates:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain in Command of seagoing ship | 80p or 60p |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment | 60p or 40p |
| Commander in Command of seagoing ship | 40p |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, shore establishment | 36p or 40p |

(iii) **MEDICAL OFFICERS' CONSULTANT PAY**

Medical Officers appointed as Consultants will receive Consultant Pay as follows—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| On appointment | 1·65 a day |
| After 5 years as Consultant | 2·00 a day |
| After 10 years as Consultant | 2·40 a day |

(iv) **MEDICAL OFFICERS' DIPLOMA PAY**

**Non-Specialist Medical Officers below the rank of Surgeon-Captain and in possession of certain diplomas are eligible by nomination for diploma pay of 30p per day.**

**(v) MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS' SPECIALIST PAY**

**Medical and Dental Officers nominated as Senior Specialist or Specialist receive Specialist pay at the rate of £1·20 and 45p a day respectively.**

**(vi) QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE**

| *Specialist Allowance* | *Daily Rate* |
|---|---|
| | p |
| For certain specialist duties | 45 or 28 |
| or under certain circumstances | 11 |

**(vii) PILOTAGE MONEY**

**Pilotage Money at rates embodied in an authorised scale approved by the Ministry of Defence is payable to Officers at Home and Abroad for pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels at certain ports, channels, etc., classified as being difficult of access.**

Digitized by Google

## III. HALF PAY

**Officers will be discharged to Half Pay in the following circumstances:—**

**(*a*) When dismissed their ships as a result of a sentence by Court Martial or when relieved by order of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board on account of misconduct otherwise than as a result of sentence by a Court Martial.**

**(*b*) In special cases for disciplinary reasons as the Defence Council or Admiralty Board may direct.**

Officers (except Admirals of the Fleet) discharged to Half Pay will receive a half the rate of Full Pay to which their rank and seniority, as reduced by any sentence of a Court Martial, entitle them, except that where they are holding acting higher or temporary rank the Half Pay rate will be based on the rates appropriate to their substantive rank.

**The rate of Half Pay for an Admiral of the Fleet when further naval employment is not contemplated is £7,000 a year.**



Digitized by Google

# RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

The basic rates of pay in all branches depend on the period for which a man is committed to serve. Those on engagements for periods of nine years or more receive the "standard rate of pay," those serving on engagements for four years receive the "Four year rate of pay" and Reservists undergoing training and ratings serving on NCS engagements receive the "Seven year rate of pay". In deciding which scale a man is to receive, account is taken of his previous service. Pay also varies according to the qualifications held, the classification being denoted alphabetically in the following tables.

Single personnel in shore establishments are charged for food and accommodation but married personnel are not generally required to pay these charges.

## NAVAL RATINGS

### JUNIORS AND APPRENTICES AND EQUIVALENT RANKS (ROYAL MARINES)

| | *Daily Rates* £ |
|---|---|
| *Juniors* | |
| Junior 2nd Class | 1·35 |
| ,, 1st ,, | 1·50 |
| ,, at age 17 | 1·80 |
| ,, when filling complement billet under 17½ years | 3·00 |
| *Apprentices* | |
| 1st year of training | 1·35 |
| 2nd ,, ,, ,, | 1·80 |
| 3rd ,, ,, ,, | 2·20 |
| 4th ,, ,, ,, | 2·60 |
| *Increments at:* | |
| Age 17 years | 0·15 |
| ,, 18 ,, | 0·20 |
| *Mechanician Apprentices:* | |
| 1st year of training | 3·00 |
| 2nd ,, ,, ,, | 3·25 |
| Electrical Mechanician, 21 months' increment | 0·25 |

### SEAMAN BRANCH

**Four Year Rate of Pay**

| | *Daily Rates Pay Classification* C £ | B £ | A £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Seaman | | 2·50 | 2·75 |
| Able Seaman | 3·05 | 3·25 | 3·45 |
| Leading Seaman | 3·80 | 4·00 | 4·15 |

**Seven Year Rate of Pay**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Seaman | | 2·70 | 2·95 |
| Able Seaman | 3·25 | 3·45 | 3·65 |
| Leading Seaman | 4·00 | 4·20 | 4·35 |
| Petty Officer | 4·70 | 4·80 | 4·90 |
| Chief Petty Officer | 5·10 | 5·20 | 5·30 |
| Warrant Officer | | | 5·65 |

**Standard Rate of Pay**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Seaman | | 3·00 | 3·25 |
| Able Seaman | 3·55 | 3·75 | 3·95 |
| Leading Seaman | 4·30 | 4·50 | 4·65 |
| Petty Officer | 5·00 | 5·10 | 5·20 |
| Chief Petty Officer | 5·40 | 5·50 | 5·60 |
| Warrant Officer | | | 5·95 |

### OTHER BRANCHES

**Four Year Rate of Pay (Electrical Branch Only)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Seaman | | 2·50 | 2·75 |
| Able Rating | 3·03 | 3·25 | 3·45 |
| Leading Rating | | 3·80 | 4·15 |

### OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT AIRCREW, ARTIFICERS, MECHANICIANS, MEDICAL TECHNICIANS AND ARTISANS)

**Seven Year Rate of Pay**

| | *Daily Rates Pay Classification* C £ | B £ | A £ |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ordinary Rating | | 2·70 | 2·95 |
| Able Rating | 3·25 | 3·45 | 3·65 |
| Leading Rating | | 4·00 | 4·35 |
| Petty Officer | | 4·70 | 4·80 |
| Chief Petty Officer | | 5·10 | 5·30 |
| Warrant Officer | | | 5·65 |

Digitized by Google

**Standard Rate of Pay**

| | C | B | A |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Rating | | 3·00 | 3·25 |
| Able Rating | 3·55 | 3·75 | 3·95 |
| Leading Rating | | 4·30 | 4·65 |
| Petty Officer | | 5·00 | 5·20 |
| Chief Petty Officer | | 5·40 | 5·60 |
| Warrant Officer | | | 5·95 |

## ARTIFICERS

**Seven Year Rate of Pay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3rd Class (Leading) | 4·00 | |
| Acting 2nd Class (Acting P.O.) | 4·95 | |
| 2nd Class (P.O.) | | 5·20 |
| 1st Class (C.P.O.) | 5·40 | |
| After 2 years | | 5·60 |
| ,, 4 ,, | | 5·70 |
| ,, 6 ,, | | 5·75 |
| Chief Artificer | | 5·90 |
| Warrant Officer | | 6·05 |

**Standard Rate of Pay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3rd Class (Leading) | 4·30 | |
| Acting 2nd Class (Acting P.O.) | 5·25 | |
| 2nd Class (P.O.) | | 5·50 |
| 1st Class (C.P.O.) | 5·70 | |
| After 2 years | | 5·90 |
| ,, 4 ,, | | 6·00 |
| ,, 6 ,, | | 6·05 |
| Chief Artificer | | 6·20 |
| Warrant Officer | | 6·35 |

## MECHANICIANS, MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

**Seven Year Rate of Pay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5th Class (Able) | | 3·65 |
| Acting 4th Class (Acting Leading) | 4·05 | |
| 4th Class (Leading) | | 4·50 |
| 3rd Class (P.O.) | 4·90 | |
| 2nd Class (P.O.) | | 5·15 |
| 1st Class (C.P.O.) | 5·40 | |
| After 2 years | | 5·60 |
| ,, 4 ,, | | 5·70 |
| ,, 6 ,, | | 5·75 |
| Chief Mechanician, Chief Medical Technician | | 5·90 |
| Warrant Officer | | 6·05 |

**Standard Rate of Pay**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5th Class (Able) | | 3·95 |
| Acting 4th Class (Acting Leading) | 4·45 | |
| 4th Class (Leading) | | 4·80 |
| 3rd Class (P.O.) | 5·20 | |
| 2nd Class (P.O.) | | 5·45 |
| 1st Class (C.P.O.) | 5·70 | |
| After 2 years | | 5·90 |
| ,, 4 ,, | | 6·00 |
| ,, 6 ,, | | 6·05 |
| Chief Mechanician, Chief Medical Technician | | 6·20 |
| Warrant Officer | | 6·35 |

Digitized by Google

# RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

## ARTISANS (BLACKSMITH, JOINER, PAINTER, PLUMBER)

### Standard Rate of Pay

| | *Daily Rates* B £ | A £ |
|---|---|---|
| 5th Class (Able) | | 3·95 |
| Acting 4th Class (Leading) | 4·30 | |
| 4th Class (Leading) | | 4·65 |
| 3rd, 2nd and 1st Class (P.O.) | | 5·20 |
| Chief Artisan (C.P.O.) | | 5·60 |

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

| | *Daily Rates* *Band I* B £ | A £ | *Band II* B £ | A £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Probationary Naval Nurse | | 2·15 | | 2·15 |
| Naval Nurse | 2·40 | 2·75 | 2·65 | 3·00 |
| Senior Naval Nurse | 3·05 | 3·35 | 3·30 | 3·60 |
| Assistant Head Naval Nurse | 3·65 | 3·80 | 3·90 | 4·05 |
| Head Naval Nurse | 4·00 | 4·15 | 4·25 | 4·40 |

Pupil Nurse (SEN): Payable at Band I Rate. On qualifying SEN payable at Band II Rate.
Student Nurse (SRN): Payable at Band II Rate. On qualifying SRN to receive an additional £0·35 a day.

## WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

| | *Daily Rates* *Band I* B £ | A £ | *Band II* B £ | A £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wren Ordinary Rating | | 2·15 | | 2·15 |
| Wren Able Rating | 2·40 | 2·75 | 2·65 | 3·00 |
| Leading Wren | 3·05 | 3·35 | 3·30 | 3·60 |
| Petty Officer Wren | 3·65 | 3·80 | 3·90 | 4·05 |
| Chief Wren | 4·00 | 4·15 | 4·25 | 4·40 |
| Warrant Officer | | 4·45 | | 4·70 |

Categories Payable at Band I Rates
- Cinema Operator
- Dental Surgery Attendant
- Steward (O) and (G)
- Radar Plotter
- Writer (General) and (Pay)
- Switchboard Operator
- Cook
- SA(V) SA(C) SA(S)
- Writer (Shorthand)
- M.T. Driver
- Quarters Assistant
- Radio Operator (M) and R.O.
- Hairdresser
- Regulating

Categories Payable at Band II Rates
- Air Mechanic
- Weapon Analyst
- Education Assistant
- Met Observer
- REM (Air)
- Dental Hygienist
- Welfare

Digitized by Google

# RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

## ROYAL MARINES, GENERAL DUTIES, TRADESMEN, MUSICIANS AND BUGLERS

### Seven Year Rate of Pay

| | *Daily Rate Pay Classification* C | B | A |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Marine 2nd Class | | | 2·70 |
| „ 1st „ | 3·25 | 3·45 | 3·65 |
| Corporal | 4·00 | 4·20 | 4·35 |
| Sergeant | 4·70 | 4·80 | 4·90 |
| Colour Sergeant | 5·00 | 5·10 | 5·20 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant | | | 5·40 |
| Regimental Sergeant Major | | | 5·65 |

### Standard Rate of Pay

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marine 2nd Class | | | 3·00 |
| „ 1st „ | 3·55 | 3·75 | 3·95 |
| Corporal | 4·30 | 4·50 | 4·65 |
| Sergeant | 5·00 | 5·10 | 5·20 |
| Colour Sergeant | 5·30 | 5·40 | 5·50 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant | | | 5·70 |
| Regimental Sergeant Major | | | 5·95 |

## ROYAL MARINE TECHNICIANS

### Seven Year Rate of Pay

| | *Daily Rates Pay Classification* C | B | A |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Marine 1st Class | | 3·65 | 4·05 |
| Corporal | 4·40 | 4·60 | 4·75 |
| Sergeant | | 5·10 | 5·30 |
| Colour Sergeant | | 5·45 | 5·55 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant | | | 5·80 |
| Regimental Sergeant Major | | | 6·05 |

### Standard Rate of Pay

| | C | B | A |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Marine 1st Class | | 3·95 | 4·35 |
| Corporal | 4·70 | 4·90 | 5·05 |
| Sergeant | | 5·40 | 5·60 |
| Colour Sergeant | | 5·75 | 5·85 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant | | | 6·10 |
| Regimental Sergeant Major | | | 6·35 |

## LENGTH OF SERVICE PAY

Length of Service pay is payable in addition to basic pay. Payment is based on man's/woman's time at the daily rates shown below:—

### Ratings and Other Ranks Royal Marines

| | *Total after 9 years* | *Total after 14 years* | *Total after 18 years* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ |
| Able Rate | 0·10 | | |
| Leading | 0·10 | 0·20 | |
| P.O. | 0·25 | 0·35 | 0·45 |
| C.P.O./Clr. Sgt. | 0·30 | 0·50 | 0·70 |
| Warrant Officer Q.M.S./R.S.M. | 0·30 | 0·50 | 0·80 |

Digitized by Google

# RATES OF PAY FOR NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

## LENGTH OF SERVICE PAY FOR NAVAL NURSES AND W.R.N.S. RATINGS

| | *Total after 3 years* | *Total after 6 years* | *Total after 9 years* | *Total after 12 years* | *Total after 15 years* | *Total after 18 years* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Ordinary Rating | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·35 | 0·35 | 0·35 | 0·35 |
| Able Rating | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·55 | 0·70 | 0·70 | 0·70 |
| Leading Rating | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·55 | 0·70 | 0·90 | 0·90 |
| Petty Officer / Chief Petty Officer | 0·20 | 0·35 | 0·55 | 0·70 | 0·90 | 1·05 |

## ALLOWANCES COMMON TO OFFICERS AND RATINGS

### I. SPECIAL SERVICE PAY

Personnel employed on various forms of special service are eligible for the following additional daily rate of pay:—

#### A. FLYING

| | £ |
|---|---|
| (1) *Officer Pilots and Observers (R.N. and equivalent ranks R.M.)* | |
| Midshipmen, Acting Sub Lieutenant | 1·07 |
| Sub Lieutenant, Lieutenant R.M. on promotion | 1·17 |
| Lieutenant, Lieutenant R.M. after 1 year, Lieutenant Commander, Captain R.M. | 1·35 |
| Commander, Major R.M. | 1·27 |
| Captain under 6 years, Lieutenant Colonel R.M. | 0·93 |
| Captain over 6 years | 0·73 |
| (2) *Rating and Other Rank Aircrew* | |
| (*a*) Royal Marine Pilots | |
| Sergeant | 1·07 |
| Colour Sergeant | 1·23 |
| Q.M.S. | 1·33 |
| (*b*) Underwater Control Aircrew / Communications Squadron Aircrew | |
| Petty Officer and below | 0·97 |
| Chief Petty Officer (Other than Aircrewman I) | 1·07 |
| Chief Petty Officer (Aircrewman I) | 1·23 |
| (*c*) Search and Rescue Aircrew / Commando Aircrew / Small Ships Flight Aircrew | |
| Petty Officer and below | 0·57 |
| Chief Petty Officer (Other than Aircrewman I) | 0·67 |
| Chief Petty Officer (Aircrewman I) | 0·83 |
| (3) *Flying Training Rates* | |
| Pilots (other than R.M. Unit Light Aircraft Helicopter Pilots) during the first half of flying training; Observers; Rating Aircrew throughout Flying Training | 0·35 |
| Pilots (other than R.M. Unit Light Aircraft Helicopter Pilots) during the second half of flying training | 0·53 |
| R.M. Unit Light Aircrew Helicopter Pilots (throughout flying training) | 0·35 |

#### B. SUBMARINES

| | |
|---|---|
| Midshipman, Leading Rating and below | 0·85 |
| Petty Officer | 0·95 |
| Chief Petty Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant / Sub-Lieutenant | 1·05 |
| Lieutenant and above | 1·15 |

Digitized by Google

### C. SURVEYING

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Survey Recorder* | 0·10 |
| Survey Recorder 2 | 0·20 |
| Survey Recorder 1 | 0·30 |
| Asst. Surveyor 4th Class | 0·20 |
| Asst. Surveyor 3rd Class | 0·30 |
| Asst. Surveyor 2nd Class | 0·45 |
| Asst. Surveyor 1st Class | 0·55 |
| Lieutenant or Lieutenant Commander in charge of Survey | 0·65 |
| Commander or Captain in charge of Survey | 0·80 |

### D. PARACHUTE AND PARACHUTE TRAINING

| | |
|---|---|
| Parachute | 0·37 |
| Parachute Training | 0·30 |

### E. DIVING

| | |
|---|---|
| Ship's Diver. All personnel<br>Diver 2 and Diver 3<br>Artificer Diver | 0·20 |
| Diver 1. Q.D.D. Officer | 0·40 |
| Clearance Diver 2 | 0·70 |
| Clearance Diver 1<br>M.C.D. and C.D. Officer | 0·80 |

## II. RESPONSIBILITY PAY

The daily rates of Responsibility Pay payable under the provisions of Supplement to B.R. 1950 Arts. 0911, 0912 are:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Commodores and Captains in appointments complemented for those ranks without alternative | 0·80 |
| Captains in appointments complemented for Captain or Commander when acting as Leader of a Small Ship Squadron | 0·80 |
| Captains in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Captain or Commander | 0·60 |
| Commanders in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Captain or Commander | 0·50 |
| Commanders in appointments complemented for this rank without alternative | 0·50 |
| Commanders and Lieutenant-Commanders in appointments complemented for the alternative ranks of Commander or Lieutenant-Commander | 0·40 |
| Other Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants | 0·30 |
| Sub-Lieutenants and below; Chief Skippers and Skippers | 0·20 |

The normal daily rate of Entertaining Allowance for officers receiving 50p a day Responsibility Pay will be 40p (Supplement to B.R. 1950 Art. S. 1000).

## III. LODGING ALLOWANCE

**Personnel for whom accommodation cannot be provided on board H.M. Ships, or in Naval or R.M. Barracks, or in service quarters generally, are eligible under certain conditions for Lodging Allowance.**

## IV. LONDON ALLOWANCE

Personnel whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross will be entitled to London Allowance if:—

(*a*) they are married

and (*b*) they live either in their own houses or are renting private accommodation.

They may, however, opt to receive Home-to-Duty travel in the case of owner-occupiers or Excess Rent Allowance plus Home-to-Duty travel if in private rented accommodation.

## V. LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE

Local Overseas Allowance is designed to compensate personnel for the essential extra cost of living overseas. Conditions of issue together with rates appropriate to the station are promulgated separately.

Digitized by Google

### VI. HARD LYING MONEY

Payable at the rate of 13p a day to personnel shown below provided that their ships are employed mainly on sea service, which includes lengthy periods in the open sea or on voyages between distant ports, and provided that they live and sleep on board:—

Officers and ratings in submarines, minesweepers, Boom Defence and Salvage Vessels, Fast Patrol Boats and Inshore Survey Craft and ratings only in Type 12 (unmodified), 14, 15, 41 and 61 frigates and CA Class destroyers.

Payment may also be made to officers and ratings not in receipt of SSP (Hydrographic) serving in surveying ships when the ship is employed for periods of not less than five days in open waters and necessarily remains at sea overnight or is continually anchoring at sea at night in exposed positions.

### VII. EXCESS RENT ALLOWANCE

This allowance is payable to certain categories of officers and ratings/other ranks for whom no public accommodation is available and who in consequence have to rent private accommodation for their families.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION I

## SERVICE RETIRED PAY FOR PERMANENT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

(*Note.*—On and after 1st April, 1964, the powers conferred on the Admiralty by relevant Orders in Council are exercisable by, or on behalf of, the Secretary of State for Defence.)

*Scope of Regulations.*

1. The provisions of this Section relate with effect from 1st April 1970 to officers holding permanent or 16-year pensionable commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who retire from the active list on or after 1st April, 1970. Subject to the provisions of the Forfeiture Act, 1870, and the Admiralty Pensions Act, 1921, they relate also to retired officers whose commissions are terminated or whose names are removed from the List of Retired Officers because of misconduct. They do not apply to officers holding temporary or short service commissions or officers on the Supplementary List who have not been granted pensionable or permanent commissions.

*Retirement for age or non-employment.*

2. An officer retiring on or after attaining the age limit fixed for service in his rank and branch, or, it having been decided that further employment is not available for him, retired compulsorily before attaining that age limit, may be granted retired pay, provided that, unless the special provisions set out in paragraph 6 are relevant he has completed at least 16 years' reckonable service as defined in paragraphs 27 to 31 below. In the event of eligibility for full pay continuing after formal retirement, the award will take effect from the day following that in respect of which full pay was last payable.

*Rank*

3. The rate of retired pay will be based on the officer's rank for retired pay purposes, as defined in paragraphs 22 to 26, and on the length of his reckonable service calculated in accordance with paragraph 31.

*Rates of retired pay.*

4. Subject to the provisions of this Section, retired pay may be awarded at the following rates:—

**(a) General List, Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Special Duties List Officers (including Careers Service)**

| *Number of years reckonable service over age 21* | *Lieutenant R.N. and R.M. and below* | *Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. Captain R.M.* | *Commander R.N; Major R.M.* | *Captain, R.N. with less than six years' service in the rank; Lieutenant-Colonel R.M.* | *Captain R.N. after six years' service in the rank; Colonel R.M.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* |
| 16 | 780 | 865 | 1,100 | | |
| 17 | 815 | 905 | 1,165 | | |
| 18 | 850 | 960 | 1,215 | 1,560 | |
| 19 | 885 | 995 | 1,275 | 1,625 | |
| 20 | 915 | 1,035 | 1,325 | 1,675 | |
| 21 | 935 | 1,080 | 1,375 | 1,735 | |
| 22 | 965 | 1,120 | 1,415 | 1,795 | 2,065 |
| 23 | 995 | 1,150 | 1,470 | 1,850 | 2,125 |
| 24 | 1,010 | 1,190 | 1,510 | 1,915 | 2,185 |
| 25 | 1,025 | 1,220 | 1,555 | 1,965 | 2,245 |
| 26 | 1,035 | 1,250 | 1,600 | 2,025 | 2,300 |
| 27 | 1,045 | 1,280 | 1,640 | 2,080 | 2,365 |
| 28 | 1,070 | 1,315 | 1,680 | 2,130 | 2,425 |
| 29 | 1,080 | 1,345 | 1,720 | 2,185 | 2,480 |
| 30 | 1,100 | 1,380 | 1,760 | 2,235 | 2,540 |
| 31 | 1,115 | 1,405 | 1,800 | 2,285 | 2,600 |
| 32 | 1,135 | 1,425 | 1,835 | 2,330 | 2,665 |
| 33 | 1,155 | 1,450 | 1,870 | 2,385 | 2,710 |
| 34 | 1,165 | 1,470 | 1,910 | 2,435 | 2,760 |

From 1.4.70 to 31.12.70:—

| *Number of years reckonable service over age 21* | *Rear-Admiral; Major-General, R.M.* | *Vice-Admiral; Lieutenent-General, R.M.* | *Admiral; General, R.M.* | *Admiral of the Fleet (Half Pay)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* |
| 24 | 2,335 | | | |
| 25 | 2,425 | | | |
| 26 | 2,510 | | | |
| 27 | 2,605 | 3,020 | | |
| 28 | 2,695 | 3,140 | | |
| 29 | 2,780 | 3,255 | | |
| 30 | 2,870 | 3,375 | 4,080 | |
| 31 | 2,955 | 3,490 | 4,225 | |
| 32 | 3,045 | 3,610 | 4,375 | |
| 33 | 3,135 | 3,730 | 4,520 | |
| 34 | 3,220 | 3,840 | 4,675 | 5,250 |

Digitized by Google

From 1.1.71:—

| *Number of years reckonable service over age 21* | *Rear-Admiral; Major-General, R.M.* | *Vice-Admiral; Lieutenant-General, R.M.* | *Admiral; General, R.M.* | *Admiral of the Fleet (Half Pay)* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* |
| 24 | 2,505 | | | |
| 25 | 2,600 | | | |
| 26 | 2,695 | | | |
| 27 | 2,795 | 3,495 | | |
| 28 | 2,890 | 3,635 | | |
| 29 | 2,985 | 3,770 | | |
| 30 | 3,080 | 3,910 | 5,365 | |
| 31 | 3,170 | 4,040 | 5,555 | |
| 32 | 3,265 | 4,180 | 5,755 | |
| 33 | 3,365 | 4,320 | 5,945 | |
| 34 | 3,455 | 4,445 | 6,150 | 7,000 |

**(b) Chaplains**

| *No. of years reckonable service over age 21* | *Chaplain* | *Principal Chaplain* | *Chaplain of the Fleet* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *£ a year* | *£ a year* | *£ a year* |
| 16 | 865 | 955 | |
| 17 | 905 | 995 | |
| 18 | 960 | 1,050 | |
| 19 | 995 | 1,085 | |
| 20 | 1,035 | 1,125 | |
| 21 | 1,080 | 1,170 | |
| 22 | 1,120 | 1,210 | 2,110 |
| 23 | 1,260 | 1,350 | 2,185 |
| 24 | 1,350 | 1,440 | 2,260 |
| 25 | 1,445 | 1,535 | 2,335 |
| 26 | 1,525 | 1,615 | 2,405 |
| 27 | 1,615 | 1,705 | 2,475 |
| 28 | 1,700 | 1,790 | 2,535 |
| 29 | 1,785 | 1,875 | 2,595 |
| 30 | 1,875 | 1,965 | 2,655 |
| 31 | 1,960 | 2,050 | 2,715 |
| 32 | 2,050 | 2,140 | 2,775 |
| 33 | 2,140 | 2,230 | 2,825 |
| 34 | 2,230 | 2,320 | 2,875 |

*Interpolation*

5. When an officer's reckonable service exceeds a given number of years (up to and including 33 years) by one or more complete quarters of a year, his retired pay will be increased by that number of quarters of the difference between the rate for the number of years completed and the rate which would have been awarded had a further complete year been served.

*Late entrants*

6. (*a*) If an officer was appointed to a permanent commission before 1st April, 1960, at an age later than that of the normal entrant and, in consequence of his late entry, has not completed sixteen years' reckonable service at the time of compulsory retirement for age or non-employment, as provided in this Section, retired pay may nevertheless be granted at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence provided he has completed at least 15 years' qualifying service.

(*b*) Retired pay will be awarded at the rate appropriate to 16 years' reckonable service with one deduction at the appropriate rate shown below for each year, and proportionately by quarters of a year, by which his reckonable service is less than 16 years:—

| | *£ a year* |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant .. .. .. | 33 |
| Lieutenant-Commander .. | 44 |
| Commander .. .. .. | 55 |

*Voluntary Retirement.*

7. An Officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service, i.e. full pay service from age 21 as defined in paragraph 31 (*a*) below, who retires at his own request on or after reaching the age of 40 years and before reaching the age of 50 years may be granted retired pay at the rates set out in paragraphs 4 and 5 abated by 7½ per cent. At other ages the retired pay will be as indicated in paragraphs 4 and 5. An officer who has not served for at least five years after the grant of his permanent or pensionable commission will not be eligible for retired pay on voluntary retirement, but may be awarded any service pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible by virtue of rating's service. Officers contemplating voluntary retirement who are in doubt about their eligibility (for example, because service has not been continuous) may obtain a forecast of their non-effective benefit settlement on application in writing direct to:—

Director General of Defence Accounts, Accounts 2B/3,
Ministry of Defence,
Warminster Road,
Bath

Digitized by Google

*Invaliding*

8. (*a*) An Officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service will, on invaliding, be granted retired pay at the rate set out in paragraphs 4 and 5.

(*b*) An officer invalided with less than 16 years' reckonable service, but with at least 10 years' qualifying service, will be eligible for an award of retired pay calculated as the proportion of the appropriate 16-year rate which his reckonable service, measured in complete periods of three months, bears to 16 years.

*Retirement for Incapacity, Unsuitability or Inefficiency*

9. (*a*) *Not within an officer's control.*—An officer who is retired for incapacity, unsuitability, or for inefficiency, not due to causes within his own control, and having at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted retired pay as for a compulsory retirement on account of non-employment.

(*b*) *Within an officer's control.*—An officer who is retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency due to causes within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, and having at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted an award of retired pay at such rate as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding the rate which would have been admissible had he retired voluntarily.

*Retirement, etc. for misconduct*

10. (*a*) An officer who is retired for misconduct with at least 16 years' reckonable service, may be granted retired pay at such rate as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the rate of retired pay which would have been admissible had he retired at his own request.

(*b*) *Dismissal, etc.*—An officer with at least 16 years' reckonable service who is dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the List of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may be granted a compassionate allowance at Ministry of Defence discretion, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the rate of retired pay which would have been admissible had he retired at his own request.

11. The Ministry of Defence may, in the exercise of their discretion under sub-paragraph 9(*b*) and paragraph 10, grant a gratuity, or compassionate gratuity, in place of retired pay or compassionate allowance.

*Special rules relating to officers promoted from the lower deck.*

12. An officer promoted to a permanent commission while serving on a normal regular engagement may, on retirement be granted either:

(*a*) Retired pay under the conditions set out in this Section ; or

(*b*) Retired pay under the current rules for the award of ratings' pension; whichever is more to his advantage.

## SECTION II

## TERMINAL GRANTS IN ADDITION TO SERVICE RETIRED PAY

13. Any officer retired from the active list on or after 1st April, 1970, and awarded retired pay under Section I may be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to his retired pay, under the following conditions:—

(*a*) The standard rate of grant will be three times the annual amount of the retired pay awarded.

(*b*) Except as provided in paragraph 47, an officer can qualify only once for a grant.

(*c*) The grant will be free of income tax.

14. A terminal grant under paragraph 13 shall not be admissible in the case of an officer to whom sub-paragraph 10(*b*) applies, but a tax-free compassionate grant not exceeding three times the annual amount of the compassionate allowance may be awarded at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence.

15. In the event of eligibility for full pay continuing after formal retirement, payment of terminal grant will not be made before the day following that in respect of which full pay was last payable.

## SECTION III

## SERVICE GRATUITIES FOR PERMANENT OFFICERS (OTHER THAN OFFICERS ON THE SPECIAL DUTIES LIST) AND FOR OFFICERS HOLDING PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

16. Permanent and pensionable officers other than those on the Special Duties List may, on retirement on or after 1st April, 1970, if ineligible for service retired pay, be granted a tax-free gratuity as follows:—

(*a*) On compulsory retirement for age or non-employment or on retirement at own request, with at least 10 years' qualifying service:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| For the first 10 years' qualifying service .. .. .. .. .. | 1,720 |
| For each further year's qualifying service, an addition of .. .. | 345 |

An officer who has not served for at least five years after the grant of his permanent or pensionable commission will not be eligible for a gratuity on voluntary retirement, but may, if he had previous rating experience, be awarded any gratuity for which he may be eligible under the conditions relating to the award of gratuities to ratings.

(*b*) On invaliding with less than the ten years' service required to qualify for retired pay, a gratuity at the rate of £290 for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*c*) If retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his control:—

(1) If with 10 or more years' qualifying service, a gratuity at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence not exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above;

Digitized by Google

(2) If with less than 10 but not less than two years' qualifying service, a gratuity at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, not exceeding £140 for the first two years' qualifying service with additions at the rate of £140 for each additional complete year of qualifying service.

(*d*) If retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency or other cause within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, with at least 10 years' qualifying service, a gratuity of such amount as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above had the officer retired at his own request.

(*e*) If retired for misconduct, or on termination of commission for any of the reasons set out in sub-paragraph 10(*b*), with at least 10 years' qualifying service, a gratuity, or a compassionate gratuity, if the Ministry of Defence so decide and of such amount as they may determine, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the officer retired at his own request.

*Special Duties List (SD) Officers*

17. On retirement on or after 1st April, 1970, with insufficient service to qualify for retired pay, officers on the Special Duties List may be granted a gratuity as follows, subject to the completion of a minimum period of twelve years' actual service from age 18:—

(*a*) If permitted to retire at their own request, a gratuity on the following scale:—

(1) *Rating Service*

| | |
|---|---|
| For each year of qualifying service in excess of five years up to ten years .. .. .. | £19 |
| For each year of qualifying service in excess of ten years up to 14 years .. .. .. | £49 |
| For each year of qualifying service in excess of 14 years up to 17 years .. .. .. | £67 |
| For each year of qualifying service in excess of 17 years .. .. .. .. .. .. | £77 |

(2) *Officer Service*

| | |
|---|---|
| For each year of qualifying service as Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. or R.M., or Sub-Lieutenant (S.D.), R.N., or Second Lieutenant (S.D.), R.M. .. .. .. .. | £145 |
| For each year of qualifying service as Senior Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. or R.M., or Lieutenant (S.D.), R.N. or R.M., or above .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £260 |

(*b*) If retired on account of incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his own control, a gratuity as in sub-paragraph (*a*) above.

(*c*) If retired for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency or other cause within his own control, but not amounting to misconduct, a gratuity of such amount as the Ministry of Defence may determine but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible under sub-paragraph (*a*) above had the officer retired at his own request.

18. An Officer with sufficient service to qualify for an award of retired pay, or for an award of pension on ratings' scales (with special increments for service as officer), will not be eligible for an alternative award of gratuity on the foregoing scale.

19. If retired on or after 1st April 1970, for misconduct, or on termination of commission for any of the reasons set out in paragraph 10 (*b*) of Section I, with at least twelve years' actual service from age 18, a gratuity or a compassionate gratuity may be allowed at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, but not in any event exceeding 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible under paragraph 17(a), had the officer retired voluntarily.

20. Any officer who has served on a rating's engagement, conferring eligibility for a rating's gratuity on completing at least ten years' service after age 18, will have a reserved right to an award under paragraphs 17 and 19, on completion of ten years' such service instead of twelve years'.

21. If invalided with less than ten years' qualifying service a gratuity at the rate of £245 for each complete year of qualifying service may be granted.

---

## SECTION IV
## RANK AND SERVICE

*Rank for Retired Pay Purposes*

22. Subject to the following paragraphs, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the substantive rank held by the officer on his retirement, provided that, unless the officer is invalided, the rank had been held on the active list for the following minimum period:—

| | |
|---|---|
| (1) Admiral; General, Royal Marines .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 year |
| (2) All other officers .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 years |

If the substantive rank has been held for less than the period specified, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the highest substantive rank which (with periods spent in higher substantive rank) satisfies the condition. On invaliding, the rank for retired pay purposes shall be the substantive rank held by the officer on his retirement.

23. Service as Acting Captain, Royal Navy, may be reckoned towards the requirement of six years' service as Captain irrespective of the date of substantive promotion.

*Additions to Retired Pay for Service in Paid Acting Rank*

24. Subject to the general conditions in paragraph 25 below, paid acting and temporary rank held by officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and Women's Royal Naval Service and members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service may reckon for increase of retired pay as follows:—

(*a*) For each complete year (subject to a maximum of three) for which the paid acting or temporary rank was held, there may be added one-third of the difference between the retired pay for which the officer is eligible and the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had his rank for retired pay been one rank above his substantive rank.

(*b*) Where an officer has failed to complete two years in a substantive rank required to qualify him for the retired pay of the rank, such service may reckon for retired pay as if it had been acting or temporary rank.

Digitized by Google

*General Conditions*

25. (1) Only paid acting or temporary rank held on or after 3rd September, 1939 will count.

(2) In no case shall service in an acting or temporary rank earn a rate of retired pay higher than would have been earned if the acting or temporary rank had been substantive.

(3) The "complete years" referred to in sub-paragraph 24(*a*) need not be continuous in time but may be made up of broken periods.

26. The Ministry of Defence may fix a date after which periods in acting or temporary rank will no longer be reckoned for additions to retired pay.

*Definitions of Service*

27. The following periods may be included in assessing qualifying and reckonable service for the purpose of the foregoing paragraphs:—

(*a*) Subject to paragraph 30, full pay service (including mobilised or embodied service or full paid service for the purpose of training) as an officer, rating, or other rank of the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Army or the Royal Air Force, or of the Auxiliary and Reserve Forces, and of the former Armed Forces of India or Burma, or of the Armed Forces of the Commonwealth or a Colony, provided, where appropriate that such service would be reckonable as qualifying service under Army or Royal Air Force regulations; except broken periods each of less than six months' duration.

(*b*) While a permanent regular officer, periods in appointments not remunerated from Navy Votes which the Ministry of Defence consider can reasonably be regarded as part of an officer's career as such. They shall be appointments to which the officer brings his naval knowledge and from which he acquires additional experience and which have been officially offered to him as part of his naval service.

(*c*) Periods on unemployed pay, or on half pay not following the sentence of a Court Martial, will reckon as service in full up to a maximum of six months in any one period or two years in all. Service in excess of these limits will reckon as a third, subject to a minimum of six years such service reckoning as two years. Any period on half pay following a sentence of Court Martial will reckon as a third.

28. Loss of seniority or time forfeited by sentence of Court Martial or Disciplinary Court will not involve loss of service for retired pay or gratuity.

29. Service preceding a five-year interval in service shall not be included unless specially allowed by the Ministry of Defence, and eligibility to reckon such previous service will normally be determined at the time of resumption of service. Where, during a break in service the officer has been a member of the Royal Naval Reserve, the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or other reserve of any of the Forces, undertaking or liable for periodical training, the period of such membership will not be considered an interval in service for the purpose of deciding whether the previous service is admissible.

*Previous service for which a non-effective award has been received*

30. (*a*) In the case of previous service in respect of which the officer received a service gratuity, or in any case of previous service other than in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Army, or the Royal Air Force, it may be stipulated as a condition for allowing such service to reckon for retired pay, that the officer shall make a payment to Naval Funds, either in a lump sum or otherwise. In default of such payment as may have been stipulated, the previous service will not be allowed.

(*b*) If an officer has continued to draw concurrently with full pay the retired pay or other analogous award payable in respect of previous service, the further service will normally not confer eligibility for improved benefits on final termination of employment.

31. *Counting of service*

(*a*) *Reckonable Service.* All service as defined above from the age of 21 will count in full as reckonable service.

(*b*) *Qualifying Service.* All service as defined above from the age of 18 will count in full as qualifying service.

*Effect of National Retirement Pensions on Retired Pay*

32. Officers who (*a*) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949 (except Dartmouth Cadets who, although not actually in the Service on the 1st July, 1949, nevertheless had at that date had an undertaking given on their behalf that they would make the Royal Navy their career) and (*b*) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted service retired pay before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their service retired pay at the rate of £0·01667 a week for each year of reckonable service, subject to a maximum of £0·80 a week; which will take effect from the date on which an Officer attains the age of 65 and becomes entitled to a National Insurance Retirement Pension. No adjustment of service retired pay will, however, be made in the case of Officers living permanently outside the United Kingdom and not in receipt of National Insurance Retirement Pensions or a corresponding award payable under reciprocal arrangements with the country of domicile.

## SECTION V

## GRATUITIES TO SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS AND OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OTHER THAN THOSE GRANTED PERMANENT OR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

*Supplementary List Aircrew*

33. (*a*) Supplementary List Aircrew officers may, on satisfactory completion of 12 years' service on the Active List on or after 31st March, 1970, be granted a gratuity of £5,000, unless they have received the Aircrew Special Bounty as provided for in Order in Council of 29th October, 1965, when they may be granted a gratuity of £4,000. Extension of service beyond 12 years will qualify for an addition at the rate of £500 a year.

(*b*) Those who leave on completion of 8 years' service on or after 1st April, 1970 will be eligible for a gratuity of £2,190. Helicopter pilots leaving after completion of 5 years' service on or after 1st April, 1970 will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,275.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) Supplementary List Aircrew serving on pensionable commissions to age 38, who leave at their optional breakpoints, will be eligible for gratuities calculated in accordance with sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) above. If they leave at any time other than at their optional breakpoints, any award of retired pay or gratuity will be assessed in accordance with the provisions of Sections I to III.

*Supplementary List Electrical Officers*

34. (*a*) Supplementary List Electrical Officers entered on or after 6th February, 1964 who hold a degree, or degree equivalent, in electrical engineering (or in science with suitable engineering subjects), or are Graduate Members of the Institution of Electrical Engineers or the Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers, or who hold qualifications which approximate to, or which exempt them from Parts I and II of the Institute of Electrical Engineers examination, may, on satisfactory completion of 10 years' service on the Active List, be awarded a gratuity of £3,500. Those who leave on completion of 5 years' service will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,275.

(*b*) Electrical officers entered before 6th February, 1964 and retiring on or after 1st April, 1970 will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £255 a year, except that officers holding the qualifications laid down in (*a*) above who on 6th February, 1964 completed less than 5 years' service will be eligible for a gratuity of £3,500 on completion of 10 years' service.

*Medical and Dental Officers*

35. An officer entering the Medical or Dental Branches of the Royal Navy on a short service commission of 3 or 5 years' duration on or after 1st May, 1961, may, if the full period of Active List service he has undertaken is satisfactorily completed, be awarded a gratuity calculated at the rate of £500 for each of the first three years of service and at the rate of £750 a year thereafter. An officer entered on a 3-year commission who has applied before 1st September, 1963 to extend his service by 2 years will be eligible for a gratuity of £3,000. Those applying for such extensions on or after 1st September, 1963, irrespective of whether their original 3-year commission began before or after that date, will be eligible only for a gratuity of £2,500 on completion of 5 years' service. An officer entered on a three-year commission who could, by a two-year extension of service, qualify for a gratuity of either £3,000 or £2,500 may, if his further service beyond three years falls short of two years, be awarded an addition to his gratuity at the rate of £300 a year in respect of his further service. Officers permitted to extend their service beyond 5 years, and whose extension of service begins on or after 1st April, 1968, will be eligible for an addition calculated at the rate of £400 a year for service in excess of 5 years. Otherwise the addition for further service beyond five years will be calculated at the rate of £300 a year.

*Ex-Medical and Dental Cadets.*

36. An officer appointed to a short service commission in the Medical or Dental Branches of the Royal Navy whose professional training has been completed with assistance from Navy Department funds under a scheme for the entry of student doctors and student dentists may, on satisfactory completion of Active List service subsequent to full registration, be granted a gratuity calculated as follows:

(i) in respect of service on the Active List completed after full registration as set out in paragraph 35 above; with an addition

(ii) in respect of the period under training prior to full registration, including, in the case of Medical Officers, the period between provisional and full registration: at the rate of £200 a year; abated by

(iii) a sum representing the net amount expended from Navy Department funds on tuition and maintenance during the period under training prior to full registration, or, in the case of Medical Officers, the period under training prior to provisional registration: at the rate of £800 a year for each complete year and £270 a term for any part of a year remaining.

37. Women Medical and Dental Officers leaving on marriage or for compassionate reasons where the Secretary of State for Defence is satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement may be awarded a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service actually completed.

*Gratuities in respect of other Short Service Commissions*

38 An officer holding a Short Service Commission or a Commission on the Supplementary List in the Royal Navy under terms which provide for a payment of gratuity may, on satisfactory completion on or after 31st March 1970 of the service, including any extension of service he has undertaken, be granted a gratuity at the following annual rates:—

(*a*) Air Traffic Control Officers .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. £255
(except that service below the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant will reckon only at the rate of £180 a year).

(*b*) Other Officers .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. £255

*General Conditions attaching to the award of Short Service Gratuities*

39. Should an Officer fail to complete the full period of Active List service which he has undertaken, an award may nevertheless be made as follows:—

(*a*) If his service is terminated on account of disability not due to causes within his own control, he will be granted a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed.

(*b*) If his service is terminated for non-employment, or for incapacity, unsuitability or inefficiency not due to causes within his own control, or if he is permitted voluntarily to terminate his service within six months of the completion of the full period of Active List service he has undertaken, he may be awarded either a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service he has actually completed or a reduced gratuity at such rate as the Secretary of State for Defence may determine.

(*c*) If he is permitted voluntarily to terminate his service more than six months before the conclusion of the period he has undertaken, no gratuity will be payable to a Pilot or an Observer unless he has completed at least eighteen months'satisfactory service and is in possession of the flying badge, nor to an officer of any other Branch unless he has completed at least one year's satisfactory service. Thereafter he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence, such gratuity as may be determined, but not in any event exceeding three-quarters of the amount proportionate to the length of his actual service on the Active List.

(*d*) If his service is terminated owing to disability due to causes within his own control or to inefficiency or other cause within his own control but not amounting to misconduct, he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence, such gratuity as may be determined but not in any event exceeding the amount which would have been admissible had he been allowed to terminate his service voluntarily.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) If his service is terminated on account of misconduct, the special payment of a compassionate gratuity shall be within the discretion of the Secretary of State for Defence according to the circumstances of his case, but the award will not in any event exceed 90 per cent of the gratuity which would have been admissible had he left voluntarily.

(*f*) In the case of aircrew officers other than helicopter pilots, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

(i) For service short of 8 years:
For the first 18 months' service at the rate of £190 a year; For service beyond the first 18 months: at the rate of £295 a year;
Subject to a maximum of £2,190

(ii) For service between 8 and 12 years:
£2,190 in respect of the first 8 years and at the rate of £705 a year for the remaining period, subject to a maximum of £5,000.

(*g*) In the case of helicopter pilots, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

(i) For service short of 8 years: at the rate of £255 a year;

(ii) For service between 8 and 12 years; £2,190 in respect of the first 8 years and at the rate of £705 a year for the remaining period.

(*h*) In the case of professionally qualified Electrical Officers, proportionate gratuity will be calculated as follows:—

At the rate of £255 a year for the first 5 years and at £445 a year in respect of service between 5 and 10 years.

**40.** No part of a short service gratuity will be payable to the officer's estate or otherwise in the event of his death before completion of the period of Active List service he had undertaken.

**41.** If an officer serving on a short service commission continues on full pay beyond the period of Active List service which he had undertaken, payment of the gratuity will be deferred until the end of such further service.

**42.** A short service commission officer who is granted a permanent commission will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of his service on a short service commission, but his service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer. If, after receipt of a gratuity in respect of short service, an officer is granted a permanent commission, his previous service will not be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer, unless satisfactory arrangements are made for the refund of the short service gratuity.

**43.** Service on a short service commission in the medical, dental or education branches of the Royal Navy may in certain circumstances, be treated as contributory service under the National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations or under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Act, as appropriate. Where service is so treated, both the employer's and the officer's contributions will be advanced by the Ministry of Defence, and the total amount so advanced will be deducted from the gratuity for which the officer is eligible under the provisions of this Section. When contributions have been so advanced but, as a result of being transferred to a permanent or pensionable commission, the officer does not qualify for a gratuity under this Section, no refund of the employer's contributions will be required from the officer, but in order that his previous service may be reckonable towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer, he will be required to refund the employee's contributions advanced on his behalf by the Ministry of Defence. Service which counts for service retired pay or gratuity may not also count as reckonable service for purposes of pension under the appropriate civil superannuation scheme.

## SECTION VI

## RETIRED PAY, GRATUITIES AND SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR OFFICERS RETIRED UNDER REDUNDANCY SCHEMES

*Officers holding permanent or 16-year Pensionable Commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have given at least ten years' qualifying service*

**44.** Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for retired pay, terminal grant and a tax-free special capital payment assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Retired Pay and Terminal Grant*—A redundant officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission will, provided he has given at least 10 years' qualifying service, be eligible for retired pay assessed as though he had been invalided. (The current rates can be seen by reference to paragraph 4 for those with 16 years' or more reckonable service and paragraph 8(*b*) for those with under 16 years' reckonable service. Terminal grant will be three times the annual rate of retired pay so awarded).

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The amount of special capital payment for a redundant officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission with at least 10 years' qualifying service will start at 12 months' basic pay for 10 years' service, rising to a plateau of 21 months' pay for 13 or more years' service but with 5 or more years of uncompleted service to go to normal retiring age and thereafter decreasing as the uncompleted service falls short of 5 years. Basic pay will be the daily rate, excluding all forms of additional pay and allowances, in issue for the paid rank held on conclusion of the last active appointment before retirement or in issue on the last day of full-pay service, whichever is the greater. A month's pay will be calculated by multiplying the daily rate by 365 and dividing by 12. The scales of capital payments are set out in the two following tables:—

TABLE 1

*Officers with 10 years' or more but less than 13 years' qualifying service*

| *Years of qualifying service* | *Special capital payment months' basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 10 | 12 |
| 11 | 15 |
| 12 | 18 |

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2

*Officers with at least 13 years' qualifying service*

| *Uncompleted portion of career to normal* | *Special capital payment months' basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 5 or more years | 21 |
| 4 years | 18 |
| 3 years | 13 |
| 2 years | 9 |
| 1 year | 4 |
| None | None |

*Note.*—The payments shown in the tables above are for whole years of service or uncompleted service, as the case may be. Where the period of service completed or remaining uncompleted is not a whole year or a whole number of years, an adjustment will be made, in respect of each further calendar month of completed or uncompleted service, of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the whole year or years of completed or uncompleted service and the payment for the next higher whole year or years appearing in the tables. Where an officer on a 16-year pensionable commission has given more than 12 years' qualifying service but less than 13 years, the payment for the next whole year will be determined by reference to the length of uncompleted service as per Table 2.

*Officers holding permanent or 16-year pensionable commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have given less than ten years' qualifying service*

45. Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for a tax-free service gratuity in respect of their completed service plus a tax-free special capital payment of up to a maximum of 20 and 11/12ths months' pay assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—An officer serving on a permanent or pensionable commission made redundant with less than 10 years' qualifying service will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of one tenth of the gratuity payable to a pensionable officer on compulsory or voluntary retirement with 10 years' qualifying service (currently £1,720) for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The rate of the special capital payment for redundant pensionable officers with less than 10 years' qualifying service will be as provided for in Table 3 below. Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in paragraph 44 (*b*) above.

TABLE 3

*Officers with less than 10 years' qualifying service*

| *Years of qualifying service* | *Special capital payment months of basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 1 | 3 |
| 2 | 5 |
| 3 | 8 |
| 4 | 10 |
| 5 | 12 |
| 6 | 14 |
| 7 | 16 |
| 8 | 18 |
| 9 | 20 |

*Note.*—The payments shown in the table above are for complete years of service. In addition, each further calendar month of service will attract a payment of one-twelfth of the extra compensation for a further complete year, ten years' service being taken as attracting 21 months' basic pay. The service gratuity (sub-paragraph 44(*a*)) will, however, be assessed only on complete years of qualifying service.

*Officers on Short Service Commissions*

46. Officers in this category will be eligible on redundancy for a proportionate short service gratuity plus a tax-free special capital payment assessed as follows:—

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant short service officer will be eligible for the gratuity that would have been awarded had he been invalided. (Current rates are to be found in Section V.)

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—A redundant short service officer will be eligible for a tax-free special capital payment calculated in accordance with the following formula:—

(1) One month's basic pay for each year of service completed;
or

(2) One month's basic pay for each complete year by which service is fore-shortened, plus one month's basic pay;
whichever is the less.

This formula in the case of a 10-year short service commission produces the following table:—

TABLE 4

*10-year Short Service Commission*

| *Completed years of service* | *Months of basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 5 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 8 | 3 |
| 9 | 2 |
| 10 | 0 |

*Note.*—Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in paragraph 44(*b*) above. For each further calendar month of service, in addition to complete years, an adjustment will be made of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the next complete year for purposes of the special capital payment only. The short service gratuity will be calculated in years and days.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION VII

## RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

*Re-employment in Peace-time*

47. Except as provided in paragraphs 52 and 53, an officer who is on retired pay may, while re-employed for training or on any authorised naval duty for periods not exceeding six consecutive months or aggregating six months or less in any twelve months, continue to draw his retired pay concurrently with any pay to which he is entitled, but payment of retired pay may be suspended when there is doubt about the duration of the period of re-employment. No retired pay will be payable when the period of re-employment exceeds six months, and where the retired officer has commuted any part of the retired pay which would have been liable to suspension had he not commuted, a deduction equivalent to the amount commuted will be made from his pay.

48. An officer whose service retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 47 and who, having been placed on the retired list before 1st April, 1970, is re-employed on or after that date without an actual break in service, will be eligible on reversion to the retired list for awards of retired pay and terminal grant under the provisions in Sections I and II as appropriate for officers retiring on or after 1st April, 1970, assessed on the basis of former service added to re-employed service.

49. An officer whose service retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 47 and who, having had a break in service, is in re-employment on or after 1st April, 1970, may receive on reversion to the retired list an award of retired pay assessed on the basis of former service added to re-employed service as follows:—

(*a*) Under the provisions in Section I as appropriate for officers retiring on or after 1st April, 1970, provided that (i) the period of re-employment is not less than three years, or (ii) the officer is invalided from re-employment, or (iii) he originally retired on or after that date.

(*b*) If the officer originally retired before 1st April, 1970, and the period of re-employment is less than three years and he is not invalided, under the provisions of the retired pay code under which his retired pay was originally assessed.

If, during the period of re-employment, an officer has served in a rank higher than that held before original retirement and has received the pay and allowances appropriate to that rank, this service may be allowed to reckon for assessment of a revised rate of retired pay on a similar basis to that laid down for an Active List officer in paragraphs 24 and 25.

If the officer had originally retired at his own request, re-assessed retired pay under either (*a*) or (*b*) above will be on the basis of voluntary retirement, unless he is invalided from re-employment.

50. An officer whose retired pay has been suspended under paragraph 47 may receive, on reversion to the Retired List on or after 1st April, 1970, terminal grant or additional terminal grant calculated as follows:—

(*a*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under (i) or (ii) of sub-paragraph 49(*a*) above, the award shall be, for each complete year of re-employment service, one-tenth of the difference between three times the annual amount of retired pay awarded on termination of re-employment and the terminal grant (if any) previously awarded.

(*b*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under paragraph 49(*b*) above, and the officer originally retired before 1st January, 1956, as in sub-paragraph (*a*) above.

(*c*) If retired pay has been re-assessed under (iii) of sub-paragraph 49(*a*) or under sub-paragraph 49(b) and the officer originally retired on or after 1st January, 1956, the difference between the terminal grant previously awarded and three times the amount of retired pay awarded on termination of re-employment.

51. An officer who originally retired at his own request with a gratuity only, may receive an additional gratuity of £255 for each completed year of re-employed service.

*Re-employment in Emergency*

52. On recall for service at a time of imminent national danger or of great emergency, or when re-employed with the armed forces on general mobilisation, one-half of the retired pay of a retired officer will remain in issue concurrently with the pay and allowances appropriate to his rank on re-employment. Any portion of the retired pay that has been commuted will be recovered from the retired pay remaining in issue, or, when this is insufficient to meet the liability, from his pay to the extent of the deficiency.

53. For the purpose of applying the provisions of paragraph 52 to a retired officer compulsorily recalled at a time of national emergency when general mobilisation has not been announced, the operative period will be determined by the Ministry in consultation with H.M. Treasury.

Digitized by Google

## MEMBERS OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE AND OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

(*Note.*—For the general purposes of these regulations, the term "Officer" shall include a member of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.)

1. Except as otherwise provided, members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service (Q.A.R.N.N.S.) and officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service (W.R.N.S.) holding appointments in the permanent service who retire from the Active List on or after 1st April, 1970, may be granted retired pay or gratuities under the general conditions applicable to officers of the Royal Navy holding permanent regular commissions. The rates will be 87 per cent of the rates for male officers of equivalent rank as indicated below.

| Rank | Equivalent R.N. (General List) rank for retired pay purposes |
|---|---|
| Nursing Sister or Senior Nursing Sister Q.A.R.N.N.S. Second Officer W.R.N.S. | Lieutenant |
| Superintending Sister/Matron Q.A.R.N.N.S. First Officer W.R.N.S. | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Principal Matron Q.A.R.N.N.S. Chief Officer W.R.N.S. | Commander |
| Superintendent W.R.N.S. with less than 6 years' service in the rank | Captain with less than 6 years' service in the rank |
| Matron-in-Chief Q.A.R.N.N.S. Commandant W.R.N.S. Superintendent W.R.N.S. after 6 years' service in the rank | Captain after 6 years' service in the rank |

2. The general conditions in Sections II, III, IV (as amplified in paragraph 7 below), VI and VII, and paragraphs 39 to 43 of Section V of the regulations for male officers will also apply except as provided in paragraphs 3 to 6 following.

3. Retirement on marriage, or for compassionate reasons where the Defence Council or Admiralty Board are satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement or termination of service, on or after 1st February, 1960 to be treated as compulsory retirement for purposes of awards of retired pay.

*Gratuities for Third Officers W.R.N.S. retired compulsorily.*

4. Third Officers W.R.N.S. who are retired compulsorily for non-employment on completion of seven years' service in the rank will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,552·95.

*Gratuities for officers on short service engagements*

5. (*a*) *W.R.N.S. Officers.* W.R.N.S. officers granted short service commission and who satisfactorily complete a seven-year commission on or after 31st March, 1970, will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,552·95. On optional withdrawal, after satisfactorily completing five years' service on a short service commission, they will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,109·25.

(*b*) *Nursing Sisters.* Nursing sisters entered for short service will, on satisfactorily completing the period of service undertaken, be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £221·85 for each year of short service.

*Gratuities for permanent and short service officers leaving on marriage or for compassionate reasons.*

6. (*a*) Permanent officers who have completed at least four years' service as officers and who, being ineligible for retired pay or for gratuities under the provisions of the foregoing paragraphs, are permitted to retire (or, in the case of Q.A.R.N.N.S., are required to terminate their service) on marriage, or for compassionate reasons where the Defence Council or Admiralty Board are satisfied that such reasons necessitate retirement, on or after 1st April, 1970, may be awarded a gratuity of £150 for each complete year of qualifying service.

(*b*) Short service officers whose service is terminated on or after 31st March, 1970, for the reasons stated in the preceding sub-paragraph will be eligible for a gratuity at the rate of £221·85 a year proportionate to the length of service actually completed.

*Definitions of service of Permanent Officers.*

7. Within the limits prescribed in paragraph 31 of the regulations for male officers and except as provided in the modified regulations set out in paragraph 6 above, all full-pay service as a member of the Q.A.R.N.N.S. or Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve, or an officer of the W.R.N.S. or service as a rating in the W.R.N.S., may be taken into account in assessing qualifying and reckonable service for the award of retired pay and gratuities as may service that would be treated as qualifying or reckonable service under Army and Royal Air Force regulations.

Digitized by Google

## PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY

1. The authority for the payment of Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General, without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the Paymaster-General, Russell Square House, Russell Square, W.C.1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All enquiries about the method of payment of retired pay or about income tax deductions should be addressed to the Paymaster-General and not to the Ministry of Defence.

---

## RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines serving in:—

(*a*) certain posts on the staff of the Hydrographic Department and Directorate of Weapons, Compass (Naval) at the Ministry of Defence.

(*b*) the post of Civilian Equipment Officer in H.M.S. "Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the Active Lists of the R.N. and R.M., and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that:—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M., who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, may be retained on pensionable terms at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, up to age 65.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in rule 6, may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased:—

(*a*) if with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) if with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

Digitized by Google

8. The widows and children of deceased Officers who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, shall be eligible at the discretion of the Ministry for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines except that for the purpose of determining eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply shall be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List. In assessing a widow's pension account may be taken of any higher rank attained by the Officer while on the Retired List if thereby the widow would receive a higher rate of pension than would otherwise be the case.

## COMMUTATION OF NAVAL RETIRED PAY

*General*

Officers' service retired pay and the service element of disability retired pay only are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed. Those eligible for this facility include commissioned, branch and subordinate officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service and members of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service of the rank of nursing sister and above.

2. Retired pay or pension commuted is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the officer.

3. No officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who:—

(*a*) is holding, or is about to hold, any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay; or

(*b*) during time of war, is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment.

4. The Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf, have full discretionary power to accept or refuse applications. They would, for instance, be likely to be refused in cases of neglect or desertion of family; stoppage of pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and suchlike cases.

5. These rules and the table of rates are liable to be changed without notice.

*Maximum amounts commutable*

6. The amounts stated in the following sub-paragraphs refer to basic service retired pay only.

(*a*) An officer who retired before 1st April 1969, and whose retired pay is £300 a year or more may commute not more than one half thereof. If his retired pay is less than £300 a year he must leave £150 a year uncommuted (in certain special cases, however, where retired pay is less than £180 a year he may be permitted to commute a sum not exceeding £30 a year provided that the amount remaining uncommuted is not reduced below £120 a year).

(*b*) An officer who retired on or after 1st April 1969, and whose retired pay is £600 a year or more may commute not more than one half thereof. If his retired pay is less than £600 a year he must leave £300 a year uncommuted (in certain special cases, however, where retired pay is less than £360 a year he may be permitted to commute a sum not exceeding £60 a year provided that the amount remaining uncommuted is not reduced below £240 a year).

(*c*) The above provisions as to limit of commutation do not apply to an officer promoted from the ranks to an emergency commission in the 1939/45 war while serving on a normal regular engagement and whose retired pay is less than £225 a year. In this case retired pay up to, but not more than, one third, may be commuted, subject to the proviso that, if the retired pay is less than £90 a year, an amount of £60 a year must be left uncommuted.

*Method of applying*

7. Applications should be made on the prescribed application form, which can be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, Director General of Defence Accounts, 2B/3RP, Warminster Road, Bath, Somerset. An application is deemed to be made on the date on which this form, duly completed, is received at the Ministry of Defence during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay commences.

8. An officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him, or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

9. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

*Procedure following recommendation by the Defence Council or Admiralty Board*

10. If the Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf, recommends commutation, the officer will be informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Pensions Commutation Board (hereinafter called the Board), 19 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an application has been recommended to the Board must not be taken to imply that it will necessarily be approved.

11. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his age, health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to insure their lives in insurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Medical Officer to the Board in London. Officers living in Scotland (and the English counties of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland and Westmorland), Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland may, if they so desire, and if the Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers abroad who desire to be examined abroad may apply to the Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request. The decision of the Board will be final.

12. If the applicant fails to give the desired information or to attend for a medical examination within a period of four months (six months if resident outside the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland) after the date of his application, such application will be treated as lapsed.

13. If the Civil Service Department are unable to approve commutation, the applicant will be informed accordingly.

14. If the Civil Service Department approve the application, either on standard terms or on the basis of "added years" (see paragraph 21), the applicant will be given notice of the amount which would be payable on commutation. A fee of one per cent on this amount will be charged, provided that such a fee is not less that £2·50 nor more than £20. After receiving the notice referred to above, an opportunity will be given to the applicant to withdraw his application on payment of a fee of £2·50 if he does not

Digitized by Google

wish commutation to take place on these terms. The period available to the applicant for the purpose of withdrawing his application is thirty days (42 days in the case of an applicant not resident in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland), beginning with the day on which the Board sent him their notice, or such longer period as the Civil Service Department may allow in exceptional circumstances. If he does wish commutation to take place, he may so inform the Board without waiting for the end of the time allowed for withdrawal, and either notify them that he is desirous of having a cheque sent to him or his Agent or attend personally to collect the cheque. If the applicant does not take either of these steps within the period allowed, commutation will automatically take place on the day following the expiration of the period.

15. An applicant will continue to draw his pension until it is commuted, that is, down to whichever of the following dates is applicable in his case: the day on which a cheque is posted to him or his Agent, the day on which he collects a cheque, or the day on which commutation takes place automatically as described above.

16. It should be appreciated that if an applicant dies before the pension he has applied to commute ceases under the terms of the preceding paragraph, the pension will have expired and no capital sum will then be payable in commutation of it.

*Effects of commutation*

17. If an officer who has commuted a part of his retired pay is re-employed, the amount commuted will be deducted from his full pay during the period of his re-employment.

18. Officers are reminded that, under existing Pensions Increase Schemes, increases are not admissible on any part of retired pay that has been commuted, unless the commutation (i.e. the actual award of the capital sum) took place after the scheme came into operation.

19. The claim of an officer to be awarded a Naval Compassionate Pension or a Greenwich Hospital Pension will not be affected by his having commuted.

20. The widows and children of officers who commute will be granted pensions according to the normal rules provided that the widows were married, and the children were born, before the date of commutation and that they are otherwise eligible. Where marriage took place after commutation (but prior to reassessment of retired pay) widows' and children's pensions may be reduced in proportion to the decrease in retired pay resulting from commutation.

*Commutation rates*

21. The table for determining commutation rates is at present as follows, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

| Age next birthday | Commutation rate | Capital Sum for each £100 of pension | Age next birthday | Commutation Rate | Capital Sum for each £100 of Pension |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ | | | £ |
| 30 | 12·04 | 1,204 | 60 | 8·85 | 885 |
| 31 | 12·01 | 1,201 | 61 | 8·66 | 866 |
| 32 | 11·97 | 1,197 | 62 | 8·47 | 847 |
| 33 | 11·93 | 1,193 | 63 | 8·27 | 827 |
| 34 | 11·89 | 1,189 | 64 | 8·08 | 808 |
| 35 | 11·84 | 1,184 | 65 | 7·89 | 789 |
| 36 | 11·79 | 1,179 | 66 | 7·70 | 770 |
| 37 | 11·74 | 1,174 | 67 | 7·50 | 750 |
| 38 | 11·68 | 1,168 | 68 | 7·31 | 731 |
| 39 | 11·62 | 1,162 | 69 | 7·11 | 711 |
| 40 | 11·55 | 1,155 | 70 | 6·92 | 692 |
| 41 | 11·47 | 1,147 | 71 | 6·72 | 672 |
| 42 | 11·39 | 1,139 | 72 | 6·53 | 653 |
| 43 | 11·30 | 1,130 | 73 | 6·34 | 634 |
| 44 | 11·21 | 1,121 | 74 | 6·15 | 615 |
| 45 | 11·11 | 1,111 | 75 | 5·96 | 596 |
| 46 | 11·00 | 1,100 | 76 | 5·78 | 578 |
| 47 | 10·89 | 1,089 | 77 | 5·60 | 560 |
| 48 | 10·77 | 1,077 | 78 | 5·42 | 542 |
| 49 | 10·65 | 1,065 | 79 | 5·24 | 524 |
| 50 | 10·52 | 1,052 | 80 | 5·05 | 505 |
| 51 | 10·38 | 1,038 | 81 | 4·85 | 485 |
| 52 | 10·24 | 1,024 | 82 | 4·64 | 464 |
| 53 | 10·09 | 1,009 | 83 | 4·42 | 442 |
| 54 | 9·93 | 993 | 84 | 4·19 | 419 |
| 55 | 9·76 | 976 | 85 | 3·95 | 395 |
| 56 | 9·59 | 959 | 86 | 3·72 | 372 |
| 57 | 9·41 | 941 | 87 | 3·50 | 350 |
| 58 | 9·23 | 923 | 88 | 3·29 | 329 |
| 59 | 9·04 | 904 | 89 | 3·10 | 310 |
| | | | 90 | 2·92 | 292 |

Digitized by Google

# RETIREMENTS, &c.

## GENERAL RULES, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, ETC.

## NAVAL OFFICERS

### I. General

1. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement under the following regulations may, at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. The overriding factor in considering applications will be the requirements of the Service but special consideration will be given when compassionate grounds are advanced.

2. Officers may be retired at any age, at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, if found medically unfit for further service.

3. Officers may be removed from the Active List at any time, if, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, they are unfitted for further employment under the terms of the Orders in Council relating to incapacity, unsuitability or misconduct.

4. These rules do not apply to Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., under the conditions of service shown separately in this volume.

*Note.* Rules governing the award of retired pay on voluntary retirement are set out on page 18.

### II. Officers on the General List

#### Officers of Flag Rank

1. Admirals of the Fleet are borne on the Active List for Life.

2. Other Officers of Flag rank on the General List will be placed on the Retired List either:—

(*a*) on reaching the age limit for service in the rank; or

(*b*) on it being decided that they will not be further employed,

whichever is the earlier. If serving in an appointment at the time of the decision that they will not be further employed, they may be retained on the Active List in their existing rank until relieved of the appointment.

3. The age limits for service in each rank are as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Admiral .. .. .. .. | 65 |
| Vice-Admiral .. .. .. | 63 |
| Rear-Admiral .. .. .. | 60 |

4. Officers of Flag rank on the General List will not be retired solely by reason of the promotion of an Officer junior to them, nor by reason of their being superseded in any particular appointment.

#### Captains

Captains will normally be placed on the Retired List if not promoted to Flag rank on reaching 9 years' seniority as a Captain; or at the age of 55 if earlier.

#### Commanders

1. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy on or after 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Commanders on the General List is 53.

2. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy before 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Commanders on the General List is 50. It is the Admiralty Board's intention that from 1st April, 1973 the compulsory retirement age shall be 53. In the meantime the Admiralty Board has discretion to extend the service of General List officers up to age 53. Applications for extensions are to be made by letter through Commanding Officers to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) between going overzone for promotion and nine months before the normal retirement age. Officers still in zone at this latter date should also apply then.

#### Lieutenant-Commanders

1. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy on or after 1st May, 1957*

The age for compulsory retirement of Lieutenant-Commanders on the General List is 50.

2. *Officers who entered the Royal Navy before 1st May, 1957*

Lieutenant-Commanders on the General List will normally be retired compulsorily at age 50. However, they may opt to be retired at age 45. Officers must express their choice (for whichever age they wish to retire) between the time of going overzone and their 43rd birthday, or exceptionally for an officer who is not overzone on his 43rd birthday, not later than his 44th birthday. Such retirement at age 45 will not be subject to the 7½ per cent reduction in retired pay applicable to voluntary retirements between the ages 40 and 50.

An officer who opts to retire at age 45 may subsequently extend his service on the Active List up to the age of 50, subject to Service requirements.

3. *Applications for Extensions of Service*

Each application is to be accompanied by:—

(*a*) A Special Report on Form S.206;

(*b*) A recommendation on the officer's suitability for further employment;

(*c*) An up-to-date medical certificate saying that the officer is fully fit to continue general Navy service in any part of the world.

### III. Instructor Officers

#### Director of the Naval Education Service

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not already superseded.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS

The age for compulsory retirement is 52, except that ex-schoolmaster Officers will be retired at age 55.

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

The age for compulsory retirement is 48, except that ex-schoolmaster Officers will be retired at age 55.

### IV. Medical and Dental Officers

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL (NAVAL)

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not already superseded.

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS

Retirement is at Defence Council discretion subject to the overriding age limit of 60.

SURGEON CAPTAINS

The age for compulsory retirement is 57.

SURGEON COMMANDERS

The age for compulsory retirement is 55.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

The age for compulsory retirement is 48 or on completion of 16 years' full pay service, whichever is the later.

### V. Chaplains

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET

To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 60 if not already superseded.

CHAPLAINS (ALL DENOMINATIONS)

1. *Chaplains who were granted pensionable commissions on or after 1st August*, 1962

Chaplains will normally be compulsorily retired on completion of total service, including service on a Short Service Commission, of 16 years. The maximum age of compulsory retirement for Chaplains who are retained after the completion of 16 years' service is 55.

2. *Chaplains who held permanent commissions before 1st August*, 1962

The normal age for compulsory retirement is 55 but Chaplains may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at Admiralty Board discretion.

### VI. Supplementary List Officers

The retirement age for Officers holding permanent commissions on the Supplementary List will be 50. In order to preserve promotion prospects on this list, no extension is currently planned for commanders for April 1973 when the retiring age for Officers of the same rank on the General and Special duties lists is expected to rise to 53.

### VII. Special Duties Officers

COMMANDERS

The age of compulsory retirement is 50, but this may be extended to age 53 at Admiralty Board discretion. It is the Admiralty Board's intention that from 1st April, 1973, the compulsory retirement age will rise to 53 in conjunction with General List Officers.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS

The age for compulsory retirement is 50.

LIEUTENANTS (CAREERS SERVICE)

The age for compulsory retirement of officers promoted before 18th September 1967 is 60.

They may, however, be given one opportunity to exercise an option to retire at 55 years of age, this option being exercised between their 53rd and 54th birthdays.

Officers promoted after 18th September will be compulsorily retired on reaching the age of 55.

## ROYAL MARINES

### I. General

The general rules governing the retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy apply equally to Officers of the Royal Marines.

### II. General List Officers

COMMANDANT GENERAL

The Commandant General will normally retire on ceasing to hold the appointment.

MAJOR-GENERALS

Major-Generals will normally retire on attaining two to four years' seniority in that rank unless further promoted.

COLONELS

*Colonels who entered before 1st May*, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 29 years' reckonable service for retired pay, but have the option to retire after completing 28 years' reckonable service.*

*Colonels who entered on or after 1st May*, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 51 years of age.

*Colonels* whom it is decided shall not be promoted to Major-General will be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

*Lieutenant-Colonels who entered before 1st May*, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 27 years' reckonable service for retired pay, but have the option to retire after completing 26 years' reckonable service.*

*Lieutenant-Colonels who entered on or after 1st May*, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 51 years of age.

*Lieutenant-Colonels* passed over for promotion will be placed on the Retired List as soon as it is certain they will not be further employed.

MAJORS

*Majors who entered before 1st May*, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 25 years' reckonable service for retired pay or at the age of 50, whichever is the earlier, but have the option to retire after completing 24 years' reckonable service.*

*Majors who entered on or after 1st May*, 1957, will be compulsorily retired on reaching 50 years of age.

CAPTAINS

*Captains who entered before 1st May*, 1957, who are not selected for promotion, will normally be retired after completing 24 years' reckonable service for retired pay, or at the age of 45, whichever is the earlier, but have the option to retire after completing 22 years' reckonable service.*

*Captains who entered on or after 1st May*, 1957, will be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

Digitized by Google

* The Admiralty Board has discretion to extend the service of Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors and Captains entered before 1st May, 1957, up to the new maximum retirement ages for officers of those ranks who entered the Service after 1st May, 1957.

The revised retirement ages become effective on 1st April, 1967. All officers are to inform the Commandant General Royal Marines whether they elect to retire at the lower or revised retirement age not less than three years before their original retirement date.

### III. Special Duties Officers

MAJORS, CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS

As for Special Duties Officers of equivalent rank in the Royal Navy.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

The normal age for retirement is 50, but this may be extended to age 55 at Admiralty Board discretion.

LIEUTENANTS (CAREERS SERVICE)

The age for compulsory retirement is 60.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS

1. The award of pensions and allowances to the widows and dependants of officers whose deaths are, or were, attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, is governed by the regulations of the Ministry of Social Security, which appear on page 50.

2. The following scheme of ordinary (i.e., non-attributable) pensions applies to the families of Naval and Royal Marine officers, provided that the husband was entitled to half pay or service retired pay, or if the husband dies while serving, would have been so entitled if he had been invalided on the day he died.

(*a*) For the widow—One-third of the husband's half pay or retired pay as defined in paragraph 3, or the rate provided for in paragraph 4, whichever is the more favourable.

(*b*) For each child under 18 years of age (unless motherless)—One-third of the widow's pension.

(*c*) For each motherless child—Two-thirds of the rate which the widow received or would have received.

3. For the purpose of paragraph 2 above, the rate of half pay or retired pay will be the rate (including Pensions Increase if any) which was in payment to the husband at the date of his death; or, if more favourable, the rate which would have been in payment at that date if he had not commuted any part of his half pay or retired pay and if he had already qualified for the Pensions Increase for which he would have been eligible had he reached the age of 60. When death occurs while serving, the rate will be the award which would have been made if the husband had been invalided on the date on which he died.

4. If the rates of pension calculated in accordance with paragraphs 2 and 3 above would be less than those set out below, the latter will be payable.

| *Widow of* | *Annual Rates* | |
|---|---|---|
| | *Under* 70 | *Aged* 70 *or Over* |
| Admiral of the Fleet | £885·55 | £912·85 |
| Admiral/General, R.M. | £752·70 | £780·20 |
| Vice-Admiral/Lieutenant-General, R.M. | £620·10 | £647·40 |
| Rear-Admiral/Major-General, R.M. | £531·60 | £558·90 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet | | |
| Captain, R.N., after six years' service | £443·05 | £470·35 |
| Colonel, R.M. | | |
| Captain, R.N., with less than six years' service | £389·90 | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M. | | |
| †Chaplain with 22 years' service and aged 50 or more at date of retirement | | |
| Commander, R.N. | £318·95 | £346·00 |
| Major, R.M. | | |
| Chaplain with 14 years' service and over, unless qualified for the rates at† | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. | £248·25 | £275·55 |
| Captain, R.M. | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1966 | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February 1966 | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander (Branch List) R.N. | | |
| Captain, R.M. (S.D. List) who retired on or after 1st February, 1966 | | |
| Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), after nine years' service in rank | | |
| Captain (Branch List), R.M. | | |
| Chaplain with 10 but less than 14 years' service | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank who retired before 1st February, 1966 | £195·25 | £222·55 |
| Captain, R.M. (S.D. List), with less than nine years' service in the rank* who retired before 1st February 1966 | | |
| Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. | | |
| Lieutenant, R.N. and R.M. (S.D. List) | | |
| Lieutenant (Branch List), R.N. and R.M. | | |
| Senior Comissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M. | | |
| Sub-Lieutenant R.N. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1968 | £142·00 | £169·30 |
| Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), who retired on or after 1st February, 1968 | | |
| Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February, 1968 | | |
| Second Lieutenant, R.M. (S.D. List), retired before 1st February, 1968 | | |
| Commissioned Officer (Branch List), R.N. and R.M. | | |

* Widows of Officers serving as Captain, R.M. (S.D. List) or eligible for promotion thereto after less than eight years' service in the rank of Lieutenant under arrangements extant before 1st January, 1957, may, as a reserved right, be awarded a pension at the rate appropriate to a Captain R.M. provided that the husband's service as Captain amounted to at least one year more than the qualifying period for his automatic promotion to Captain (S.D. List).

5. The minimum period of service required will be as for service retired pay, viz., normally 16 years, or 10 years if the officer is invalided or dies while serving.

6. The assessment of rank (including credit for paid acting and temporary rank) will also be as for service retired pay.

7. If the death of the husband is due to service and the family is therefore awarded an "attributable" pension, an "ordinary" family pension will not be payable. Instead a "modified" family pension at one-half of the "ordinary" rate as given in paragraphs 2 or 4 will be awarded in addition to the "attributable" pension. The minimum award which will be payable to the widow of a Sub-Lieutenant (S.D.) and Second Lieutenant (S.D.) will be £80·10, or £98·30 if aged 70 or over. A child's "modified" pension will be one-third of the widow's "modified" pension. For motherless children the rate will be two-thirds of the "modified" pension which the widow received or would have received.

8. In addition to an ordinary or a modified pension, an age increase of up to £20 a year is payable to widows who have attained the age of 70 and whose husbands retired or died before 1 February 1962.



Digitized by Google

**General Conditions for Award, etc.**

9. The marriage must have taken place before retirement (or, where there is subsequent re-employment entitling the member to a revision of his service retired pay, before the termination of the re-employment).

10. Pensions cannot be claimed as a right. In cases where the wife was separated from her husband, and in certain other circumstances, awards will be discretionary.

11. A widow's pension will cease on her remarriage, but, if she again becomes a widow, the award may be restored at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

12. A legitimate child of an officer is eligible for a pension where the child's mother fulfilled the conditions relating to marriage contained in paragraph 9 above. In addition, illegitimate children, adopted children and step-children are, subject to certain other conditions, also eligible. Pensions will normally be payable up to age 18, but may be paid beyond that age in certain circumstances (e.g., during further education).

**Gratuities to Widows, etc.**

13. This is a benefit for the widows of regular Officers who die while serving on full pay on the active list (including those serving on the Supplementary List, or on short service or extended service commissions).

14. The amount of gratuity will be as follows:—

(a) where a Terminal Grant or additional Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding, the award to which the Officer would have been entitled at the time of his death.

(b) where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the following scale to apply:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than 4 years' service .. .. | £455 |
| After 4 years' service .. .. .. | £600 |
| „ 5 „ „ .. .. .. | £745 |
| „ 6 „ „ .. .. .. | £890 |
| „ 7 „ „ .. .. .. | £1,035 |
| „ 8 „ „ .. .. .. | £1,180 |
| „ 9 „ „ .. .. .. | £1,325 |

Thence by increments of £145 for each additional year of service which would have reckoned for service gratuity.

15. Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children.

16. Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in part or in whole, for the benefit of the children.

17. Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

## NAVAL COMPASSIONATE, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS

### OFFICERS

1. Officers wishing to be considered for these pensions should apply to:—The Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13 Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2, who will furnish application forms.

2. Naval Compassionate, Greenwich Hospital, and Travers pensions may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to retired permanent regular Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
The number and amounts of such pensions will be regulated by the funds available for the purpose.

3. In considering applications, regard will be had to the following factors:—

(a) good service

(b) need

(c) misfortune, or other special circumstances (e.g., infirmity due to age).

4. The amount of a Naval Compassionate pension will depend on the circumstances of the case and the funds available, but will not normally exceed £100 per annum. In very exceptional circumstances, however, a larger pension may be awarded, but in no case exceeding £200 per annum.

5. Greenwich Hospital pensions will be awarded under the same general conditions as above; they will not exceed £100 per annum.

6. Travers pensions will also be awarded under the same general conditions to retired permanent regular Officers of the Executive Branch whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or such other Executive Officers retired from these ranks as the Admiralty Board may decide. A Travers pension will not exceed £100 per annum.

7. Only in special circumstances may an Officer receive a Naval Compassionate pension and a Greenwich Hospital (or Travers) pension concurrently.
An Officer may not receive a Greenwich Hospital and a Travers pension concurrently.

8. All these pensions will be subject to review from time to time. A pension may be withdrawn at any time should the conditions under which it was granted cease to apply.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO NAVAL RATINGS (INCLUDING MEMBERS OF THE WOMEN'S SERVICES) AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

## I.—General Regulations

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Orders in Council.

2. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, but the Secretary of State for Defence, at his discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

3. Any pensioner who is convicted of a serious offence connected with the Service, e.g. obtaining payment of pension by false pretences, or of certain grave criminal offences, e.g. such as involve treasonable activities or embezzlement of public funds, will have his pension forfeited or suspended indefinitely. A pensioner who is convicted of any other criminal offence resulting in sentence of imprisonment exceeding 6 months will have his pension suspended during his imprisonment and restored on release, but restoration may be delayed for habitual offenders.

4. A pension may be restored and paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a Naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void.

6. When a pensioner who has commuted part of his pension re-enters the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and ceases to draw pension (thus counting the further time for increase of pension), he shall be required to refund the value of the commuted pension for the period of his re-employment. He shall be given the option of refunding the money by deduction from Naval pay whilst serving.

7. Pensioners in the categories enumerated below are paid quarterly in advance, but if they so desire payment may be made weekly in advance on the strict understanding that their choice of payment weekly, once made, is irrevocable:—

(*a*) Men pensioned before the 1st January, 1936.

(*b*) Continuous service ratings whose re-engagement to complete time for pension dated from not later than 30th September, 1935*; non-continuous service ratings serving on that date under an engagement which would enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement was open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurred on or after the 1st August, 1935).

8. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 7 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pensions shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within 2 days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Ministry of Defence.

9. All pensioners, other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 7, receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men finally entered, or re-entered, after a break of service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week on which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 8 may be allowed.

10. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and Eire. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

11. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioner, shall be punished by the loss or either a part or the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

12. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he accounts satisfactorily for such omission, and the Ministry of Defence, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than 2 years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

13. No restriction is placed on Naval pensioners proceeding abroad but, except with the special permission of the Ministry of Defence, they may not draw their pensions if they acquire foreign nationality or serve under a foreign flag.

14. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Ministry of Defence may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

15. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any Commonwealth country. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Ministry of Defence.

16. Naval ratings whose discharge to pension has been agreed and who require a provisional assessment of their terminal benefits for the purpose of obtaining a bank loan, should apply direct to the Ministry of Defence, Accounts 2B, Warminster Road, Bath, BA15AA, in the form of the Annex to DCI (RN) 594/70, and enclose a letter from their Bank requesting the information needed. Action will not be taken on applications received without a letter from the bank.

* This is deemed to include candidates for mechanician who had re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings with 10 years' pensionable service on 30th September, 1935.

## II.—Pensions and Gratuities for Long Service

### 1970 CODE

1. The provisions of the 1970 Pension Code apply to R.N. ratings, R.M. other ranks, W.R.N.S. ratings, members of the N.N.A.S. and Maltese Locally Entered ratings who were discharged to pension on or after 31st March, 1970 (cease pay date).

Digitized by Google

## PENSIONS

2. The minimum periods required to qualify for pensions are as follows:—

(*a*) *For Long Service Pension*—22 years' reckonable service from age 18.

(*b*) *For Service Pension on Invaliding*—12 years' reckonable service from age 18; to be eligible those invalided must, in addition to having rendered the minimum period of service, have also re-engaged to complete time for pension.

3. Except as provided in paragraphs 4 and 5 the rates of pension will be based on the length of reckonable service and on the highest paid rank held for an aggregated period of two years or more during the five years preceding termination of full pay service.

4. In the case of those invalided, pension may be based on the length of reckonable service and on the substantive rank held at the time of discharge, provided the higher rate was a regular roster advancement, if this is more favourable than the rule in paragraph 3.

5. Where a rating or R.M. other rank has been disrated for misconduct or reverted for inefficiency or unsuitability during the five years preceding termination of full pay service and does not regain the rank, the rank on which pension is based on final discharge will be determined by the Ministry of Defence having regard to the circumstances of the case.

6. Those whose services are terminated for misconduct or for inefficiency within their own control and who have completed not less than 22 years' reckonable service may be granted such portions of the service pension and terminal grant assessed under paragraphs 3 to 10 as the Ministry of Defence may determine, but when the services are terminated for misconduct the amount will not in any event exceed 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the discharge been on other grounds.

7. Subject to paragraph 10, the rates of pension will be calculated as follows:—

| | *Weekly* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *For each of the first 22 years of reckonable service* | | | *For each additional year of reckonable service* | | |
| *Men* | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Able Rating/Marine | 0·2208 | 4 | 5 | 0·4416 | 8 | 10 |
| Leading Rating/ Corporal R.M. | 0·2792 | 5 | 7 | 0·5584 | 11 | 2 |
| Petty Officer/ Sergeant R.M. | 0·3292 | 6 | 7 | 0·6584 | 13 | 2 |
| Chief Petty Officer/ Sergeant R.M. | 0·3792 | 7 | 7 | 0·7584 | 15 | 2 |
| Quartermaster-Sergeant R.M. | 0·4083 | 8 | 2 | 0·8166 | 16 | 4 |
| Regimental Sergeant Major R.M./Fleet Chief Petty Officer (or commissioned officer) .. | 0·4167 | 8 | 4 | 0·8334 | 16 | 8 |
| *Women* | | | | | | |
| Wren/Naval Nurse | 0·1917 | 3 | 10 | 0·3834 | 7 | 8 |
| Leading Wren/ Senior Naval Nurse .. .. | 0·2417 | 4 | 10 | 0·4834 | 9 | 8 |
| Petty Officer/Wren Assistant Head Naval Nurse .. | 0·2875 | 5 | 9 | 0·5750 | 11 | 6 |
| Chief Petty Officer Wren/Head Naval Nurse .. | 0·3292 | 6 | 7 | 0·6584 | 13 | 2 |
| Fleet Chief Petty Officer .. .. | 0·3625 | 7 | 3 | 0·7250 | 14 | 6 |

*Addition for Commissioned Service.* Where a rating or R.M. other rank has had previous commissioned service, the addition that may be made to pension in respect of each year of such service is increased to £0·2292 (4s. 7d.) a week up to a maximum of nine years.

8. *Addition for Aircrew Service.* For each year of reckonable service whilst employed on aircrew duties an addition may be made to the pension as calculated in paragraphs 3–7 as follows, subject to paragraph 10:—

| | *Weekly* | |
|---|---|---|
| | | s. d. |
| Pilots and Navigators .. | £0·833 | 1 8 |
| Other Aircrew Categories .. | £0·667 | 1 4 |

A Naval Rating Pilot if discharged unsuitable for aircrew duties after a minimum of 18 years' reckonable service will be eligible for a proportionate service pension on the normal scale plus the appropriate addition in respect of aircrew service.

9. *Addition for Commissioned Service.* Where a rating or R.M. other rank has had previous commissioned service an addition may be made to the pension as calculated in paragraphs 3–7 at the following rates for each year of commissioned service subject to a maximum of six years such service and to the provisions of paragraph 10:—

Men £0·2292 (4/7) } a week for each year of
Women £0·200 (4/-) } commissioned service

10. *Maximum Rates of Pension.* Rates of pension provided for in paragraph 7 above will be subject to a maximum of 50 per cent of the unstaged military salary appropriate to the rank on which pension is assessed plus length of service pay payable to the date of discharge.

11. *National Retirement Pensions*

Men and women who (*a*) enter the Royal Navy on or after the 1st July, 1949, or (*b*) re-enter on or after the 1st July, 1949, after a break in service, except those who re-enter within 12 months of being invalided or those who have already been granted pension before re-entry, will have a deduction made from their pension at the rate if £0·01667 (4d.) a week for each year of service; subject to a maximum of £0·8000 (16s.) a week, on becoming eligible for a National Retirement Pension on attaining the age of 65, in the case of men, or on attaining the age of 60, in the case of women. No adjustment of pension will, however, be made in the case of pensioners living outside the United Kingdom and not actually receiving National Retirement Pensions.

Where men and women have been paying graduated contributions under the National Insurance Act, 1959, and are subsequently contracted out of the Scheme and cease to make such payments on undertaking to re-engage to complete time for pension, any graduated pension already earned will be payable at the due time. Service pension, however, will be abated from age 65 (60 for women) by the amount of any graduated pension earned by the contributions paid whilst in the Service as well as by part of the National Retirement Pension as provided above. Where, however, the graduated pension amounts to £0·1000 (2s.) a week or less it will be ignored for this purpose.

12. *Commutation.* A pensioner who wishes to commute part of his pension may apply for permission to do so at any time, provided it is for a purpose which will be to his *distinct and permanent advantage.* Approval to commute is at the discretion of the Defence Council, or Admiralty Board on their behalf on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed. Commutation is not permitted for investment, and not normally for the repayment of a bank loan, settlement of debts or reduction of a mortgage (but see paragraph 15).

Digitized by Google

13. The pensioner must have a good expectation of life. He will normally be called on to attend an examination by a service medical board, and will be required to meet any expenses involved. If he fails to reach the required medical standard he will either be refused permission to commute, or allowed to do so at a less advantageous rate, provided all other conditions are satisfied.

14(*a*). A pensioner discharged prior to 31st March 1969 will not be permitted to reduce his basic pension below £0·7000 (14s.) a week, or £1·0500 (21s.) in the case of Regimental Sergeant-Major; pensioners discharged on or after 31st March 1969 will not be allowed to reduce below £2·50 a week, or below an amount at least equal to the maximum graduated pension which could be earned under the National Insurance Act, 1959, during the period of the man's reckonable service after the inception of the Scheme, whichever is the greater.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Special Pensions, Naval Disability Pensions, and additions to basic pensions awarded under the Pensions (Increase) Schemes cannot be commuted and cannot form part of the minimum basic pension to be retained uncommuted.

15. Pensioners discharged on or after 31st March, 1969, who make application within 6 months of leaving the Service may (subject to medical fitness) be allowed without statement of or investigation into the purpose for which the money is required within the following limits:—

(*a*) sufficient pension to realise £600·00 or

(*b*) if more advantageous 25 per cent of pension, subject to the sum realised not exceeding £1,000·00.

16. Application forms may be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, DGDA Branch 2B, Bath, Somerset. Applications from serving men are accepted only during the month preceding the date of final discharge, and no decision will be given until after discharge.

17. The commuted sum shall be calculated at a rate not exceeding that shown for this purpose in the tables below.

(a) *Pensions payable quarterly in advance*

| *Age between* | *Commutation for each £ of Pension* | *Age between* | *Commutation for each £ of Pension* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 35 and 36 | 14.481 | 63 and 64 | 8.850 |
| 36 „ 37 | 14.342 | 64 „ 65 | 8.579 |
| 37 „ 38 | 14.204 | 65 „ 66 | 8.304 |
| 38 „ 39 | 14.058 | 66 „ 67 | 8.028 |
| 39 „ 40 | 13.908 | 67 „ 68 | 7.752 |
| 40 „ 41 | 13.747 | 68 „ 69 | 7.476 |
| 41 „ 42 | 13.584 | 69 „ 70 | 7.201 |
| 42 „ 43 | 13.419 | 70 „ 71 | 6.935 |
| 43 „ 44 | 13.250 | 71 „ 72 | 6.669 |
| 44 „ 45 | 13.083 | 72 „ 73 | 6.408 |
| 45 „ 46 | 12.906 | 73 „ 74 | 6.155 |
| 46 „ 47 | 12.728 | 74 „ 75 | 5.906 |
| 47 „ 48 | 12.546 | 75 „ 76 | 5.667 |
| 48 „ 49 | 12.358 | 76 „ 77 | 5.438 |
| 49 „ 50 | 12.161 | 77 „ 78 | 5.212 |
| 50 „ 51 | 11.962 | 78 „ 79 | 4.998 |
| 51 „ 52 | 11.755 | 79 „ 80 | 4.792 |
| 52 „ 53 | 11.543 | 80 „ 81 | 4.604 |
| 53 „ 54 | 11.321 | 81 „ 82 | 4.384 |
| 54 „ 55 | 11.098 | 82 „ 83 | 4.167 |
| 55 „ 56 | 10.870 | 83 „ 84 | 3.934 |
| 56 „ 57 | 10.637 | 84 „ 85 | 3.707 |
| 57 „ 58 | 10.399 | 85 „ 86 | 3.500 |
| 58 „ 59 | 10.157 | 86 „ 87 | 3.301 |
| 59 „ 60 | 9.910 | 87 „ 88 | 3.114 |
| 60 „ 61 | 9.645 | 88 „ 89 | 2.923 |
| 61 „ 62 | 9.383 | 89 „ 90 | 2.731 |
| 62 „ 63 | 9.120 | | |

*Note.*—In the event of commutation taking place at a date following a date of payment of pension by less than six weeks, the above values will be reduced by 0.25.

(b) *Pensions payable weekly in advance*

| *Age between* | *Commutation for each £ of Pension* | *Age between* | *Commutation for each £ of Pension* |
|---|---|---|---|
| 35 and 36 | 14.356 | 63 and 64 | 8.725 |
| 36 „ 37 | 14.217 | 64 „ 65 | 8.454 |
| 37 „ 38 | 14.079 | 65 „ 66 | 8.179 |
| 38 „ 39 | 13.933 | 66 „ 67 | 7.893 |
| 39 „ 40 | 13.783 | 67 „ 68 | 7.627 |
| 40 „ 41 | 13.622 | 68 „ 69 | 7.351 |
| 41 „ 42 | 13.459 | 69 „ 70 | 7.076 |
| 42 „ 43 | 13.294 | 70 „ 71 | 6.810 |
| 43 „ 44 | 13.125 | 71 „ 72 | 6.544 |
| 44 „ 45 | 12.958 | 72 „ 73 | 6.283 |
| 45 „ 46 | 12.781 | 73 „ 74 | 6.030 |
| 46 „ 47 | 12.603 | 74 „ 75 | 5.781 |
| 47 „ 48 | 12.421 | 75 „ 76 | 5.542 |
| 48 „ 49 | 12.233 | 76 „ 77 | 5.313 |
| 49 „ 50 | 12.036 | 77 „ 78 | 5.087 |
| 50 „ 51 | 11.837 | 78 „ 79 | 4.873 |
| 51 „ 52 | 11.630 | 79 „ 80 | 4.667 |
| 52 „ 53 | 11.418 | 80 „ 81 | 4.479 |
| 53 „ 54 | 11.196 | 81 „ 82 | 4.259 |
| 54 „ 55 | 10.973 | 82 „ 83 | 4.042 |
| 55 „ 56 | 10.745 | 83 „ 84 | 3.809 |
| 56 „ 57 | 10.512 | 84 „ 85 | 3.582 |
| 57 „ 58 | 10.274 | 85 „ 86 | 3.375 |
| 58 „ 59 | 10.032 | 86 „ 87 | 3.176 |
| 59 „ 60 | 9.785 | 87 „ 88 | 2.989 |
| 60 „ 61 | 9.520 | 88 „ 89 | 2.798 |
| 61 „ 62 | 9.258 | 89 „ 90 | 2.606 |
| 62 „ 63 | 8.995 | | |

## TERMINAL GRANTS

18. Those eligible for a service pension will be awarded a terminal grant, in addition to the pension, at a rate equal to three times the annual value of the pension, a year for this purpose being reckoned as 52 weeks.

## GRATUITIES

19. Subject to the following provisions those discharged without entitlement to service pension, on or after 31st March, 1970, provided they have completed not less than 12 years' reckonable service, from the age of 18 or date of entry if later, may be awarded a service gratuity on the following scale:—

| | *Men's Scale* £ | *Women's Scale* £ |
|---|---|---|
| After 12 years' such service | 255·00 | 222·00 |
| „ 13 „ „ „ | 315·00 | 274·00 |
| „ 14 „ „ „ | 380·00 | 330·00 |
| „ 15 „ „ „ | 460·00 | 400·00 |
| „ 16 „ „ „ | 550·00 | 479·00 |
| „ 17 „ „ „ | 640·00 | 557·00 |
| „ 18 „ „ „ | 735·00 | 639·00 |
| „ 19 „ „ „ | 830·00 | 722·00 |
| „ 20 „ „ „ | 935·00 | 813·00 |
| „ 21 „ „ „ | 1050·00 | 914·00 |

20. Those invalided without sufficient service to qualify for a service pension who have not less than three years' reckonable service from date of entry may be awarded a service gratuity on the following scale:—

| | *Men's Scale* £ | *Women's Scale* £ |
|---|---|---|
| After 3 years' such service | 85·00 | 74·00 |
| „ 4 „ „ „ | 100·00 | 87·00 |
| „ 5 „ „ „ | 115·00 | 100·00 |
| „ 6 „ „ „ | 135·00 | 117·00 |
| „ 7 „ „ „ | 155·00 | 135·00 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ | 175·00 | 152·00 |
| „ 9 „ „ „ | 190·00 | 165·00 |
| „ 10 „ „ „ | 210·00 | 183·00 |
| „ 11 „ „ „ | 230·00 | 200·00 |

Digitized by Google

Service given before the age of 18 years may be included as if it were reckonable service, subject, where such service is allowed to count to a maximum gratuity entitlement of £250·00 for men and £220·00 for women.

*Special Provision for Naval Aircrew Categories*

21. R.N. ratings who render or have rendered aircrew service, who are discharged without entitlement to service pension, *provided they have completed not less than* 12 *years' reckonable service from age* 18 *or date of entry, if later, will be eligible* for special gratuities at the following rates:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pilots .. .. .. | At the rate of £86·00 a year of each year of aircrew service |
| Aircrewmen I .. .. | |
| ,, II .. .. | |
| ,, I (U) .. | |
| ,, II (U) .. | At the rate of £74·00 a year for each year of aircrew service |
| Telegraphists (Aircrew) | |
| Naval Airman (Aircrew) | |
| Seamen U.C. (Aircrew) | |

22. These special gratuities are in lieu of, not in addition to, the ordinary rates of gratuity in paragraphs 19 and 20 and are also subject to the general conditions given in paragraphs 24 to 27 for the payment of such gratuities. Ratings who have rendered both aircrew and other service will be awarded either a gratuity calculated at the special rates based on the limited period during which they have rendered aircrew service or a gratuity at the ordinary rates based on the whole of their reckonable service, whichever is the more to their advantage.

23. Should a rating be invalided while on aircrew service the minimum requirement of 3 years' service under paragraph 14 will not apply and the special gratuity appropriate to the length of aircrew service rendered will be awarded.

*Reckonable Service*

24. In calculating reckonable service for the purpose of service gratuities all satisfactory periods of service may be aggregated, subject to the provisions of the "5 year break" rule.

Where the total reckonable service is not in complete years the residual period of less than a year will be reckonable in calculating the amount of the gratuity. The award for the residual part of a year will be calculated, according to the number of days, as a proportion of the increase for the next complete year at the appropriate point on the scale.

*Voluntary Discharge*

25. Men discharged voluntarily will be eligible for gratuities under the same conditions as for men discharged on completion of engagement.

*Other Discharges*

26. Men discharged S.N.L.R. or for unsuitability, inefficiency or misconduct are not entitled to any gratuity, but, at the discretion of the Ministry, gratuities not in any case exceeding the rate which would have been payable on voluntary discharge, may be paid in special cases. If a naval rating or a Royal Marine dies whilst serving no gratuity will be payable. Where the discharge is for misconduct any gratuity awarded shall not exceed 90 per cent of the award which would have been admissible had the discharge been on other grounds.

PENSIONS, GRATUITIES AND SPECIAL COMPENSATION FOR RATINGS DISCHARGED UNDER REDUNDANCY TERMS

*Ratings engaged to serve longer than twelve years who have given at least ten years' reckonable service.*

27. Ratings in this category will, on redundancy, be eligible, subject to the provisions of sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) below, for a service pension, terminal grant and a tax-free special capital payment.

(*a*) *Pension and Terminal Grant.*—A redundant rating who has served for at least ten years from the age of 18 will be eligible for service pension assessed as though he had been invalided (but ignoring the requirement for at least 12 years' reckonable service) provided that one of the following conditions is fulfilled:–

(1) he has engaged to complete time for pension;

(2) he has engaged to serve for 14 years and there is no firm evidence that he would not have sought or he would have been refused re-engagement to complete time for pension. (Where there is such evidence of a firm nature, the terms in paragraph 30 below will apply.)

In addition, he will be granted a credit of service to count as reckonable service in the assessment of the pension as follows:

4 years or sufficient service required to complete 22 years (or the engagement undertaken if longer), whichever is the less.

Pension for the credit portion of service will in all cases be assessed at the rate for the first 22 years. Terminal grant which is tax free will be three times the annual rate of pension awarded, including the credit of service portion.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.* The amount of special capital payment for a redundant rating who satisfies the conditions as to engagement contained in the preceding sub-paragraph will start at 9 months' adjusted pay for 10 years' reckonable service rising to a plateau of 12 months' pay for 16 or more years' service but with 5 or more years of uncompleted service to go before completion of engagement and thereafter decreasing as the period of uncompleted service falls below 5 years. Adjusted pay will be a percentage of military salary, excluding all form of additional pay and allowances but including length of service pay in issue for the paid rank held on conclusion of the last active employment before discharge or in issue on the last day of full pay service, whichever is the greater. A month's pay will be calculated by multiplying the adjusted rate by 365 and dividing by 12. The scales of capital payments are set out in the following two tables:—

TABLE 1

*Ratings with at least 10 and less than 16 years' reckonable service*

| *Years of completed reckonable service* | *Special capital payment months of basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 10 .. .. .. .. | 9 |
| 11 .. .. .. .. | 9 |
| 12 .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| 13 .. .. .. .. | 10 |
| 14 .. .. .. .. | 11 |
| 15 .. .. .. .. | 11 |

TABLE 2

*Ratings with 16 or more years of reckonable service*

| *Uncompleted period of service* | *Special capital payment months of basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 5 years or more .. .. | 12 |
| 4 years .. .. .. | 10 |
| 3 years .. .. .. | 10 |
| 2 years .. .. .. | 7 |
| 1 year .. .. .. .. | 4 |
| None .. .. .. .. | None |

*Note.*—The payments shown in the tables above are for whole years of service or uncompleted service, as the case may be. Where

Digitized by Google

the period of service completed or remaining uncompleted is not a whole year or a whole number of years, an adjustment will be made in respect of each further calendar month of completed or uncompleted service of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the whole year or years of completed or uncompleted service and the payment for the next higher whole year or years in the table.

*Ratings engaged to serve longer than twelve years who have given less than ten years' reckonable service*

28. Ratings in this category will, on redundancy, be eligible, subject to the provisions of sub-paragraphs (*a*) and (*b*) below, for a tax-free service gratuity as though they had been invalided plus a tax-free special capital payment of up to a maximum of 14 months' basic pay.

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant rating who has served for less than 10 years from age 18 but satisfies the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*) (1) or (2) above will be eligible for a service gratuity based on the normal invaliding scale.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—The rate of special capital payment for redundant ratings with less than 10 years' service from age 18 who satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*)(1) and (2) above will be as provided for in Table 3 below. Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in sub-paragraph 28(*b*) above.

TABLE 3

*Ratings serving on, or deemed to be serving on, pensionable engagements, who have given less than ten but at least five years reckonable service*

| *Years of completed reckonable service* | *Special capital payment months of basic pay* |
|---|---|
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 8 |
| 7 | 10 |
| 8 | 12 |
| 9 | 14 |

*Note.*—The special capital payments shown above are for complete years of service. In addition, each further calendar month of service will attract a payment of one twelfth of any extra compensation for a further complete year subject to a maximum of 14 months' basic pay. This does not apply to the service gratuity which will be calculated on years and days.

*Ratings engaged to serve for not more than twelve years*

29. Ratings in this category and those referred to in paragraph 28(*a*) (2) above who have engaged to serve for 14 years but where there is evidence of a firm nature that they would not have sought or would have been refused re-engagement to complete time for pension, will be eligible on redundancy for a tax-free service gratuity as though they had been invalided plus a tax-free special capital payment as follows:

(*a*) *Service Gratuity.*—A redundant rating who does not satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*) (1) or (2) above will be eligible for a gratuity as though he had been invalided.

(*b*) *Special Capital Payment.*—A redundant rating who does not satisfy the conditions as to engagement contained in sub-paragraphs 28(*a*)(1) or (2) above will be eligible for a tax-free special capital payment assessed on the basis of the following formula:—

(1) One month's basic pay for each year of reckonable service completed; *or*

(2) One month's basic pay for each complete year by which service is foreshortened, plus one month's basic pay:

whichever is the less.

Basic pay and a month's pay will be as defined in sub-paragraph 28(*b*) above, and for each further calendar month of service in addition to complete years, an adjustment will be made of one-twelfth of the difference between the payment for the complete years and the payment for the next complete year. The effect of applying this formula to 9-, 12-, and 14-year engagements is shown below:—

| *9-year Engagement* | | *12-year Engagement* | | *14-year Engagement* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Completed years of service* | *Months' basic pay* | *Completed years of service* | *Months' basic pay* | *Completed years of service* | *Months' basic pay* |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 9 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| | | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 |
| | | 11 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| | | 12 | 0 | 12 | 3 |
| | | | | 13 | 2 |
| | | | | 14 | 0 |

## III.—Pensioners—Re-employed in Peace-time

1. The following general conditions govern the re-employment of pensioners in peace-time:—

2. All pensioners re-entering for further service are required to give up payment of pension, the additional service counting for increase of pension and terminal grant on final discharge.

3. Ratings who re-enter the Service within 5 years of being discharged on redundancy will be required to refund a portion of the Special Capital Payment awarded to them as follows:—

| *Break in Service* | *Refund of Special Capital Payment* |
|---|---|
| 1 year | Four Fifths |
| 2 years | Three Fifths |
| 3 ,, | Two Fifths |
| 4 ,, | One Fifth |
| 5 ,, or over | — (Nil) |

In addition to the above a discount of a period equal to that by which service on redundancy was enhanced should be made from any subsequent service reckonable for terminal benefits.

4. On discharge, a revised pension and terminal grant assessed on the basis of total service (including re-employed service), will be awarded as follows:—

(*a*) Under the regulations in force on the termination of re-employed service, if the former award of pension and terminal grant was made under those regulations, or if the period of re-employment was at least three years, or if invalided from re-employment.

(*b*) Otherwise, under the regulations in force at the time of original discharge.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) The amount of terminal grant assessed under (*a*) or (*b*) will be reduced by the amount of terminal grant previously awarded.

5. Where there is a break in service of more than five years, the earlier service cannot normally be added to the subsequent service for the purpose of determining eligibility for pension and calculating the award. The foregoing rules for the reckoning of re-employed service apply, therefore, only if the interval of service did not exceed five years.

## IV.—Pensioners—Re-employment in an Emergency

A service pensioner will, during periods of re-employment in emergency continue to receive his service pension subject to the conditions normally attached thereto.

On discharge or release from such service as a service pensioner, provided his service has been satisfactory and of at least 6 months' duration, may receive an addition to his pension of half the difference between:

(*a*) the pension for which his previous service qualified him, or would have qualified him under paragraphs 3 to 7, and

(*b*) the pension for which he would be eligible under paragraphs 3 to 7 of this schedule if his further service were added to his previous service.

No terminal grant or additional terminal grant will be payable in respect of re-employment.

## V.—Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The award of pensions and gratuities in respect of disablement attributable to service during the 1914/18 War and after 2nd September, 1939, is dealt with by the Department of Health and Social Security. Information is given on page 50.

2. Awards in respect of disablement arising from service before the 1914/18 War and during the period 1st October, 1921 to 2nd September, 1939 are made by the Navy Department, Ministry of Defence, from which further information may be obtained.

## VI.—Long Service Pensions, Terminal Grants and Gratuities to Ratings of the Royal Navy Locally Entered at Hong Kong.

1. The provisions of this Section apply to all ratings locally entered at Hong Kong who were discharged from the Naval Service after 31st December, 1969 (cease pay date).

### Pensions

2. Service pensions will be calculated as follows:—

| | *For each of the first 22 years of reckonable service* | *For each additional year of reckonable service* |
|---|---|---|
| | Hong Kong Dollars | |
| Able Rating .. .. | 1·28 | 2·56 |
| Leading Rating .. .. | 1·62 | 3·24 |
| Petty Officer .. .. | 1·92 | 3·84 |
| Chief Petty Officer .. | 2·21 | 4·42 |

3. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 2 may be granted to a rating who is:—

(*a*) discharged, otherwise than for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control, if he has completed at least 22 years' reckonable service;

(*b*) invalided while serving on a non-continuous service engagement, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service.

4. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control the grant of a pension and its amount will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

5. A rating may be allowed, subject to the approval of the Commander, Far East Fleet, or Commodore-in-Charge, Hong Kong, commutation in whole or in part of the pension for which he may be eligible under the above provisions. The lump sum payment where such commutation is allowed will be equal to ten times the annual value of the pension surrendered, provided the rating's age does not exceed 60 years. Where the age exceeds 60 years at the time of commutation, the lump sum will be reduced by 1/60th for each year or part of a year in excess of that age.

6. The provisions of Pensions Increase Schemes do not apply to pensions awarded under this Section.

### Terminal Grants

7. Ratings discharged with entitlement to a service pension under paragraph 3 will be awarded a terminal grant at three times the annual rate of pension.

8. Twenty-two years' service will normally be necessary for the basic rate. Men going to service pension with less than 22 years' service will be awarded one-twenty-second of the basic grant for each year of reckonable service subject to a minimum grant of Hong Kong $1166·21.

9. The terminal grant of a rating who is discharged for misconduct or inefficiency which is within his own control and is awarded a pension under paragraph 4 will be of such amount as the Ministry of Defence may determine.

10. Rank for assessing the grant will be the highest paid rank held for a period of two or more years during the five years preceding discharge.

### Gratuities

11. Ratings discharged without entitlement to service pension may be awarded service gratuities assessed on the following scales:—

| | Hong Kong Dollars |
|---|---|
| *Normal Scale* | |
| After a minimum of 12 complete years' reckonable service .. .. | 1484·00 |
| After 13 years' such service .. .. | 1833·00 |
| ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 2212·00 |
| ,, 15 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 2677·00 |
| ,, 16 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 3201·00 |
| ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 3725·00 |
| ,, 18 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 4278·00 |
| ,, 19 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 4831·00 |
| ,, 20 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 5442·00 |
| ,, 21 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 6111·00 |
| *Invaliding Scale* | |
| After a minimum of 5 years' reckonable service .. .. | 669·00 |
| After 6 years' such service .. .. | 786·00 |
| ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 902·00 |
| ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 1019·00 |
| ,, 9 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 1106·00 |
| ,, 10 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 1222·00 |
| ,, 11 ,, ,, ,, .. .. | 1339·00 |

12. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency within his own control the amount of the gratuity, if any, will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

Digitized by Google

13. A service gratuity will not be payable when the rating re-engages for further service or is discharged for the purpose of giving further service in the Armed Forces.

14. If a rating dies while serving no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

GENERAL

15. Reckonable service for the purpose of determining entitlement to pensions and gratuities and for assessing the rates will be as for naval ratings generally. In calculating reckonable service all satisfactory periods of full pay service may be aggregated except that service preceding a five year interval in service will not be reckonable service unless specially so allowed by the Ministry of Defence. No period in respect of which a gratuity other than a War Gratuity has already been paid may be allowed to reckon unless such gratuity is repaid either as a lump sum or by deductions from pay.

16. Applications on Form S.409 for the award of service pensions and gratuities, accompanied by Service Certificates, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, are to be forwarded to the Director General of Defence Accounts, not less than three months before the date of discharge. Authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director General of Defence Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.

17. Requests for commutation of pension under paragraph 5 should be submitted through the usual channels to the Commander, Far East Fleet. Where commutation is permitted, a copy of the Fleet Commander's approval is to be forwarded to the Director General of Defence Accounts. Except where the award of pension has already been made, the approval of commutation should accompany the Form S.409. Payment will be authorised by the Director General of Defence Accounts in the manner described in paragraph 17.

## VII.—Long Service Pensions and Gratuities to Ratings of the Royal Navy Locally Entered at Singapore

1. The provisions of this Section apply to all ratings locally entered at Singapore who were discharged from the Naval Service after 31st December, 1959 (cease pay date). The gratuity scale for ratings discharged after 31st January 1966 only are given.

PENSIONS

2. Service pensions will be assessed at the following rates:—

| *Rank* | *Monthly* | |
|---|---|---|
| | *For each of the first 22 years of reckonable service* | *For each additional year of reckonable service* |
| | $ | $ |
| Able Rating .. | 2.60 | 3.80 |
| Leading Rating | 3.25 | 4.75 |
| Petty Officer | 4.15 | 6.05 |
| Chief Petty Officer | 4.95 | 7.25 |

Rank for the purpose of assessing pension is to be the highest paid rank held for an aggregated period of two years or more during the five years preceding termination of full pay service.

In the case of a rating who is invalided the pension may, if more advantageous, be assessed on his substantive rank at the time of discharge.

3. A service pension assessed as in paragraph 2 may be awarded to a rating who is:—

(*a*) discharged, otherwise than for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control, if he has completed at least 22 years' reckonable service;
(*b*) invalided while serving on a non-continuous service engagement, provided he has completed at least 12 years' reckonable service.

4. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or inefficiency within his own control the grant of a pension and its amount will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

5. The provisions of the Pensions Increase Schemes will not apply to pensions awarded under this Section but Cost of Living Additions in accordance with the scales obtaining from time to time as approved by the Federation of Malaysia for its own Armed Forces may be awarded.

*Commutation*

6. On discharge, a rating is allowed if he wishes, to commute up to 20 per cent of his basic pension at the following rate:—

| *Age between* | *Commutation for each $ of annual pension* |
|---|---|
| | $ |
| 30 and 31 .. .. .. | 14.356 |
| 31 and 32 .. .. .. | 14.217 |
| 32 and 33 .. .. .. | 14.079 |
| 33 and 34 .. .. .. | 13.933 |
| 34 and 35 .. .. .. | 13.783 |
| 35 and 36 .. .. .. | 13.622 |
| 36 and 37 .. .. .. | 13.459 |
| 37 and 38 .. .. .. | 13.294 |
| 38 and 39 .. .. .. | 13.125 |
| 39 and 40 .. .. .. | 12.958 |
| 40 and 41 .. .. .. | 12.781 |
| 41 and 42 .. .. .. | 12.603 |
| 42 and 43 .. .. .. | 12.421 |
| 43 and 44 .. .. .. | 12.233 |
| 44 and 45 .. .. .. | 12.036 |
| 45 and 46 .. .. .. | 11.837 |
| 46 and 47 .. .. .. | 11.630 |
| 47 and 48 .. .. .. | 11.418 |
| 48 and 49 .. .. .. | 11.196 |
| 49 and 50 .. .. .. | 10.973 |
| 50 and 51 .. .. .. | 10.745 |
| 51 and 52 .. .. .. | 10.512 |
| 52 and 53 .. .. .. | 10.274 |
| 53 and 54 .. .. .. | 10.032 |
| 54 and 55 .. .. .. | 9.785 |
| 55 and 56 .. .. .. | 9.520 |
| 56 and 57 .. .. .. | 9.258 |
| 57 and 58 .. .. .. | 8.995 |
| 58 and 59 .. .. .. | 8.725 |
| 59 and 60 .. .. .. | 8.454 |

GRATUITIES

7. Ratings discharged without entitlement to service pension and who have 10 or more years' reckonable service preceding discharge may be awarded service gratuities assessed as follows:—

| *Discharged after 31st January, 1966* | $ | |
|---|---|---|
| After 10 years' service | 520 | All ranks |
| „ 11 „ „ | 1250 | |
| „ 12 „ „ | 1500 | |
| „ 13 „ „ | 1750 | |
| „ 14 „ „ | 2000 | |



Digitized by Google

| | *Able Rating* | *Leading Rating* | *Petty Officer* | *Chief Petty Officer* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| After 15 years' service | 2250 | 2500 | 2750 | 2871 |
| „ 16 „ „ | 2750 | 3000 | 3250 | 3429 |
| „ 17 „ „ | 3250 | 3500 | 3750 | 3986 |
| „ 18 „ „ | 3750 | 4000 | 4250 | 4500 |
| „ 19 „ „ | 4250 | 4500 | 4750 | 5000 |
| „ 20 „ „ | 4750 | 5000 | 5250 | 5550 |
| „ 21 „ „ | 5250 | 5500 | 5750 | 6000 |

8. Ratings who are invalided with more than five but less than ten years' reckonable service may be granted a service gratuity of 86 Malaysian dollars for each year of reckonable service in excess of five years.

9. Where a rating is discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency within his own control the amount of the gratuity, if any, will be at Ministry of Defence discretion.

10. A service gratuity will not be payable when the rating re-engages for further service or is discharged for the purpose of giving further service in the Armed Forces.

11. If a rating dies whilst serving no gratuity will be payable under this Section.

GENERAL

12. Reckonable service for the purpose of determining entitlement to pensions and gratuities and for assessing the rates will be as for naval ratings generally. In calculating reckonable service all satisfactory periods of full pay service may be aggregated except that service preceding a five year interval in service will not be reckonable service unless specially so allowed by the Ministry of Defence. No period in respect of which a gratuity other than a War Gratuity has already been paid may be allowed to reckon unless such gratuity is repaid either as a lump sum or by deductions from pay.

13. Applications on Form S.409 for the award of service pensions and gratuities accompanied by Service Certificates, completed as far as possible up to the anticipated date of discharge, are to be forwarded to the Director General of Defence Accounts not less than three months before the date of discharge. Authority for the payment of pension or gratuity will be issued by the Director General of Defence Accounts to the Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Singapore.

## VIII.—Service Gratuities to Goan Locally Entered Ratings of the Royal Navy

1. The provisions of this Section apply to Goan locally entered ratings discharged after 31st December 1964.

2. A rating who:

(*a*) is discharged after completing at least 22 years' reckonable service, provided he is not discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency within his own control; or

(*b*) is invalided whilst serving on an N.C.S. engagement after completing at least 12 years' reckonable service,

may be awarded a gratuity consisting of the sum of elements for service and rank, assessed as follows:—

*Service Element*

For each complete year of reckonable service

| | Bahrain dinars |
|---|---|
| From 1st to 22nd inclusive .. | 34·67 |
| From 23rd onwards .. .. | 57·78 |

*Rank Element*

For each complete year of reckonable service as

| | Bahrain dinars |
|---|---|
| Leading Rating .. .. .. | 7·71 |
| Petty Officer .. .. .. | 9·63 |
| Chief Petty Officer .. .. | 17·33 |

3. A rating who is discharged with less than 22 years' reckonable service may be awarded a service gratuity assessed on the following scales:—

*Normal Scale*

| | Bahrain dinars |
|---|---|
| After a minimum of 12 complete years' reckonable service .. .. | 62·22 |
| After 13 years' such service .. .. | 77·78 |
| „ 14 „ „ „ .. .. | 93·33 |
| „ 15 „ „ „ .. .. | 116·62 |
| „ 16 „ „ „ .. .. | 139·91 |
| „ 17 „ „ „ .. .. | 163·20 |
| „ 18 „ „ „ .. .. | 189·42 |
| „ 19 „ „ „ .. .. | 215·64 |
| „ 20 „ „ „ .. .. | 241·87 |
| „ 21 „ „ „ .. .. | 268·09 |

*Invaliding Scale*

| | Bahrain dinars |
|---|---|
| After a minimum of 5 complete years' reckonable service .. .. .. | 18·67 |
| After 6 years' such service .. .. | 24·89 |
| „ 7 „ „ „ .. .. | 31·11 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ .. .. | 37·33 |
| „ 9 „ „ „ .. .. | 49·78 |
| „ 10 and up to 12 years' such service .. .. .. | 62.22 |

4. Reckonable service will be the same as for naval ratings generally. In calculating "reckonable" service all satisfactory periods of regular service may be aggregated except that service preceding a 5 year interval in service will not be reckonable service unless specially so allowed by the Ministry of Defence. No period in respect of which a gratuity has already been paid may be allowed to reckon unless such gratuity is repaid either in cash or by deduction from pay.

5. If a rating is discharged for misconduct or for inefficiency due to causes within his own control, the amount of the gratuity, if any, will be at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence.

6. A service gratuity will not be payable on discharge for the purpose of giving further full pay service in the Armed Forces.

7. If a rating dies whilst serving no gratuity will be payable.

## IX.—Locally Entered Ratings of the Royal Navy Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The following arrangements are effective from 1st November, 1967, and apply to all R.N. Locally Entered ratings for whom no other specific arrangements have been made. They will, therefore, cover St. Helenian, Bantu, Somali, Goan, and Hong Kong ratings. The awards for Hong Kong ratings are authorised in Hong Kong dollars.

***Disablement Pensions and Gratuities Allowable for Attributable Invaliding.***

2. Disablement pensions for R.N. Locally Entered ratings will be at the rates shown below for total disablement, with proportionate reductions for smaller degrees of disablement.

(*a*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent and upwards the invalid may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of

Digitized by Google

£3·80 a week for Petty Officers, £3·7375 a week for Leading ratings and £3·6750 a week for lower ratings for total disablement (100 per cent); lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates. (The rates for Hong Kong ratings are: $60·80, $59·80 and $58·80 respectively.)

(*b*) If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent, the invalid may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability but not exceeding £240·50 (Hong Kong $3848).

(*c*) The award of disablement compensation is subject to the same conditions as for invalids generally.

*Gratuities for Minor Injuries for which Hurt Certificates are granted.*

3. Gratuities may also be granted on discharge at Ministry of Defence discretion in respect of slight permanent injury due to the service, for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and any other compensation awarded is based on length of service only.

## X.—Ratings Locally Entered at Singapore Disablement Pensions and Gratuities

1. The following arrangements are effective from 1st January, 1960, in respect of attributable disablement:—

*Disablement Pensions*

2. Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent or more, the rating may be awarded a pension, either temporarily or permanently according to the circumstances of the case. The following table gives the pension rates for 100 per cent disablement; lower degrees of disablement carry proportionately reduced rates:—

| *Rank* | *Monthly* $ |
|---|---|
| Able Rating .. .. .. .. | 70.00 |
| Leading Rating .. .. .. | 75.60 |
| Petty Officer .. .. .. .. | 81.20 |
| Chief Petty Officer .. .. .. | 86.80 |

The disablement pension is to be added to any service pension for assessment of cost of living allowance.

3. A monthly allowance may be paid in respect of a wife and/or up to six children. Where the husband's disablement is assessed at 100 per cent, the wife's allowance is $15.40 and each child's allowance $11.75, pro rata for other assessments. The allowance may be granted to children under the age of 17 and at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence to those over 17 who cannot support themselves because of an infirmity which arose before they reached that age, or as to students or apprentices.

4. Allowances may also be approved for treatment, constant attendance, wear and tear of clothing, lowered standard of occupation and education of children under the general conditions applicable to members of the Federation Armed Forces.

*Gratuities*

5. Where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent, the rating may be awarded a gratuity appropriate to the injury but not exceeding $1040, or a temporary allowance with or without a terminal gratuity.

## XI.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits

### A.—Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "Benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from Her Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves.

2. The undermentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than 5 years (including Boy's service, if any) have been discharged as permanently unfit for Naval service.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who were discharged or invalided on account of disease or injuries received as attributable to the service of the Crown.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination and having regard to the applicants' means, be allowed special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital not exceeding 25p a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in the Commonwealth.

4. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or maritime service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, may be granted special pensions.

5. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

6. Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List who have been granted superannuation, and were entered prior to 1st April, 1953, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

7. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital:—

(*a*) men who are materially able to contribute to their own support;

(*b*) men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health and do not come under Class V of paragraph 2;

(*c*) men whose general character has been inferior to "good" unless there are special circumstances;

(*d*) men in Public Assistance Institutions, unless the Authority concerned will allow the pensioner to retain the whole of the Greenwich Hospital Special Pension.

8. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, 13 Devonshire Square, London, E.C.2. A medical survey will be held on each applicant under 70 years of age to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

Board as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital.

B.—Pensions to Widows and Gratuities to Dependants

Under the Greenwich Hospital (Widows' Pensions and Dependants' Gratuities) Order, 1960, widows of Seamen and Marines may be granted pensions and Dependants may be granted gratuities subject to the following conditions:—

1. In cases of exceptional financial distress Pensions of up to £1·00 per week may be granted by the Admiralty Board out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to the widow of any person deceased, whether before or after the passing of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1947, while serving, or having served, as a non-commissioned officer, Petty Officer or man of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines or of any naval reserve force. Awards of these pensions will be granted only in very exceptional necessitous circumstances.

2. Owing to the limited funds available for this benefit, the total number of awards in force at any one time will be small. Priority will be given to the following classes, and awards will normally be restricted to these classes:—

(*a*) widows of men who have given not less than 22 years' service in the Royal Navy or 21 years in the Royal Marines;

(*b*) widows of men who, having given a shorter period of service, died while serving, or were invalided.

Awards will be made on a temporary basis, and will be subject to periodical review at such intervals as the Admiralty Board may decide.

3. A widow in receipt of a pension in respect of the attributability of her husband's death to Her Majesty's Service will be ineligible for the above pension.

4. If a widow re-marries her pension will cease.

5. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension is void.

6. Widows without children under 15 years of age shall, if so required, be medically surveyed by an approved Surgeon and Agent in order to ascertain the degree, if any, and probable duration of any infirmity.

7. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to their continued widowhood and distressed circumstances.

8. The number of Greenwich Hospital widows pensions in force shall be such number as the available funds of Greenwich Hospital may admit.

9. In the event of men specified in paragraph 1 of these Regulations dying as widowers or without having been married, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding £60 may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to such parents or relatives (provided the total expenditure on such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of £500). No gratuity will be payable in any case where the death of the man has been accepted as attributable to Service.

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF NAVAL RATINGS AND ROYAL MARINES (OTHER RANKS)

*Attributable Pensions*

1. Awards in respect of deaths attributable to service after 2nd September, 1939, are governed by the regulations of the Department of Health and Social Security which are shown on page 50. The regulations governing the award of pensions in respect of deaths attributable to the conditions of service between 1st October, 1921 and 2nd September, 1939, were last promulgated in the June 1956 edition of the Appendix to the Navy List.

*Service Pensions (Non-Attributable Death)*

2. The following scheme of ordinary pensions applies to the families of R.N. ratings and R.M. other ranks who gave service reckonable for pension after 31st August, 1950, provided that the husband was entitled to a service pension, or, if he dies while serving, would have been so entitled if he had been invalided on the day he died. The condition regarding service after 31st August, 1950, does not apply for widows of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M.

(*a*) For the widow—One-third of her husband's service pension as defined in paragraph 3, or the rates set out in paragraph 4, if more favourable.
(*b*) For each child under 16 years of age (unless motherless)—One-third of the widow's pension.
(*c*) For each motherless child under 16 years of age—Two-thirds of the rate which the widow received or would have received.

3. For the purpose of paragraph 2 above, the rate of service pension will be the rate which was in payment to the husband at the date of his death, with the addition of pensions increase, if not already in payment, or, if he had commuted, the full pension with pensions increase. When death occurs whilst serving, the rate will be the amount to which he would have been entitled if he had been invalided on the day of his death.

4. If the rates of pension calculated in accordance with paragraph 2 would be less than those set out below, the latter will be payable:—

| | *Pension (Weekly)* | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Under 70* | | | *Aged 70 or Over* | | |
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M. .. .. .. .. | £2·0792 | 2 | 1 7 | £2·5375 | 2 | 10 9 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M. .. .. .. .. | £1·9167 | 1 | 18 4 | £2·3458 | 2 | 6 11 |
| Chief Petty Officer/Colour Sergeant, R.M. .. .. .. | £1·7667 | 1 | 15 4 | £2·1667 | 2 | 3 4 |
| Petty Officer/Sergeant, R.M. .. .. .. .. .. | £1·5333 | 1 | 10 8 | £1·8792 | 1 | 17 7 |
| Leading Rating/Corporal, R.M. and below .. .. .. | £1·1583 | 1 | 3 2 | £1·4167 | 1 | 8 4 |

*Service Pensions (Attributable Death)*

6. If the death of the husband is due to service and the family is, therefore, awarded an "attributable" pension, an "ordinary" pension will not be payable. Instead a "modified" family pension at one-half of the

Digitized by Google

"ordinary" rates as given in paragraphs 2 and 4 above will be awarded in addition to the "attributable" pension. In no case, however, will the "modified" family pension be less than the rates set out below:—

| | Pension (Weekly) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 70 | | | Aged 70 or Over | | |
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Regimental Sergeant Major, R.M. .. .. .. .. | £1·3833 | 1 | 7 8 | £1·6958 | 1 | 13 11 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant, R.M. .. .. .. .. | £1·2833 | 1 | 5 8 | £1·5750 | 1 | 11 6 |
| Chief Petty Officer/Colour Sergeant, R.M. .. .. | £1·1750 | 1 | 3 6 | £1·4458 | 1 | 8 11 |
| Petty Officer/Sergeant, R.M. .. .. .. .. .. | £1·0250 | 1 | 0 6 | £1·2583 | 1 | 5 2 |
| Leading Rating/Corporal R.M. and below .. .. .. | £0·7750 | | 15 6 | £0·9458 | | 18 11 |

8. A child's "modified" pension will be one-third of the widow's "modified" pension. For motherless children the rate will be two-thirds of the "modified" pension which the widow received or would have received.

**General Conditions for Award**

9. A pension cannot be claimed as a right. It may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty Board if the wife was separated from her husband at the time of his death, and in certain other circumstances.

10. A widow is ineligible for a pension if the marriage took place after her husband's final discharge from pensionable naval service.

11. A widow's pension will cease on her re-marriage, but if she again becomes a widow, the pension may be restored at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

12. Children's pensions will be given where the widow is (or would, if living, have been) eligible for pension. In addition to children of the rating or other rank, adopted children and step-children will, subject to certain conditions, be eligible. Pensions will be payable normally up to age 18 in respect of the children of Regimental Sergeants-Major, R.M., and up to age 16 in respect of the children of naval ratings and Royal Marines, but may be paid beyond those ages in certain circumstances (e.g. during further education).

**Gratuities to Widows, etc.**

13. This is a benefit for the widows of regular ratings and other ranks who die while serving or during re-employment.

The amount of the gratuity will be as follows:—

(*a*) where a Terminal Grant would have been payable on invaliding, a gratuity equal to the Terminal Grant to which the rating or other rank would have been entitled.

(*b*) where no Terminal Grant would have been payable, the following scale to apply:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than 4 years 'service .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £190·00 |
| 4 years' service .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £225·00 |
| 5 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £260·00 |
| 6 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £295·00 |
| 7 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £330·00 |
| 8 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £365·00 |
| 9 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £400·00 |
| 10 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £435·00 |
| 11 " " .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | £470·00 |

Thence by increments of £35·00 for each additional year of service which would have reckoned for service gratuity.

14. Normally the gratuity will be payable in full to the widow. It may, however, be withheld or reduced where the widow was separated from her husband. Where there are children not dependent on the widow, part of the gratuity may be withheld from her and paid for the benefit of the children. Where there are children but no widow, the gratuity may be paid in whole or in part for the benefit of the children. Children dependent on women members of the Forces who die while serving will similarly be eligible for gratuities in certain circumstances.

## GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF LOCALLY ENTERED RATINGS OF THE HONG KONG AND GOAN DIVISIONS

*Where Death is not Attributable to Service*

1. A gratuity may be granted at Ministry of Defence discretion to one dependent relative of Locally Entered ratings, who die whilst serving in the Royal Navy, on the following scale:—

(*a*) Where the rating had five or more years' reckonable service, but less than 12 years, a gratuity of 640 HK$ for Hong Kong ratings; 53.33 dinars for Goan ratings;

(*b*) Where the rating had twelve or more years' reckonable service, but less than 22 years, a gratuity equal to the amount of the gratuity the rating would have received if he had been discharged from the Service in the normal way on the day he died;

(*c*) Where the rating had 22 or more years' reckonable service, a gratuity of 3,520 HK$ for 22 years' service with an addition of 320 HK$ for each complete year of service thereafter for Hong Kong ratings;—293.33 dinars for 22 years' service with an addition of 26.67 dinars for each complete year of service thereafter for Goan ratings.

(*d*) Where the rating had 22 or more years' reckonable service and would have been eligible for a terminal grant in addition to any other non-effective benefits, a sum equal to 90 per cent of the amount of the terminal grant for which the rating would have been eligible if he had been discharged in the normal way on the day he died may be added to any gratuity payable under Sub-clause (*c*) above.

2. The only dependent relatives eligible for consideration for the award of a service gratuity are:—

(*a*) Widow

(*b*) Children (including step-children and illegitimate children) under the age of 14 years.

Digitized by Google

*Where Death is Attributable to Service*

3. Provided the conditions regarding relationship, age and dependency are satisfied, a gratuity not exceeding the amount of two years' pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the time of his death, subject to a maximum of 5,680 HK$ for Hong Kong ratings and £355 for Goan ratings, may be granted at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence to dependent relatives of a deceased rating whose death is certified by the competent naval medical authority to have been caused by the conditions of his service.

4. The following dependent relatives only will be eligible for consideration for the award of a gratuity:—

(*a*) Widow;
(*b*) Children (including step-children and illegitimate children) under 14 years of age;
(*c*) Parents who are in pecuniary need or are incapable of self-support through age or infirmity, and who were wholly or partly dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.
(*d*) Brothers and sisters who were largely dependent on the deceased rating at the time of his death, provided that they are in pecuniary need, and provided the deceased did not leave a widow or eligible child.

5. Where an attributable gratuity is awarded, a modified service gratuity may be granted in addition, assessed as at paragraph 1 above, but reduced by 25 per cent. Such a gratuity may only be awarded to a rating's widow or children.

**Ratings entered at Singapore**

The grant of a pension or gratuity and the amount of the award will be at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

*Attributable Death*

1. A pension may be awarded to the widow and/or other dependent relatives. The maximum awards payable to widows are as follows:—

| *Rank* | *Monthly rate of basic pension* |
|---|---|
| Able Rating | $56.00 |
| Leading Rating | $57.50 |
| Petty Officer | $58.50 |
| Chief Petty Officer | $60.00 |

2. An allowance of $16.80 a month may be paid in respect of each eligible child, or, in the case of motherless children, $21 a month up to the age of 15 and $30.80 a month above that age. An allowance of $40.60 a month may be granted to children over 17 who cannot support themselves because of an infirmity which arose before they reached that age.

Education allowance may be awarded.

3. Cost of Living Allowance is payable on dependent's pensions.

4. A Gratuity may be paid, in addition, to the widow of a rating who is killed in action or while flying on duty, or who dies within 7 years of injuries sustained in such circumstances. The maximum gratuities payable are as follows:—

| *Rank* | *Gratuity* |
|---|---|
| Able Rating | $466 |
| Leading Rating | $513 |
| Petty Officer | $560 |
| Chief Petty Officer | $606 |

*Non-Attributable Death*

When a rating dies while serving, his widow or other dependent relative may be considered for the award of a gratuity of up to the amount of his basic pay for one year. When a man dies within one year of discharge to pension an award may be made of up to one year's basic pay less any service pension or lump sum paid.

## PENSIONS INCREASE SCHEMES

1. Pensions Increase schemes are introduced periodically with the object of making additions to existing pensions. The effect of the various schemes are briefly summarised here. This summary is not to be taken as superseding or overriding the regulations contained in the Orders-in-Council, which give full details of, and define precise conditions for, the issue of pensions increases.

PENSION CATEGORIES TO WHICH THESE SCHEMES APPLY.

2. The main pensions to which these schemes relate are:—

(*a*) Officers' service retired pay, compassionate allowances and the service portion of disability retired pay.
(*b*) service retired pay and the service portion of disability retired pay of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service and of Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Service Reserve and of the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section.
(*c*) men's and women's service pensions, including elements for rank and age, and additions for war service.
(*d*) pensions payable under Order-in-Council of 23rd May 1952, and previous orders relating to Riggers, Yardcraft personnel and certain Shipwrights.
(*e*) pensions payable under appropriate Orders-in-Council relating to European and Indian members of the Hong Kong Dockyard Police, and European and Indian (or otherwise Asian) members of the Singapore Dockyard Police.
(*f*) family pensions.
(*g*) pensions for distinguished conduct. (Additions to pensions in respect of gallantry awards are, for the purpose of pensions increase schemes, regarded as forming a part of the pension to which they are attached.)
(*h*) meritorious service annuities payable to Royal Marines when the recipient is also receiving another pension increasable under these schemes.
(*i*) Retired Officers' Naval Pensions and Good Service Pensions.
(*j*) any award increased or increasable under Orders-in-Council of 13th August 1920, or 8th December 1924.
(*k*) pensions of Officers and certain ratings of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.
(*l*) service retired pay of Officers of the former Royal Indian Navy.

CONDITIONS OF ELIGIBILITY

3. Pensions to which these schemes relate may be increased provided:—

(*a*) the pensioner has reached the age of 60 years or, where the pension is a widow's pension, 40 years, or
(*b*) the pensioner, if receiving a pension as a child of a deceased officer, rating or other rank, is under 16 or, if over 16, is receiving full-time instruction in an educational establishment or is undergoing training for a trade, profession or vocation in circumstances that require him to devote the whole of his time to that training for a period of not less than two years; or

Digitized by Google

(*c*) the pensioner was invalided from naval service other than re-employed service; or

(*d*) the pensioner is a woman with at least one dependant who is wholly or mainly dependent on her and where the dependant's circumstances are the same as those of a pensioner defined at (*b*); or

(*e*) the pensioner is permanently incapacitated by physical or mental infirmity from engaging in any regular full-time employment.

## METHODS OF COMPUTING INCREASES

**4.** The actual increases under each scheme are shown separately at the end of this section. They are subject to the following provisions:

(*a*) Where the increase is expressed as a percentage, it is applied to the sum of the basic pension and awards under all previous Pensions Increase schemes. Exceptionally the percentage increase under the 1956 scheme is applied only to the basic pension.

(*b*) In computing the increases under the 1959 and subsequent schemes, a fraction of a pound in an annual rate of pension is treated as a whole pound, and a fraction of £0·025 (sixpence) in a weekly rate of pension is treated as £0·025 (sixpence), for the purpose of the calculation only. The increase is added to the actual pension in payment.

(*c*) Where any part of a pension, which is increasable under a pensions increase scheme, has been commuted on or after the operative date of a particular pension increase scheme, it continues to be eligible for the increases due from the current and earlier (but not subsequent) pension increase schemes.

(*d*) The pension increases under the 1944–47 and 1952 schemes are subject to certain limitations at various points of the pension range. Where a naval pensioner is also in receipt of one or more of certain other public service pension, as defined by Order-in-Council, the pensions are aggregated for the purpose of determining the appropriate ceiling.

## SPECIAL PROVISIONS

**5.** The retired pay and additional retired pay granted to officers in respect of certain salaried appointments for which provision is made in Orders-in-Council dated 13th December, 1921 (No. 207*/CE), 26th May, 1925 (No. 114A/CE), 23rd July, 1931 (No. 96/CE), and subsequent amending Orders-in-Council may be increased as follows:—

(*a*) Under Measures up to and including that of 1966:

(i) the retired pay earned by service on the Active List is increased by the amount of pensions increases appropriate to the date of the officer's final retirement: the additional retired pay earned by service in the salaried appointment after being placed on the Retired List is then added to the original retired pay, increased as above and the whole amount treated as a civil pension dating from final retirement; but

(ii) where the increase payable under (i) above is less than the increase that could be given solely on the rate of retired pay awarded for service on the active list, then the latter increase is to be given.

(*b*) Under the 1969 Measure:

The increase shall be the difference between the award of retired pay, including pensions increases, in payment prior to 1st April, 1969 and the sum of

(i) the Service retired pay earned by service on the Active List increased in accordance with the general conditions by the pensions increases, including the increase provided for in this Order, applicable to the retired pay code under which this element of retired pay was awarded; plus

(ii) the additional retired pay earned by service in the salaried appointment increased in accordance with the general conditions by the pensions increases, including the increase provided for in the Pensions (Increase) Act 1969, applicable to a civil pension commencing on the date of final retirement.

**6.** The pensions specified at sub-paragraphs 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) may be increased only by the extent to which a corresponding award under the Superannuation Acts would have been increasable under the appropriate Pensions (Increase) Acts.

## DETAILS OF INCREASES

### 1944–47 AND 1954 SCHEME

**7.** This scheme applies to all awards made under regulations operative before 19th December 1945, except those awards specifically excluded from subsequent review.

**8.** The maximum increase admissible is as follows:—

| *Where the pension exceeds* | *But does not exceed* | *The amount of the increase will be* |
|---|---|---|
| — | £100·00 | 40 per cent of the pension |
| £100·00 | £133·3334 (£133·6·8) | £40 |
| £133·3334 (£133·6·8) | £200·00 | 30 per cent |
| £200·00 | — | £60 on all pensions |

**9.** Certain officers' retired pay based on rates authorised by Order-in-Council 4th May 1935 and certain pensions to Riggers, Yardcraft personnel and certain Shipwrights payable under Order-in-Council 27th October 1936, were awarded a special 10 per cent increase under this scheme which was not subject to the normal conditions of eligibility. The categories and their entitlement are defined precisely in Orders-in-Council 28th September 1944, 24th January 1945, 2nd April 1947 and 3rd June 1954. Awards under paragraph 9 to these categories are limited to the excess of these increases over the special 10 per cent increase.

### 1952 SCHEME

**10.** In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*), this scheme applies to awards beginning before 1st April 1952 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

**11.** The undermentioned increase applies to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st September 1950 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*) (*f*).

(*b*) all awards made in respect of service before 1st April 1947 for category 2 (*g*).

(*c*) all awards for categories 2 (*h*) (*i*) (*j*) (*l*).

**12.** The increase is as follows:

£26 a year, or in the case of pensions assessed at weekly or daily rates £0·50 (10s. 0d.) a week, but in no case is it to exceed one-third of the rate of pension including any increase granted under former schemes.

### 1956 SCHEME

**13.** In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 1st January 1950 where the pension is calculated on emoluments of £1,500 a year or more, and before 1st April 1954 in all other cases and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

**14.** The undermentioned increase applies to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1956 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

**15.** Except in the cases specified in paragraphs 16 and 17 below, the increase is 10 per cent of the basic pension, as described in paragraph 4 (*a*), but subject to a maximum increase of £100 a year.

**16.** In the case of Officers' retired pay assessed under regulations having effect from a date after 31st

Digitized by Google

August 1950, where the award takes into account service in ranks or equivalent ranks above that of Commander, the increase shall be the following percentage of the basic pension:—

(*a*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account less than 6 years' service as Captain R.N., or service as Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines, 7½ per cent.

(*b*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account over 6 years' service as Captain, R.N., or service as Colonel, Royal Marines, 5 per cent.

(*c*) Where the rate of retired pay takes into account service in a rank higher than Captain, R.N. or Colonel, Royal Marines, 2½ per cent.

*Note.*—For Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters, Royal Marines, and for all Chaplains except Chaplains of the Fleet, the rate of percentage increase will, however, be determined as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| (1) If the rate of basic pension is £675 per annum or less .. | 10 per cent |
| (2) If the rate of basic pension is above £675 per annum .. | 7½ per cent |

17. In the case of family pensions awarded or assessed under regulations having effect from a date after 30th November 1952, the increase shall be 5 per cent of the basic pension.

1959 SCHEME

18. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1957 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

19. The undermentioned increase applies to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 4th November 1958 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*) (*f*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

20. The appropriate percentage increase shall be as follows:—

(*a*) for pensions (other than family pensions) assessed in accordance with regulations which were in force before 1st April 1956, 12 per cent;

(*b*) for pensions (other than family pensions) assessed in accordance with regulations introduced after 31st March 1956, but excluding any awards made under regulations introduced on or after 4th November 1958, 4 per cent;

(*c*) for family pensions assessed in accordance with regulations which were in force before 4th November 1958, 10 per cent.

21. Where the service retired pay award to an officer retiring after 3rd November 1958, is assessed under regulations in force prior to 4th November 1958, but with an addition to that retired pay provided under regulations introduced on or after 4th November 1958, pensions increase under this scheme shall not be admissible. The officer, however, may be granted instead his service retired pay award with, in lieu of the said addition, the appropriate pensions increase thereon.

1962 SCHEME

22. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*), this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1961 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

23. The undermentioned increases apply to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1963 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

24. The increases comprise:

(*a*) the appropriate percentage, as set out in Clause 25 of the retired pay or pension being paid to the pensioner at the time when the increase becomes payable, including any pension increase awarded or admissible under former Pensions Increase Orders-in-Council; and

(*b*) the additional increase as set out in Clause 26 to all pensioners who receive the percentage in (*a*) and who either have already reached or subsequently attain the age of 70; provided that, in the latter case, the additional increase is to take effect and become payable only when the pensioner attains the age of 70.

25. The amounts of the percentage increases under sub-Clause 24 (*a*) are as follows:—

(*a*) Twelve per cent for—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service and Nursing Service Reserve and the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section, and for men's and women's service pensions, and for family pensions, assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1959.

(2) the service retired pay or pension of officers (other than women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List in receipt of awards designated in sub-paragraph 25 (*b*) (1) following) assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1960;

(3) the family pensions of widows and children of naval ratings and Royal Marine other ranks awarded at minimum rates, effective from 1st April 1959.

(*b*) Six per cent for—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List, if increased in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959 and in force before 1st April 1960. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-Clause relates may however be granted instead service retired pay under regulations in force before 1st April 1959, with the appropriate pensions increase thereon;

(2) men's and women's service pensions and the pensions named in sub-Clauses 2 (*g*) and (*h*) if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, and in force before 1st April 1962.

(*c*) four per cent for officers' service retired pay in the categories named in sub-Clauses 2 (*a*) and (*b*) assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1960, and in force before 1st April 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*d*) In the case of family pensions assessed under regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1963, and the relevant conditions were satisfied; provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st January 1963, which may be awarded in respect of an officer, rating or other rank of the same rank or rate. No increase to be awarded under this Schedule in respect of death on or after 1st January 1963.

26. (*a*) Subject to sub-Clause 26 (*b*) hereunder the additional increase under sub-Clause 24 (*b*) is as follows:—

(1) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*a*) £20 a year or, in the case of pensions assessed at weekly rates, £0·3834 (7s. 8d.) a week;

(2) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*b*) £10 a year or, in the case of pensions

Digitized by Google

assessed at weekly rates, £0·1917 (3s. 10d.) a week;

(3) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*c*) £7 a year or, in the case of pensions assessed at weekly rates, £0·1334 (2s. 8d) a week;

(4) for pensions defined in sub-Clause 25 (*d*) the increase which would have been awarded to the officer, rating or other rank from whose service the pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1963, and of the same age as the pensioner; provided that, where an increase is granted to give a pension equivalent to a pension increased under sub-Clause 25 (*a*) the additional increase shall be as for a pension defined under sub-Clause 26 (*a*) (2) and provided that, where it is more favourable to the pensioner, additional increase may be granted instead of an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension applicable to pensioners aged 70 years or more, effective from 1st January 1963, which may be awarded in respect of an officer, rating or other rank of the same rank or rate.

(*b*) No additional increase under this Clause is to exceed one quarter of the pension payable to the pensioner before receiving any increase payable under Clause 24.

Where a pensioner received more than one pension to which this Schedule applies, the aggregate increase under sub-Clause 24 (*b*) on all such pensions is to be restricted to the increase which would have been given on a single pension equal to their total and beginning at the time when the earliest of them began. The increase on each individual pension is to be calculated by dividing the aggregate increase between the pensions in proportion to the increases which would have been given apart from this restriction.

1966 SCHEME

27. In the case of pensions in categories 2 (*d*) (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd April 1964 and the increase will be as prescribed in paragraph 6.

28. The undermentioned increases apply to,

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st January 1966 for categories 2 (*a*) (*b*) (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

29. The amounts of the percentage increases are as follows:—

(*a*) Sixteen per cent for—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of officers of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, and Nursing Service Reserve and the Naval Nursing Auxiliary Section, and for men's and women's service pensions assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1959;

(2) the service retired pay or pension of officers (other than women officers and permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List in receipt of awards under paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961), assessed in accordance with regulations which were effective before 1st April 1960;

(3) all family pensions awarded before 1st January 1966, at minimum rates effective before 1st January 1966.

(*b*) Twelve per cent for:—

(1) the service retired pay or pension of permanent and temporary officers on the Special List, if increased in accordance with the regulations in paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961, and the service retired pay of women officers if awarded under the regulations in paragraph (D), of Schedule III of Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-paragraph relates may however be granted instead their service retired pay award, less the increase payable under Order-in-Council of 24th March 1961, with the appropriate pensions increase thereon;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1959, and in force before 1st April 1962.

(*c*) Ten per cent for officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1960, and in force before 1st April 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*d*) Six per cent for:—

(1) Officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1962, and in force before 1st April 1964;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1962, and in force before 1st April 1964.

(*e*) Two per cent for:—

(1) the service retired pay of officers assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1964, and in force until superseded by subsequent regulations;

(2) men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April 1964, and in force until superseded by subsequent regulations.

(*f*) In the case of family pensions (except those for widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet) assessed as a proportion of the retired pay or pension of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st January 1966, and the relevant conditions were satisfied: provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st January 1966, which may be awarded according to the rank or rate for retired pay and pension purposes of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives.

(*g*) In the case of family pensions awarded to widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet, ten per cent for those pensions which were based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet as provided for in Order-in-Council (No. 64* N.P.) of 24th March 1961, and two per cent for those pensions which are based on the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet as provided for in Order-in-Council (No. 23* N.P.) of 26th March 1964.

1969 SCHEME

30. In the cases of pensions in categories 2 (*d*), (*e*) and (*k*) this scheme applies to awards beginning before 2nd July, 1967 and the increase will be prescribed in paragraph 6.

31. The undermentioned increases apply to:—

(*a*) all awards made under codes operative before 1st April, 1968 for categories 2 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

(*b*) all awards made to the remaining listed categories.

Digitized by Google

32. The amounts of the percentage increases are as follows:—

(*a*) Eighteen per cent for:—
(i) Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pension which were assessed in accordance with regulations effective before 1st April, 1956.
(ii) all family pensions awarded at the minimum rates effective before 1st April, 1969.

(*b*) Seventeen per cent for:—
Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions assessed in accordance with the regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1956, in Order-in-Council (No. 47* NP) of 24th January, 1957.

(*c*) Fourteen per cent for:—
(i) The service retired pay of permanent and temporary officers on the Special Duties List, if increased in accordance with the regulations in paragraphs (A), (B) or (C) of Schedule III of Order in Council (No. 64* NP) of 24th March, 1961, and the service retired pay of women officers if awarded under the regulations in paragraph (D) of Schedule III of Order in Council (No. 64* NP) of 24th March, 1961. Officers on the Special Duties List to whom this sub-paragraph relates may, however, be granted instead their service retired pay award, less the increase payable under Order-in-Council of 24th March, 1961, with the appropriate pension increase thereon.
(ii) Men's and women's service pensions if assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1959 and in force before 1st April, 1962.

(*d*) Thirteen per cent for:—
Officers' service retired pay assessed in accordance with regulations introduced from 1st April, 1960, and in force before 1st April, 1962, whether or not the awards were made before the latter date.

(*e*) Eleven per cent for:—
Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1962 and were in force before 1st April, 1964

(*f*) Eight per cent for:—
Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April,1964 and were in force before 1st April, 1966.

(*g*) Four per cent for:—
Both officers' service retired pay and men's and women's service pensions which were assessed in accordance with regulations introduced with effect from 1st April, 1966, and were in force before 1st April, 1968.

(*h*) In the case of family pensions (except those for widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet) assessed as a proportion of the retired pay or pension of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives, the same percentage as would have been awarded to the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the family pension derives, had he been alive on 1st April, 1969, and the relevant conditions were satisfied and provided, however, that where it is more favourable a family pension may be increased instead by an amount equal to the amount by which the pension falls short of the minimum rate of family pension effective from 1st April, 1969 which may be awarded according to the rank or rate for retired pay and pension purposes of the officer, rating, or other rank from whose service the pension derives.

(*i*) In the case of family pensions awarded to widows and children of Admirals of the Fleet, thirteen per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1960, eight per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1964, and four per cent for pensions based on the rate of half pay of Admirals of the Fleet introduced from 1st April, 1966.

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY AWARDS IN RESPECT OF DISABLEMENT OR DEATH ATTRIBUTABLE TO SERVICE

1. Awards in respect of disablement or death of officers and ratings arising out of service during the 1914–18 War or service after 2nd September, 1939, are made by the Department of Health and Social Security under the provisions of Orders in Council. Awards in respect of disablement or death arising from service before the beginning of the 1914–18 War or during the period 1st October, 1921 to 2nd September, 1939 are made by the Ministry of Defence.

2. An outline of the awards made by the Department of Health and Social Security is set out for general guidance in the following paragraphs. Further information may be obtained from the local offices of the Department or from the Navy Department, Ministry of Defence. Copies of the regulations are also held by Family Welfare Sections and Royal Naval Hospitals.

*Awards for Disablement*

3. Disablement awards are payable on retirement or discharge from the Service as follows:—

(*a*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent or more, an award will be made on the following basis:

(1) Officers eligible to receive service retired pay may receive an addition to their retired pay which varies with the degree of disablement but not with rank.

(2) Officers (other than those covered by (1)) and ratings receive disablement retired pay or pension varying with the degree of disablement and also with rank.

(*b*) Where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent a gratuity will be awarded according to the degree of disablement and rank.

4. Allowances are payable for a wife and/or dependent children. A disabled woman member may receive an allowance for a dependent incapacitated husband.

5. The following supplementary allowances may also be awarded in certain circumstances:—
Education allowance for children
Constant Attendance allowance.
Unemployability Supplement.
Comforts allowance.
Exceptionally severe disablement allowance.
Severe disablement occupational allowance.
Allowance for lowered standard of occupation.
Age allowance.
Allowance for wear and tear of clothing.
Treatment allowance.

*Awards for Death*

6. Pensions may be awarded to widows, to dependent incapacitated widowers, to parents and other dependants.

7. The rate of a widow's pension varies with the husband's rank. A special lower scale applies for the widows of ranks up to that of Commander who are childless and under 40 years of age. An Age Grant is payable in addition to pension to widows aged 70. The pension payable to a widower is based on dependency and need.

Digitized by Google

8. Allowances may be payable for the children of a deceased officer or rating and, in certain circumstances, for their education. Where a widow has an eligible child living with her she may also be awarded a rent allowance.

9. Pensions to parents and certain other relatives are payable where the claimant was dependent upon the deceased member; the rates vary according to need.

*Rights of Appeal*

10. There is a right of appeal to an independent Pensions Appeal Tribunal against decisions as to entitlement and assessment made under the regulations for the 1939–45 War and later, and in certain cases against the rejection of a widow's claim for pension in respect of her husband's service in the 1914–18 War. Where there are no formal appeal rights the claimant may ask for his case to be considered by an independent War Pensions Committee, which can make recommendations to the Department.

*Claims*

11. Officers and ratings who wish to make a claim for a disablement award should apply, either in writing to:—

The Controller,
Department of Health and Social Security,
Blackpool Central Office,
Norcross,
Blackpool,
Lancs.

or in person to their local office of the Department, the address of which can be obtained from any Post Office. When an officer or rating is invalided from the Service his case is referred by the Navy Department, for consideration by the Department of Health and Social Security.

**NAVAL AUXILIARY PERSONNEL SCHEME, 1964**

1. Awards in respect of the disablement or death of naval auxiliary personnel attributable to detention or injuries sustained as a result of service since 3rd September, 1939, are made by the Department of Health and Social Security under the War Pensions (Naval Auxiliary Personnel) Scheme, 1964.

2. The Scheme provides for naval auxiliaries and their dependants benefits similar to those provided for members of the Royal Navy. Further information may be obtained from the Department of Health and Social Security or the Navy Department, Ministry of Defence.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

The following regulations govern, with effect from 21st November, 1929, the conditions of service of Naval and Royal Marine Officers employed on Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance Duties, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 below. They do not apply to any civilians so employed.

1. Regulations relating to Recruitment and Probation have been omitted from this issue as recruitment under these conditions has ceased. Regulations for recruitment under a modified scheme are published from time to time in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

2. Officers holding permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such Officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of Officers for the various types of work for the first 8 years after the completion of the probationary period, Officers will normally be appointed for terms of 2 years only. Endeavour will be made to give each Officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial 10 years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for 4 years.

*Note.*—

(*a*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

(*b*) Officers who hold Group (*C*) and Group (*D*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

(*c*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List they will be supernumerary to the establishments of Officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with Officers of the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (see paragraph 4).

The special grant of steps in rank after retirement (see paragraph 14) will be limited to what is required to give an Officer the rank corresponding to his grade (see paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a Group (*D*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general naval rules in force.

Active Service Officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

A Captain R.M. serving in a Group (*D*) post will retain the rank of Captain for the duration of service in that Group. On promotion to a Group (*C*) post he will be given automatically the rank of Acting Major and this rank will be confirmed on reaching age 45.

Service in acting higher rank prior to retirement from the Active List will not be taken into account in assessing retired pay—see paragraph 11.

4. *Posts which may be filled by officers employed on Inspection, etc. Duties under these conditions of service.*—

*Group* (*A*). *Higher Posts*

*Rank*—If R.N.—Captain
If R.M.—Colonel

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance
Naval Members of Ordnance Board
Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance
Assistant Chief Inspectors of Naval Ordnance
Senior Naval Officer, R.A.R.D.E.
Chief or Deputy Superintendent of Ranges
Superintendent Proof and Experimental Establishments, Shoeburyness and Pendine
Principal Regional Inspectors of Naval Ordnance
Chief Naval Representative, A.W.R.E., Aldermaston
Superintendent Applied Ballistics Ordnance Board

Digitized by Google

*Group (B). Senior Posts*
*Rank.*—If R.N.—Commander
If R.M.—Lieutenant-Colonel

Inspectors of Naval Ordnance
Deputy Superintendent (Naval), Proof and Experimental Establishment, Shoeburyness
Superintendent, Proof and Experimental Establishment, Inchterf
Ballistics Officer, D.W.Mat(N).
Assistants to C.I.N.O., D.R.A.R.D.E., D.W.R.D.S.(N) and D.W.R.D.U. (N).
Deputy Superintendent, Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board

*Group (C). Senior Posts*
*Rank.*—If R.N.—Commander
If R.M.—Major

Regional Inspectors of Naval Ordnance
Naval Experimental Officers, Proof and Experimental Establishments
Assistants to C.I.N.O., D.W.R.D.S.(N) and D.W.R.D.U.(N), Chief Superintendent of Ranges, D.R.A.R.D.E. and Superintendent Applied Ballistics, Ordnance Board

*Group (D). Junior Posts*
*Rank.*—If R.N.—Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander
If R.M.—Captain or Major

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officers
Assistant Proof and Experimental Officers
Assistants to D.R.A.R.D.E. and President, Ordnance Board.

(*a*) Salary scales are shown in D.C.I's.
(*b*) The retired pay of retired Officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.
(*c*) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of £1·15 a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.* Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to Officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (see paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—(*a*) All time in respect of which salary is drawn up to the ages of compulsory termination of employment and any further service up to the age of 65, shall count as full time for increase of retired pay. In the case of service between the age of compulsory termination of employment and age 65 the addition to retired pay will be calculated on either salary at the time of compulsory termination of employment or salary on completion of further service up to the age of 65, whichever is the more favourable.

(*b*) Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half-pay is drawn will, in the case of Officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for Officers on the General Active List, and in the case of retired Officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to six weeks per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick Leave.*—Sick Leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an overriding limit of twelve months in any four years. Ministry sanction must be obtained for the grant of sick leave in excess of three months in any period of twelve months (*see* also paragraph 9).

9. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment.*—Officers, whether on the Active List or Retired List, Royal Navy or Royal Marines, will be eligible for hospital, medical and dental treatment under Naval arrangements at the expense of Navy Votes. As the rates in paragraph 4 include an element for victualling (i.e., they are assessed on the basis that the Officers will have to make their own arrangements for food), a charge will be made for their maintenance while in hospital, so long as they continue to receive full salary. A sum equivalent to the current rate of provision allowance will be deducted from their salary for each day or part of a day in hospital. Officers who have exhausted the sick leave to which they are entitled (see paragraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed on half-pay, and, if on the Retired List, on unemployed pay (see paragraph 5).

10. *Termination of employment.*—Employment under the scheme will terminate compulsorily at the following ages:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Higher posts | .. | .. | 57 |
| Senior posts | .. | .. | 55 |
| Junior posts | .. | .. | 52 |

Officers may be unemployed for two consecutive years, but will not be eligible for further employment subsequently.

The employment of an Officer may be terminated at any time, if, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, he has been guilty of misconduct, or has unsatisfactorily performed his duties, or is otherwise unsuitable, or is physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary termination of employment, which, if the Officer is on the Active List, must be accompanied by retirement therefrom, may be allowed at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

They reserve to themselves the right to terminate an Officer's employment under this scheme if, having regard to the posts he has held and the necessity for providing opportunity for promotion of more junior officers, they are unable to offer him further suitable employment.

Officers may be re-employed at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board beyond the ages for compulsory termination of employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be transferred from the Active List to the Retired List, on reaching the age for compulsory retirement applicable to Officers on the Active List, but this will not necessitate termination of their employment nor entitle them to receive retired pay while still employed.

Service in acting higher rank, prior to retirement from the Active List for any cause, will not be taken into account in assessing any entitlement to retired pay, notwithstanding any provision to the contrary for officers on the general Active List.

In other respects, Officers whose employment under this scheme is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to Officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for similar reasons.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired Officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations:—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below, Officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after 10 or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

Digitized by Google

(*b*) after less than 10 years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployment pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, Officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than 10 years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

III. An Officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to Officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for addition to retired pay under Clause I or Clause II hereof, whichever be appropriate, and

(*b*) The actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service.

IV. Officers whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of addition to retired pay, if any, as the Ministry of Defence, at its discretion, may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate for which they would have been eligible if their services had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

13. *Non-effective benefits payable to those Officers who have retired from the Active List with gratuities only.*—The following regulations apply to those Officers appointed after 1st June, 1936, to the aforesaid posts who have retired from the Active List:—

A. with gratuities, only, under normal regulations,

B. with gratuities, only, under the Special Retirement Scheme (1934) laid down in Orders-in-Council dated the 26th day of February, 1934, and the 13th day of August, 1935.

I. *Service* for the purpose of these regulations shall be such service rendered in one or more of the aforesaid posts by an Officer after his retirement from the Active List as would have counted for increase of retired pay had the Officer retired from the Active List with retired pay. (See para. 6 above.)

II. Officers in both categories A and B above who fail to complete four years' service otherwise than on account of attributable disabilities shall not qualify for the award of retired pay, but shall be eligible on termination of service, at Ministry of Defence discretion, for gratuities only, at rates not exceeding £200 and £160 for each complete year of service, in lieu of the retired pay additions of one-fiftieth and one-sixtieth, respectively, prescribed in paragraph 12 above.

III. An Officer in category A above whose service is terminated on or after the completion of four years' service shall be eligible for service retired pay equal in amount to the additional retired pay which he would have been granted under the provisions of paragraph 12 above, had he retired from the Active List with retired pay; to which shall be added, if his service has been terminated on account of attributable disability, the appropriate disability addition prescribed in paragraph 15 below.

IV. An Officer in category B above whose service is terminated either:—

(*a*) on, or after, the completion of four years' service, or

(*b*) at any time, on account of attributable disability,

shall be eligible for service retired pay at the rate laid down in paragraph 12 III (*a*) above, *less* the annuity value, as determined by the Ministry of Defence, of the gratuity he received on retirement from the Active List; to which shall be added, in the case of (*b*), the appropriate disability addition prescribed in paragraph 15 below.

V. Officers in both categories A and B above whose services are terminated on account of misconduct may be granted such rate of retired pay or gratuity, if any, as the Ministry may see fit to award, provided that it be lower than the rate of retired pay or gratuity for which they would have been eligible if their service had been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of the duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (see paragraph 16 below) shall be payable in respect of Officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order-in-Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. *Rank on the Retired List.*—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. *Additional retired pay or disability retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.*—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence for additional retired pay or disability retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to Officers on the general Active List.

16. *Pensions and other grants to widows and dependent relatives of deceased Officers.*—The widows and other dependent relatives of deceased Officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, except that:—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

Digitized by Google

(*b*) the pension or other grant shall be assessed as follows:—

Higher Posts—As for Captain R.N.
Senior Posts—As for Commander R.N.
Junior Posts—To remain on the basis of the highest rank held on the Active List.

17. *Removal and travelling expenses.*—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Non-Industrial Staff Regulations (B.R. 2103). They are not payable:—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. *Official residence or quarters.*—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent under the rules applicable to civilian officers.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED AND EMERGENCY LISTS

*Note (A).—Officers on the Retired and Emergency Lists are reminded that they are under a continuous liability for Naval Service, if so required, on mobilisation. Before undertaking any Civil employment which would interfere with their immediate readiness for service, Officers should ascertain whether the Ministry of Defence is prepared to grant them exemption from Naval Service, either for a limited period or permanently. For Officers under the age of 60 such exemption will only be approved in special cases, and applications received in time of emergency when mobilisation is expected, or has been ordered, will not be entertained.*

*Note (B).—The regulations concerning payment of Service retired pay during re-employment in peacetime and time of emergency, and as regards further awards of Service retired pay, terminal grant, or additional terminal grant or service gratuity following such re-employment, are given in the section on retired pay. They should not be confused with the rules regarding payments for attendance at, or in connection with, committees under the Ministry of Defence or for special duties, given in paragraph 8 below.*

1. *General.*—Her Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are below the age of 60.

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Ministry of Defence. On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the undermentioned authorities:—

(*a*) All Naval Officers other than those in categories (*b*) and (*c*) below: Naval Secretary, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

(*b*) Medical, Dental and Wardmaster Officers:—Medical Director-General (Naval), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

(*c*) Royal Marines Officers:—Commandant General Royal Marines, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List or Emergency List who are not on active service are asked to notify the Ministry if they intend to visit countries *outside* the Commonwealth and Colonies, the N.A.T.O. area, the Irish Republic, Switzerland, Spain or South Africa, or to be absent from the United Kingdom for more than one month Q.R.(R.N.), 0923, unless they have been notified of a requirement to seek permission before proceeding abroad.

2. *Retired and Emergency List Officers re-employed in an emergency*:—

*Pay and Allowances*

(*a*) Retired Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank will receive pay of the rank in which they are appointed to serve, together with allowances appropriate to that rank. Where appointed to serve in a rank below Flag rank, they will receive the maximum rate of pay in the rank in which serving. During periods of sick leave, or other intervals between effective appointments, the rates of pay and allowances will be those last in issue, unless instructions to the contrary are issued by the Ministry.

(*b*) Retired Officers and Officers on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Retired or Emergency Lists, irrespective of the rank in which serving, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increments of pay. A retired Officer or an Officer on the Emergency List of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below, who is re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List. A retired Officer of the rank or relative rank of Captain, R.N., or below promoted on or after retirement, and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Retired List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Retired List will not be payable. This provision also applies to an Officer promoted after being placed on the Emergency List and re-employed in a lower rank than that held on that list.

(*c*) Retired and Emergency List Officers who are granted acting rank higher than that held on the Retired or Emergency Lists will receive pay and allowances of the higher rank under the conditions applying to Active List Officers.

(*d*) In all cases the scales of pay and allowances will be those in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List.

(*e*) An Officer will be eligible to receive a rate of pay equivalent to the rate of service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension) if more to his advantage than the rate of pay payable under clauses (*a*) and (*b*).

(*f*) No reduction from pay will be made in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*g*) In the case of Officers who have retired without retired pay and Officers on the Emergency List, neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

3. *Officers retained in employment beyond the age set for compulsory retirement.*—Such Officers will be treated as retired Officers re-employed.

4. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

5. *Instruction*

(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive pay as in paragraph 2 (without command money or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List. The time served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Officers re-employed after a break in service will receive a uniform grant of £10 towards the cost of bringing their uniform up to the prescribed scale. An additional grant may be paid to Officers whose break in service is four years or more.

Digitized by Google

Officers will wear the uniform of the rank in which they serve (see following paragraph).

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command, steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the conditions that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, see appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

8. *Retired Officers employed as members of committees or on special duties under the Ministry of Defence.*

(*a*) Officers on retired pay employed as members of committees under the Ministry will be paid:—

(1) their actual reasonable travelling expenses in attending the meetings of, or when employed on special duties connected with, the committee. Whenever practicable travelling warrants should be used for the journey, but when warrants are not used, the number of the railway ticket purchased should be stated. In the absence of this information, only the cost of a Government rate journey will be allowed;

(2) the difference between pay and retired pay for those days on which Officers attend the meetings of the committee, or are employed on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling from the Officers' residences and back;

(3) subsistence allowance in accordance with current regulations, when employed at a distance from their residences for those days on which they attend the meetings of the committee, or are engaged on special duties connected therewith, including the days occupied in travelling; but should the service on which they are employed entitle them to the allowance for more than fourteen nights consecutively at the same place, a reduction of one-third will be made in the allowance during any further stay in that place;

(4) allowances they are entitled to whilst actually attending the committee, should Officers' residences be at such a distance from the places at which the committee meets that the expense of going there and returning between the dates of any two consecutive meetings would be greater than that of remaining in the vicinity. Officers are to adopt the former course, acquainting the president of the committee of the facts and reporting the same to the Ministry of Defence in forwarding their claims for payment.

(*b*) Officers on retired pay while employed on special duties under the Ministry (except Officers employed by the Hydrographer of the Navy, for whom see clause (*f*) below), will be paid in accordance with this article, the days of employment on special service being taken as answering to those of attendance on committees.

(*c*) Officers on retired pay, when called upon to give evidence before committees assembled at a distance from their residence, will be repaid their actual reasonable travelling expenses, subject to the proviso in the second paragraph of clause (*a*) (1), and will receive subsistence allowance, as specified in clause (*a*) (3) and (4).

(*d*) All claims are to be made by the respective Officers in detail, and, for employment on a committee, the claim of each Officer must be certified by the president or chairman, stating the number of days and dates on which the Officer actually attended a meeting, or was employed on special duties connected with the committee.

(*e*) Claims which should if possible be made out on Form S.542 (Travelling Expenses Claim) are to be forwarded to Director General of Defence Accounts 2A.

(*f*) Retired Officers engaged under the Hydrographer's directions in compiling Hydrographic publications will be paid at rates as may be authorised from time to time.

Digitized by Google

# R.N. EMERGENCY LIST

*Note.—These regulations are issued for the general information of Officers on the Emergency List. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alteration made will be applicable in the case of all Emergency List Officers re-employed.*

### Officers Eligible

1. In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency, known as the R.N. Emergency List, has been established, and the Admiralty Board expect that all Officers who are released from the Active List for private reasons should be prepared to enrol their names on this List.

2. Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Supplementary List Short Service or Extended Service engagements will, however, be placed on the List in all cases and be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four or more years required by the terms of their engagement. At the end of that period they may volunteer to continue on the Emergency List, subject to the condition in paragraph 3.

3. Engineer Officers who apply under paragraph 1 above, will only be placed on the List if their profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment or intended employment should be stated by candidates when volunteering, and also, if enrolled, once a year after their names are placed on the List. In the same manner Medical and Dental Officers will only be enrolled if they continue to practise their profession. The nature of their work should be reported annually. This rule will also apply to Officers mentioned in paragraph 2 if they volunteer to serve for a further period on the Emergency List after completing their original contract.

4. Officers on the Emergency List are to report any change in their address and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Ministry of Defence.

5. Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in Her Majesty's Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Ministry of Defence.

6. Any Officer who has voluntarily joined the Emergency List and subsequently withdraws will be required to resign his Commission.

7. The names of Emergency List Officers are shown in the Retired Section of the Navy List.

### Conditions of Service

8. Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions. They may wear the Uniform of their rank on the Emergency List (or War Service Rank if such has been granted), subject to permission being obtained from the Ministry. They do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

9. Officers selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency may be required to undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(*a*) The pay will be as under paragraph 10.

(*b*) Travelling expenses incurred in attending the courses will be allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit will be given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

(*e*) Charges may be made for food and accommodation when provided at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is employed.

10. *Pay and Allowances.*

(*a*) When employed, Officers will receive pay on the scale appropriate to the rank held on the Emergency List, time served on pay in that rank being reckoned for the purposes of increases of pay. The scale will be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. No bonus on full pay is payable.

(*b*) An Officer promoted after appointment to the Emergency List and re-employed in a rank lower than that held on the Emergency List will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the rank in which he is serving, except that allowances for which he would be ineligible if serving in the rank held on the Emergency List, will not be payable.

(*c*) An Officer re-employed in a rank lower than that last held on the Active List, will receive allowances at the rates appropriate to the last rank held on the Active List.

(*d*) Neither time nor promotion after retirement will qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

### Uniform

11. Officers who are recalled for full time service in time of national emergency will receive a uniform grant of £10 for the purpose of bringing their uniform up to scale. If the interval between their last day of paid active service(*) and their date of rejoining is four years or more, they may claim a refund of expenditure in excess of £10, necessarily incurred in bringing their outfits up to the required scale within the limit of the full value of that scale as assessed by the Ministry.

* Terminal Leave will be regarded as "active service" for this purpose.

### Promotions

12. Officers called from the Emergency List for service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List in so far as promotion is dependent on service. In special cases, Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, but such special promotion will not extend to Flag or equivalent rank and will, as a rule, only be granted on ceasing service.

### ROYAL MARINES

The foregoing rules apply to Royal Marines Officers entered on the Emergency List.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

*(Until further notice silver-gilt medals will be substituted for gold medals)*

## THE CHARLES DARGAVILLE BALLARD PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1954 under the will of the late Captain G. N. Ballard, C.B.E., R.N., in memory of his son, Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Charles Dargaville Ballard, R.N., who was killed in action when H.M.S. *Manchester* was torpedoed by an aircraft on 23rd July, 1941, while escorting a Malta convoy south of Sardinia.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used to provide a prize which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to the General List Acting Sub-Lieutenant (S) who, on qualifying for confirmation in rank, has achieved the best all-round results throughout his training.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants (S) who are graduate or U.C.E. entries or who have completed in-Service degree training are ineligible for this prize owing to the different form their Naval Training has taken.

The prize consists of an article or articles (excluding clothing) selected by the successful Officer(s) with the approval of the Director-General of Naval Training: e.g., sword, binoculars, instruments or other appropriate equipment, or books designed to improve general knowledge or professional efficiency.

## THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the General List Seaman Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) who gains the highest marks in the Navigation and Direction examination held during the fourth (professional) years' training.

Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize. (See also under the Wharton Testimonial.)

## THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL

In 1830 Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is considered worthy of recognition, has brought about an advance in any branch of Medical Science in its application to Naval Service, or has contributed to an improvement in any matter affecting the health or living conditions of Naval personnel.

Consideration is given to achievement in research, in original articles and reports, criticisms and information which is brought to notice of meritorious work performed, or suggestions made, by Medical Officers within the scope of the Regulations governing the award of the Medal as stated above.

The Medal is awarded annually unless no Officer is considered to have qualified, in which event the Medal is held over until the following year or any subsequent year, when, if considered justifiable to do so, it is given as an additional award.

Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the award, and an Officer is not restricted to receiving the Medal on one occasion only during his career.

If the unawarded Medals exceed 4, their value is given to the Naval Medical Compassionate Fund.

## CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every 5 years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick Naval, Military or Air Force Prize," to such Officer of the Naval, Military or Air Force Medical Services as shall, during the preceding 5 years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Services, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

## THE HUGH CHEETHAM-HILL MEMORIAL TRUST FUND

This fund was established in 1958 by Dr. and Mrs. H. C. Hill, in memory of their son Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Cheetham-Hill, R.N., an officer of the Navigation and Direction Branch of the Royal Navy, who died on the 5th October, 1957.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used to provide a prize to be known as the "Hugh Cheetham-Hill Prize" to be awarded annually on the recommendation of the Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad* to the Officer of the Royal Navy who gains the highest marks in the examination on the Course for officers qualifying in Navigation.

The prize will consist of books or instruments relating to the science of navigation to be selected by the successful Officer, subject to the discretion of the Captain, H.M.S. *Dryad*.

## THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of approximately £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for research in modern naval history, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to an investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication in

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

*extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Ministry of Defence. Further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary of the Institute of Historical Research, Senate House, London, W.C.1.

### THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, founded in 1936, was established from subscriptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Engineering Specialist Officer who produces the best engineering drawing work in support of the Part I degree examination at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

### THE EARDLEY-WILMOT PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION

The Eardley-Wilmot Prize Essay Competition is organised every 5 years by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution.

The subject for the essay is selected by the Journal Library and Lecture Committee of the Institution.

The next Competition is due in 1973 and full particulars will be published in the Journal of the Royal United Service Institution and in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

A prize medal and sixteen guineas will be awarded for the best essay, subject to its attaining a sufficient standard of excellence.

### THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes with the highest marks on the Long Gunnery Course. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

### ERROLL-ELDRIDGE FUND

This Fund was formed in June 1910 by a Trust Deed under bequests from Anne Louisa Russel Waldo-Sibthorp (in memory of her husband Commander George Harry Richard Erroll, R.N., who lost his life serving his country), and William Yates Eldridge, whereby the income from, or if required, the capital of £1,500 was to be applied in carrying on at the Royal Naval Hospital at Haslar original medical research into matters affecting the health of the Navy, especially tuberculosis, and providing and maintaining plant and other requisites for that purpose.

2. Owing to changed circumstances the Fund was reconstituted in 1959 as the Erroll-Eldridge Fund to form a prize, the income being devoted to annual "Erroll-Eldridge Prizes" to be awarded to Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who have been nominated as having made a notable contribution to the improvement of the health of the personnel of the Royal Navy or research thereon.

3. If in any year no Medical Officer is nominated as one whose work is of sufficient merit to justify the award of a prize, the income will be re-invested, so enhancing the value of the prize(s) subsequently awarded.

4. Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

5. Medical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the prize; an Officer is not restricted to receiving the prize on one occasion only during his career, nor precluded from receiving the prize in addition to the Gilbert Blane Gold Medal.

### GOLD MEDAL AND TRENCH GASCOIGNE PRIZE ESSAY COMPETITION

The Gold Medal and Trench Gascoigne Prize Essay Competition is organised annually by the Royal United Service Institution and is open to members of the Institution or persons eligible to become members; all serving Officers may therefore compete.

The subject for the essay is selected each year by the Council of the Institution and is one that favours no particular branch of any Service.

Full particulars of the competition are published in the Institutional Journal each February and will be promulgated in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The closing date for each competition is 15th November. Essays are limited to 9,000 words exclusive of tables.

The Trench Gascoigne Prize of £31·50 may be awarded to the writer of the essay placed first; further prizes may be awarded if the number and standard of the essays submitted justify them, but no award may be made in favour of any essay which does not attain a sufficient standard of excellence.

If the essay awarded the Trench Gascoigne Prize is considered by the Council to be of the requisite high standards, the writer will also be awarded the Gold Medal of the Institution.

### GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Supply Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. *Amphion* was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British Officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the 1914–18 war. The family of this Officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Officer of the (S) specialisation who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations held during the fourth (Professional) year's training. Officers granted permanent commissions from the Lower Deck are also eligible for the award. In the event of 2 or more Officers obtaining the same number of marks, the award will be made to the Officer who obtains the higher total of marks in the examinations for Supply and Secretariat subjects.

Officers of the Commonwealth navies who compete at the same examinations as Officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

### THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND

The Goodenough Fund was founded in memory of Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is awarded annually to the Seaman Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) who gains the highest mark in the Gunnery Examination at H.M.S. *Excellent* in the fourth year of training, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent in the Fourth Year Examinations as a whole and a first class certificate in the Second (Midshipman) Year.

Seaman Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

### THE GEOFFREY GORE-BROWNE MIDSHIPMAN R.N. MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

This scholarship was founded under the terms of the will of the late Mrs. D. A. Gore-Browne in memory of her son Geoffrey Gore-Browne, Midshipman, R.N. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund provides a scholarship each year to the son of an Officer of the Royal Navy who has taken a foreign language in the Dartmouth Examination.

The scholarship will be awarded annually to the Officer, thus qualified, who obtains the highest marks in the third year examinations as a whole at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and who has shown interest, application and ability in the study of the foreign language of his choice.

The award consists of money to be spent on foreign travel and residence with the primary object of increasing the proficiency of the recipient in foreign languages. Recipients will need to satisfy the Admiralty Board that the money will be so spent. The scope of study abroad may be extended to cover the literature, history and customs of the foreign country concerned. Each recipient will be required to forward to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I) at the end of his tenure of the scholarship, an account, written in the foreign language he has studied, of the work he has done and the time he has spent abroad.

The scholarship will not be awarded in any year in which it is considered that the Officer so qualified does not attain a high enough standard.

### THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. *Britannia* Training Ship.

The annual income comprising the interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock and dividends from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a prize to be awarded annually at the end of the Third Year's training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, to the Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) of the Seaman or Supply Specialisation who gains the highest marks in the examination held in completion of the voluntary course on the "Study of War".

The Prize consists of books, selected by the successful competitor. Officers of Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER HOOPER PRIZES

These prizes are awarded annually on the results of a competition which takes the form of writing an essay. The subject chosen for the competition is announced each year by the Director of the Naval Education Service in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy).

2. The competition is open only to confirmed and acting Leading, Able, Ordinary and Junior ratings of all Branches (including Artificer and Artificer Apprentice ratings) and equivalent ratings of the Women's Royal Naval Service and Royal Marines other ranks, but competitors holding Local Acting Petty Officer rating will be eligible to enter. Advancement to the Petty Officer rating or its equivalent (acting or confirmed) after the announcement of each competition and before the results are declared will not render competitors ineligible provided they submit their essays before being actually rated.

3. Competitors who submit the best essays in the competition will, except as indicated below, receive money prizes in order of merit as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| First Prize | .. | .. | .. | £18 |
| Second Prize | .. | .. | .. | £12 |
| Third Prize | .. | .. | .. | £8 |

If two or more essays of equal merit are eligible for a prize, the prizes (if any) for which the additional essays would have been eligible if they had instead been next in order of merit will be added to that prize and the whole shared equally between the successful competitors. If, however, in the opinion of the Admiralty Board sufficient entries of a high standard have not been received, the award of any or all of the prizes for the competition may be withheld. A prize may also be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty Board to the widow or the next-of-kin of a deceased rating to whom, but for his death, it would have been awarded.

4. No competitor may submit more than one essay for each competition. Each essay must be accompanied by a declaration by its author that it is his own unassisted work; this declaration is to be countersigned by his Commanding Officer, and placed in the sealed envelope referred to in para. 8.

5. Essays should be of between 1,000 and 2,000 words and may be in manuscript or typed. In marking them, attention will be paid to subject matter, including logical arrangement, to paragraphing, expression and sentence construction, to general tidiness, and to spelling and punctuation.

6. Entries should be submitted through Commanding Officers direct to the appropriate Administrative Authority and should reach that authority not later than 30th November. Entries from R.M. other ranks should be submitted through the authority in whose Command they are serving. Entries from ratings serving in extra-Command areas (*e.g.*, in N.A.T.O. billets) should be submitted through the appropriate channels to the Command in which their welfare authority is situated. Entries from R.M. other ranks serving in those areas should be submitted through the Commandant General, Royal Marines.

7. Essays will be marked initially at Command level, only the three or four best essays from each Command being forwarded to the Director of the Naval Education Service.

8. For the purposes of marking, the authorship of essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a pseudonym, or motto, of not less than three words. This pseudonym, or motto, is to be written at the head of the essay in the candidate's own handwriting. In addition, each competitor is to attach to his essay a sealed envelope with his pseudonym or motto written on the outside and containing (*a*) a sheet of paper on which are written his name, rating, official number and address together with his pseudonym or motto (*b*) the certificate referred to in para. 4. This envelope will only be opened by the Administrative Authority after a decision has been made not to forward an essay to the Director of the Naval Education Service, or in the Ministry of Defence after the final adjudication has been made.

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

### THE ADMIRAL SIR MAX HORTON PRIZE

The late Admiral Sir Max Horton, G.C.B., D.S.O., who served with great distinction in command of submarines in World War I, and as Flag Officer Submarines from January, 1940 to November, 1942, left to the Admiralty in his will the sum of £500, to be applied for the benefit of Officers of the submarine service of the Royal Navy.

This sum has been invested and the interest will be used, in accordance with the Admiral's wishes, to provide a prize for the Officer who gains the highest marks in the examination held at the end of each Submarine Training Course for R.N. Officers in H.M.S. *Dolphin*. Four prizes will be awarded by the Admiralty Board each year, on the recommendation of the Flag Officer Submarines.

The prize will consist of a tankard bearing the ship's badge of H.M.S. *Dolphin*, and inscribed with the name of the recipient and the date and nature of the award.

### JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

The Prize is awarded annually to the Officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Commonwealth navy, who passes the best final examinations (V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the Officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

### THE QUEEN'S GOLD MEDAL

A Gold Medal is awarded each year by Her Majesty the Queen to the Officer of either the Seaman or Supply and Secretariat specialisations who obtains the best overall total of marks from the examinations conducted during the period of professional instruction which takes place during the final year of initial training.

A Gold Medal is also awarded each year at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, by Her Majesty the Queen to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who, on completion of the three year Degree course, obtains the best results. Officers who graduate at Cambridge University are eligible for the award.

### THE QUEEN'S SWORD

A sword is awarded each year by Her Majesty the Queen to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant of either the Seaman or Supply specialisation, who, on completion of three years' training, obtains the best results in leadership and work at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

A sword is also awarded each year at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, by Her Majesty the Queen, to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who, on completion of the three year Degree course, and two terms of the Manadon Section of the Application Courses is adjudged to have achieved the best results in leadership and work. Officers who graduate at Cambridge University are eligible for the award.

### THE QUEEN'S TELESCOPES

Six telescopes are awarded each year at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, by Her Majesty the Queen to the Cadets who, on completion of their first year's training, obtain the best results in leadership and work.

### THE ARGENTINE GOLD MEDAL

A gold medal is awarded annually by the Argentine Navy to the Cadet of the Royal Navy who obtains the best examination results on completion of the first year's training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

### KING GEORGE V PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS

In accordance with the wishes of His Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Defence Council for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for 1 year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for 2 years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

### THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust, are employed in providing a prize called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which is awarded on completion of each qualifying course at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. *Excellent* to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunnery Instructor in H.M.S. *Excellent*, passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course).

### THE HERBERT LOTT NAVAL TRUST FUND

This Fund was established in 1928 for the purpose of providing awards to such personnel of the Naval and Marine Forces of Her Majesty the Queen, whether active or reserve, who show marked efficiency in the performance of their duties or who contribute in signal degree to the improvement of the equipment of the naval forces.

### RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on board H.M.S. *Montagu*.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the General List Seaman Officer who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations held throughout junior officer training.

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

### HARWOOD PRIZE FOR SPANISH

This Prize was founded in 1946 by Sir Eugen Millington-Drake for the purpose of promoting knowledge of things Hispanic. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be used in the provision of a Prize to be awarded annually to the R.N. General List Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) from the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest marks in the passing out examination in Spanish at the end of the third year of training. The prize will consist of books relating to the Battle of the River Plate or to Latin-American affairs.

### THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund was founded in 1886 in memory of Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth. The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc. to the R.N. or Commonwealth Officer who achieves the best results in the Part III C.N.A.A. Ordinary Degree examination at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

### NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, and Colonial Services are eligible to compete.

### THE OGILVY MEDAL

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of the Royal Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Lieutenant (T.A.S.). Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible to receive this Prize.

### PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately 30 guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy or Army on full pay, will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this Prize (with the exception of the Officers of the staffs of the Institute of Naval Medicine, the R.A. College and the Army School of Health) during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the Prize, if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

### THE JOHN PLAYER & SONS TROPHY

This Trophy was presented to H.M.S. *Excellent* in 1967 by John Player & Sons and takes the form of a silver cigarette box to be used in the Wardroom.

Each year, the 4th year Sub-Lieutenant of the Seaman specialisation who achieves the highest mark of the year in the Gunnery Course will have his name inscribed on the cigarette box, and in addition will receive a personal cigarette case presented by John Player & Sons.

### THE PRENDERGAST PRIZE

It was the wish of Admiral Sir Robert Prendergast, K.C.B., Commander of H.M.S. *Excellent* from December, 1901, to December, 1903, to arrange something to further the interest of H.M.S. *Excellent* but due to ill-health and war conditions he was unable to do so during his lifetime.

Two annual prizes have therefore been instituted as a permanent memorial to him.

(*a*) A Prize of an amount to be decided at the discretion of the managing trustees to the R.N. Officer who obtains the highest marks in Gunnery subjects in the Weapons and Electrical Application Course qualifying examination.

(*b*) A Prize of an amount to be decided at the discretion of the managing trustees to be awarded annually to the Chief Ordnance Electrical Artificer or Chief Control Electrical Artificer on the staff of H.M.S. *Excellent* who, in the opinion of the Captain, has done most to further the teaching of ordnance subjects

### THE PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF EDWARD ROBINSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 under the terms of the will of the late Commander A. A. E. Robinson, O.B.E., R.N., in memory of his father, Paymaster-in-Chief Edward Robinson, R.N.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is used to provide an annual prize to the Officer of the Supply and Secretariat specialisation in the Royal Navy who obtains the highest aggregate in the examinations in Supply Subjects held during the fourth (professional) year of training.

The Prize will consist of books selected by the recipient, subject to the approval of the Ministry of Defence, with the object of increasing the general knowledge and experience of the Officer concerned.

### THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917, by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing two prizes awarded annually:

(*a*) to the Officer of the Seaman or Supply specialisation who obtains the highest marks in academic subjects in the Third Year examinations at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth;

(*b*) to the Officer of the Engineering specialisation who gains the best results in the Degree Course examinations. Officers at both the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, and Cambridge University are eligible for the award of this prize.

Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

The Prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Officer.

### THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES

These Prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a Prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty Board from time to time.

### THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Ryder Memorial Fund was founded in memory of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the R.N. General List Officer (Acting Sub-Lieutenant) from the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest marks, in the passing-out examination in French at the end of the third year of training.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

The Prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient.

### SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886 will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of instruments or books of a professional character (as funds will admit) and of practical use in navigation.

It will be awarded to an Officer of the Royal Navy or Commonwealth navy not higher in rank than Lieutenant Commander or Captain R.M., who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor or served in a Beach Survey Team or Special Boat Section of the Royal Marines (or Commonwealth equivalent) who has sent in through his Commanding Officer the most creditable plan of an anchorage or other marine, including beach, surveys.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer of the Navy, the Assistant Hydrographer of the Navy, and the Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior Officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

### SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL

It was the donor's wish, very firmly expressed in the Trust Deed and covenanted by the Admiralty, that the fund establishing the above-named prize should at all times thereafter be known by that title. In order to give effect to the donor's intentions, as far as possible, the award is limited to Petty Officer Medical Assistants.

The medal is awarded annually to a Petty Officer Medical Assistant for zeal and efficiency shown in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships, Hospitals and Establishments generally, will be entitled to forward (through the Captain) direct to the Ministry of Defence (Medical Director General (Naval)), Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. the names of Petty Officer Medical Assistants whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a statement of any special services rendered during the year which may be evidence of outstanding zeal and efficiency. Recommendations must reach the Medical Director-General not later than 31st March.

The name of the selected candidate will be published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy) annually.

The medal is not to be worn.

### THE REAR-ADMIRAL SIMPSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1954 to commemorate the interest in Naval Engineering of Rear-Admiral (E) T. H. Simpson, M.V.O., who was killed in a motoring accident.

The donors have provided an initial sum of £30 which is employed in providing an annual prize of books and/or instruments to the value of £3. This Prize is awarded to the Officer of the Royal Navy or Commonwealth navy who is assessed by the Captain of the Royal Naval Engineering College to be the professionally most able ME specialist officer on completion of the Manadon section of the application courses.

### THE BOYLE SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE

A fund has been established in memory of Rear-Admiral Boyle Somerville, for the purpose of awarding a prize which will be known as the Boyle Somerville Memorial Prize, and will have as its object the encouragement of research work in connection with the science of meteorology.

The prize may be awarded annually to an Officer in the Royal Navy, or one of the Commonwealth navies, whose work during the period under review is adjudged to be of particular merit in connection with the development of meteorology or oceanography and their application to naval operations. Special consideration will be given to any original papers indicating a voluntary effort additional to the author's normal duties.

No prize will be awarded in any year in which no work of sufficient merit is brought to the notice of the Admiralty Board.

The amount of prize is expected to be not less than £13 in any one year and shall be expended in the purchase of books and/or instruments and/or other articles as approved by the Ministry of Defence.

The prize shall not be awarded more than once to the same Officer.

The award will be made on the material received at the Ministry in each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer of the Navy, the Director of Naval Air Warfare (for meteorology), the Director of Naval Warfare (for oceanography), and the Director of Meteorology and Oceanographic Services (Naval).

In case of co-operation, an Officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

### THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY

1. A legacy of the late Captain Bertrand Stewart provides two prizes for the best essays submitted each year on a military subject selected by the Army Board of the Defence Council. The subject of the essay for each year and conditions of entry are published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The first prize is £80 and the second prize at least £15 (subject to the essay being of the required standard).

2. The prize can be competed for by officers, ratings, soldiers or airmen who are serving, or have served, in any of the Armed Forces of the Commonwealth.

3. Essays, marked "Bertrand Stewart Prize Essay" on the envelope, should be addressed direct to the Editor, The Army Quarterly and Defence Journal (c/o William Clowes and Sons Ltd.), Dorland House, 14/16 Lower Regent Street, London, SW1Y 4PN.

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, c/o William Clowes & Sons Ltd., Dorland House, 14/16 Lower Regent St., London, SW1Y 4PN, not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by 3 referees—2 to be appointed by the Army Council, the 3rd to be the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among 2 or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event, however, of there being 2 or more prize essays, the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editor of the Army Quarterly and Defence Journal are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DIVING'S TROPHY

This trophy was presented in 1959 by Commander J. R. Carr, O.B.E., R.N., for use as an award for MCD Officers.

2. The trophy consists of a silver cup nine inches high, mounted on a plinth which shows the names of the winners. It will be held in H.M.S. *Vernon*, where Officers undergo MCD training.

3. The trophy will be awarded to the Officer passing the annual MCD Course with the highest aggregate of marks.

4. Officers of the Commonwealth navies will be eligible to receive this trophy.

5. A small sum of money has been invested in trustee stock for the maintenance of the trophy.

### THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson, in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. *Viking*, who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded annually at the end of the third year's training to the Officer at the Britannia Royal Naval College who has written the best essay during the year on some subject in English Literature to be selected by the Director of Studies at the College.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works. Officers of the Commonwealth navies are eligible for this Prize.

### THE WEMYSS PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1946 by the Hon. Alice Wemyss in memory of her father, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, who had been the first Captain of the Royal Naval College at Osborne.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be employed in providing a prize of books annually, on completion of the third year of training at the Britainnia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for the Officer who gains the highest mark in the examinations at the end of the course in "Contemporary Affairs". Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for the prize.

### THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial.

The annual income derived from the Fund's holding in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund will be added to the income of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription. The balance remaining will be used to purchase some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

Officers of Commonwealth navies undergoing identical training to R.N. Officers are eligible to compete for this prize.

### THE WHITWORTH MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR MUSIC

Founded in 1946 by Mrs. M. A. G. Whitworth in memory of her son, Sub-Lieutenant C. H. Whitworth, D.S.C., R.N., who lost his life during the German attack on Crete in 1941. The prize is awarded three times a year to the General List or Supplementary List Officer passing out of the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who has shown the greatest promise in music during his period of training at the College. The prize consists of books. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible for this prize.

### THE WILKINSON SWORD AWARD

The Wilkinson Sword Award was instituted in 1966 to be presented annually by Messrs. Wilkinson Sword Limited to the R.N. or R.M. unit, establishment or ship which is judged to have made the most valuable contribution towards establishing good and friendly relations with the inhabitants of any territory outside the United Kingdom.

Any ship, establishment or unit (including R.M. Commandos serving under the operational command of the Army) is eligible for this award.

### THE DOCTOR COMMON COMMEMORATION TELESCOPE

This prize is presented annually by Messrs. Otway & Co., of Ealing, to the Midshipman who gains the highest aggregate marks in the Midshipmen's Examination during second year training in the Fleet. Commonwealth and foreign Officers undergoing identical training are eligible to compete for this prize. Winner's name engraved on telescope.

Digitized by Google

## Prizes, Testimonials, &c.—*continued*

### £10 PRIZES

Eight prizes to the value of £10 each are awarded annually to the Officers gaining the highest aggregate marks on completion of first year training examinations, regardless of specialisation. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible to compete for these prizes.

### £20 PRIZES

A prize of £20 will be awarded annually to the Lieutenant (Eng.M) who obtains the highest marks in the final examination in the Advanced Marine Engineering Course. Officers of Commonwealth and foreign navies are eligible to receive this prize.

### LIEUTENANT R.M. PRIZE

A prize will be awarded to the Lieutenant, R.M. in any year's General List entry who obtains the best results on completion of his courses of training. The prize will consist of a sword, suitably engraved, or alternatively his personal sword may be engraved and a sum equivalent to the cost of the sword may be granted to him.

### MEMBERSHIP OF THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICES INSTITUTION

One Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who undergoes the Lieutenants' Greenwich Course each term will be selected by the Admiral President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for five years full and free membership of the Royal United Services Institution.

### ANNUAL COMPETITION FOR NAVAL HISTORY PRIZES

1. Prizes will be awarded annually to Officers who submit essays of sufficient merit on a prescribed subject of Naval History.

2. The subject of the essay for each year, and the titles of books recommended for study, will be published in Defence Council Instructions (Royal Navy). The list of books given will not be exhaustive; Officers may study and quote any contemporary paper or other authority, but success will depend mainly on the mastery of the work of the contemporary authorities recommended.

3. To avoid errors which experience of the competition has shown to be common, Officers should consult a pamphlet "Hints to Competitors" which may be obtained on application to the Director, Naval Education Service.

4. Essays should be of 10,000 to 12,000 words, and may be in manuscript or typed.

5. Competitors are to forward their essays to the Director of the Naval Education Service, before the end of the year. Each essay must be accompanied by a declaration by its author that it is his unassisted work; this declaration is to be counter-signed by his Commanding Officer.

6. *Limited Competition.* This competition is limited to serving officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and W.R.N.S. in the ranks of Acting Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander (inclusive) or equivalent and corresponding Officers of Commonwealth navies who are serving on exchange or loan service in the Royal Navy or Commonwealth or foreign Officers undergoing training with the Royal Navy. This includes Special Duties and permanent Supplementary List officers. Officers who have passed the Staff Course are ineligible.

7. The prizes for the limited competition each year are as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| First Prize | £50, and a medal |
| Second Prize | £30 |
| Third Prize | £20 |

In addition further prizes of £20 or less may be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

8. An Officer who has obtained a prize in the limited competition will be eligible only for a higher prize in a subsequent limited competition.

9. *Open competition.* Serving Officers of all ranks on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines and W.R.N.S. and corresponding Officers of Commonwealth navies who are serving on exchange or loan service in the Royal Navy or Commonwealth or foreign Officers undergoing training with the Royal Navy may submit essays on the subject laid down for the year and any active service Officer who is not eligible to compete in the limited competition or who is not awarded a prize in that competition may be considered for a prize in the open competition.

10. The supplementary prizes for the open competition will be of £20 or less at the discretion of the Admiralty Board.

11. Certificates will be awarded to all competitors whose work shows real merit. If an Officer receives a prize or certificate it will be noted in the official records and will be taken into account on application to qualify for staff duties.

12. *Provision of books.* Authority cannot be given for the provision at official expense of books recommended for study in prize competitions; full use should be made of the facilities afforded by the public library system and the Mount Wise Naval History Library which forms part of the City Library, Plymouth.

13. The total amount of the prizes which may be awarded in any year is limited to £150. The Admiralty Board reserve the power to withhold the award of any prize if essays of sufficient merit are not submitted, or to combine two prizes and divide them equally where essays are of equal merit.

## FLEET AIR ARM PRIZES

### THE AEROBATIC TROPHY

A double-handled silver cup presented in 1964 by No. 115 Fixed Wing Course at R.A.F. Linton-on-Ouse. The trophy is awarded at the discretion of the Commanding Officer to the best aerobatic pilot of each course.

### THE ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH TROPHY

Originally presented by Armstrong Whitworth in 1956. It is now awarded annually to the best strike observer completing OFT.

### THE AUSTRALIA SHIELD

This trophy was bought from trust monies originally donated by the people of Australia. It is awarded to the front line squadron achieving the highest operational readiness state over the year.

### THE BAMBARA TROPHY

A silver cup awarded annually to the second line squadron or unit with the best safety record.

### THE BLACK CHALLENGE CUP

This was originally an 801 Naval Air Squadron trophy. It is now awarded annually to the best AWF observer completing OFT at Yeovilton.



Digitized by Google

### THE BOYD TROPHY

The trophy is a silver model of a Swordfish. It was presented in 1946 by the Fairey Aviation Company Limited in commemoration of the work for Naval Aviation of Admiral Sir Dennis Boyd, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.C. It is awarded annually to the Naval pilot(s) or aircrew(s) who in the opinion of the Flag Officer Naval Air Command has/have achieved the finest feat of aviation during the previous year. It will be held by the ship, air station or establishment in which the winner(s) was/were serving at the time the wing feat was achieved.

### THE WILLIAM BRIDGE TROPHY

This trophy, a double handled silver plated cup, was donated in 1966 by the Lord Mayor of York, Alderman William Bridge, J.P. It is awarded to the helicopter specialist student who has shown outstanding pilot potential or who has obtained the best first class pass in flying at the end of each course at No. 1 FTS.

### THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE FOR OBSERVERS AND THE HERBERT LOTT PRIZE FOR PILOTS

The Herbert Lott Prize for Pilots and the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize for Observers are competed for annually. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant Commander and below are particularly encouraged to enter for these competitions.

These prizes are awarded for the best essays on a subject dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. Officers entering for the competitions should bear in mind the following points:—

(*a*) Ideas expounded in these essays can be of real value to the Fleet Air Arm and to the Navy as a whole.

(*b*) The object of the competitions is not only to show individual merit but to stimulate original thought and general discussion on Service problems.

(*c*) The judges will take into consideration the standard of English as well as the subject matter and its presentation. Competitors should aim at clear, logical expression. They may find it helpful to read JSP 101—The Joint Service Staff Manual Vol. 1 Service Writing Part III; and BR 476—English for General Certificate, Chapter I, about the Essay.

The conditions of entry are:

(*a*) Competitions are open to Officers on the General, Supplementary and Special Duties Lists, and to Officers of Commonwealth navies serving as aircrew with the Royal Navy.

(*b*) Officers must be serving as Pilots in order to qualify for the Herbert Lott Prize, and as Observers to qualify for the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.

(*c*) Individual entries, or joint entries by not more than two Officers in collaboration are allowed.

(*d*) No Officer may be awarded a prize more than once.

(*e*) Prizes may be withheld if essays of sufficient merit are not submitted.

(*f*) Authorship must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Joint entries should have a single motto, but the names and addresses of both co-authors.

The Henry Leigh Carslake Prize was founded in 1927 in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer naval observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aircraft crash at sea off Malta on 21st October 1926, while serving in H.M.S. *Eagle*. The capital of the Henry Leigh Carslake Fund is invested in the United Services Trustee Combined Charitable Fund; the prize is a medal and a sum of money.

The Herbert Lott Prize was instituted in order to provide a comparable prize for pilots. It is a cash prize of £30, and is paid from the Herbert Lott Fund described on page 67.

If a joint entry is successful, the prize will be split. In the case of the Henry Leigh Carslake Prize, two medals will be awarded.

Essays will be returned to unsuccessful competitors with suitable constructive criticism. Winning essays, or those of special interest, may be published in "Flight Deck", edited as necessary.

### DAEDALUS TROPHY

Originally presented by H.M.S. *Daedalus* in 1956. It is now awarded annually to the Observer who achieves the best overall results during basic training.

### THE BELL DAVIES TROPHY

This trophy was presented to the Fleet Air Arm in 1963 by Vice-Admiral R. Bell Davies, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C. It will normally be held at Culdrose and is awarded annually to the student helicopter pilot who at the time of the award of his wings has achieved the highest aggregated mark for flying, ground school and officer-like qualities. Should no student achieve a sufficiently high standard the trophy will not be awarded.

### THE FAIRCHILD HILLER TROPHY

A silver "Comyns" cup presented in 1967 to the Royal Naval Helicopter School by the Fairchild Hiller Corporation to mark the long association between the School and the Corporation, who are the manufacturers of helicopters used in initial training. The trophy is awarded to the student who gains the highest marks in ground subjects on each Basic Flying Training Course.

### THE FERGUSON TROPHY

This was presented in 1958 by Mrs Ferguson, widow of Lieutenant-Commander W. A. M. Ferguson, R.N. It is presented annually to the best All Weather Fighter Pilot completing Operational Flying School at Yeovilton.

### THE FLYING TROPHY

A double handled silver trophy inscribed "No. 1 FTS Flying Trophy awarded to the best student Pilot of each graduating Course". This trophy is awarded at the end of each course to the student who has passed out first in flying and is recommended for an award.

### THE GOLDCREST SHIELD

Presented in 1957 by the Royal Naval Air Station, Brawdy to the Flying Training School which was then at R.A.F. Valley. The trophy is a wooden shield with a silver dedication tablet in the centre and silver nameplates round the edge. Awarded at the end of every course to the pilot obtaining the best results in ground school at R.A.F. Linton-on-Ouse.

### THE HALLAM TROPHY

Presented to the Fleet Air Arm in 1964 by Mr. V. Hallam in memory of his son Lieutenant P. C. G. Hallam who was killed in a flying accident at Lossiemouth in 1960. The trophy is a silver model of a Hunter aircraft and is awarded annually to the best strike/all weather fighter pilot completing AFT part 2.

### THE HARGREAVES TROPHY

A silver cup presented by Commander C. F. Hargreaves in 1968. It is awarded at the end of each course to the student helicopter pilot who obtains the best results in flying and ground school at No. 1 Flying Training School.

Digitized by Google

### THE HARRIER CUP

This was originally presented by Mrs. Dickins to H.M.S. *Harrier*. It is now awarded annually to the best AEW observer completing OFT at Brawdy.

### THE HELICOPTER SPECIALIST AEROBATIC TROPHY

A solid silver cup approximately 4½ inches high, without base, which was presented by No. 135 HSP Course in September 1967. It is awarded to the HSP student who gives the best aerobatic display at the end of each course.

### THE HIBERNIA CUP

This cup was originally presented to H.M.S. *Hibernia* by R.N.A.S. Officers in 1912. It is now awarded annually to the best AEW pilot completing OFT at Brawdy.

### THE KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE

Founded in 1958 from the residue of donations for the purpose of erecting a memorial plaque to the late Lieutenant-Commander (P) D. P. W. Kelly, R.N., in the chapel of the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Prize, a silver model of a Sea Hawk mounted on a plinth carrying plaques to be inscribed with the winners' names, is retained by the Senior Naval Officer, Flying Training School, R.A.F. Linton-on-Ouse.

The Prize is awarded annually to the best General List Aviator qualifying for the award of pilot's 'wings' on completion of basic flying training in the previous year. The winner receives a small replica of the trophy.

### THE KEMSLEY TROPHY

This trophy was presented by the F.A.A. Officers Association. It is now awarded annually to the best A/S pilot completing OFT at Portland.

### HERBERT LOTT NAVAL TRUST FUND PRIZES

In addition to the £30 Prize awarded in the Essay Competition for Pilots, three Herbert Lott Trust Fund Prizes of £15 each are awarded annually to the best (1) fixed wing pilot (2) rotary wing pilot (3) observer qualifying during the year.

### THE LORD MAYOR'S SASH

Presented in 1963 by the Lord Mayor of York, Alderman R. A. Cattle, J.P. It is a red and white sash with the Fleet Air Arm wings and the rose of York embroidered on it. It is awarded to the student who obtains the best aggregated marks in flying and ground school at the end of each course at No. 1 Flying Training School.

### THE 141 R.A.F. NAVIGATION TROPHY

A wooden shield approximately 12 inches high with a silver scroll and silver nameplates surrounding it. It was presented by the R.A.F. Officers of 141 HSP Course in November 1968, and is awarded to the HSP student who achieves the best overall marks in Navigation including the final Navigation Test.

### THE LOUIS NEWMARK FLYING TROPHY

A silver salver presented to the Royal Naval Helicopter School in 1967 by Louis Newmark Limited in recognition of the close ties over several years between R.N. Helicopter Squadrons and the Company. It is awarded to the student who achieves the highest mark in flying on each Basic Flying Training Course.

### THE NUNBURNHOLME TROPHY

Originally presented by Lord Nunburnholme during World War I to Royal Naval Air Station, Howden. It is now awarded annually to the best A/S observer completing OFT at Portland.

### THE ADMIRAL SIR DUDLEY POUND PRIZE FUND

This prize fund was established in 1955 out o monies from the Admiral Pound Memorial Fund.

The capital value of the prize fund is approximately £1,680, and interest on this sum is used to provide nine prizes annually for award to the five pilots and four observers who achieve the greatest success at an Operational Flying School in each of the following roles:—

(*a*) All Weather Fighter
(*b*) Air-borne Early Warning
(*c*) Anti-Submarine
(*d*) Fighter/Strike or Strike
(*e*) Commando (pilot only)

The selection of Officers is made at the end of each calendar year.

The prize money is made available for the purchase of books or instruments (including such things as watches), the choice being subject to Ministry of Defence approval.

### THE ROBERT SANDISON TROPHY

A silver model of a Wyvern aircraft presented by P. Sandison, Esq, in 1957 in memory of his son, Lieutenant R. E. Sandison, R.N., who was killed in a flying accident in September 1956. It is awarded annually by Flag Officer Naval Air Command to the strike crew who are considered to be the most outstanding in efficiency and officer like qualities.

### THE WALLROCK TROPHY

This Trophy was presented in 1949 on the institution of the Short Service Commission (Aircrew) entry, by Samuel Wallrock, Esq.

The trophy consists of a bronze plaque 12¾ inches × 8¾ inches on an oak background 21 inches × 14 inches engraved at the top "Best All-Round Aviation Cadet."

To have inscribed on it the name of the Supplementary List Air Cadet obtaining the highest marks in the passing out examination for each course of General Naval and Air Training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, provided that he is awarded a first class pass.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED CADETSHIP SCHEME

## INTRODUCTION

1. The Ministry of Defence offers a number of Royal Naval and Royal Marines Scholarships and other Reserved awards to suitable young men aged about 16 who wish, in due course, to enter the Royal Navy for a Full Career Commission, or the Royal Marines for a Long Service Commission. Under the scheme a place is reserved in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines for each successful candidate while he continues his studies to obtain the necessary educational qualifications for entry as a University Cadet or Cadet College/First Appointments R.M. Entrant.

2. Up to 72 Royal Naval and 6 Royal Marines Scholarships awards are made each year. They are awarded to those candidates who do best in the selection procedure. Scholarships normally carry financial assistance as well as the reserved place implicit in an award. Other successful candidates are given awards which are termed Royal Naval Reserved Cadetships or Royal Marines Reserved Appointments. These are similar to Scholarships except that no financial assistance is given.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Awards
Part 2. General Conditions of Awards
Part 3. Educational Qualifications Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

## PART I

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARDS

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Scholarships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London SW1. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth should accompany the application. Any candidate who has not received acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address. A competition time-table is enclosed for guidance on application dates.

### SPECIALISATION

2. Candidates may apply for a Royal Naval Award, a Royal Marines Award, or both. Where they apply for both they must state which service is their first choice. Applicants for Naval Awards must state their order of preference for specialisations in which they are willing to serve. These specialisations are Seaman, Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) and Supply and Secretariat. Award holders may alter their original selection of preferences during the tenure of the award. Specialisations will be allocated shortly before entry. Every effort will be made to meet the stated preference of the candidates but this cannot always be achieved, especially in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation, for which the number of places available is limited.

### INTERVIEW

3. Candidates will normally first be called for a relatively short interview before a Preliminary Selection Board, consisting of a Captain R.N., and a Headmaster. These interviews are held at a number of regional centres and candidates are usually invited to attend the centre nearest to their homes or schools. Those successful at the Preliminary Selection Board will later be called for interview before the full Admiralty Interview Board at H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hants. There, over a period of one and a half days, they will undergo tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality. This final board is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or Captain R.N.) who is assisted by other Naval, Royal Marines and civilian members. On certain rare occasions it may be necessary for a boy to attend a third rather more extensive Board lasting two and a half days.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about two weeks later. They should not, however, assume that this implies success in the competition. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange for the medical examination on the day following their interview.

5. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standard are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeal Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board, and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. The maximum amounts of refund will be notified separately. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

### AWARDS OF SCHOLARSHIPS, RESERVED CADETSHIPS AND RESERVED APPOINTMENTS

8. As medical appeals have to be decided and educational qualifications confirmed it will not be possible to announce the final awards until late September or early October. However parents/guardians will be notified of provisional results as soon after the interview and medical as possible.

### PARTICIPATION IN MORE THAN ONE COMPETITION

9. A candidate unsuccessful at his first attempt may enter a subsequent competition. Not more than two attempts may be made. Similarly a candidate who is awarded a Royal Naval Reserved Cadetship or Royal Marines Reserved Appointment at his first attempt may make a second attempt to qualify for a Scholarship; such candidates must understand, however, that the original award will be withdrawn in the event of failure to reach the required standard on the second occasion. Lack of success on the Scholarship Competition will in no way affect the chances of a boy who subsequently applies to enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines under any other scheme.

Digitized by Google

## PART 2

### GENERAL CONDITIONS OF AWARDS

#### SCOPE OF THE SCHEME

1. The scheme is open to boys undergoing full-time instruction at any school recognised by the appropriate education authority on the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Channel Islands, or at a British Forces school overseas. The school must be capable of educating boys up to a standard of the Ordinary and Advanced Levels of the General Certificate of Education, or the Ordinary and Higher Grades of the Scottish Certificate of Education, or lacking this, the Headmaster must certify on the application form that arrangements can be made to have the candidate transferred to a school which has such facilities.

#### AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates must be at least 15 years but not yet 17 years 6 months on 1 September in the year of the award where a full two year award is sought. The upper age limit may be raised where the award is for one year only.

#### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was within the Commonwealth, or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

4. Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

#### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

#### FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS

7. Financial assistance can be granted to the holders of Scholarships for Tuition and Maintenance. The amounts paid are not subject to Income Tax. They will normally be payable for up to 2 academic years.

8. A Tuition Grant is payable where a Scholar is attending a fee-paying school. Fees in respect of tuition (but not accommodation, in the case of boarding schools) will be reimbursed up to a maximum of £260 per year. Payment will be made each term on production of a receipted school bill.

9. A Maintenance Grant is payable for scholars whose parents have a nett income of less than £2,125 per year. In determining nett income the following annual outgoings will be deducted from the gross income:—

(*a*) £200 for wife.

(*b*) £200 for each wholly dependent child, including the candidate.

(*c*) £200 for each other dependant (other than children).

(*d*) Up to £300 for school tuition fees (i.e. excluding boarding element) of each dependent child other than the candidate.

(*e*) Interest of mortgages, loans etc.

(*f*) Contributions payable for superannuation (including National Insurance) and premiums of life assurance on the parents or guardians (up to 10 per cent of income).

The Maintenance Grant will be paid at the following rate:—

| *Nett Annual Income* | *Grant (per annum)* |
|---|---|
| Below £625 | £125 |
| £625 – £874 | £100 |
| £875 – £1124 | £75 |
| £1125 – £1374 | £50 |
| £1375 – £1624 | £45 |
| £1625 – £1874 | £40 |
| £1875 – £2125 | £20 |
| Over £2125 | Nil |

Following the award of a Scholarship parents/guardians will be asked to complete a confidential income assessment form. The first instalment of the Maintenance Grant will be paid as soon as possible thereafter: further instalments will be paid at the beginning of every term. After the first year of the award, parents or guardians will be required to complete a further financial declaration in order that the original award may be reviewed if necessary and the second year's grant calculated.

10. The payment of Tuition and Maintenance Grants is subject to satisfactory progress being maintained at school. To this end Headmasters' reports will be obtained at regular intervals.

11. An award will not normally be held for more than two years. Award holders will be expected to join the Royal Navy or Royal Marines in the September two years after the commencement of the award. They may enter as University Cadets, Cadet College or First Appointment entrants. Provided they satisfy the appropriate entry regulations there is of course no objection to their entry after one year of the award.

12. In certain cases where the holder of a Reserved Cadetship or Reserved Appointment does not qualify educationally within two years, the Ministry of Defence is prepared to extend the award for a further year. Scholarship holders may similarly be allowed a further year to qualify for entry *but no financial assistance can be allowed during this period.*

13. Candidates who fail to qualify educationally for an R.N. Full Career Commission may, if suitably qualified, be considered for a Short Career Commission in the Seaman specialisation, or if they pass flying aptitude and medical tests, in the Helicopter Aircrew specialisation. Similarly R.M. award holders may be considered for a Short Service Commission in the Royal Marines. Further interviews are not normally necessary, but this cannot be guaranteed.

#### UNDERTAKING TO ENTER THE ROYAL NAVY OR ROYAL MARINES

14. Awards are made on the understanding that the candidate intends to remain at school for the required period and to do his best to qualify for entry as an officer in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines. An undertaking to this effect will be required. If a Scholarship holder does not honour this obligation for reasons within his control he or his parents/guardians if he is under 18 years of age will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence any instalments of the Scholarship paid in the interim.

#### RECIPROCAL UNDERTAKING

15. The Ministry of Defence guarantee entry as an officer in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines as appropriate to each award holder, subject to his satisfactory progress and behaviour, his reaching the

Digitized by Google

appropriate educational qualifying standard, and his remaining medically fit (all boys will undergo a further medical examination prior to entry).

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

### SCHOLARSHIPS, RESERVED CADETSHIPS AND RESERVED APPOINTMENTS AWARDS

1. To qualify for the award of a Scholarship, R.N. Reserved Cadetship or R.M. Reserved Appointment, a candidate must attain one of the following standards before the September in which the awards are due to commence. Boys need not however, have obtained these standards at the time of application. The results of examinations taken subsequent to the interview procedure will be obtained by the Ministry of Defence before the final awards are announced.

(*a*) *R.N. Awards.* Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level, or Scottish Certificate of Education at the Ordinary Grade, or Certificate of Secondary Education (Grade 1 passes only acceptable) in:—

English Language (English in Scotland)
Mathematics
Physics or an approved alternative subject (see notes below)
And two other acceptable subjects (see table below).

*Note*:—Candidates for the Engineering Specialisation must have a pass in Chemistry, or a good grade in Physics-with-Chemistry.

(*b*) *R.M. Awards.* Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination at the Ordinary Level, or Scottish Certificate of Education at the Ordinary Grade, or Certificate of Secondary Education (Grade 1 passes only acceptable) in:—

English Language (English in Scotland)
Mathematics
And three other acceptable subjects (see table below).

2. Any other examination which, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence is of a standard at least equivalent to those mentioned above, will be considered.

3. A candidate who is by-passing not more than two of these subjects (other than English) at Ordinary Level or Grade, because he is taking them at Advanced Level or Higher Grade, may be accepted provided he possesses three acceptable Ordinary passes (including English), and his Headmaster certifies that he is to offer, with reasonable hope of success, the other subjects at Advanced Level or Higher Grade, within the tenure of the award.

*Acceptable Subjects for Scholarship/Reserved Awards*

English Language (English in Scotland)
English Literature
Use of English
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Physics
Chemistry
Engineering or Engineering Science } *See notes*
Physical Science } *See notes*
Physics with Chemistry } *See notes*
Other Combined Science Subjects } *See notes*
Biology
Zoology
Geology
Mathematics
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Additional Mathematics
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
British Constitution
Politics
General Principles of English Law
Commerce
Astronomy (London Syllabus)

*Notes*:—(1) Where subjects overlap significantly in content, only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping subjects are:

(*a*) Physics and Physics with Chemistry
(*b*) Variants of History—e.g. European History and Economic History
(*c*) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.

(2) *Science Subjects*

(*a*) Any ONE of the following subjects may be offered as an adequate qualification at "O" level in lieu of "O" level Physics.
Physics with Chemistry
Physical Science
General Science and Additional General Science taken together
Engineering Science (or General Engineering Science)

(*b*) Environmental Science may be offered as an additional "O" level with ONE of Physics, Chemistry or Biology but not with any other subject combining two or more sciences as in Note (2) (*a*).

(3) *Mathematical Subjects*

(*a*) All candidates must offer the normal "O" level subject of their Examining Board in Mathematics, Pure Mathematics or General Mathematics.

(*b*) Additional Mathematics may only also be offered as a qualifying subject when the optional papers chosen cover a syllabus substantially different from the normal Mathematics "O" level taken, and when the two Mathematics subjects together contain an adequate element of Applied Mathematics/Mechanics.

(*c*) Not more than two Mathematics subjects may count towards the requirements.

(*d*) Passes in a GCE examination of a recognised Examining Board which are based on modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstans Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project.

(4) Cases of doubt should be referred to Naval Personnel Division 1 (Scholarships), Ministry of Defence, London, for decision before the subjects concerned are offered for examination.

### ENTRY TO ROYAL NAVY OR ROYAL MARINES

4. Full details of the educational qualifications for entry to the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are to be found in the relevant University Cadetship and R.N. Cadet College Entry or First Appointment Royal Marines regulations.

5. The basic requirements for entry to the Royal Navy are:—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Specialisations:—

GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or acceptable science alternative), TWO being at "A" level.

SCE—FIVE passes including English, Mathematics and Physics (or acceptable alternatives), THREE being at Higher Grade or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies.

(*b*) Engineering Specialisation:—

GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, of which Mathematics and Physics must be at "A" level. Mathematics must also cover both Pure and Applied.

SCE—FIVE passes, THREE being at Higher Grade (or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies) from either of the following groups:—

(1) (*a*) Higher Grade Mathematics—Grade "B" pass
(*b*) Higher Grade Science (Physics and Chemistry) *or* Higher Grade Engineering—both Grade "B" pass.
(*c*) Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics *or* Applied Mechanics *or* Higher Grade Dynamics.
(*d*) English and one other acceptable subject.

(2) (*a*) Higher Grade Mathematics—grade "B" pass.
(*b*) Higher Grade Physics (I) and (II).
(*c*) Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics or Applied Mechanics *or* Higher Grade Dynamics.
(*d*) Chemistry.
(*e*) English.

Candidates whose qualifications do not fit exactly into either Group (1) or Group (2), but who have passed in two of the Additional Mathematical subjects on the Higher Grade (to include Dynamics) or in Engineering I will receive special consideration.

6. The basic requirements for entry to the Royal Marines are:

GCE (or equivalent)—FIVE passes including English Language and Mathematics, TWO being at "A" level.

SCE—FIVE passes including English and Mathematics, THREE being at Higher Grade or TWO in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies.

## PART 4

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been countersigned by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is not clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed

Digitized by Google

on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula of fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease to the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

(21) Royal Marines candidates must be at least 5 ft. 2 ins. in height.

VISUAL STANDARDS

**Royal Naval Awards**

4. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

*Hypermetropes*
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses
Worse eye 6/12 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic as necessary)
Total hypermetropia +2·50 DS (better eye) +3·00 DS (worse eye)
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye) +1·00 DCyl (worse eye).

*Anisometropes*
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

*Incipient myopes*
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.

Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.
Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—
6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria

5. ENGINEERING AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/60 6/60 correcting to: 6/6 6/12 | N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses | Three |

*Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia .. | 5·0 dioptres in either eye |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between the axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres |
| Myopia .. .. .. | 4·0 dioptres in either eye. |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.
A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.
If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso-and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

**Royal Marines Awards**

6. Glasses are not permitted.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/9 6/9 correcting to 6/6 6/6 | N5 each eye | One |

*Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia .. | 5·0 dioptres in either eye |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between the axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres. |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. Stereoscopic vision must be present and squint will debar from entry.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—
6 prism dioptres of eso-phoria or exo-phoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

## CADET COLLEGE ENTRY ON FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY

*(The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to amend these regulations, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations.)*

PART 1

GENERAL

1. The Full Career Commission Cadet College Entrant Scheme caters for young men who wish to make the Royal Navy their Career. The age limits for entry are given in Part 2.

2. Candidates who wish to be considered for entry as Cadets into the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, must pass the selection procedure, meet the medical requirements, and hold or be in the process of obtaining, the necessary educational qualifications. There are three specialisations open to candidates, viz.—Seaman, Supply and Secretariat, and Engineer. The educational and medical requirements differ for each specialisation however, and details of the differences are to be found elsewhere in this booklet. Every effort is made to meet each candidate's choice of specialisation, but there are only a limited

Digitized by Google

number of vacancies in the Supply and Secretariat Branch, and it is not always possible to enter all candidates whose first choice is for this specialisation, or who are restricted to it for eyesight reasons.

NATIONALITY AND RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

3. The regulations concerning Nationality and Residential qualification are in Part 2.

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

4. Details of the Educational requirements for entry are in Part 3.

INTERVIEW

5. All eligible candidates are required to attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, who assess their suitability for cadetships. The Board is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) who is assisted by other naval and civilian members. The assessment takes account of academic attainments and Headmasters' reports together with the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted by the Board. Candidates may compete only once for any particular entry.

6. Successful candidates who are disqualified from entry owing to failure in their GCE examinations, and who subsequently obtain the necessary number of passes, may, subject to the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, be accepted for entry without further interview.

7. Unsuccessful candidates may not appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt until at least six months later. Those who continue to be unsuccessful or are over age to be considered again for a Full Career Commission, may apply for a Short Career Commission for Seaman, Helicopter Aircrew (pilot or observer), or Engineering duties; they may not, however, attend for interview until twelve months have elapsed since their previous interview.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

8. Details of the medical standards required are given in Part 4.

9. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later. Medical examinations may, however, be arranged before interview in certain cases. For Candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

10. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards, are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director-General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred on travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeal Boards are not refundable.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT

11. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible—normally within three weeks of their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

12. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

13. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Interview Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

ENTRY DATE

14. Successful candidates enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in May or September, and those who have a long wait between acceptance and joining are urged to continue their studies at school or elsewhere in the meantime; such study will materially assist them at Dartmouth.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

15. A brief outline of the training undertaken, and the promotion and career prospects offered are in Part 5.

PAY

16. The rates of pay will be notified separately. They are subject to charges in respect of messing and accommodation.

APPLICATION

17. The application form must be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Cadets), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

18. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within seven complete days should write at once to the above address.

UNIVERSITY CADETSHIP SCHEME

19. Cadet candidates may also compete for the award of an RN University Cadetship. These awards cover the period of study for a degree at a University, Polytechnic or College in the United Kingdom; applications should be made as soon as possible in the year that they expect to enter a University. The University Cadetship interview will also cover Cadet entry.

20. Successful University Cadetship candidates, instead of entering Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, as Cadets when qualified, are appointed as Acting Midshipmen with a special rate of pay and an educational grant whilst undergoing their University studies. They are required to undergo service training, both ashore and afloat, during some of their vacations. They will normally attend a short familiarisation course at BRNC, Dartmouth, prior to commencing their University course.

21. For further details and application form write to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. For details of other opportunities to study for a degree see Part 5 paragraph 15.

CANDIDATURE FOR OTHER TYPES OF OFFICER ENTRY

22. Information about other methods of officer entry into the Royal Navy and Royal Marines may be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, Royal Naval Careers Service, Officer Entry, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

23. Candidates who wish to be considered for more than one type of entry are required to state their order of preference. They will be called to attend the Interview Board appropriate to their first choice and will be considered for all entries at the same time.



Digitized by Google

PART 2

**Conditions of Entry**

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be 17 years or over but under 20 years 6 months on
   1 September for entry in that month;
   1 March for entry in the following May.

2. Certificates of registry of birth or of baptism are not in themselves accepted as evidence of date of birth. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate) giving the exact date of his birth.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland;
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Such applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(3) Candidates' and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

ABILITY TO SWIM

6. Candidates should be able to swim 50 yards and tests are given at Dartmouth after entry.

UNIFORM

7. Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenant, officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform.

8. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

9. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to withdraw from training voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parent or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on entry as a Cadet and on promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenant on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than two years from date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over two years but less than three years from date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than three years from date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any Kit Deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

10. For example, if an Acting Sub-Lieutenant withdraws in his third year after entry, he may be required to refund the whole of the value of the cash grant and outfits given on promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, plus two-thirds of the value of the cash grant and outfits given on promotion to Midshipman, plus one-third of the value of his Cadet outfit issued on entry.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

11. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

12. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant which, in normal circumstances, for full career officers entered as Cadets occurs approximately 4 years after entry, officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 9 above.

13. After confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant, or the date of their first appointment after satisfactorily completing all their training if this is later.

PART 3

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. The minimum academic qualifications required for entry to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, are set out below, and a table is given at the end showing acceptable subjects.

2. Examination results received after the despatch of a candidate's application form should be forwarded to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Cadets), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

3. Other examination qualifications will be accepted if, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence, they are equivalent to those specified or of a higher standard.

4. Passes at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted in lieu of Ordinary level passes in the GCE on a subject for subject basis.

5. If any doubt exists as to the acceptability of any subject or combination of subjects, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Cadets) should be consulted.

SEAMAN AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

6. *England, Wales and Northern Ireland General Certificate of Education Examination*

Passes in five subjects including:—

English language
Mathematics
Physics, Physics with Chemistry or other approved combined Science subjects (see notes on "Science Subjects" below Table 1).

Digitized by Google

Two of the passes must be at Advanced Level.

7. *Scottish Certificate of Education Examination*
Passes in five subjects including:—
English
Mathematics
Physics or Higher Grade Science (Physics and Chemistry)

Candidates must offer three passes at Higher Grade or two passes in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies Examination.

8. The Seaman specialisation requires candidates with all types of "A" levels or equivalents. Any requirement for a deeper knowledge of scientific and technological principles is given after entry and officers who do not have a background in these subjects are at no disadvantage in the long term.

*Note*:—Exceptionally, if vacancies exist in the Seaman or Supply and Secretariat Specialisations, the Ministry of Defence may exercise discretion in favour of a candidate possessing no qualification in Physics or acceptable equivalent, provided that all three of the following conditions are satisfied:—

(i) the candidates "A" or "Higher" level passes are of a high grade
(ii) the Admiralty Interview Board recommends the candidate as worthy of special consideration by reason of exceptionally high general qualities, and
(iii) there is good reason to expect that, with additional training, the candidate will be able to attain at least "O" level standard in Physics.

ENGINEERING SPECIALISATION (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL)

9. Officers are trained as Mechanical or Electrical Engineers. The training given is such that it enables the officer completing it to apply for membership of of the I. Mech. E. and I.E.E. and to obtain the status of Chartered Engineer. The entry academic requirements, quoted below, are common to both mechanical and electrical training.

10. *England, Wales and Northern Ireland General Certificate of Education Examination*
Passes in five subjects including:—
English Language
Chemistry (see Note 1)
Mathematics covering Pure and Applied (at Advanced Level)
Physics (at Advanced Level) (see Note 2).

*Notes*:—(1) If sufficient vacancies still exist in the Engineering specialisation after all other fully qualified candidates have been accepted, consideration will be given to allowing the entry of candidates not possessing an "O" level in Chemistry but who have a pass in Physics-with-Chemistry, provided their "A" level passes in Mathematics and Physics are of a high standard
(2) Physical Science (Nuffield) at "A" level will be accepted in place of both "A" level Physics and "O" level Chemistry. In this event another acceptable subject at "O" level in place of Chemistry must be offered.

11. *Scottish Certificate of Education Examination*
Candidates may qualify by obtaining passes in either of the following groups of subjects:—
Group (A)
(i) Higher grade Mathematics—grade "B" pass.
(ii) Higher grade Science (Physics and Chemistry)—grade "B" or Higher grade Engineering (I and II)—grade "B" pass.
(iii) Ordinary grade Applied Mathematics or Applied Mechanics or Higher grade Dynamics.
(iv) English and one other acceptable subject on either the Ordinary or the Higher grade.

The passes offered must contain at least three on the Higher grade.
Group (B)
(i) Higher grade Mathematics—grade "B" pass.
(ii) Higher grade Physics (I) and (II).
(iii) Ordinary grade Applied Mathematics or Applied Mechanics or Higher grade Dynamics.
(iv) Ordinary or Higher grade Chemistry.
(v) Ordinary or Higher grade English.

12. The passes offered must contain at least three at the Higher Grade, two of them being Grade "B" passes (i.e. Mathematics and one other). A candidate with passes in Mathematics and Physics in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies Examination who otherwise satisfies the Group (A) or Group (B) subject requirements, need not have a third subject at Higher Grade or Higher at "B" Grade.

*Note*:—Candidates whose qualifications do not fit exactly into Group (A) or (B) but who have passed in either
(i) Two of the additional Mathematical subjects on the Higher grade (to include Dynamics), or
(ii) Engineering I
will receive special consideration.

TABLE 1

ACCEPTABLE SUBJECTS

English Language/English (in Scotland)
English Literature
General Paper/Modern Studies in Scotland (acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
General Studies (Advanced level subject, but acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Engineering (in Scotland)
Chemistry
Physics
Other Approved Physics Subjects—see Note
Mathematics—see Note
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Botany
Biology (but does not count as separate subject if offered with Botany or Zoology)
Zoology
Geology
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
British Constitution
Surveying
General Principles of English Law
Commerce

*Notes*:—(1) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping subjects are:
(i) Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry.
(ii) Variants of History—e.g., European History and Economic History.
(iii) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.
(iv) "A" and "O" levels in the same form of Mathematics.
(v) Variants of Religious Knowledge, Navigation, Seamanship, Economics, British Constitution.

Digitized by Google

(2) SCIENCE SUBJECTS

Any one of the following group of subjects may be offered as an adequate qualification at "O" level for Seaman or Supply and Secretariat Specialisations in lieu of "O" level Physics:

Physics with Chemistry
Physics with Biology
Physical Science
General Science
Additional General Science
Engineering Science or General Eng. Science
Science (AEB)

Environmental Science is not an acceptable qualifying Physics subject but may be offered as an *additional* "O" level with ONE of Physics, Chemistry or Biology but not with any other subject containing two or more Sciences as in the last paragraph. Of "A" levels in Engineering Science or Engineering , only JMB Eng. Science is acceptable as an alternative to Physics "A" level. JMB Eng. Science & Physics may not therefore be offered as separate "A" level subjects. Oxford Board Engineering or AEB Engineering Science, may, however, be offered additionally to Physics at "A" level

Physical Science "A" level satisfies the requirements in Physics & Chemistry for Engineering Specialisation but can count as only one subject.

(3) MATHEMATICAL SUBJECTS

*At "O" level*

All candidates must offer the normal "O" level subject of their GCE Board in Mathematics, Pure Mathematics or General Mathematics.

*At "AO" or "O" level*

Additional Mathematics may also be offered as a qualifying subject when the optional papers chosen cover a syllabus substantially different from the normal Mathematics "O" level taken and when the two Mathematics subjects together contain an adequate element of Applied Mathematics/Mechanics.

Not more than two Mathematics subjects at any level may count towards the requirements.

*At "A" level*

The Ministry of Defence generally accepts the regulations of the GCE Boards regarding appropriate papers to be taken in Mathematics as a single "A" level subject, and those to be taken in Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics (OR Mathematics and Further Mathematics) as two separate "A" level subjects.

A knowledge of Statistics is recognised to be of value but where Statistics is an option alternative to Mechanics, Engineer candidates must be expected to take the Mechanics option.

*Modern or Experimental Syllabus*

Passes at Ordinary and Advanced Levels in a GCE examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable (e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project). For the Engineering specialisation, an SMP "A" level in Mathematics OR Further Mathematics satisfies the requirements in Mathematics, both Pure and Applied, and Nuffield Physical Science "A" level is acceptable as a qualification in both Physics and Chemistry. For other project schemes, acceptance of passes in special "A" level examinations is subject to assessment of the syllabuses and papers concerned. In all cases the normal rules regarding acceptable and overlapping subjects apply.

## PART 4

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

### DEFECTS WHICH CAUSE REJECTION

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been countersigned by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated against smallpox within the last three years.

3. In order to prevent a candidate who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience of preparing for a commission in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that he should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner. Such a preliminary examination must be privately arranged by the candidate. The Ministry of Defence cannot be responsible for any fees incurred. It should be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to lessen the chance of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of the regular official physical examination. Specialists' reports concerning any defect from which the candidate might be suffering will always be considered by the Naval Medical Board and (if any) they should accompany the candidate at the time of his medical examination. Reports made by private Specialists may also be forwarded for advice before a candidate proceeds with is application.

4. The following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted to the private practitioner for guidance:

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bone or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there

Digitized by Google

is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Diseased or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding five years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding five years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the past five years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past two years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to two years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

### 5. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

*Hypermetropes*
Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses

*Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic as necessary)
Total hypermetropia +2·50 DS (better eye) +3·00 DS (worse eye)
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye) +1·00 DCyl (worse eye)

*Anisometropes*
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

*Incipient myopes*
Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout. Field of vision must be full to confrontation. Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

### 6. SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION AND ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION

Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/60 6/60 Correctable to 6/6 6/12 | N5/N6 with glasses if needed | Three This standard requires the correct naming of the colours, red, white and Green on a Martin Lantern using single large aperture at 5 feet. Dark adapted if necessary. |

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia | 5·0 dioptres in either eye. |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres. |
| Myopia .. .. | 4.0 dioptres in either eye. |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.

A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

Digitized by Google

## PART 5

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the Entry Regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

### SPECIALISATIONS

1. Cadet College Entrants on Full Career Commissions enter the Royal Navy in one of the following specialisations:—

Seaman
Supply and Secretariat
Engineering

2. They are allowed before entering to re-state their choice of specialisation(s) for which they are qualified and every effort will be made to meet their wishes. Applications to change specialisations during the first 2 years in the Royal Navy will also be sympathetically considered, but a change must be supported by good reasons, and will be subject to there being vacancies in the specialisation concerned.

3. In view of the comparatively small number of officers in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation it is unlikely that any transfer to that specialisation would be allowed.

4. Towards the end of their Midshipman year, Engineer officers will be asked to state whether they prefer to study mechanical or electrical engineering and as much account as possible will be taken of their preference.

### BASIC TRAINING

5. Cadets of all specialisations are appointed for a year to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for basic naval training including 3 months' in the Dartmouth Training Squadron. Examinations are taken at the end of the Cadet year.

6. On satisfactory completion of their first year's training at Dartmouth, Cadets are promoted to Midshipmen and appointed to Ships of the Fleet for a year. They all undergo the same training and are required to obtain a Certificate of Competence. Towards the end of this year they take the Midshipman's Examination.

7. Midshipmen are promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at the beginning of their third year provided they have obtained a Certificate of Competence and passed the Midshipman's examination. The Seaman and Supply and Secretariat specialists return to Dartmouth unless selected for a University Degree Course (see paragraph 15). The Engineering specialists go to the Royal Naval Engineering College at Manadon, Plymouth, or to Cambridge University.

### SEAMAN SPECIALISTS

8. Seamen specialists other than those selected for University undergo a year of academic study aimed at preparing them for future service in the Royal Navy. During the first eight months of their fourth and final year of training, they undertake professional courses in various Naval Training Establishments. Examinations are held during the third and fourth years. They will then return to the Fleet to gain their Bridge Watchkeeping Certificate and Ocean Navigation Certificate. Subject to satisfactory results in training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on 1st September approximately four years from their date of entry.

9. Seaman officers are subsequently required to sub-specialise in any one of the following: aviation, gunnery, navigation, aircraft direction, submarines, communications, torpedo and anti-submarine warfare, mine warfare and clearance diving, or surveying.

### SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISTS

10. During the third year of their training, these officers undergo an academic course similar to that for Seaman specialists. In their fourth year, they are given courses on naval equipment and weapons, and are trained in supply duties. Examinations are held during the third and fourth years. They are then appointed for duty in the Fleet. Supply and Secretariat specialists whose eyesight is of the required standard have an opportunity to obtain Bridge Watchkeeping Certificates as an additional qualification, though this is not essential for their future careers. Subject to satisfactory results in training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on 1st September approximately four years from their date of entry.

11. Officers in the Supply and Secretariat specialisation do not sub-specialise. Broadly speaking they provide much of the Royal Navy's administrative and logistic expertise. They are employed ashore and afloat on secretarial and staff work (particularly in the field of personnel management), and on legal, accounting, catering and storekeeping duties. A few officers are selected to qualify as Barristers-at-Law, and include specialist legal tasks in their subsequent duties as required.

### ENGINEERING SPECIALISTS (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL)

12. All officers selected for this specialisation spend three years reading for a degree in engineering (honours or ordinary). The majority of officers will undertake this at the RN Engineering College, Manadon, but a limited number of suitable officers may be selected to read for an honours degree at Cambridge University. Officers may apply for admission to Cambridge University before beginning their Naval training or be nominated by the Navy Department. Final selection for a place is subject to satisfactory progress during the general Naval training. Subject to satisfactory results in training they will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the 1st September approximately four years from their date of entry.

13. Engineer officers sub-specialise in marine propulsion, submarine, weapon and aircraft engineering. Air Engineers may have the opportunity to qualify as maintenance test pilots or observers. At the beginning of the third year of the degree course, officers will then be asked to state their preference for sub-specialisation and as much account as possible is taken of their choice.

14. On completion of the academic course, officers undergo Application training on Naval equipments appropriate to their sub-specialisation in order to turn their degree knowledge to the specific environment. This training is carried out at Naval establishments and lasts about one year.

### UNIVERSITY NOMINATIONS

15. A number of Seamen and Supply and Secretariat Officers are selected to undertake a three-year degree course at a civilian University on completion of their second year of naval training. There is no restriction on the subject matter of the degree course that may be undertaken by Seaman Officers, but Supply and Secretariat officers will be restricted to a course of study leading to a degree in law, a modern language, economics or subject considered by the Ministry of Defence as relevant to the needs of officers in this specialisation. Selection for a place at a University depends upon an officer's own academic merits, on his being able to satisfy the University entry requirements, and on his general conduct and progress during Naval training.

### PROMOTION AFTER TRAINING

16. According to age on entry and results achieved in training which may advance his promotion, an officer reaches the rank of Lieutenant between approximately 21½ and 24 years of age.

17. Promotion to Lieutenant Commander takes place on attaining eight years seniority as Lieutenant, and further promotion to Commander and higher ranks is by selection in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENT

18. Full Carcer Commission officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant Commander .. | 50 |
| Commander .. .. .. | 53 |
| Captain .. .. .. | 55 |

19. Officers may apply to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 13 about periods of minimum service).

## ROYAL NAVAL UNIVERSITY CADETSHIPS SEAMAN, ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. If you want to get a degree and become a naval officer, you are encouraged to join as a University Cadet for a full career commission in the Seaman, Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) or Supply and Secretariat Specialisation. If you are already taking a full-time degree course at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology, you may apply at any time during your course of studies. If you are studying for "A" levels and hope to take such a degree course you may apply at any time during your last year at school. You need not have secured a place, or a provisional place, at University, College, etc., but should have decided for which degree you propose to study.

2. You will be paid throughout your period at University etc. In addition you will receive an educational grant and your tuition fees will also be paid for you. Details will be notified separately. You will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if you wish to withdraw from the Navy in the first few years of your service.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

8. Notification of provisional awards will be made as soon as possible after the appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. Confirmation of the awards will be dependent on the candidate's satisfying the conditions of Part 3 below. In addition, as Supply and Secretariat specialisation vacancies are limited, confirmation may have to wait until the educational qualifications of all such candidates are known. The award of the Cadetship will date from shortly before the start of the applicant's degree course or, where the course has already been started, from the beginning of the term following selection.

9. Successful candidates who have already commenced their University/College course with assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval University Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

Digitized by Google

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years of age on being appointed and of such an age that they will be under 24 years old on 1 September of the year in which they graduate.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidate must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

6. University Cadets are provided with uniform outfits free of charge on reporting to the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for initial training. Further free issues of clothing and cash grants for the purchase of uniform items are made on graduation and on completion of training.

7. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

### FAILURE TO OBTAIN A DEGREE

8. A University Cadet who fails to obtain his degree or diploma may be required to continue to serve, or may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, have his appointment terminated.

### FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a University Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before graduating, or before completing 5 years of naval service subsequent to graduation, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to obtain his degree or diploma as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit whilst at University for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grant paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Two thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | One third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. | Nil |

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

### PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

12. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of a University Cadetship and subsequent training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard during his studies or in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

13. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, which in normal circumstances occurs after one year's full time naval training following graduation, officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraphs 9 and 10 above.

14. After confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their first appointment after satisfactorily completing all their training. Exceptions to this rule will be allowed only in the most exceptional circumstances (e.g. compassionate cases).

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. A confirmed award of a Cadetship is dependent on a candidate obtaining a place for, or being currently on, a degree course as a full-time internal student at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology in the United Kingdom, acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of the degree course that may be undertaken by candidates for the Seaman Specialisation. Candidates for the Engineering (Mechanical) and (Electrical) Specialisation must, however, be undertaking, or intending to undertake, a course of study leading to a degree in a suitable scientific or engineering subject, whilst those for the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation must be undertaking, or intending to undertake, a course of study leading to a degree in law, a modern language,

Digitized by Google

economics or other subject approved by the Ministry of Defence as relevant to the needs of the specialisation.

3. For all candidates, General Certificates of Education or equivalent qualifications must include at least "O" level passes in English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or Physics with Chemistry, General Science or other approved Science subject including Physics). In cases of doubt candidates should consult Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, London.

4. Students wishing or required to change their course of study are, after consultation with their tutors, to apply to the Director, Naval Education Service, Ministry of Defence, London, without delay. Courses of study are not to be changed without the prior approval of the Navy Department.

## PART 4

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity if the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or

Digitized by Google

chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

### SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

4. *Hypermetropes*

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2.50 DS (better eye) +3.00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0.75 DCyl (better eye) +1.00 DCyl (worse eye).

5. *Anisometropes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0.75 DS and not more than +1.50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

6. *Incipient myopes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0.25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0.75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.

Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.
Stereoscopic vision must be present.
Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

### ENGINEERING AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS

7. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/60 6/60 correcting to 6/6 6/12 | N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses | Three |

8. *Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia .. | 5.0 dioptres in either eye |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between the axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres |
| Myopia .. .. .. | 4.0 dioptres in either eye. |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

9. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. You may also like to hear something of your early training as a naval officer, and of your promotion and career prospects. The following notes say what the position is at present, but changes may be made from time to time.

### TRAINING

2. During your time at University you will take short, but important steps in your training as a naval officer.

(i) *First Cadetship Year* Where possible Cadets join the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, before the beginning of the Autumn Term at University for up to 14 days' initial training. During the Easter vacation all Cadets spend a week with the Fleet. During the Summer vacation all Cadets spend one week at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, one week at a Naval Air Station and 2 weeks with the Fleet: Engineering specialists in addition carry out 6 weeks' industrial/workshop training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

(ii) *Second and subsequent Cadetship Years* During the Summer vacation all Cadets spend a week at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, followed by 4 weeks with the Fleet: engineering specialists in addition carry out 5 weeks' industrial/workshop training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon.

3. On completion of their degree course Cadets undergo a short course of military and professional training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. The length of this training depends on the amount of training completed during University vacations and the subjects studied at University. Those officers who are required to spend a longer period on this training do not suffer any loss in seniority. Thereafter, officers join the Fleet for sea time training. This lasts for up to 12 months for Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Officers, and up to 8 months for Engineer Officers. On completion of sea time training, and wearing the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, Engineer Officers undergo a one year Application Course at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, while Seaman and Supply and Secretariat Officers spend approximately 8 months on professional and other courses appropriate to their specialisations.

### PROMOTION

4. University Cadets are appointed in the rank of Acting Midshipman. They are promoted Acting Sub-Lieutenant on 1st September in the year they graduate. Twelve months later they are confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant following successful completion of one year's full time naval training. Officers are promoted Acting Lieutenant 6 or 8 months later according to specialisation. Confirmation as Lieutenant will depend on success in professional courses, completion of periods of sea time for certain specialisations, and recommendation by Commanding Officers as in all respects fit to serve in the rank of Lieutenant.

5. Officers are promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to Commander and above is by selection.

### LENGTH OF CAREER

6. Full Career Commission officers retire on reaching the following ages:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Commander .. | 50 |
| Commander .. .. .. | 53 |
| Captain .. .. .. | 55 |

Digitized by Google

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 14 about periods of minimum service).

## COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY SEAMEN AND SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATIONS—GRADUATE ENTRY

### INTRODUCTION

1. There are two types of commission open to the Graduate who has obtained a U.K. degree (or the equivalent) and wishes to join the Royal Navy in the Seaman or Supply and Secretariat specialisations. The first is a Full Career Commission; the second is a Short Career Commission which involves an initial commitment of 4 years' service, followed by a period of 4 years on the Emergency List (i.e. in time of war or other national emergency). Officers entered on the latter have the right, after satisfactory completion of one year's service, to transfer to a Full Career Commission.

2. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1 Methods of Selection
Part 2 General Conditions of Entry
Part 3 Academic Requirements
Part 4 Physical Requirements.

The basic conditions of entry etc. are common to both types of commission. The differences in training and conditions of service are given in some short notes which follow Part 4; these notes do not form part of the regulations.

### PART 1
### METHODS OF SELECTION

#### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to the Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth, should accompany the application.

2. Applications may be made at any time up to 2 years before the desired date of entry.

#### INTERVIEW

3. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other Naval Officers and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Tutors' Reports (where appropriate), and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

4. Candidates may compete only once for each annual entry.

#### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

5. Candidates normally proceed to London for a medical examination the day following interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*

6. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

#### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

7. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

8. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

#### NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

9. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of their interview. As there are only a limited number of Supply and Secretariat places available it may, however, be necessary to defer the final selection of officers for this specialisation until all candidates have been interviewed. Successful candidates enter the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, in September.

### PART 2
### GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

#### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must not have attained the age of 25 on 1st September of the year of entry.

#### NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be

Digitized by Google

accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. On joining the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, officers will be provided with a free issue of certain articles of clothing and equipment, and will also be given a cash grant towards the provision of the uniform outfit.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on entry on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation.. .. .. | One third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | Nil |

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM TRAINING

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (approximately one year after entry) any officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter a Short Career officer will be expected to give a return of service of two years from the date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant. Full Career officers will be expected to give a return of service of one full appointment (about $2\frac{1}{4}$ years) after completion of professional courses.

TRANSFER FROM SHORT TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

10. At any time after successful completion of one year of full time naval training Short Career Graduate entrants will have the right to transfer to a Full Career Commission.

PART 3

ACADEMIC REQUIREMENTS

The academic requirement is a U.K. degree or equivalent acceptable to the Ministry of Defence, as well as passes in the GCE at Ordinary Level in English Language, Mathematics and Physics (or Physics-with-Chemistry, or Additional General Science). If a candidate does not possess a pass in Physics, or an acceptable equivalent, discretion of the Navy Department may be exercised in his favour, provided that the following conditions are satisfied:—

(*a*) The Admiralty Interview Board recommend he is worthy of special consideration by reason of good general qualities.
(*b*) There is good reason to expect that, with additional training the candidate will be able to attain at least "O" standard in Physics.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of degree offered by Seaman candidates. Candidates for the Supply and Secretariat Specialisation should preferably have a degree in law, a modern language or economics, but applications from graduates in other subjects will be considered on their merits.

PART 4

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

DEFECTS WHICH CAUSE REJECTION

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been countersigned by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or revaccinated against smallpox within the last 3 years.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia and dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

Digitized by Google

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint, or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a consultant chest physician. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report in a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the past two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

### 4. SEAMAN SPECIALISATION

*Hypermetropes*

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2.50 DS (better eye) +3.00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0.75 DCyl (better eye) +1.00 DCyl (worse eye).

*Anisometropes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses with refraction not less than +0.75 DS and not more than +1.50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

*Incipient myopes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0.25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0.75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.

Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout.

Fields of vision must be full to confrontation.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

### 5. SUPPLY AND SECRETARIAT SPECIALISATION

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 6/60 in each eye With glasses at least 6/6, 6/24 or 6/12, 6/12 | N.5 one eye N.6 the other eye with glasses | 3 |

Spectacles may be worn on duty.

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia .. | 5.0 dioptres in either eye |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres |
| Myopia .. .. .. | 4.0 dioptres in either eye. |

Digitized by Google

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.

A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### Full Career Commission Entrants

#### TRAINING

1. Successful candidates will enter in the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant and will spend one term at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, on general naval training. They will then undertake up to 12 months' sea training to obtain Certificates of Competence and at the end of this period will sit their Midshipman's Board. Although paid as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, officers will wear Midshipman's uniform until they have successfully completed their sea training.

2. At the earliest opportunity following successful completion of sea training officers will proceed to professional courses appropriate to their specialisation. Those officers who have taken a non-scientific degree or otherwise have insufficient scientific background to benefit immediately from professional courses, will be required to undertake a period of academic studies of up to one term at Dartmouth before they start their professional courses. They will then proceed to sea and Seaman officers will be required to obtain Bridge Watchkeeping and Ocean Navigation Certificates.

3. Failure to achieve satisfactory progress under training, or to obtain the above-mentioned certificates, may involve a delay in promotion, a loss of seniority, or discharge from the service.

#### PROMOTION

4. Graduates will be confirmed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant after successful completion of 12 months' training. They will be promoted to Acting Lieutenant after 8 months' service as a Sub-Lieutenant. Confirmation as a Lieutenant will be approximately 3 years from date of entry to the Royal Navy, and seniority in that rank will be determined by the application of antedates in respect of academic qualifications and results in training. The antedates will be on the following scale:—

(*a*) First or Second Class Honours Degree .. .. .. .. 6 months
Other Degrees .. .. .. 3 months

(*b*) Up to 4 months will be allowed for results gained at Dartmouth, in the Dartmouth Training Squadron, and in the Fleet.

(*c*) Up to 6 months will be allowed for results gained during professional courses.

The maximum credit will be 16 months. The adjusted seniority as a Lieutenant will be calculated by subtracting the seniority credits from a base line of 2 years 4 months from date of entry. Officers who do not satisfactorily complete their training in the normal time will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant only on eventual satisfactory completion of training.

#### RETIREMENT

5. Full Career Commission officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Commander .. | 50 |
| Commander .. .. .. | 53 |
| Captain .. .. .. | 55 |

6. Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and normally up to 2 years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds. (See also Part 2 paragraph 9 about periods of minimum service.)

### Short Career Commission Entrants

#### TRAINING

7. Initial training up to the completion of sea training will be as for Full Career entrants. Short Career Seaman officers who on completing one year of service opt to transfer to Full Career Commissions under the terms of paragraph 10 of Part 2, will at the end of their sea training join professional courses as though they had entered as Direct Entry Graduates on Full Career Commissions. Those Seaman officers who do not transfer at this stage will be appointed to normal complement billets on completion of their sea training. If they subsequently transfer to a Full Career Commission arrangements will be made for them to undertake their professional courses at the earliest opportunity (normally at the end of their current appointment). Thenceforward they would be treated in all respects as Full Career officers. All Supply and Secretariat officers will undertake their professional course immediately after completion of their sea training.

#### PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

8. The promotion pattern will be the same as for Full Career officers. Seaman officers who have not transferred to a Full Career Commission will not, however, have the opportunity of earning seniority gains during professional courses. If they subsequently transfer and do their professional courses their seniority will be adjusted accordingly.

#### PAY AND GRATUITY

9. The rates of pay will be notified separately. Full Career Commission rates of retired pay and terminal grants will be made available on request. Short Career officers who successfully complete their 4 year commission will be awarded a tax free gratuity. Details will be notified separately.

---

# FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY — ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION — GRADUATE ENTRY

## INTRODUCTION

1. The Direct Entry Graduate Scheme for the Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) Specialisation offers a full career in the Royal Navy to young male engineering graduates.

2. Engineer officers in the Royal Navy sub-specialise in Marine Propulsion (ME), Submarine Engineering (Mechanical or Electrical) (MSM or LSM), Weapon Electrical (WE), and Aeronautical (Mechanical or Electrical) Engineering (MAE or LAE). Candidates

Digitized by Google

will be given the opportunity to state their preference for sub-specialisation during their early training.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Academic Qualifications Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the entry regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates, to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's Birth Certificate, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth should accompany the application.

### INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates normally attend a medical examination in London on the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

### ENTRY DATE

8. Successful candidates will enter in September.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be under 26 on 1st September of the year of entry.

### NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

5. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. The cost of this initial outfit will be met from public funds, a cash grant being given for the purchase of specialised items of uniform from civilian outfitters and the remainder being supplied as free issue items. Officers with previous naval service may receive modified cash grants only, depending on the length of the break in service.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any article not returned.

7. Also if an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grant and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of registration .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of registration .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of registration | Nil |

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately

Digitized by Google

for this purpose. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (approximately one year after entry) officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above.

10. After confirmation in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of one full appointment (about 2½ years) after satisfactorily completing all their training.

## PART 3

## ACADEMIC REQUIREMENTS

Candidates should possess a United Kingdom Degree or equivalent in Engineering or Science (with suitable mechanical and electrical engineering subjects) acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

Before a candidate is accepted he should also wherever possible have had 6 months' works experience, including that gained in University vacations.

Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of interview will be considered provisionally subject to confirmation of their qualifications later.

## PART 4

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe, If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peltic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypotrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

Digitized by Google

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease to the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 6/60 correcting to 6/12 6/12 or 6/6 6/24 | N5 one eye N6 other eye with glasses | Three |

*Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Manifest Hypermetropia or Myopia Hypermetropic or myopic Astigmatis | 7.0 dioptres in either eye not to exceed 7.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test.

An alternating concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

A candidate below age 21 will not normally be accepted if he has a myopic error in any meridian exceeding 4.0 dioptres. Some latitude, however, may be given if the error is only marginally in excess of 4.0 dioptres and there is adequate reason to suppose that the defect is no longer progressive.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### PROMOTION

1. Accepted candidates will enter as Acting Sub-Lieutenants and will be confirmed in that rank after successful completion of 12 months' training. Eighteen months after entering the Royal Navy officers will be promoted to Acting Lieutenant. Confirmation as Lieutenant will follow on the satisfactory completion of training and seniority in that rank will be determined by the application of antedate in respect of academic qualifications and practical experience. The detailed rules for the award of seniority credits are as follows:—

(*a*) A maximum of 12 months in respect of degree qualifications on the following scale:—

(1) London and other Universities (not Cambridge) and CNAA Honours Degree:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Honours 1st Class .. .. | 12 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Upper) | 10 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Lower) | 9 months |
| Honours 3rd Class .. .. | 7 months |
| Pass Degree .. .. | 6 months |

(2) CNAA Ordinary Degree:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pass with Commendation .. | 9 months |
| Pass Degree .. .. .. | 6 months |

(3) Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos:—

| | *Part I* | *Part II* |
|---|---|---|
| Honours 1st Class | 4 months | 8 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Upper) | 3 months | 7 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Lower) | 2 months | 6 months |
| Honours 3rd Class | 1 month | 5 months |

(*b*) In addition to any award under (*a*) above up to 2½ years for previous professional experience subsequent to graduation which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence would be beneficial to the Royal Navy.

These antedates will be subtracted from a basic date of 2 years 2 months after entry. They do not carry back-dating of pay.

2. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will be subject to the same regulations as all Full Career Commission officers. They will be promoted to Lieutenant Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant; advancement to Commander and above will be by selection, in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

### TRAINING

3. Successful candidates will undergo a course of basic naval training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and at sea, lasting up to one year. Normally the first term will be spent at Dartmouth and will be followed by 2 terms at sea with the Fleet to obtain Certificates of Competence. During this period they will be treated and dressed as Midshipmen. Thereafter, wearing the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, they will undergo professional application courses which last about 12 months. The professional training is, however, longer for Submarine sub-specialists.

4. Failure to achieve satisfactory progress under training or to obtain the certificate mentioned above will involve delay in promotion, a loss of seniority or discharge from the Service.

### RETIREMENT

5. Full Career Commission officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Commander .. | 50 |
| Commander .. .. .. | 53 |
| Captain .. .. .. | 55 |

6. Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the

Digitized by Google

age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to 2 years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2, Paragraph 10 about periods of minimum service).

PAY

7. Details of pay will be notified separately.

## REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES—LONG SERVICE COMMISSIONS

### INTRODUCTION

1. The Long Service First Appointments Scheme caters for young men who wish to make the Royal Marines their career. All candidates must be educationally qualified before entry but they may apply in anticipation of obtaining such qualifications.

2. The detailed entry regulations are attached as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications Required
Part 4. Physical Requirements.

There are also some short notes not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

### PART 1

### METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATION

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (LSC) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All eligible candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, who assess their suitability for a Royal Marines Commission. The Board is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) who is assisted by Royal Marines and civilian members. The assessment takes account of academic attainments and Headmasters' reports together with the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted by the Board. Candidates may compete only once for any particular entry.

3. Successful candidates who are disqualified from entry owing to failure in their GCE examinations, and who subsequently obtain the necessary number of passes, may, subject to the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, be accepted for entry without further interview.

4. Unsuccessful candidates may not appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt until at least 12 months later. Those who continue to be unsuccessful or are over age to be considered again for a Long Service Commission, may apply for a Short Service Royal Marines Commission; they may not, however, attend for interview until 12 months have elapsed since their previous interview.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

5. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later but for candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

6. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred on travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeal Boards are not refundable.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

7. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

8. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the interview board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

9. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of their interview. Entry to the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone is in September, and those who have a long wait between acceptance and joining are urged to continue their studies at school or elsewhere in the meantime; such study will materially assist them at Lympstone.

UNIVERSITY CADETSHIP SCHEME

10. First appointment candidates may also compete for the award of an R.M. University Cadetship. Such an award covers study for a full time degree at a University, Polytechnic or College in the United Kingdom; applications should be made as soon as possible in the year candidates expect to enter a University. The University Cadetship interview will also cover First Appointment Entry.

11. Successful University Cadetship candidates, instead of entering Lympstone, are appointed as Probationary Second Lieutenants with a special rate of pay and an educational grant whilst undergoing their University studies, and are required to undergo service training, during some of their vacations.

12. For further details and application form write to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1

Digitized by Google

(University Cadetships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

CANDIDATURE FOR OTHER TYPES OF OFFICER ENTRY

13. Information about other methods of officer entry into the Royal Navy and Royal Marines may be obtained from the Ministry of Defence, Royal Naval Careers Service, Officer Entry, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

14. Candidates who wish to be considered for more than one type of entry are required to state their order of preference. They will be called to attend the Interview Board appropriate to their first choice and will be considered for all entries at the same time.

## PART 2

## CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be 17 years 6 months or over but under 20 years 6 months on 1st September of the year of entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(a) At all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland.

(b) Have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland.

and (c) Have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Such applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation.
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates.
(3) Candidates' and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Officers are given free issues of clothing and cash grants for purchasing uniform outfits and these allowances are sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by officers while under training. If so requested the outfit grants may be paid to parents or guardians of officers under 18 years of age.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardians, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to withdraw from training voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parent or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him after entry on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(a) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(b) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(c) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

9. Up to the date of completion of training (approximately 3 years 4 months after entry), officers to whom a career in the Royal Marines ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above.

10. After completion of training officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their completion of training.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must normally be in possession of:—

(a) Passes in 5 subjects in the General Certificate of Education to include the subjects English Language and Mathematics. Two of the passes must be at Advanced Level; or
(b) Passes in 5 subjects in the Scottish Certificate of Education to include the subjects English and Mathematics. Candidates must offer 3 passes at Higher Grade or 2 passes in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies Examination.

2. Examination results received after the despatch of a candidate's application form should be forwarded to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RM/LSC) Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

3. Other examination qualifications will be accepted if, in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence, they are equivalent to those specified or of a higher standard.

4. Passes at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted in lieu of Ordinary Level passes in the GCE on a subject for subject basis.

5. If vacancies exist outstanding candidates who only have one 'A' Level pass (or equivalent) in an acceptable subject may be considered for appointment.

Digitized by Google

6. If any doubt exists as to the acceptability of any subject or combination of subjects, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RM/LSC) should be consulted.

ACCEPTABLE SUBJECTS

English Language/English (in Scotland)
English literature
General Paper (Modern Studies at Ordinary grade in Scotland) (Acceptable only as an Ordinary level pass)
General Studies
Logic
History
Geography
Religious Knowledge
Latin
Greek
General Classics
Sociology
Approved Modern Languages
Engineering (in Scotland)
Geometrical Drawing or Geometrical and Mechanical (or Machine) Drawing or Technical/Engineering Drawing
Chemistry
Physics
Physics-with-Chemistry, or General Science, or Engineering Science, or Physical Science
Mathematics
Applied Mathematics/Mechanics
Additional Mathematics
Botany
Biology (but does not count as separate subject if offered with Botany or Zoology)
Zoology
Geology
Navigation
Seamanship
Elementary Aeronautics
Economics
Politics
British Constitution
Surveying
General Principles of English Law
Principle of Accounts
Commerce.

*Notes:*—(1) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard. Examples of overlapping subjects are:—

(i) Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry.
(ii) Variants of History—e.g. European History and Economic History.
(iii) General Classics and either Latin or Greek.
(iv) 'A' and 'O' levels in the same form of Mathematics.
(v) Variants of Religious Knowledge, Navigation, Seamanship, Economics, British Constitution.

(2) Modern or Experimental Syllabus—Passes at Ordinary and Advanced Levels in a GCE examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus are acceptable (e.g. The School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project.

## PART 4

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

### DEFECTS WHICH CAUSE REJECTION

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Marines, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been countersigned by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated against smallpox within the last 3 years.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia and dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function or either mandibular joint, or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a consultant chest physician. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are

Digitized by Google

likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report in a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated in the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the past two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

(21) Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

VISUAL STANDARDS

| 4. *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6 | N.5 EE | One on Martin Lantern |

Glasses may not be worn:

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic)

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye
(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING

1. The Programme of Training of Second Lieutenants is carried out in 4 phases. Phase I consists of 12 months' basic infantry, commando, amphibious and naval training and is mainly carried out at the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, Devon. Phase II, of approximately a year's duration, is spent in serving in an operational commando at home or overseas. Phase III consists of 12 months' academic training at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. Phase IV consists of approximately 3 months' confirmatory training in the United Kingdom including courses at the Joint Warfare Establishment and Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, The Amphibious Training Unit, Royal Marines and the Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney. Physical and Recreational Training, Equitation and Initiative Training are included in certain courses carried out at Royal Marine units.

2. Marks are allotted at the end of most courses on the results of examinations, and also for general qualities, powers of leadership and application.

### UNIVERSITY NOMINATIONS

3. One or two young officers will be selected each year to be sent to university to study for a degree. Selection will normally take place on completion of military training and will depend upon an officer's academic merits, on his being able to satisfy the university entry requirements and acceptance by a college, and on his general conduct and progress during training. Officers will go to university after one tour in a Royal Marines Commando.

### SCOPE OF DUTIES

4. The scope of duties of Royal Marines Officers according to rank includes:—

*Ashore—*

(*a*) Regimental duties in a Commando.
(*b*) Specialisation in Weapon Training, Signalling, Landing Craft, Assault Engineering, Physical Training, Motor Transport, Reconnaissance Leading, Heavy Weapons or as Swimmer Canoeist.
(*c*) Instructional duties.
(*d*) Staff Appointments.

*Afloat*

(*e*) Detachment duties, including military landing parties.
(*f*) Watchkeeping at sea.
(*g*) Staff appointments to Commanders-in-Chief etc.
(*h*) Service with the Assault Squadrons of the Amphibious Force.

5. Qualified Officers are eligible for employment on the Ministry of Defence Staff and for appointments on extra-regimental duties.

6. Suitable Officers are selected for employment as Pilots of Troop Carrying Assault Helicopters and Unit Light Aircraft.

### PROMOTION

7. Officers are granted the acting rank of Lieutenant after 2 years and 4 months from date of

Digitized by Google

entry. On satisfactory completion of all courses, officers are posted to a Commando unit or embarked as subalterns of R.M. detachments afloat. Confirmation in the rank of Lieutenant takes place after 3 years and 6 months from date of entry (seniority being adjusted according to marks obtained during training).

9. Lieutenants are normally promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

10. Promotion to Major and higher ranks up to General is by selection, and is subject to passing the prescribed examinations.

RETIREMENT

11. Long Service officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain .. .. | 50 |
| Major .. .. .. | 50 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel .. | 51 |

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 10 about periods of minimum service).

PAY

12. Details of pay will be notified separately.

---

# REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES UNIVERSITY CADETSHIP ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. If you want to get a degree and become a Royal Marines officer, you are encouraged to join as a University Cadet for a long service commission. If you are already taking a full-time degree course at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology, you may apply at any time during your course of studies. If you are studying for "A" levels and hope to take such a degree course you may apply at any time during your last year at school. You need not have secured a place, or a provisional place, at University, College, etc., but should have decided for which degree you propose to study.

2. You will be paid throughout your period at University, etc. In addition you will receive an educational grant and your tuition fees will also be paid for you. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. You will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if you wish to withdraw from the Royal Marines in the first few years of your service.

3. The detailed entry regulations are attached as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on training and career prospects.

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (University Cadetships), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other Royal Marines and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 6 months.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview Board are generally called for a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound which must accompany an appeal is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals, and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Board are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Naval Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances to carry out the selection procedure and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

8. Notification of provisional awards will be made as soon as possible after the appearance at the Admiralty Interview Board. Confirmation of the awards will be dependent on the candidate's satisfying the conditions of Part 3 below. In addition, as vacancies are limited, confirmation may have to wait

Digitized by Google

until the educational qualifications of all candidates are known. The award of the Cadetship will date from shortly before the start of the applicant's degree course or, where the course has already been started, from the beginning of the term following selection.

9. Successful candidates who have already commenced their University/College course with assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Marines University Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17½ years of age on being appointed and of such an age that they will be under 24 years old on 1st September of the year in which they graduate.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidates' and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

6. University Cadets are provided with uniform outfits free of charge on reporting to the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, for initial training. Further free issues of clothing and cash grants for the purchase of uniform items are made on graduation and on completion of training.

7. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

### FAILURE TO OBTAIN A DEGREE

8. A University Cadet who fails to obtain his degree or diploma may be required to continue to serve, or may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, have his appointment terminated.

### FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a University Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Marines voluntarily before graduating, or before completing 5 years' service subsequent to graduation, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to obtain his degree or diploma as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit whilst at University for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grant paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. | In Full |
| Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. .. | Two thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation | One third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. | Nil |

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

### PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

12. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of a University Cadetship and subsequent training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard during his studies or in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

13. Up to the date of promotion to Lieutenant, which in normal circumstances occurs after 14 months' full time Royal Marine training following graduation, officers to whom a Royal Marines career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraphs 9 and 10 above.

14. After promotion to Lieutenant, officers will not normally be allowed to retire until they have given a period of effective service of up to 5 years from the date of their first appointment after satisfactorily completing all their training. Exceptions to this rule will be allowed only in the most exceptional circumstances (e.g. compassionate cases).

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. A confirmed award of a Cadetship is dependent on a candidate obtaining a place for, or being currently on, a degree course as a full time internal

Digitized by Google

student at a University, Polytechnic or College of Technology in the United Kingdom, acceptable to the Ministry of Defence.

2. There is no restriction on the subject matter of the degree course that may be undertaken by candidates.

3. For all candidates, General Certificates of Education or equivalent qualifications must include at least "O" level passes in English Language and Mathematics. In cases of doubt candidates should consult Naval Personnel Division 1, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1.

4. Students wishing or required to change their course of study are, after consultation with their tutors, to apply to the Director, Naval Education Service, Ministry of Defence, London, S.W.1, without delay. Courses of study are not to be changed without prior approval of the Navy Department.

## PART 4

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Marines, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus artoriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

Digitized by Google

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

(21) Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

VISUAL STANDARDS

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6 | N.5 EE | *Standard* One on Martin Lantern |

Glasses may not be worn.

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic):—

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye.

(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between the axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. Where possible Cadets join the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, before the beginning of the Autumn Term at University for up to 14 days' training. They will normally be called for training during University vacations at the discretion of the Commandant General Royal Marines and subject to the requirements of the University.

2. On graduating, successful candidates will join the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, and will spend one year doing pre-unit training.

3. On completion of training officers will be posted to a Commando Unit during which time they will be an integral part of the complement of the Unit and will carry out normal Subaltern duties.

4. After about eighteen months in a Unit, officers may be required to undertake a series of Operations courses in home training establishments for a period of three months.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

5. University Cadets are appointed in the rank of Probationary 2nd Lieutenant. They are promoted Probationary Lieutenant on 1st September in the year they graduate. Fourteen months later they are promoted to Lieutenant following successful completion of pre-unit training. Seniority as a Lieutenant can be adjusted according to class of degree obtained and results achieved during training and early service with a Commando. Antedates are awarded as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st or 2nd Class Honours Degree .. .. .. | 20 months |
| Other Classes of Degree .. | 14 months |
| Results in training and early service .. .. .. | up to 6 months |

6. Antedates in seniority will count towards increments in pay and for promotion, but the time so gained will not count for retired pay or for other financial purposes. Antedates will not carry back pay on the scale for the higher rank.

7. Lieutenants are normally promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to Major and higher ranks is by selection in competition with other Long Service officers, and is subject to passing the prescribed examinations.

RETIREMENT

8. Long Service Commission officers retire on reaching the following ages:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain .. .. | 50 |
| Major .. .. | 50 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel .. | 51 |

Officers may apply to retire voluntarily, or to resign as appropriate, at any time before reaching the age of compulsory retirement. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service, and, normally, up to two years' notice of the intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given further training of some months or more duration. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds (see also Part 2 paragraph 14 about periods of minimum service).

## REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES GRADUATE ENTRY

INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Marines Graduate entry scheme offers opportunities for University Graduates to join the Royal Marines on Long Service Commissions.

2. The entry regulations are set out as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

PART 1
METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other Naval Officers, Royal Marines Officers and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, together with results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself. Candidates may compete only once for any particular annual entry.



Digitized by Google

## MEDICAL EXAMINATION

3. Medical examinations are carried out in London and wherever possible they are arranged for the day after the candidate's appearance at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

4. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal, if they wish, to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

## TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

5. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Naval Medical Board where appropriate.

6. Candidates who have to travel long distances to carry out the selection procedure and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expense on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

## NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND DATE OF ENTRY

7. Successful candidates will be informed as soon as possible. As the number of vacancies is limited, however, final acceptance may not be possible until about one month before entry. Successful candidates will enter the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, Devon, in September.

# PART 2

# GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

## AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must not have attained the age of 24 years on 1st September of the year of entry.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate) giving exact date of his birth.

## ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS

3. The academic requirement is a U.K. degree or equivalent acceptable to the Ministry of Defence, as well as passes in the GCE at Ordinary level in English Language and Mathematics.

## NATIONALITY

4. To be eligible, candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants, or their parents or guardians, are therefore advised to forward their applications for entry at least two months earlier than the advertised closing dates. Their applications should be accompanied by the following documents;

(*a*) Naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

## RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least five years immediately preceding the application This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

## UNIFORM

7. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the officer while under training.

8. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, for any specified articles not returned.

9. If for any reason an officer is permitted to withdraw from training voluntarily before he has completed 2 years' service he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him after entry on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than two years before date of resignation | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over two years but less than three years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than three years before date of resignation .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any Kit Deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

## TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT

10. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if:—

(*a*) the officer fails in training; or
(*b*) his standard of work is unsatisfactory or, under certain circumstances, he fails to perform the duties for which he was entered; or
(*c*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*d*) the qualities required of a Royal Marines Officer are not being sufficiently developed.

Digitized by Google

11. Up to the date of completion of initial training (approximately one year after entry) officers to whom a Royal Marines Career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training subject only to the requirements of paragraph 9 above. Thereafter they will be expected to give a return of service of one full appointment (about 2 years) from the date of completion of initial training, before applying to be allowed to retire voluntarily.

## PART 3

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Marines ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(ii) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

Digitized by Google

VISUAL STANDARDS

GLASSES MAY NOT BE WORN

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6 | N.5 EE | One on Martin Lantern |

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydreatic):—

(i) Hypermetropia .. 5.0 dioptres in either eye.
(ii) Astigmatism .. the difference between axes must not exceed 5.0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test.

Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

Eso- and Exo-phoria .. 6 prism dioptre
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

TRAINING

1. Graduate entries will undergo one year's initial training at the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone. On completion they will be appointed to a Commando, and become an integral part of the complement of the Unit and carry out normal subaltern duties. Wherever possible, arrangements will be made for them to be attached to a ship during this period to gain experience of service at sea.

2. After approximately 18 months in a Commando Unit, officers may be required to undertake a series of Operations Courses lasting for a period of 3 months.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. Successful candidates enter the Royal Marines in the rank of Probationary Lieutenant. On completion of initial training they are made Acting Lieutenants, and confirmation as Lieutenant follows 2 months later i.e. after 1 year and 2 months' service. Antedates of seniority are applied at this stage. The maximum antedate is 26 months, 20 months is awarded for a 1st and 2nd Class Honours Degree, and 14 months for any other Degree. Up to 6 months may be gained for results obtained during initial training. A further award may, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, be made for previous military service.

4. Promotion to Captain is made on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Promotion to Major and above is in competition with other Long Service Commission officers of the Royal Marines.

SCOPE OF DUTIES

5. The scope of duties of Royal Marines Officers according to rank includes:—

*Ashore*

(*a*) Regimental duties in a Commando.
(*b*) Specialisation in Weapon Training, Signalling, Landing Craft, Assault Engineering, Physical Training, Motor Transport, Reconnaissance Leading (Mountain and Arctic Warfare), Heavy Weapons or as a Swimmer Canoeist.
(*c*) Instructional duties.
(*d*) Staff Appointments.

*Afloat*

(*e*) Detachment duties, including military landing parties.
(*f*) Watchkeeping at sea.
(*g*) Service with the Amphibious shipping of the Fleet.

Qualified officers are eligible for employment on the Ministry of Defence Staff and for a wide range of extra-regimental appointments.

RETIREMENT

6. Long Service officers are compulsorily retired on reaching the following ages:

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain .. .. | 50 |
| Major .. .. .. | 50 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel .. | 51 |

7. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. The over-riding factor in considering such applications will be the requirements of the Service but special consideration will be given when the request is made on compassionate grounds.

PAY

8. Details of pay will be notified separately. Particulars of retired pay, terminal grants and gratuities are available on request.

9. The University Liaison Officer, Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, S.W.1., will be pleased to supply any further information required.

## REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. Under this scheme of entry into the Royal Marines, appointments are, in the first instance, for 5 years on the Active List, followed by 4 years on the Reserve: but officers have the option, subject to Ministry of Defence approval, to extend their appointments to 10 years, followed by 4 years on the Reserve. Whilst on the Reserve, officers will only be liable for service in war or other national emergency. All candidates must be educationally qualified before entry but they may apply in anticipation of obtaining such qualifications.

2. The detailed entry regulations are attached as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Physical Requirements.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on Royal Marines training, promotion and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with birth and educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division 1 (RMSS), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgement of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address. Applications may be made at any time but must reach the above address not later than 1st June of the year of entry.

Digitized by Google

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by Royal Marines Officers and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' reports (where appropriate), and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Candidates may make three appearances at the Board but 12 months must elapse between each interview.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. The Admiralty Interview Board prepares a short list of candidates from whom the final selection will be made. All short listed candidates are called for medical examination but they should not assume that this necessarily implies success in the competition. Medical examinations are generally held in London about a week after the interview, but for candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination for the day following their appearance at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, second class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and means can be refunded.

FINAL SELECTION AND ENTRY DATE

8. Final selection from short listed candidates who have passed the medical examination will be made at the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) as soon as possible after all candidates have completed their interviews. All candidates concerned will then be told the results of the final selection and successful candidates will normally enter the Commando Training Centre, Lympstone, in September each year.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years 6 months, but under 23 years on date of entry.

2. A Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration by a parent or guardian before a magistrate), giving exact date of his birth.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

6. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a Royal Marines officer.

ABILITY TO SWIM

7. Candidates should be able to swim 50 yards and tests are given after entry.

UNIFORM

8. A list of clothing required on joining is sent to all successful candidates. An outfit allowance is payable on entry and is supplemented by free issues of clothing. This allowance, together with the free issues, is sufficient to provide all the essential uniform required by the officer. If an officer is under 18 years of age the outfit allowance may, at Ministry of defence discretion, be paid to the officer's parent or guardian if a claim for this is received before payment is made to the officer.

9. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

10. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Marines voluntarily he, or if he is

Digitized by Google

under 18 his parent or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on entry on the following scale:

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year prior to date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years from date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years from date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years from date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | Nil |

PAY AND GRATUITY

11. The rates of pay will be notified separately. Officers who satisfactorily complete 5 or 10 years' Active List service will be eligible for a tax-free gratuity.

12 Should an officer be invalided, he will receive a gratuity proportionate to the length of Active List service actually completed, subject to the normal provision that any such gratuity is liable to be reduced or withheld if the disability was due to causes within the officer's own control.

13. The gratuity is intended to assist an officer's resettlement in civil life and is, therefore, not payable to his estate should he die or be killed while serving on the Active List. A special gratuity is, however, normally paid to a widow, or if there are children but no widow, this gratuity may be paid in part or in whole for their benefit. Ministry of Social Security pensions are also payable to widows etc. of officers whose death is due to their service.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. The educational requirements are shown below, and all candidates must be educationally qualified before entry. Those who have gained any or all of the required qualifications before applying, should forward with their applications their education certificates, or other evidence of having passed these examinations:

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics, and three other subjects either:

(1) At Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education; or
(2) At Ordinary grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education; or
(3) In the Irish Leaving Certificate examinations, at pass level on Honours paper or above 40% on Ordinary papers.

(*b*) An Overseas School Certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit ("O" level) passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.

(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of a standard equivalent to or higher than (*a*)(1) above.

2. Grade 1 passes in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be acceptable, on a subject for subject basis, as an alternative to Ordinary level passes in the General Certificate of Education.

3. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English Language and Mathemetics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE and Scottish Certificate of Education examination boards, except as in paragraph 4 below.

4. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics and Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.

(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:

(1) Art, Music
(2) Commercial Subjects
(3) Technical Subjects
(4) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.

(*c*) Biology may not be offered with either Botany or Zoology.

With regard to (*a*), (*b*) or (*c*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1.

5. If a candidate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

## PART 4

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Marines, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

1. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection.

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased

Digitized by Google

gums. Disease of injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before the examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

(22) Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

4. VISUAL STANDARDS

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| 6/12 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6 | N.5 EE | One on Martin Lantern. |

(but the wearing of glasses is not permitted).

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic):

(1) Hypermetropia .. 5·0 dioptres in either eye.

(2) Astigmatism .. The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres.

Fields of vision must be normal to confrontation test. Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (tested with Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:

Eso- and Ex-phoria .. 6 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria .. .. 1 prism dioptre.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### TRAINING

1. On entry officers will undergo 12 months' initial training at the Commando Training Centre, Royal Marines, Lympstone, Devon, on satisfactory completion of which they will be posted to a Commando unit or other Royal Marines establishment. Opportunities exist for certain officers to specialise in various Royal Marine skills.

### PROMOTION

2. Successful candidates will be entered as Second Lieutenants and will be promoted to the rank of Acting Lieutenant after 2 years and 4 months from the date of entry. Confirmation in the rank of Lieutenant will take place after a further 14 months' service. Officers may gain up to 8 months' seniority as a Lieutenant due to good results in training.

### PROSPECTS

3. After 4 years' service officers will be required to state whether they wish to terminate their commissions after 5 years or to exercise the option to

Digitized by Google

extend to the maximum period of 10 years. Opportunities will generally exist for suitable officers to transfer to Long Service Commissions. Promotion to Captain on a Long Service Commission is made after attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant. Promotion to higher rank is by selection.

4. Officers selected for Long Service Commission will not be eligible for Short Service gratuity. They will be eligible for retired pay and terminal grant or gratuity under the regulations in force for Long Service officers. Short Service Commission service from the age of 18 will normally be taken into account in assessing such retired pay or gratuity. Details of Long Service Commission conditions of service etc. are available on request.

WITHDRAWAL FROM TRAINING

5. Up to the date of completion of training, officers will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the rule at Part 2 paragraph 10. Thereafter they will be required to complete their Short Service Commission, although sympathetic consideration will be given to voluntary resignation where compassionate circumstances exist.

**R.M. OTHER RANKS—CANDIDATES FOR SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS**

1. In addition to the normal form of recruitment from civil life, entry will be open to suitably qualified R.M. other ranks The pay of successful candidates will be governed by B.R. 1950, Supplement No. 1 (Manual) Article S 0207 and, on appointment as Second Lieutenants, they will retain their existing pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

APPLICATIONS

2. R.M. other ranks who consider they have a good chance of selection should apply to their Commanding Officers who, if the applicant can be recommended, should forward his name to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I), together with completed Forms CW1 and CW1A. (copy to the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines). A report that Form CW1 has been started is to be made in Part II Orders in accordance with para. 4 of that form.

3. Recommended candidates will undergo a medical examination in accordance with B.R. 1750. They will also undergo selection tests, including interview, which will merely test the potentialities of candidates, and it is important that names should not be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence unless Commanding Officers are able to recommend applicants as showing genuine promise of making satisfactory officers.

4. Applicants serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have been given an up-to-date medical examination and satisfy the minimum medical standards for the Royal Marines Officer Service given in B.R. 1750A (Handbook of Naval Medical Standards).

5. Application forms and copies of the full entry regulations will be sent through the usual channels to recommended candidates, who should complete and return the application form without delay. This formal application requires:—

(*a*) Evidence of date of birth. A formal birth certificate need not be forwarded with the application provided that the date of birth inserted by the applicant on the formal application is endorsed "verified" by the unit officer concerned.

(*b*) Evidence of educational standard. Documents showing that the candidate has obtained one of the educational qualifications prescribed in para. 13 will be required to be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the formal application. They will be returned as soon as possible.

The collection of this evidence will take time, especially when candidates are serving outside the United Kingdom. Candidates should therefore be advised to save time by collecting the various documents in advance so that they are able to return their application forms quickly.

SELECTION

6. Selection tests and interview will be carried out in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, and medical examination by the Naval Medical Board, Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. Dates when candidates are required to undergo selection procedure will be communicated by the Ministry of Defence to the authorities concerned.

7. For candidates serving abroad, as much notice as possible will be given of dates so that arrangements can be made to draft them to Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, prior to attending the interview board. The Commanding Officer, Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, is to inform the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I) and the Director of Pay and Records, Royal Marines, by signal immediately such a candidate arrives.

8. Service Certificates with enclosures are to be sent to the President of the Admiralty Interview Board at H.M.S. *Sultan*, before the board sits. If this is not possible the documents are to be taken by the candidate when he attends the board.

9. On completion of the full selection procedure, candidates will be returned to their present duties or to the Royal Marines Barracks, Eastney, if from abroad, to await results.

FURTHER ATTEMPTS

10. Candidates may make three attempts while they remain within the age limits. Twelve months must elapse between each attempt.

## SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS
## HELICOPTER FLYING DUTIES—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. Short Career Commissions in the Royal Navy cater for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or to serve initially on a short service basis while considering the possibility of continuing for a longer period if offered the opportunity to do so.

2. For the Helicopter Flying Duties (Pilot or Observer) specialisation there are two types of commission available. These are:—

Type A—A pensionable commission for 16 years or up to age 38, whichever is later, on the Active List, after which officers are placed on the Retired List.

Type B—As for Type "A" except that officers have the option to leave after 8 or 12 years' service. Where such options are exercised Active List service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List, which involves a liability for recall in war or other national emergency. A gratuity is payable to officers who opt to leave after successful completion of the relevant periods of service.

Digitized by Google

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Requirements
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

## PART 1
## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Director General Naval Recruiting (Officer Entry), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Applicants with previous service in H.M. Forces or Reserves should give full details when applying so that adjustments may be made to training and seniority, if appropriate.

### APTITUDE TESTS

2. Candidates are required to pass flying aptitude tests at Royal Air Force Biggin Hill. In these tests candidates demonstrate their aptitude for flying as Pilot and Observer and their ability to absorb ground instruction. Candidates who fail these tests will not normally be eligible to make a further attempt until 2 years have elapsed. Information about the type of tests involved is given in the notes at the end of these regulations.

### INTERVIEW

3. Candidates who successfully pass the flying aptitude tests attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire. This board is under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

4. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months, but no candidate may make more than three appearances.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

5. Candidates whose results at Biggin Hill and the Admiralty Interview Board indicate that they are likely to be within the zone from which selection will finally be made, will proceed from H.M.S. *Sultan* to the Central Air Medical Board at Seafield Park, Fareham, Hants., for medical examination.

6. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

7. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, R.A.F. Biggin Hill and the Central Air Medical Board where appropriate.

8. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

### NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND DATE OF ENTRY

9. Final selection is made at the Ministry of Defence and takes into account the applicant's aptitudes for Pilot or Observer, his performance at the Admiralty Interview Board and the results of his medical examination. The results of this final selection are notified to applicants as soon as possible, normally about 6 weeks prior to date of entry. Some applicants not chosen for a particular entry may be offered the possibility of being considered for a subsequent entry.

10. Successful applicants will enter as follows:—

Pilots: January, February, May, September and October

Observers: January, May and September.

## PART 2
## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 years but not have attained their 26th birthday by the date of entry.

### NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.



Digitized by Google

UNIFORM

5. Naval Air Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenant, officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform. Cash grants in respect of those under 18 years of age may be paid direct to a parent or guardian if application is made before the officer is promoted.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specific article not returned.

7. Also if an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation | Nil |

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD AND WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SERVICE

8. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

9. Up to the date of completion of aircrew training (approximately 2 years after entry) officers to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter they will be expected to give a return of service of up to 5 years from the date of completion of aircrew training. Special consideration will, however, be given where compassionate grounds exist.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates MUST forward with their applications evidence they they possess one of the following groups of educational qualifications:—

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics and 3 other subjects
either (i) at Ordinary level in the General Certificate of Education
or (ii) at Lower Grade in the Scottish Leaving Certificate
or (iii) at Ordinary grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education
or (iv) in the Irish Leaving Certificate (passed at Grade D or above on Ordinary or Honours papers)
or (v) at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education.

(*b*) An Overseas School Certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.

(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of equivalent or higher standard than (*a*)(i) above.

2. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English language and Mathematics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE examining boards, except as set out below.

3. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.

(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:—
(i) Art, Music.
(ii) Commercial Subjects.
(iii) Technical Subjects.
(iv) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.

(*c*) Botany and Zoology may be offered as separate subjects. Biology is also an acceptable subject, provided it is not offered with either Botany or Zoology.

(*d*) Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus (such as the School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project) are acceptable on a subject for subject basis. With regard to both (*a*) and (*b*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence.

4. If a candiate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

5. The aircrew aptitude tests referred to in Part 1 of the regulations include written tests on Science Subjects, i.e. Physics, Electricity and Chemistry. For these questions candidates should have studied Science (primarily Physics) up to a year before Ordinary Level GCE or equivalent examination.

## PART 4

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of the body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or revaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or ac-

Digitized by Google

quired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on function alability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type of a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness or airsickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

| 4. | *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception (Martin Lantern)* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pilot and Observer | 6/6 6/12 correctable to 6/6 6/6 | N.5 EE | One |

*Refractive Error Limits*:—

In the better eye: Manifest hypermetropia 1.5 dioptres. Astigmatism 0.75 dioptres. The error in the more hypermetropic meridian must not exceed 1.5 dioptres.

In the worse eye: Manifest hypermetropia 2.5 dioptres. Astigmatism 1.0 dioptre. The error in the more hypermetropic meridian must not exceed 2.5 dioptres.

*Ocular Muscle Balance and accommodation limits*:—

(i) All aircrew:—

Maddox Rod at — Esophoria 6.0 prism dioptres
Exophoria 6.0 prism dioptres
Hyperphoria 1.0 prism dioptre.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Pilots only:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Maddox wing | Esophoria 3°<br>Exophoria 8°<br>Hyperphoria 0.5° |
| Bishop Harman Diaphragm test | Esophoria 4<br>Exophoria 5 |
| Cover test | Recovery must be rapid |
| Convergence | 10 cms |
| Subjective Convergence | Used only as an aid to assessing ability to maintain binocular hold. |

| Accommodation | *Age* | *Centimetres* |
|---|---|---|
| | 17–20 | 10–11 |
| | 21–25 | 11–12 |

HEIGHT, WEIGHT AND LEG LENGTH MEASUREMENTS

5. The requirements are as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Height | .. | 64 in. minimum; 78 in. maximum |
| Leg Length | .. | 39 in. minimum (Pilots only) |
| Weight | .. | 200 lbs. maximum<br>Fractional deviations from these limits will entail rejection. |

Within the maximum weight specified above, the limits of weight relative to age are, as a general rule, 15% either side of the commonly adopted standard tables.

(*Note*:—Leg length is measured with the candidate sitting, his buttocks firmly against a wall and the measurement is taken from the wall to the ball of the heel.)

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### TRAINING

1. Successful candidates will be entered as Naval Cadets and undergo 2 terms General Naval and Air Training at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, lasting about 7 months. The Air Training syllabus includes periods of flying experience in light aircraft. Where during the flying a pilot shows a complete lack of ability and is considered to have no chance whatever of qualifying as a pilot he will be withdrawn from training and his appointment terminated. As an alternative to discharge, such Cadets may be considered for transfer to Observer, Air Traffic Control Officer or Seaman training if they are considered suitable and vacancies exist.

2. On satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training pilots will proceed to flying training courses lasting about 10 months. The Flying Badge is awarded on successful completion of these courses. This will be followed by advanced and operational flying training.

3. Observers on satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training will spend about 3 months in the Dartmouth Training Squadron to familiarise themselves with the capabilities and procedures of the surface units with whom they will eventually co-operate as Observers. They will then continue their basic training at the R.N. Observer School and on successful completion will be awarded their Flying Badge. This will be followed by operational flying training.

4. The whole sequence of training for both pilots and observers takes about 2 years.

### PROMOTION

5. On satisfactory completion of General Naval and Air Training pilots will be promoted to Midshipman, or if they are over 21 years of age, to Acting Sub-Lieutenants, provided they are considered as suitable to hold the rank. Observers will be similarly promoted on completion of their period of service with the Dartmouth Training Squadron, i.e. about 3 months following completion of General Naval and Air Training.

6. Aircrew officers serving as Midshipmen will be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant after 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman, or on attaining the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later, subject to having been awarded the Flying Badge and to recommendation for promotion. Those officers who reach the age of 21 before completing 1 year 4 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21, provided that they are recommended as suitable to hold this rank. Officers will be confirmed as Sub-Lieutenant after 21 months in the Acting rank subject to completion of all flying training (including operational flying training) and to recommendation.

7. Total time to be served as Sub-Lieutenant (Acting and Confirmed) before promotion to Lieutenant will be from 1 year 8 months to 3 years according to time gained on results obtained during courses.

8. Officers will be considered for promotion by selection to Lieutenant-Commander in the zone of 8–12 years' seniority as a Lieutenant.

**Career Prospects**

### EXTENSION OF SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

9. Officers who have completed between 9 and 12 years' service will be eligible to apply to extend their commission to the age of 50. The number of officers accepted will depend on the requirements of the Service. For those officers selected there will be a prospect of promotion to Commander. Officers entered on Type B commissions who extend their commissions to age 50 will lose their option to terminate their service after 12 years.

### TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

10. There are good opportunities for aircrew officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions. For those who show outstanding promise during training, there are opportunities for a small number to transfer each year whilst within the zone of 2–8 years' service on Short Career Commissions; the main avenue of transfer, however, is by selection from within the 4–9 year zone of service. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Thereafter promotion to the higher ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

### FLYING APTITUDE TESTS AT R.A.F. BIGGIN HILL

11. Candidates initially attend at R.A.F. Biggin Hill where they undergo 12 aptitude tests. These tests are designed to show a candidate's ability to absorb the technical knowledge connected with flying and in addition their ability to learn skills demanded by flying modern aircraft.

12. The subject matter of the tests will be as follows:—

(*a*) *Written Tests*

(1) Non-verbal intelligence tests; patterns.
(2) Educational attainments; General Knowledge.
(3) Science—Physics and Electricity, Chemistry.
(4) Mathematics; Algebra, Trigonometry, Approximations.
(5) Mathematics; Table reading.
(6) Instruments; Part A—dial reading.
(7) Instruments; Part B—instrument comprehension.
(8) Mechanics; Mechanical reasoning (diagrams).
(9) Observation; A test of powers of observation.

Digitized by Google

For the Science test (sub-paragraph (3) above), candidates should have studied Science (primarily Physics) up to a year before Ordinary Level GCE or equivalent examination.

(*b*) "*Performance*" *Tests*

(1) Control velocity test; a test of co-ordination of eyes and hands.

(2) Aircrew film test; ability to keep track of constantly changing information.

(3) Sensory Motor Apparatus; co-ordination of eyes, hands and feet. Control of a moving light.

BREAKPOINTS

13. Officers on Type "B" commissions who wish to leave the service at their 8 or 12 year breakpoints must give 6 months' notice of their intention.

PAY, GRATUITY, ETC.

14. Details of pay, gratuities, etc. will be notified separately.

## RATING CANDIDATES FOR AIRCREW DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

1. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who are within the prescribed age limits and have the necessary qualifications may apply for aircrew duties under the terms of the foregoing entry regulations.

2. It is the responsibility of Divisional Officers to inform likely candidates of their eligibility, and to encourage them to obtain any qualifications which they lack in good time to undergo selection procedure and start commissioned service before their 26th birthday.

3. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks appointed as Naval Air Cadets may remain on their existing rate of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

RECOMMENDATION

4. Ratings and Other Ranks who consider they have a good chance of selection should apply to their Commanding Officers, who, if the applicant can be recommended, should forward his name to the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division I), together with completed C.W. Form 1 and C.W. Form 1a (copy to D.O.D.P.A.R. for Royal Marines and to appropriate drafting authority for Ratings).

5. The medical examination for aircrew is of very high standard, and the flying aptitude assessment and Selection Board will severely test the potentialities of those who apply. It is important that applicants' names should not be forwarded to the Ministry unless Commanding Officers are able to recommend the applicants as showing genuine promise of making satisfactory officers. Applicants serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for flying duties.

APPLICATIONS

6. Application forms and copies of regulations will be sent through the usual channels to recommended candidates, who, in returning completed application forms should state their preference Helicopter Pilot or Helicopter Observer. As with civilian candidates, these preferences will be taken into account; however, the acceptance of a candidate, and his allocation to aircrew duties, will be at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence and subject to the number of vacancies available.

7. Application forms completed by ratings and other ranks require:

(*a*) Evidence of date of birth. A formal birth certificate need not be forwarded with the application provided the date of birth inserted by the rating or other rank on the formal application is endorsed "verified" by the ship's officer or unit officer concerned.

(*b*) Evidence of educational standard. Certificates showing that the candidate has obtained one of the educational qualifications prescribed in the entry regulations are to be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application form. They will be returned as soon as possible.

(*c*) Evidence of parental consent to undergo flying training. This is required only in those cases where the applicant is under 18 years of age. It should be in the following terms, but need not appear on the actual form of application provided it is forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application:—

"I hereby give my consent to my son/ward undergoing flying training in the event of his being accepted for a Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy for flying duties."

The collection of this evidence and, in the case of minors, of the parental consent, will take time, especially when ratings or other ranks are serving outside the United Kingdom. Applicants should be advised to save time and help themselves by collecting the various documents in advance so as to be in a position, when application forms are issued, to complete and return the form as quickly as possible.

SELECTION PROCEDURE—DRAFTING OF CANDIDATES FOR SELECTION TESTS AND INTERVIEW

8. Candidates whose applications are accepted by the Ministry of Defence will undergo the selection procedure as described in paragraphs 2 and 3 of Part 1 of the foregoing entry regulations.

9. The dates when candidates will be required at the R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, and at Gosport, will be communicated by the Ministry of Defence to the authorities concerned.

10. In cases of candidates serving abroad, as much notice will be given as possible in order that arrangements may be made for them to be drafted to their depots or R.M. barracks in time to undergo selection tests. Commodores of the respective depots or Commanding Officers of R.M. barracks are requested to inform the Ministry of Defence by signal immediately such candidates arrive in order that instructions may be issued for them.

11. The special attention of all authorities is drawn to the following points:—

(*a*) Railway Warrants: Candidates going to flying aptitude tests should be issued with single railway warrants to cover their journey from the originating ship or establishment to Biggin Hill; all other warrants necessary will be issued by the Ministry of Defence. Candidates not attending flying aptitude tests, who are required to undergo the remainder of the selection procedure, must be issued with railway warrants covering their journey to Portsmouth Harbour and their return journey to their originating ship or establishment.



Digitized by Google

(*b*) Service Documents: Service certificates with enclosures are to accompany the men when they go to Gosport. Form S.264, prepared specifically for the candidate's appearance before the Interview Board, completed to the date of leaving the ship or establishment and countersigned by the Commanding Officer, should accompany each Service candidate.

12. Candidates who fail to pass flying aptitude tests or medical examination will return to their present duties, or to depot or R.M. barracks if from abroad.

13. Candidates who complete the full selection procedure will return to their present duties, or to depot or R.M. barracks if from abroad, to await results.

14. Ex-ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who fail during flying training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service, but they cannot subsequently be considered again for a Short Career Aircrew commission.

**FORMER COMMISSIONED SERVICE OF CANDIDATES ENTERED AS SHORT CAREER AIRCREW**

Rank and seniority may be allowed for previous commissioned service as shown below.

(*a*) *Ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers (fully trained)*

To be allowed their rank and seniority on the Active List of the R.A.F. towards their rank and seniority on appointment to the Royal Navy as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Flight-Lieutenant entered as Lieutenant R.N.<br>Flying Officer entered as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.<br>Pilot Officer entered as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. | Seniority will in general be from date of entry but antedates may be allowed. |

(*b*) *Ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers (partly trained)*

Partly trained ex-R.A.F. Aircrew Officers, such as those who have completed basic flying training but have failed at the stage of Advanced flying training, who are accepted to train as Helicopter Specialist Pilot, to be given the rank of Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant on entry, according to age, with seniority of date of entry.

(*c*) *Ex-Short Service Aircrew Officers, R.N.*

Allowed the rank and seniority held at the time of completion of Short Service commission adjusted by time spent out of the Service.

(*d*) *Former Service in the R.N., R.N.V.R., R.N.R. other than Aircrew*

Rank and seniority held during full-time R.N., R.N.V.R. or R.N.R. service allowed where the training or experience acquired during that service is considered of value during aircrew training. R.N.R. Officers aged 21 or over who have completed P Courses will not normally be required to undergo General Naval and Air Training on entering the Royal Navy.

**ROYAL NAVAL FLYING SCHOLARSHIP SCHEME**

The aim of the Royal Naval Flying Scholarship scheme is to foster interest in Naval Aviation and a career in the Fleet Air Arm. Recipients of awards under this scheme, however, are under no obligation to join the Royal Navy.

This scheme provides a course of flying training on light aircraft for selected members of the combined Cadet Force (R.N. and Army Sections only), the Sea Cadet Corps and Ministry of Defence approved Sea Scout Troops. Training is given at selected Civilian Flying Clubs.

Candidates for Flying Scholarships will be assessed for pilot aptitude and personal qualities and will be medically examined. All applicants who pass these tests are then considered to be in the zone for the award of a R.N. Flying Scholarship. The final selection of candidates, and the actual award of the Flying Scholarships available annually are made by Admiral Commanding Reserves.

Full details and application forms are obtainable from:—Admiral Commanding Reserves and Director General of Naval Recruiting (R.N. Flying Scholarships), Ministry of Defence, Old War Office Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

# SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS QUALIFIED ENGINEERS (MECHANICAL OR ELECTRICAL) ENTRY REGULATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

1. There are 2 types of Short Career Commissions available to Qualified Engineers (Mechanical or Electrical) who wish to join the Royal Navy. They are:—

(*a*) A 5 year commission with an option to leave on completion of 3 years' service. A gratuity is payable on successful completion of either period. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List.

(*b*) A pensionable commission for 16 years (or to age 38 if later) after which officers are placed on the Retired List.

2. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy subspecialise in Marine Propulsion (ME), Submarine (Mechanical or Electrical) (MSM or LSM), Weapon Electrical (WE) and Aeronautical (Mechanical or Electrical) Engineering (MAE or LAE).

4. Candidates for 5 year commissions will normally be eligible to sub-specialise only in ME or WE, although exceptionally a candidate may be considered for the submarine or air sub-specialisations. Candidates are to specify their choice of sub-specialisation when applying.

5. Candidates for 16 year commissions will be eligible for any of the sub-specialisations although, due to the limited requirement, the numbers accepted for mechanical aeronautical engineering may be restricted to those offering exceptional qualifications. Officers will be required to state their preference for sub-specialisation during their first few weeks of training. Candidates who wish to opt for the aeronautical sub-specialisations, however, should state this preference when applying.

6. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Qualifications required
Part 4. Medical standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

Digitized by Google

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence Naval Personnel Division 1 (Graduates), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

### INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hampshire, under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Unsuccessful candidates may appear before the Admiralty Interview Board for a further attempt after a minimum of 12 months.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates normally attend a medical examination in London on the day following their interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. The maximum amounts of refund are shown on the enclosed leaflet. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

### ENTRY DATE

8. Successful candidates will normally enter the Royal Navy in January or September. There will only be a September entry, however, for the Aeronautical (Electrical or Mechanical) Engineering specialisations.

### RESERVED PLACE SCHEME

9. Some candidates under 26 years of age, although academically qualified for graduate entry on a Full Career Commission, may prefer initially to join on a Short Career Commission so that they may experience life in the Navy before deciding whether they wish to commit themselves to the longer commission. Such entrants may apply for a Full Career Commission place to be held open for them for about 2 years. Subject to satisfactory progress, successful candidates under this scheme can apply to exercise their option to transfer to a Full Career Commission after 18 months, but not later than 28 months after entry into the service.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 21 years but not have attained their 40th birthday by the date of entry.

### NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

5. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. The cost of this initial outfit will be met from public funds, a cash grant being given for the purchase of specialised items of uniform from civilian outfitters and the remainder being supplied as free issue items. Officers with previous naval service may receive modified cash grants only, depending on the length of the break in service.

6. It is a condition of entry that officers who are permitted to resign voluntarily will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund their uniform cash grants and the value of their initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years from date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years from date of resignation .. .. | One-third |

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

Digitized by Google

7. The amount of refund will be refunded by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

8. Also, if for any reason an officer's appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed 2 years' service he will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED

1. Candidates must hold a degree, or degree equivalent, in electrical or mechanical engineering (or in science with suitable engineering subjects); alternatively they may be Members of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers or Institution of Electrical Engineers, Associate Fellows of the Royal Aeronautical Society, Graduate Members of the Royal Aeronautical Society, or they must hold educational qualifications which make them eligible for such membership.

When a candidate is over 35 years of age, it is expected that he would be at least a full Corporate Member (or equivalent) of the appropriate Institution.

*Notes*:—(*a*) Applications cannot be accepted from anyone who was admitted to Associate Membership of the Institutions only as a result of changes in nomenclature i.e. those without academic qualifications.

(*b*) Associate Fellows or Graduate Members of the Royal Aeronautical Society must have obtained their grade by examination or exemption in accordance with the syllabus and regulations first issued by the Society in April, 1953.

2. Candidates who hold Higher and Ordinary National Certificates are required to obtain and forward a supporting statement from the appropriate Institution that they are exempted from the examinations for Graduate or Associate Membership (as appropriate). Applications may be made in anticipation of the qualifications being obtained; the Ministry of Defence will then reach a decision on the selection of the candidate immediately he qualifies educationally.

## PART 4

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertropy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Englargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

Digitized by Google

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 6/60 6/60 correcting to 6/12 6/12 or 6/6 6/24 | N.5 one eye N.6 other eye with glasses | Three |

5. *Refractive error limits* (under mydriatic):—

| | |
|---|---|
| Manifest Hypermetropia or Myopia Hypermetropic or Myopic Astigmatism | 7.0 dioptres in either eye not to exceed 7.0 dioptres in the meridian of greater error |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. An alternating concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses.

6. A candidate below age 21 will not normally be accepted if he has a myopic error in any meridian exceeding 4.0 dioptres. Some latitude, however, may be given if the error is only marginally in excess of 4.0 dioptres and there is adequate reason to suppose that the defect is no longer progressive.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### RANK AND SENIORITY ON ENTRY

1. The basic rank on entry will be Sub-Lieutenant. Seniority in that rank will on entry be determined in accordance with pre-entry seniority credits based on academic qualifications and practical experience. The rules are set out below. Entrants will continue to serve as Sub-Lieutenants until their seniority, including pre-entry credits, totals 18 months, when they will normally be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. If pre-entry credits of 18 months or more have been earned, entry to the Royal Navy will be direct in the rank of Lieutenant with appropriate seniority.

2. The detailed rules for the award of pre-entry seniority credits are as follows:—

(*a*) *EITHER* a maximum of 12 months in respect of degree qualifications on the following scale:—

(1) London and other Universities (not Cambridge) and CNAA Honours Degree:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Honours 1st Class .. .. | 12 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Upper) .. | 10 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Lower) .. | 9 months |
| Honours 3rd Class .. .. | 7 months |
| Pass Degree .. .. .. | 6 months |

(2) CNAA Ordinary Degree:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pass with Commendation .. | 9 months |
| Pass Degree .. .. .. | 6 months |

(3) Cambridge University Mechanical Sciences Tripos:—

| | *Part I* | *Part II* |
|---|---|---|
| Honours 1st Class | 4 months | 8 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Upper) .. | 3 months | 7 months |
| Honours 2nd Class (Lower) .. | 2 months | 6 months |
| Honours 3rd Class | 1 month | 5 months |

*OR* (but not additionally) a maximum of 3 months in respect of professional qualifications as follows:—

(i) Graduate or Associate Membership of the Institution of Electronic and Radio Engineers (where election as a Graduate was on November 1963 or later).

(ii) Graduate or Associate Membership of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Royal Aeronautical Society, or Associate Membership of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; or

(*b*) In addition to any award under (*a*) above up to 7 years for previous professional experience subsequent to graduation/professional qualification, and after the age of 21, which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence would be beneficial to the Royal Navy.

3. Example of application of rules:—

An entrant with 10 months' credit for academic qualifications and 14 months' credit for professional experience would enter as a Lieutenant with 6 months' seniority at the date of entry.

4. For the basis of calculation Diplomas in Technology will rank as Honours Degrees.

5. Degrees from other than British seats of learning are subject to recogniton at Ministry of Defence discretion.

### TRAINING

6. Successful candidates will initially undergo a 4 week New Entry Officers Divisional Course at the R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, before proceeding to courses lasting 6 months to a year, depending on specialisation. Any officer failing to reach a satisfactory standard during training may be discharged

Digitized by Google

at Ministry of Defence discretion, or given a further period of instruction. Promotion while under training is at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence and is subject to the recommendation of Commanding Officers.

### TRANSFERS TO PENSIONABLE FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

### 16 YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

7. Sixteen year pensionable commissions (or to age 38 if later) may be granted at the outset to candidates under 34. They may also be granted after 18 months' service in complement billets to officers serving on Short Career Commissions, provided that they can complete 16 years' service for the award of retired pay, and can serve at least 10 more years on the Active List before reaching the age of 50.

### EXTENSION OF SHORT CAREER COMMISSION

8. Suitable officers will have the opportunity to extend their Short Career Commission to age 50 with a prospect of promotion to Commander. Application may be made at any time after completing 18 months' service in complement posts.

### FULL CAREER COMMISSION

9. Officers may also apply at any time after completing 18 months' service in complement posts for transfer to a Full Career Commission for service to normal retiring ages. Normally, an officer who entered after the age of 29 is unlikely to be considered suitable for transfer, although this does not preclude application in exceptional cases. Officers on Full Career Commissions have prospects of reaching the highest ranks.

### RESERVED PLACE SCHEME

10. The details of this scheme are given in paragraph 9 of Part 1. Officers opting for a Full Career Commission under this scheme may be required to undergo additional application training; and their seniority, etc., will be re-assessed as though they originally accepted an appointment in the Engineering specialisation on a Full Career Commission under the Graduate Entry Scheme.

### EXTENSION OF SERVICE

11. At any time before the last 3 months of his term of service on the Active List, an officer on a 5 year Short Career Commission may apply through the normal service channels to extend his service by 5 years. In some cases, extension by shorter periods may be permitted.

### PROMOTION

12. Short Career Commission officers will be considered for promotion to Lieutenant-Commander or Commander in the following zones:—

| | |
|---|---|
| (*a*) To Lieutenant-Commander | 8–12 years' seniority as Lieutenant |
| (*b*) To Commander .. .. | 8–14 years' seniority as a Lieutenant-Commander |

13. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will have better promotion prospects to Commander and above. They will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority (including seniority credits where applicable) as a Lieutenant. Promotion thereafter is by selection.

### PAY, GRATUITIES, ETC.

14. Details of pay, gratuities, etc. will be notified separately.

---

## SERVICE CANDIDATES FOR ENGINEERING DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

### RATING CANDIDATES

1. This scheme of entry is also open to ratings who hold or obtain the qualifications described above who are too old for entry under the UY scheme. The procedure for dealing with applications from ratings will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Helicopter Aircrew commissions.

### SPECIAL DUTIES LIST OFFICERS— TRANSFERS TO SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

2. Special Duties List Officers of the Engineering Sub-specialisations who hold or obtain professional qualifications which qualify them for entry to the Engineering Specialisation on Short Career Commissions may apply for transfer to this list.

### CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

3. Officers who transfer have the choice of either a full term commission (to age 50), or a 16-year pensionable commission, provided they are under 34 years of age at the time of transfer.

4. ***Age Limit.*** Applicants must be under 40 years of age on transfer.

5. ***Rank on Transfer.*** Seniority credits, applied on transfer, will be assessed as for direct entry Short Career officers. Commissioned service on the Special Duties List prior to transfer will count in full, up to the maximum of 7 years. Short Career officers with no credits serve for 18 months as Sub-Lieutenants. Thus, a Sub-Lieutenant with 3 years' seniority on the Special Duties List and, for example, Graduate Membership of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, which carries three months' seniority, would transfer as a Lieutenant with one year nine months' seniority.

6. *Transfer from 16-year pensionable commission to a full-term Commission, and from a Short to a Full Career Commission: Promotions to Lieutenant-Commander and Commander: Extension of Service:* will all be in accordance with existing Short Career regulations.

7. ***Training.*** Depending on the experience and previous training of officers transferring, some special courses may be arranged, generally of a P.C.T. nature.

8. ***Applications and Selection Procedure.*** Applications may be made at any time through Commanding Officers, enclosing certificates to support statements of professional qualifications. The Commanding Officer is to remark on the applicant's suitability for service on a Short Career Commission. Applicants will not normally be required to appear before an Interview Board.

9. ***Pay, etc.*** If an officer would suffer a reduction in pay on transfer, he will be placed on a 'mark-time' rate (i.e. his existing S.D. rate) for twelve months only. Subsequently, pay, allowances, retired pay and grant will be as for officers of equivalent rank and seniority on Short (and Full) Career Commissions.

10. ***Uniform Grant.*** Where a change of rank is made on transfer, the normal allowance for change of uniform will be paid.

Digitized by Google

# SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS—ENGINEERING (MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL) SPECIALISATION—CADET COLLEGE ENTRY—REGULATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

1. A Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy caters for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or who may prefer initially to join on a short service basis before deciding whether he wishes to commit himself to a Full Career Commission.

2. In the Engineering (Mechanical and Electrical) specialisation the Short Career Cadet College Entrant Scheme offers a commission to age 38 or for 16 years from the date of entry, whichever is the later. On satisfactory completion of such a period officers will be eligible for the award of a terminal grant and retired pay.

3. Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy specialise in mechanical or electrical engineering, and further sub-specialise in marine propulsion (ME), submarine (MSM or LSM), weapon electrical (WE) and aeronautical engineering (MAE or LAE). Before entry candidates will have stated their preference to study mechanical or electrical engineering and during initial training they will have the opportunity to restate this preference. As much account as possible will be taken of their preference but the final allocation will depend on Service requirements.

4. During the third year of their degree course, officers will be required to state their preference for sub-specialisation, and again, as much account as possible will be taken of their preference.

5. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Standards Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Naval Personnel Division (SCC), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

### INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hants., under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Candidates may make a total of 3 appearances before the Admiralty Interview Board but 12 months must elapse between interviews.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the Interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about a week later. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination to fit in with their interview.

5. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses or accommodation and meals can be refunded.

### NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

8. Candidates will be informed of the result of their interview, etc., as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of the interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*. Successful candidates will enter in September.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 but not 25 years of age upon entry.

### NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances, and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenants officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation | Nil |

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

8. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9. It must be clearly understood that the whole period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or
(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

10. Up to the completion of second year of degree course (approximately 3 years after entry) a Short Career Officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal, will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter, he will be expected to give a return of service of 5 years from date of completion of full engineering training.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS REQUIRED

1. All candidates who are already qualified must forward with their applications evidence that they possess qualifications either as shown below, or of a standard acceptable to the Ministry of Defence as equivalent. Applications may be submitted in anticipation of achieving the required standard by the date of entry. Entrants must possess:—

***Either*** (*a*) Five acceptable passes in the GCE including:—
English Language at Ordinary level
Chemistry at Ordinary level
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) at Advanced level
Physics (or JMB Engineering Science or Physical Science) at Advanced level

*Notes*:—(i) Physical Science at "A" level satisfies both the Physics and Chemistry requirement, but can count as one subject only.
(ii) If sufficient vacancies exist, consideration will be given to accepting entrants not possessing an Ordinary level pass in Chemistry, provided their Advanced level passes in Mathematics (Pure and Applied) and Physics are of a high standard.

*Or* (*b*) Passes in the Scottish Certificate of Education as follows:—
Higher Grade Mathematics—Grade "B" pass
Higher Grade Physics I and II
Ordinary Grade Applied Mathematics or Higher Grade Dynamics
Ordinary or Higher Grade Chemistry
Ordinary or Higher Grade English

The passes offered must contain at least three subjects in the Higher Grade, two of them being Grade "B" passes (i.e. Mathematics and one other). A candidate with passes in Mathematics and Physics in the Certificate of Sixth Year Studies examinations need not have Highers at "B" Grade on the subjects, nor a Higher Grade pass.

*Note*:—If sufficient vacancies exist, consideration will be given to accepting entrants not possessing a Higher Grade pass in Physics, but with a Grade "B" pass in Higher Grade Science or Higher Grade Engineering.

*Or* (*c*) An Ordinary National Certificate in subjects appropriate to further electrical or mechanical specialisation, showing passes at a good standard in four subjects; a pass at Ordinary level in English language in the General Certificate of Education is also required.

2. Grade 1 passes in the Certificate of Secondary Education will be accepted on a subject for subject basis, as an alternative to Ordinary level passes in the General Certificate of Education.

3. A School's Mathematic Project "A" level in Mathematics *or* Further Mathematics satisfies the requirements in Mathematics both Pure and Applied. For other project schemes, acceptance of passes in special "A" level examinations is subject to assessment of the syllabuses and papers concerned.

## PART 4

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary diseases or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

Digitized by Google

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasis, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last two years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have three years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Distance and reading glasses are permitted at all times.

| *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 6/60 6/60 correction to 6/6 ⇆ 6/12 | N.5 one eye N.6 the other eye with glasses | Three |

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic):

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Hypermetropia | 5·0 dioptres in either eye |
| Astigmatism .. .. | The difference between axes must not exceed 5·0 dioptres |
| Myopia .. .. | 4·0 dioptres in either eye. |

The fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation test. A concomitant squint is permitted only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present, Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

Digitized by Google

## CAREER PROSPECTS, TRAINING AND PROMOTION: NOTES

### CAREER PROSPECTS

1. All officers on Short Career Commissions will have the opportunity to apply for them to be extended for service to the age of 50. The number of such commissions is limited, but those officers selected will have a prospect of promotion to the rank of Commander.

2. There will be good opportunities for officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions; for Engineering specialists applications for such transfers may be made at any time after 18 months' service in complement posts. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. They will also enjoy promotion prospects to the rank of Commander and above. Promotion to these ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission officers.

### TRAINING

3. Engineer Cadets will be given three terms of General Naval Training lasting about 12 months. Two of the terms will be spent at the Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and one term at sea. They will then proceed to the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, for three years to read for an Engineering Degree.

4. On successful completion of the Degree Course the fifth and final year of training will be devoted to application training, i.e. to acquiring knowledge of naval equipments. This will take place at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Manadon, and other naval training establishments depending upon sub-specialisation.

5. The results achieved during training will count towards eventual seniority as a Lieutenant. A maximum antedate of 1 year 4 months can be gained.

### PROMOTION

6. Officers will normally be promoted in accordance with the following arrangements:—

(*a*) To Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on successful completion of 12 months' training Cadets will be promoted to Midshipman or to Acting Sub-Lieutenant if they have attained the age of 21.

(*b*) To Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 16 months as Midshipman or on attaining the age of 19 years 6 months, whichever is the later. Officers who reach the age of 21 before completing 16 months in the rank of Midshipman may be promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at age 21, provided they are recommended.

(*c*) To Sub-Lieutenant

(i) Officers promoted to Acting Sub-Lieutenant at the end of their Cadet year will be confirmed in rank on passing Part II examinations after 2 years on the Degree course.

(ii) Other officers will be confirmed after 24 months as Acting Sub-Lieutenant or on finally completing application training if that is earlier.

(*d*) To Lieutenant

After successful completion of 3 years 4 months' service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed).
At this point, antedates of seniority achieved during training will be applied.

7. Short Career officers will be considered for further promotion in the following zones:—

(*a*) To Lieutenant-Commander
8 to 12 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) To Commander
8 to 14 years' seniority as Lieutenant-Commander.

### PAY, ETC.

8. Details of pay, etc., will be notified separately.

### RATING AND OTHER SERVICE CANDIDATES

1. Entry to the Engineering Specialisation on Short Career Commissions under the foregoing conditions is open to suitably qualified Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks; and to Helicopter aircrew with the required qualifications who fail during flying training.

2. Selection procedure for Service candidates will be the same as for civilian candidates. The procedure for dealing with applications from Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Short Career aircrew commissions.

3. A candidate serving abroad should not be recommended unless he has, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for duty as an Engineer Officer.

4. On appointment to a commission, Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will remain on their existing rates of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage. Those who fail during training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service, but they cannot subsequently be considered again for a commission in the Engineering Specialisation Short Career.

# SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS SEAMAN SPECIALISATION—ENTRY REGULATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

1. A Short Career Commission in the Royal Navy caters for the young man who wishes to serve as an officer for a limited period, or who may prefer initially to join on a short service basis before deciding whether he wishes to commit himself to a Full Career Commission should he be offered one.

2. In the Seaman specialisation the Short Career Cadet College Entrant Scheme offers a 10 year Commission with an option to leave on completion of 5 years' service. A gratuity is payable on successful completion of either period. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—
Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Educational Standards Required
Part 4. Medical Standards.
There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

### PART 1

### METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Ministry of Defence, Director General of Naval Recruiting (Officer Entry), Old Admiralty Buildings.

Digitized by Google

Whitehall, London, S.W.1. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate should accompany the application, or if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth.

INTERVIEW

2. All candidates attend the Admiralty Interview Board in H.M.S. *Sultan*, Gosport, Hants., under the presidency of a Flag Officer (or a Captain R.N.) assisted by other naval and civilian members. The Board takes account of academic attainments, Headmasters' or Tutors' reports where appropriate, and the results of tests of intelligence, aptitude and personality conducted at the Board itself.

3. Candidates may make a total of 3 appearances before the Admiralty Interview Board but 12 months must elapse between interviews.

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

4. Candidates who reach a satisfactory standard at the interview are generally called to attend a medical examination in London about a week later. They should not assume that this implies success in the competition. For candidates who have to travel long distances every effort is made to arrange the medical examination to fit in with their interview.

5. Candidates who are below the physical and/or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification(s). The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

6. Where travelling expenses above 25p within the United Kingdom are incurred in order to attend the selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's school or normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount. Lodging and food are provided free of charge at H.M.S. *Sultan*, and a light meal is provided at the Medical Board where appropriate.

7. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

NOTIFICATION OF RESULT AND ENTRY DATE

8. Candidates will be informed of the result of their interview etc. as soon as possible—normally within 3 weeks of the interview at H.M.S. *Sultan*. Successful candidates will enter in January, May or September.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

AGE LIMITS

1. Candidates must be at least 17 but not 23 years of age upon entry.

NATIONALITY

2. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

3. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

4. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

5. Cadets are provided with uniform outfits on entry free of charge. On promotion to Midshipman and Acting Sub-Lieutenants, officers are supplied with further free issues of clothing and are given cash grants to purchase additional items of uniform.

6. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily before he has completed two years' service will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, for any specified article not returned.

7. Also if for any reason an officer is permitted to resign voluntarily he, or if he is under 18 his parents or guardian, will be required, at the discretion of the Ministry of Defence, to refund his initial uniform cash grants and the value of his initial outfit free issue on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year prior to date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made over 3 years before date of resignation | Nil |

Each grant and free issue will be considered separately for this purpose.

8. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

10. It must be clearly understood that the whole

Digitized by Google

period of training is one of probation, and the Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if the officer:—

(*a*) fails to reach a satisfactory standard in training; or

(*b*) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or

(*c*) he does not display the qualities required of a naval officer.

11. Up to the date of promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant (approximately 2 years after entry) a Short Service officer to whom a naval career ceases to appeal will normally be allowed to withdraw from training, subject only to the requirements of paragraph 7 above. Thereafter he will be expected to give a return of service of 2¼ years from date of promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

## PART 3

## EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

1. All candidates MUST forward with their applications evidence that they possess one of the following groups of educational qualifications:—

(*a*) Passes in English Language, Mathematics and 3 other subjects either

(i) at Ordinary level in General Certificate of Education; or
(ii) at Lower Grade in the Scottish Leaving Certificate; or
(iii) at Ordinary Grade in the Scottish Certificate of Education; or
(iv) in the Irish Leaving Certificate (passed at Grade D or above on Ordinary or Honours papers); or
(v) at Grade 1 in the Certificate of Secondary Education.

(*b*) An Overseas School certificate issued by the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate (or the equivalent) showing credit passes in English, Mathematics and 3 other subjects.

(*c*) Educational qualifications which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence are of equivalent or higher standard than (*a*) (i) above.

2. The subjects which may be offered in addition to the required passes in English Language and Mathematics can be any of the subjects which normally have a place in school curricula and are recognised by the GCE examining boards, except as set out below.

3. (*a*) Where GCE or equivalent certificates are held in subjects which overlap significantly in content (e.g. Physics and Physics-with-Chemistry), only one of the overlapping subjects may count towards the qualifying standard.

(*b*) For the following groups of subjects, normally only one subject may count from its particular group:—

(i) Art, Music
(ii) Commercial Subjects
(iii) Technical Subjects
(iv) Additional Mathematics, Applied Mathematics, Mechanics.

(*c*) Botany and Zoology may be offered as separate subjects. Biology is also an acceptable subject, provided it is not offered with either Botany or Zoology.

(*d*) Passes in a General Certificate of Education examination of a recognised examining board and which are based on a modern or experimental syllabus (such as the School Mathematics Project, Midlands Mathematical Experiment, St. Dunstan's Project, Mathematics for Education and Industry Project, Shropshire Experiment, Nuffield Project) are acceptable on a subject for subject basis. With regard to both (*a*) and (*b*) above, cases of doubt should be referred to the Ministry of Defence.

4. If a candidate has passed one of the above examinations but has not yet received the actual certificate, a certified statement from the examining body (not the Headmaster) that he has been successful and has obtained passes in the required subjects will be accepted.

## PART 3

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight, or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is

Digitized by Google

arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute Rheumatic Fever—Candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal prophylaxis for a period of five years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been ten years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

4. VISUAL STANDARDS

*Hypermetropes*

Better eye 6/9 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 with glasses.

*Refractive error limits* (under a mydriatic as necessary)

Total hypermetropia +2·50 DS (better eye)
+3·00 DS (worse eye).
Astigmatism +0·75 DCyl (better eye)
+1·00 DCyl (worse eye).

*Anisometropes*

Better eye 6/6 N4 without glasses with refraction not less than +0·75 DS and not more than +1·50 DS.
Worse eye 6/60 N5 without glasses correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses.

*Incipient myopes*

Better eye 6/6 N5 without glasses and not more than −0·25 DS or DCyl error of refraction.
Worse eye 6/12 N5 without glasses, correcting to 6/6 N5 with glasses, and not more than −0·75 DS or DCyl error of refraction.

Colour Perception Standard 1 (ONE) is required throughout. Field of vision must be full to confrontation. Stereoscopic vision must be present.

Heterophoria (Maddox Rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

6 prism dioptres of esophoria or exophoria.
1 prism dioptre of hyperphoria.

## CAREER PROSPECTS, TRAINING AND PROMOTION: NOTES

### CAREER PROSPECTS

1. There will be good opportunities for officers to transfer to Full Career Commissions; for Seaman specialists these transfers are mainly effected in the 4–8 year zone of service, but officers showing outstanding promise during training will have the opportunity to transfer within the 2–3 year zone of service. Officers transferred to Full Career Commissions will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Lieutenant. They will also enjoy better promotion prospects to the rank of Commander and above. Promotion to these ranks will be in competition with other Full Career Commission Officers.

2. All officers on Short Career Commissions will have the opportunity to apply for them to be extended for service to the age of 50. The number of such commissions is limited, but those officers selected will have prospects of promotion to the rank of Commander.

### TRAINING

3. Successful candidates will be entered as Cadets and will undergo 12 months' initial training at Dartmouth and at sea. On successful completion of this they will be appointed Midshipman for 12 months' further sea training. Marks obtained during these periods will count towards eventual seniority as a Lieutenant. Up to 8 months' seniority may be gained in this way.

Digitized by Google

4. Applicants with previous commissioned service should indicate it when applying so that adjustments may be made to training and seniority, if appropriate. R.N.R. officers will, in general, start at Dartmouth on equal terms with candidates who have had no previous commissioned service. However, if they are over 21, are on List 1 and have completed P or I Courses, they may on the advice of the Admiral Commanding Reserves, be excused training at Dartmouth. They will then under a special course of training lasting about 25 weeks, or even be allowed to join the Fleet with no further training. While under training these officers will be Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants on joining the Fleet.

5. In the main, Seaman Officers will be employed on general seaman duties in all classes of ships and some will have the opportunity to sub-specialise in Submarines, Aircraft Direction, Mine Countermeasures and Clearance Diving, Hydrography, Gunnery, or Torpedo and Anti-Submarine Duties.

PROMOTION

6. Officers will normally be promoted in accordance with the following arrangements:—

(*a*) To Midshipman—on successful completion of 12 months' basic training as a cadet.

(*b*) To Acting Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 12 months as a Midshipman.

(*c*) To Sub-Lieutenant—on completing 12 months as an Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*d*) To Lieutenant—taking into account seniority gains during training, on satisfactory completion of between 23 and 32 months' service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) or Midshipman after the age of 21; promotion is subject to Commanding Officer's recommendation.

5 YEAR BREAKPOINT

7. Officers who wish to leave the service at their 5 year breakpoint must give 6 months' notice of their intention.

PAY, GRATUITY, ETC.

8. Details of pay, gratuity, etc., will be notified separately.

## RATING AND OTHER SERVICE CANDIDATES FOR SEAMAN DUTIES ON SHORT CAREER COMMISSIONS

Entry to the Seaman Specialisation under the foregoing conditions is open to suitably qualified Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks; Upper Yardmen who fail to reach the academic standard required for Full Career Commissions, or for Short Career Engineering Commissions or Helicopter Aircrew with the required qualifications who fail during flying training.

2. Aircrew officers who fail during flying training and are selected for Seaman duties will return to Dartmouth for a term in the Dartmouth Training Squadron.

3. Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks selected as Seaman Officers will enter Dartmouth as Cadets for General Naval Training. They may remain on their existing rates of pay, plus 50p a day, so long as this is to their advantage.

4. Selection procedure for Service candidates other than Upper Yardmen will be the same as for civilian candidates. The procedure for dealing with applications from Naval Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks will be similar to that laid down in this book for rating and R.M. candidates for Short Career Aircrew Commissions.

5. Candidates serving abroad should not be recommended unless they have, as far as is practicable with local resources, been passed medically fit for seaman duties.

6. Ex-Ratings and R.M. Other Ranks who fail during Seaman Officer training may, if they wish, return to their former rating branch in lieu of release from the Service.

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
ENTRY

1. To be eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy a candidate must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

(*d*) he must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed.

(*e*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*f*) he must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Church authorities.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND AND FREE CHURCHES
ENTRY

4. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of Scotland and Free Churches) in the Royal Navy, he must fulfil the following conditions:—

Digitized by Google

(*a*) he must be an ordained Minister of one of the group of Churches comprising the Church of Scotland and Free Churches.

(*b*) he must have been examined by the Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval), and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*c*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Principal Chaplain, Church of Scotland and Free Churches (Naval).

(*d*) after entry he must not hold any other Charge.

(*e*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

### ROMAN CATHOLIC ENTRY

5. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Roman Catholic) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) he must be a Roman Catholic Priest and be nominated for entry by the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces.

(*b*) after entry he must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) he must receive permission to apply for entry and produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of his diocese, or if a Religious, from his Superior.

(*d*) his age must not exceed 34, except in certain exceptional cases. A copy of birth certificate should be furnished after interview with the Principal R.C. Chaplain (Naval).

(*e*) he must have been examined by the Principal R.C. Chaplain (Naval) and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in Her Majesty's Service.

(*f*) he must be pronounced physically fit for service as a Chaplain by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

6. Every Roman Catholic Chaplain appointed for service must be in possession of Ecclesiastical Faculties from the R.C. Ordinary of H.M. Forces.

### ALL DENOMINATIONS

*Nationality*

7. To be eligible, candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth, or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

8. Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants are advised to forward their applications at least four months before the proposed date of entry. Their applications should, if possible be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) Naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

9. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

*Residential Qualification*

10. Candidates who are not of United Kingdom origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

*Visual Standards*

11. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6: 6/24 or to 6/12: 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye, with glasses.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropic or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be normal to the confrontation test. Colour Perception Standard III. This entails the recognition of red, green and white lights on the Martin Lantern at a distance of 5 feet.

An alternating squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) will be permitted provided that the vision shall be correctable to at least 6/24 in the worse eye.

If the candidate possesses binocular vision, heterophoria (tested with Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eso- and Exophoria | .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria | .. | 1 prism dioptre |

*Dental Standard*

12. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. The candidate must make his own arrangements for any defects to be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

*Conditions of Service*

13. Chaplains will, on entry, be granted Short Service commissions of 4 years. Chaplains leaving the Service on the expiration of the Short Service commission will be placed on the Emergency List and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent 4 years. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time. In addition if the ecclesiastical authorities of the R.C. Church are not satisfied with the conduct of a Chaplain (R.C.) note will be taken of their objection.

14. Resignation before the expiration of 4 years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board.

*Antedates of Seniority*

15. Chaplains will be allowed up to four years' antedate of seniority, for basic pay purposes only, for experience as an ordained clergyman after their 25th birthday and before entry into the Royal Navy. This will not affect relative seniority within the Chaplains' Branch, which will be reckoned according to the actual date of entry. The actual date of entry will also be used in determining allowances.

16. During the Short Service Commission period a Chaplain having proved himself to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy may, at the beginning of his fourth year, be offered the opportunity to apply for a pensionable commission of sixteen years. If he is given this option and wishes to continue, an application must be promptly submitted through normal Service channels. A report on Form S.206 and a certificate of medical fitness should be forwarded with the application, together with the Commanding Officer's recommendation. If granted,

Digitized by Google

this will include any period previously served on the Short Service Commission.

A chaplain who is not given the option to continue will be so informed and he will withdraw at the end of the four year Short Service Commission with a gratuity.

17. Between the end of the 12th and 16th years of service, a Chaplain may be selected for retention, either

(*a*) for a permanent commission up to the date that he reaches the age of 55; or

(*b*) for a lesser period, in which case the pensionable commission will be extended for the period of retention.

*Chaplains who held permanent commissions on 31st July 1962*

18. Chaplains who held permanent commissions on the 31st July 1962 have the option of:

(*a*) continuing to serve until the age of 55; or

(*b*) applying to retire at the age of 50 or over, up to a maximum age of 55.

Retirement under option (*b*) will be at Defence Council or Admiralty Board discretion, and applications should be made through the usual Service channels not later than two years before the preferred date of retirement.

PAY, RETIRED PAY, ETC.

19. The pay, allowances, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

20. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children as provided in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES

21. Second-class rail or bus fares incurred in travelling to interview and medical examination from the candidate's usual place of residence in the United Kingdom will be paid by the Ministry of Defence if they exceed the sum of 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances to reach the Ministry of Defence for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast up to a maximum of £3·50 for each night necessarily spent away from home. This amount may be increased to £3·50 when the interview or examination is held within four miles of Charing Cross. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. Apart from this, expenses on accommodation and meals cannot be refunded.

MISCELLANEOUS

22. All Chaplains must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

23. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers. They are required to pay the usual mess subscriptions.

24. Chaplains are required to be in possession of Naval uniform, the initial cost of which is met by a cash allowance and a free issue of certain items of clothing. Uniform or clerical clothes will be worn as laid down in the Uniform Regulations. In the event of voluntary resignation within three years of entry, refund of the allowance and the cash value of the free-issue clothing may be required in whole or in part.

# INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. An appointment as an officer in the Instructor Branch of the Royal Navy offers attractive employment with good prospects, and provides ample scope for the abilities of both graduates and qualified teachers. The Branch offers opportunities to men seeking a career in the Royal Navy and also to those who wish to broaden their experience by seeing a way of life different from that of school and University before embarking on a settled civilian career.

2. The normal method of entry into the Instructor Branch is by means of a Short Service Commission of 5 years with the option to terminate after 3 years. On successful completion of either period a gratuity is payable. Officers leaving the Service on completing a Short Service Commission will be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years and would be liable for recall only during a war or other national emergency.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection.
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

PART 1

METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. Application forms, which will be supplied on request by letter addressed to the Directorate of Naval Education Service (P), Ministry of Defence, Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, must be returned to the address given.

INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Education Service and must be recommended by him for entry. Candidates will also be required to undergo a medical examination at the Naval Medical Board in the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6, either before or after their interview.

3. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards are informed as soon as possible so that they may appeal if they wish to the Medical Appeal Board. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendances at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom in order to attend selection tests or medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be refunded for the whole amount.

5. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to reach the Interview or Medical Board and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

Digitized by Google

## PART 2

## CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must possess a degree or a recognised equivalent, or acceptable professional (Higher National Diploma, Higher National Certificate) or teaching qualifications. The main requirement is for entrants with qualifications in Mathematics, Physics or Engineering (Mechanical, Electrical, etc.) but some with qualifications in other science subjects and in Arts subjects are also needed.

### AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 32 years on the date of entry.

### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) At all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland.
(*b*) Have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) Have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

6. Before joining officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

## PART 3

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, may be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection.

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous



Digitized by Google

treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with antituberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus artoriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secondum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If the testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or

(ii) they have been 10 years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or

(iii) they are over the age of 25 years, and have 3 years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelid.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

| 4. *Distant Vision* | *Near Vision (with Glasses)* | *Colour Perception Standard* |
|---|---|---|
| Less than 6/60 in each eye. With glasses at least 6/6, 6/24 or 6/12, 6/12 | N.5 in one eye N.6 the other eye | 3 |

Manifest hypermetropia or myopia not to exceed 7·0 dioptres. Hypermetropic or myoptic astigmatism not to exceed 7·0 dioptres the meridian of greatest error.

Fields of vision must be normal to the confrontation tests. A concomitant squint is permissible only if it is not abnormal cosmetically with and without glasses. If binocular vision is present heterophoria must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

## DENTAL STANDARDS

5. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

### RANK AND SENIORITY ON ENTRY

1. The basic rank on entry will be Instructor Sub-Lieutenant. Seniority in that rank will be determined in accordance with pre-entry seniority credits based on academic qualifications and practical experience. The rules are set out below. Entrants will continue to serve as Instructor Sub-Lieutenants until their seniority, including pre-entry credits totals 12 months, when they will normally be promoted to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant. If pre-entry credits of 12 months or more have been earned, entry to the Royal Navy will be direct in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant with appropriate seniority.

2. The detailed rules for the award of pre-entry seniority credits are as follows. (These antedates will not count as service reckonable for award of retired pay):—

(*a*) Previous Commissioned Service.

(1) Former Instructor Officers, Royal Navy, will re-enter with former seniority adjusted by time out of the Service provided that this time does not exceed 5 years.

(2) Officers who, on entry into the Instructor Branch, have had previous full-time commissioned service in the Royal Navy (other than in the Instructor Branch) or Army or Royal Air Force, may be entitled to have such service taken into account in determining their seniority provided that it did not terminate more than 5 years before entry to the Instructor Branch.

(*b*) Credits for Degrees.

(1) Good Honours Graduate .. 3 years
(2) Other Graduates .. .. 1 year

The definitions of "good Honours Graduate"

Digitized by Google

and "Graduate" are as in the current "Scales of Salaries for Teachers" (Burnham Report).

(*c*) Credits for Civilian experience.
Post Graduate professional experience after age 21 will count, with credit in full up to a maximum of 2 years. Examples of relevant experience are Graduate apprenticeships, teacher training after graduating, teaching experience after qualifying, research experience and industrial experience as a professional engineer.

TRAINING

3. The time spent under training on entering the Instructor Branch will vary according to an officer's age and qualifications, but it will not generally exceed 6 months. In addition to general training as a Naval officer it may include teacher training, technical courses and sea experience.

## TRANSFERS TO PENSIONABLE AND FULL CAREER COMMISSIONS

TRANSFER TO 16 YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

4. Officers who have served 2 years of a 5 year Short Service Commission may apply to transfer to a 16 year Pensionable Commission. Both Graduates and non-Graduates are eligible and the 16 years will run from the date of entry.

TRANSFER TO A FULL CAREER COMMISSION

5. Graduate officers who have served 2 years of a 5 year Short Service Commission may apply to transfer to a Full Career Commission for service to normal age of retirement (see paragraph 8). A limited number of such commissions may be granted to officers who have completed 10 years of a 16 year pensionable commission.

EXTENSION OF SHORT SERVICE COMMISSION

6. Officers who do not wish to transfer or are not selected for transfer to the Commissions at paragraphs 4 and 5 above, may apply after 3 years' service for a 5 year extension to their Short Service Commission, i.e. to complete 10 years.

PROMOTION

7. Instructor Officers will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Instructor Lieutenant. Promotion to Instructor Commander and above will be by selection from officers serving on Full Career Commissions.

RETIREMENT

8. The compulsory retiring ages for Full Career Officers are:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Instructor Lieutenant-Commander | 48 years |
| Instructor Commander .. .. | 52 years |
| Instructor Captain .. .. | 55 years |

9. Officers who are not due for compulsory retirement may, at Ministry of Defence discretion, be allowed to retire voluntarily or to resign as appropriate. All applications will be considered by the Ministry of Defence in the light of the requirements of the Service and, normally, up to 2 years' notice of intention to retire will be required. This period may be longer in cases where an officer has recently been given extensive further training. Special consideration is, however, given to applications made on compassionate grounds.

PAY AND GRATUITY

10. Details of pay and gratuities will be notified separately.

## RATING CANDIDATES

11. A small number of 16 year pensionable commissions will be available to selected ratings who obtain the required academic and professional teaching qualifications.

ELIGIBILITY

12. To be eligible for consideration ratings must:—

(*a*) Have the following qualifications:

in Mechanical, Electrical, or Aeronautical Engineering either a Higher National Certificate or a Full Technological Certificate of the City and Guilds of London Institute; or in general subjects, a minimum of two "A" level passes in the General Certificate of Education and evidence of subsequent study;

(*b*) have a pass in English Language at G.C.E. "O" level;

(*c*) be under 31, and in the last 12 months of a 9 year or 12 year engagement on 1st September of the year they enter College.

*N.B.*—No special facilities can be provided within the Service to enable ratings to obtain the required academic qualifications.

SELECTION

13. Ratings will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Education Service in accordance with the normal procedure for the selection of officers for the Instructor Branch; and in addition must be accepted for training by one of the four Colleges of Technical Education which offer one year courses for mature students. These colleges are:—

Bolton Training College, Chadwick Street, Bolton
Huddersfield Training College, Holly Bank Road, Huddersfield
Garnett College, Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, London, S.W.15
Wolverhampton Technical Teachers College, Wulfruna Street, Wolverhampton.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

14. The engagements of ratings selected by the Director of the Naval Education Service and accepted by one of the four Colleges, will be extended by periods up to one year until the end of the course. Tuition fees, but no other charges, will be paid by the Ministry of Defence, and ratings will receive normal pay and allowances during their college course.

15. On successful completion of the course, ratings will be commissioned in the rank of Instructor Sub-Lieutenant and awarded 16 year pensionable commissions in the Instructor Branch. A rating who does not complete the course successfully will be given the opportunity to re-engage as a rating, or be discharged from the service.

16. The first year's service as an Instructor Sub-Lieutenant will be probationary. At the end of this year officers will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant; and after a further eight years in this rank, following the normal procedures, to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander. Sixteen years after the date they are commissioned they will be placed on the Retired List, and will be eligible for a terminal grant and retired pay based on their total

Digitized by Google

reckonable service including rating service counted from the age of 21. No proportion of ratings gratuity will be payable.

17. Officers will receive the normal pay of the Instructor Branch. Where appropriate, however, officers will retain their ratings' pay plus 20p a day promotion increase on a marktime basis. All allowances will be paid at normal officer rates.

18. When placed on the Retired List, officers will be regarded as qualified teachers, and will be eligible for Burnham Scale increments in respect of their service in the Instructor Branch.

APPLICATIONS

19. Applications must be submitted through normal service channels and should be made in January.

# MEDICAL OFFICERS
# SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. There are opportunities for qualified doctors to enter the Royal Naval Medical Branch on Short Service Commissions. These commissions are for 3 or 5 years and gratuities are payable on successful completion of these periods. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

2. Preference will be given to candidates applying for the longer term commission.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection

Part 2. General conditions of Entry

Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes not forming part of the regulations on naval training and career prospects.

## PART 1
## METHODS OF SELECTION

APPLICATIONS

1. Applications should be addressed to The Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed at the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

3. Arrangements will also be made for candidates to undergo a medical examination on the same day as their interview. Candidates who are below physical or visual standards for general duties as a Naval Medical Officer may appeal if they so wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeal Boards are not refunded.

TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom, in order to attend the interview and medical examination, 2nd Class rail or bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to attend the interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

## PART 2
## CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practice Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates up to the age of 39 will be considered.

NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or citizen of the Republic of Ireland;
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been or always were British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation.
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates.
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

UNIFORM

6. Before joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of naval service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at

Digitized by Google

the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than 1 year before the date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over 1 year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

## PART 3

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore or afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distor-

Digitized by Google

tion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been 10 years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(iii) they are over the age 25 years, and have 3 years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelid.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6; 6/24 or to 6/12; 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye. The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard III.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically), is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox rod at 6 metres) must not exceed:

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

5. Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60; 6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they apply for a Full Career Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

6. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

## PART 5

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the Entry Regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

TRAINING

1. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

2. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. An officer will normally be entered as Surgeon Lieutenant and promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander after attaining 5 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant. Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander and above is by selection subject to completion of such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

SENIORITY

4. (*a*) Previous service on the Active List in the Armed Forces. Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Medical Officer will be allowed to count in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service on the Active List in the Armed Forces will count as half seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces from age 21, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years a Ministry of Defence decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised medical experience after full registration in a hospital or civil practice may render an officer eligible for the grant of an antedate of seniority up to a maximum of 7 years, the basis of calculations being:—

| | |
|---|---|
| First 4 years approved experience .. .. | In Full |
| Subsequent experience as a Specialist .. .. | In full |
| Other recognised experience .. .. | In half |

5. The Medical Director General (Naval) will decide as to the suitability of the officer's civilian experience for the purpose of granting an antedate. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

6. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age,
(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

7. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required at Ministry of Defence discretion to make refund in whole or part of the grant received.

8. Officers transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but their service on that Commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

9. Medical Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander on the same basis as Full Career officers.

10. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to Full Career Commissions. Reversion to Short Service Commissions will not be permitted.

11. Applications from Short Service Medical Officers to transfer to 16-year Pensionable Com-

Digitized by Google

missions should be sent through the usual channels to Head of Naval Personnel Division 2. They must be accompanied by evidence of medical fitness in accordance with BR 1750A, a report on Form S206 and a recommendation by the Commanding Officer, and Command or Fleet Medical Officer where appropriate on the officer's suitability for transfer to a 16-year Commission.

### TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a Full Career Commission. Officers are transferred to Full Career Commission at the discretion of the Admiralty Board and in determining the number to be transferred consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for Full Career Officers.

13. A taxable Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer from a Short Service Commission to a Full Career Commission is approved. Details are in the enclosed leaflet.

(*a*) The acceptance of such a commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant, but his service in that commission will count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

14. Any officer who has been given an antedate of seniority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to a Full Career Commission or 16 year Pensionable Commission with that seniority.

### PAY AND GRATUITIES

15. Details of pay and tax free gratuities which are awarded to officers on satisfactory completion of 3 or 5 year Short Service Commissions will be notified separately.

---

## MEDICAL CADETSHIP AND PRE-REGISTRATION YEAR COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Navy offers 2 methods of entry into the Medical Branch for men not yet registered as doctors. The schemes are:—

(*a*) Medical Cadetships open to medical students who have obtained their second MB (or equivalent) but who have not yet qualified. On qualification they serve a 5-year Short Service Commission in the Medical Branch.

(*b*) Pre-Registration Year Commission: open to doctors who have qualified and are about to take up their pre-registration appointments. On registration they serve a 3 or 5 year Short Service Commission by a further 2 years, i.e. up to 5 years in all.

2. On completion of either type of commission, officers will be entitled to a gratuity. They will then be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years, but would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Entrants are paid throughout their training prior to full registration. In addition Cadetship holders will receive an educational grant and tuition fees will also be paid. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. They will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if they wish to withdraw from the Navy before completing their Short Service Commission.

4. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

### PART 1

### METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Medical Director General (Navy), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6. In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgement of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

### INTERVIEW

2. Medical Cadetship candidates who appear suitable will be required to attend an Interview Board at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire. Pre-registration doctor candidates will be interviewed at the Ministry of Defence, London.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

3. Cadetship candidates will undergo a medical examination at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, when they attend for interview. Pre-registration doctors will be examined at the Ministry of Defence, London.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Railway warrants will be provided where the cost of return travel to the interview exceeds 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded. Free messing and accommodation will be provided for those candidates interviewed at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

### AWARD OF CADETSHIPS AND PRE-REGISTRATION COMMISSIONS

5. Notification of awards will be made as soon as possible after the interview. Successful cadetship

Digitized by Google

candidates who are in receipt of assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval Medical Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

*Medical Cadetships*

1. Open to students who have passed, or will shortly be passing, the second MB examination of their University, or the equivalent examination.

*Pre-Registration Entry*

2. Doctors in their pre-registration year.

### AGE LIMITS

3. There are no fixed age limits, but medical cadetship candidates will normally be required to be no more than 25 years of age at the time of taking up the cadetship.

### NATIONALITY

4. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

5. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

6. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

7. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary items is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing.

### CONDUCT

8. The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if an officer fails to display the qualities required of a naval officer, or his conduct is unsatisfactory. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

### FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a Medical Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before final registration, or before completing his Short Service Commission subsequent to registration, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to qualify as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scales:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grant paid and issues made less than one year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | Nil |

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

## PART 3

## PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection.—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

Digitized by Google

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharynx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross deformity due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hayfever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen, or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6, 6/24 or to 6/12, 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia. The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard III.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

## DENTAL STANDARDS

5. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.



Digitized by Google

### TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. The following notes say what the position is at present as regards promotion and career prospects, but changes may be made from time to time.

### TRAINING

2. Medical cadets will be required to undergo a period of 2 weeks' training at the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, within the first 6 months of their cadet service. This training will be of general nature to introduce them to the customs and traditions of the Service. In the subsequent period of their cadetship and during their pre-registration year they may be required to have further training; subject always to Medical School and Hospital requirements. During this training cadets will wear uniform.

3. While at Medical School cadets will follow the normal routine of medical students. They will wear civilian clothes, and be regarded as ordinary students and expected to take a normal part in the corporate life of the Medical School.

4. The aim will be to provide pre-registration entries with training, along the same lines as that for medical cadets (para. 2 refers) before the beginning of their first pre-registration appointment. If this is not possible such training will be provided as soon as it can be fitted in with the requirements of hospital appointments.

### PROMOTION

5. Medical Cadets will enter in the rank of Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant, and be promoted to Acting Surgeon Lieutenant after qualifying, on taking up pre-registration appointments. Pre-registration doctor candidates will enter in the rank of Acting Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. Promotion to Surgeon Lieutenant will be made on registration. Short Service Commissions begin at this point.

7. Officers who transfer to Full Career of 16 years Pensionable Commissions (see below) will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 5 years' seniority as a Surgeon Lieutenant. Promotion to Surgeon Commander and above is by selection.

### GRATUITIES

8. Tax-free gratuities are payable on satisfactory completion of Short Service Commissions. Details will be notified separately.

### TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

9. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

10. A taxable grant will be paid to Officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required, at Ministry of Defence discretion, to refund in whole or part the grant received. Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

11. An officer transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of his Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

12. Medical Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander on the same basis as Full Career Commission officers.

13. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to a Full Career Commission but no further grant is payable. Reversion to a Short Service Commission will not be allowed.

### TRANSFER TO A FULL CAREER COMMISSION

14. Officers who wish to be transferred to Full Career Commissions may be allowed to do so at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. In determining the number to be transferred, consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available.

15. A Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Medical Officers whose transfer to a Full Career Commission is approved, unless they have transferred from a 16-year Pensionable Commission and have already received a grant. Details are in the leaflet enclosed:—

(*a*) Payment of these Grants will be made after the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Full Career Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the commission being granted. The acceptance of a Full Career Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant; but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

## DENTAL OFFICERS
## SHORT SERVICE COMMISSIONS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

1. There are opportunities for qualified dentists to enter the Royal Naval Dental Service on Short Service Commissions. These Commissions are for 3 or 5 years, and gratuities are payable on successful completion of these periods. In both cases the period of active service is followed by 4 years on the Emergency List. Whilst on the Emergency List, officers would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

2. Preference will be given to candidates applying for the longer term commission.

3. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:

Part 1. Methods of Selection
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

Digitized by Google

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION

### APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for entry should be addressed to the Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

### INTERVIEW AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION

2. Candidates will be interviewed by the Director of Naval Dental Services at the Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

3. Arrangements will also be made for candidates to undergo a medical examination on the same day as their interview. Candidates who are below the physical or visual standards for general duties as a Naval Dental Officer may appeal if they so wish to the Naval Medical Board of Appeal. This consists of a representative of the Medical Director General (Naval) and the appropriate Civil Consultant to the Navy according to the nature of the disqualification. The nominal fee of one pound, which must accompany an appeal, is refunded if the appeal is successful. Expenses incurred in travelling, meals and accommodation for attendance at Appeals Boards are not refunded.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Where travelling expenses above 25p are incurred within the United Kingdom, in order to attend the interview and medical examination, 2nd class rail and bus fares from a candidate's normal place of residence will be refunded for the whole amount. Candidates who have to travel long distances within the United Kingdom to attend the interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meals, bed and breakfast for each night necessarily spent away from home. Claims must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded.

## PART 2

## CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must possess a Degree of Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or Licensing Body, and must be registered under the Medical or Dentists Acts in force in the United Kingdom. They must be recommended by the Deans of their Schools; the Ministry of Defence will obtain this recommendation.

### AGE LIMITS

2. Candidates up to the age of 32 will be considered.

### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland;
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may be accepted in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:—

(1) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation
(2) Parents' birth and marriage certificates
(3) Candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

6. Before joining, officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing. Grants on this scale are not payable to officers who have already received outfit in respect of previous periods of Naval Service as officers. Such officers may receive modified grants which will depend upon the length of break in service.

7. If for any reason an officer is permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the outfits and cash grants issued to him on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grants paid and issues made less than one year before the date of resignation .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made over one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made over 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Nil |

The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made to measure garments.

## PART 3

## MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and pre-disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

Digitized by Google

Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Psychiatric disorder, impaired intellect, epilepsy, stammer, gross malformation of the skull, dysarthria, dysphasia, dyslexia.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharnyx.

(6) Disease of the throat and palate. Hypertrophy of the tonsils is not necessarily a cause for rejection. Chronically diseased gums. Gross oral sepsis. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint or gross deformity of the jaws.

(7) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(8) History of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23, unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that the candidate has completed a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment and a sufficient period of time has passed as assessed by a Consultant Chest Physician. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of a Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of a primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(9) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(10) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(11) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(12) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen of urine is clear, and there is no clinical evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(13) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(14) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(15) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 2 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(16) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(17) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(18) Acute rheumatic fever—candidates with an established history of rheumatic fever may be accepted if they are otherwise fit, provided:—

(i) they have been on anti-streptococcal antibiotic prophylaxis for a period of 5 years without recurrence, or
(ii) they have been 10 years free from recurrence, no prophylaxis having been given, or
(iii) they are over the age of 25 years, and have 3 years free of recurrence.

(19) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

(20) Seasickness if severe.

## VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6:6/24 or to 6/12:6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia.

The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under hematropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.
(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under hematropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye. The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard III.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically), is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

5. Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye

Digitized by Google

are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Full Career Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

6. The candidate should have no marked oral deformity and the teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

PART 4

TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS

(This information is for guidance only and does not form part of the Entry Regulations. From time to time changes may be made in the conditions of service.)

TRAINING

1. A course of instruction on Naval Regulations and procedure is given to each Short Service Officer on entry.

2. Post-graduate courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for officers selected for specialised posts.

PROMOTION AND SENIORITY

3. An officer will normally be entered as Surgeon Lieutenant (D) and promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) after attaining 5 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection, subject to completion of such periods of service and such other conditions as may be specified from time to time.

SENIORITY

4. (*a*) Previous service on the Active List in the Armed Forces. Previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces as a Dental Officer will be allowed to count in full towards seniority, promotion and pay, whilst other previous commissioned service on the Active List in the Armed Forces will count as half for seniority, promotion and pay. All previous commissioned service in the Armed Forces from age 21, subject to there not being a break of more than 5 years before re-entry, will count in full for retired pay. In any case where there is a break of more than 5 years a Ministry of Defence decision should be sought.

(*b*) Recognised dental experience after full registration in a hospital or civilian practice may render an officer eligible for the grant of an antedate of seniority up to a maximum of 7 years, the basis of calculation being:—

| | |
|---|---|
| First 4 years approved experience .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Subsequent experience as a Specialist .. .. .. | In full |
| Other recognised experience .. | In half |

5. The Director Naval Dental Services will decide as to the suitability of the officer's civilian experience for the purpose of granting an antedate. Additional seniority so granted will count for increase of pay and promotion but will not reckon as service for retired pay or gratuity.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSION

6. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

7. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required at Ministry of Defence discretion to make refund in whole or part of the grant received.

8. Officers transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but his service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

9. Dental Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to Surgeon Commander (D) on the same basis as Full Career Officers.

10. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to Full Career Commissions. Reversion to Short Service Commissions will not be permitted.

11. Applications from Short Service Dental Officers to transfer to 16-year Pensionable Commissions should be sent through the usual channels to reach Head of Naval Personnel Division 2 by 30th November each year for the selection to be made during the following year. They must be accompanied by evidence of medical fitness in accordance with BR 1750A, a report on Form S206 and a recommendation by the Commanding Officer, and command or Fleet, Dental Surgeon where appropriate, on the officer's suitability for transfer to a 16-year commission.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a Full Career Commission. Officers are transferred to a Full Career Commission at the discretion of the Admiralty Board and in determining the number to be transferred consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for Full Career Officers.

13. A taxable Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer from a Short Service Commission to a Full Career Commission is approved.

(*a*) The acceptance of such a commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer from a Short Service to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant, but his service in that commission will count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

14. Any officer who has been given an antedate of senority during his Short Service Commission will transfer to a Full Career Commission or 16-year Pensionable Commission with that senority.

PAY AND GRATUITIES

15. Details of pay and tax free gratuities which are awarded to officers on satisfactory completion of 3 or 5 year Short Service Commissions will be notified separately.

Digitized by Google

# DENTAL CADETSHIPS—ENTRY REGULATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

1. The Royal Navy awards annually a small number of Dental Cadetships leading to a 5-year Short Service Commission as a Dental Officer. Cadetships are open to male dental students with not more than 7 terms of study remaining before their expected date of qualification, and are tenable for the last 6 terms or less of such study.

2. On completion of the Short Service Commission officers will be entitled to a gratuity. They will be placed on the Emergency List for a period of 4 years, but would be liable for service only in war or other national emergency.

3. Entrants are paid throughout their training prior to qualification. In addition Cadetship holders will receive an educational grant, and tuition fees will also be paid. Details are given in the separate leaflet enclosed. They will, however, have to repay the grant and fees if they wish to withdraw from the Navy before completing their Short Service Commission.

4. The entry regulations are detailed as follows:—

Part 1. Methods of Selection and Award
Part 2. General Conditions of Entry
Part 3. Medical Standards.

There are also some short notes, not forming part of the regulations, on naval training and career prospects.

## PART 1

## METHODS OF SELECTION AND AWARD

### APPLICATIONS

1. The application form should be completed and returned together with educational certificates to Medical Director General (Naval), Ministry of Defence, Empress State Building, London, S.W.6.

In addition a Registrar's copy of the candidate's birth certificate must be supplied or, if one cannot be obtained, other documentary evidence (which may be a statutory declaration before a magistrate) giving exact date of birth. Any candidate who has not received an acknowledgment of his application within 10 complete days should write at once to the above address.

### INTERVIEW

2. Dental Cadetship candidates who appear suitable will be required to attend an Interview Board at the Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

3. Cadetship candidates will undergo a medical examination at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, when they attend for interview.

### TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES

4. Railway warrants will be provided where the cost of return travel to the interview exceeds 25p. Candidates who have to travel long distances for interview and are obliged to pay for accommodation (or for a sleeping berth on a train or ship) may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast, for each night necessarily spent away from home. The limits of refund are given in the enclosed leaflet. A claim for this refund must be supported by a receipted bill or voucher for each night's accommodation. No other expenses on accommodation and meals can be refunded. Free messing and accommodation will be provided for those candidates interviewed at Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar.

### AWARD OF CADETSHIPS

5. Notification of awards will be made as soon as possible after the interview. Successful cadetship candidates who are in receipt of assistance from public funds should inform the appropriate Local Education Authority or other award-making body immediately they are awarded a Royal Naval Dental Cadetship. It should be assumed that no further assistance will be given by that body after the date on which the cadetship commences.

## PART 2

## GENERAL CONDITIONS OF ENTRY

### EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Candidates must have passed their 2 BDS and have 7 or less terms of study remaining before their expected date of qualification.

### AGE LIMITS

2. There are no fixed age limits, but dental cadetship candidates will normally be required to be no more than 25 years of age at the time of taking up the cadetship.

### NATIONALITY

3. To be eligible candidates must:—

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applications should be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) naturalisation certificate or evidence of naturalisation;
(*b*) parents' birth and marriage certificates;
(*c*) candidate's and parents' passports.

4. Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required as a condition of entry to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect a candidate's citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

### RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

5. Candidates who are not of U.K. origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for at least 5 years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

### UNIFORM

6. Officers will be required to provide themselves with a minimum of uniform, details of which will be supplied. A cash grant towards the provision of the necessary items is payable in addition to a free issue of certain articles of clothing.

### CONDUCT

7. The Ministry of Defence reserves the right to terminate an appointment at any time if an officer

Digitized by Google

fails to display the qualities required of a naval officer, or his conduct is unsatisfactory. It is a condition of entry that an officer whose appointment is terminated compulsorily will be required to return his principal items of free issue uniform, charges being raised against the officer for any specified article not returned.

REGISTRATION

8. On qualification a Cadet must register with the General Dental Council as a dental practitioner.

FINANCIAL LIABILITY

9. Should an officer entered as a Dental Cadet be permitted to leave the Royal Navy voluntarily before qualifying, or before completing his Short Service Commission subsequent to qualification, he will be required to refund to the Ministry of Defence his educational grant and tuition fees paid from public funds. An undertaking to this effect will be required. A similar refund will be required should a cadet's appointment be terminated because he has failed to qualify as a result of lack of diligence, or should he become medically unfit for reasons attributable to his own fault.

10. In addition, if an officer withdraws voluntarily he will be required, at the discretion of the Admiralty Board, to refund the value of the uniform outfits and cash amounts issued to him on the following scale:

| | |
|---|---|
| Grant paid and issues made less than 1 year before date of resignation .. .. .. .. .. | In full |
| Grants paid and issues made more than one year but less than 2 years before date of resignation .. .. | Two-thirds |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 2 years but less than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. | One-third |
| Grants paid and issues made more than 3 years before date of resignation .. .. .. .. | Nil |

11. The amount of refund will be reduced by the value of any kit deficiency certificates surrendered by the officer, or any articles of free issue clothing returned to store in a new and unmarked condition, with the exception of made-to-measure garments.

PART 3

MEDICAL STANDARDS

1. In general, physical defects of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness will cause rejection, if these defects are of such a nature as to render the candidate incapable of performing general duties in the Royal Navy, ashore and afloat, in any part of the world, throughout his period of service.

2. An International Vaccination Certificate which has been counter-signed by the Local Medical Officer of Health, must be obtained before entry, showing that the candidate has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated within the last 3 years against smallpox.

3. The following is a list of defects which may cause rejection:—

(1) Poor physique, imperfect development, or skeletal deformity, either hereditary or acquired; obesity. To be judged on their present or future effect on functional ability.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial. Psoriasis, chronic eczema, or a history of such conditions must be considered cause for rejection, and borderline cases must be referred to a Service Consultant. Scars which, by their extent or position, cause, or are likely to cause, disability or marked disfigurement. Diseases and deformity of the nails. Alopecia areata, if chronic.

(3) Malformation of the head. Deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull. Impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis of speech, stammer, neuro-psychiatric disorder or history thereof.

(4) Impaired hearing; discharge from, or disease of, one or both ears; unhealed perforation of the tympanic membranes; radical or modified radical mastoid operations. A cortical mastoid operation, provided the ear is healthy, the tympanic membrane intact, and there is no defect of hearing, is not a cause for rejection.

(5) Disease of the bones or cartilage of the nose, and nasal polypus. Disease of the naso pharnyx.

(6) Disease of the throat, palate and tonsils; simple hypertrophy of the tonsils, if there is no history of repeated attacks of tonsillitis, is not a cause for rejection. Diseased gums. Disease or injury affecting the normal function of either mandibular joint.

(7) Gross congenital defects of the jaws or gross defects due to accident or disease or gross oral sepsis.

(8) Tuberculous glands of the throat and neck. Enlargement of the thyroid gland, hyperthyroidism. Scars of operations for the removal of tuberculous glands are not a cause for rejection, provided that there has been no active disease within the preceding 5 years, and the chest is clinically and radiologically clear.

(9) A history of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type in a candidate below the age of 23 unless there is clear evidence that the disease is arrested and that a full course of anti-tuberculous treatment has been completed. If the candidate is over age 23 the case will be considered on merit following full clinical examination, full plate chest X-ray, consideration of all available medical reports and preferably a Naval Consultant's opinion. Chronic disease of the chest. A history of treatment with anti-tuberculous drugs where it can be proved that this was merely given on account of Mantoux conversion (i.e. during the formation of primary complex) and if it can be confirmed that there was subsequently a satisfactory history and chest X-ray, need be no bar to entry.

(10) Functional or organic disease of the heart and blood vessels. Congenital heart disease except that when an uncomplicated patent ductus arteriosus has been successfully ligatured or when an atrial septal defect of the secundum type with no pulmonary hypertension has been closed, the candidate may be accepted for entry subject to approval by the Medical Director General (Naval).

(11) Allergic diseases, including asthma, hay-fever and eczema where these form, or are likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Migraine, if severe. If there is any history of asthma, clear evidence must be produced that there has been complete freedom from an attack for the preceding 5 years.

(12) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen; peptic ulceration or history thereof. Disease of the liver, spleen or kidneys; hernia or tendency thereto. Successful surgical repair of a hernia will not cause rejection. Stricture of the urethra.

(13) Albuminuria; unless the first morning specimen is clear, and there is no clinical

Digitized by Google

evidence (e.g. cardiac hypertrophy or raised blood pressure), or history which suggests impaired renal function.

(14) Glycosuria unless a satisfactory report on a sugar tolerance test is produced.

(15) The absence of one testicle should not cause rejection unless the testicle has been removed on account of disease, or its absence has affected the bodily or mental health of the candidate. If a testicle is situated on the inguinal canal or at the external ring it must either be removed or brought down into the scrotum. If the result of the operation is satisfactory and the other testicle is in the scrotum and normal in character the candidate may be accepted.

(16) Hydrocele, or other serious defect or malformation of the genital organs. Incontinence of urine or enuresis within the last 5 years. Varicocele, if it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty.

(17) Fistula or fissure of the anus; haemorrhoids or any disease of the bowels or stomach.

(18) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(19) A proven history of rheumatic fever, or chorea within the past 2 years even in the absence of any abnormal cardiac signs. Any history of repeated attacks of rheumatic fever or chorea. If there is any history of an isolated attack prior to 2 years before examination for entry, a specialist's examination is required, and if this excludes all signs of cardiac involvement, the candidate may be accepted.

(20) Deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids.

(21) Seasickness if severe.

VISUAL STANDARDS

4. Both eyes to be healthy, the vision to be correctable to 6/6, 6/24 or to 6/12, 6/12 at least. The candidate should be able to read N.5 one eye, N.6 the other eye. There should be no history of asthenopia. The refractive error should not exceed:—

(*a*) 7 dioptres of hypermetropia or of compound hypermetropic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye

(*b*) 7 dioptres of myopia or of compound myopic astigmatism under homatropine in the meridian of greater error in either eye.

The fields of vision should be full.

The minimum standard of Colour Perception is Standard III.

An alternating concomitant squint with small deviation (not abnormal cosmetically) is permitted, but vision must be capable of correction to 6/24 in the worse eye.

If binocular vision is present, heterophoria (Maddox red at 6 metres) must not exceed:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Eso- and Exo-phoria .. | 6 prism dioptres |
| Hyperphoria .. .. | 1 prism dioptre. |

Candidates who are accepted with a distant visual acuity of less than 6/60:6/60 and whose vision does not correct up to 6/12 or better in either eye are to have this fact noted in their medical history documents and are to be examined by a Naval Ophthalmic Specialist should they later apply for a Permanent Commission.

DENTAL STANDARDS

5. The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

## TRAINING, PROMOTION AND CAREER PROSPECTS: NOTES

1. The following notes say what the position is at present as regards promotion and career prospects, but changes may be made from time to time.

TRAINING

2. Dental cadets will be required to undergo a period of 2 weeks' training at the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, within the first 6 months of their Cadet Service. This training will be of a general nature to introduce them to the customs and traditions of the Service. In the subsequent period of their cadetship they may be required to have further training; subject always to Dental School or Hospital requirements. During this training cadets will wear uniform.

3. While at Dental School cadets will follow the normal routine of dental students. They will wear civilian clothes, and be regarded as ordinary students and expected to take a normal part in the corporate life of the Dental School.

PROMOTION

4. Dental Cadets will enter in the rank of Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant (D) and be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on starting their Short Service Commissions.

5. Officers who transfer to Full Career or 16-year Pensionable Commissions (see below) will be promoted to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on attaining 5 years' seniority as a Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Promotion to Surgeon Commander (D) and above is by selection.

GRATUITIES

6. Tax-free gratuities are payable on satisfactory completion of Short Service Commissions. Details will be notified separately.

TRANSFER TO 16-YEAR PENSIONABLE COMMISSIONS

7. Officers who have served 12 months or more of a Short Service Commission may apply for transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission. To be eligible for this, they must be able:—

(*a*) to complete at least 16 years' service reckonable for retired pay purposes before reaching their compulsory retirement age;

(*b*) to serve a minimum of 10 years from the date of transfer to a 16-year Pensionable Commission.

8. A taxable grant will be paid to officers who undertake a 16-year Pensionable Commission, but those who retire before completing 16 years will be required, at Ministry of Defence discretion, to refund in whole or part the grant received. Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

9. An officer transferring to a 16-year Pensionable Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity for the completed portion of his Short Service Commission in addition to the grant, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

10. Dental Officers serving on 16-year Pensionable Commissions will be considered for promotion to

Digitized by Google

Surgeon Commander (D) on the same basis as Full Career Commission Officers.

11. It will be possible for officers on 16-year Pensionable Commissions to seek transfer to a Full Career Commission, but no further grant is payable. Reversion to a Short Service Commission will not be allowed.

TRANSFER TO FULL CAREER COMMISSION

12. Officers who wish to be transferred to Full Career Commissions may be allowed to do so at the discretion of the Admiralty Board. In determining the number to be transferred, consideration will be given by the Admiralty Board to the number of higher appointments available.

13. A Full Career Commission Grant will be paid to Dental Officers whose transfer to a Full Career Commission is approved (unless they have transferred from a 16-year Pensionable Commission and have already received a grant). Details are in the leaflet enclosed.

(*a*) Payment of these grants will be made after the the completion of one year's satisfactory commissioned service in the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy. If this has been performed before transfer to a Full Career Commission, payment of the grant will be made on the commission being granted. The acceptance of a Full Career Commission implies an undertaking to serve until the normal retiring age. If, however, an officer applies to resign or retire before the completion of his service, and Service requirements allow him to be released, the Ministry of Defence reserve the right to require a refund of the whole or part of the Full Career Commission Grant.

(*b*) Officers who transfer to a Full Career Commission will not be entitled to a gratuity in respect of the completed portion of their Short Service Commission in addition to the Full Career Commission Grant; but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity.

(*c*) Officers cannot revert from a Full Career Commission to a Short Service Commission.

---

# ENTRY OF BOYS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 15 AND 15 YEARS 9 MONTHS AS JUNIOR (U) RATINGS

GENERAL REGULATIONS

1. **The entry of Junior ratings between the ages of 15 and 15 years 9 months in the Royal Navy is for Long Service.**

**The entry covers Seamen (who may be selected after entry for Radio Operator) and the Engineering,** Electrical, Supply and Secretariat branches.

2. Candidates are provisionally accepted by Regional Careers Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Newcastle and Southampton. They are then sent on to H.M.S. *Ganges* for final entry.

3. **Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—**

(*a*) **he must be of good character;**

(*b*) **he must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution,** free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) **he must present himself for a simple entrance examination consisting of (i) a test of general knowledge;** (ii) a mathematics test, mainly on elementary arithmetic; (iii) spelling; and (iv) an intelligence test.

(*d*) **he must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time.** (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth.

(*e*) **his height must reach the standard laid down** from time to time.

(*f*) **he must be willing to serve for 12 years from the date of entry, of which period the portion until his 27th birthday will be active service with the** Royal Navy, followed by the residue of the 12 years' service in the Royal Fleet Reserve; he has the right at age 18 to opt to serve in the R.N. only for 3 years from age 18 or the end of his initial training period whichever is later. This option must be exercised within 28 days after reaching the age of 18. He may claim discharge on request and without payment during the last 14 days of first 3 months' service and in addition, during the last 14 days of his first 6 months' service.

(*g*) **every candidate for the Seaman Branch must** obtain the written consent of his parents or guardian (on the form which can be obtained from a Careers Officer) to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, or Radio Operator as may be required.

(*h*) **every candidate for entry in a technical or Supply and Secretariat Branch must obtain similar consent to his entering the Royal Navy.**

4. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraph 2.

5. A candidate must

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject (i.e. a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies or of a Commonwealth country) or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

(*d*) if not of United Kingdom origin, have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding application.

**Candidates not able to satisfy these conditions may, nevertheless, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for** Defence, be accepted for entry.

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES

METHOD OF SELECTION. Artificer Apprentice candidates first undergo a selection procedure comprising interview and aptitude tests; those who are successful are then required to pass a Navy Department examination unless they can claim exemption from this examination in any of the following ways:

(*a*) by obtaining passes at the Ordinary Level in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English language in a General Certificate of Education;
(*b*) by obtaining passes at the Ordinary grade in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English in the Scottish Certificate of Education;
(*c*) by obtaining passes at Grade I in mathematics and a suitable science subject, or in mathematics and English in the Certificate of Secondary Education;
(*d*) by obtaining a General Course of Engineering Certificate (G2);
(*e*) by obtaining a pass in mathematics and an aggregate pass in two of the three science subjects in the Northern Ireland Technical Certificate;
(*f*) by producing evidence of having passed any other examination which in the opinion of the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) is of equivalent or higher standard.

*Note:* Arithmetic is not an acceptable alternative to mathematics.

The entry is competitive and acceptance will also depend on the number of vacancies available.

METHOD OF APPLICATION AND RECOMMENDATION. Application may be made by letter or in person to any R.N. and R.M. Careers Office. On receipt of an application the Careers Office concerned will request a character reference from the headmaster of the school the candidate is attending or, if he has left school, of the school he last attended. Candidates required to take the Naval qualifying examination should apply by the first Tuesday in February, May or October for entry in the following May, September or January respectively, but applications from candidates who are exempt from the examination can be accepted up to one month before the entry date.

INTERVIEW, APTITUDE TESTS AND MEDICAL EXAMINATION. The interview and aptitude tests are carried out at a Naval Careers Office. They are designed to assess the candidate's aptitude for practical work and his suitability for intensive training in an engineering trade and in due course for a Naval career.

A candidate who fails in the aptitude tests may, provided he remains within the age limit, apply again four months later.

Candidates also have to appear before a Medical Officer to ensure that they are of the required medical standard, viz:

Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of Artificer in the Royal Navy.

HEARING must be unimpaired.

VISION

(*a*) *Visual acuity*—with or without glasses:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Better eye | 6/6 N.5 | Worse eye | 6/24 N.10 |
| or | 6/12 N.5 | | 6/12 N.10 |
| or | 6/9 N.5 | | 6/18 N.10 |

(*b*) *Refraction Limits*—a spectacle correction of not more than ±5 dioptres in any meridian.
(*c*) *Colour Perception*—standard 3 as prescribed in BR 1750A.

TEETH must be in good condition and afford an efficient masticating area, including sound functionally opposed molars and incisors on both sides of the mouth. The wearing of dentures will not cause rejection provided they fit well.

HEIGHT. Candidates must be at least 5 feet in height.

NAVY DEPARTMENT EXAMINATION. The question papers are the same for all candidates and are supplied to Naval Careers Officers who arrange to hold the examination, notify candidates of the arrangements and subsequently the results. The examination is completed in one day and consists of three papers as shown below:—

| | *Maximum Marks* | *Time Allowed* |
|---|---|---|
| Mathematics | 300 | 1½ hours |
| Science | 200 | 1 hour |
| English | 200 | 1½ hours |

Candidates must attain a standard in mathematics, in science, and in the examination as a whole, satisfactory to the examiners.

The examination is set by the Ministry of Defence (Navy Department) and is held on the second Tuesday in February, May and October of each year for entry in the following May, September and January respectively. In certain cases arrangements can be made for candidates to sit the examination on the second Tuesday in March, June, July or November, depending on the entry for which he is competing.

A candidate who fails the qualifying examination may, provided he remains within the age limits, apply to sit the examination for the next entry. Should he fail at the second attempt, he will be required to undergo the selection procedure again before making a further attempt at the qualifying examination.

AGE. Candidates must be between the ages of 15¾ years and 17½ years on the first day of the month of entry, i.e., either January, May or September. The upper age limit may, however, be extended to 17 years 10 months on first day of month of entry for candidates who have completed a course of formal education and obtained G.C.E. "O" level passes at least in mathematics and a suitable science subject or mathematics and English (Language).

A rating already serving in the Royal Navy who is within the prescribed age limits may become a candidate for an apprenticeship at the discretion of his Commanding Officer. The extended upper age limit of 17 years 10 months, however, does not apply.

NATIONALITY. A candidate must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject (i.e. a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies or of a Commonwealth country) or citizen of the Republic or Ireland; and
(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and
(*c*) have parents both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland;
(*d*) if not of United Kingdom origin, have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding application.

Candidates not able to satisfy these conditions may, nevertheless, in exceptional circumstances and with the permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENTS ON ENTRY. A successful candidate must produce the consent, in writing, of his parents or legal guardian to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be served before he reaches that age.

Digitized by Google

The candidate has the right on giving notice not later than 28 days after reaching the age of 18 to opt to serve in the R.N. for a period of 3 years from the end of his Standard Training period (5 years), i.e. for a total of 8 years' service. Thereafter they are liable to serve for a further period of 3 years in the Royal Fleet Reserve.

A serving rating who is a successful candidate must also produce the written consent of his parents or guardian to his transfer to Artificer Apprentice and the change of engagement entailed.

New entry Apprentices under the age of 17½ (but not transferees from other branches) have the right to be discharged on request and without payment during the last 14 days of the first 3 months' service, and in addition during the last 14 days of the first 6 months' service.

## CANDIDATES WITH SERVICE CLAIMS

Candidates with Service claims will be selected for entry in preference to others of equal ability. An application for a Service nomination is not an application to be a candidate. This must be rendered separately by the appropriate authority. Candidates are recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers Commanding in Home Waters, and the Commandant General Royal Marines.

Candidates must be sons of Commissioned Officers, Chief Petty Officers or Petty Officers of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers or Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Clerks, Draughtsmen, Inspectors and Foremen of the Artisan branches, or skilled Artisans not below the grade of Chargeman, of H.M. Dockyards. Service nominations are restricted to:—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead;
(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds;
(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service nominations under subheading (*a*), preference will be given to boys whose fathers have been killed in action, lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty; or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty, within 6 months from the date of such actions or injuries. Boys who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in the paragraph above may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. Their names will, however, be considered after those of candidates whose fathers were of the necessary rank or grade.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation through the Commanding Officer of the ship or establishment in which they are serving, who will transmit the request to the appropriate authority. If not serving, parents should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Director of Drafting, Pay and Records, Royal Marines, Melvill Camp, Eastney, Southsea.

Recommendations by one of the authorities quoted above can be accepted at the Ministry of Defence at any time after the boy has attained the age of 14 years 9 months. The latest date for the receipt of recommendations is the closing date for the receipt of applications for the last examination for which the boy is eligible by age.

Candidates will be eligible for nomination to an apprenticeship in connection with any competition held after the receipt of the recommendation at the Ministry of Defence. If a candidate fails to qualify at the first attempt and competes on one or more further occasions, the original recommendation for a Service nomination holds good.

A brief note of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances officers and men holding the ranks or rates mentioned above may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Independent evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more should be forwarded with the recommendation.

## THE TRAINING OF AN ARTIFICER

On entering the Navy the Artificer Apprentice becomes entitled to the normal naval rate of pay of his rating. He joins H.M.S. *Fisgard*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Torpoint, Cornwall, where he lives and is educated free of charge in an establishment run on the lines of a good technical college. He is appointed to one of the Houses, each of which is named after a famous Admiral, who originally entered the Royal Navy as an Artificer Apprentice and his work and recreational activities are directed by the House Tutor and House Officer.

The Apprentice spends two or three terms, which last 8 or 12 months, in H.M.S. *Fisgard*. During this time, he is trained in general craftsmanship, including fitting, metal working and machining as appropriate. He learns enough about the machinery and equipment of the Fleet to assist him in making his choice of Category.

The educational side of the training of Artificer Apprentices is along the broad lines of the Ordinary National Certificate and all apprentices also have opportunities to sit for General Certificate of Education examinations.

Category and Trade Selection. On completion of the first term at H.M.S. *Fisgard* the Apprentice is asked in which category he would like to specialise —Electrical, Marine Engineering or Aircraft. It cannot be guaranteed that he will enter any particular category, but his wishes and his aptitude are carefully considered. During his last 4 months at H.M.S. *Fisgard* he starts on the specialised work of the category to which he has been allocated.

Within the following categories Apprentices specialise as follows:

Electrical—Control, Radio or Ordnance Electrical;
Marine Engineering Artificer.
(i) Fitting and Turning. (ii) Metalworking.
Aircraft—Air Engineering, Radio (Air) or Electrical (Air).

Here again, consideration is given to the Apprentice's preference, but his aptitude and the demands of the Service will determine the final choice.

Specialist Courses. After leaving H.M.S. *Fisgard*, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices join H.M.S. *Daedalus*, the Air Electrical and Air Engineering School at Lee-on-Solent, Hants. Apprentices of the control, Radio and Ordnance Electrical Categories join H.M.S. *Collingwood*, the Royal Naval Electrical School near Fareham, Hants, and go to sea during their apprenticeship. Electrical and Radio Electrical Artificer Apprentices (Air) go to H.M.S. *Daedalus*, Marine Engineering Artificer apprentices go to H.M.S. *Caledonia*, the Royal Naval Artificers' Training Establishment at Rosyth on the Firth of Forth; these apprentices go to sea for the last 8 months of their apprenticeship.

After eight terms' training, Aircraft Artificer Apprentices spend one year at an air station gaining practical experience before returning to H.M.S. *Daedalus* for a further 8 months' training.

Electrical Artificers (Air) and Radio Electrical Artificers (Air) do the same after six terms' training but spend only eight months at an air station.

At these training establishments and in ships, apprentices receive both theoretical and practical instruction in the operation and upkeep of the machinery and other equipment of the kind for which they will later be responsible. There will, for instance, be lathe work, the taking to pieces and assembling of

Digitized by Google

engines and pumps, aircraft and electrical components, in addition to lectures in which the function of these machines is explained.

At these specialist training establishments, academic work proceeds in parallel with the technical instruction for most of the time. All apprentices have the opportunity to gain an Ordinary National Certificate, and over 60% of them do so.

Throughout the apprenticeship great emphasis is put on the development of character and powers of leadership to fit the apprentices for the positions of responsibility which they will subsequently hold in the Service.

PASSING-OUT EXAMINATION. Naval Artificer Apprentices of each category have to pass an examination and a practical test set for their category, and provided they are successful they are rated Artificer 3rd Class on completion of their apprenticeship.

Further details and pamphlets describing the entry may be obtained on application to the Director of Naval Careers Service, Old Admiralty Building, London, S.W.1, or at any R.N. and R.M. Careers Office.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF NURSING OFFICERS

Entry into Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service as a Nursing Officer will, in the first instance, be on a Short Service Basis, and appointments will be made under the following regulations:

QUALIFICATIONS

1. Nurses must be registered on the General Part of the Register of the General Nursing Council for England and Wales, or similarly the General Nursing Council for Scotland, or the Joint Nurses and Midwives Council for Northern Ireland.

2. To produce certificates of training for at least 3 years at a large civil hospital and have at least 1 year's hospital experience since qualifying.

3. To be single or a widow without children.

4. Candidates will be required to attend at the Ministry of Defence for interview and medical examination. Second-class rail or bus fares incurred in travelling in connection with this interview and medical examination from the candidate's normal place of residence in the United Kingdom will be paid by the Ministry of Defence if they exceed the sum of 60p. They may be refunded reasonable expenses on evening meal, bed and breakfast up to a maximum of £3·20 for each night necessarily spent away from home. This amount may be increased to £3·50 a night when the interview or medical examination is conducted within four miles of Charing Cross.

AGE LIMITS

5. A candidate must be under the age of 37 years. Candidates over the age of 37 years who have former reckonable service with the Armed Services, are eligible at the discretion of the Medical Director-General (Naval), provided that the sum of former reckonable service and of a service before a candidate reaches her 53rd birthday, is not less than 16 years.

NATIONALITY

6. To be eligible candidates must:

(*a*) at all times since birth have been a British subject or a citizen of the Republic of Ireland; and

(*b*) have been born in a country or territory which is, or then was, within the Commonwealth or in the Republic of Ireland; and

(*c*) have parents, both of whom were born in such a country or territory or in the Republic of Ireland and have always been, or always were, British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland.

Applicants not able to satisfy these conditions may, in exceptional circumstances and with the special permission of the Secretary of State for Defence, be accepted. Such applicants, or their parents or guardians, are therefore advised to forward their applications at least two months earlier than the advertised closing dates. Their applications should, if possible, be accompanied by the following documents:

(*a*) Naturalisation Certificate or evidence of naturalisation;

(*b*) Parents' birth and marriage certificates;

(*c*) Candidate's and parents' passports.

Candidates who are citizens of the Republic of Ireland will be required, as a condition of entry, to undertake to apply for British nationality (in order to be issued with a British passport). Application for British nationality will in no way affect candidates' citizenship of the Republic of Ireland.

RESIDENTIAL QUALIFICATION

7. Candidates who are not of United Kingdom origin should have resided in the United Kingdom for a minimum of five years immediately preceding the application. This rule may be waived in special circumstances by permission of the Secretary of State for Defence.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

8. The pay and allowances, etc., of Nursing Officers are contained in the appropriate sections of this Appendix.

LEAVE

9. A maximum of 36 days leave is allowed annually in addition to Public Holidays and four free return railway journeys are permitted for leave purposes. Reduced fares are available for additional journeys.

UNIFORM

10. Each Nursing Officer will be provided with uniform or an allowance in lieu on joining. Tax relief is given by the Inland Revenue Department to assist the Nursing Officer to maintain her uniform. Nursing Officers who fail to serve for 3 years from date of entry will be liable to refund a portion or whole of the initial cost of the uniform.

MESSING

11. Nursing officers will be charged for food and accommodation and will be liable to pay a small daily subscription towards the maintenance of their mess.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

12. Successful candidates will be appointed as Nursing Sisters for a period of 4 years Short Service, which may be changed to 6 years or 8 years. Nursing Sisters who desire to extend their service will be required to sign fresh agreements in substitution for their existing engagements of four or six years, as the case may be. On leaving the Service at the end of the Short Service engagement, they will be eligible for a gratuity of £887·40, after four years, £1,331·10, after six years and £1,774·80 after eight years.

13. To serve wherever required, and to do any type of Nursing for which she is qualified.

14. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Defence Council or Admiralty Board to be unsuitable for retention. Nursing Officers will normally be required to resign on marriage but in certain circumstances approval may be given for service to continue after marriage.

COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME

15. An antedate of seniority of up to 6 years may be allowed on entry to those who held suitable appointments in civil hospitals, or have undergone other special experience in their profession prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for seniority for eligibility for increased pay and for promotion to Senior Nursing Sister. The suitability of appointments to count for antedate of seniority will be decided by the Medical Director-General (Naval).

TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST

16. Nursing Officers are transferred to the Permanent List at the discretion of the Defence Council or Admiralty Board, and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the Permanent List.

17. A Nursing Officer transferred to the Permanent List will not be eligible for any gratuity in respect of her service on the Short Service commission, but service on that commission may count towards an ultimate award of retired pay or gratuity as a permanent officer.

18. Promotion is made to Senior Nursing Sister on attaining 4 years' seniority as a Nursing Sister and to Superintending Sister on attaining 8 years' seniority as a Senior Nursing Sister. Promotion to higher ranks will be by selection.

### QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE RESERVE

Full details of conditions of service and enrolment of Reserve Nursing Sisters can be obtained on application to the Medical Director-General (Naval).

Digitized by Google

# HONOURS AND DECORATIONS FOR WHICH THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES ARE ELIGIBLE

## THE VICTORIA CROSS

1. The Victoria Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, or of the Royal Marines, for "most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea".

The Victoria Cross may be awarded posthumously. It carries with it the right to use the initials V.C. after the surname.

Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Marines are awarded concurrently with the award of the decoration an annuity of £100.

The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during life-time will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the Victoria Cross. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded the Victoria Cross are eligible, in addition to the annuity, for the award of 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension.

## THE GEORGE CROSS

2. The George Cross may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines, for acts of the greatest heroism, or for conspicuous courage in circumstances of great danger, not in the presence of the enemy.

The Cross is intended primarily for civilians and award in the Military Services is to be confined to actions for which purely military honours are not normally granted.

The George Cross, which may be awarded posthumously, has now taken the place of the Empire Gallantry Medal, and the Albert Medals in Gold.

The George Cross carries with it the right to use the initials G.C. after the surname.

Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who hold the George Cross are awarded an annuity of £100.

The Balance of £50, if that amount has not been paid during lifetime will be credited to the estate of a recipient of the George Cross. The full amount of £50 will be credited when an award is made posthumously.

† Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded the George Cross are eligible, in addition to the annuity, for the award of 2½p a day addition to pension.

## APPOINTMENT AS COMPANIONS OF THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

3. Officers of the Royal Navy of, or above, the rank of Commander and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Military Division of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

4. Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and members of the officially recognised Nursing Services may be appointed to the appropriate class of the Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for gallantry or distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy at sea or on shore, or for long and meritorious service over a period, either ashore, or afloat. Appointment to the Order may be made exceptionally for Services in action against the enemy.

Where the appointment to the Order is made for gallantry a distinguishing emblem indicating this is worn on the ribbon.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

5. Officers of the Royal Navy or of the Royal Marines may be appointed Companions of the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry or devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy on land or at sea, which, though it may not be deemed to merit the Victoria Cross, is yet of a very high order.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL RED CROSS

6. Fully trained Nurses who are members of the officially recognised Nursing Services or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the First Class (Members) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period in carrying out actual nursing duties in Naval or Auxiliary War Hospitals or for very exceptional acts of bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials R.R.C. after the surname.

Fully trained Nurses, or Assistant Nurses, Probationers or Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken nursing duties may be appointed to the Second Class (Associates) of the Royal Red Cross for exceptional devotion and competency over a long period, or for exceptional bravery and devotion while on duty. Such appointments carry with them the right to use the initials A.R.R.C. after the surname.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

7. The Distinguished Service Cross may be awarded to Officers of the Royal Navy of the rank of Commander and below and of equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy which may not be deemed to warrant the appointment of such officers to the Distinguished Service Order. Officers of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Officers and Warrant Officers of the Army when serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

It carries with it the right to use the letters D.S.C. after the surname.

## THE ALBERT MEDAL

8. The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea.

The Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life on land.

The Albert Medal may be awarded posthumously to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for gallantry in saving life at sea or on land in cases where the rescuer would have been awarded the George Medal had he survived.

The Albert Medal carries the right to have the initials A.M. put after the surname.

(See George Medal, paragraph 11 below.)

## THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL

9. The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

† Payable from 1/4/65 or date of commencement of pension, whichever is later.

Digitized by Google

Men of the Royal Navy and to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for acts of conspicuous gallantry in action against the enemy. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal carries with it the right to use the initials C.G.M. after the surname.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who are awarded this medal may be granted 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

10. The Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines for bravery and resource in action against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Air Force serving at sea or with the Fleet, and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Army serving in defensively equipped Merchant Ships may be awarded the Distinguished Service Medal.

It carries with it the right to use the initials D.S.M. after the surname.

* Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines who have been awarded this medal are eligible for the award of 2½p a day (£9·10 a year) addition to pension, or a gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension, transfer to Reserve, or appointment to a Commission.

For each Bar an additional gratuity of £20.

## THE GEORGE MEDAL

11. The George Medal may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for brave conduct on land or at sea or in the air not in the presence of the enemy, or for acts of great bravery where the services are not so outstanding as to merit the award of the George Cross.

The medal is intended primarily for civilians and award in the Military Services is to be confined to actions for which purely military honours are not normally granted.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials G.M. after the surname.

## THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL

12. The British Empire Medal (Military Division) may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, or to Nursing Members of a Voluntary Aid Detachment who belong to one of the officially recognised Nursing Services, or have voluntarily undertaken Nursing Duties, for gallantry and distinguished conduct not in the face of the enemy, whether on shore or at sea, or for meritorious service over a period either ashore or afloat. The Medal may be awarded exceptionally for services in action against the enemy.

It carries with it the right to the use of the initials B.E.M. after the surname.

Where the medal is awarded for gallantry, a distinguishing emblem indicating this is worn on the ribbon.

## MILITARY CROSS - DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL - MILITARY MEDAL

13. Officers of the Royal Marines may be awarded the Military Cross and other ranks the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Medal, on the recommendation of the Army authorities. Similarly, Naval Ratings may be awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for distinguished conduct in the field while serving with the Army.

## DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS - DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL - AIR FORCE CROSS - AIR FORCE MEDAL

14. Naval Officers and Ratings are eligible for the Distinguished Flying Cross and Distinguished Flying Medal, respectively, for operational service, and for the Air Force Cross and the Air Force Medal, respectively, for outstanding services in non-operational flying.

The monetary grants to those Naval Ratings and Royal Marine Other Ranks who may be awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Military Medal or the Distinguished Flying Medal are the same as for the Distinguished Service Medal.

## MENTION-IN-DESPATCHES

15. A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines for courage and resource in operations against the enemy, which is not of so high an order as to merit the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for Officers, or the Distinguished Service Medal for Men.

A Mention-in-Despatches may be awarded posthumously.

## QUEEN'S COMMENDATION

16. The Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct and the Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air may be awarded to officers and men of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines for brave conduct not in the presence of the enemy or for gallantry in saving life, where the services are not so outstanding as to merit appointment to the Order of the British Empire or the award of the British Empire Medal. They may be awarded posthumously.

The Queen's Commendation for Valuable Service in the Air may also be granted as a periodic award to recognise highly meritorious flying service.

## MEDALS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF LIFE FROM SHIPWRECK

17. The Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution are awarded for courage in saving life from shipwreck on our coasts. They are worn on the right breast.

## STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL

18. The Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded by the Royal Humane Society for the bravest deed of life-saving in the year, either ashore or afloat, but not for bravery in saving life in fires. It is worn on the right breast.

## ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY'S SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS, TESTIMONIALS AND CERTIFICATES

19. The Royal Humane Society's Silver and Bronze Medals are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Silver Medal being awarded for greater gallantry than the Bronze Medal.

These medals are worn on the right breast.

* Applies only to awards in respect of service since 3rd September, 1939. New pension additions payable from 1/10/44.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Humane Society's Testimonials on Vellum and Parchment are awarded for gallantry in saving or attempting to save, life at sea or on land, the Testimonial on Vellum being awarded for greater gallantry than the Testimonial on Parchment.

The Royal Humane Society's Resuscitation Certificate is awarded for restoring the apparently dead from drowning or asphyxia.

The Royal Humane Society's "In Memoriam" Testimonials on Vellum are presented at the discretion of the Society's Committee to the relatives of those who lose their lives in attempting rescues, and should therefore be reported for consideration.

Recommendations for the above awards must be made within 2 months of the gallant action, but if the rescues or attempted rescues, occur at a distance from the British Isles this time limit may be extended to 18 months.

The present practice in recommending awards for various services may be summarised as follows:—

## ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

| | Services | Awards |
|---|---|---|
| A. | Gallantry and distinguished conduct:— | |
| | (*a*) in the face of the enemy .. .. .. .. | V.C., C.B., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches. |
| | *(*b*) in mine and bomb disposal at sea<br>*(*c*) in minesweeping .. .. ..<br>*(*d*) in bomb disposal ashore .. ..<br>*(*e*) in hazardous non-operational flying .. | G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation. |
| *B. | Gallantry and distinguished conduct not in presence of the enemy, e.g., after a ship has been in collision or mined, bombed or torpedoed. .. .. | G.C., C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation. |
| C. | Meritorious service over a period .. .. .. | C.B.E. (Military), O.B.E. (Military), M.B.E. (Military), B.E.M. (Military), Commendation (for flying service only). |
| D. | (*a*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore during enemy action. | V.C., D.S.O., D.S.C., C.G.M., D.S.M., Mention-in-Despatches. |
| | *(*b*) Gallantry and distinguished conduct ashore .. | G.C., G.M., B.E.M. (Military), Commendation. |
| *E. | Gallantry in saving, or trying to save, life on land or at sea. | G.C., G.M., B.E.M., Commendation, R.H.S. (Silver), A.M. (Posth.), R.H.S. (Bronze). |
| F. | Gallantry in saving life from shipwreck .. .. | Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation Medal (Silver or Bronze), R.N.L.I. Medals. |

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE

| | |
|---|---|
| For skill and devotion to duty over a long period, or for outstanding courage while carrying out nursing duties. | R.R.C. (fully trained Nurses only). A.R.R.C., and as B, C and D (*b*) for the Royal Navy. |

## WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE

Officers and Ratings of the W.R.N.S. are eligible for the same Decorations as the Royal Navy.

## CIVILIANS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *A. | Gallantry and distinguished conduct during or after enemy action and in bomb disposal. | G.C., G.M., Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation. |
| B. | Meritorious service .. .. .. .. .. | Appointment to the appropriate class of the Order of the British Empire (Civil), B.E.M. (Civil), Commendation (for flying service only). |

It is customary for the ribbons of these Orders and Medals to be worn immediately on the Appointment or Award being published in the London Gazette or promulgated to the Fleet.

* As from 14th January, 1958, appointments to or promotions in, the Order of the British Empire and awards of the British Empire Medal, when granted for gallantry, are so described in the announcement in the London Gazette and are distinguished by the wearing of a silver oak leaf Emblem on the ribbon. When the ribbon only is worn the Emblem will be in miniature. This arrangement applies both to military and civil awards. Classification of an award as made for gallantry has no effect on seniority or precedence in the various classes of the Order. A person appointed to the Order after 14th January, 1958, for gallantry and subsequently promoted in the Order, retains and wears the Emblem whether promoted for gallantry or otherwise. A holder of the British Empire Medal for gallantry, granted after 14th January, 1958, if subsequently appointed to the Order, will continue to wear the Emblem on the ribbon of the medal; he will wear the Emblem also on the ribbon of the Order only if appointed to the Order for gallantry.

On the riband of the British Empire Medal for Gallantry, the Gallantry Emblem is worn above any Bar which may have been granted, and when ribands are worn alone the Gallantry Emblem is worn further from the left shoulder than any silver rose Emblem denoting the award of a Bar.

## INVESTITURE AND PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

The awards listed in paragraphs 1 to 11, 12 (when awarded for gallantry), 13 and 14 above, will be presented by the Queen at Investitures.

2. Naval personnel who are domiciled or serving in the United Kingdom will be summoned to an Investiture; for those who are domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for them to receive their awards from the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

3. Awards in the Order of the British Empire granted in connection with a specific deed carried out in dangerous circumstances to recipients who have died before the award could be presented to them, and all the decorations and medals named in paragraphs 1 to 14, above, if the recipients have fallen

Digitized by Google

in action before they could receive their awards at the Queen's hands, will be handed by Her Majesty to the recipient's Next-of-Kin, who will be summoned to a Next-of-Kin Ceremony.

4. *British Empire Medals.*—British Empire Medals (Military Division) awarded, other than for gallantry, to members of the Armed Services who are stationed in the United Kingdom, will be presented, on the Queen's behalf, by a Commander-in-Chief or, where that is not practicable, by another suitable senior officer.

5. For awards of the British Empire Medal (Military Division) to members of the Armed Services domiciled or serving temporarily overseas, arrangements will be made for presentation by the appropriate Representative of the Queen.

6. *Dress for attendance at Investitures*:—

Officers should wear No. 5 dress, no sword.
Ratings should wear ordinary service dress (gold or red badges, as convenient).
Members of the Naval Nursing Service should wear outdoor dress.

Orders, decorations and medals should not be worn. The ribbon of the insignia to be presented should be worn.

7. *Guests.*—It is Her Majesty's pleasure that each officer or rating to be decorated should, if he so desires, bring with him 2 relatives or friends. Applications for tickets of admission for these guests will be invited when the officer or rating is summoned to an Investiture by the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

8. *Travel Warrants.*—Travel Warrants for Investitures will be issued in accordance with Article S 1435, Chapter S14, Supplement to BR 1950, Naval Pay Regulations. Particulars of application will be forwarded when the officer or man, or next-of-kin, is summoned to an Investiture.

For presentations of British Empire Medals in the United Kingdom, Travel Warrants may be issued by the appropriate Naval authority for the B.E.M. recipient and 2 guests for journeys within the United Kingdom. D.G.D.A. Form 800 will be used in all cases.

## RULES FOR THE AWARD OF THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES RESERVE DECORATION, VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION, AND THE NAVAL AND MARINE RESERVES LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

### THE ROYAL NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINES RESERVE DECORATION

1. *Eligibility.*—Officers must have 15 years' service over the age of 18, which need not be continuous.

2. *Qualifying Service.*—The following service will be allowed to count towards the 15 years:—

(*a*) All service as an officer, rating or other rank in the R.N.R., R.M.R., or W.R.N.R. and all service in the R.N.V.R., R.M.F.V.R., R.N.A.S.B.R., W.R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*b*) Full-time National Service as an officer, a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., W.R.N.S. or similar oversea Commonwealth or Colonial Force provided there was service in the Reserves detailed in (*a*) immediately prior to call-up.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

3. Officers who were serving in the R.N.R., R.M.R. or W.R.N.R. on 1st March, 1969 may be allowed to reckon service in accordance with the rules existent at that time, viz:—

(*a*) All officer's service in the Permanent R.N.R./R.N.V.R. (including time served as a Midshipman), and all service as an officer in the R.M.R., R.M.F.V.R., the R.N.A.S.B.R., the R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., or in the W.R.N.V.R. and W.R.N.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*b*) Mobilised service as a Temporary Officer.

(*c*) All officer's service, and half the time served as a rating or other rank in the R.N., R.M., Army, R.A.F., W.R.N.S. or similar oversea Commonwealth or Colonial Force on any engagement, including Full Time National Service.

(*d*) Half the time served as a rating or other rank of the permanent R.N.V.R., the permanent R.N.R., the R.M.R., the R.M.F.V.R., the R.N.A.S.B.R., the R.N.V.(W.)R., the Territorial Army, the Territorial and Army Volunteer Reserve, the Royal Auxiliary Air Force or R.A.F.V.R., the W.R.N.V.R., and the W.R.N.R. In the case of the W.R.N.R., only time served after 1st November, 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service. Service which has already been counted towards another long service or efficiency decoration or medal may not be included.

(*e*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration provided it has not already been awarded.

4. *Service in the Reserves.*—Notwithstanding the above a minimum of 7 years must have been served in the R.N.R., R.M.R., W.R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.M.F.V.R. or W.R.N.V.R. in any capacity before being eligible for the award of the R.D. or V.R.D. In the case of the W.R.N.R. only time served after 1st November 1958, can be counted towards qualifying service.

5. *Service with Cadet Forces.*—Service in any of the above Forces which was solely for duty with a Cadet Force will not be allowed to count towards the award of the RD/VRD.

6. *Officers with Long Service Decorations.*—An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.R./R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may be awarded the R.D./V.R.D. provided he completes both periods of qualifying service.

7. *Clasps.*—An officer will be eligible for the award of a clasp to the R.D./V.R.D. after completing ten years additional service on the Active List after the award of either Decoration. The rules governing the counting of service are the same as for the award of the Decoration itself.

8. *Rosettes.*—Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Decoration when the ribbon is worn without the Decoration.

9. *Navy List.*—The letters "R.D." or "V.R.D."

Digitized by Google

will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of the officers to whom the decoration is awarded.

10. *Deprivation.*—An officer may be deprived of the Decoration, with Her Majesty the Queen's approval, if he or she is convicted of any act derogatory to his or her honour as an officer and a gentleman or lady.

11. *Loss of Decoration or Clasp.*—If a Decoration or Clasp is lost as the result of enemy action or other casualty of the Service it will be replaced at public expense. If it is lost in other circumstances it must be replaced at the officer's expense. Applications for replacement are to be made as for applications for the Decoration or Clasp (see below).

12. *Transitional period after renaming the R.M.F.V.R. to R.M.R.*—For seven and a half years after the renaming of the R.M.F.V.R. to R.M.R. on 1st October, 1966, i.e., until 31st March, 1974, the V.R.D. will be available to ex-R.M.F.V.R. officers.

13. *Registrar Class.*—Registrars holding commissions as Commander (S), Lieutenant-Commander (S) or Lieutenant (S) may at the discretion of the Defence Council be granted the R.D. if they have completed twenty years' service on the Active List. Commissions in this class have been discontinued and will eventually cease to exist.

14. *Applications for the Decoration and Clasp.*—
(*a*) *Officers on Lists 1 and 2*—to the Admiral Commanding through the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen;
(*b*) *Officers on Lists 3 to 9*—to the Admiral Commanding through their Commanding Officers on Form RNR 11;
(*c*) *Officers on Lists 10 to 15*—direct to the Admiral Commanding.
(*d*) *Officers of the R.M.R.*—direct to the Commandant-General Royal Marines.

Certificates of Service as an officer in Forces other than U.K. Naval Marine or Women's Naval Forces or as a rating or other rank are to be forwarded with applications.

## THE NAVAL AND MARINE RESERVES LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

15. *Eligibility.*—The Naval and Marine Reserves Long Service and Good Conduct Medal will be granted to members of the R.F.R., R.N.R., R.M.R. and W.R.N.R. after fifteen years' qualifying service over the age of eighteen, with character assessment during that service never below "Very Good". If a Reservist's character is assessed as less than "Very Good", qualifying service must start again from the day after the lower assessment.

16. *Qualifying Service.*—All service on any engagement in the Royal Navy, W.R.N.S., R.F.R., R.N.R., R.N.V.R., R.N.V.(W).R., R.N.V.(P).R., R.M., R.M.F.V.R., R.M.R., W.R.N.R. after 1st November, 1958, W.R.N.V.R., the Army, the Royal Air Force, or their Active Reserves, or the Royal Auxiliary Air Force, or similar Commonwealth or Colonial Forces, counts as qualifying service; it need not be continuous. Service which has already resulted in the award of a long service or efficiency medal cannot count.

17. *Service with Cadet Forces.*—Service in any of the above Forces which was solely for duty with a Cadet Force will not be allowed to count.

18. *Clasps.*—(*a*) A clasp will be granted to a Reservist who completes ten years' qualifying service after the award of the Medal. It will be granted to officers if they are not eligible for the award of the R.D. or V.R.D.
(*b*) A clasp will be granted to a Reservist who holds the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve L.S. and G.C. Medal and who completes 12 years qualifying service (paragraph 15) after the award of the Medal. A second clasp will similarly be granted for a subsequent 12-year qualifying period.

19. *Rosettes.*—Rosettes, which are issued at the same time as the Clasp, are to be worn on the ribbon of the Medal when the ribbon is worn without the Medal.

20. *Deprivation or Forfeiture.*—If the conduct of a Reservist who has been awarded the Medal is considered to disqualify him or her from wearing it, he or she may be deprived of it by the Administrative Authority. The deprivation is to be reported to the Defence Council. While a Reservist is mobilised, the rules for the forfeiture or deprivation of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, as laid down in Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy Article 1969, will apply.

21. *Restoration.*—A medal forfeited or deprived may be restored at the discretion of the Administrative Authority after five years' service with continuous "Very Good" character, or after three years' such service if the Reservist is discharged before he or she has completed the normal five year period.

22. *Loss of Medal or Clasp.*—If a Medal is lost as the result of enemy action or other casualty of the Service it will be replaced at public expense. If it is lost in other circumstances it must be replaced at the officer or rating's expense. Applications for replacement are to be made as for applications for the Medal or Clasp.

23. *Applications for the Medal or Clasp.*—
(*a*) *Attached ratings* to the Admiral Commanding through Commanding Officers.
(*b*) *Unattached ratings* direct to the Admiral Commanding;
(*c*) *R.M.R. N.C.O.s and other ranks* direct to the Commandant-General Royal Marines.

Certificates of service as a rating or other rank in Forces other than U.K. Naval, Marine or Women's Naval Forces are to be forwarded with applications.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE

1. Men of the Royal Fleet Reserve who are not in possession of the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they:—

(*a*) have completed at least 15 years' service from the age of 18 years in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined; for this purpose efficient service in the R.N.R., R.M.R., (formerly R.M.F.V.R. for Royal Marines) or in the Commonwealth Forces may count as qualifying service;

(*b*) have satisfactorily carried out any prescribed training;

(*c*) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(*d*) have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (but see Clause 3); and

(*e*) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

Men holding the medal who complete a further 15 years' service under the above conditions may be awarded a clasp to the medal.

Only service in the Reserve, as mobilized reservist or on engagements in respect of which approval has been given for the service to reckon for reserve benefits may count.

Digitized by Google

2. Applications for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal are not to be forwarded on behalf of men whose retention in the Reserve is dependent on the fulfilment of an undertaking to render themselves medically fit unless they had already completed the necessary qualifying service and were otherwise eligible for the award on the date on which their unfitness was discovered.

3. Men whose characters were assessed below "Good" during the first 5 years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for award of the medal either:—

(*a*) After the completion of 15 years' service with continuous "V.G." character, on the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(*b*) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G." character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*e*) will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

4. Service in the Royal Fleet Reserve for years for which a reservist is not required to perform drill, and is not able, therefore, to earn a "V.G." assessment of character, is to be regarded as equivalent to "V.G." service for the purposes of paragraphs 1 and 3 provided that the other conditions of service are complied with.

5. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on regular engagements and qualify for the award of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal of any Commonwealth Navy.

6. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Ministry of Defence (NP2).

When reservists are mobilised or re-entered in the Royal Navy, the regulations for the deprivation of the Active Service, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy, Chapter 19) are to apply equally to the deprivation of the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal.

7. A man who has been deprived of the medal for misconduct may have it restored at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Commandant General, Royal Marines, on completion of 5 years' service with "Very Good Conduct" before discharge, or on discharge from the Reserve provided that he has completed at least 3 years' service with "Very Good Conduct" since being deprived of the medal.

8. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Director General of Defence Accounts through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation of its loss is considered satisfactory.

9. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

## GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY

*Qualification for Award.*—The Long Service and Good Conduct Medal represents, with Good Conduct Badges, the highest standard of conduct in the Service and it is important that recommendations for the award of the medal should not be made as a matter of course on completion of the necessary period of qualifying service.

2. *Gratuities.*—Except where otherwise stated, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Director-General Defence Accounts.

3. *Entitlement.*—(*a*) To be entitled to the award of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, a Naval rating or a Royal Marine must:—

(1) have completed 15 years' pensionable service with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service which is reckonable for pension purposes. Where character during such service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for the medal will not commence until the 1st January following;

(2) have actually re-engaged to complete time for pension (but see clause (*b*) below regarding ratings on non-continuous service engagements);

(3) be in possession of the full number of Good Conduct Badges which he could have earned during his service;

(4) be provisionally recommended by the Captain of the ship or the Commanding Officer of the establishment in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every respect deserving of the award.

(*b*) *Non-Continuous Service.*—Maltese ratings serving on non-continuous service engagements are eligible for the award of the medal and gratuity under the foregoing conditions, except that clause 3 (*a*) (2) above is not applicable. Ratings locally entered at Hong Kong and Singapore are eligible for award of the medal and a gratuity of £10 under the same conditions. Other locally entered ratings may be awarded the medal without gratuity if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under the ordinary rules.

(*c*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations (see Article 8—Special Recommendations).

4. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities.—Additional Allowance.*—(*a*) Ratings, including Maltese ratings, who are awarded the gratuity of £20, are also eligible to earn an additional allowance which is payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal. The lump sum is not payable to non-European locally entered ratings.

(*b*) A rating who is promoted to officer after the award of the medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his promotion.

(*c*) Service during which a "Good" character is

Digitized by Google

awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that the man may not have been deprived of the medal.

(*d*) When a man is deprived of or forfeits his medal he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. If the medal is restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

(*e*) When a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

(*f*) Any man who voluntarily quits the Service after the award of the medal and gratuity, and before becoming entitled to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

(*g*) Where a man who has been discharged to pension is permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided that the man is qualified in all respects for this allowance.

5. *Long Service and Good Conduct Gratuities and Additional Allowances of Dead Men.*—If a man should die after the award of his medal any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

6. *Breaks in Service.*—A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for the medal and gratuity, provided that he rejoins within 5 years or, if invalided, as soon as the state of his health permits, or if approval has been given to bridge the break in service of more than 5 years.

7. *Recommendations.*—(*a*) The names of men provisionally recommended for medals and gratuities are to be sent to the Director-General Defence Accounts on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof, in sufficient time to allow for verification of entitlement and preparation of the medal (normally one calendar month), and for approval to be received and presentation to be made on the date when the award is due.

(*b*) Recommendations for Royal Marine ranks are to be forwarded through the Director of Drafting Pay and Records, Royal Marines, six weeks before the medal is due.

8. *Special Recommendations.*—(*a*) If a man has the essential service qualification of 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character in accordance with the foregoing articles but is ineligible for the award of the medal under the ordinary regulations, the Secretary of State will consider any recommendation for a special award of the medal on the grounds that the man has displayed heroism or gallantry in action or has rendered some special service in time of emergency, during service qualifying for the medal and subsequent to the lapse which disqualifies him under the ordinary rules. The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or administrative authority, or, for a Royal Marine, through the Director of Drafting, Pay and Records, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

(*b*) A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' qualifying service with continuous "Very Good" character will also be considered although he may be disqualified under the ordinary regulations.

9. *Presentation of Medal and Gratuity.*—(*a*) When approval has been received, the medal is, if possible, to be presented by the Commanding Officer before the ship's company or Royal Marines Unit. The gratuity is to be paid on the authority which will be issued by the Director-General Defence Accounts. In no circumstances is the medal to be presented or the gratuity to be paid before the date on which the award is due.

(*b*) The award of the medal and gratuity is to be noted on the Service Certificate. In order that the possession of the medal may not be overlooked when consideration is being given to deprivation of a Good Conduct Badge, the award of the medal is to be noted at the foot of the Badge column in addition to the Medals section of the Service Certificate.

10. *Misconduct pending presentation.*—The Ministry of Defence is to be informed by signal if the man's conduct falls below the requisite standard in the interval between the recommendation and the date when the award becomes due. The medal is not to be awarded and, if received in the ship, is to be returned to the Director-General Defence Accounts with an explanation and with the authority for paying the gratuity.

(2) If the presentation of the medal is delayed for any reason beyond the date when the award is due, and misconduct (other than a trivial offence not breaking the continuity of the man's "Very Good Conduct" or "V.G." character) occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and a report made to the Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer or, for Royal Marines on shore, the Commandant General, Royal Marines. Unless the offence, or the punishment awarded, automatically involves loss of the medal, the report is to state whether deprivation would have been proposed if the medal had been in the man's possession at the time of punishment. If deprivation would have been automatic or proposed, the higher authority may direct that the medal should be regarded as awarded on the due date, and deprived. If this course is considered inappropriate, the higher authority is to report the matter to the Ministry of Defence. When deprivation would have been neither automatic nor proposed, the medal should be awarded from the due date and retained (but, if the man has lost a good conduct badge, the medal should not be presented until the badge is restored).

*Note.*—The rules about restoration of the G.C. Medal are contained in the Queen's Regulations for the Royal Navy, Chapter 19.

11. *First Clasp.*—A man holding the medal who completes a further 15 years' service on any kind of Royal Naval engagement, T.124 and variants excepted, with the character qualification required for the original award may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The award of the clasp will not entitle the recipient to any further gratuity or pension addition. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 endorsed "CLASP ONLY," and forwarded as directed in clause 7, accompanied by the Service Certificate or a certified copy thereof.

12. *Second Clasp.*—A man holding the medal and clasp who completes a further 15 years' service under the same conditions required for the award of the first clasp, may be awarded a second clasp to the medal. Applications for the award are to be made on Form S.218 as directed above.

*Note.*—Pensioners are not debarred from counting the additional service for the award of the clasps.

13. *W.R.N.S. Ratings.*—W.R.N.S. ratings will qualify for the medal and clasp under the same conditions as for men. The gratuity will however, be £17 and the additional allowance 85p a year.

## MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS (ROYAL MARINES)

A sum not exceeding £400 a year is available for distribution in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished and meritorious service. This award

Digitized by Google

was open either before or after discharge to Senior Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines who had completed 21 years' service, or had been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

2. As Royal Marines receive the L.S. and G.C. gratuity of £20, they are no longer eligible for this award. The Meritorious Service Medal has been awarded to all ranks who were registered in the Department of the Commandant General Royal Marines on 16th May, 1947, and no further awards will be made. Those to whom the Medal has been awarded remain eligible for the annuity and awards will be made, as and when vacancies occur.

3. The Medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture by recipients on conviction of treason, sedition or mutiny.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE AND WEARING BY PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS CONFERRED BY HEADS OR GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN STATES AND BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OVERSEAS OF WHICH THE QUEEN IS NOT HEAD OF STATE

## (United Kingdom and Dependent Territories)

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

1. No person in the service of the Crown may accept and wear the insignia of any such Order or decoration without Her Majesty's permission.

2. Such permission, if granted, will be either:—

(*a*) unrestricted, allowing the insignia to be worn on any occasion; or

(*b*) restricted, allowing the insignia to be worn only on particular occasions associated with the country concerned.

The grant of both unrestricted and restricted permission will be conveyed by letter from Her Majesty's Private Secretary.

3. Full and unrestricted permission is contemplated in the case of Orders conferred:

(*a*) for distinguished services in saving or attempting to save life;

(*b*) on any officer in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Air Force, or any United Kingdom official, in recognition of services (*a*) while lent to a Commonwealth Government or (*b*) while lent to a foreign Government provided that he is not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of the loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated in the case of Orders or decorations conferred in recognition of personal attention to a Head of State, or a member of the Royal Family of a foreign or Commonwealth country, on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for the wearing of insignia of Orders and decorations conferred:—

(1) on United Kingdom officials in connection with a State visit by Her Majesty the Queen;

(2) on members of deputations of British regiments to Heads of States;

(3) on members of Special Missions when The Queen is represented at a Coronation, Wedding, Funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative, when specially accredited to represent Her Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his Staff).

Permission will not be given to:

(*a*) the Heads or other members of Her Majesty's Diplomatic or Consular establishments abroad, when leaving, whether on transfer or on final retirement.

(*b*) officers of British naval, military or air squadrons or units visiting foreign countries and Member countries of the Commonwealth overseas, except as provided at (2) above.

6. Applications for The Queen's permission whether full or restricted, will be submitted to Her Majesty by Her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, who however shall be under no obligation to consider them unless, before the bestowal of the Order or decoration, the country concerned has ascertained either through the British Diplomatic Representative there or through its Diplomatic Representative at Her Majesty's Court, that having regard to these Regulations the award would not give rise to any objection.

In no case can applications be considered in respect of Orders conferred more than five years previously, or offered in connection with events so long prior to the proposal to award them.

7. Permission will not be granted for the wearing of the insignia of Orders and decorations conferred otherwise than by the Heads or Governments of States recognised by Her Majesty as such.

### MEDALS*

8. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and state decorations not indicating membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders. If granted, unrestricted permission is given by letter; restricted permission is given by certificate.

9. Medals for saving or attempting to safe life whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign or Commonwealth State or by private Life-Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn, subject only to the restrictions imposed by the Regulations for the Services concerned.

Applications for Her Majesty's permission to wear other medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions cannot be entertained.

10. Applications for permission to wear medals in warlike operations will not be entertained if the granting of such permission would be at variance with considerations of general policy or public interest.

### GENERAL

11. The wives of persons in the service of the Crown are regarded for the purposes of these Regulations as sharing the disabilities of their husbands concerning the acceptance of foreign or Commonwealth awards.

12. Persons employed in the commissioned or salaried service of the Crown on a temporary basis are subject to these Regulations in the same way as those employed on a permanent and pensionable basis.

13. Members of the various police and constabulary forces maintained in the United Kingdom and Dependent Territories are uniformly regarded as subject to these Regulations, with the exception, however, of British Transport Commission Police and Dock and Harbour Police Forces established under private Statutes.

14. Persons who have retired from the service of the Crown remain subject to these Regulations in so far as concerns the acceptance of Orders, decorations or medals offered in respect of services rendered before their retirement.

15. The regulations shall be regarded as applying, in the same way as to British subjects, to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protectorate or Trust Territory administered under the supervision of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs; they may also be regarded as applying in the same manner to British-protected persons who are such by virtue of their connection with a Protected State administered under the supervision of the said Principal Secretary of State, but Orders, decorations and medals conferred upon such British-protected persons by their Rulers are not regarded as falling within the scope of these Regulations.

* These regulations do not relate to awards of campaign or commemorative war medals.

Digitized by Google

# DEPARTMENT OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY

1. Seaman Officers on the Active List, Retired List, or Emergency List of the Royal Navy who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above and have completed 7 years' sea service in sea-going vessels, of which not less than 3 years shall have been performed whilst holding a full Watchkeeping Certificate, together with an Ocean Navigation certificate, may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade and Industry (formerly the Board of Trade) be awarded Certificates of Service in the Merchant Navy. In the case of officers who attained the Watchkeeping Certificate before the Ocean Navigation Certificate was introduced in 1957, i.e. Officers trained under the pre-COST scheme, the Watchkeeping Certificate only is required.

2. Engineer Officers on the Active List, Retired List or Emergency List of the Royal Navy, including officers holding Extended Service Commissions, who have attained the substantive rank of Lieutenant or above who have taken the full marine engineering course at the R.N. Engineering College, and who have completed 21 months' qualifying sea service as Watchkeeping Engineer Officer or Senior Engineer Officer or Engineer Officer since attaining that rank (acting rank to count) may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade, be awarded Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

3. Certificates of Service as Second Class Engineer may, at the discretion of the Department of Trade, be awarded to Engineer Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (ME,) and have completed 21 months' qualifying Watchkeeping Service since attaining that rank (acting rank to count). Special Duties List Officers who hold additional academic qualifications (e.g. Higher National Certificate) will have these taken into account by the Department of Trade in considering their eligibility for Certificates of Service as First Class Engineer.

4. Personnel of the R.N. holding the rank of Senior Commissioned Engineer or Senior Commissioned Mechanician and Commissioned Engineer or Commissioned Mechanician who left the Service before 1st January, 1957, are still eligible for the award of Certificates of Service as Engineer provided that they qualify as required by the Department of Trade regulations.

5. Supplementary List Officers will have their applications considered in relation to their training, qualifications and experience both before and since entering the Royal Navy, provided that they have met the sea service requirement set out above. Temporary and Reserve Officers are ineligible for the award of Certificates of Service; but may count Naval Service as qualifying service for admittance to the Department of Trade's examination for Certificates of Competency, provided it is performed as required by the Department of Trade's Examination Regulations.

6. Certificates of Competency as Extra Master, Master, Mate, Extra First Class Engineer, First Class Engineer, Second Class Engineer, Second Hand (Full or Limited) or (Special) of a fishing boat, and A.B., or of qualification as Efficient Deck Hand, can be granted by the Department of Trade only after examination.*

7. The following procedure is to be adopted when officers and ratings make application for the award of Certificates of Service or to sit examinations for Certificates of Competency:—

(a) *Certificates of Service*

Applications for Certificates of Service should be made on the appropriate Department of Trade form, obtainable from an Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Administrative Authority, if abroad) and forwarded through the usual channels to the Ministry of Defence (NP2), Old Admiralty Building, Whitehall, S.W.1. The fee of £5 should *not* be forwarded to the Ministry of Defence with the application; the Department of Trade will request payment if the grant of a Certificate is approved. Applications will be forwarded to the Department of Trade by the Ministry of Defence with the usual statement of service, etc.

(b) *Certificates of Competency*

Applications to be examined for Certificates of Competency should be made on the appropriate Department of Trade form, obtainable from any Mercantile Marine Office (or through the Administrative Authority, if abroad) and forwarded as directed on the form. They should be supported:—

(i) in the case of Officers by a statement of service (Form D.G.D.A. 902) which may be obtained on request from the Ministry of Defence (Naval Personnel Division 2) together with Forms S.450 ("Flimsies") in respect of all sea-going appointments and of last appointment, whether sea-going or not; or

(ii) in the case of ratings by a copy of Service Certificate. Candidates should also provide Watchkeeping Certificates. Details of fees for examinations are shown in the booklets mentioned at * below.

---

* Regulations governing the Examinations of Masters and Mates, and Engineers, and Skippers and Second Hands of Fishing Boats in the Mercantile Marine are published by H.M. Stationery Office, and obtainable on purchase at any Mercantile Marine Office or through any bookseller.

Notice No. M.436 may be obtained at any Mercantile Marine Office and deals with the issue of Certificates of Competency as A.B., and Certificates of Qualification as Efficient Deck Hand.

Digitized by Google

# NAUTICAL ASSESSORS

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules:—

HOUSE OF LORDS

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least 3 years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to 6.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of 3 years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires. No appointment will exceed six years.

COURT OF APPEAL

(Under Section 98 of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act, 1925)

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to 2.

(3) The appointment will be for 3 years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires. No appointment will exceed six years.

---

CLASS III. ASSESSORS

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had 3 years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Commanders or Lieutenant-Commanders who are qualified Navigating Officers with more than three years' service since qualifying in the Advanced Navigation Course are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to 2.

(3) The age limit is 70.

(4) The appointments will be for 3 years in the first instance.

---

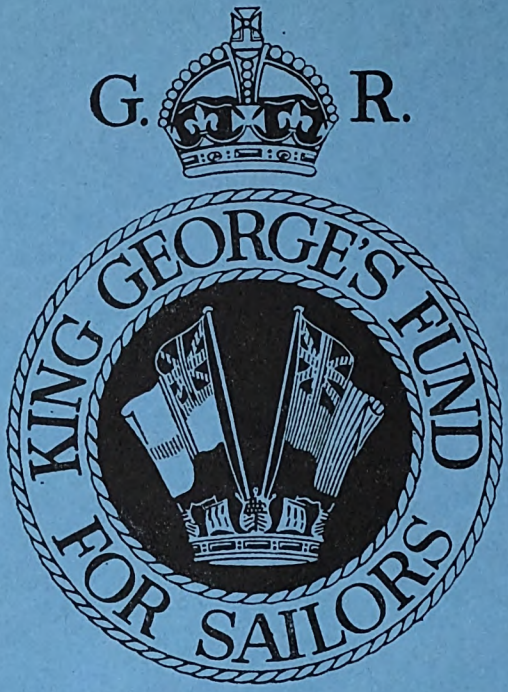
Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Ministry of Defence (NP2).

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office.

Printed in England for HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by William Clowes & Sons, Limited, London, Beccles and Colchester
Dd. 502336 K.18. 7/71

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google




# SEASERVER

The telegraphic address for King George's Fund for Sailors sums up the work of this central fund for all sea services. Here are just a few of the Royal Navy charities that benefited in 1970 by grants from K.G.F.S.

Altogether K.G.F.S. pays out an average of £250,000 a year to nearly 100 marine benevolent societies. Please remember this great organisation for the relief of distress amongst seafarers and their families. And please report any cases where we could be of help. Gifts will be gratefully received by:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Royal Naval Benevolent Trust | £23,600 |
| Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust | £5,600 |
| Officers' Association for R.N. cases | £14,100 |
| Officers' Families Fund | £3,500 |
| Royal Naval and Royal Marines Branch and Special Duties Officers' Benevolent Fund | £6,100 |
| S.S.A.F.A. for R.N. cases (Including Officers' Widows Branch) | £5,100 |

## King George's Fund For Sailors

General Secretary: Captain Ian M. Clegg, R.N.

1 CHESHAM STREET, LONDON, S.W.1. Tel: 01-235 2884

SBN 11 770676 0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUN 1 2 1974

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google